



BOOK NO.

52 L84i 128

ACCESSION

275120

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90041 9764

The
**OFFICIAL
INDEX**

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH.

1928.

THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

+52
L84 i $\frac{128}{1}$

275120

The Index is compiled from the final edition of **The Times**.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4*) = **** edition ; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1928.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus JAN. 14, 9*d* denotes the issue of JAN. 14, page 9, and column 4.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; B.M.N.—British Motor Number ; E.A.N.—East Africa and Sudan Number ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; F.R.—Financial Review ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated, or translation.

A

- "A. A."—on late Col. Jones-Williams (l.), JAN. 2, 19*c*
"A. E." : see RUSSELL, Mr. George
"A. G. B."—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*; 16, 8*e*
"A. J. B."—on late Rt. Rev. W. Gore-Browne (l.), MAR. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
"A. O."—on war brevets (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
"A. T. L."—on Meredith on Browning (l.), FEB. 11, 12*d*
"A. V." : see VIRUBOVA, Anna
AAGAARD, M. Bjarne (Norway)—on Bouvet and Thompson Islands (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
AALBORG—bridge between Nørresundby : broken by ice-drift, FEB. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AARSTAD, M. (Norway)—Minister for Agriculture, FEB. 14, 13*b*
AARUP (Scandinavia)—experiments on Victoria Nyanza fisheries recalled, JAN. 4, 6*e*
ABADY, Counsellor J.—Order of Istaür-i-Dom, MAR. 16, 17*b* ; lays foundation-stone of Murray House Club, 26, 13*b* at Health Ministry, on floods in Westminster, JAN. 17, 8*e*
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on housing in Westminster, MAR. 26, 13*b*
at Westminster City Council, on London flood relief activities ; basement dwellings, JAN. 13, 9*b* ; 20, 11*d*
on Thames floods : local relief fund (statement), JAN. 10, 14*b*
ABALAKOFF (Russia)—death sentence, JAN. 5, 12*d*
ABAZI SAKKI (Turkey)—hanged, JAN. 20, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ABBIEY, William B. : see under MURDERS
ABBIEY-ROAD Building Society—City office : additional : opened, MAR. 31, 21*b* ; —Meeting, MAR. 6, 18*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ABBOT, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. O. Wright : forwarding of first power-driven aeroplane to Science Museum (statement), FEB. 6, 12*f*
ABBOT, Mr. Willis J. (U.S.A.)—on Presidency election : article ("Governor Smith and the South"), MAR. 26, 17*f*
ABBOTT, Mr. E. R.—on London squares (evid.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. Robert C.—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*
ABD-EL-KRIM (Morocco)—in exile on Réunion (photo.), JAN. 27, 18
ABDUL Aziz Beg Qassab (Iraq)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 12, 11*c*
ABDUL Hamid II., Sultan (Turkey)—properties in Greece : claims of heirs, MAR. 1, 13*b* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan—opens hospital at Amman, FEB. 10, 13*g*
ABDUL Mejid, Caliph—appeal to Mahomedans against Bolshevism, MAR. 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)
ABDUL Muhsin Beg es Sa'dun (Iraq)—requested to form Cabinet, JAN. 10, 14*d* ; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 12, 11*c*
Ministry : see under IRAQ
ABDUL Muhsin Shallash (Iraq)—Minister of Communications and Public Works, JAN. 12, 11*c*
ABDY, Rev. H. H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
ABE, Prof. (Japan)—General election : outlines Labour programme, JAN. 31, 12*f*
ABELL, Mr. Martin—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
ABELL, Sir Westcott—biographical ; retirement announced, JAN. 20, 16*a*
ABENDROTH, Herr Hermann—conducting noticed, FEB. 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 20, 14*d* ; 21, 8*f* (3* 4*)
ABERCONWAY, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26*b*
at Baker-street Station, on Metropolitan Railway Company, FEB. 24, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 19*c*
at Glasgow, on coal industry : pulverized fuel, JAN. 21, 11*a*

- ABERCORN, Duke of—expected in London, MAR. 20, 19b; health, 24, 17b; re-appointed Governor of Northern Ireland, 26, 16b
- Ireland, Northern—Parliament : opens session : reads King's Speech, MAR. 7, 11c
- ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles—foreword to Hewlett's translation of Homer's *Iliad*, JAN. 27, 19d
- ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—on village water supply (l.), MAR. 15, 10b
- ABERDEEN—Art Gallery : chairman resigns, FEB. 21, 19f; — Deputy-lieutenant, FEB. 18, 15b; —Electoral : North, JAN. 19, 8g
- ABERDEEN, Lady—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, FEB. 3, 9g; MAR. 2, 11g on maternal mortality (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
on transport of shop assistants (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- ABERDEEN University—degrees, honorary : conferred, MAR. 29, 18d (4*); —Principle : portrait by Orpen (photo.), MAR. 7, 20; —Students' libel action : appeal, MAR. 8, 19b; 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*); —Theology, systematic : professor, JAN. 9, 16a
- ABERGAVENNY, Lord—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- ABERTILLERY—Education Committee dispute : see under TEACHERS : Salaries ; —Electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE ; —Rates : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates ; —Urban District Council : law case, FEB. 25, 4c
- ABINGDON—St. Helen's Church : new organ dedicated, FEB. 14, 17c
- ABINGDON, Lord—death, MAR. 12, 8c, 14c (14b, 3* 4*); funeral, 15, 17c
- ABINGDON School—scholarships, MAR. 12, 16e
- ABRAHAM, Barnard L.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 11c
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. Adolphe—at Royal College of Surgeons, on physiology of athletes, FEB. 14, 11b
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. H. M.—at Central Hall, on athletics, JAN. 14, 5c
- ABRAHAMS, brothers—evasions of payment of income-tax : see under AUSTRALIA —Finance—Income-tax
- ABSTAINERS' and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27b; —Report, MAR. 22, 23f
- ABYSSINIA :—
Great Britain, relations with—dispute in regard to legation official, JAN. 16, 12g
- Hospital (Addis-Ababa) — order for X-ray equipment, FEB. 22, 13g
- Irrigation—Lake Tsana : article, FEB. 10, 15f; correspondence, 14, 10e; barrage negotiations, 16, 13g (3* 4*)
- Slavery—refugees in Sudan : official correspondence, FEB. 1, 9e; leading article, 4, 13c
- ABYSSINIA, Princess Yashimabet of—in London : received by King and Queen, MAR. 12, 17b
- ACCIDENTS :—
Bathing and drowning, JAN. 2, 19b; MAR. 5, 16d
- Blast furnace, JAN. 21, 7g (3* 4*)
- Boating, MAR. 20, 13g, 18f; —Isis : Oxford, FEB. 13, 14b; —Windermere, JAN. 24, 11b; inquest, 26, 9g
- Buildings, collapse of, MAR. 5, 11f
- Canal burst—Maghull, Liverpool, FEB. 20, 9a; (photo.), 20, 16

- ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Chemical—paint works : Homerton, JAN. 5, 9c
- Children, to : see under MOTOR accidents
- Chimney stack, fall of, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- Cliff, fall from—MAR. 6, 13d, 18d, 13g
- Coal and coalmining :—
Brymbo Colliery, Staffs., MAR. 21, 13c
- Cribwr Fawr, FEB. 10, 19d
- Cwm—inquiry report, MAR. 9, 11d (11b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Digby Pit, Notts., JAN. 9, 11g : inquest, MAR. 22, 11a
- Ebbw Vale Steel Works, JAN. 3, 9c
- Exhall Colliery, MAR. 28, 13c
- Hickleton Main, MAR. 12, 20c
- Ibstock, JAN. 23, 9g
- Leadgate (Eden Colliery)—prosecutions, MAR. 28, 5d
- Newlands, Pyle, FEB. 10, 19d
- Norchart Colliery, Sydney, FEB. 8, 11g
- Oakdale (Mon.), JAN. 11, 9g
- Ogmore Vale, FEB. 18, 4b
- Pontypridd, MAR. 9, 11g
- Statistics—for 1927, FEB. 20, 9d (4*)
- Swadlincote, FEB. 6, 9g
- Whitchurch :—
Haig Pit, FEB. 13, 12a; conference, 14, 11a; inspection, 15, 16d; inquiry : arrangements, 23, 11g; MAR. 1, 16e; held, 7, 11d; 8, 11d; 9, 11d (11b 2* 3* 4*); 10, 9a; —Hudson, Mr. R. S. (l.), FEB. 16, 15e; —King and Queen : message of sympathy, FEB. 14, 14d; —Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 8b; —Relief Fund : opened, FEB. 15, 16c; contributions, 17, 14b; 27, 11d; —Walcs, Prince of : message, FEB. 15, 16d
- William Pit, FEB. 28, 13g
- Work, cessation of—agreement : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
- Cork-drawing—law case, MAR. 26, 10e
- Crane, fall of—Bury St. Edmunds, JAN. 14, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 7b; —Law case, FEB. 29, 5d
- Cycling, FEB. 11, 7g; law case, MAR. 6, 5a
- Docks—prevention : International Transport Workers' Federation : committee's proposals : forthcoming discussion, FEB. 16, 11d (3* 4*); agreed to, 23, 24a
- Electrocution, JAN. 24, 11g; FEB. 4, 16a; 16, 11b
- Explosions, JAN. 2, 16e; 19, 9g; FEB. 3, 14a; 6, 9g; 14c; 21, 13g; MAR. 8, 24g; 12, 11g
- King's Lynn, MAR. 13, 13f; inquest : message from King and Queen, 14, 8g; inquest, 21, 9d
- Lorry (War Office)—Hockliffe, JAN. 6, 9a; (photo.), 6, 16; inquest, 7, 7b
- Manchester Gasworks—inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 20, 11g; held, FEB. 3, 9b (3* 4*); 24, 11d
- Ferry (floating bridge)—Southampton, MAR. 9, 7c
- First aid : see FIRST aid
- Floor collapse, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- Gas escape—Derby Primitive Methodist Church, FEB. 23, 16c; 24, 9d (3* 4*)
- Gateshead Bridge, FEB. 20, 9g

- ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
 Gutter, fall of—law case, MAR. 20,
 5c
 Horses, runaway, JAN. 2, 11g; 10,
 11g; 14, 20g; 17, 19c; FEB. 2, 9g;
 15, 11c; 17, 11g; 21, 13a; MAR. 9,
 11g
 House, fall of, FEB. 13, 14b
 Ice, JAN. 4, 14c; 5, 14d
 Lift, JAN. 7, 7g; 9, 11g; 10, 11g; FEB.
 22, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
 Lighthouse machinery, FEB. 28, 13g
 Machinery, FEB. 29, 13g
 Silvertown—"Iron Man," MAR. 19,
 8e
 Masonry, fall of, FEB. 17, 11g
 Mast, fall of, JAN. 13, 9g
 Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAIN-
 EERING
 Quicksands — horse and cart sub-
 merged, FEB. 10, 11b
 Road—trench across unfinished : law
 case, JAN. 24, 5c
 Sandpit, JAN. 25, 11a; FEB. 24, 11g
 Scaffolding, FEB. 8, 11g
 Shooting, JAN. 3, 9g; FEB. 13, 14c; 21,
 13g; MAR. 3, 14b
 Staircase, stone—collapse : Victoria-
 street, FEB. 9, 11g
 Street—Eccles, Mr. W. M. (lect.), JAN.
 24, 9e; —leading article, FEB. 15,
 15d; —London : statistics, MAR. 1,
 16e; 2, 16e (3* 4*); —Manchester :
 report, JAN. 9, 11b
 Tramways :—
 Balham—overturned, FEB. 10, 11e ;
 (photo.), 10, 18
 Blackfriars Bridge, JAN. 5, 8g
 Enfield-highway, FEB. 22, 11g
 Stockwell, FEB. 6, 14d
 Victoria-embankment, JAN. 14, 9g
 Wandsworth-road, MAR. 3, 14d
 Tree, fall of, JAN. 11, 9g
 Wall, fall of, JAN. 7, 10b
 Water main bursts, FEB. 24, 11c; 29,
 13d
 Window, fall from, JAN. 7, 7g
 ACCRINGTON—Corporation : Bill before Par-
 liament, FEB. 16, 8c
 ACHARYA, Mr. (India)—in Legislative As-
 sembly, on child marriages, MAR. 27,
 15e
 ACHESON, Miss Anne—sculpture exhibi-
 tion, JAN. 28, 10d
 ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—debenture issue,
 FEB. 6, 20f, 21g; —Meeting, MAR. 22,
 24b; —Report, MAR. 13, 23b
 ACHIMOTA—Prince of Wales College : see
 under GOLD COAST COLONY
 ACKLAM Hall—sale : see under PROPERTY
 Market: Estate sales
 ACLAND, Sir F. D.—at Middlesex Guildhall,
 on foot-and-mouth disease, JAN. 27,
 9d (9a, 3* 4*); FEB. 13, 18a
 ACLAND Travelling Scholarships—condi-
 tions of award, JAN. 9, 7e
 ACOSTA, Mr. Bert (U.S.A.)—low-flying pro-
 secution, JAN. 27, 9f
 ACTON—Parish Church : memorial to Rev.
 G. S. de Saussarez placed, JAN. 18,
 15e
 ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—at Dor-
 chester, on late Mr. T. Hardy, JAN. 23,
 9g (3* 4*)
 ACTON, Capt. J.—drowned, FEB. 13, 12c
 ACTON-ADAMS, Col. Percy M.—death,
 JAN. 14, 14d
 ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—committee,
 executive : ban on women : resolution,
 MAR. 14, 14a; —Dinner, MAR. 26, 18e;
 27, 14d (3* 4*); —Meeting, MAR. 14,
 14a
- ACWORTH, Sir William—memorial scholar-
 ship : Lord Ashfield (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
 ADAIR, Mrs. Annette C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 ADAM, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
 ADAMANT Investment Corporation, Ltd.—
 particulars, FEB. 15, 21g, 22b
 ADAMES, George—acquittal, MAR. 6, 13c
 ADAMS, Sir Arthur R.—on rubber restric-
 tion (l.), FEB. 23, 15e
 ADAMS, Dr. David R.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 ADAMS, Dorothy—drink sale charge, MAR.
 16, 16a
 ADAMS, Mr. Ernest E.—chairman of
 Lloyd's Underwriters' Association,
 JAN. 7, 16g
 ADAMS, Mr. Francis N.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 ADAMS, Mr. H. P.—on adventures of a
 letter (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
 ADAMS, Hylton Q.—false pretences charge,
 JAN. 2, 11d
 ADAMS, Rev. J. E.—receives D.D. degree
 at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d
 (4*)
 ADAMS, Mrs. John—triplets born, JAN. 14,
 9g
 ADAMS, Miss Margaret A.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
 ADAMS, Miss Mary C. L.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 ADAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert B.—health,
 JAN. 13, 12c (12a, 3* 4*); death, FEB.
 14, 14e, 19e; funeral, 17, 17c
 ADAMS (Francis), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19,
 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
 ADAMSON, Mr. Alexander H.—on lead trade
 (evid.), FEB. 28, 5d
 ADAMSON, Mr. William :—
 at House of Commons, on Reorganiza-
 tion of Offices (Scotland) Bill,
 MAR. 28, 11e; 30, 18a (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill,
 MAR. 24, 9c
 ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—dinner given in
 Brussels, FEB. 1, 13g; in Paris, 20, 11g
 ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, MAR.
 22, 19c
 ADDERLEY, Rev. James—on Prayer-book
 revision (l.), JAN. 24, 10c
 ADDIE, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 10, 17f
 ADDINGTON, Maj. R. A.—on use of the
 spur (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
 ADDINSELL, Mr. W. Arthur—at Cannon-
 street, on Rubber Securities, Ltd.,
 MAR. 1, 22c
 ADDISON, Rear-Adm. Albert P.—appoint-
 ment, FEB. 13, 9c
 ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—audience of King ;
 kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 9,
 17b; at Riga, MAR. 23, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
 ADDY, Miss—at Church Assembly, on
 Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d
 ADEANE, Mr. C.—on wheat offals : price
 (l.), MAR. 19, 20e
 ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.
 —report, JAN. 17, 21c
 ADELAIDE House—view from (photo.),
 FEB. 21, 20
 ADEN :—
 Defence administration—change, JAN.
 11, 12c (12b, 3* 4*); 23, 12b;
 MAR. 20, 28b
 Zaidis—aggression : see under YEMEN:
 Sana, Zaidi Imam Yehia of
 ADIGE, Upper : see TIROL, South
 ADIRONDACK Mountains — earthquake
 shocks : see under EARTHQUAKES—
 United States
 ADLER, Miss N.—application for summons
 under Municipal Elections (Corrupt
 Practices) Act : refused, MAR. 15, 5c;
 renewed application : summons
 granted, 19, 9c (3* 4*); heard, 28, 5c
 ADLEY, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY

- ADOR, M. Gustav (Switzerland)—on Savoy Free Zones: declaration, MAR. 21, 15d (3* 4*)
- ADRIATIC—Italo-Yugoslav relations: see under ITALY
- ADSHEAD, Mr. (Canada) — arbitration, international: notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- ADSHEAD, Mr. H. E.—on telegraphic speed (.), JAN. 7, 6c
- ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—at Holborn, on Bloomsbury townplanning scheme, JAN. 11, 6f
- ADVERTISING :—
- Baron, Mr. E. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 7e
 - Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
 - Countryside—oil companies: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 30, 8b
 - Dog-racing—Salford City Council: decision, MAR. 9, 11g
 - Higham, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a
 - Income-tax receipt forms, on—Mr. J. R. Banks (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
 - Mackintosh, Sir H. V. (s.), FEB. 16, 7g
 - Municipal—Bill: provisions, FEB. 3, 10d (3* 4*)
 - Posters—exhibition, FEB. 18, 8e;—London and North-Eastern Railway Company: design by Mr. C. Flight, JAN. 28, 10d; exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c; 27, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
 - Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 16a
 - Taxicabs, in—committee's report, FEB. 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3* 4*); (P.N.), MAR. 24, 14b; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputation of London Conservative Members of Parliament, 29, 13b; decision announced in Commons, 30, 8c
- ADVERTISING Association—dinner, MAR. 16, 16a
- ÆNON Baptist Church—School Hall: foundation stones laid, FEB. 24, 11g
- AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 10, 20g (20d, 3* 4*)
- AERONAUTICS :—
- Aeroplanes :—
- Beardmore *Inflexible*—monoplane: details, JAN. 26, 12d; described: trials, MAR. 6, 9a;—Page, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 10a
 - Buzzard collides with—incident, MAR. 10, 12c
 - Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below
 - Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
 - Fairey III. F.—all metal: adaptability described, FEB. 27, 11d
 - Fire warning by—incident near Croydon, FEB. 22, 11g
 - Ford—small monoplane: test flight, JAN. 25, 13e; types under construction, 25, 13e
 - Gold, cargo of—instance, MAR. 22, 11b
 - Handley Page—Page, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 10a
 - Horse transported by—first instance, JAN. 31, 9a
 - London, over—unknown machine, FEB. 21, 16e (2*); identity not established, 22, 14d
 - Market garden produce, transport of—Brig.-Gen. W. W. Warner (s.), MAR. 3, 17c
 - Power driven, first (Wright)—forwarded to Science Museum by Mr. O. Wright (statement), FEB. 6, 12f; 17, 9e; (photo.), 7, 18; arrives in Minnewaska, 21, 13g; 22, 11g; on view, MAR. 13, 13f;
- AERONAUTICS :—
- Aeroplanes :—
- Power driven, first (Wright) (continued):—
 - 19, 21e; (photo.), 13, 20;—Hele-Shaw, Dr. H. S. (l.), FEB. 9, 15e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 23, 8c
 - Ripon torpedo carrying—described, JAN. 9, 8c
 - Snake in—incident, JAN. 4, 12d; leading article, 4, 13d
 - Speed—Maj. J. S. Buchanan (lect.), MAR. 17, 7g
 - Submarine-carriers: see under NAVY
 - Submarines
 - Survey service, for—special machine under construction for Aircraft Operation Company, MAR. 7, 13a
 - Theft—instance at Prostejov (Czechoslovakia), JAN. 17, 13g; recaptured, 18, 11g; 20, 13c
 - Wing, slotted—Mr. F. H. Page (lect.), FEB. 9, 13b
- Africa :—
- Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia— aerodrome to be constructed, JAN. 16, 12e
 - Africa, East—Capt. F. Tymms to study conditions, FEB. 13, 11g; 17, 4f
 - Africa, French West—mission under Commandant Gama: leaves Perpignan, JAN. 4, 11g; at Agadir, 6, 11g; at Port Etienne, 9, 13d; at Dakar, 10, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); at Niamey, 17, 13b; return, FEB. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
- Africa, South :—
- Gold transport by aeroplane—negotiations proceeding, MAR. 17, 11e; 19, 9e
 - Stations—Germiston: proposed alterations, MAR. 19, 9e; Johannesburg(Baragwanath Aerodrome): Sir A. Cobham's opinion, MAR. 19, 9e
- Aircraft—register, international: first issue, FEB. 28, 13c
- Air Forces :—
- Abolition, proposed—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 9d; 14, 8f (3* 4*)
 - International, proposed—Lord Thomson (s.), MAR. 29, 18b
- Airships :—
- Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below
 - Design—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 31, 11d
 - Germany—L.Z. 127: Dr. Eekener (s.), MAR. 20, 15g; article, 26, 8e
- Great Britain :—
- Institution of Naval Architects—discussed, MAR. 31, 11d (and 3* 4*)
 - Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 8c; 21, 8c
 - R.100—completion: progress, JAN. 5, 14a; flight to America; arrangements, 5, 14a; 11, 14d; (photo.), 11, 16
 - R.101—engines: new type to be used, FEB. 20, 9d; strike of workers at Howden, MAR. 24, 9g (3* 4*);—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 31, 11d (and 3* 4*)
- Italy—*Italia* (photo.), MAR. 17, 16
- Services :—
- Atlantic, across—proposed experiment with R.100: discussed,

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships :—

Services :—

Atlantic, across (continued) :—

JAN. 11, 14d ; American participation, FEB. 8, 14f ; 11, 9d ;—Burney, Cdr. C. D. (statement), JAN. 11, 14d

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (lect.), MAR. 6, 13e

Imperial — Commission's report, JAN. 7, 10e ; map, 7, 10d ;—

Australia : position : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 16, 13b (3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 8c

America, South—Curtiss Aeroplane Export Corporation : sales campaign : Mr. C. W. Webster and Lieut. J. Doolittle to leave for Peru ; arrangements, JAN. 17, 14a Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions

Australia :—

Air Force—British machines purchased and ordered, JAN. 28, 11e ; particulars : Air Marshal Sir J. Salmond appointed to advise on organization, training, and equipment, MAR. 2, 11c ; Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), 2, 13b (3* 4*)

Commercial—grant for air routes : map, MAR. 31, 13c

Hinkler, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 7, 18e Wakefield, Sir C.—presents Avro-Avian biplane, FEB. 28, 16d

Aviettes :—

Casualties : see under Casualties, below

Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, below

Hinkler, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 8, 13f

Wings, slotted—tests, FEB. 22, 16a ; MAR. 20, 13b

Balloons :—

Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, below

“Coquot”—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

British Empire—Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. Groves (s.), MAR. 26, 23d

Bulgaria—forced landing by Greek aeroplane, FEB. 2, 11g

Canada :—

Air Force—Director : change, FEB. 8, 13g

Armstrong-Siddeley Motors, Ltd.—arrangement with West Plant Ottawa Car Manufacturing Company, JAN. 18, 11g

Aviation League—formed, JAN. 25, 13e

Aviettes—De Havilland Company to establish factory, FEB. 14, 16c

Flying clubs—machines ordered, FEB. 28, 18e (16d, 3* 4*)

Toronto Aero Club—machine presented, JAN. 19, 9e

Casualties :—

Aeroplane—Abbeville, FEB. 16, 13d ;

—Ashcraft, F., and S. Steele (fatal), FEB. 20, 11b ; 21, 15e (3* 4*) ;—Bramwell, Capt. F. S., MAR. 22, 13g ;—Bird, Mr. W. E., and four passengers (fatal), MAR. 6, 15c ;—Bron, MAR. 2, 14f ;—Brooks, Mr. H., missing, FEB. 28, 15b ;—Brown, Miss

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

W. : boy killed, MAR. 26, 16f ; 27, 7e ; inquest, 28, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16c ;—Byrd, Capt. W. C., and Sgt. R. Frankforter (fatal), MAR. 10, 12c ;—Calais, JAN. 27, 13g ;—Chalmers, Pilot Officer P. J. B. (fatal), FEB. 9, 14c (14g, 3* 4*) ;—Christianshavn (fatal), JAN. 13, 12b ;—Columbia, South Carolina (fatal), FEB. 20, 11b ; 21, 15e (3* 4*) ;—Dauncey, Flying Officer H. C. G. (fatal), JAN. 24, 16b ;—Dewhurst, Capt., and Dr. Joubert (fatal), MAR. 13, 15g ;—Dorking, JAN. 23, 14a ;—Ellyson, Cdr. T. G., and Lieut.-Cdrs. H. Schmidt and R. Ransehausen : missing, FEB. 29, 15d ;—Enderlin, M., and four others (fatal), JAN. 2, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Fisher, Pilot Officer L. E. R., and Lieut. S. G. Haserick (fatal), JAN. 10, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11d ;—Goto, Mr. Y. (fatal), MAR. 1, 13g ;—Guinet, Henri and M. Riehl (fatal), FEB. 27, 13g ;—Hackemack, Herr (fatal), FEB. 27, 13a ;—Hamilton, Capt. L. : death presumed : legal decision, JAN. 24, 5d ;—Hendricks, W. and D. Staggert (fatal), FEB. 28, 15b ;—Hudson, Pilot Officer P., MAR. 10, 9g ;—Istres (fatal), MAR. 26, 15b ; 27, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Ithaca : remains of Sopwith machine found, FEB. 1, 13g ;—Jezard, Flight-Lieut. F. (fatal), MAR. 23, 16d ;—Knope, Lieut. : body washed ashore, FEB. 18, 11g ;—Langlade and Miquelon Islands : wreckage washed ashore, MAR. 24, 13c ;—Lavelleja, Uruguay (fatal), JAN. 18, 11g ;—Le Bourget : mechanic struck by propeller (fatal), MAR. 19, 13g ;—Lewis, Flying Officer A., and Flight-Sgt. Terry : missing, FEB. 21, 15g ; 28, 15g ; return to base, MAR. 3, 11g ; adventures described : map, 5, 14f ;—McCorckack, Flight-Lieut. G. and Leading Aircraftsman J. Kimberley (fatal), MAR. 30, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ;—McIntyre, Flight-Lieut. J. E. (fatal), MAR. 14, 15g (15c, 3* 4*) ;—Maltman, Sgt. W. B., and Aircraftsmen W. G. Lowman and S. C. Mason (fatal), MAR. 3, 12e ; inquest, 5, 16a (and 16b, 3* 4*) ;—Manoir, Lieut. Y. du, JAN. 3, 6b (and 3* 4*) ;—Mohawk Valley (fatal), JAN. 11, 11g ;—Mumford-Matthews, Flying Officer H. J. J., and Lieut. D. F. C. Scott (fatal) ; Flying Officer Ratcliffe unlmrt, MAR. 15, 9f ; inquest, 17, 9b ; funeral, 19, 11g ;—Noelhar, M. (fatal), JAN. 21, 9a ;—O'Meara, Sgt. F. E. : injured ; Leading Aircraftsman H. E. Fisher (fatal), JAN. 31, 12c ;—Paris, FEB. 22, 13g ;—Peshawar, MAR. 23, 13g ;—Phaleron Bay (fatal), MAR. 10, 11g ;—Porroia (fatal), MAR. 10, 11g ;

AERONAUTICS:—

Casualties:—

Aeroplane (continued):—

—*Princess Astrid*, MAR. 10, 11g; —Rohlf, Mr. S., Mr. W. E. King and Mr. W. Springer (fatal), MAR. 29, 16f; —Schmutz, A., and P. A. Ferad (fatal), MAR. 12, 14a; (photo.), 12, 18; inquest, 13, 13e; wreckage recovered, 14, 13g; —Sétif (fatal), JAN. 9, 19f; —Stevenson, Capt. F. J. N. (fatal), JAN. 6, 11g; —Stevenson, Pilot Officer G. (fatal), JAN. 18, 12d; —Swarthout, Lieut. J. D.; Lieut. R. L. Dewine, Cpl. Charpell and Pte. Gailey (fatal), MAR. 16, 13g; 17, 11e (3* 4*); —Tarragona (fatal), JAN. 25, 13g (3* 4*); —Trickett, Sgt. H. (fatal), MAR. 2, 16d (16g, 3* 4*); inquest, 3, 12e; —Villacoublay, FEB. 1, 13g; —Watson, Pilot Officer Eric J. (fatal); Flying Officer L. Walsh uninjured, FEB. 18, 12f; inquest, 21, 13e; —Webb-Bowen, Air Vice-Marshal, MAR. 17, 11c

Aviette—Broad, Capt. H., FEB. 22, 16a; —Carbery, Lady (Mrs. Carberry) (fatal), MAR. 14, 16d; —Critchley, Mr. A. (fatal), FEB. 6, 9e; —Heath, Lady: forced descent in veld, FEB. 27, 13c; 28, 15a

Flying boats—Itacurussa, MAR. 1, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

Seaplane—Almeria, near, JAN. 4, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); —Kinkead, Flight-Lieut. S. M.: see under *Records: Seaplane Speed*, below

Commercial aviation:—

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c

Competitions and flights:—

Aeroplane:—

Alverca-Goa—by Senhor Carlos Bleck: commenced, FEB. 10, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)

Arctic, across—by Capt. G. N. Wilkins and Lieut. B. Nielson: progress, MAR. 22, 15g

Atlantic, across—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d; —Leading article, MAR. 17, 13e; —Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), MAR. 22, 17e; —Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 9d; 21, 8c

Berlin-New York—by Capt. H. Köhl, Baron von Hünenfeld and Herr Spindler: at Bal- donnel, MAR. 27, 16e; 28, 9d; 29, 18e; 30, 16f (16b, 3* 4*); 31, 13d; (photo.), 27, 20

Black, Mr. Van L.: see BLACK, Mr. Van Lear

Britannia Trophy—forthcoming award for 1927: announcement, FEB. 1, 16f; award, MAR. 21, 8f

Brussels-Belgian Congo—by MM. Thieffry, Quersin and Lang: machine named, FEB. 1, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16; commenced; machine smashed in forced landing, MAR. 10, 11g

Chamberlin, Mr. C.—lecture tour: see CHAMBERLIN, Mr. C.

Derby—proposed revival, FEB. 17, 9d (3* 4*); MAR. 30, 13f

AERONAUTICS:—

Competitions and flights:—

Aeroplane (continued):—

England-America—by Capt. Hinchliffe and Miss E. Mackay: see HINCHLIFFE, Capt. and MACKAY, Miss Elsie

England-Australia—by Capt. Lancaster and Mrs. Keith Miller: progress, JAN. 3, 11g; 4, 12d; 6, 11g; 9, 13g; 10, 13g; 11, 12c; 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 14, 11g; MAR. 14, 15g; 15, 13g; 16, 14b; 17, 11g; 19, 13g; 20, 16e; 21, 15d (and 15f, 3* 4*); 22, 15f (15g, 3* 4*); 23, 13g; 24, 13g; 26, 15g (3* 4*); 27, 15g

Gernany-Japan—by Herr O. Konnecke: progress, FEB. 14, 13g; 17, 13e

King's Cup—arrangements, JAN. 24, 14e; MAR. 30, 13f

Lindbergh, Col. C.—tour: see LINDBERGH, Col. C.

Long distance—Life-saving apparatus: question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8a

Mectings—fixtures, MAR. 30, 13f; —Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 13f

Pacific Ocean, across—by Japanese machine: arrangements, JAN. 20, 13c (3* 4*); machines refused airworthiness certificate, FEB. 16, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Paris-Buenos Aires—Capt. Costes and Lieut. le Brix: continuation flight: at Panama, JAN. 14, 11g; at Maracay, Venezuela, 19, 11g; at Mexico City, 31, 11b; at New Orleans, FEB. 6, 11g; 7, 13b (3* 4*); in New York, 13, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); 15, 13c

Paris-Cape Town—by MM. Mauler, Baud, and Cohendy: progress, MAR. 3, 11g; 20, 15g (3* 4*); 23, 13g

Paris-New York—forthcoming attempt by French airmen, FEB. 21, 15c (3* 4*)

Passenger machines—decision, JAN. 6, 12d

Seville - Cape Juby - Seville—by Capts. Jiminez and Iglesias: forced landing on return journey, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*)

Sydney-Wellington—by Lieut. Moncrieff, Capt. Hood, and Capt. Knight: hitch, JAN. 2, 13c; ban withdrawn; accident, 4, 11c; commenced, 10, 13g; progress, 11, 12c; missing, 12, 12e (12g, 3* 4*); 13, 11e; 16, 11g

Tours—Lord Thomson (s.), MAR. 30, 13f

Washington-Managua non-stop—by Maj. L. Bourne, JAN. 16, 11d

World, round—by Mr. J. S. Newall and Mr. N. Vincent: commenced, JAN. 10, 14c; progress, FEB. 18, 11g

Airship:—

Los Angeles—leaves New Jersey for Cuba, FEB. 27, 13g; 28, 15e; at Panama, 29, 15b; return: at Cuba, MAR. 1, 13b

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights (continued) :—

Aviette :—

Cape Town-London—by Lieut. R. R. and Mrs. Bentley, MAR. 5, 13g; 15, 13g; to accompany Lady Bailey, 26, 16c

England-Australia — by Mr. B. Hinkler : see HINKLER, Mr. Bert

England-South Africa—by Lady Bailey : progress, MAR. 10, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); 12, 13g; 14, 15g; 15, 13g; 16, 14b; 17, 11g; 19, 13g; 20, 16e; 23, 13g; unaccompanied flight ban, 23, 14b; Lieut. R. R. Bentley to accompany, 26, 16c; arrangement sanctioned, 27, 16e; continuation, 28, 16e; 30, 16b

Pretoria-Buluwayo — by Lady Heath : commenced, FEB. 25 11d; forced to descend in veld, 27, 13c; 28, 15a; continues to Victoria Falls, 29, 15d; accompanies Cape-Cairo motor expedition, MAR. 10, 11g; at Nairobi, 15, 13g

Balloon—Gordon Bennett Cup : arrangements, JAN. 6, 12d (11g, 3* 4*)

Flying boat :—

England-Cairo-Cape-Cairo—by Sir A. Cobham : see under COBHAM, Sir Alan J.

England - Singapore - Australia - Singapore—by Royal Air Force machines : progress, JAN. 2, 13g; 14, 11g; 20, 11g; 21, 9g; 24, 13g; 28, 11g; FEB. 4, 11g; 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 11, 7e; 13, 11g; 14, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); 17, 13g; 24, 13g; 29, 16e; article, 11, 7e (and 3* 4*); map, 11, 7e; (photo.), 11, 14;—Hoare, Sir S. (message), MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*)

Seaplane :—

Dessau and Norderney-New York — undelivered mails returned, JAN. 5, 11e (3* 4*)

Schneider Trophy — new conditions, JAN. 6, 12d (and 12f, 3* 4*); winning machine : to be exhibited at Shepherd's Bush entrance of British Industries Fair, 17, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 7g; designers : Royal Aeronautical Society silver medals presented, JAN. 27, 7e;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f

Conference, international (Berlin)— arrangements, MAR. 27, 15g

Desert landings—coincidence : Squad-Leader H. M. Probyn (lect.), JAN. 20, 8d

Engines :—

Armstrong-Siddeley Lynx — chosen for Munich-Milan service, FEB. 10, 19c

Beardmore Tornado Mark I.—to be used in airship R.101, FEB. 20, 9d

Fowler, Wing-Cdr. J. G. V. (lect.), FEB. 9, 20e

Napier Lion—described, JAN. 31, 9e

Noise—Mr. W. S. Tucker (lect.), JAN. 20, 11b (and 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Exhibitions—Royal United Service Institution : exhibits described, JAN. 17, 19b

Flying-boats :—

Blackburn—Air Ministry order, FEB. 7, 11d (3* 4*)

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 16d

Casualties : see under Casualties, above

Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, above

Cross, Flight-Lieut. B. C. H. (lect.), MAR. 16, 16d

Short Calcutta—for tropical air lines : launched ; description, FEB. 14, 11f; (photo.), 14, 18; trials described, 22, 11b

Thompson, Mr. N.—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

France :—

Air Force—strength, JAN. 4, 11f (3* 4*); lapses of legal status : position, MAR. 16, 13d

Commercial—Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. Groves (s.), MAR. 26, 23d

Naval Air Service—review at Cherbourg : arrangements, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*)

Stations—Le Bourget : ground : condition, FEB. 8, 9c

Germany :—

Commercial—statistics, JAN. 21, 9f;

—Berlin : traffic statistics, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*);—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 8g (2*); — Deutsche Lufthansa : report for 1927, JAN. 25, 13f (3* 4*);—Great Britain, agreement with : text issued, JAN. 14, 11g;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23d; — Munich : traffic statistics, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*);—Subsidy : estimates before Reichstag, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*);

Estimates—before Reichstag, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*)

Wireless and meteorological services —Ministry of Communications department to supervise, FEB. 4, 11f (3* 4*)

Great Britain :—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—

Accidents—report for 1926, JAN. 17, 19b (3* 4*)

Afghanistan, King of—display before : at Hendon, MAR. 19, 8c; (photo.), 19, 18

Ambulance aeroplanes — use : note, JAN. 17, 19b (3* 4*)

Apprentices—vacancies, JAN. 14, 21b;—Curtis, Col. J. (p.), FEB. 25, 9f;—Halton, expenditure at : criticism recalled, JAN. 18, 9d

Article, MAR. 22, 17f

Auxiliary Force—Oxford University Squadron : permission for undergraduates to fly granted, FEB. 2, 12b

Bill : see under ARMY

Bombs—Mr. F. M. Hale's claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, FEB. 21, 7e (3* 4*); 28, 9d; (l.), MAR. 1, 10d; award, 6, 13f

Chaplains—flying as passengers : announcement, MAR. 5, 20g

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) (continued) :—

Display—question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 8c
Egypt—Cairo-Cape Town flight, MAR. 3, 11g ; 7, 15g (15f, 3* 4*) ; 8, 13g ; 17, 11c ; 20, 15e (15g, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15g ; 24, 13g ; completed, 26, 15g ; question in Parliament, 29, 8b

Equipment—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, MAR. 24, 10c

Establishments—extensions and removals : particulars, MAR. 28, 10b

Estimates : see under AIR Ministry
Farnborough Aircraft Establishment—Chief Superintendent, JAN. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; 14, 8g

Health—report for 1926, JAN. 17, 19b (3* 4*)

Heliopolis display, FEB. 17, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

High Speed Flying Section—volunteers required, MAR. 23, 20e

Home Defence Force—three new squadrons to be formed, JAN. 16, 14c ;—Article, MAR. 22, 17f

India—headquarters : change, MAR. 29, 10d

Iraq—punitive expedition against Wahabis : see under IRAQ ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18b

Lincoln Cathedral—flag placed in Services Chapel, MAR. 7, 18d (3* 4*)

Machines—Fairey III.F. all metal : delivery, FEB. 27, 11d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8c

Meat—notice of motion in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c

Middle East—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c ; 14, 8f (3* 4*)

No. 46 Squadron—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 26, 8d

Officers—vacancies, FEB. 21, 22d ;—Distinctions, Special awards ; note, MAR. 23, 19d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8c ;—Promotion : half-yearly list, JAN. 2, 7d ; new system announced, MAR. 3, 4g ; examinations : report issued, 23, 16c ;—Reserve : vacancies, FEB. 25, 9c ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c ; 21, 8c

Personnel—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c ; 21, 8c

Pilots—Reid Flying Aptitude Machine : assistance in training, JAN. 17, 19b (3* 4*)

Singapore base (Seletar)—particulars, MAR. 21, 18b (15c, 3* 4*) ; map, 21, 18b

Staff College—reunion dinner : arrangements, MAR. 19, 21d

Strength—article, MAR. 22, 17f ;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8c ; 14, 8f (3* 4*) ; 21, 8c

Air Ministry : see AIR Ministry

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Commercial :—

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshall Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c ; FEB. 23, 8g (2*) ; (lcct.), MAR. 6, 13e

Construction—need for better system, FEB. 23, 9d

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 29, 7d

Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23d

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 8c ; 21, 8c

Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18b

Flying clubs :—

Brancker, Air Vice-Marshall Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 11c

Colebrook, Mr. C. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f

Hampshire Club—dinner, JAN. 14, 14f

Lancashire Club—luncheon, JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)

Liverpool Club—proposed formation, JAN. 13, 10c ; decision at meeting, 27, 11c

London Club—instructor leaving, MAR. 21, 14d

Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c

Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 13f

Stations :—

Blackpool—proposed municipal aerodrome : Councillor T. G. Lumb (statement), JAN. 25, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

Brighton—proposed : Ald. Carden (s.), FEB. 17, 11a

Croydon—control system described (art.), JAN. 6, 7f ; opening arrangements, 28, 7d ; opened, 31, 9a ; buffet in new offices : licence granted, FEB. 9, 20c ; night landings : warning, 22, 27g ; King of Afghanistan visits, MAR. 22, 13a

Gosport—waterlogged, FEB. 8, 9e

London terminus design competition—announced, MAR. 1, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

Manchester, suggested—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshall Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Davey, Councillor (s.), JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)

Penshurst—waterlogged, FEB. 8, 9c

Webb, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 17, 25g

Guiana, British—service project abandoned, FEB. 22, 13e (3* 4*)

Hong-kong—aerodrome at Kaitak : Imperial contribution towards cost, FEB. 24, 13c

Human power, flying with—Capt. V. Dibovsky (lect.), JAN. 14, 14c

India—commercial : Aero Club of India : propaganda, JAN. 24, 13b ;—Scholarships scheme : reported, JAN. 24, 13b

International Federation—committee : meeting, JAN. 6, 12d ; gold medal, 6, 12d

Italy—provisional estimate approved, MAR. 26, 15d ;—Air Force : Aero Club fund handed over, MAR. 23, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Balbo, Signor (s.), MAR. 26, 15d ;—Stations : Ciampino visited by King of Afghanistan, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*)

Japan—naval trials : first place awarded to British machine, MAR. 2, 11c

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Kenya—first flying meeting, FEB. 20,

11b

Malaya — Penang-Singapore service :
see under *Services*, belowMalta—Sir A. J. Cobham's report, JAN.
27, 7f (and 3* 4*)Man, Isle of—proposed aerodrome near
Ramsey, JAN. 21, 7gMotors for ground organization : see
under MOTORS

Navigation :—

Direction-finding :—

Beacon, rotating wireless—Mr.
T. H. Gill and Mr. N. F. S.
Hecht (p.), JAN. 5, 9dCroydon Aerodrome—system de-
scribed (art.), JAN. 6, 7fFlooded areas—effect : Capt. H. H.
Perry (statement), JAN. 4, 12c
(3* 4*)Neon beacons—question in Parlia-
ment, FEB. 10, 8bNew Zealand — Air Force : new
machines ordered, FEB. 20, 14d
(12e, 3* 4*) ;—Meteorology : study
of application to : officer to take
charge required, JAN. 19, 11gParachute descents—first from aviette :
by Mr. de Weiss, FEB. 4, 9ePersia — international services :
Government attitude : leading
article, JAN. 5, 13cPhotography : see PHOTOGRAPHY—
AerialPilots — low-flying : prosecution in
United States, JAN. 27, 9f ;—
Physiological aspects : Group-
Capt. M. Flack (lect.), MAR. 23,
7e

Pioneers :—

Farman and Voisin, M.M.—com-
plimentary banquet, JAN. 18,
11gMarsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), JAN.
23, 13dSadler, James—article, MAR. 27,
19e ; portrait (photo.), 27, 20 ;
—Hancock, Mr. C. V. (l.), MAR.
30, 12f ;—Hodgson, Mr. J. E.
(l.), JAN. 10, 10e ;—Marsh,
Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), MAR. 31,
10f ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.),
MAR. 30, 17ePorts, freedom of—necessity : leading
article, JAN. 26, 13cPortugal—Lisbon : port to be con-
structed, MAR. 5, 13g

Records :—

Altitude — by Commendatore
Donati, JAN. 2, 19dBalloon altitude—by late Capt. H.
Gray : not recognized, JAN. 6,
11d (11g, 3* 4*)Duration—Messrs. C. Chamberlin
and R. Williams fail, JAN. 16,
11f ; by Capt. G. Haldeman and
Mr. E. Stinson, MAR. 31, 16d ;
British attempt : Faircy Napier
machine under construction,
27, 13cLooping—by Gene Shank, FEB. 6,
11g ; by M. Fronval, 27, 13gNon-stop — Capts. Jiminez and
Iglasias to attempt, MAR. 5, 13g
(3* 4*)Seaplane speed—100 kilometres :
awarded to Flight-Lieut. S. N.
Webster, JAN. 3, 14a (14d,
3* 4*) ; by Maj. de Bernardi,
MAR. 31, 14d (and 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Records :—

Seaplane speed (continued) :—

British attempt, forthcoming—by
Flight-Lieut. S. M. Kinkead :
particulars, JAN. 27, 7e ; FEB.
24, 14f ; MAR. 6, 16c ; 7, 13a
(and 18d, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14f ;
9, 7e (16c, 3* 4*) ; 10, 9d
(9b, 3* 4*) ; trials : first
successful, 12, 11a ; second :
fatal accident, 13, 16a ;
(photos.), 7, 20 ; 13, 20 ; 14,
20 ; probable causes dis-
cussed : machine and body
recovered, 14, 13a ; inquiries
opened, 15, 9e ; 16, 11a ;
inquest, 16, 11a ; 27, 13f ;
funeral, 17, 9b ;—Higgins,
Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. (s.),
MAR. 17, 7g ;—Hoare, Sir S.
(s.), MAR. 24, 9d ;—Parlia-
ment : mentioned, MAR. 13,
9d ; 14, 8f (3* 4*) ; questions,
14, 8c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 8bSeaplanes, light-weight stipulation,
JAN. 6, 12dSpeed—Maj. J. S. Buchanan (lect.),
MAR. 17, 7gRussia—Army : 60 aeroplanes to be
handed over to, JAN. 30, 11g ; 15
delivered, MAR. 5, 13g ; 35
delivered ; 65 ready ; names, 15,
13e (3* 4*)

Seaplanes :—

Casualties : see under *Casualties*,
aboveCompetitions and flights : see under
Competitions and flights, aboveSupermarine S.5—designers' lectures,
JAN. 27, 7e ; model presented
to Science Museum, FEB. 17, 9e

Services :—

Adelaide-Perth—grant in aid, MAR.
31, 13c ; map, 31, 13cAirship : see under *Airships*, aboveAlicante-Oran—mail : discontinued,
JAN. 2, 13g ; 4, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)Alma-Ata and Frunze—daily, MAR.
21, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)Asuncion-Buenos Aires—mail : con-
tract, FEB. 13, 11g (3* 4*)Barcelona-Berlin — opened, JAN. 6,
11gBelgium and Belgian Congo, be-
twcen—commission : meeting,
JAN. 16, 11gBelgrade-Zagreb—opened, FEB. 17,
13gCairo-Baghdad mail — Wing-Cdr.
R. M. Hill (lect.), MAR. 2, 8eCairo-Cape-Cairo—Sir A. Cobham's
survey flight : see under
COBHAM, Sir A.Calcutta-Rangoon—need of seaplane
bases ; conditions of Govern-
ment subsidy, JAN. 24, 13bCamooweal-Daly Waters—grant in
aid ; map, MAR. 31, 13cCape-Cairo, proposed—Nairobi con-
ference : Sir A. Cobham (state-
ment), FEB. 20, 11b ; map, 20,
11bCherbourg - Bordeaux — proposed,
JAN. 6, 11gCopenhagen-London—record time,
FEB. 28, 18eDerby-Wyndham—grant in aid ;
map, MAR. 31, 13cDurban - Johannesburg — company
formed to operate, FEB. 27, 13f
(13d, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Egypt-India—missing machine returns, JAN. 2, 14c; Cairo-Baghdad section: first year's results, 21, 10e;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13c;—Persia: attitude: British Note, FEB. 17, 14g; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c

England-India—announced in Commons, MAR. 13, 8c; Imperial Airways, Ltd. (statement), 13, 18b; 14, 11e (3* 4*); agreement with Government: particulars, 17, 8d; discussed in Parliament, 21, 8c

Father-Point to Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa—mail: arrangements, JAN. 21, 9a (3* 4*)

Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23d

Imperial—Amery, Mr. L. S.: forecast, JAN. 16, 11e;—Article ("All-British air route: developments in East Africa"; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17e;—Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c; FEB. 23, 8g (2*); (lect.), MAR. 6, 13e; (s.), 16, 16d;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f; MAR. 26, 23d;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 13, 8c; 21, 8c

Imperial Airways—special charters: new department formed, JAN. 7, 7b

Ireland, West of—flying-boat connecting Transatlantic liners with English and Continental ports being tested, MAR. 15, 8g

Johannesburg-Cape Town—arrangements, MAR. 19, 9e; German aeroplanes to be used, 22, 15g; Lieut.-Col. G. P. L. Henderson (statement), 23, 13b

Lisbon-Madrid—article, MAR. 19, 17e

Liverpool-Isle of Man—proposed, JAN. 21, 7g

London-Brussels—"record" time, FEB. 13, 9g

London-Cannes—arrangements, JAN. 17, 14f; opened, MAR. 2, 14f; newspaper delivery scheme fails, 7, 15g; 8, 8e; successful, 9, 14c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

London-Continent—replacement of machines: preliminary inquiries, FEB. 23, 9d

London-Paris—"record" times for heavy machines, JAN. 20, 16f; MAR. 3, 9g; traffic, FEB. 23, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)

Madrid-London—"record" time, MAR. 21, 13g

Magdalen Islands, in—mail: first delivery, JAN. 21, 9a (3* 4*)

Mail—undelivered by Dessau and Norderney-New York flights: returned to senders, JAN. 5, 11c (3* 4*); facilities, MAR. 10, 9b

Melbourne-Hobart—grant in aid; map, MAR. 31, 13c

Montreal-Toronto—arrangements, JAN. 21, 9a (3* 4*)

Moscow-Constantinople—to be established, JAN. 20, 13c (3* 4*)

Moscow-Tehran—to be established, JAN. 20, 13c (3* 4*)

Munich-Milan—British engines to be used, FEB. 10, 19e

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Paris-Constantinople—mail: resumed, JAN. 4, 11f (3* 4*)

Paris-Warsaw—mail: resumed, JAN. 4, 11f (3* 4*)

Penang-Singapore-Batavia—proposal discussed, MAR. 2, 8g (3* 4*)

Rand-Durban—negotiations, MAR. 19, 9e

Safety—Air Vice-Marshall Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), MAR. 9, 7g

San Ramon-Masisea (Peru)—trial flights by Cdr. Growe and Lieut. Alvarino, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)

Southampton-Cherbourg—opened, MAR. 2, 13g; instance of use, 3, 9b

Sydney-Brisbane—grant in aid; map, MAR. 31, 13c

Tashkent-Kabul—to be established, JAN. 20, 13c (3* 4*); details, MAR. 8, 13b (3* 4*)

Teheran-Baku—mail: to be inaugurated, FEB. 7, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)

Toulouse-Alicante-Oran—air service discontinued, JAN. 2, 13g (3* 4*); 4, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Toulouse-Buenos Aires—opening date, JAN. 7, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); regular operation commenced, MAR. 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); machine missing, 6, 15g; found, 7, 15g; at Cape Verde Islands; steamer service from Cape Verde to Pernambuco: particulars, 8, 8e; machine from Buenos Aires makes forced landing, 14, 15g; first mails delivered in Paris, 15, 13g

United States-South America—proposed in House of Representatives, JAN. 14, 11b (3* 4*)

Spain :—

Commercial—services: tenders to be invited, JAN. 6, 11b (3* 4*); monopoly concession: Royal Decree, 23, 11b (3* 4*); map, 23, 11b (3* 4*);—Germany, agreement with: discussed, JAN. 3, 7d;—Great Britain, agreement with: need discussed, JAN. 3, 7d

Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial

Sweden :—

Air Traffic Association—activities and aims; application for Government grant, FEB. 11, 9c (3* 4*)

Civil flying school, Stockholm—opened, FEB. 3, 11g

Wing, slotted—proposed agreement with Mr. Handley Page, FEB. 25, 11d (3* 4*)

United States :—

Commercial—aeroplanes: export to Mexico: banned, MAR. 27, 15g (3* 4*);—Airports Corporation: formed, FEB. 3, 11e (3* 4*);—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 23d

Daniel Guggenheim Fund—grant to Royal Aeronautical Society, FEB. 3, 10b

Naval Air Force—plans, MAR. 22, 16c

War, future :—

Gas discharge from aeroplanes—Lefebvre, Maj. V. (lect.), FEB. 9, 11f;—Pratt, Maj. J. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 11f

AERONAUTICS :—

War, future (continued) :—

Ports, attacks upon—Vice-Adm. Sir R. Webb (lect.), FEB. 24, 7g ; 25, 14b (3* 4*)

Wars, small—use in :—

Peck, Wing-Cdr. R. H. (lect.), FEB. 2, 17d (3* 4*)

AFGHANISTAN :—

Archæology : sec under ARCHÆOLOGY Article, MAR. 12, 9a

Education—students : visit to England, JAN. 14, 4d ;—University for Kabul : Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 24, 14d

King (Amanullah) :—

Article, MAR. 12, 9a

Children—particulars, MAR. 10, 15d

Tour—in Cairo, JAN. 2, 14c ; 3, 11e ; leaves Egypt, 6, 11g ; voyage in *Rajputana* from Bombay to Port Said : article, 6, 15e ; in Brussels, FEB. 9, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13c ; in Antwerp, 11, 9g (9f, 3* 4*) ; at Caux, 13, 11g ; in Berne, 20, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ; to visit Latvia, FEB. 17, 13d (3* 4*)

Article ("A missionary tour"), MAR. 12, 9a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 14d

England, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 12, 14c ; FEB. 3, 12d (12f, 4*) ; 7, 17c ; 28, 18c (16d, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 17d ; 10, 15d ; 12, 9c ; programme, 13, 16d, 18e ; naval escort from Calais : composition, 16, 14f ; at Dover : Prince of Wales welcomes, 14, 16a, 19b ; names of suite, 14, 19b ; at Victoria Station : greeted by King and Queen, 14, 16a, 19b ; visits Cenotaph and Westminster Abbey ; at St. James's Palace : receives addresses from London County Council and Westminster City Council, 14, 18c ; confers order on Queen, 14, 18d ; State banquet in honour ; King George (s.) ; King Amanullah (s.), 14, 18d, 19c ; Foreign Office dinner, 15, 16d ; Queen Surayya visits Drury Lane Theatre, 15, 16d, 17b ; suite visits Daly's Theatre, 15, 16d ; end of State visit, 16, 14c, 17b ; at Claridge's Hotel, 16, 14c ; banquet at Legation in honour of King George and Queen Mary, 16, 14c, 17b ; Queen Surayya visits *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition, 17, 9a ; visits Hyde Park and Regent's Park ; visits works of Birmingham Small Arms Company, 17, 9a ; holds reception at Legation, 17, 15b ; lunches with Lord Salisbury at Hatfield House, 19, 8c ; inspects *Majestic* at Southampton, 20, 11c ; at Bournemouth, 20, 11c (3* 4*) ; visits Dorchester Beam Station, 21, 13d ; visits railway works at Swindon, 22, 13a ; tour by water of London docks ; visits Royal Observatory ; visits headquarters of Royal Geographical

AFGHANISTAN :—

King (Amanullah) :—

Tour :—

England, visit to (continued) :— Society, 23, 11a ; Queen visits Waring and Gillow, Ltd., 23, 11b ; visits Harrods, Ltd., 23, 17b ; gift for London's poor ; visits Waring and Gillow, Ltd., 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; at Derby : visits Rolls-Royce motor-works ; at Sheffield, 28, 10a ; at Manchester : visits Metropolitan - Vickers Electrical Company factory and cotton mills ; descent of coal mine, 29, 21c (18d, 3* 4*) ; at Port Sunlight, 30, 13c ; at Liverpool ; Cunard liner *Scythia* as hotel, 30, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; at Cotton Exchange ; at Gladstone Dock, 31, 16e ; witnesses Grand National Steeplechase, 31, 16e, 17d

Aeronautics—witnesses display by Royal Air Force, MAR. 19, 8c ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; visits new London Air Port at Croydon ; flight over London, 22, 13a

Ahmadiyya Community in England—address of welcome, MAR. 15, 16d

Army—armoured forces : witnesses displays at Lulworth, MAR. 21, 13d ;—Royal Military College, Sandhurst : visits, MAR. 26, 9c

Film—being taken on behalf of Government, MAR. 23, 11b

Leading article, MAR. 13, 17b

London, City of—Corporation to present address, FEB. 1, 7g ; 17, 17e ; 28, 18c (16d, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 17d ; 8, 17d ; 12, 9d ; 13, 16d ; 14, 18e ; procession to Guildhall, 15, 14a, 16b, 17b ; received by Lord Mayor, 15, 16b ; address of welcome presented ; King's reply ; luncheon given ; Lord Mayor (s.) ; King's reply, 15, 16b, c ; confers decorations, 15, 16c

London Coliseum—visit : plans, MAR. 26, 9c ; Queen visits, 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Navy—display at Portland : arrangements, FEB. 3, 12d (12f, 4*) ; MAR. 9, 17c

Portsmouth Dockyard visit—arrangements, MAR. 2, 17d ; 9, 17c ; 12, 20g ; 19, 8c ; visits *Victory*, 20, 11a ; visits *Tiger*, 20, 11a (and 3* 4*)

Submarine L.22 — cruise ; torpedo shots ; message from under water, MAR. 20, 11b

Near and Middle East Association—address of welcome, MAR. 19, 11d

Oxford University—to confer degree of D.C.L., MAR. 16, 14c ; 21, 13d ; ceremony : visits Bodleian Library ; Lord Birkenhead entertains at luncheon (s.) ; King's reply, 24, 14d, e

AFGHANISTAN :—

King (Amanullah) :—

Tour (continued) :—

France—at Mentone, JAN. 24, 13f ; 25, 13c ; in Paris, 26, 11e ; 27, 13e ; 28, 11d ; 30, 11g ; visits Saint Cyr, FEB. 1, 13g ; returns to Paris from Lyons, 6, 11b ; attends demonstration of tanks at Satory, 7, 17c ; in Paris, 10, 11f ; leaves, 13, 16d ; at Calais, 13, 16d (3* 4*)

Germany—arrangements, FEB. 22, 13c (3* 4*) ; in Berlin, 23, 13d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11c ; 25, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13d ; gift of monoplane, 24, 13c ; Herr Hergt's conversation, 24, 11c ; 25, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; leaves Berlin, MAR. 8, 17d ; visits Krupp's works at Essen, 9, 13g ; gift from, 10, 11f ; purchases in, 10, 11f ; confers decorations : Socialist Press criticism, 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 15f (3* 4*)

India, visit to—Lord Irwin (s.), FEB. 3, 11a

Italy—at Naples, JAN. 9, 19f ; in Rome, 9, 19e ; 10, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11g (3* 4*) ; to tour principal cities : decorated by King, 13, 11e ; 16, 11g ; in Venice, 17, 13g ; interview with representative of *Corriere della Sera*, 19, 11e

Photographs—at Port Said, JAN. 5, 16 ; in Cairo, 6, 16 ; in Rome, 11, 16 ; 12, 16 (3* 4*) ; in Paris, 26, 16 ; in Berlin, FEB. 24, 18 ; at Dover, MAR. 14, 20 (3* 4*) ; State procession from Victoria Station to Buckingham Palace, 14, 20 ; in Guildhall, 15, 18 ; piped aboard H.M.S. *Tiger* ; on submarine L.22, 20, 20 ; at tanks demonstrations, 21, 20 ; at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 26, 20 ; at Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company's works, 29, 20

Pope—visits ; confers Order of Golden Spur, JAN. 13, 11e ; 19, 11e

Latvia, relations with—friendship : treaty concluded, FEB. 17, 13d ;—Trade agreement : Mirza Mohammed Khan's statement, FEB. 16, 13g (3* 4*)

MacMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (add.), MAR. 13, 18e (and 3* 4*)

Orders : see under ORDERS

Queen (Surayya)—official title, MAR. 10, 15d

Article, MAR. 12, 9b

Ross, Sir E. D. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e

Tour : see *King*, above

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Switzerland, relations with :—

Treaty of friendship signed, FEB. 20, 11g

Trade :—

Europe, with—Antwerp : port of entry and departure, FEB. 11, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Mission to, FEB. 11, 9f (3* 4*)

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

AFGHANISTAN :—

Trade (continued) :—

Industries—European material : King's programme, MAR. 10, 11f ; Report of Mr. T. M. Ainscough, JAN. 11, 11d (3* 4*)

AFRICA :—

Bridges—articles, JAN. 14, 13f ; 16, 11a

Cape to Cairo :—

Journey—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12c

Motor expedition—organized by *Rand Daily Mail*, FEB. 2, 11c (3* 4*) ; leaves Cape, 9, 13g ; progress, 14, 13g ; 23, 13c ; 25, 11d ; 29, 15g ; MAR. 10, 11g ; 19, 13g (3* 4*)

Development—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JAN. 20, 10g

Leprosy : see under LEPROSY

Medical service—leading article, FEB. 17, 15c (and 15d, 3* 4*)

Republic, negro—alleged propaganda : law case, JAN. 20, 5f ; 21, 4a ; 25, 4b

Tsetse fly : see TSETSE fly

AFRICA, British West :—

Education—Prince of Wales College and School at Achimota : see under GOLD COAST COLONY

Elliot, Maj. W. E. (statement), FEB. 25, 9e

Frontier Force—title changed, MAR. 17, 12b

AFRICA, East :—

Administration—District Officer : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17c

Africa, South, relations with—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13f

Arab settlers, early—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14b

Big game—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16

Church—Anglican Province : decision of Mombasa synod, FEB. 7, 13c

Cotton : see under COTTON

Development—messages from Governors (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13a

Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS

Federation—objections, JAN. 25, 13b

Cameron, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 14, 11b ; 26, 11d

Commission (Young)—in Uganda, JAN. 19, 11b (11c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11e ; 25, 13b ; leaves, 27, 13g ; at Nairobi, FEB. 8, 13d ; 20, 11g ; 27, 16d ; 28, 15g ; MAR. 17, 11g ; 29, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15b (3* 4*)

Article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14a ;—Expenses : vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 21, 8e ;—

Kenworthy, Cdr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 24, 10b ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15c ;—Moore, Mr. L. F. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, FEB. 21, 8e ;—

Young, Sir E. H. (s.), FEB. 8, 13d ; (statement), MAR. 30, 15b (3* 4*)

Indians—position : Indian Congress (mem.), JAN. 25, 13b ; Lord Irwin (s.), FEB. 3, 11a

Kavirondo Taxpayers' Association (mem.), JAN. 2, 7e

Kenya Colony—views, JAN. 25, 13b Articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14a, 19b

Convention of Associations—session held, JAN. 2, 7e

Parliament, Imperial—discussed, FEB. 21, 8e

AFRICA, East :—

Federation (continued) :—

- Tanganyika Territory—position :—
Article, FEB. 24, 15f
- Lement, M.—to introduce interpellation in French Senate, FEB. 13, 11b ; 14, 16d (3* 4*)
- Young, Sir E. H. (statement), FEB. 27, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)

Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c

Future—article by Mr. L. S. Amery (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12g

Geology, glacial—investigations : report, FEB. 3, 11e

Health and school centres—Carnegie Corporation grant, JAN. 13, 11f

History—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14b

Journey through—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12c

Lakes, great—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d

Languages—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16c

Medical services—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20g

Missions—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17a

Motors—articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15d ; (B.M.N.), 20, 30a ;—Hobley, Mr. H. W. (s.), JAN. 13, 14e ;—Photograph of motor-car on way from Kampala (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15

Natives—discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 21, 8e

Photographs (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

Railways—communication to Nile source, JAN. 6, 12b ; 10, 13a ; 12, 12b

Article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14f

Research, scientific :—

- Amani Institute—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16e ;—European staff : Mr. Amery's statement, MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*)

Roads—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15d

Shipping—rates : see under SHIPPING

Sisal—cultivation : article (photo. ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15g

Slavery—abolition (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14b

Telegraphy, wireless : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Tobacco—cultivation : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15f

Trade—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c

AFRICA, French :—

Development—suggested Franco-German companies for : M. Lémeréy (int.), FEB. 13, 11b ; 14, 16d (3* 4*) ; 15, 13c

AFRICA, Italian North :—

Military operations, JAN. 14, 11d ; 17, 14d ; 18, 11b ; FEB. 8, 13c ; 9, 13f (3* 4*) ; 21, 16f (3* 4*) ; 25, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16d ; MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)

Leading article, FEB. 27, 15c

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Sugar refinery—concession to British firm, FEB. 1, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, Roman :—

Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

AFRICA, South :—

Africa, East, relations with : see under AFRICA, East

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Agriculture—Farmers : visit to England : souvenir book noticed, MAR. 19, 20b ;—Farming prospects : Mr. H. W. Potts (views), FEB. 4, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Show, Rand Agricultural Society's : British exhibitors : *Rand Daily Mail* comment, FEB. 25, 11f

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 14b ; 7, 8g

Asiatics :—

Indians :—

Agreement—anniversary celebrated, FEB. 23, 13c

Drink Bill : see under DRINK, below

India, Government of—Agent : to continue office, MAR. 29, 15g

Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 11a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g

Bank, State—decision, JAN. 16, 11f ; 17, 13e (3* 4*)

Bridges—over Orange River : see under ORANGE River

By-election—Three Rivers, JAN. 11, 11a ; FEB. 27, 13a (3* 4*)

Cattle : see under CATTLE

Coal—resources : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 13b

Consular service—appointments contemplated, JAN. 10, 14e ; 11, 12b

Crime—murder of Capt. R. Scott (Grasfontein) : Luby arrested, FEB. 8, 13g

Diamonds :—

Act—proposed amendment, JAN. 28, 11g ; FEB. 20, 11b (3* 4*)

Industry—Beyers, Mr. (s.), FEB. 23, 13b ;—Harris, Col. Sir D. (s.), JAN. 4, 18b ; (F.N.), 4, 17c

Namaqualand fields—scheme for helping poor whites, JAN. 5, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13f (3* 4*)

State diggings—declaration as, JAN. 27, 13g ; discussed in Union Parliament, MAR. 2, 13e ; Diggers' Union (Manifesto), 22, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)

Prospecting—prohibition : association to contest, JAN. 27, 13g

Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL

Drink—Bill : in Parliament, JAN. 26, 11f ; Natal Indians protest, FEB. 2, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; committee stage, 10, 13a (3* 4*)

Asiatic clause withdrawn, 11, 9c

Education—British public schoolboys' visit : see under EDUCATION : Empire ;—School centres : Carnegie Corporation grant, JAN. 13, 11f ;—Students' tours : arrangements, JAN. 10, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)

Finance—currency : half-sovereigns : cost of production, JAN. 28, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Exchange : revision, FEB. 6, 20f ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11a

Fires—Cape Town storage works (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21e

Flag—omission of Union Jack controversy :—

Settlement—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JAN. 14, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

Parliament : question, MAR. 16, 13f

Franchise—women's suffrage Bill : in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; 18, 12b ; MAR. 3, 11b

Game reserves—Kruger National Park : see under TRANSVAAL

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Gold—export of sovereigns in 1927 : statistics, JAN. 12, 18e ; 19, 18g
Government stores—former controller of store department found guilty of misconduct, FEB. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
Governor - General : see ATHLONE, Lord
Hotels — tourists' accommodation : Mr. J. F. Walker (l.), MAR. 8, 10c ; Mr. Barlow's reply 17, 11e (3* 4*)
Indians : see under *Asiatics*, above
Iron and steel industry—Bill : committee delays protest, JAN. 27, 13b (3* 4*) ; report, MAR. 20, 15b ; second reading rejected by Senate, 24, 13f ; joint session of Parliament announced, 27, 15g ; 29, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; discusses, 30, 15d ; passes, 31, 13b
Fremantle, Prof. (lect.), MAR. 29, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)

Labour :—

Conference, International (Geneva) —delegate, JAN. 11, 11a (3* 4*)
Labour Party — questions by National Council to Gen. Hertzog and reply, JAN. 16, 11f ; 17, 13c (3* 4*)

Native :—

Butler, Mr. H. B. (statement), JAN. 24, 13e ; (s.), MAR. 9, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union — Natal : offices raided by Europeans, MAR. 3, 12b ; 6, 15e ; 7, 15d (3* 4*) ; 10, 11d ; 13, 15a (3* 4*)—Rhodesia, Southern : banned, JAN. 31, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Kadalie's reply, FEB. 1, 13c ;—South African Trade Union Co-ordinating Committee, affiliation with : manifesto on recommendation, JAN. 9, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Railway—hours : eight-hour day : decision, JAN. 16, 11f ; 17, 13e (3* 4*)

Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL

Land :—

Purchasers' interests — Matthews, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 7, 7d (13f, 3* 4*) ;—South African Plotholders' Agency, Ltd. : see that title

League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations

Ministry (Hertzog) :—

Labour members—item on agenda of Labour Party conference calling for resignations, JAN. 18, 11f

Position, JAN. 25, 13c

Motors — articles (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18a, c ;—British Government orders : Sir J. E. Thornycroft (l.), JAN. 7, 6b ; Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : mission, FEB. 22, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Expedition from Cape to Cairo : see under AFRICA

Natives :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g
Bills—*Cape Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13c ;—Carter, Most Rev. W. M.—attitude, JAN. 25, 13c ;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JAN. 14, 12b (12f, 3* 4*) ; (art.

AFRICA, South :—

Natives :—

Bills (continued) :— quoted, 26, 11f ; (statement), 27, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 30, 13c
Cape, offences at—sentences : Labour attitude, MAR. 10, 11d
Graves — desecration : see under NATAL
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Land—*Friend* (art. quoted), MAR. 21, 15d (3* 4*)
Policy—leading article, JAN. 30, 13c
Shooting by policeman—attitude of authoritics, MAR. 10, 11d

Navy—General Botha (training ship) : prize distribution, JAN. 14, 8e

Oil—reported discovery, MAR. 19, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

Parliament—session : prospects, JAN. 25, 13c ; reassembled, 26, 11f ; leading article, 30, 13c

Parties, political :—

Labour Party—conference, JAN. 3, 12f ;—Council, National : Col. Creswell's action, JAN. 3, 12f ; 18, 11f ; 25, 13c ; FEB. 15, 13g ; 16, 13d ; 17, 14d ; 18, 12b : 20, 11b ; 29, 15f (3* 4*) ; MAR. 9, 13f ; 13, 15d (15f, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 17c ;—Nationalist Party : pact : leading article, JAN. 30, 13c

New—composed of anti-Creswell faction of Labour Party and Nationalist opponents of Mr. Beyers : discussions, MAR. 21, 18c

Pensions, old-age—Gen. Hertzog's decision, JAN. 16, 11f ; 17, 13e (3* 4*)

Portugal, relations with :—

Angola—Boer settlers : see under ANGOLA
Kruger National Park—poaching by Portuguese natives : see under TRANSVAAL

Mozambique—convention negotiations : *Noticias* statement, JAN. 31, 11a ; FEB. 1, 13b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
Great Britain—notes exchanged published, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)

Siunus, Gen. (s.), MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
Post Office—mail contract : renewal : Johannesburg *Sunday Times* statement, JAN. 30, 12f ; reported basis of agreement, FEB. 7, 14c, 9, 14e ; Mr. C. Malan's statement, 17, 14d ; leading article, 17, 15c

Press—signed political reports : *Cape Times* comments, JAN. 11, 11a

Races, British-Dutch — unification : Lord Lovat (s.), JAN. 24, 11a
Railways :—

Accidents—Fishhoek, JAN. 25, 13g
Cape Town-Johannesburg express (photo.), MAR. 3, 16

Coaches—contract : awarded to British firm, JAN. 25, 14c

Locomotives :—

British—Johannesburg *Star* comment, JAN. 13, 11g

Contracts—tenders, JAN. 4, 11b ; awarded, 27, 13g ; 30, 12f ; FEB. 7, 13g

Garrett type—tenders invited, FEB. 17, 13d

German—tenders : acceptance recommended, JAN. 13, 11g

- AFRICA, South :—**
- Railways :—
 - Locomotives :—
 - German (continued) :—
 - British Empire Producers' Organization—meeting to discuss placing of orders, JAN. 5, 6f
 - Smit, Mr. J. S. (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- Oil-burning — board considering reports on tenders, MAR. 19, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b
- Rails and steel sleepers — German tender, JAN. 2, 13e; order placed, 7, 9g
- Wagons—tenders received, FEB. 17, 13d
- Republic—Gen. Hertzog (s.), JAN. 14, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
- Roads — article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18a
- Scientific research—Carnegie Corporation grant, JAN. 13, 11f
- Shipping—board, advisory : establishment under consideration, FEB. 17, 14d ;—Rates, freight : see under SHIPPING
- Status—Imperial Conference declaration : see under BRITISH Empire—Dominions
- Tariffs—British preference : Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAR. 1, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- Tourists—hotel accommodation : see under Hotels, above
- Trade :—
- Commissioners — status, JAN. 10, 14e; 11, 12b; in Europe and America : raised, MAR. 2, 14e; —Europe, in : address, JAN. 11, 12b; appointed, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*); 16, 13g
 - Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 - Imports and exports — statistics, FEB. 2, 19f; MAR. 3, 18g
 - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11a
- Turf—Merchants' Handicap, JAN. 3, 5c ;—Peninsular Summer Handicap, FEB. 6, 4c ;—Transvaal Handicap, JAN. 2, 5b
- Union—expansion : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13f
- United States, relations with—Consult General : sending to New York contemplated, JAN. 10, 14c; 11, 12b ;—Trade : commissioner : status raised, MAR. 2, 14e
- Uranium and other radio-active ores—deposits discovered, JAN. 21, 9g
- Water — artesian : Dr. Merensky's statement, FEB. 9, 13c (13b, 3* 4*)
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Wool—sales, FEB. 4, 17f
- AFRICA, South-West :—**
- Transport—contrasts (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18a
- AFRICA, Western Equatorial :—**
- Bishop : see HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. A. W.
- AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation :—**
- director appointed, JAN. 17, 20g ;—Dividend, MAR. 16, 22g ;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e ; (F.N.), 26, 24e
- AFRICAN and European Investment Company, Ltd. :—** dividend, FEB. 23, 20f
- AFRICAN Society :—** president and officers, FEB. 3, 9e ; dinner, MAR. 14, 11e
- AFTER Dinner Club :—** conversazione, MAR. 29, 18e
- AGAR, Miss**—at Burlington Gardens, on horticulture as career for girls, JAN. 27, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- AGAR, Cdr. A. W. S.**—biographical, FEB. 15, 20c
- on Baltic naval operations, 1919 (lect.), FEB. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- AGAR, Mrs. Mary**—law case, FEB. 24, 4c
- AGG-GARDNER, Sir James**—on Oxford and Asquith, Lord : tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*)
- AGNEW, Mr. Andrew**—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 9, 20g
- AGNEW, Mr. Charles L.**—drowned, FEB. 18, 14b
- AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.**—balance-sheet : secretary (l.), JAN. 2, 22g
- AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt**—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e
- ACRICULTURE :—**
- Annals*—noticed, JAN. 2, 20g
 - Arable land—Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 20c ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, FEB. 29, 18b
 - Avoncroft College : see that title
 - British Empire :—
 - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 9f
 - Empire Marketing Board—report, JAN. 31, 7c
 - Farmers' inter-Imperial visits—Sir P. Stewart-Bam's project : Australian Federal Minister's views, JAN. 24, 11f
 - Australia—Mr. Bruce (statement), FEB. 9, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
 - England—programme, FEB. 13, 18b - Imperial National Union—leading article, JAN. 18, 13d
 - Leading article, MAR. 23, 15c
 - Research—Bladcs, Sir G. R. (l.), JAN. 11, 8a ;—Committee : appointed by Colonial Office : report, MAR. 13, 7e ;—Conference, Imperial : report, MAR. 29, 9e ;—Farmer, Sir J. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 7c ; correction, 7, 12f ;—Tropical : report (Dr. C. A. Barber), JAN. 31, 7c
 - Broadcast talks : see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting Conference (Minehead), JAN. 31, 7c (3* 4*)
 - Conference (Rothamsted), FEB. 9, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
 - Cooperation—article (“The difficulties of cooperation”), MAR. 12, 20a ;—Cooperative Press Agency (l.), FEB. 18, 8c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 7d ;—Paramoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14e ;—Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 6, 13f ;—Societies affected by Agricultural Wholesale Society failure : grants : vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 24, 7d
 - Costs—Mr. J. Hawkes (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
 - County inquiries—Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute : circular letter quoted, MAR. 29, 8e
 - County organizers — qualifications, MAR. 19, 20c
 - Crops :—
 - Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 23d
 - Dutch barns—Mr. J. R. J. Brooke (l.), JAN. 16, 17e - Economics—Empire Marketing Board : report, JAN. 31, 7c
 - Education—article (“Work of institutes”), JAN. 30, 17a ;—Davies,

AGRICULTURE :—

- Education (continued) :—
 Maj. G. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 18d ;—
 Scholarships: notice to candidates, MAR. 12, 20d ;—Women: inter-departmental committee's report, MAR. 12, 20d ; Swanley Horticultural College for Women (l.), 26, 22d
- Electricity—Mr. R. B. Matthews (s.), FEB. 6, 18c
- Farming—article (“Unequal farming results”), MAR. 12, 20a ;—Davies, Maj. G. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 18d ;—Finance: position, JAN. 23, 18a ;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8c ;—Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 6, 13f ;—Position: criticism quoted, JAN. 2, 20b ;—Tacon, Rev. R. J. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e ;—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 7, 12d ;—Year reviewed: leading article, JAN. 16, 13d
- Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
- Finance :—
 Credits (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20d ;—Bill: prospects, JAN. 18, 12d ;—Central Landowners' Association: Surrey branch: resolution, FEB. 6, 9c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 17d ;—Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ;—Courthope, Sir G. L. (l.), JAN. 24, 10c ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21c ;—(F.N.), 20, 19d ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20g ;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 21e ;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d ; 9, 9g
- Whetham, Mr. C. D. (p.), MAR. 6, 11d
- Gold policy, effect of—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17d ;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 11b ;—Whetham, Mr. C. D. (p.), MAR. 6, 11d
- Grassland—conference (St. Albans), FEB. 21, 10e
- Holdings—statistics, FEB. 25, 9a (3* 4*)
- Industry—Council of Agriculture: resolution, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ;—Guinness, Mr. W.: receives National Farmers' Union delegation, JAN. 25, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- Lime—Mr. W. Guinness (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20g
- Livestock—condimental foods: Royal Agricultural Society's warning, FEB. 20, 18e ;—Grazing, intensified: Mr. W. Brunton (p.), JAN. 31, 7d ;—Winter management: article, JAN. 23, 18a
- McNabb, Father V. (s.), FEB. 6, 18c
- Mangolds—value of crops, MAR. 26, 22b
- Pests—warble-fly: methods of destruction, MAR. 12, 20b
- Ploughing competition—Atherstone: result, JAN. 20, 8d
- Photograph, FEB. 25, 16
- “Poisonous Plants on the Farm”— pamphlet issued, FEB. 6, 18b ; leading article, 14, 15d
- Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11a ; reply to Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, MAR. 7, 11b ;—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17d ;—Black, Mr. (statement), MAR. 16, 16e ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2,
- AGRICULTURE :—
 Policy (continued) :—
 14e ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 9b ;—Cooperative Party: discussed, JAN. 30, 9a ;—Green, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 23, 19b ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3*, 4*) ; 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11a ; (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—National Farmers' Union: Suffolk County branch: resolution, JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; report quoted, 12, 9c ; conference: resolution referred back, 19, 17c ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 18, 8a ;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 8d ; notice of motion, 16, 8c ; discussed, MAR. 1, 8c ; 15, 8e ; 16, 8f (3* 4*) ;—Party conference, proposed: National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 19, 17c ;—Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 9, 11c ;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (s.), MAR. 7, 11a ;—Williams, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 19, 17c
- Produce :—
 Grading and marking—Bill: introduced in Lords, MAR. 7, 9a ; provisions, 10, 17g ; second reading, 14, 8a ; committee, 21, 8a ; passed, 29, 8b
- Marketing—Council of Agriculture: committee's report adopted, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- Prices, FEB. 13, 18b ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 18e ;—Hawkes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 18d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Whetham, Mr. C. D. (p.), MAR. 6, 11d
- Public attitude—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), MAR. 9, 11c
- Research—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a ;—Davies, Maj. G. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 18d ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Horace Plunkett Foundation: see that title
- Rural Reconstruction Association—report quoted, FEB. 6, 18e
- Rural Reconstruction Association and League for the Restoration of Liberty by the Distribution of Property—joint conference, FEB. 6, 18e
- Safeguarding—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 9b ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 11b ;—National Farmers' Union: Suffolk County branch: resolution, JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- Shows :—
 Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (Dorchester)—arrangements, JAN. 11, 15b ; MAR. 29, 10c
- Dates—amicable arrangement: example from Wales JAN. 24, 8e
- Durham County (Houghton le Spring)—arrangements, FEB. 13, 18e
- Entertainment tax: see under AMUSEMENTS
- Royal Agricultural Society—prize-sheet issued, FEB. 27, 20b
- 1929—arrangements, MAR. 10, 12f

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows :—

- Royal Agricultural Society (continued) :—
Whitchurch—abandoned, JAN. 28, 9g
- Slater, Dr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 18e
- Subsidization—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), MAR. 9, 11c
- Tractors—Dr. B. A. King (p.), FEB. 9, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- Wales—Lord Kylsant (s.), JAN. 5, 9e
- Water-logged land—article, FEB. 6, 18a
- Weather—article (“Benefits of the fine spell”), MAR. 5, 20a ; Conditions, JAN. 2, 20a ; FEB. 20, 18b ; 27, 20a
- Winter object-lessons—article, JAN. 23, 18a

AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—finance : supplementary estimate : details, FEB. 11, 7f (7c, 3* 4*) ; estimates : details, MAR. 16, 9d ;—Land Division : report for 1926, JAN. 23, 18c ;—Patrington farm settlement : see under SERVICEMEN, ex : Land settlement ;—Sea Fisheries Department : report, JAN. 23, 19g

“AGRICULTURIST”—on credits for farmers (l.), JAN. 30, 17d

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd.—debentures : holders agree to modifications of trust deed, MAR. 2, 20g

AHEARN, Mr. Thomas—member of Canadian Privy Council, JAN. 12, 11g

AHLUVALIA Gopalji — illegal operation charge, MAR. 31, 11e (3* 4*)

AH MAD DAOUD, Sheikh (Iraq)—Minister of Auqaf, JAN. 12, 11c

AHMED, Prince (Tunisia)—heir-presumptive to Throne, JAN. 13, 11g

AIKEN, Mr. Frank (Irish Free State) :—
in Dail Eireann, on murder of Mr. Kevin O’Higgins : charge against Mr. McGilligan : suspended, MAR. 31, 11c

AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on nitrate market (annual report), JAN. 2, 24f

AILWYN, Lieut.-Col. Lord—director of London and North Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 17, 21g

AINLEY, Rev. F. W.—on Parliament and Church Assembly (l.), FEB. 10, 10e

AINLEY, Mr. Henry—heath, MAR. 6, 14b

AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M.—report on trade in Afghanistan, JAN. 11, 11d (3* 4*)

AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas — will, FEB. 8, 17f

AIRCRAFT Operating Company—operations : note, MAR. 7, 13a

AIRD, Sir John—at Toronto, on Canadian Bank of Commerce, FEB. 1, 21d

AIRFIELD—freedom conferred on Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JAN. 10, 11d

Aire and Calder Navigation Staff Magazine—correspondence in *The Times* reprinted, JAN. 16, 10b

AIREDALE, Lord—president of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, JAN. 28, 15e

AIREY, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—on oil interest (statement), JAN. 18, 12b

AIR League of the British Empire—on armaments : limitation (manifesto), FEB. 24, 10c

AIR Ministry :—

Civil Aviation Directorate—Moth light aeroplane allotted, FEB. 9, 11a

Coke purchase, 1926—Comptroller and Auditor-General’s report, MAR. 24, 10e

Contracts—uncovenanted advances : Comptroller and Auditor-General’s report quoted, MAR. 24, 10e

AIR Ministry (continued) :—

Finance—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General’s report : issued, MAR. 24, 10e ;—Estimates : summary of provisions, MAR. 8, 14e ; 9, 14g ; abstract, 9, 9b ; details, 9, 9a ; votes agreed in committee of supply, 13, 8c ; 14, 8f (3* 4*) ; agreed on report, 21, 8c

Organization, Deputy Director of, FEB. 29, 10f

Staff—inquiry into increase recalled, JAN. 18, 9d

Works and Buildings, Deputy Director of, JAN. 30, 9d

AIR Reduction Company—stock, common : proposal to split, JAN. 26, 17f ; approved, MAR. 15, 21c ; dividend basis, 16, 22e ;—United States Industrial Alcohol Company : considering consolidation plan, JAN. 25, 21d

AITCHISON, Dame Beatrice L.—will, JAN. 30, 15d

AITCHISON, Miss Margaret O.—will, MAR. 29, 19d

AITCHISON, Sir Stephen H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a

AITKEN, Mr. Charles :—
MacColl, Mr. D. S. (l.), JAN. 16, 13e

on National Gallery of British Art—flood damage (l.), FEB. 14, 15e

AITKEN, Canon William H. M. H.—will, FEB. 29, 19e

AIX-LES-BAINS—medicinal bath : enlargement scheme, JAN. 9, 13g

AKROYD, Mrs. Joe S.—will, FEB. 28, 19d

AKTIEBOLAGET Svenska Kullagerfabriken (Swedish Ball Bearing Company)—report, MAR. 12, 24e, f ;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 25, 20e ; 31, 19a

ALASKA :—
Canadian boundary — motion in British Columbia Legislature suggesting return to Canada of “Panhandle,” FEB. 10, 13g ; 11, 9d

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

ALASSIO—Mr. E. Richardson (l.), MAR. 13, 12e

ALBAN, Mr. Arthur D.—will, FEB. 2, 15d

ALBANESE, Mme. — “Meggie Albanese” noticed, MAR. 30, 22f

ALBANIA :—

Famine—in North : appeal to League of Nations, FEB. 22, 13g (3* 4*) ; 29, 15e (3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Law—new code, JAN. 11, 11g ; MAR. 21, 15g

Marriage—polygamy abolished, JAN. 11, 11g

Public works — reconstruction with Italian capital : Bill in Italian Senate, Feb. 13, 11g

Republic, declaration of—third anniversary, JAN. 24, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

Yugoslavia, relations with—our Rome correspondent’s message, MAR. 23, 13a

Raid by komitajis expected, FEB. 28, 15g

ALBANY, Piccadilly — commemorative plaques, FEB. 1, 8c

ALBATS, M. (Latvia) — provisional Foreign Minister, JAN. 24, 13g (3* 4*)

ALBEMARLE, Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 4, 15b

- ALBERT**, King of the Belgians—at St. Moritz: photograph, JAN. 3, 16; 10, 17c; 11, 15c; returns to Brussels, 16, 11g, 15b; to be present at opening of railway from Bukama to Illebo, FEB. 9, 13g; health, 20, 15b; 29, 15g; in Paris, MAR. 2, 17b; leaves, 3, 15b; to visit Copenhagen, 31, 13g (3* 4*)
Afghanistan, King of—receives, FEB. 9, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); entertains at luncheon, 10, 13c
Ball, Court, JAN. 27, 17d
- ALBERTA** :—
 Births—statistics for 1927, MAR. 13, 15a (3* 4*)
 Coalmining—output statistics, JAN. 2, 23e
 Feeble-minded—sexual sterilization: Bill passed, MAR. 9, 13g
 Fires: see under CANADA
 Marriages—statistics for 1927, MAR. 13, 15a (3* 4*)
 Public health services—report, MAR. 13, 15a (3* 4*)
 Railways: see under CANADA
- ALBERT** Kahn Travelling Fellowships—notice to candidates, JAN. 27, 11a
- ALBERY**, Mr. I. J.—at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 16, 9c
- ALBINOS**—Glover, Dr. T. R. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e;—Zoological Gardens, at: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society: Gardens
- ALBION** Motor Car Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- ALCHESTER**: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- ALCOCK**, Dr. Arnold—law case, MAR. 14, 5b
- ALCOCK**, Capt. P. C.—on Southern Irish Loyalists (l.), FEB. 16, 10c
- ALCOMBE**, Mrs. Ellen—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- ALDERSHOT** Gas, Water and District Lighting Company—meeting, JAN. 26, 19d
- ALDERSON**, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 12, 11g
- ALDERSON**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- ALDERSON**, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- ALDIS**, Mr. W. Steadman—death, MAR. 13, 21b
- ALDRED** and Co., Ltd.—vice-president elected, MAR. 9, 21g
- ALDRIDGE**, Mr. Freeman—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- ALDWYCH**—Bush House eastern site: application for rental: recommendation, MAR. 26, 10d
- ALEKHINE**, M. Alexander—leaves Buenos Aires; to reside in Paris, JAN. 5, 10d; at Barcelona, 23, 7c; in Paris, 30, 7b; on chess championship rules (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21d
- ALESSANDRI**, ex-President (Chile)—alleged to be conspiring with Communists, MAR. 13, 15e
- ALEXANDER**, King of Yugoslavia:—Raditch, M.—remarks in Parliament considered offensive to, MAR. 1, 13e; explanation to, 2, 13f; 3, 11e (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER**, Mr. A. V.:—
 at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 9, 11c (3* 4*); 16, 9c; 13, 9d; 28, 11c
 at York, on sugar-beet subsidy, JAN. 30, 9b
 in Parliament, on agriculture: cooperation, FEB. 24, 7d;—Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8e;—Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, FEB. 22, 8g
- ALEXANDER**, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- ALEXANDER**, Col. Edward C.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- ALEXANDER**, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- ALEXANDER**, Mr. G. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, FEB. 23, 16f; 24, 9d (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER**, George—betting charge, MAR. 14, 13a (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER**, Canon S. A.—at Mansion House, on traffic in City, MAR. 24, 11b
- ALEXANDER**, Sir William:—
 in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers, Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
- ALEXANDERS** Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 19c; (F.N.), 3, 18b:—Meeting, JAN. 19, 19e;—Report, JAN. 10, 21c; (F.N.), 10, 20b
- ALEXANDERSON**, Dr. E. F. W. (U.S.A.)—television demonstration, JAN. 16, 12g
- ALEXANDRA**, Queen:—
 Alexandra Palace organ: see under ALEXANDRA Palace
- Doll model: see under LONDON Museum
- National memorial: see under QUEEN'S Institute for District Nurses
- ALEXANDRA** Orphanage—dinner, JAN. 27, 12d
- ALEXANDRA** Palace—organ: restoration fund: contributions, MAR. 8, 7d; Old English Fayre in aid: arrangements, 8, 7d; 24, 12d;—Trustees: meeting, JAN. 28, 6f (and 3* 4*)
- ALEXANDRIA**—British schools: Lord Lloyd (add.), MAR. 8, 13g
- ALEXANDRINE**, Queen of Denmark—at Cannes, FEB. 10, 13g
- ALEXINE**, Mlle.—health, JAN. 11, 9g
- ALFONSO XIII**, King of Spain—reported visit to family of Maria Gerrero denied, JAN. 27, 13g; presides at meeting to commemorate centenary of Antonio Canovas del Castillo, MAR. 7, 15c; health, 15, 13d; 17, 11g
 Golden Fleece—investiture, MAR. 21, 18b
 on Portugal, relations with (int.), MAR. 22, 15e
- ALGER**, Mr. Thomas E.—on electric lamp trade (evid.), FEB. 8, 16e
- ALGERIA**:—
 Baths at Tlemcen—collapse of wall, JAN. 10, 13g
 Floods, JAN. 3, 11g; 12, 11g
 Railways—communication cut, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 11g
 Weather: see under WEATHER
- ALGIERS** — *Resolute*, Hamburg-Amerika liner: flag incident, JAN. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
- ALGIERS** Land and Warehouse Company, Ltd.—property: rent dispute: Court of Appeal at Nimes decision (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17b
- ALGOMA** Steel Corporation—British Empire Steel Corporation: see that title;—Lake Superior Investment Company: see that title
- ALHAMBRA** Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 18f;—Report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*)
- ALHAMBRA** Theatre, JAN. 4, 10d; 11, 9d (3* 4*); 19, 10d; 25, 12b (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 8, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 22, 12d (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 12c (3* 4*); 14, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); 21, 14d (3* 4*); 28, 14d (3* 4*)

- ALI, ex-King of Hejaz—grant of estate in Iraq, JAN. 17, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- ALI, Mr. Mohamed—expulsion from Jubaland : see under JUBALAND
- ALI, Mr. Mohamed (India)—at Delhi, on Constitution commission, JAN. 24, 13b
- ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—presides at meeting of Bombay Mahomedans on Constitution commission, JAN. 24, 13b
- ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—control purchased, MAR. 3, 18g ;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—visits diamond diggings in Transvaal ; finds stone, FEB. 1, 13f ; birthday, 25, 15b
- ALIENS :—
Chinese—illegal activities : police raids, FEB. 25, 14d ; prosecutions, 27, 11d ; MAR. 2, 11g ; 3, 4a ; 5, 8d ; 7, 13f ; 14, 5g
Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 8a
Deportation—women : marriage to Englishmen to avoid : prosecutions arising from, JAN. 2, 19d
Registration—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 4g ; FEB. 18, 4f ; MAR. 14, 5f ; 21, 13c
Statistics, MAR. 23, 11b
- ALIGARH—crime : see under INDIA
- ALI Jenani Bey (Turkey)—alleged peculation in connexion with grain imports : conduct criticized, MAR. 9, 13g
- ALI KHAN, Prince—arrives in London, FEB. 9, 17b
- ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—on Greek : pronunciation (l.), FEB. 1, 15e
- ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—health, FEB. 6, 15b
- ALI Riza Bey (Turkey)—Parliamentary immunity suspended : to be tried, FEB. 4, 11e
- ALKALI—works, inspectors of : changes, JAN. 6, 6g
- ALKYL resorcinois—patent : see under PATENTS
- ALLAHABAD Cathedral—Westcott Memorial window : appeal, MAR. 7, 19d
- ALLAN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- ALLAN, Mr. J. (Victoria)—at Melbourne, on Country Party, MAR. 15, 13b
- ALLAN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- ALLAN, Patrick—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18c (3* 4*)
- ALLAN, William E.—death ; funeral, FEB. 1, 9c
- ALLARDYCE, Col. J. G. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 7e
- ALLDEN, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- ALLEE, Robert W.—selling unfit meat charge, FEB. 9, 11b
- ALLEN, Mr. Archibald J.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4c ; correction, 5, 8e
- ALLEN, Mr. B. G.—on Assam : article, JAN. 6, 11a
- ALLEN, Mr. Charles F. E.—death, JAN. 2, 19c ; will, FEB. 11, 13d
- ALLEN, Col. E. Watts :—
at Whitehall, on penny postage, MAR. 12, 16d
on salesmanship (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
- ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—chairman of National Council of Port Employers, FEB. 22, 11f
at National Council of Port Employers, on dock industry, FEB. 22, 11f
- ALLEN, Frederick L. S.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 4, 5b ; 10, 7e ; 17, 5e ; FEB. 7, 16c ; 8, 11c
- ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald B.—biographical ; Bp. of Sherborne, FEB. 16, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 17, 18
- ALLEN, Mr. H. Seymour—death, FEB. 27, 19c
- ALLEN, Mrs. Helen M.—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 6, 8e ; 11, 12e
- ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on abolition of submarines (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman :—
in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, Feb. 28, 9c ;—Shipping : freight rates, MAR. 2, 7f ;—Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
- ALLEN, Commandant Mary S.—on compulsory medical treatment (l.), MAR. 1, 10c
- ALLEN, Eng.-Cdr. P. W.—biographical, MAR. 29, 10d
- ALLEN, Patrick—inciting mutiny charge, MAR. 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Flight-Lieut. R. E. H.—on motor-car and aviation (lect.), FEB. 4, 9d (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Dr. P. S.—on memorial window to late Rev. C. Plummer (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- ALLEN, Mr. Ronald—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17c
- ALLEN, Mr. Russell—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- ALLEN, Col. Stephen S. (New Zealand)—biographical ; Administrator of Western Samoa, MAR. 23, 13b
Photograph, MAR. 23, 18
- ALLEN, Sir Thomas—at Waldorf Hotel, on cooperative movement, JAN. 5, 6f
- ALLEN, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- ALLEN, Mr. William—Recorder of Ludlow, MAR. 15, 14d
- ALLENBY, F.M. Lord—at Cape Town, JAN. 6, 11g (3* 4*) ; in Rhodesia, 18, 11g ; at Beira, FEB. 4, 11g ; at Nairobi, 16, 13g ; at Port Sudan, MAR. 1, 13g
- ALLENBY, Capt. M. C.—Naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- ALLERTON, Lord—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- ALLERTON, Lady—son born, MAR. 26, 19b
- ALLERY, Mr. William A.—claim to Angell estate, MAR. 28, 13c ; writ served, 29, 13c ; in possession of Russell House, 30, 13c ; law case, 29, 5f ; 31, 4c
- ALLGEMEINE Oesterreiche Boden-Credit Anstalt of Vienna—report, MAR. 21, 25c
- ALLGEMEINER Jugoslavische Bankverein—founding : negotiations, JAN. 14, 17d
- ALL Hallows by the Tower—Lenten lectures : arrangements, FEB. 22, 17d :—Organ : restoration work : progress, JAN. 11, 9d ; Great Tromba stop dedicated, 12, 9d
- ALLHUSEN, Mrs. :—
on American energy (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
on braziers in streets (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—branch, new, JAN. 2, 23e ;—Business, new : statistics, JAN. 11, 18g ;—Marine business : address, MAR. 29, 23g ;—Nottingham branch : secretary : change, JAN. 3, 18f ;—Rates reduced (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20c ;—Secretaries : changes, JAN. 16, 18f
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19a ;—Dividend, MAR. 12, 24c
- ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—dinner, MAR. 20, 18b
- ALLIN, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- ALLINSON, Mr. Joseph M.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- ALLIS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- ALLNATT, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d

- ALLOWAY—Auld Haunted Kirk not to be scheduled as ancient monument, JAN. 17, 12b; (photo), 25, 18
- ALLPORT, Mr.—at King William-street, on Rugby football: Barbarians Club (s.), MAR. 19, 7b
- ALLSOP, Mr. George J.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- ALLSOP, Thomas W.—failing to notify cattle disease charge, JAN. 9, 20f
- ALLSOPP, Mr. P.:—
on Diploma Gallery (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
on refusc collection (l.), JAN. 10, 10c
- ALL Souls, Langham-place—memorial to Miss R. Courtneidge: dedication arrangements, JAN. 17, 12c
- ALLWORTH, Mr. Alfred L.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- ALLYNUCKER Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 24e
- ALMADA, Gen. Hector I. (Mexico)—in Havana, JAN. 17, 14a
- ALNESS, Lord—Member of Roll of Baronets' Committee of Privy Council, MAR. 24, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- ALPASS, Mr. J. C.—on immune apple stocks (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- ALPE, Rev. Pretheroe—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- ALPINE Montan Gesellschaft — Graz Koeflacher Railway and Mining Company; purchase of shares, JAN. 26, 17e
- ALSACE:—
Autonomy agitation—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 13a
Arrests, JAN. 2, 13g; 5, 11d; MAR. 20, 15g
Demulier, Abbe—connexion with, FEB. 13, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Elsass-Lothringische Mitteilungen—banished, JAN. 2, 13g
Leading article, JAN. 18, 13b
Poincaré, M.—policy; mayors invite to banquet, JAN. 5, 11d; 9, 13a; 10, 13a; given (s.), FEB. 13, 11c; demonstration by Communists, 13, 11c; 17, 13g
Roos, Dr.—protest, JAN. 19, 11g
Union Populaire Republicaine—resolution, JAN. 9, 13a
- Education—language question: leading article, JAN. 18, 13b
- Haguenaau—flag dispute: see under HAGUENAU
- ALSTON, Col. F. G.—received by King, FEB. 8, 17b
- ALSTON - WITH - CAINGILL—living vacant, MAR. 26, 8d
- ALTENDORF and Wright, Messrs.—claim against, JAN. 31, 9a (3* 4*)
- ALTHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—on Winchester Cathedral Close (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
- ALTOGETHER Builders' Labourers and Constructional Workers' Society—secretary: see TAYLOR, Sydney
- ALTRINCHAM Gas Company—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
- ALUM Bay—pier destroyed by gale, FEB. 17, 16d
- ALVEAR, President M. T. de (Argentina):—on Pueyrredon, President—resignation as head of Argentine delegation to Pan-American Conference, FEB. 20, 11g
- ALVESTAD, M. (Norway)—Minister for Commerce, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- ALVIS Car and Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 23a;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- ALVORD, Prof. Clarence W.—death, FEB. 1, 9c
- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c
- AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—accounts: announcement, JAN. 11, 18g
- AMALGAMATED Rubber and General Estates, Ltd.—United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.: amalgamation resolution, JAN. 7, 16g
- AMALGAMATED (Rubber) Development Company, Ltd.—United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.: amalgamation: resolution, JAN. 7, 16g
- AMALGAMATED Union of Engineers—president, MAR. 31, 16d
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 21, 15g
- AMANI Institute: see under AFRICA, East—Research, scientific
- AMANULLAH, King of Afghanistan: see under AFGHANISTAN
- AMARI, M. Sebastiano—law case, JAN. 14, 4d
- AMARI (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21c
- AMATEUR Athletic Association—general committee: meeting, FEB. 6, 4d
- AMATEUR Fencing Association—meeting, JAN. 31, 6g
- AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, JAN. 20, 12c
- AMBER, Dorothy—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 24, 5f
- AMBER, Col. Felton—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- AMBROSE, Mrs. Anne—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- AMBULANCES—motor: article ("Municipal vehicles," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14d;—"Silver thaw": accidents: calls, FEB. 11, 23g
- AMENDT, Mr. Henry C. T.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- AMENITIES:—
Article ("Road frontages: change in the village"), MAR. 13, 19e
Chapman, Mr. I. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
Hind, Mr. A. M. (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
Rural—preservation: Council for the Preservation of Rural England: report quoted, MAR. 12, 20d; discussed in Parliament, 30, 8b
- AMERICA, Latin:—
Exhibition, Ibero-American: see under SEVILLE
Pan-American conference: see that title
United States, relations with:—
Arbitration, compulsory—Dr. Guerero's suggestion, JAN. 23, 12a; our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 21, 16a
Article, JAN. 16, 13f
Coolidge, President C. (add.), JAN. 17, 13a, 14a
Intervention—Pan-American conference: attitude, JAN. 19, 12d; FEB. 15, 14d; 21, 16a
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11b; 16, 13c
Temps (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 13d
- AMERICA, South:—
Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 24d
Refugees—settlement: report, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
Shipping—rates, freight: see under SHIPPING
Tribe, mysterious—American ethnologist's discovery, MAR. 6, 15b
- AMERICA Levant Line, Ltd.—Bosnia: see under SHIPPING
- AMERICAN, British and Continental Corporation—report, JAN. 26, 17f

- AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, MAR. 28, 23a
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, MAR. 7, 22c
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE—United States, with
- AMERICAN Gas and Electric Company—bond issue, MAR. 17, 18e
- AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers—Institution of Electrical Engineers : see that title
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g
- AMERICAN Linseed Company—dividend, MAR. 16, 22e
- AMERICAN Metal Company—Col. T. W. Miller, charge against : see MILLER, Col. Thomas W.
- AMERICAN Power Company — South Brazilian Railways Company: acquires, MAR. 9, 21c
- AMERICAN Shakespeare Foundation—message to King George ; reply, JAN. 27, 12b
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—dividend, JAN. 4, 17e ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—report, MAR. 15, 21c
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 6, 27e
- AMERICAN Trust Company—dividend, FEB. 23, 19f ;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f
- AMERICAN University Union—reception, MAR. 22, 19b
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—name given to peak in Canadian Rockies, FEB. 8, 13c ; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 15, 15f ; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 17b ; to be invited to attend Colonial Conference, 20, 11a ; appoints private secretary, 22, 16e ; to be guest of London Devonian Association, 23, 17b ; received by Duke of York, 24, 17b ; guest of Canada Club, MAR. 1, 16e ; received by Prince of Wales, 3, 15b
- Aeronautics—forecast of Imperial Air Line, JAN. 16, 11e
- Africa, East—article (“Native welfare” ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12g
- British Empire — contact between Governments (int.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- Canada—family settlement scheme (int.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 27, 13a ;—Future (statement), FEB. 6, 11c
- Canadian farmers—message read at dinner given by Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 28, 7c
- Dominions, visit to (statement), FEB. 6, 11c ; impressions, 14, 11e ; review (s.), 16, 9d ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 14b (s.), 7, 8g
- Canada—at Victoria (B.C.), JAN. 7, 10c ; 9, 19g ; in Edmonton ; at Calgary, 16, 11e ; tour of West ; on past memories of Winnipeg ; definition of new status of British Dominions, 18, 11f (and 3* 4*) ; at Toronto, 20, 13b ; at Ottawa, 23, 12c ; Conference with Ministers, 25, 13f ; 27, 13a ; luncheon given by Canadian branch of Empire Parliamentary Association (s.), 27, 13a ; at Montreal, 28, 11c, 30, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ; at Quebec, 30, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ; sails for England, FEB. 4, 12d (12
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.:—
Dominions, visit to :—
Canada (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; at Banff (photo.), 10, 18 ; our Ottawa correspondent’s message, 13, 12f (and 3* 4*) ; return ; in London, 13, 12f
Government—subjects to be discussed with : article, JAN. 23, 11a
- Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b
- Parliament—questions, MAR. 13, 8b
- Irish Civil Servants—British ex-members : addresses meeting of Conservative Members of Parliament (P.N.), MAR. 14, 11c
- Macedonia, adventure in (s.), MAR. 26, 13b
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d : 17, 16c (3* 4*)
- Trade—Empire development (statement), JAN. 9, 19g
- at Birmingham, on mountaineering, MAR. 16, 16c ; on Empire trade ; Imperial preference ; safeguarding of industries, 29, 18c
- at Cannon Street Hotel, on Fairbridge Farm School, MAR. 29, 9c
- at Connaught Rooms, on Devon men as colonists, MAR. 19, 12b
- at Criterion Restaurant, on tour of Dominions ; South Africa ; British Empire, MAR. 3, 14b
- at Halifax Canadian Club, on Canadian trade with West Indies, FEB. 2, 11e
- at Hamilton, on development of Canada, JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on South Africa : flag ; natives, MAR. 7, 8g
- at House of Commons, on Mr. J. H. Thomas ; British Empire ; foreign policy, FEB. 16, 9d : 17, 16c (3* 4*) ; on Lord Oxford and Asquith, 16, 19a ;
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Empire development, MAR. 15, 9d
- at Mansion House, on Empire Marketing Board, FEB. 21, 18d
- at May Fair Hotel, on British Empire ; cooperation ; trade ; fiscal policy, FEB. 18, 9f
- at Montreal, on naval limitation conference, JAN. 28, 11c
- at Montreal Canadian Club, on British Empire and sea power, JAN. 28, 11c
- at Ottawa, on Canada and British Empire, JAN. 25, 13f ; French influence, 27, 13a
- at Press Club, on Press ; Macedonian adventure, MAR. 26, 13b
- at St. John, on British Empire, FEB. 4, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
- at Savoy Hotel, on development of Canada, MAR. 1, 16e
- at Strand, on New Zealand apples, MAR. 27, 13e
- at Toronto, on Canada : consultation and cooperation within the Empire, JAN. 20, 13b ; on Empire trade, 21, 9c
- at Toronto Canadian Club, on British Empire, JAN. 21, 9c
- in Parliament, on :—
Australia—British Mission, MAR. 27, 8a ;—Development, MAR. 8, 9c
British Empire—trade ; fiscal policy, MAR. 15, 8d
- British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9d
- Canada—silk imports, FEB. 21, 8a ; relations with Japan, MAR. 6, 8a

- AMERY, Mr. L. S.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Commonwealth Trust, MAR. 13, 8a ;
21, 8b ; 22, 8b
Dead Sea—chemicals : concession,
FEB. 28, 8a
Defence, Imperial—coordination of
services, MAR. 28, 9b
Dominions, tour of, MAR. 13, 8b
Empire settlement, MAR. 13, 8b ;—
Bill, FEB. 25, 7c
Ibn Saud, King—subsidies, MAR. 13,
8b
Iraq—Wahabi raids, FEB. 28, 8a ;
MAR. 13, 8b
Irish Free State—British ex-Civil
Servants, FEB. 21, 8a ; 24, 7c ;
28, 8a ; MAR. 6, 8d ;—Compensations of loyalists, FEB. 24,
7e, g ; 25, 7e (4*)
Kenya Colony — native rights ;
tsetse fly, FEB. 14, 8a
Kowet—denies sending of Indian
troops, MAR. 13, 8b
New Zealand—liaison arrangements
with Great Britain, FEB. 15, 8b ;
21, 8a
Palestine—Communist propaganda,
FEB. 21, 8a
Rubber—restriction scheme : in-
quiry, FEB. 14, 8b
Sierra Leone — platinum, FEB. 14,
8a
Transjordan—Treaty with Great
Britain, MAR. 9, 8b
Yemen—bombing of Kataba, MAR.
13, 8c
- AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—visit to Dominions : re-
ception given by Society for the Over-
sea Settlement of British Women (s.),
FEB. 17, 16e
- AMES, Lieut.-Col. Oswald H.—will, FEB. 3,
15e
- AMHERST, Lord—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., Bp. of South-
wark—Lenten pastoral letter, FEB. 20,
17c
- AMMAN—women's hospital : see under
TRANSJORDAN
- AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—
in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill,
MAR. 7, 9d ; 14, 8f ; 15, 8e ;
(4*) ;—Defence, Imperial : co-
ordination, MAR. 16, 8e ;—Dul-
wich College : administration,
MAR. 15, 8f ;—Local Authorities
Bill, MAR. 14, 8c ;—Naval arma-
ments : limitation, MAR. 16, 8e ;
—Navy : invalidating rules, MAR.
8, 9d ; *Royal Oak* courts-mar-
tial ; Singapore base, 23, 8d
- on Hammond, John—deprivation of
pension and gratuity (statemcnt),
JAN. 10, 11d
- on old-age pensions (1.), JAN. 13, 8d
- on telegraph services—committee's re-
port (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- AMOS, Mr.—on black currants (art. quoted),
FEB. 27, 20c
- AMOY—anti-Japanese outbreak : see under
CHINA—Japan
- AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—
report, JAN. 12, 18f
- AMPTHILL, Lord—presentation from 8th
Battalion of Bedfordshire Regiment,
FEB. 27, 17c ; chairman of Bedford-
shire County Council, MAR. 17, 9g
- Freemasonry—approaching 20 years as
pro Grand Master : United Grand
Lodge tribute, FEB. 29, 11a
- at Café Royal, on new masonic Temple,
FEB. 22, 17a
- AMSTERDAM—port : traffic : statistics for
1927, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)
- AMUSEMENTS :—
Cross word puzzles competition : see
LOTTERIES—Promotion
- Tax—agricultural shows : Tring Agri-
cultural Society's attitude, JAN.
24, 11g ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.
(statement), MAR. 26, 10d ; 27,
14c (3* 4*) ;—Cinematograph
Exhibitors' Association (Leeds
Branch) : resolution, MAR. 21, 14d
- ANACONDA Copper Company—dividend,
MAR. 28, 23a
- ANARCHY—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12,
16b
- ANASTASSYEVITCH, Prof. (Yugoslavia)—
chairman of club for promotion of
cultural relations with Greece, JAN. 30,
11g
- ANAYA, Romingo (Mexico)—killed, MAR.
30, 16e
- ANCHORENA, Mr. E. N.—accident, JAN. 24,
6f
- ANCIENT lights—Mr. P. J. Waldram (p.),
MAR. 6, 5g
- ANCIENT Merchants Lectures—arrange-
ments, FEB. 13, 15c
- ANCIENT Order of Frothblowers, Ltd.—
law case, FEB. 8, 5c
- ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—demon-
strations, MAR. 19, 9d ; 20, 18e
(3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide M.—
“Humanity and Labour in China :
An Industrial Visit and Its Sequel,
1923-1926” : reviewed, JAN. 10, 7c
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan—member of joint
committee on companies and supertax,
JAN. 11, 12f
- at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates,
JAN. 20, 8a
- at Leathersellers' Hall, on trade
barriers ; companies' reserves,
FEB. 23, 9b, c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, MAR. 28,
19d
- ANDERSON, Mr. Andrew W.—will, MAR. 23,
17e
- ANDERSON, Capt. D. M.—on Warren
Hastings (l.), JAN. 17, 10e ; 21, 12f
(12d, 4*)
- ANDERSON, Dr. Daniel E.—death, JAN. 28,
14d (3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, late Mr. G. R. L.—memorial
fives courts completed at Eton College,
FEB. 24, 6g
- ANDERSON, Henry Y.—dangerous driving
charge, JAN. 5, 14e (3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. C.—receives LL.D.
degree at Aberdeen University, MAR.
29, 18d (4*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. H.—on Thames oil
cargoes (evid.), JAN. 26, 8f
- ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth—health, FEB. 1,
17a
- ANDERSON, Mr. M. B. (Australia)—ex-
periences as wireless operator on
E. R. Sterling, JAN. 31, 12c ; (photo.),
FEB. 1, 18
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Margaret T.—will, FEB.
15, 19e
- ANDERSON, Mr. Robert K.—will, FEB. 22,
17d
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—
at Royal United Service Institution,
on Army : mechanical transport, JAN.
13, 18d
- ANDERSON, Dr. Webb—on life in Canton
(l.), FEB. 23, 15e
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic,
Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)

- ANDERTON, Sir Francis—gives painting to Wigan Public Library, FEB. 17, 11*g*
on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (*cvid.*), FEB. 3, 9*d*
- ANDOVER—Recorder, JAN. 7, 10*b*
- ANDRADE, Prof. Edward—at Royal Institution, on steam engines, JAN. 2, 12*b*; 4, 8*g*; 6, 9*c*; 9, 11*f*; 11, 9*c*: leading article, 2, 15*d*
- ANDREAE, Prof. C. (Switzerland)—to reorganize Egyptian Technical High School at Cairo, JAN. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- ANDREW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on naval building programme: report, MAR. 5, 14*c*
- ANDREW, Miss Ada J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- ANDREW, Miss Clara—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 27, 17*b*
- ANDREW, Mr. Piatt (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 15, 14*c*
- ANDREW, Mr. William—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- ANDREWES, Mr. C. de J.—on railways and road transport (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
- ANDREWES, Sir Frederick—on City of London's milk supply (report), FEB. 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- ANDREWS, Miss Alice B.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- ANDREWS, Ald. Edward C. H.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- ANDREWS, Rev. Herbert T.—death, JAN. 3, 7*e*; will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- ANDREWS, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
- ANDRITCH, M. Vlada (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Agrarian Reform, FEB. 24, 13*b*
- ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 2, 20*d* (20*g*, 4*);—Santa Catalina Nitrate Company: amalgamation confirmed, JAN. 10, 20*d* (4*); postponed, 23, 20*f*
- ANGELL estate, claim to: see ALLERY, Mr. W. A.
- ANGLESEY—electoral, JAN. 18, 14*d*
- ANGLESEY, Lord—G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7*d*; received by King, FEB. 9, 17*b*
- ANGLICAN Evangelical Group movement—conference, JAN. 12, 10*c*;—Convention (Cromer): arrangements, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—on ethyl petrol (statement), JAN. 12, 6*d*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—reception, JAN. 20, 17*b*
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19*f*
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27*g*
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—debenture stock: amount converted in shares: statistics, JAN. 25, 21*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*
- ANGLO-DUTCH Timber Supply Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5*d*
- ANGLO-EASTERN Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23*f*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*e*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—meeting, FEB. 4, 8*d*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (in liquidation)—part of properties in Rhodesia sold, FEB. 20, 20*d*
- ANGLO-HELLENIC Finance Corporation—Abdul Hamid II.; late Sultan: claim to estates in New Greece: see under GREECE: Turkey
- ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—director, MAR. 21, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 23, 22*f*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary and Dante Society—At Home, JAN. 10, 17*b*
- ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 20, 20*g*; 23, 21*b*; 25, 20*a*; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*; 26, 18*g*; 28, 17*c*;—Extensions (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21*e*; 10, 20*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 22*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*;—Share issue, JAN. 20, 20*g*; 23, 21*b*; 25, 20*a*; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*; 26, 18*g*; 28, 17*c*
- ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 21*g*;—Shares: dealings allowed, FEB. 14, 22*g*
- ANGLO-ORIENTAL Corporation, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 17, 21*g*;—Share issue, FEB. 28, 25*f*; 29, 22*a*, 23*b*; (23*c*, 4*); MAR. 1, 20*g*; 5, 23*g*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*d*
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company—address, MAR. 24, 20*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 17, 19*g*;—Portugal: concession in Lisbon and Oporto districts, JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Report, MAR. 27, 24*c*
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Beet Sugar Corporation—river pollution prosecution, FEB. 6, 18*f*; dismissed, MAR. 8, 19*e* (3* 4*)
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*e*
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—claim against, JAN. 17, 5*g*;—Bank holidays: booklet issued, MAR. 27, 24*g*;—Managing director: Mr. R. J. Hosco to resign (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18*c*
- ANGOLA:—
Africa, South:—Boer settlers—Portuguese treatment: discussed in South African Parliament, MAR. 1, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Consul—recognition: Portuguese attitude: Gen. Herzog's statement, MAR. 1, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 2, 13*f*
Belgium and Portugal—conventions: ratification exchanged, MAR. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- ANGORA—Roman Catholics: see under TURKEY
- ANGOVE, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- ANGUS (George) and Company—report, JAN. 21, 18*e*
- ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—acting War Minister, MAR. 27, 15*g*
- ANIMALS:—
Behaviour—Prof. J. S. Huxley (lect.), FEB. 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 19, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 11*e*
Africa, in North—Miss N. M. Hosali (l.), MAR. 16, 10*e*
Slaughter-Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 8*b*;—Central abattoirs: South Scotland: adoption, FEB. 6, 18*b*;—Council of Justice to Animals and Humane Slaughter Association (l.), FEB. 4, 8*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 17, 8*e*;—Williams, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
- ANIMALS, prehistoric—article (“Evolution of mammals”), JAN. 30, 7*c*;—Plesiosaurus: unearthed at Harbury, Warwick: Prof. W. E. Swinton (int.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
- ANIMAL Welfare Society—law case, JAN. 10, 9*d*
- ANKOLE Tinfields, Ltd.—London Tin Syndicate: not to proceed with option, MAR. 5, 23*g*
- ANNESLEY, Lord—birthday, FEB. 10, 17*b*

- ANNESTEDT, M. Claes (Sweden)—bequest to Upsala University Library, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- ANNISON, Mr. Tobias S.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
“ANNOYED”—on postage rates to France (l.), JAN. 31, 8c
- ANNUNZIO, Signor G. d' (Italy)—health, FEB. 8, 13g (and 3* 4*); explodes last mine in connexion with hydro-electric plant of Ponale power station, MAR. 20, 15b
- Broadcasting—interest in: *Corriere della Sera* statement, MAR. 19, 13f (13a, 3* 4*)
Works—Pius XI. (add.), FEB. 22, 16d
- ANSELL, Mr. Arthur K.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- ANSELL, Mr. Montague M.—death, FEB. 16, 19d (3* 4*)
- ANSLOW, Lord—resigns from Buckingham County Council, MAR. 16, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- ANSON, Sir Edward—luncheon to poor people, FEB. 1, 17f
- ANSTEY, Mr. Alfred—at Exeter, on Sir R. Newman, MAR. 3, 14b
- ANSTEY, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Mr.—gift of land to Birmingham University, FEB. 24, 11b
- ANTARCTIC regions :—
Australian rights and interests—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), JAN. 23, 11b; FEB. 6, 11e (3* 4*);—Mawson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 20, 14f; (statement), 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- Byrd expedition—Canadians invited to join, MAR. 20, 15f; 31, 13g (3* 4*)
- ANTHONY, Miss—at University College, London, on religious teaching, JAN. 5, 7b
- ANTHRAX—death from: inquest, JAN. 12, 14c
- ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Man, earliest—supposed tooth discovered in Nebraska in 1922: Prof. W. K. Gregory's statement, FEB. 21, 16f; leading article, 25, 13d
- Professorships—Prof. B. Malinowsky (s.), JAN. 30, 9e; (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- ANTIENT Britons: see Most Honourable Society of
- ANTIGUA :—
Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
- ANTIQUES—theft: prosecution, JAN. 5, 9e; 11, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 5c
- ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union—meeting, MAR. 9, 16e
- ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—chairman elected, MAR. 21, 22g
- ANTONIADE, M. (Rumania)—representative at League of Nations, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- ANTS: see under INSECTS
- ANTWERP—diamonds: see under BELGIUM ;—Englishman found dead in hotel, FEB. 14, 13g ;—Exhibition (1930); see under BELGIUM ;—Labour: see under BELGIUM ;—Port: explosion on tug, JAN. 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—Scheldt (river), tunnel under: report of commission, JAN. 2, 12a; FEB. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- APES: see MONKEYS
- APEX Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19a ;—Report, JAN. 5, 19f
- APICELLA, Antonio—theft charge, MAR. 7, 18c (3* 4*)
- APLIN, Mr. Harold D'A.—member of Executive Council of Nyasaland, JAN. 18, 11g (3* 4*)
- APLIN, William H.—law case, JAN. 30, 9c
- APLIN and Barrett and the Western Counties Creameries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 23f
- Apollo—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c; FEB. 18, 8e; MAR. 16, 20e
- APOLLO Theatre, JAN. 17, 12b; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- APOTHECARIES Society—Blackfriars Priory: see that title
- APPLEFORD, Miss Amy L.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- APPLETON, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Farmers' Union and politics, JAN. 19, 17c
- APPLETON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- APPLEWHAITE, Mr. Hanson H.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- APPLIN, Col. R. V. K. :—
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d ;—Railway Sleeping Accommodation Bill, FEB. 16, 8d ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8e ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 11, 6g
- APPONYI, Count Albert (Hungary)—honorary member of Budapest Barristers' Association, JAN. 7, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) at League of Nations Council, on agrarian dispute with Rumania, MAR. 9, 13d
- on machine-gun parts incident (statement), FEB. 27, 13d (3* 4*)
- APRIL—folklore: Mr. H. Foster (l.), FEB. 21, 12c; Mr. J. E. Cuthbertson (l.), 23, 10f
- APSLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Army: tanks, MAR. 21, 8b ;—Army, Territorial, MAR. 9, 8f ;—Expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8g ;—Road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8d
- on British Empire text-books in schools (l.), MAR. 12, 10c
- APTHORP, Mrs. Charlotte W.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- “AQUA Pura”—on village water supply (l.), MAR. 19, 20e
- AQUEDUCT Mill Company, Ltd.—withdrawal from Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, MAR. 10, 9b
- ARABISTAN: see KHUZISTAN
- ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 22, 21g ;—Dividend, JAN. 24, 19g
- ARANDA, Refugio (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 8, 13b
- ARANZ, Dr. Aurelio (Bolivia)—Minister of War and Colonization, FEB. 24, 13f (3* 4*)
- ARASSUAHY—floods: see under BRAZIL
- ARBITRATION, International :—
Canada—notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*);—Carnegie, Col. D. (l.), MAR. 30, 12d
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7e; 19, 14c (3* 4*); 26, 14c; FEB. 3, 14e; MAR. 19, 19d
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12d
- Committee, League of Nations—memorandum prepared by rapporteurs, FEB. 11, 9c ; sittings: proceedings: our correspondent's messages, 21, 16e; 22, 13c; 23, 13a; 24, 13a; 25, 11f; 27, 13d; 28, 15a; 29, 15d; MAR. 1, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 15a; 7, 15d; 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)

ARBITRATION, International (continued) :—
 Cooperative Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 9a
 Dandurand, Senator (s.), FEB. 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*)
 France—Foreign Affairs Committee of Chamber : resolution, FEB. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
 Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a ;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16e ;—Grey, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 13a ;—League of Nations Union : Executive Committee : note, FEB. 18, 14b ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 9, 8c, 9c
 Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 19b
 Leading article, FEB. 10, 15b
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, e ; 16, 8a
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b ; MAR. 5, 8e
 Sweden—Government observations, JAN. 19, 11b
Treaty :—
 Great Britain — attitude: Lord Cushendun (s.), FEB. 24, 13a
 Turkey—policy : Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), MAR. 20, 15d

ARBON, Mr. H. J.—presents coins from *Lutine* to Lloyd's, FEB. 9, 19c

ARBON, Langrish and Company—director appointed, JAN. 3, 18e

ARBUTHNOT, Sir George—on Nurse Cavell film (l.), MAR. 5, 15c

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 10, 17d

ARCACHON—English Church : appeal, JAN. 20, 17d

ARCHÆOLOGY :—
 Afghanistan — Hadda : excavations : discoveries, MAR. 17, 11g
 Africa, Roman—article, MAR. 27, 17f ; (photo.), 27, 20
 Alchester Roman settlement—excavations, MAR. 24, 9e (3* 4*)
 America, Central—Mayan civilization : British Museum expedition : arrangements, FEB. 3, 8e
Babylon :—
 Kish—excavations : new finds : Prof. S. Langdon (l.), JAN. 28, 8a ; (photo.), 28, 16 ; chariot wheels discovered, FEB. 4, 11f ; Prof. S. Langdon (lect.), MAR. 14, 11a ; (l.), 15, 10d
 Ur of the Chaldees—discoveries in royal tombs : articles, JAN. 12, 11a ; FEB. 23, 15f ; MAR. 13, 10e ;—Hall, Dr. H. R. (lect.), FEB. 23, 16a ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 17d ;—Photographs, JAN. 13, 16 ; FEB. 23, 18 ; MAR. 16, 18
 Colchester — excavations at Holly Trees, FEB. 23, 17f
 Cyprus—Dr. E. Gjerstad's expedition : report, FEB. 16, 13c ; 17, 13b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 30, 15b ;—Bronze statue found by peasant, MAR. 30, 15b
Egypt :—
 British School of Archæology—discoveries on behalf in Northern Fayum desert, FEB. 29, 18e
 Mummies, royal — exhibited in museum : Sidky Pasha's proposal, FEB. 8, 13b
 Stele, basalt—fragment discovered at Tabgha, FEB. 11, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Egypt (continued) :—
 Tutankhamen's tomb—discoveries by Mr. H. Carter, JAN. 4, 11c ;—Canopic shrine dismantled, FEB. 3, 8e ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; further discoveries, 6, 11f
 Euphrates—Dura : Yale University expedition to excavate, JAN. 17, 13d ; 18, 11c (3* 4*)
 Farnham—Roman film : Maj. A. G. Wade (l.), JAN. 14, 8b
France :—
 Cassagne-Goutrens—discovery, FEB. 9, 13g (3* 4*)
 Glozel—controversy reopened, FEB. 21, 15c ; police raid : specimens seized sent to Paris, 29, 15b (3* 4*) ; received in Paris, MAR. 5, 13c
 Champion, M. (report), JAN. 21, 9c (3* 4*)
 Committee of Prehistoric Monuments—decision, JAN. 30, 12c (11b, 3* 4*)
 Déperet, M.—discoveries, FEB. 21, 15c
 Dussaud, M. (l.), JAN. 5, 11c (3* 4*)
 Evans, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 7, 11e ; correction, 9, 10d ; (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
 Finger-prints—M. Locard to make records, JAN. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
 Fradin, M. Claude (statement), JAN. 4, 11b
 Fradin, M. Emile—new charge of fraud, JAN. 3, 11c
 Fradin family—libel action by, JAN. 11, 11c ; 23, 11g, FEB. 21, 15e ; MAR. 1, 13g ; member assaulted, 5, 13c
 Fraud—charges by M. Regnault ; police raid : museum exhibits seized, FEB. 27, 16c ; 28, 15f
 Garrod, Miss—Dr. Morlet's charges against : French savant's letter to, JAN. 30, 12c (11c, 3* 4*)
 Judicial inquiry—decision in Paris Courts, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
 Loth, M. (statement), JAN. 4, 11b ; (lect.), 5, 11c (3* 4*) ; 9, 19g ; lecture interrupted, 23, 11g
 Malin—correspondents making investigations, JAN. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
 Morlet, Dr.—action for libel begun against M. Seymour de Ricci, JAN. 7, 10d
 Reinach, Prof. S. (l.), JAN. 5, 6c ; FEB. 4, 8c
 Glade, Bentley (Hants)—Maj. A. G. Wade (l.), FEB. 29, 17e
Greece—Swedish expedition : discoveries in cemetery at Dendra : article, FEB. 27, 17e ; (photos), 27, 18
 Herculaneum—excavations : progress, MAR. 8, 13d
India—excavations at Mohenjo-daro and Harappa : article ("India of 5,000 years ago"), JAN. 4, 13f ; 5, 11a ; (photos.), 5, 16 ; Prof. G. E. Smith (l.), 6, 8a
 Ireland, Northern—discovery at Holesome, JAN. 23, 17g
Italy :—
 Campania—discovery of pre-Roman tombs, MAR. 26, 15c
 Girkanti—Roman mosaic : details, JAN. 14, 11c

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Italy (continued) :—

- Rome—column discovered on Aventine Hill, FEB. 16, 13g ; markets of Trajan : discovered, FEB. 29, 16g ; (photos.), 29, 20 ; leading article, 29, 17d ; Mr. A. Bonus (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
 Kingsdown Camp—excavations, FEB. 23, 17f
 London — Roman remains : Mr. R. E. M. Wheeler (lect.), JAN. 12, 7d ; (statement), FEB. 20, 18f
 Pompeii—excavations : progress, MAR. 8, 13d
 Ridge Hill, East Grinstead—Roman fuel found : Mr. S. E. Winbolt (statement), FEB. 7, 11e
 St. Mary Cray—Roman site : Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 12d
 Stamboul—excavations : article, FEB. 17, 17e
 Syria—Beirut : Roman remains : article, FEB. 27, 13b (3* 4*)
 Syrian desert—discoveries : article, JAN. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
 Turkey—Constantinople : site of Hippodrome : excavations, MAR. 16, 17f
 Wareham—Viking's sword : presented to Dorchester Museum, MAR. 17, 10d
 Whitsnade—excavations : British Museum representative appointed, JAN. 21, 8d
 Wroxeter—Roman Forum : Mr. D. Atkinson (lect.), FEB. 1, 11b

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. :—

- on Croker, John Wilson (l.), FEB. 14, 10d
 on Hastings, Warren (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M.—arrives in Dublin, MAR. 3, 4g

ARCHER, Mr. A. W.—at Doncaster, on coalmining industry, MAR. 29, 18e

ARCHER, Maj. Henry F. B.—will, MAR. 20, 19e

ARCHIBALD, Maj. Robert G.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7e

ARCHITECTS—registration : Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; second reading adjourned, MAR. 3, 6f

Architects' Journal—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c

ARCHITECTURAL Association—exhibition, MAR. 19, 12d

Architectural Review—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c ; FEB. 18, 8e ; MAR. 16, 20c

ARCHITECTURE :—

Education—Mr. W. Tapper (s.), JAN. 24, 11f

Modern English Gothic—Shearman, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 12f ; Shirley, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 23, 15d ; Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e ; 26, 12c

Training—Mr. T. P. Bennett (s.), FEB. 27, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

ARCIA, Señor Alexander (Nicaragua)—in Parliament, on United States intervention, MAR. 15, 14b

ARCTIC—Archdeacon : see FLEMING, Ven. A. L.

ARCTIC regions :—

Nobile expedition—preparations, JAN. 14, 11b (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; *Città di Milano* (ship) : fitted to take part, 29, 15c ; plans, MAR. 17, 11c (3* 4*) ; leaves Spezia for Spitzbergen, 21, 15c*Italia*, airship (photo.), MAR. 17, 16 : leaves Ciampino : arrives at Milan, 21, 15c

ARCTIC regions (continued) :—

Telephony, wireless—experiment : see under TELEPHONY, wireless — Greenland

Wilkins expedition by aeroplane — leaves Scattie, FEB. 15, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)

ARDILL, Canon John R.—on Peace River Country (l.), JAN. 19, 8c

ARDROSSAN Harbour Company—report, MAR. 24, 23d

ARDWICK Picture Theatre, Ltd.—sale of Ardwick and Casino theatres approved, FEB. 7, 21g

ARGENTINA :—

Agriculture—crop report, JAN. 20, 19g ; 21, 16b ;—Maize, FEB. 10, 21b ; 17, 22a ; MAR. 9, 21f ;—Wheat : see Wheat, below

Brazil, relations with—frontier agreement signed, FEB. 13, 11e (3* 4*)

Coal—imports : statistics, MAR. 12, 23e

Crime—murder of Mr. Rittman, MAR. 31, 14f

Elections—disorders, MAR. 31, 14f

Finance :—

Loans :—

Bonds—drawn, JAN. 2, 25a ; FEB. 16, 25e ; 20, 20d, 22b ; MAR. 19, 25e ;—United States, issue in, FEB. 4, 17d, g

1909—bonds : tenders invited, JAN. 23, 21g

Revenue returns, JAN. 2, 23d

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 42c

Fires—Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 20, 15g

Foot-and-mouth disease—prevention of transmission of virus in meat exports : see under MEAT: Imports

France, relations with—ambassador at Buenos Aires : appointed, JAN. 23, 11g

General election—campaign : violent incidents, FEB. 21, 15b (3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

History, British — publication announced, MAR. 6, 10b

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Meat—exports to Great Britain : see under MEAT: Imports

Navy—*San Juan* (photo.), MAR. 28, 20 ; details, 30, 10d

Pan-American conference : see that title

President :—

Alvear, President M. T. de : see ALVEAR, President M. T. de

Election—candidates, MAR. 24, 13a ; chosen, 26, 15g (3* 4*) ; disorders, 31, 14f

Railways :—

Accidents—Arribenos station, JAN. 20, 14d

Killik's Argentina Railway Manual, 1928—noticed, FEB. 14, 22a

Rolling-stock—contract placed in England, JAN. 31, 9g

Stephenson, George—tribute to : see under STEPHENSON, George

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Trade—exports : statistics for 1927, JAN. 12, 17f ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN.

26, 19b ; FEB. 21, 23g ; MAR. 27, 25g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 42c

ARGENTINA (continued) :—

United States, relations with—ambassador at Washington resigns, FEB. 18, 11b
Wheat—crop (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21c ; 20, 19g ; 21, 16b ; 28, 17b ;—Exports : statistics, JAN. 28, 19c : (F.N.), FEB. 28, 24e
Yugoslavia, relations with—consul in Buenos Aires raised to rank of Minister, MAR. 5, 13g

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—estate "Las Varas" sold (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20c

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g

ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE : Peru

ARKELL, Mr. H. S. (Canada) :—

at Brandon, on training men for work on land, FEB. 7, 16b
at Glasgow, on tour of Canadian farmers, FEB. 20, 14a
at Guildhall, on visit of farmers to England, JAN. 27, 9f
at Liverpool, on visit of Canadian farmers, JAN. 18, 14c ; 19, 9e
at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 7f (7c, 3* 4*)
on farmers' tour in England (statement), JAN. 30, 17b

ARKWRIGHT, Mr. Charles L.—will, FEB. 16, 17d

ARLINGTON Row : see under BILBURY

ARMAMENTS :—

Disarmament :—

Cooperative Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 9a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), FEB. 28, 21d ; 29, 9d (3* 4*)
Glasgow—demonstration, FEB. 3, 14e
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 18e
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 7c
National Council for the Prevention of War—petition presented at 10, Downing-street, MAR. 30, 10e
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 8a
Russia—conventions : text forwarded to Geneva, FEB. 21, 16e ; provisions, 23, 13b ; 25, 11d ; discussed at Preparatory Commission's meeting, MAR. 20, 15d ; 21, 16a ; 22, 16d ; 23, 14a ; 24, 14a ; 26, 18b ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c ;—German Press comment, MAR. 28, 15c ;—Leading articles, FEB. 27, 15b ; MAR. 17, 13b ; 24, 15c :—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11b ;—Loudon, M. (add.), MAR. 26, 18b ; M. Litvinoff's protest, 28, 15c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8e ; 13, 9d ; 14, 8f (4*) ; questions, 16, 8f ; 22, 8b
Welsh Independent Labour Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 14e

Expenditure—Mr. R. Muir (l.), FEB. 10, 10d

Limitation :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a ; (l. quoted), 20, 11a
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d ; 21, 13f
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 14e ; (add.), FEB. 9, 16b
Conference, International—convocation : Count Bernstorff's pro-

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation :—

Conference, International (continued) :—posal, MAR. 24, 14a ; discussed, 26, 18b

Preparatory Commission :—

Convention, draft — Count Clauzel : announcement, MAR. 23, 14a ; our Geneva correspondent's message, 24, 14a ; 26, 18b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11b

Meetings—held, MAR. 17, 14d ; 20, 15d ; 21, 16a ; 22, 16d ; 23, 14a ; 24, 14a ; 26, 18b ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 19a ;—Germany : Press criticisms, MAR. 28, 15c ; discussed in Reichstag, 30, 15d ;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 17b ;—Russia : delegation at Geneva, MAR. 14, 11b ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 29, 15d ; 30, 15d (3* 4*) ;—Turkey : invitation to, MAR. 7, 15d ; 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 11d (3* 4*) ; 14, 11b ; delegation leaves for Geneva, 17, 14d ;—United States delegation : composition, MAR. 15, 14c

Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 11d ; 27, 9a

Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c

Germany—Count Bernstorff's proposals : French text, MAR. 16, 19a ; Herr Stresemann (s.), 29, 15d ; 30, 15d (3* 4*)

Great Britain : policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 11d ;—Birkhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7d ; 23, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c ;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 14a ; (int.), 24, 14b ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c ;—Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d ;—League of Nations Union : Executive Council : note, FEB. 18, 14b ; leading article, 18, 13c ; Lord Cecil (l.), 20, 13e

Grey, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 13

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c

Naval : see under NAVIES

Navy League and Air League of the British Empire—joint manifesto, FEB. 24, 10c

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, c ; 9, 9c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b

Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 21d ; 29, 9d ; (3* 4*)

Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 4, 9c

ARMER, Richard—drowned, JAN. 24, 11b ; inquest, 26, 9g

ARMER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 21, 13d

ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell—at Lyceum Club, on Lincoln, FEB. 14, 19c

ARMITAGE, Mr. Fenton—will, JAN. 6, 15f

ARMITAGE, Mrs. G. W.—on pictures in schools (l.), FEB. 6, 8d
 ARMITSTEAD, Miss Jane—will, FEB. 4, 15b
 ARMLEY Prison—medical officer: retirement, MAR. 8, 11g
 ARMOURA y Gonzalcz, Mgr. Serafino M., Bp. of Tamaulipas—arrested, FEB. 22, 13d; 23, 14c
 ARMOUR, Rcv. J. B.—appreciation: correspondence, FEB. 8, 19g (19e, 3* 4*)
 ARMOUR, Rev. J. B. M.—secretary of Canadian Bible Society, FEB. 1, 7c
 ARMOURERS' and Braziers' Company—clerk: candidates invited, FEB. 13, 9g
 ARMS and ammunition—unauthorized possession: prosecution, FEB. 9, 11g; 29, 10c;—Guns, de-coppering of: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f;—Rifle grenades: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, FEB. 21, 7e (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 13f;—Ring mountings, wind-balanced: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
 ARMS traffic—*Bencough*, seized in: steward charged, MAR. 24, 5g; 31, 11c (3* 4*)—Irish Free State: in London: see under IRISH Free State
 ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.:—
 at May Fair Hotel, on artificial silk, MAR. 20, 11d
 ARMSTRONG, Cdr. F. P.—on motors: parking (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28a
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Gerald—infant son christened, MAR. 28, 19b
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. V.—biographical, MAR. 22, 11e
 ARMSTRONG, Harry—suspect charge, FEB. 16, 5e
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Henry E.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 ARMSTRONG, Col. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7f (14f, 3* 4*)
 ARMSTRONG, Dr. J. W. (Manitoba)—death, FEB. 28, 15g
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. John—art exhibition, JAN. 14, 10c
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 ARMSTRONG, Ald. W.—on municipal banking: committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. E.—“Rossel Island”: noticed, FEB. 24, 8c
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. William I.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 ARMSTRONG, William P.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 13, 14d; 23, 9g; FEB. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company—Durban, port of: new tug: contract secured, FEB. 17, 16c;—Great Western Railway: locomotive contract secured, FEB. 23, 16e;—India: chief representative appointed, JAN. 24, 19g;—Southern Railway: contract secured, FEB. 27, 11g;—Vacuum Oil Company: order secured, FEB. 11, 7g
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—at Royal Institute of Public Health, on certification of insane, MAR. 2, 9c (3* 4*)
 ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17g; (F.N.), 4, 17b

ARMY:—

Aides-de-Camp, FEB. 17, 14d (14f, 2*)
 Aldershot Command—Assistant Quartermaster-General, MAR. 14, 10b;—Riot, alleged: statement, JAN. 3, 9d;—Tattoo: arrange-

ARMY:—

Aldershot command (continued):—ments, JAN. 7, 8c; 23, 12d (12g, 3* 4*)
 Ammunition—reduced supply: particulars, JAN. 27, 14g;—McNamara, Col. A. E. (s.), FEB. 18, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 8b
 Barracks—building schemes amended: details, MAR. 17, 8f (3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 21, 8c;—Central heating: removal, MAR. 28, 10c
 Battalions—increased machine gun-power proposals, JAN. 27, 7f;—Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 26, 8e
 Bill, annual—introduced in Commons, MAR. 23, 8f; provisions, 31, 11c
 Boys—technical training: vacancies, JAN. 11, 6e
 Catterick Camp—census, JAN. 5, 6g
 Chaplains—rescue: new conditions, JAN. 26, 9f; applications invited, MAR. 21, 9b
 Christmas—Aldershot supplies, JAN. 3, 6d
 Connaught Shield—postponed, MAR. 14, 10b
 Council—new Letters Patent, FEB. 15, 11g
 Courses—programme, JAN. 28, 7g (and 3* 4*)
 Courts-martial, JAN. 28, 7e; FEB. 11, 15e; 24, 4f; MAR. 14, 10e, 13d; 22, 11c;—Swearing of reporter: incident, MAR. 22, 11c
 Death penalty—reduction of offences, MAR. 31, 11c
 Dental treatment—progress, MAR. 14, 10b
 Divisions—re-allocation of brigades, MAR. 26, 8d
 1st—1st Infantry Brigade: command, MAR. 17, 6f
 3rd—staff: appointment, MAR. 2, 8f
 42nd (East Lancashire) — 126th (East Lancashire and Border) Brigade: command, JAN. 6, 6g
 43rd (Wessex) — 129th (South Wessex) Brigade: command, FEB. 17, 25g
 46th (North Midland) 138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Brigade: command, FEB. 2, 7e; 139th (Sherwood Foresters) Brigade: command, MAR. 2, 8f
 47th (2nd London)—dinner, MAR. 10, 15b;—141st (5th London) Brigade: command, MAR. 10, 9a;—Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 2, 17e (3* 4*)
 49th (West Riding)—147th (West Riding) Brigade: command, JAN. 5, 12b
 51st (Highland) — 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Brigade: command, JAN. 6, 6g
 54th (East Anglian)—162nd (East Midland) Brigade: command, MAR. 2, 8f
 55th (West Lancashire) — 164th (North Lancashire) Brigade: command, FEB. 29, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
 59th—War history: see under PUBLICATIONS: War, The Great Education:—
 Examinations — October: official report, FEB. 18, 9e

ARMY:—

Education (continued):—
 Instructors — course : announcement, MAR. 21, 29b
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 9, 8b
 Education, School of—title, JAN. 25, 5e
 Finance :—
 Accounts — and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report : issued, MAR. 28, 11c
 Estimates—in preparation, JAN. 13, 12f ; forecast, FEB. 23, 14f ; (P.N.), 24, 14g ; abstract, MAR. 2, 8b ; details issued, 2, 8a, 14e ; summary of provisions, 8, 14e ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, 9, 8b ; agreed on report, 21, 8b
 Expenditure—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 24, 9d
 Haig, Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14b
 Health—report for 1926, FEB. 11, 7d ; leading article, 11, 11d
 Issues—economy scheme : particulars, MAR. 28, 10c
 Jews—special leave : announcement, JAN. 19, 7e (3* 4*)
 London District—command, JAN. 31, 15e ; FEB. 1, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; appointments, 14, 20e
 Meat—notice of motion in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c
 Mechanical transport — Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 18d ; Kuhne, Capt. C. H. (lect.), JAN. 13, 18d
 Mechanization—Afghanistan, King of : display before : at Lulworth, MAR. 21, 13d ; (photos.), 21, 20 ;—Burnett-Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (lect.), MAR. 9, 19c ;—Experimental Armoured Force : title adopted, MAR. 27, 22d ;—Mechanical Warfare Board : formed, MAR. 17, 9c ; constitution, 20, 16f ; Mr. H. Tomkins (l.), 24, 10c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 29, 8a ; MAR. 9, 8b ; 10, 7c (3* 4*) ; 21, 8b
 Medical services—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8g ; 10, 7c (3* 4*)
 Musketry — amendments to official manual, JAN. 27, 14g
 Mutiny, incitement to—prosecutions, FEB. 28, 18e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 18d (3* 4*)
 Officers :—
 Colonels—War brevets : correspondence, FEB. 25, 8c ; 28, 12e
 Commissions—from Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve : successful candidates, FEB. 10, 19c
 Courses — vacancies reserved for naval officers, JAN. 14, 8e
 Interpreters—examination : results, JAN. 25, 5e
 Promotion—extra regimental employment, during, FEB. 28, 23c ; October (1927) examination : examiners' report, JAN. 17, 19d ; results, FEB. 17, 25f ; 21, 22e ; MAR. 3, 4c ; London district arrangements, FEB. 16, 7e ; March (1928) examination : arrangements, MAR. 16, 4f ; 26, 8d
 Quarters — King's Regulations amended, MAR. 21, 29b
 Reserve—War Office announcement, MAR. 20, 28a

ARMY:—

Officers (continued):—
 Reserve, Supplementary—training periods : concessions, JAN. 12, 6g
 Scholarships — announcement, FEB. 14, 20c ; awards, 29, 10g
 Senior — courses : arrangements, JAN. 24, 7e (3* 4*) ; 26, 8g (3* 4*)
 Staff—Service dress uniform, MAR. 28, 10d ; exercise at Oxford : programme, 28, 18f ;—Ironside, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 9d
 Supply—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8f
 Vocational training centres, employment at—rates of pay, MAR. 19, 21c
 Ordnance, Inspector of, FEB. 29, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 30, 16c
 Organization—changes : official papers issued, MAR. 30, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 29, 17c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 29, 8a ; MAR. 9, 8b ; 10, 7c (3* 4*) ; 21, 8b
 Pay — marriage allowances : rates, FEB. 9, 11e ; new system of payment, MAR. 16, 4g
 Pensions—Warrant officers' widows : amendment, MAR. 15, 19d ; new system of payment, 16, 4g
 Record offices—Corps of Military Police and Military Provost Staff Corps : amalgamated, MAR. 7, 10c
 Recruiting—report for 1927, FEB. 28, 18e ; organization, MAR. 14, 10b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8b ;—Posters : competition : announcement, FEB. 8, 7f—Territorial Army, from : announcement, MAR. 29, 10d
 Regiments — alliances : correspondence, MAR. 3, 8a ;—Trooping movements, JAN. 4, 8g ; 19, 7e ; programme, MAR. 14, 10d
 Re-posting, registry for — decision, MAR. 16, 4f
 Reserve, Supplementary — grants : particulars, MAR. 30, 10d
 Reservists from China—Mr. G. D. Hardie (s.P.), FEB. 8, 9c ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8d
 Salisbury Plain—additional purchase of land : announcement in Commons, MAR. 28, 8a
 Signalling — manual : fourth volume circulated, JAN. 25, 5e ; course : announcement, 25, 5e
 Skill-at-arms badges — machine-gunners, MAR. 28, 10d
 Staff College, Camberley—graduates : list, FEB. 14, 20c
 "Stereoscopic Examination of Air Photographs" manual—on sale, JAN. 10, 8c
 Strength—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8b ; 10, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 28, 18e
 Surrey Commons—intention to purchase abandoned ; agreement concerning use, JAN. 19, 12f ; article ; map, 19, 17a ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 8b
 Tanks—classification, FEB. 8, 11d ;—Artillery exercise against : at Larkhill, MAR. 30, 10c ;—Parlia-

ARMY:—

Tanks (continued):—

ment : discussed, MAR. 21, 8b ;—
Snowfall, use in : sec under WEATHER : Snowfall

Training—area : under consideration, JAN. 26, 8g (12d, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 20d ; programme, JAN. 28, 12f

Vocational training — employment found : particulars, FEB. 6, 19c ; reports : for January, 29, 13e ; for February, MAR. 29, 10d ; London section report, 7, 14c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8b ; 21, 8b

ARMY, Territorial:—

Ammunition — reduced allotment : particulars, JAN. 27, 14g ;—City of London Territorial Association : decision, FEB. 15, 16c (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8e

Anti-aircraft units—command, FEB. 24, 14c ; 28, 23c

Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), FEB. 21, 13d

County Associations—proposed grants from surplus funds : note, JAN. 13, 12f

Dartmouth Cup—result, FEB. 28, 13c

Director, Deputy, FEB. 11, 15g Essex, in—position : Brig.-Gen. R. B. Colvin (s.), JAN. 19, 8g

Finance — estimates : forecast, JAN. 13, 12f ; FEB. 23, 14f ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 9, 8b

Grants—City of London Territorial Association : War Office letter read, FEB. 15, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

Officers:—

Machine Gun Corps, from—Maj. E. W. C. Flavell (l.), JAN. 28, 13d

Staff captains—allowances, MAR. 13, 11c

Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c

Pay—fraud prosecution, FEB. 2, 9c

Recruiting — Parliament : question, FEB. 22, 8c ; discussed, MAR. 9, 8c ;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 11c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 22, 11f ; MAR. 23, 8g

Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 23, 19d ; FEB. 2, 17c ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 30, 18a

Strength — Parliament : question, FEB. 22, 8c ; discussed, MAR. 9, 8c ;—Statistics, JAN. 24, 11c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 22, 8c, 11f ; MAR. 23, 8g

Training — camps : arrangements, FEB. 16, 7e ; 27, 7e ; MAR. 1, 5f ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8c

Units — titles : revised schedule announced, JAN. 27, 7g

Veterinary units : see under ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 2, 17e ; 3, 14b (3* 4*)

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8d ;—Trade notice, MAR. 29, 13e

ARMY Council—luncheon, MAR. 27, 19d

ARMY Dental Corps—note, MAR. 14, 10b ;—Colonel Commandant, JAN. 27, 7f (14f, 3* 4*)

ARMY Rifle Association—meeting, FEB. 18, 9b

ARNAKAI Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f

ARNE, Betty L.—on National League of Young Liberals (l.), MAR. 26, 12d

ARNIEM Land—exploration expedition, MAR. 23, 13d

ARNHOLZ, Mr. Henry P.—on late Mr. Ratcliffe Cousins (l.), MAR. 19, 10d

ARNING and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 3, 18e

ARNOLD, Lord :—

at Surbiton, on surtax on wealth ; taxation of land values ; death duties, JAN. 30, 14b

in Parliament, on Bermondsey Borough Council Bill, MAR. 22, 8a ;—Coal-mining : pit ponies, MAR. 29, 8a ;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8a

ARNOLD, Edward J.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9d

ARNOLD, Mr. Edwin—on Australia : geographical teaching in English schools (l.), MAR. 1, 15e

ARNOLD, Frederick G.—false pretences charge, FEB. 15, 5f ; 22, 5g ; MAR. 2, 11f ; 7, 7g (13e, 3* 4*)

ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—at Birmingham, on entrance examinations, JAN. 6, 7d

ARNOLD, Miss Madge—“The Dancer” (photo.), MAR. 24, 18

ARNOLD, Mr. T. J.—Controller, Pension Issue Office, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)

ARNOLD, William—law case, JAN. 27, 9g ; 28, 6e (14f, 3* 4*)

ARNOLD and Weaver, Messrs.—law case, JAN. 14, 4d

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. W.—art exhibition, FEB. 4, 10c

ARNOTT, Ian D.—false pretences charge, JAN. 19, 9e (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 4g

ARNOULD, Mr. E.—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 28, 13d

ARNSTEIN, Mr. Alois—will, JAN. 21, 13d

ARON, Mr. H.—director of Triplex Safety Glass Company, FEB. 2, 19f

ARON, Max—claim against Deutsche Gesundheitswesensbrik, FEB. 4, 4f

ARROL (Sir William) and Company—Waterloo Bridge contract : Mr. N. C. Colman (statement), FEB. 1, 7c

ARROWSMITH, Rev. W. G.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), FEB. 9, 10e ; 14, 10e

ARSON—prosecution, FEB. 13, 9d (3* 4*) ; 22, 5f ; MAR. 10, 4g

ART:—

Appreciation : Mr. S. C. K. Smith (s.), MAR. 13, 18b

Bissell, Mr. G.—“Going to Work” : purchased for Nottingham Art Gallery, MAR. 28, 14c

Blake, William—discovery of supposed drawings, MAR. 24, 13g

Bordone, Paris—portrait by acquired by Toronto Art Gallery, FEB. 28, 15g

Brown, Madox—“Work” : small version : on view at Tate Gallery, JAN. 3, 10a

Burne-Jones—exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below

Cellini, Benvenuto—drawings : sold, MAR. 27, 19f

Colour reproductions — Constable’s “Hay Wain” : noticed, JAN. 26, 10c

Corot, Jean—pictures : late Mr. C. H. Senff’s collection sold, MAR. 31, 13b

Exhibitions :—

Allen, Mr. R., MAR. 9, 17e

Armstrong, Mr. J., JAN. 14, 10c

Army Officers’ Society, MAR. 13, 21d

Artists’ General Benevolent Institution, MAR. 8, 19d

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—
 Austin, Mr. R., FEB. 10, 12b
 Barbizon House, FEB. 9, 12c
 Bartlett, Mr. C. W., FEB. 15, 19c
 Beaux Arts Gallery, JAN. 13, 10c ;
 MAR. 9, 17e
 Birmingham Civic Centre—com-
 mended designs, FEB. 13, 17d
 Bissill, Mr. G., MAR. 16, 12d
 Bomberg, Mr. D., FEB. 14, 17e
 Bonnard, M. P., FEB. 9, 12c
 Boreel, Miss W., MAR. 12, 17c
 Brabazon, Mr. H. B., MAR. 9, 17e
 Brighton Arts Club, JAN. 28, 9e ;
 (photo.), 28, 16
 Briscoe, Mr. A., MAR. 2, 12d
 British artists (Duvvene scheme) :—
 Buenos Aires—arrangements,
 JAN. 27, 12d ; leading article,
 FEB. 4, 13d ; loan from Im-
 perial War Museum, 18, 12f ;
 Sir M. Conway (s.), 27, 19d ;
 M. Uriburu (s.), MAR. 13, 18d
 Leading article, FEB. 4, 13d
 Plymouth—arrangements, FEB.
 24, 12d ; held, 27, 19d ; works
 purchased, MAR. 16, 17b
 Report, FEB. 1, 12c
 Brook-street galleries, FEB. 24, 12d
 Burne-Jones (Fulham Central
 Library)—arrangements, JAN.
 5, 9g ; MAR. 22, 18e (3* 4*)
 Burrows, Miss J., FEB. 18, 8e
 Cadell, Miss A. M., MAR. 26, 10e
 (3* 4*)
 Cadell, Miss St. J., MAR. 26, 10e
 (3* 4*)
 Cathcart Art Society, MAR. 8, 19d
 Chadwick, Mr. E. A., MAR. 19, 12d
 Chalmers, Lady, FEB. 22, 12c
 Chow, Mr. K. K., FEB. 15, 19c
 Civil Service (photo.), MAR. 17, 16 ;
 held, 20, 10c ; 23, 17c
 Colnaghi Galleries, JAN. 2, 12d
 Contemporary Artists (Redfern
 Gallery), JAN. 7, 8d
 Contemporary Art Society (loan),
 FEB. 1, 12b ; Print Fund
 purchases, 13, 17c
 Craig, Mr. J. H., MAR. 24, 12c
 Czechoslovakian (Bournemouth),
 MAR. 22, 13g
 Danenberg, Miss A., MAR. 26, 10e
 (3* 4*)
 Darnley, Dgr. Lady, MAR. 19, 12d
 Derain, M. A., MAR. 3, 17a
 Dick, Miss J., MAR. 19, 12d
 Dodd, Mr. F., FEB. 17, 20a
 Dodgson, Mr. J., FEB. 24, 12d
 Dunlop, Mr. R. O., MAR. 12, 17e
 Dürer engravings, MAR. 29, 14c
 Emotionist Group, JAN. 23, 10d
 Etchings, FEB. 22, 12c ; MAR. 28, 14c
 Evans, Mr. P. and Miss G., MAR. 13,
 21d
 Fairrie, Miss K., MAR. 29, 14c
 Fergusson, Mr. J. D., FEB. 3, 17c
 Fine Art Society, MAR. 2, 12d ; 24,
 12c
 Fisher-Prout, Mrs., MAR. 12, 17e
 Forum Club, JAN. 28, 10d
 France—Salon des Independants,
 JAN. 24, 12c (3* 4*)
 Francklyn, Miss B., MAR. 23, 12d
 French (18th Century)—Carnavalet
 Museum, MAR. 22, 21d
 French pictures (Copenhagen) —
 announced, JAN. 9, 13g (13f,
 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15g
 Franco, Señor V. G., FEB. 17, 20a
 Fry, Mr. R., FEB. 15, 19c

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—
 Gallery pictures, JAN. 13, 10c
 Gauguin, Paul, JAN. 17, 12c (3* 4*) ;
 FEB. 14, 17c
 Gertler, Mr. M., MAR. 12, 17e
 Goupil Gallery, JAN. 6, 10c
 Greenstone Gallery, FEB. 15, 19c ;
 MAR. 26, 10e (3* 4*)
 Griggs, Mr. F. L., MAR. 16, 12d
 Heintzelman, Mr. A. W., FEB. 22,
 12c
 Henry, Mr. P., MAR. 24, 12c
 Hereford (loan)—Sir H. Wilson
 (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 12c (3* 4*) ;
 opened, MAR. 1, 10f
 Hiles, Mr. H., MAR. 13, 21d
 Hogarth, Miss M., MAR. 8, 19d
 Hurricane Lamp Gallery, JAN. 23,
 10d
 Imperial Gallery of Art, Imperial
 Institute, MAR. 30, 14b
 International (Pittsburgh)—arrange-
 ments, JAN. 28, 10d
 Jansen, Mr. D., FEB. 4, 10c
 Jones, Mr. R., FEB. 2, 10d
 Knight, Mr. L., MAR. 12, 17e ;
 (photo.), 10, 16
 Kolesnikoff, Mr. S. F., JAN. 5, 10a
 Langley, Miss N. S., JAN. 18, 10d (3*
 4*)
 Langmaid, Lieut.-Cdr. R., JAN. 5,
 10a
 Lawrenson, Mr. E. L., MAR. 24, 12c
 Lawson, Mr. F., MAR. 29, 14c
 Leicester Galleries, MAR. 12, 17e
 Lewis, Mr. N., MAR. 1, 10f
 Liverpool Roll of Honour, FEB. 7,
 12d
 London and North-Eastern Railway
 posters, MAR. 24, 12c
 London Portrait Society, JAN. 17,
 17e
 London Sketch Club, MAR. 22, 14d
 Luttrell, Miss, FEB. 2, 10d
 Lyceum Club, FEB. 25, 10a (10c,
 3* 4*)
 McCrossan, Miss M., MAR. 9, 17e
 Marylebone Borough Council Public
 Library, JAN. 26, 10a
 Matisse, Henri, JAN. 14, 10c
 Muirhead, Mr. D., FEB. 17, 20a
 Nash, Mr. J., MAR. 1, 10f
 Nelson, Mr. G., MAR. 7, 14d (14b,
 3* 4*)
 New Society of Artists, JAN. 18, 10d
 Nottingham, FEB. 17, 17f
 Old drawings, MAR. 16, 12d
 Old English sporting prints, JAN. 20,
 12d ; (photo.), 19, 16
 Panton Arts Club, MAR. 7, 14d (14b,
 3* 4*)
 Parsons, Miss B., MAR. 13, 21d
 Pastel Society, JAN. 4, 10c
 Porter, Mr. F. J., MAR. 9, 17e
 Preston, Miss C., MAR. 22, 14d
 Raverat, Mrs. G., MAR. 22, 14d
 Redfern Gallery, JAN. 7, 8d ; MAR.
 12, 17c
 Ridgway Art Club, FEB. 17, 20b
 "Robes of Thespis"—illustrations,
 FEB. 22, 12c
 Rome—Dutch old masters, FEB. 27,
 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
 Rosenkrantz, Mr. A., JAN. 17, 17c
 Royal Academy of Art (Winter)—ar-
 rangements, JAN. 5, 15b ; 11, 17a ;
 (photo.), 11, 16 ; private view,
 12, 15c
 Iveagh Bequest—on view, JAN. 11,
 17a ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; closing
 date announced, FEB. 27, 12d

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—
 Royal Amateur Art Society—arrangements, JAN. 30, 15d ; held, MAR. 19, 8d ; 20, 19c
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 23, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
 Royal Society of British Artists, MAR. 26, 22g ; (photo.), 24, 18
 Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, FEB. 6, 19b
 Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 23, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
 Rushbury, Mr. H., FEB. 17, 20a
 St. George's Gallery, FEB. 2, 10d ; 27, 19d
 Sauter, Mr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 13, 10c
 Seabrooke, Mr. E., FEB. 4, 10c
 Seven and Five Society, FEB. 17, 20b
 Sickert, Mr. W. R., FEB. 10, 12b
 Skelton, Mr. R. F., MAR. 28, 14c
 Smet, Mr. L. de, FEB. 14, 17e
 Smith, Mr. A. R., FEB. 14, 17e
 Society of Graver-Printers in Colour, MAR. 14, 10c
 Society of Women Artists, FEB. 13, 17c ; theft from, MAR. 5, 11c
 Spencer, Mr. G., MAR. 1, 10f
 Spencer-Pryse, Mr. G., MAR. 3, 17a ; 6, 18a
 Stobart, Miss A., FEB. 25, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
 Strang, Mr. J., MAR. 9, 17e
 Swedish (Whitechapel Art Gallery)—arrangements, MAR. 21, 14c
 Turnbull, Mr. A. W., FEB. 9, 12c
 Under 30 (Claridge Gallery), JAN. 17, 17e
 Vezelay, Miss P., FEB. 3, 17c
 Walker, Mr. J. C., MAR. 24, 12c
 Walker's Galleries, FEB. 22, 12c
 Ward, Mrs. C. B., JAN. 28, 10d
 Ware, Mr. F., FEB. 17, 20b
 Warren Gallery, MAR. 29, 14c
 Wethered, Mr. V., FEB. 7, 12d
 Wimperis, Mr. E., MAR. 29, 14c
 Winter, Mr. W. T., MAR. 24, 12c
 Wright, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., FEB. 2, 10d
 Yeats, Mr. J. B., MAR. 15, 12d
 Exports—Mr. G. F. Jerdein (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
 Forgeries :—
 "Cracked primitives"—Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), FEB. 14, 15d ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15d
 Detection—use of X-rays : Dr. Peteril's statement, MAR. 8, 13d
 France—Exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ;—Forger : artist's retaliation, FEB. 14, 14c
 Gleadowe, Mr. R. (lect.), FEB. 2, 17c
 Industrial—designs competition (Royal Society of Arts) : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10d (10a, 3* 4*) ; 17, 7c (3* 4*)
 International—exchange : Sir R. Witt (lect.), JAN. 24, 11a
 Italy—15th century frescoes discovered, FEB. 14, 13e
 Jones, Mr. S. R.—"Lloyds'" etching (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
 Longstaff, Mr. W.—"Menin Gate" : presented to Australia by Lord Woolavington, JAN. 20, 9c ; MAR. 20, 13g ;—"The Rearguard" : on view at Australia House, MAR. 28, 13g
 McEvoy, A.—Prof. W. Rothenstein (l.), JAN. 16, 8b

ART (continued) :—

Modern—Clausen, Sir G. (lect.), JAN. 4, 7c ;—Dicksee, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 9, 11c ;—Sumner, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 14d
 Munnings, Mr. A. J.—reproduction of "The Kilkenny Hounds" : noticed, JAN. 19, 15d
 Old English colour prints—Docker, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c ;—Etheridge, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e ;—Exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ;—Paine, Mr. F. E. (l.), FEB. 6, 8c ;—Pavière, Mr. S. H. (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
 Orpen, Sir W.—"Portrait of Sir G. Adam Smith" (photo.), MAR. 7, 20
 Pollard, James—"The Quicksilver Royal Mail passing Kew Bridge" print (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
 Proctor, Mr. E.—picture banned at Northampton Art Gallery, MAR. 9, 16c
 Reynolds, Sir J.—"Barwell Group with inset of Warren Hastings" : history, JAN. 18, 10b (14d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 16
 Roman—Mr. R. Hinks (lect.), JAN. 18, 10c (9f, 3* 4*)
 Rowlandson drawings—sold, FEB. 9, 19c
 Rushbury, Mr. H.—"St. Olave's, Tooley-street" (photo.), FEB. 25, 16
 Sales :—
 Brussels, in, MAR. 10, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 Etchings, FEB. 1, 11d ; 2, 8d ; MAR. 21, 11d ; 22, 13d
 Hudson River portfolio, FEB. 18, 17f
 Old Master engravings, MAR. 13, 13c ; 14, 13b
 Paris—pictures at Hôtel Drouot, MAR. 19, 13e
 by Messrs. Christie, FEB. 21, 11c ; MAR. 17, 14c ; 27, 19f
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 8, 11b
 by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, FEB. 15, 9b
 by Messrs. Sotheby, FEB. 10, 7g ; 22, 17d
 of Mrs. Blaine's property, MAR. 16, 11e
 of Rev. B. W. Bradford's property, FEB. 9, 19c
 of late Mr. C. W. G. Calf's property, MAR. 3, 17d
 of late Mrs. Clark's property, JAN. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
 of late Mr. G. C. Cobb's property, FEB. 8, 11b
 of late Mrs. D'Albiac's property, MAR. 3, 17d
 of M. Théodore Duret's pictures, MAR. 3, 11e
 of Mr. J. H. Edwards's property, JAN. 7, 7c
 of Rev. L. Gilbertson's property, FEB. 18, 17f
 of Goodwin collection, MAR. 10, 8e
 of late Capt. J. A. Harvey's property—announced, FEB. 22, 17d ; held, MAR. 31, 11b (16d, 3* 4*)
 of Hawkins' miniatures, MAR. 31, 11b (16d, 3* 4*)
 of Mr. F. W. Henry's property, MAR. 24, 11f
 of late Mr. J. C. Hilton's property, MAR. 13, 13c

ART :—

Sales (continued) :—
 of Holford collection—announced : described, FEB. 22, 19f; (photo.) ; 22, 18 ; announced, MAR. 13, 13c
 of late Miss Johnston's property, FEB. 16, 9c
 of late Mr. W. E. Jones's property, MAR. 2, 9f ; 13, 13c
 of late Mr. A. Morrison's property, MAR. 1, 11f (11a, 3* 4*) ; 2, 9f
 of Nuthall Temple portraits, MAR. 31, 11b (16d, 3* 4*)
 of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Richards Adams's property, MAR. 3, 17d
 of Rook's Nest contents, JAN. 25, 11b
 of late Mrs. W. Salomon's collection, JAN. 6, 11b ; 7, 9f ; 9, 19f
 of late Mr. C. H. Senff's collection, MAR. 31, 13b
 of Sheffield Park collection : announced, JAN. 27, 11e ; held, FEB. 23, 11b
 of late Mr. E. W. Smithson's property, MAR. 13, 13c
 of late Mr. H. L. Sternberg's collection, FEB. 25, 14f ; MAR. 1, 11f (11a, 3* 4*)
 of Stoke Bruerne Park collection, MAR. 20, 18d
 of Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland's property, MAR. 16, 11e
 of late Mr. E. H. Van Ingen's property, JAN. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
 of Col. H. A. Vernon's collection, MAR. 20, 18d
 of Mr. M. B. Walker's property, MAR. 10, 8e
 of Lord Wemyss and March's property, MAR. 3, 17d
 of Mr. L. W. Williamson's property, FEB. 18, 17f
 of late Mr. G. Wills's property, FEB. 15, 9b
 Stark, J.—“The Ferry Boat” : sold, MAR. 23, 11c
 Suyers, Pieter—series of five pictures : sold, JAN. 28, 14a
 Teaching—Arts League of Service : lecture scheme, JAN. 2, 21d
 Thefts—France : from Marquis de Ballyroy's chateau, MAR. 9, 13b
 Tintoretto—“ Diana and the Sleeping Endymion ” : sold for 4,100 guineas, MAR. 9, 19e
 Treasure—Conway, Sir M. (l.), JAN. 30, 13e ;—Financial value : Mr. C. J. Brand (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
 Treasures, national—insurance : see under INSURANCE
 Turner drawings : suggested loan to provinces—Bell, Mr. C. F. (l.), MAR. 9, 10a ;—Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c ;—Finberg, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAR. 5, 10c ;—Hadow, Rev. E. M. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e ;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 28, 8c ;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
 Watteau—red chalk drawings : sold, FEB. 23, 11b
 Wyllie, Mr. H.—sea pictures : noticed, JAN. 31, 17b
 Year's Art—annual noticed, MAR. 14, 13b
 Zuccaro, Federigo—“Portrait of Adm. Sir J. Hawkins” : presented to town of Plymouth, JAN. 10, 12d

ARTAWIYA—particulars, JAN. 6, 12g ;—Anglo-Iraqi expedition against : see under IRAQ : Wahabis

ARTHUR, King—leading article, JAN. 10, 15d ;—Stewart, Rev. H. F. (l.), JAN. 12, 8c
 ARTHUR, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 1, 11g
 ARTHUR, Rev. John W.—Unofficial Member of Executive Council of Kenya Colony, MAR. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
 ARTIZANS', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c
 ARTS and Crafts :—
 Exhibitions—Hcal and Son (Mansard Gallery), FEB. 17, 20b ;—Victoria Athletic Association, MAR. 28, 14c ;—Wimbledon Technical Institute, JAN. 3, 6e
 ARTS League of Service—lectures : see under ART : Teaching ;—Tour : arrangements, MAR. 29, 14b
 ARTS Theatre Club, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 12d ; 20, 14d ; 26, 10e
 ART Teachers' Guild—meeting, JAN. 4, 7c
 ARUNDEL, Maj. Walter B.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 ASCOT Motor and Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 17, 21c ; 20, 20f ; 21, 23f ; 22, 20f, 22b
 ASHANTI—chiefs : to visit British warships, JAN. 14, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
 ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20b ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24g ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b ; (F.N.), 20, 19e
 ASHANTI-Obuasi Reefs, Ltd.—Business Names Act prosecution, JAN. 18, 5g ; 21, 7d (and 3* 4*)
 ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Citadel of Jerusalem (l.), JAN. 13, 8d
 ASHBOURNE—Shrovetide festival : arrangements, FEB. 21, 9c ; held, 22, 11d ; (photo.), 22, 18
 ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH—Board of Guardians : law case, MAR. 7, 5a ;—Swimming baths : Sir J. Hood : donation, JAN. 26, 98
 ASHE, Dr. James—on Irish in Great Britain (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
 ASHFIELD, Lord—health, JAN. 13, 15b : director of British and German Trust (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21c
 Photograph (P.R.), FEB. 7, 22b
 at Caxton Hall, on Underground Electric Railways of London, MAR. 8, 22a
 at Westminster, on Underground Electric Railways Company of London, FEB. 24, 20b ; (F.N.), 24, 19b
 on Acworth memorial transport scholarship (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
 on British film industry (s.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses debentures (mem. ; F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d
 ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid—opens Cwmparc road, FEB. 4, 6g ; opens new Welsh roads, 6, 19e ; motor accident, MAR. 19, 9b ; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 23, 15c
 Motor industry—progress (message, B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 13d
 Rural roads—receives Rural District Councils Association deputation, JAN. 27, 11d
 at Caxton Hall, on Maître Aubert ; International Entente against the Third International, MAR. 9, 16e
 at Constitutional Club, on electricity : development of power supply : prices ; trade ; Shannon scheme, MAR. 21, 11b

- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid (continued) :—
 at Haberdashers' Hall, on Road Fund: grants; administration, JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 at Motor Agents' Association, on garage design, FEB. 16, 9e (3* 4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on electricity: rural supply; transmission; machinery and apparatus, FEB. 17, 9d; on railways and road transport; commercial motors; road surfaces; bridges; level crossings, MAR. 28, 10c; on Cathrck-Castley motor-cycle tour, 29, 13d
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on electrical development, JAN. 18, 7f; 19, 10a (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Beaconsfield-Rickmansworth road, proposed, MAR. 14, 8c
 Bridges—reconstruction, MAR. 21, 8b
 London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8g; 2, 7f (4*)
 London Power Company—Battersea power station, FEB. 9, 8e; 16, 8c
 London—traffic, MAR. 28, 8b
 Road transport—control, FEB. 16, 8e ;—Emergency powers, FEB. 29, 8c ;—Vehicles, FEB. 29, 8c
 on building on new roads (1.), MAR. 9, 15c
 on municipal elections (1.), MAR. 20, 17e
- ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid—complimentary dinner, JAN. 19, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on her appointment as director of home arts and British customs and costumes in British films, JAN. 19, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
- ASHLEY, Sir William—"The Bread of Our Forefathers": noticed, MAR. 9, 20d ; leading article, 19, 15d
- ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. E. B.—biographical, FEB. 24, 14c
- ASHTON, Lord :—
 on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (1. quoted), FEB. 7, 14e ; refuses to withdraw, 9, 14e ; correspondence with Mr. A. C. N. Dixey, MAR. 3, 7g ; Mr. H. Ramsbotham (statement), 17, 7g
 on Liberal Party (1. quoted), FEB. 7, 14c
- ASHTON, Sergeant—death, FEB. 2, 9g
- ASHTON, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- ASHTON, Richard—perjury charge, FEB. 9, 9g (4*)
- ASHTON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g ;—Report, FEB. 6, 21d
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—electoral, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- ASHWELL and Nesbit, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 5c
- ASHWELL Church—prescrvation: appeal, FEB. 18, 8d ; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Ernest H.—Judge at Allahabad, FEB. 3, 13f (3* 4*)
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Robert—chief accountant of Harrods, Ltd., MAR. 14, 21f
- ASIA, Central :—
 Exploration—Dr. Hedin's expedition : see under HEDIN, Dr.
 Irrigation — charges against Soviet officials: see under RUSSIA
- ASIATIC Petroleum Company—tinplates : contract placed, MAR. 8, 16c
- ASKERN Coal and Iron Company—Doncaster area: application to work new ground: granted, JAN. 14, 21a ;—Flockton No. 2 pit : to close, MAR. 8, 11g
- ASKWITH, Lord—opens film library of British Empire Film Institute, MAR. 3, 17d
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Empire tin supplies, FEB. 22, 11c (3* 4*)
- at Caxton Hall, on greyhound racing (s.), JAN. 27, 7b
 in Parliament, on cinematograph : censorship, MAR. 16, 8a
 on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 18, 8b
- ASPIN, Grace — fatal accident, FEB. 16, 11g
- ASPINALL, Sir Algernon E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c ; to be entertained at dinner, FEB. 25, 15b
- ASPINALL, Mr. J. B.—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
- ASPINALL, Mr. John—partner with Harvey Fisk and Sons, JAN. 6, 17g
- ASPINALL, Sir John—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
- ASPRO, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5a
- ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—*Shooting Stars* : noticed, FEB. 3, 10b
- ASSAM :—
 Article, JAN. 6, 11a
 Tea—cultivation : details, JAN. 6, 11b
- ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22g
- ASSETS Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e
- ASHETON, Mr. Ralph—on land tax (1.), MAR. 7, 12c
- ASSIZES—circuit system : Sir F. D. MacKinnon (statement), JAN. 27, 5e ;—Days and places, JAN. 10, 19b ; 24, 5g ;—Guildford : new Court House : scheme approved, MAR. 8, 11c
- ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 24f ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—medals : award, JAN. 19, 15a
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 20e ; (F.N.), 10, 20c
- ASSOCIATED London Properties—dividend, JAN. 9, 23f
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case (Factor libel), JAN. 12, 5e ; FEB. 7, 5a ; 11, 4c
- ASSOCIATED Piano Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 26b
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e ; (F.N.), 2, 21b ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25d ; (F.N.), 26, 24e ;—Profit-sharing scheme : Mr. P. M. Stewart (s.), MAR. 26, 25d ; (F.N.), 26, 24e
- ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f
- ASSOCIATED Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—tires : prices, MAR. 22, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Officers—chairmen elected, JAN. 27, 21g
- ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- ASSOCIATED Theatre Properties, Ltd.—Winter Garden Theatre : acquired, MAR. 23, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, FEB. 24, 20a ;—Meeting, JAN. 16, 19b ;—Nigerian tin-mining enterprises forming Keffi group : amalgamation, (F.N.),

- ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd. (continued):—
MAR. 5, 23d; 5, 21e; (circular), 15, 22c; 19, 23c;—Report, JAN. 5, 19f
- ASSOCIATED Utilities Investing Corporation—name of Manila Electric Corporation changed to, FEB. 21, 26g
- ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce—meeting, JAN. 6, 7c
- ASSOCIATION for the Reform of Latin Teaching—meeting, JAN. 7, 15a
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—luncheon, JAN. 20, 8c;—Meeting: agenda, JAN. 13, 14d; held, 20, 8a; leading article, 21, 11d;—United States Chamber of Commerce, New Year greetings to, JAN. 5, 17a
on industry and rates (l.), FEB. 11, 11c
- ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—Hampshire conference, FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers (Incorporated)—dinner, JAN. 25, 10d
- ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, JAN. 27, 9c
- ASSOCIATION of German Mortgage Banks—certificates issue (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21a; 28, 15a, f
- ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses of Recognized Private Schools—meeting, JAN. 2, 21f; 3, 7a
- ASSOCIATION of Operatic Dancing of Great Britain—patron and president, MAR. 17, 15b
- ASSOCIATION of Principals of Technical Institutions—dinner, FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of Publishers and Wholesalers of Picture and Local View Postcards—on postal rates (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
- ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—report, MAR. 12, 11b
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting, FEB. 25, 9f; 27, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of Textile Managers—meeting, FEB. 21, 9c
- ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—meeting, JAN. 4, 7d
- ASTBURY, Mr. Arthur R.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- ASTBURY, Cdr. F. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on slum clearance: compensation, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- ASTBURY, John W.—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 10, 11g; 17, 11c
- ASTELL, Mr. Richard J. V.—partner with Messrs. King and Foà, JAN. 2, 23f
- ASTHMA Research Council—appeal, MAR. 24, 10e
- ASTLEFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- ASTON, Mr. Alfred V.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- ASTON, Arthur—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9g
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George:—
on naval warfare—international law (lect.), FEB. 22, 27f
on Slade, late Adm. Sir E. (l.), JAN. 24, 16c
on swans, flying (l.), FEB. 10, 15c; 17, 15d
- ASTOR, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 23, 15b; dinner and dance, FEB. 8, 17d; opens British Artists' Exhibition at Plymouth, 27, 19d; dinner, MAR. 20, 19b
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 14, 19c
at Mortimer Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 9, 16c
- in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9e;—Navy: invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9d;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8d
on medical women students (l.), MAR. 30, 12a
- ASTOR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on factories: inspection, MAR. 1, 8a;—United States: Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 16, 8b
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—to be guest of Newspaper Society, MAR. 9, 17f; chairman of council, Kent County Playing Fields Association, 20, 13d; president of New English Music Society, 21, 14b
at Savoy Hotel, on trade revival; Mr. H. G. Selfridge, MAR. 16, 16a
- ASTOR, Lady Violet—dance: arrangements, MAR. 9, 17b; receives guests at British American Dance Club Press Night, 24, 17b
- ASTORIA Thcaatre—sold, JAN. 18, 10c; 23, 10b
- ASTRA Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 6, 23e (4*)
- ASTRONOMY:—
Comet—particulars, MAR. 13, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
Lunar halo—McMichael, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 12c;—Williams, Miss M. P. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
Moon—Sir O. Lodge (lect.), JAN. 28, 14a
Planetarium—models for Rome and Moscow: to be erected, JAN. 31, 10d (3* 4*)
- Solar reflections—Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l.), MAR. 2, 10d;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. T. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e;—Lea, Mr. A. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e;—Newbery, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 6, 12d;—Weller, Mr. H. J. (l.), FEB. 28, 12c
- Stars—of the Month: articles, JAN. 2, 21d; FEB. 8, 25d; MAR. 6, 9d
- Nova Pectoris*—split: report of Union Observatory, Johannesburg, MAR. 27, 15e; Dr. S. Jones's statement, 29, 16c
- ATANASIEVITCH, Mlle. Zenia (Yugoslavia)—Professor of Philosophy at Belgrade University, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
- ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 11, 18d
- ATHENÆUM—members elected, MAR. 7, 19c
- ATHENS—Communists: see under GREECE;
—Fires: see under GREECE;—French commercial exhibition: see under FRANCE: *Trade*;—Gas works: coal contract secured by German firm, MAR. 20, 4g;—Municipality: loan: in United States, MAR. 17, 18g
- ATHLETICS:—
Abingdon School—sports, MAR. 20, 6g
Abrahams, Mr. A. (lect.), FEB. 14, 11b
Abrahams, Mr. H. M. (lect.), JAN. 14, 5c
Aldenham School—sports, MAR. 28, 7e
Bedford School—sports, MAR. 30, 7d
Birkenhead School—sports, MAR. 31, 6e
Bradfield College—sports, MAR. 31, 6e
Brighton College—sports, MAR. 30, 7d
British Empire v. United States: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
Cambridge University—inter-Collegiate competition, FEB. 10, 6e; 11, 5d; 14, 6f; 15, 6e; 16, 7a; 17, 6c; 18, 6b; 21, 6d; 22, 7a; 23, 6c; 24, 6b; 25, 6d; 28, 7d; 29, 7c; v. Amateur Athletic Association: arrangements, MAR. 1, 6d; handicaps, 2, 6c; inter-college challenge round, 3, 6d; sports, 7, 7b; 9, 6d; 12, 4d
Championships—Amateur Athletic Association: arrangements, FEB. 6, 4d;—Pentathlon: military en-

ATHLETICS:—

Championships (continued):—
 tries, MAR. 30, 7e;—Southern arrangements, MAR. 1, 6d;—Sprinting (World's): Miles, T. J. v. T. Banner, FEB. 14, 7e
 Charterhouse School—sports, MAR. 23, 7d; v. Lancing College, 31, 6e
 City of London School—sports, MAR. 15, 6f; 31, 6e
 Clifton College—sports, MAR. 30, 7d
 Crewkerne Grammar School—sports, MAR. 26, 4g
 Dover College—sports, MAR. 24, 6f; v. King's School, Canterbury and St. Lawrence College, 31, 6e
 Eastbourne College—sports, MAR. 30, 7d
 Edinburgh Academy—sports, MAR. 26, 4f
 Emanuel School—sports, MAR. 26, 4g
 Epsom College—sports, MAR. 27, 7b
 Eton College—mile races, FEB. 16, 7a; (photo.), 16, 18; half-mile races, 27, 6d; 28, 7d; sports, MAR. 13, 6f; 20, 6g; v. Harrow School and Lancing College, 26, 4g
 Framlingham College—sports, MAR. 27, 7b
 Hammer-throwing—Mr. W. F. Cunliffe (1.), JAN. 26, 8c
 Harrow School—sports, MAR. 15, 6f; 16, 6g; 20, 6g; 21, 6e; 30, 7d; 31, 6e; v. Charterhouse School, 23, 7d
 Japan—German team's visit: postponed, JAN. 12, 6g (3* 4*)
 King's School, Canterbury—sports, MAR. 24, 6f
 King's School, Rochester—sports, MAR. 27, 7b
 Leys School—sports, MAR. 27, 7b
 Liverpool College—sports, MAR. 29, 6d
 London University — development scheme: particulars, MAR. 19, 6d
 Malvern College—sports, MAR. 31, 6c
 Marathons—United States: Coast to Coast race, MAR. 26, 7b; 27, 7c
 Merchant Taylors' School—sports, MAR. 26, 4g
 Merchiston Castle School—sports, MAR. 26, 4f; 30, 7d; v. Edinburgh Academy, 28, 7e
 Oundle School v. Old Boys, MAR. 14, 6d; v. Christ's College, Cambridge, 15, 6f; sports, 31, 6e
 Oxford University—New College v. King's College, Cambridge, FEB. 9, 6e; inter-College Cup, 14, 6f; 16, 7a; 18, 6b; 21, 6d; 24, 6b; 27, 6d; (photos.), FEB. 14, 18; 18, 16; handicaps, MAR. 1, 6d; sports, 7, 7b; 9, 6d; 13, 6e; (photos.), 9, 18; v. Cambridge University, 26, 7a, 16b; (photo.), 26, 20
 Perse School v. Christ's College, Cambridge, MAR. 1, 6d; sports, 30, 7d
 Pocklington School—sports, MAR. 29, 6d
 Powderhall handicaps, JAN. 2, 6f; 3, 5g; 4, 6g
 Records—Carr, Mr. S.: pole-vaulting feat, FEB. 29, 18e (3* 4*);—Hahn, Lloyd: new time for half-mile, MAR. 5, 5g;—Newton, A. F. H.: new time for 100 miles, JAN. 9, 5g;—Paddock, C.: new time for 140 yards, MAR. 26, 5f;—Scotland: list passed by Scottish Amateur Association, FEB. 4, 5c
 Repton School—sports, MAR. 31, 6e
 Rossall School—sports, MAR. 30, 7d

ATHLETICS (continued):—

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—sports, MAR. 31, 6d
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Oxford University Centipedes, MAR. 16, 6g; sports, 21, 6e; v. London Club, 26, 7b
 Royal Naval College, Dartmouth — sports, MAR. 28, 7e
 Runners v. Cyclists, FEB. 6, 4f
 St. Edmund's School, Canterbury — sports, MAR. 29, 6d; v. King's School, Rochester, 30, 7d
 St. Edward's School—sports, MAR. 31, 6e
 St. George's School, Harpenden—sports, MAR. 26, 4g
 St. John's School, Leatherhead — sports, MAR. 28, 7e
 St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate — sports, MAR. 27, 7b
 Shrewsbury School—sports, MAR. 29, 6d; 30, 7d
 Stonyhurst College—sports, MAR. 28, 7e
 Stowe School—sports, MAR. 27, 7b; v. Achilles Club, 30, 7d
 Taunton School—sports, MAR. 26, 4g; 29, 6d
 United States—"Mile of the Century" race, MAR. 2, 6c;—Millrose Field Carnival, FEB. 4, 5a
 Woodbridge School—sports, MAR. 23, 7d
 Wrekin College v. Achilles Club, MAR. 31, 6e
 ATHLONE, Lord—president of Richmond Royal Horse Show, JAN. 5, 8f; visits Standerton, 9, 14f; visits Lichtenburg diamond diggings, FEB. 1, 13f; gives dinner at Cape Town to Governor-General of Mozambique, MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
 Africa, South—extension of term as Governor-General (statement), JAN. 9, 14f; *Pratoria News* comment, 11, 11a (11c, 3* 4*); leading article, 17, 15c; Dominions office, statement, 17, 14d; 18, 11e
 at Cape Town, on British schoolboys' visit, MAR. 24, 14f
 ATHOLL, Duchess of—opens Rugby High School for Girls, FEB. 14, 11a; to receive Freedom of Edinburgh, MAR. 1, 11g
 North of England Education Conference (pres. add. read), JAN. 6, 7d
 at Nottingham, on religious education, JAN. 23, 14c
 ATHOLL, Duke of—health, JAN. 3, 15b; 4, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 13a; freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, FEB. 3, 9g
 ATKIN, Lord (Sir James R.)—biographical; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, FEB. 7, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); takes seat, 14, 5e; 21, 5c; barony gazetted, 15, 14d; takes seat in Lords, 16, 8a; biographical, 14, 5c; guest of Gray's Inn, MAR. 31, 17f
 at Gray's Inn Hall, on John Williams of Gloddaeth, MAR. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
 at Russell-square, on inferences from observed facts, JAN. 19, 14d
 ATKINS, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 ATKINS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 ATKINS, Rev. William A.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 ATKINSON, Lord—biographical; resigns office as Lord of Appeal, FEB. 7, 14e; annuity granted, 15, 17d
 Cave, Lord (tribute), FEB. 10, 5f

- ATKINSON, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on nationalization of industries, FEB. 10, 8d ;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7b ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8d ; correction, 11, 6g ;—Works councils, FEB. 10, 8d
- ATKINSON, Christina—theft charge, JAN. 3, 9c
- ATKINSON, Mr. Donald—at Burlington House, on Wroxeter Roman Forum, FEB. 1, 11b
- ATKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. de V.—appointment: term extended, FEB. 7, 25b
- ATKINSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- ATKINSON, Mrs. Helen G.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- ATKINSON, Mr. J. M. (New South Wales)—at Melbourne, on “Big Brother” movement, JAN. 26, 12b
- ATKINSON, Mr. Leonard—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- ATKINSON, Prof. Meredith—at New Scala Theatre, on Greek dancing, JAN. 2, 21f
- ATLANTIC Gulf and West Indies Steamship Lines—dividend, MAR. 15, 21c
- ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 25f
- ATLANTIC Ocean—South: British islands: grant of whaling rights: see RASMUSSEN (Johan) and Co.
- ATLANTIC Transport Line, Ltd.—managing director appointed, JAN. 28, 17g
- ATLAS Assurance Company—director appointed, JAN. 5, 19g
- ATLAS Light and Power Company—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g
- ATMORE, Mr. John G.—imprisonment and dismissal from Civil Service for arrears of wife maintenance: magisterial comment at Southend, FEB. 4, 9d ; question in Parliament, 10, 8b
- ATOMS—Sir E. Rutherford (lect.), MAR. 12, 11c
- ATOUPHAN—inquest: warning, MAR. 8, 16e
- ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—Greater London Left Wing Movement: resolution, FEB. 27, 16d
- ATWELL, Mr. Edward M.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- ATWELL, William—bribery charge, JAN. 5, 9g
- AUBERT, Maître :—
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16c
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations and Russia, MAR. 9, 16e
- AUCKLAND—water supply: filtration plant: city council accept tender, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
- AUCTIONEERS—responsibility: Judicial decision, MAR. 31, 10c
- AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Institute—Coat of Arms described, JAN. 11, 17c ; (photo.), 11, 16c ;—Dinner, MAR. 6, 13c (4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 2, 11b ;—Motto, JAN. 4, 10c ;—President, FEB. 9, 25f
on agricultural industry (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 8e
- AUCTIONS—floor collapse at sale, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Fraud: prosecution, MAR. 3, 9f ; 10, 9d (3* 4*) ; 31, 9g ;—Mock: Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 28, 8b
- AUDSEY Chapman Orchestra—activities, MAR. 19, 12d
- AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f
- AUKLAND, Mr. Dudley—clerk of peace at Surrey Quarter Sessions, JAN. 4, 9g
- AULDJO, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, FEB. 10, 14b (3* 4*)
- AURITI, Signor (Italy)—recalled from Vienna, FEB. 27, 13b ; in Rome, 28, 15d (15a, 3* 4*)
- AUSSEM, M. (Russia)—dismissed as trade representative in Turkey, JAN. 5, 11d
- AUSTIN, Charles—coining charge, JAN. 13, 9c
- AUSTIN, Mr. Robert — fellow of Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 9g ; art exhibition, 10, 12b
- AUSTIN, Mr. Roland G.—on Virgilian Circle (l.), FEB. 15, 15d
- AUSTIN, Mr. W. H. (Queensland)—chairman of cattle commission, FEB. 14, 13f
- AUSTIN Motor Company—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f ;—Prices: Mr. E. L. Peyton (s.), JAN. 10, 16c
- AUSTRALIA :—
Agriculture :—
Farmers' Empire tours: see under AGRICULTURE—British Empire Finance—credits: Committee report, FEB. 2, 11e (3* 4*)
Grain—certificates (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19d
Wheat: see Wheat, below
- Army—Regimental alliances, JAN. 13, 18d
- Banking—notes: issue statistics, JAN. 5, 19g
- Canada, relations with :—
Trade—treaty: controversy, JAN. 5, 14c ; 6, 11e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 14b
- Cancer: see under CANCER
- Church :—
Constitution—new: Most Rev. J. Wright (add.), MAR. 14, 15f (15d, 3* 4*) ; Sydney Synod adopts, 23, 13d
Sydney Synod—meeting, MAR. 14, 15f (15d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 13d
- Cinema industry—progress: Sir V. Wilson's statement, MAR. 31, 14c
- Conditions—ignorance in English secondary schools: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- Development—Commission: vice-chairman appointed, MAR. 6, 15g ; member appointed, 14, 15g ;—Parliament, Imperial: question, MAR. 8, 9c
- Diphtheria: see under DIPHTHERIA
- Diplomatic service—representation abroad: Mr. Bruce's statement, JAN. 16, 12a
- Drink—distillery, whisky and gin: proposed establishment at Corio Bay, MAR. 22, 15g ;—Prohibition: New South Wales: impending referendum, MAR. 22, 15g ;—Sale: poll to be taken, MAR. 9, 13g
- Education—universities: see their names
- Finance :—
Bruce, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 28, 23d
Debt (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21d
Exchanges—revised rates, MAR. 17, 18d ; 19, 23f
Expenditure, national (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21d ;—Retrenchment, FEB. 29, 15c
- Income-tax—Abrahams cases: Labour motion in Parliament, MAR. 23, 14f

AUSTRALIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Loans :—

Five per cent. (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18a; prospectus, 5, 22a; (F.N.), 5, 21d; result (F.N.), 9, 21b; 19, 23f

United States, in—reported, JAN. 26, 17d; FEB. 8, 21c

Revenue returns, JAN. 5, 19g; FEB. 14, 13g

Unification — agreement between Commonwealth and States: Bill: discussed in House of Representatives, MAR. 8, 13f; passed, 22, 15b (15f, 3* 4*); in Senate: passed, 30, 15c

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 10a

Fires—Fremantle: industrial plants, JAN. 11, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); Sydney: timber yard, MAR. 10, 11g (3* 4*); Wangaratta district: heavy farm losses, JAN. 4, 12f

Fruit :—

Apples—first shipment of season to England, MAR. 15, 11f

Canned—exporters: subsidy, JAN. 19, 11e

Dried — conference (Canberra): convened, JAN. 19, 11e; Development Commission's recommendations, JAN. 4, 14d (12e, 3* 4*)

Victoria—export: statistics, FEB. 13, 11g

Furs and skins — tariff: Senate's amendment, MAR. 30, 15c

General election :—

Country and National Parties—Bruce-Page pact (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13f; Country Party: Federal conference adopts, MAR. 13, 15e; Victoria conference adopts, 15, 13e

Geography — English schoolbooks: inaccuracies: see under GEOGRAPHY—British Empire

Government Departments — typewriters: Remington contract to be terminated, FEB. 4, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Governors, State — appointment, JAN. 7, 10f; South Australian Press views, 10, 14d; Creswell, Vice-Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), MAR. 20, 12c; Crouch, Col. R. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 12d; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), MAR. 13, 17e

Great Barrier Reef—Bird-life (photo.). FEB. 13, 16; British Zoologists meeting: resolution, JAN. 11, 9c (3* 4*);—Expedition, scientific: article, FEB. 13, 13f

Horc-Ruthven, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10g

Immigration :—

Amery, Mrs. (s.), FEB. 17, 16e

Barwell, Sir H. (statement), MAR. 17, 11f (3* 4*)

Boys, British—parties, leaving England, MAR. 29, 9b

“Big Brother” movement — parties leaving England, JAN. 10, 12c; FEB. 7, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 28, 22f;—Conference, inter-State, JAN. 26, 12b

Boy Scouts scheme—party leaving, FEB. 28, 22f

AUSTRALIA :—

Immigration :—

Boys, British (continued) :—

“Dreadnought” scheme—parties leaving England entertained at Australia House, JAN. 12, 15a; FEB. 9, 20d; 10, 17a

“C. A. B.”—report on success since landing, FEB. 29, 8g (3* 4*)

Cowan, Sir H.—impressions, JAN. 3, 11f

Hill, Mr. L. L.—attitude, FEB. 13, 11e

Horne, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 28, 11b (3* 4*)

Industrial workers—Sir G. Ryrie (statement), FEB. 20, 18e

Italians—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), Sir N. House's attack: Italian view, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Land settlement :—

British settlers—mission: appointed; terms of reference, MAR. 27, 8a (7e, 3* 4*);—Brough, Mr. G. E. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c

Gray, Percy A.—ejectment from holding by Closer Settlement Board: Victorian Government appoint board to inquire, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), FEB. 20, 18e

South Australia—schemes, JAN. 12, 11c (3* 4*); 28, 11g

Western Australia—group settlements: controversy, FEB. 13, 11e

Lees, Most Rev. H. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 9g

Maltese — Commissioner proposed, JAN. 30, 11b

Manning, Col. (s.), FEB. 1, 8d

Privett, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 26, 8b

Policy—Mr. S. M. Bruce (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Queensland — apprenticeship scheme: parties leaving England, FEB. 4, 4g; 28, 22f; MAR. 3, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), FEB. 6, 7c; 20, 18e

Salvation Army—party leaves England, JAN. 13, 9g

Statistics—for 1927, MAR. 29, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)

Western Australia—party on *Bentalla*: provision of magic lantern: Mr. F. W. Teesdale (l.), FEB. 2, 8c; 8, 10c

Fairbridge Farm School—party leaving for, FEB. 9, 20d; leave, 10, 17a;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 9c;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17d;—York, Duke of (s.), MAR. 29, 9c

White policy—Sir R. Horne (s.), JAN. 23, 11b (3* 4*)

Women—domestic service: party leaves, FEB. 6, 9g; party leaving, MAR. 3, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)

Market Harborough Training Hostel—party leaving, FEB. 4, 4g

Labour :—

Arbitration Bill, Amending—Australian Council of Trade Unions (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 14b; Mr. Bruce's reply, MAR. 7, 15e

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Capital, relations with :—

Conference, suggested — Mr. Bruce (s.), FEB. 1, 14e; 7, 14b; to be convened, 13, 11e; 18, 11b; letter of invitation, 20, 11c; subjects for discussion, 27, 14b;—Australasian Council of Trade Unions (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 14b; Mr. Bruce's reply, MAR. 7, 15e; 21, 15b;—Australian Workers' Union: refusal to attend, MAR. 16, 13c; 21, 15b;—Butler, Mr. R. L.: attitude, FEB. 13, 11e;—Melbourne Trades Hall Council declines invitation, FEB. 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*);—Union officials: attitude, FEB. 4, 11d

Conference, International : see under LABOUR

Domestic service—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), FEB. 4, 4g

Hours — six-hour day: United Trades and Labour Council urging, FEB. 13, 11e

New South Wales—bonus system: strike of engineers at Welsh Island dockyard, FEB. 18, 11b; MAR. 15, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); 16, 13g (3* 4*); 20, 15g; 26, 15f

Northern Territory—black labour: trade unionists: resolution, FEB. 16, 13f

Queensland—cleavage: article, FEB. 16, 13e (3* 4*)

Railway—strike of workmen on construction of North-South Railway, MAR. 29, 15g

Shipping trade—inter-State dispute, JAN. 7, 9a; 9, 13e; 12, 11c (3* 4*); 13, 11c; 14, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Largs Bay—strike in, MAR. 7, 15e; 8, 13g

Ulmaroa—strike in, MAR. 5, 13f

South Australia — railwaymen's wages: arbitration award: crisis, JAN. 16, 11e

Unemployment :—

Horne, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 13, 15e (3* 4*)

Melbourne—Lord Somers gives cheque to demonstrators, JAN. 25, 13a; Mr. Hogan's action, 31, 11d

Parliament—censure motion: see under Ministry, below

Law Courts—High Court of Justice: headquarters: prospective removal to Canberra, FEB. 3, 11g; 15, 13g

Manning, Col. (s.), FEB. 4, 4g

Medical—remote settlers: aid by aeroplane: see under Missions, below

Ministry (Bruce)—Sir N. Howse resuming portfolio for Home and Territories, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

Nationalist Party Sydney conference—confidence resolution passed, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Parliament—Labour Party motion of censure, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); 24, 13d; MAR. 1, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); rejected, 3, 11b (3* 4*)

Missions—Presbyterian Church Inland Mission: medical aid: aeroplane at disposal of doctor, JAN. 20, 14f

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Motors :—

Article ("The Australian Market," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15a

British—Dalton, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAR. 23, 10b;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 23, 11b (3* 4*);—Imports: statistics, JAN. 12, 12f;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 17, 11f;—Sales: Mr. Crawford's statement, JAN. 19, 11f;—Tariff: Senate's amendment, MAR. 30, 15c

Trials—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15c

Navy—Adelaide: cruise, MAR. 12, 20g;—Aide-de-camp: first appointment, JAN. 16, 8e; 17, 14g;—Australia: completion: date, FEB. 1, 23g; commissioning arrangements, FEB. 13, 22a; cruise, 18, 22g;—Canberra: completion arrangements, FEB. 1, 23g;—Fleet cruise: arrangements, JAN. 23, 19c;—Melbourne: history, JAN. 5, 6g; to return to England for scrapping, 5, 6g; FEB. 1, 23g; 8, 7f; leaves Sydney, 10, 13g; progress, 13, 22a; 29, 10f;—Officers: command of squadron by Australian flag officer: first instance, MAR. 3, 4f;—Ratings: volunteers: procedure, MAR. 3, 4f;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 7, 11d;—Submarines: *Otray* and *Oxley*: voyage from England: arrangements, JAN. 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); 27, 7g; inspection postponed, FEB. 4, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 16; inspected; silk flags presented, 7, 11d; leave Portsmouth, 9, 11c; progress, 15, 13g; 21, 15g; 22, 13g; engine-room defects: to be repaired at Malta, MAR. 16, 13d; Mr. Bruce's statement, 20, 16f; Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd. (statement), 20, 16f; 31, 16e;—Sydney: to be preserved, FEB. 1, 23g

Negroes—American entertainers: to be expelled; Cabinet prohibition of future entry, MAR. 29, 16e

New Zealand, relations with—proposed new trade agreement, JAN. 24, 13g

Northern Territory Arnhem Land: see ARNHEM Land

Parliament :—

Opposition—Leader resigns, MAR. 30, 15c

Session—reassembled, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); adjourned, MAR. 31, 13g

Parties, political :—

Country Party—conferences, MAR. 13, 15e; 15, 13b;—Liberal Party, relations with: differences, FEB. 11, 9f;—National Party, relations with: General election agreement: see under General election, above

Nationalist Party—conference (Sydney), MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Pastoral industry outlook, FEB. 18, 11b

Population—statistics, MAR. 21, 15g

Public Health, School of—proposal to erect in Sydney, MAR. 8, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Public Service Board—chairman to resign, MAR. 20, 15g

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Railways—accidents : South Australia, FEB. 2, 12b ; 20, 11c ;—Express (Melbourne-Adelaide) : (photo.), JAN. 13, 16 ;—Victoria : extensions in Murray Valley, MAR. 16, 19d

Roman Catholic Church—processions : Presbyterian Assembly : resolution, MAR. 31, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

Royal Mint—Perth branch : gold imports and exports, JAN. 6, 17g ; FEB. 3, 19g ; MAR. 3, 18g

Scottish delegation—to visit Britain : arrangements, FEB. 6, 18b ; itinerary ; Mr. A. Gilchrist (statement), MAR. 29, 9d

Servicemen, ex—Tuberculosis contracted by former members of Expeditionary Force : pensions : motion in Parliament rejected, MAR. 9, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

Shipping :—

Australian Commonwealth Line :—

Article, JAN. 13, 11a

Sale—conditions : our Shipping correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9d ;—Brokerage : announcement, JAN. 5, 19g ;—Tenders : invited, JAN. 2, 23a ; 5, 18f ; 14, 17g ; received, MAR. 2, 14f

Navigation Act—coastal clauses : recal recommended, FEB. 29, 15g

Stradbroke, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Survey, geophysical—scheme for use : report by sub-committee of Committee of Civil Research, FEB. 7, 7c

Tariffs :—

British goods—preference : Senate discussing, MAR. 10, 11e ; amendment agreed to by House of Representatives, 28, 15f ; 30, 15c ;—Releigh, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 13b

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Tin—shipments : for January, FEB. 20, 20g

Tobacco—production : director appointed, JAN. 9, 13g

Tourists—attracting : scheme, FEB. 15, 14a

Trade :—

Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia—conference at Hobart, FEB. 28, 15c ; 29, 15g ; MAR. 28, 23d

Conditions—Sir W. Bruce (s.), FEB. 28, 15c ; MAR. 28, 23d

Exhibition, British (Melbourne) : see under TRADE

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*) ; FEB. 15, 22g ; MAR. 15, 20g

Industries :—

British settlers with capital— Sir G. Ryrie (statement), FEB. 20, 18e

Underwear—manufacture : Messrs. I. and R. Morley erecting mill at Ballarat, 15, 13g

New—progress : Mr. Pratten (s.), MAR. 1, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), JAN. 26, 14d

AUSTRALIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9a

Turf—Australian Cup, MAR. 7, 6a ;—Newmarket Handicap, MAR. 5, 4d

United States, relations with—representation : Sir H. Denison (s.), FEB. 15, 11c

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat :—

Crop—estimates, JAN. 11, 19d ; FEB. 28, 15c

South Australia—crop : estimate, JAN. 21, 15g ;—Production campaign, FEB. 29, 15c ; Mr. J. Cowan (statement), MAR. 17, 11f (3* 4*)

Transport—shipping (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21e ; sailing ships : race : see under SHIPPING

Wine—Export Bounty Act : amendment Bill : introduced, MAR. 10, 11e ; 14, 15g (15c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13b (3* 4*) ; 30, 15c

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), JAN. 27, 11b

Wool—clip : estimates, JAN. 21, 15g ;—Exports : statistics, JAN. 5, 19g ; 20, 20g ; MAR. 1, 20g ; 28, 23d ;—Sales, JAN. 5, 22c ; 6, 18g ; 10, 21g ; 11, 19g ; 12, 19b ; 13, 20c ; 20, 20f ; 18, 19f (d, 4*) ; 24, 20b ; 26, 18f ; FEB. 2, 21e ; 7, 21g ; 8, 21f (3* 4*) ; 9, 24g ; 15, 22g ; 16, 22f ; 17, 22g ; 21, 23g ; 22, 20e (4*) ; 23, 19g (4*) ; 24, 25d ; MAR. 1, 22f ; 2, 20g ; 7, 22g ; 8, 25e ; 10, 18e (3* 4*) ; 13, 24f ; 14, 26c ; 15, 23d ; 20, 27c ; 21, 24b ; 22, 25a ; 30, 24f (4*)

AUSTRALIA Day—observance : arrangements, JAN. 17, 14g ;—St. Dunstan's in the East : service, 27, 11b

AUSTRALIA House—reception, MAR. 28, 19c

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 24, 19g ;—London office : address, JAN. 7, 16g

AUSTRALIAN Development—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—joint general manager appointed, MAR. 1, 20g

AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 21, 15g

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 23c ; (F.N.), 25, 20e ;—Report, JAN. 14, 20d ; (F.N.), 14, 17b

AUSTRALIAN Sheep Farms—dividend, JAN. 28, 17g

AUSTRIA :—

Accidents :—

Bobsleigh—near Leoben, FEB. 1, 13g

Ski-crs—Sonnblick, MAR. 22, 16g (16d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14e

Armaments :—

League of Nations Investigation Commissions—leading article, FEB. 1, 15c

Avalanches—Steinach - am - Brenner, FEB. 28, 15g—Volralberg, FEB. 10, 13f ;—Zürs : disaster to British party in January, 1917 : monu-

AUSTRIA :—

Avalanches (continued) :—
 movement to be erected, JAN. 18, 11g
 (11f, 3* 4*)
 Birth-rate, MAR. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
 Breweries—output : decreased, JAN. 5,
 11g (3* 4*)
 Chemical industry—agreement with
 German Dye Trust, see under
 GERMANY—Dye Trust
 Coins—new silver to bear Schubert's
 portrait, MAR. 10, 11g
 Dog racing—Vienna : applications for
 tracks, FEB. 21, 6a
 Finance :—
 Bonds, Four per Cent. Gold—recoupment : decision of Reparation
 Commission, MAR. 5, 21f ; 6,
 25a ; payment announced, 27,
 24d (24g, 4*)
 Report by Mr. O. S. Philpotts,
 JAN. 10, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
 Treasury Notes (1914)—coupons :
 payment announced, MAR. 28,
 28b
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7,
 18d
 Floods, FEB. 18, 11c
 Gendarmerie, State—Socialists accuse
 commanders of reactionary
 tactics : interpellation in Parlia-
 ment, FEB. 2, 11d
 Germany, relations with—penal codes :
 unified : Herr Dinghofer (s.),
 FEB. 2, 11a (3* 4*)
 Great Britain, relations with : see
 under FOREIGN Relations
 Hungary, relations with :—
 Frontier — Fugitive, Hungarian :
 arrested on Austrian territory,
 FEB. 8, 13b ; 9, 13b (3* 4*) ;—
 Machine-gun parts incident :
 see under HUNGARY—Arms
 Iron and steel—production : statistics,
 JAN. 17, 21g
 Italy, relations with—Minister in
 Vienna : recalled, FEB. 27, 13b ;
 28, 15d (15a, 3* 4*) ;—Mussolini,
 Signor : complains, FEB. 22, 13e ;
 (s.), MAR. 5, 14a ;—Tirol, South :
 German-speaking subjects : treat-
 ment : see under TIROL, South
 Labour — unemployment : statistics,
 JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
 Law—Supreme Court : First Presi-
 dent : change, JAN. 2, 11b
 Parliament :—
 Scene — Socialist Deputies seize
 Ministers, FEB. 2, 11d ; 14,
 13b (3* 4*)
 Socialists — obstruction, FEB. 14,
 13b (3* 4*)
 Railways—cable : from Reutte to Zug
 Mountain : misappropriation of
 funds raised for building : arrests,
 FEB. 3, 11f
 Russia, relations with : see under
 RUSSIA
 Socialists—fight between Bourgeois
 formations at Feldkirchen, MAR.
 27, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)
 Trade—fair (Vienna), MAR. 13, 15g ;
 —Great Britain, with : see under
 TRADE ;—Report by Mr. O. S.
 Philpotts, JAN. 10, 13d (13b,
 3* 4*) ;—Year (1927) reviewed
 (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18d
 Turf—Great Prize : arrangements,
 MAR. 9, 6b
 Winter sports, JAN. 4, 11f (3* 4*) ;
 FEB. 18, 11c

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Finance—Chartered State Railway
 Company (S.T.E.G.) : coupons :
 payment announcement, FEB. 28,
 25d
 AUSTRIAN Crédit-Anstalt — Governing
 body : member elected, MAR. 29, 23g
 AUSTRIAN National Bank—rate lowered,
 JAN. 28, 17e ;—Report, MAR. 13,
 22c (4*)
 AUTHORS' Club—ladies' dinner, MAR. 14,
 10a
 AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance
 Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30,
 26g
 AUTOGRAPHS :—
 Proust, Marcel—letters sold, MAR. 14,
 15b (15g, 3* 4*)
 AUTOMATIC machines—gaming : prosecu-
 tions, JAN. 3, 14a ; FEB. 22, 11e
 (2* 3* 4*)
 AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Com-
 pany, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 24d ;
 —Report, MAR. 8, 21e ; (F.N.), 8, 20e ;
 14, 22e
 AUTOMOBILE Association — London tele-
 phone inquiry bureau installed, JAN.
 13, 9g ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 11g ;—
 Members elected, MAR. 24, 11g ;—
 Signposts : Lord Russell (l.), MAR.
 16, 15d ; Mr. S. Cooke (l.), 17, 8b
 on building on new roads (l.), MAR. 9,
 15e
 on motor taxation (statement), FEB.
 7, 7e
 AUX Classes Laborieuses, Ltd.—shares :
 dealings allowed, JAN. 20, 20g ; issue,
 30, 18g
 AVA, Lord—joint editor of *Oxford Uni-
 versity Review*, JAN. 28, 15f
 AVARD, Miss Isabel—fatal accident, FEB.
 21, 13a
 AVARGAL, Diwan Bahadur M. K. N.
 (India)—member of Executive Council
 of Governor of Madras, MAR. 28, 15g
 AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f
 AVIGNON—Palace of the Pope : sum for
 creating library, FEB. 15, 13g
 AVON—bridge at Evesham opened, MAR.
 31, 9c (3* 4*)
 AVONCROFT College for Land Workers—
 report, FEB. 7, 19e ;—Meyer, Mr. S. B.
 (l.), FEB. 25, 8c ;—Warden, FEB. 7, 19e
 AVONMOUTH — docks, new : opening
 arrangements, FEB. 1, 11a ;—History,
 FEB. 1, 11a
 AVORY, Sir Horace (Mr. Justice)—contempt
 of Court : see SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.
 AVOUNDOUKZADE Brothers (Turkey) —
 bankruptcy, MAR. 31, 19c
 AVRIL, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 13, 5e
 AWBERRY, Mr. Stan.—at Swansea, on
 industrial relations, JAN. 30, 14e
 AYATS, Señor (Spain)—in Assembly, on
 Catalonia, JAN. 17, 13f ; 18, 11e
 (3* 4*)
 AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company,
 Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23e ; (F.N.), 7,
 22b ; 24, 23d
 AYKROYD, Mr. F. A.—director of National
 Provincial Bank in Bradford, JAN. 7,
 16g ; gives dinner to Canadian farmers,
 FEB. 9, 11c (3* 4*)
 at Imperial Institute, on Canadian
 wood, FEB. 9, 11c (3* 4*)
 AYLESHAM — church : foundation-stone
 laid, JAN. 2, 17f ;—Drainage scheme,
 MAR. 15, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
 AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen (Canada)—in Par-
 liament, on union with Newfoundland,
 MAR. 24, 13c
 AYLWARD, Mr. Wolfe—dinner, JAN. 3, 15b

AYRE, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 AYRE, Miss G. B.—at Church Assembly,
 on Prayer Book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
 AYRES, Frederic C.—acquitted, JAN. 10,
 9c

AYYAR, Rao Bahadur C. V. A. A. (India)—
 Advocate-General of Madras, MAR. 10,
 12e
 AZOV, Sea of—storm : see under WEATHER
 —Russia

B

BABER, Mr. J. B.—secretary of Pig Industry
 Council, MAR. 5, 14e
 BABYLON—Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 BACH, Miss Gulden—concerned in incident
 at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9e
 BACH, Herr Hugo (Germany)—attempted
 murder, MAR. 3, 11e
 BACH, J. Sebastian—music : see under
 MUSIC
 BACH Cantata Club—prospectus, JAN. 30,
 10c ; at St. Margaret's, Westminster,
 FEB. 22, 12b
 BACH Choir—concert, FEB. 2, 10c ; 3, 10c
 (3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 14e ;—Musical
 director, JAN. 13, 12b
 BACHE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 BACKHOUSE, Col. Miles—director of Thomas
 Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g
 BACKHOUSE, Rear-Adm. Roger R. C.—C.B.,
 JAN. 2, 7b
 BACON, Mr. Charles S.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
 BACON, Rev. Francis—noxious drugs
 charge, JAN. 14, 4f ; FEB. 15, 11d ; 16,
 5e ; 17, 5f ; 18, 4d ; 21, 5d
 BACON and ham :—
 Imports—“Wiltshire cured” : ques-
 tions in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c
 Industry—article, JAN. 2, 20b ;—
 Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), JAN.
 23, 8e ;—German, Mr. H. (s.), JAN.
 19, 17c ;—Williams, Mr. H. (l.),
 FEB. 6, 8c
 Lenham cooperative factory : see
 under PROPERTY Market—Estate
 sales
 BADDELEY, Rev. Edmund—death, JAN. 23,
 15g ; Mr. W. F. Cunliffe (l.), 26, 8c ;
 will, MAR. 23, 17c
 BADDELEY, Sir Frank M.—knighted, JAN. 2,
 7c
 BADDELEY, Mr. St.-Clair—on Prinknash
 glass panels (l.), JAN. 26, 8a
 BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—Order of
 Polonia Restituta, JAN. 28, 9c ; birth-
 day, FEB. 22, 17b
 at Buckingham Palace-road, on Boy
 Scouts movement, JAN. 28, 9c
 BADER, Mr. W. E.—director of Yorkshire
 Artificial Silk Company, MAR. 12, 23e
 BADGEROW, Sir George W.—knighted, JAN.
 2, 7a
 BADMINTON :—
 Championships—All-England, MAR. 7,
 7a ; 8, 7c ; 9, 7d (and 3*
 4*) ; 10, 6b (and 6d, 3*
 4*) ; 12, 4d ;—Berkshire, FEB.
 21, 6b ;—Hampshire, FEB.
 20, 7d ;—Hertfordshire, JAN. 7, 5c ;
 9, 5f ;—Nottinghamshire, JAN. 31,
 6c ;—Surrey, MAR. 2, 6b ; 3, 5d ;
 5, 6f ;—Sussex, FEB. 27, 5c ;—
 West Sussex, JAN. 16, 5c
 Civil Service championships, MAR. 2,
 6b
 England v. Scotland, MAR. 10, 6b
 Ireland v. England, FEB. 6, 6e ;—
 Championships, FEB. 6, 6c
 Junior holiday tournament, JAN. 13, 6c

BADMINTON (continued) :—
 Ladies—Middlesex v. Kent, FEB. 8, 6g ;
 Surrey v. Hampshire, JAN. 31,
 6e
 London League championship, MAR.
 3, 5d
 Middlesex v. Essex, MAR. 1, 6g
 Scotland v. Ireland, JAN. 23, 6g ;—
 championships, 20, 7b ; 21, 5d ;
 23, 6g
 Surrey v. Hampshire, JAN. 31, 6c ; v.
 Civil Service, Mar. 1, 6g
 BAGGALLAY, Col. Henry C.—on Tilbury
 Thames barrage scheme (l.), JAN. 14,
 8a
 BAGGER, Mr. Eugene—“Francis Joseph :
 Emperor of Austria : King of
 Hungary” : noticed, FEB. 17, 20d
 BAGHDAD—Mond, Sir A. : hostile demon-
 stration : see under MOND, Sir Alfred
 BAGNALL, George H.—libel charge, JAN. 6,
 9b ; 11, 9d (3* 4*) ; 24, 5g ; MAR.
 29, 18d
 BAGSHAWE, Mr. T. W.—gives flint im-
 plements collection to Luton Museum,
 JAN. 21, 7d ; British Museum repre-
 sentative at Whitsuntide excavations,
 21, 8d
 BAHAMAS :—
 Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,
 20b
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 11b
 BAHIA (State) :—
 Finance—debt, external : cash pay-
 ments to be resumed, JAN. 2, 23c ;
 —Treasury Bills (1918) : redemp-
 tion : drawing, MAR. 19, 24g, 25g
 BAH LIAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report,
 FEB. 2, 21g ; 7, 20g (21f, 4*)
 BAIREIN Islands :—
 Persia—claim :—
 Great Britain—note, MAR. 1, 13a
 Leading article, JAN. 5, 13c
 BAHRU Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
 BAILEY, Sir Abe—gives luncheon to British
 schoolboys at Cape Town, MAR. 24, 14f
 at Cape Town, on Lord Athlone, MAR.
 24, 14f
 BAILEY, Lady Abe—England - S. Africa
 flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Com-
 petitions and flights—Aviette
 BAILEY, Mrs. Ida—law case, FEB. 24, 9e
 BAILEY, Mr. James D.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
 BAILEY, Mr. John :—
 at Mansion House, on Stonehenge,
 FEB. 18, 8d
 on Bolt Head for Nation (l.), JAN. 27,
 10c
 on late Gray, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 29, 18d
 on petrol pumps (l.), MAR. 29, 17e
 BAILEY, Mr. K. H. (Australia)—Professor
 of Jurisprudence in Melbourne Univer-
 sity, JAN. 2, 13g
 BAILEY, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert :—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book
 revision, FEB. 8, 19c

- BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert (continued) :—
at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11b
on St. George's Chapel—cost of alterations (statement), FEB. 25, 15e
- BAILLIE, Mr. Archibald—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- BAILLIE, Mr. J. B.—at Butchers' Hall, on woollen industry, JAN. 17, 19c
- BAILLIEU, Mr. C. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Swansea, MAR. 22, 18b (8f, 3* 4*)
- BAILLIEU, Mr. Clive (Australia)—representative to Empire conference on Cable and Empire systems, JAN. 14, 12c
- BAILLOT, Mlle. Magdeleine—pianoforte recital, MAR. 10, 10c
- BAILY, Mr. Harold—on enamelled zinc sheets (evid.), JAN. 17, 11b
- BAILY (A.) and Company, Ltd.—lambs' wool trimmings: statement, MAR. 2, 11c
- BAILY, Mercer, Karo, Messrs.—partnership announcement, MAR. 22, 23c (23a, 4*)
- BAIN, Mr. A. Watson :—
on school books on Dominions (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
on Tocher, Rev. F. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- BAIN, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S., Bp. of Natal—re-signs, FEB. 16, 13g
- BAINES, Sir Frank—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d; received by King, FEB. 9, 17b; lecture: arrangements, MAR. 23, 17e
- BAINES, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death, JAN. 30, 14d
- BAINES, Mr. Talbot—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- BAINTON, Mr. Arthur W.—chairman of Council of Society of Yorkshiremen, FEB. 10, 9f
at Royal United Service Institution, on Society of Yorkshiremen in London, JAN. 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- BAIRD, Lady Hersey—dance, MAR. 9, 17c
- BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—writes foreword to "Practical Television" (Larner), MAR. 20, 10b
Television, Transatlantic — images transmitted from London to New York: statement to *The Times*, FEB. 10, 14e; experiments announced, 13, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
at Aldwych Club, on television by gramophone, MAR. 9, 12c
at Selfridges, on television sets, FEB. 21, 13c
on television at sea—tests (statement), MAR. 8, 12d
- BAIRD, Mr. John M. P.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- BAIRD, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 4, 14c; funeral, 7, 7g
- BAIRD, Mr. W. D.—found shot, JAN. 21, 7g
- BAIRD, Mr. William—steamship passenger traffic manager of Canadian Pacific Railway at Montreal, FEB. 15, 22g
- BAISS, Miss Grace—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
- BAKER, Mrs.: see under RHODESIA, Southern—Crime
- BAKER, Mrs. Ada C.—alderman of Lindsey County Council, MAR. 17, 9g
- BAKER, Mr. Alexander—death, MAR. 13, 16f
- BAKER, Benjamin—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9b; acquitted, MAR. 2, 7g
- BAKER, Mr. Charles H. C.—surveyor of King's Pictures, JAN. 4, 12e; received by King, FEB. 13, 15b
- BAKER, Dr. E. A.—at University College, London, on George Meredith, FEB. 14, 9c
- BAKER, Prof. H. B.—on ethyl spirit (l.), FEB. 25, 8b
- BAKER, Mr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- BAKER, Mr. Humphrey—on railway speeds (l.), JAN. 5, 8b
- BAKER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on iron and steel trade, FEB. 9, 9g
- BAKER, Preb. J. P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 26, 14c
- BAKER, John M.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 22, 19e (3* 4*)
- BAKER, Miss Josephine—returns to Paris, JAN. 31, 9a
- BAKER, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BAKER, Prof. Philip N.—at St. Mary-le-Bow, on limitation of armaments: Vice-Adm. A. Smith (l.), FEB. 18, 13e; leading article, 18, 13c
- BAKER, Mr. Ray S.—"Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters": reviewed, FEB. 3, 17b
- BAKER, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BAKER, Coxswain W. J.—bronze medal of Royal National Life Boat Institution, MAR. 27, 13c
- BAKER, Mr. W. J. :—
in Parliament, on Commonwealth Trust: personal statement, MAR. 30, 8d
on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 29, 12c
- BAKER, William H.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 21d
- BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c
- BAKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21b
- BAKER-CARR, Brig.-Gen. Christopher D'A.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 4, 4d; MAR. 15, 5f
- BAKERSFIELD—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
- BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip—at Church Assembly, on doctrinal formulæ, FEB. 11, 15c
- BAKERY trade—exhibition: arrangements, FEB. 4, 9g; held, MAR. 21, 11c
- BAKING powder: see CALCIUM biphosphate
- BAK Poy Ghee (China)—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11d
- BALAM, Thomas S.—trespass on railway charge, MAR. 9, 9f
- BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- BALBI, Mrs.—lends armchair to *Victory*, JAN. 21, 13f (7g, 3* 4*)
- BALBO, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on military and civil aviation, MAR. 26, 15d
- BALCHIN, Mr. B.—Byrd Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- BALDOCK, Ordinary Seaman Joseph—presented D.S.M., FEB. 18, 6g
- BALDRY, Mr. W. Y.—War Office librarian, JAN. 11, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- BALDWIN, Canon—on reservation of sacrament (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- BALDWIN, Miss Frances—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—at Bexley, JAN. 5, 12f; to address British and Foreign Bible Society, 6, 15b; principal private secretary: change, FEB. 2, 12f; Linlithgowshire demonstration: accepts invitation, 3, 9c; dinner, 7, 8c; accident, MAR. 21, 8e
- Agricultural industry—reply to Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, MAR. 7, 11b
- Armaments—limitation (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 11d
- Audience of King, FEB. 7, 17a

- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
 Barnston, Sir H.—resignation as Comptroller of Household (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 12*f*
 Cambridge University—visit ; addresses meeting of undergraduates, FEB. 20, 15*b*
 Canada—tour (s.), JAN. 25, 11*a* ; Sir G. McL. Brown (s.), 25, 11*a*
 Chadwick, Sir R. B.—resignation : correspondence quoted, JAN. 18, 8*c*
 Coalmining industry—nationalization (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9*b*
 Conservative and Unionist Educational Institute—president, FEB. 15, 14*g*
 Franchise—equality (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 16*b*
 Glasgow University—candidate for Rectorial election, MAR. 6, 8*f*
 Goldsmiths' Company—portrait hung in Hall, MAR. 16, 20*d*
 Law, Mr. A. Bonar—to unveil memorial at Helensburgh, MAR. 2, 17*e*
 Liberal Party industrial policy (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9*b*
 Local taxation (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
 MacLachlan, Sir L.—resignation (l.), FEB. 9, 16*e*
 Ministry (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; FEB. 1, 16*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 17, 9*e*
 National Gallery—opens Mond Room, JAN. 13, 14*d*
 Navy—strength (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 11*d*
 Northampton by-election (tel. quoted), JAN. 9, 11*a*
 Pensions, contributory (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8*d*
 Primrose League—New Year message, JAN. 2, 11*f*
 Rating in necessitous areas (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19*c* (3* 4*)
 Rheumatism—Red Cross Clinics (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*
 Road transport—receives Labour Party deputation, FEB. 25, 12*c*
 Rubber export restriction inquiry—reply to letter of Rubber Trade Association, FEB. 24, 19*g* ; forthcoming statement in Commons (P.N.), MAR. 31, 14*g*
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 Scottish shale oil industry (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9*b*
 State, gifts to—Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), FEB. 4, 6*e* ; gift in 1919 recalled, 7, 14*f*
 Stoke-on-Trent—to receive freedom, MAR. 8, 16*d* ; 26, 18*b*
 Thames floods—consults Sir H. K. Wood ; decision, JAN. 13, 12*b*
 Trade revival (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
 Winchester—to receive freedom, MAR. 2, 17*d*
 Worcestershire Association—presides at dinner (s.), MAR. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
 at Glasgow, on Canada : tour ; immigration, JAN. 25, 11*a*
 at Mansion House, on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes appeal, MAR. 3, 7*a* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; on Prince of Wales ; Mercantile Marine ; Master Mariners' Company ; fishermen in the War ; "Charlie" ; language of the sea, 22, 18*d* ; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; note, 30, 18*d*
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
 at Queen's Hall, on equal franchise ; Franchise Bill, MAR. 9, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
 at Royal Albert Hall, on democracy and patriotism ; youth in politics, MAR. 12, 16*b*
 at Worcester, on Ministry's record ; international relations ; League of Nations ; disarmament ; contributory pensions ; Empire trade ; surtax on wealth ; next general election, JAN. 9, 7*a*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Broadcasting—permission of controversial matter, MAR. 6, 8*a* ; Parliamentary debates, 8, 9*c*
 China—British policy, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Civil Service—alleged gambling in foreign currency, FEB. 8, 8*g*
Dawn (film), MAR. 1, 8*c*
 Defence, Imperial—co-ordination of services, MAR. 28, 8*c* (and 4*)
 Drink—licensing, FEB. 21, 9*c*
 Elections, Parliamentary—participation of members of Services, FEB. 21, 8*c*
 Europe—tariff barriers, MAR. 29, 8*b*
 Factories Bill, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Franchise—equality, FEB. 8, 8*g* ; Bill, MAR. 30, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 7*d* (3* 4*)
 Gower, Sir P.—political appointment, MAR. 7, 9*c*
 Haig, late Lord—tribute ; proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 8*e*, 9*b*
 Hours of labour—Washington convention, FEB. 14, 8*d*
 India—Statutory commission, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Insurance Act, National, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Iraq—treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 24, 7*b*
 Iron and steel trade, FEB. 21, 8*c*
 Judges, additional, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Labour—wages ; transference scheme, FEB. 14, 8*d*
 Living—standards, FEB. 14, 8*d*
 Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 17, 8*f*
 Post Office—control, FEB. 15, 8*b*
 Railways—road transport powers, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Road transport— inquiry, FEB. 29, 8*c*
 Rubber—restriction scheme inquiry : leakage of information, FEB. 14, 8*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c*
 Services—political activities, MAR. 1, 8*c*
 Sessions, final—arrangements, FEB. 8, 8*g*
 Telegraph and wireless licences, MAR. 30, 8*c*
 Trade—prospects ; organization, FEB. 14, 8*d*
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 14, 8*d*
 Wireless and cable merger, MAR. 23, 8*c*
 Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 2, 7*b* ; 20, 8*e* (and 4*) ; Foreign Commissariat statement, 22, 15*d* ; M. Tchitcherin's statement, 23, 14*b*
- BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—launches *Duchess of Bedford*, JAN. 25, 11*a* ; receptions, FEB. 10, 17*b* ; 17, 17*c* ; 24, 17*b* ; MAR. 2, 17*b* ; to visit Stoke-on-Trent, 8, 16*d* ; reception, 9, 17*c* ; 23, 17*d* ; 30, 19*e*

- BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley (continued):—
 London County Council elections—
 issues appeal to women, JAN. 4,
 8d ; (l. quoted), 28, 9b ; MAR.
 6, 11c
 at Downing-street, on Central Club for
 Young Women's Christian Associa-
 tion, MAR. 31, 11a
 at Mansion House, on maternity
 welfare, FEB. 9, 16c
 on Northampton by-election (l.
 quoted), JAN. 7, 12b
 on Young Women's Christian Associa-
 tion Central Club (l.), JAN.
 19, 8a
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works (U.S.A.)—
 amalgamation with Westinghouse
 Electric and Manufacturing Company
 and Westinghouse Airbrake Company :
 rumours, MAR. 7, 22e ;—Report, FEB.
 11, 16e
- BALDWINS, Ltd. (Great Britain)—Hoskins
 Iron and Steel Company : see that
 title
- BALFE, Col. Edmond—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- BALFOUR, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 15b ;
 chairman of rubber export restrictions
 committee, FEB. 10, 8g ; health, 20,
 15b ; in London, 22, 17b ; leaving for
 South of France, MAR. 17, 15b ; health,
 21, 16d (16a, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16d ; 23, 14d
 Palestine—Balfour Forest inaugurated,
 FEB. 25, 11e
 on National Institute of Industrial
 Psychology (l. quoted), MAR. 23,
 11c
 on Palestine National Home—letter to
 Dr. C. Weizmann (and others),
 MAR. 13, 12d
- BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord :—
 at Lambeth, on slum clearance, FEB.
 9, 5g
 in Parliament, on Permanent Court of
 International Justice, FEB. 16, 8b
 on Princess Louise Kensington Hospi-
 tal for Children (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
 (10c, 3* 4*)
- BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew—lecture : arrange-
 ments, JAN. 11, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- BALFOUR, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- BALFOUR, Mr. F. R. S.—director of Indian
 and General Investment Trust, FEB. 8,
 21e
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances—gives lecture in
 aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund,
 MAR. 21, 19c
- BALFOUR, Mr. George — at Winchester
 House, on Midland Counties Electric
 Supply Company, MAR. 6, 25b ; (F.N.),
 6, 23d ; on Metropolitan Electric
 Supply Company, 15, 23a
- BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald W.—at Golden
 square, on St. James' and Pall Mall
 Electric Light Company, FEB. 29, 24e
- BALFOUR, Sir Graham—on Napoleon at
 St. Helena (l.), FEB. 7, 15e
- BALFOUR, Mr. H. L.—retires from con-
 ductorship of Royal Choral Society,
 MAR. 31, 12b
- BALFOUR, Mr. J. M.—director of Nineteen
 Twenty-Eight Investent Trust, JAN.
 21, 15a
- BALFOUR, Mrs. Minnie G.—will, JAN. 23,
 15e
- BALFOUR, Maj. R. K.—at Church Assembly,
 on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11,
 15b
- BALFOUR, Sir Robert—at Cannon-street
 Hotel, on Union Discount Company of
 London, JAN. 27, 24c
- BALFOUR, Mr. Ronald E.—fellow of King's
 College, Cambridge, MAR. 12, 16e
- BALGARNIE, Miss Florence—death, MAR.
 30, 21d
- BALKAN States :—
 Italy—policy, MAR. 23, 13a
 Locarno Treaty, need of—Liaptcheff,
 M. (s.), JAN. 30, 11d ;—Michala-
 kopoulos, M. (declaration), JAN.
 10, 13f
 Situation—leading article, FEB. 11,
 11b ;—Titulescu, M. (statement),
 JAN. 27, 13c
 Yugoslavia—policy : M. Marinkovitch
 (s.), JAN. 3, 11d
- BALL, Mr. E.—on fruit buds (art. quoted),
 FEB. 13, 18c
- BALL, Mrs. Florence H.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- BALL, Dr. Francis E.—death, JAN. 9, 19d
- BALL, Helen—death, FEB. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
- BALL, Mr. Thalben—organ recital, MAR. 3,
 10b
- BALL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- BALLANCE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- BALLANCE, J. P.—on unpolished rice (l.),
 MAR. 16, 10e
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 24,
 17c
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. Horatio—director of
 Lever Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 2, 19f
- BALLARD, Dr. P. B.—at University College,
 London, on “problem” children, JAN.
 3, 7c
- BALLEROY, Marquis de—art treasures
 stolen from château, MAR. 9, 13b
- BALLODIS, M. (Latvia)—Foreign Minister,
 JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- BALLS—announcements, JAN. 2, 17d ; 9, 17b
 Bradfield College—arrangements, JAN.
 2, 17b ; cancelled, 6, 15b
 British American Dance Club Press
 Night, MAR. 24, 17b
 British Empire Union (Lion), FEB. 22,
 17b
- Chelsea Arts Club, JAN. 6, 9c
- Chester Royal Infirmary, JAN. 14, 15b
- Cornwall County, JAN. 6, 15d
- Costers' Carnival, JAN. 31, 10d
- Devon County, JAN. 14, 15b
- Empire Day—arrangements, MAR. 28,
 19b
- Empire Nurses' War Memorial —
 arrangements, MAR. 13, 19b
- English Folk Dance Society, JAN. 5,
 10b
- English Speaking Union (Dartmouth
 House)—arrangements, JAN. 21,
 13b
- Friends of the Poor—arrangements,
 FEB. 11, 13b
- Grantham Hospital, JAN. 4, 15c
- Hampshire County, JAN. 7, 13c
- Hastings—Naval and Military, FEB.
 18, 15c
- Hereford Hospital, JAN. 6, 15d
- Hertford County, JAN. 6, 15d
- Irish Club, MAR. 17, 15c
- Italian—arrangeinents, MAR. 5, 17b ;
 16, 17b
- League of Mercy—arrangements, MAR.
 24, 17b
- League of the Straight Road—arrange-
 ments, JAN. 19, 15b
- Lincolnshire Farmers, JAN. 28, 15b
- Lincoln Stuff, JAN. 5, 15d
- Northamptonshire County, JAN. 28,
 15b
- Olde North Countrie Cabaret, Ye—
 arrangements, JAN. 21, 13d (13f,
 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 15b ; 8, 12c ;
 14, 16c ; held, 18, 15c ; financial
 result, 29, 19a
- Oxford University Athletic Club :
 arrangements, MAR. 13, 19b

BAILS (continued) :

Pegasus Club, FEB. 18, 15c
 Princess Elizabeth Hostel—financial result, JAN. 13, 15b
 Rhodes Scholars, MAR. 20, 19b
 Robin Hood's, FEB. 16, 17c
 Royal Artillery—arrangements, JAN. 18, 15b ; postponed, 31, 15a
 Royal Caledonian — arrangements, FEB. 3, 15b
 Royal Cornwall Infirmary, JAN. 4, 15e
 Royal Free Hospital centenary—arrangements, MAR. 10, 15e
 Royal Northern Hospital—arrangements, JAN. 21, 13b ; held, 27, 17b
 Royal West Sussex Hospital, JAN. 2, 17c
 Sadler's Wells Fund—arrangements, MAR. 29, 19f
 St. Mary's Hospital, JAN. 19, 15b ; financial result, 30, 15b
 St. Peter's Hospital—arrangements, MAR. 6, 19b
 "Silent" dance, MAR. 1, 16b
 South London Hospital for Women—arrangements, FEB. 10, 17b
 Stamford Conservative Club, JAN. 6, 15d
 Stamford Infirmary, JAN. 5, 15d ; financial result, FEB. 8, 11g
 Stonyhurst Association — arrangements, JAN. 7, 13a
 Suffolk County, JAN. 6, 15d
 Thames Rowing Club—arrangements, JAN. 10, 17b
 University College Hospital—arrangements, FEB. 22, 17b ; MAR. 21, 19b
 Warneford Hospital, JAN. 5, 15d
 Winchester Hospital, JAN. 10, 17c
 Winter Distress League — arrangements, JAN. 13, 15b ; 19, 15b ; FEB. 4, 15b ; 24, 17b ; 28, 19c
 Women Unionist and Conservative Association—arrangements, MAR. 14, 19d
 Young Conservatives' Union—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15a ; held, MAR. 23, 17c

BALSHAW, Thomas—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 4d ; FEB. 7, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

BALTIC Grain Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 5d ; 23, 5b

BALTIC States :—
 Alliance—M. Valdemaras (statement), FEB. 17, 13b

BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—agreement with New York Central Railroad Company, New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad, and Pennsylvania Railroad : rumours, MAR. 15, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 13, 22c, 27d

BAMBERGER (Louis) and Sons—law case, FEB. 18, 4b

BAMBER oil—use as protection against tsetse flies : Maj. C. Christy (l.), JAN. 2, 15e

BAMBRIDGE, Miss Aline—on Prayer-book revision (l.) JAN. 13, 13c

BAMPFORD, Maj. Edward—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d

BANBURY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on coalmining : pit ponies, MAR. 29, 8a ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9b ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : imported meat, FEB. 22, 8b ;—Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 24, 7a ;—Public Health (Destruction of Vermin) Bill, MAR. 28, 8a (and 4*)
 on party candidates (l.), MAR. 14, 17e ; 17, 13e

BANBURY, Mr. William T.—law case, FEB. 17, 5c ; MAR. 20, 5e

BANCA Commerciale Italiana—Banque Nationale Française du Commerce Extérieur : agency in Italian centres taken on, JAN. 13, 19e (19g, 4*) ;—Dividend, MAR. 3, 21f ;—Lloyd Trieste shares : Cosluch Società Navigazione takes over, MAR. 2, 13g

BANCITALY Corporation—Bank of America : see that title

BANCO de Chile—capital : resolution passed, FEB. 29, 28g ;—Dividend, JAN. 5, 19f ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24c

BANCO del Peru y Londres—report, FEB. 9, 24g

BANCO de Portugal—Bills in foreign currency : announcement, FEB. 17, 21b

BANDS—London Fire Brigade : plays at Royal Exchange, JAN. 2, 12a ;—Worthing : offer by Labour Party refused, FEB. 27, 16d

BANERJEE, Rai Bahadur Jatindranath (India)—shot, JAN. 16, 11c

BANERJI, B. N. (India)—sentenced, MAR. 10, 11g (3* 4*) ; 12, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

BANG, Mme. Nina (Denmark)—death, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)

BANGKOK—capital : 150th anniversary of foundation : memorial to be erected, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)

BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 22d ;—Report, FEB. 4, 18b

BANISTER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 1, 17d

BANISTER, Rt. Rev. William—death, FEB. 29, 18d

BANKART, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 16, 15d

BANKERS' clearing house—Holland-Martin, R. M. (annual statement), JAN. 3, 18e ; (F.N.), 3, 18b ;—Returns, JAN. 6, 18c ; 13, 23a ; 20, 20c ; 27, 24g ; FEB. 3, 20f ; 10, 24g ; 17, 24f ; 24, 22c ; MAR. 2, 21f ; 9, 22d ; 16, 25b ; 23, 25e ; 30, 27g

BANKERS Trust Company (New York)—report, JAN. 10, 20f, 21b

BANKES, Sir John E.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b

BANK for Russian Trade—report, FEB. 24, 25d

BANKING :—
 Anglo-French Bank in London project (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20c
 Balance-sheets (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18c

BANKING :—
 Dividends and reports (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17b ; 6, 17a ; 11, 18c
 Industry—policy towards : Mr. V. C. Vickers (l.), JAN. 9, 24e
 Monthly statements—for December, JAN. 23, 20d ; for January, FEB. 11, 17a ; (F.N.), 11, 16c ; for February, MAR. 15, 20e

Municipal—committee, inquiry : report, JAN. 24, 9c ; views, 25, 9e ; leading article, 24, 15b ;—Parliament : motion defeated, FEB. 23, 8f ; 24, 7f (4*)

One man branches—Mr. A. F. Wickham (l.), MAR. 10, 8c

Provincial clearings — statistics : for December, JAN. 3, 18d ; for 1927, 3, 18c ; for January, FEB. 2, 19c ; for February, MAR. 2, 21d

Rivalry—Sir H. Goschen (s.), JAN. 27, 23b ; (F.N.), 27, 20d

Year (1927) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18b ; 20, 19c ; (F.R.), FEB. 7, 5a

BANK of America—control purchased by Bancitaly Corporation, FEB. 27, 22b ; 28, 25d

- BANK of Australasia—capital : increase, MAR. 6, 23d ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 26a ;—Report, FEB. 24, 25c ; (F.N.), 24, 19c ; MAR. 21, 28b ;—Share issue, MAR. 30, 26b
- BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—Treasury instructions, MAR. 20, 27f
- Bank of France—dcbt to : see under BANK of France
- Directors—court held, MAR. 23, 23f
- Gold—movements, JAN. 5, 19b ; 10, 20b ; 12, 18b ; 19, 18d ; 26, 18b ; FEB. 2, 19c ; 9, 22a ; 16, 21b ; 23, 20a ; MAR. 1, 18d ; 8, 21a ; 15, 21a ; 22, 23a ; 29, 23c ;—Stock, JAN. 24, 19a
- Notes—currency notes : amalgamation (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22b ; Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), 27, 11c
- Rate—reduction prospect (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19a
- Rebuilding—Mr. C. Lubbock (s.), MAR. 23, 23f
- Returns, JAN. 6, 18c ; 13, 23a ; 20, 20c ; (F.N.), 21, 15a ; 27, 24g ; FEB. 3, 20f ; 10, 24g ; 17, 24f ; (F.N.), 17, 21a ; 24, 22e ; MAR. 2, 21f ; 9, 22d ; 16, 25b ; 23, 25e ; 30, 27g
- BANK of Estonia—returns, FEB. 4, 18a
- BANK of France :—
Bank of England, debt to—restoration of gold deposited : M. Moreau (s.), JAN. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Gold—Bank of England : reported purchases from denied, MAR. 2, 20d ; deposits : return (F.N.), 3, 18a ; 10, 18a ;—Russian : in United States : claim, MAR. 12, 13e ;—United States : consignments from, JAN. 7, 16g ; 19, 18g ; 23, 9g ; 27, 21e ; MAR. 10, 18a ; reported negotiations denied, 23, 21g
- Governor—conference with Governor of Bank of England, FEB. 23, 13b, 20b
- Meeting, JAN. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Notes—new 50-franc : issued, JAN. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- Rate, discount—reduced, JAN. 20, 20a ; 21, 9a ; (F.N.), 21, 15c
- Returns, JAN. 6, 18a ; 13, 20b ; 27, 20f ; FEB. 3, 18f ; 10, 20f ; 17, 22a ; 24, 20a ; MAR. 2, 21d ; 9, 22a ; 16, 22d ; 23, 22b ; 30, 24b
- Russia, loans to : see under RUSSIA—France
- State's indebtedness : see under FRANCE—Finance
- BANK of Germany—report, MAR. 19, 24g ;—Returns, JAN. 5, 19b ; 12, 18b ; 19, 18d ; 27, 20f ; FEB. 4, 18a ; 11, 17a ; 20, 20a ; 28, 25c ; MAR. 5, 21f ; 12, 23d ; 20, 24c ; 28, 22d
- BANK of Greece (new)—adviser appointed, FEB. 16, 21g ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 15c
- BANK of Ireland—report, JAN. 20, 20f ; 23, 21f ;—Waterford branch : embezzlement : see under IRISH Free State : Crime
- BANK of Italy—rate lowered, MAR. 5, 21f ;—Report, JAN. 30, 19e ;—Returns, JAN. 7, 17a ; 18, 19b ; FEB. 3, 18c ; 4, 18a ; MAR. 5, 21f ; 14, 22b ; 24, 20d ;—State, advances to : see under ITALY : Finance
- BANK of Japan—returns, FEB. 3, 19f ; 20, 20a
- BANK of Liverpool and Martin's, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 17g ;—Name : change : see MARTIN'S Bank, Ltd.
- BANK of London and South America—new branch, JAN. 2, 23d ; MAR. 16, 21f
- BANK of Montreal—dividend, JAN. 23, 20f ;—Meeting : correction, JAN. 2, 22f
- BANK of New South Wales—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g ;—Report, JAN. 6, 17f ; (F.N.), 6, 17b
- BANK of Norway—rate : raised, FEB. 2, 19c ; reduced, MAR. 27, 24d ;—Report, FEB. 21, 23g
- BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c ;—Report, FEB. 10, 20a, 22g ; (F.N.), 11, 16c
- BANK of Poland—dividend, FEB. 13, 20g ;—Returns, JAN. 14, 17c ; FEB. 3, 18f ; 7, 21d ; 24, 20d
- BANK of Portugal—returns, JAN. 7, 17a ; 17, 21a ; 24, 20c ; 26, 18b ; MAR. 8, 21a ; 17, 18d ; 21, 22c ; 28, 22e
- BANK of Scotland—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b ; (F.N.), 21, 21a ;—Report, MAR. 30, 29e ; (F.N.), 30, 23d
- BANK of Spain—returns, JAN. 7, 17a ; 9, 22c ; 13, 20b ; 28, 17d ; FEB. 3, 18f ; 17, 22a ; 25, 17d ; MAR. 2, 21d ; 9, 22a ; 16, 22d ; 23, 22b ; 30, 24b
- BANK of Taiwan—report, FEB. 9, 24g
- BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JAN. 5, 19b ; 11, 19a ; 18, 19b ; 26, 18b ; FEB. 2, 21g
- BANK of the State of San Paulo—bond issue, MAR. 22, 22f ; (F.N.), 22, 22c ; 24, 20g
- BANKRUPTCY—Act : contravention : prosecutions, JAN. 13, 18c ; FEB. 1, 8f ; MAR. 15, 8f (4*) ; 19, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Receipts : statement, JAN. 19, 5d ;—Receivers, FEB. 23, 5g ;—Report, JAN. 4, 9c
- BANKS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- BANKS, Mr. J. R.—on advertisements on tax receipts (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- *BANKS, Mrs. M. M.—on Shrovetide football (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
- BANKS, Mr. R. Mitchell :—
in Parliament, on Army : medical services, MAR. 9, 8g ; 10, 7c (3* 4*) ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8e
- BANKS, William—found dead : inquest, JAN. 4, 9e (3* 4*)
- BANNER, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur D'A. G.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d
- BANNISTER, Mrs. H.—on accidents to children (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- BANQUE Commerciale de Bâle—share issue, FEB. 7, 20g (21d, 4*)
- BANQUE de Bruxelles—Crédit Général Liégeois : agreement for fusion, FEB. 20, 19e
- BANQUE Franco-Scribe—manager appointed, JAN. 2, 22g
- BANQUE d'Outremer—Société Générale de Belgique : fusion agreement, JAN. 10, 21b
- BANQUE Nationale Française du Commerce Extérieur—Banca Commerciale Italiana : see that title
- BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f
- BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JAN. 5, 15c ; 13, 15c ; 19, 14d (3* 4*) ; 26, 14b (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 7d (3* 4*) ; 9, 19d (4*) ; 17, 19e ; 23, 17c ; MAR. 1, 17e (3* 4*) ; 8, 17e ; 15, 19c ; 22, 21b ; 29, 11d
- BAR :—
Appointments, FEB. 21, 16b
Calls, JAN. 27, 5e

- BAR** (continued) :—
 Council—annual statement, JAN. 10, 7e ;
 —Election : arrangements, JAN. 17, 5b ; held, FEB. 14, 14f (14b,
 3* 4*) ;—Chairman and officers
 elected, FEB. 21, 16b ;—Meeting,
 JAN. 19, 14b
 Counsel—father and son opposed :
 instance, FEB. 13, 9g ;—Prosec-
 cuting : appointments, FEB. 21,
 16b ; MAR. 3, 14e (12b, 3* 4*)
 Examinations—result, JAN. 13, 5f
 Parliamentary counsel—Corderoy, Mr.
 G. (1.), FEB. 4, 8c ;—Cox, Mr. H.
 B. (1.), FEB. 1, 15d
 Solicitors, admission of—Clifton, Mr.
 H. (1.), JAN. 23, 8e ;—Hogg, Sir D.
 (s.), JAN. 19, 14b
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
BARBADOS :—
 Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 11b
 Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,
 20a
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 11b
BARBÉ, M. (France)—sentenced, FEB. 29,
 15a
BARBER, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 6, 15d
BARBER, Dr. C. A.—on tropical agricultural
 research (report), JAN. 31, 7e
BARBER, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
BARBER, Mr. Lyman (U.S.A.)—kills Mexican
 bandits, JAN. 10, 14c
BARBER (J. F.) and Sons—law case, MAR. 7,
 5g
BARBOUR, Sir David—death, FEB. 14, 14e,
 19a ; Lord Inchcape (1.), MAR. 6, 21d ;
 will, 26, 21d
BARCELONA—exhibition : see under SPAIN;
Trade ;—Labour : see under SPAIN
**BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power
 Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JAN. 23,
 20f
BARCLAY, Mr. Christopher G.—director of
 Investors Trust Association (F.N.),
 FEB. 21, 23d
BARCLAY, Sir Colville A. de R.—biographical ;
 Ambassador at Lisbon, MAR. 3,
 12f
BARCLAY, Mr. E. G.—at Paris, on Anglo-
 French trade, JAN. 24, 13c ; FEB. 11,
 9b
BARCLAY, Miss Irene T.—at St. Pancras,
 on local housing, JAN. 26, 9e
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—on penny postage
 (statement), MAR. 3, 14d
BARCLAY, Mr. W. S.—on motors : South
 American markets (art., B.M.N.).
 MAR. 20, 24d
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—branches, new,
 JAN. 2, 23e ; 19, 19g ; MAR. 14, 24b ;
 28, 28b ; 30, 26b ;—Directors : changes,
 JAN. 2, 22g ;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 21a ;
 (F.N.), 20, 19c ;—Report, JAN. 6, 17f ;
 (F.N.), 6, 17a ; 11, 19b ; (F.N.), 11,
 18c ; 20, 20a
**BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and
 Overseas)**—director appointed JAN.
 27, 21g ;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 21g ;
 Strand, Cape Province, sub-branch at :
 converted into full branch, MAR. 31,
 21b
BARCLAYS Bank Male Voice Choir—
 service at St. Michael's, Cornhill, FEB.
 27, 12b
BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert,
 MAR. 30, 14c
BARCLAY Workshops for the Blind—cross-
 word puzzle competition : Mr. A. McD.
 Gordon (statement), FEB. 1, 7c
- BARDWELL, Capt. Tatton B.**—death, MAR.
 15, 6f ; 16, 19e
BARGES—Thames : adrift at Kingston
 Bridge, JAN. 4, 12b ; (photo.), 4, 16 ;
 16, 16 ; cost of raising ; Thames Con-
 servancy Board decision, MAR. 13, 9c
 (9g, 2* 3* 4*)
BARHAM, Mr. Cyril H. S.—law case, MAR. 10,
 4f ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5d ; 16, 5c ; 17, 4f
BARHAM, late Mr. Francis W. R.—estate :
 law case, MAR. 10, 4f ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5d ;
 16, 5c ; 17, 4f
BARHAM, Ronald—acquitted, FEB. 8, 11e ;
BARING, Brig.-Gen. Everard—photograph
 (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22c
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Southern
 Railway Company, FEB. 22, 23d
BARING, Sir Godfrey—at Hackney, on
 Royal National Life Boat Institution,
 FEB. 25, 9e
BARING, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 24, 17d
BARING, Lady Ulrica—health, JAN. 25,
 17b
BARING, Wing-Cdr. Maurice—“Cecil
 Spencer” (poem), MAR. 3, 13c
BARING Brothers and Company, Ltd.—
 Report (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b
 on National debt reduction—letter to
 Chancellor of Exchequer an-
 nouncing £500,000 gift by corre-
 spondent, FEB. 7, 14f
BARKER, Mr. Alfred E. V.—bankruptcy :
 meeting, MAR. 29, 5c
BARKER, Prof. Ernest :—
 at St. Paul's Girls' School, on politics :
 influence of Ancient Greece, JAN.
 10, 16e
 on political science (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c ;
 leading article, 2, 13d
BARKER, Mr. George—not to seek re-election
 for Artillery, JAN. 23, 7d
BARKER, Guy H.—wins Stamp Collectors'
 Challenge Cup at Boys' Own Exhibi-
 tion, JAN. 12, 10c
BARKER, Harold—drowned, JAN. 4, 14c
BARKER, Mr. J. Newman—retiring from
 chairmanship of Australian Local
 Board of New Zealand Loan and
 Mercantile Agency Board, MAR. 22, 23g
BARKER, Joseph—drowned, JAN. 5, 14d
BARKER, Miss Mabel—accident, FEB. 9, 11g
BARKER, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
BARKER, Mr. William—on hosiery trade
 (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—
 amalgamation : denial of rumours,
 JAN. 19, 18b ;—Director resigns, FEB.
 1, 20g ;—Fashion theatre opened,
 MAR. 27, 13d ;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d ;
 (F.N.), 22, 20d ; MAR. 27, 24b ;
 (F.N.), 27, 23d ;—Sale, JAN. 9, 11d ;
 19, 9f ; 23, 9b ; 30, 9f ; FEB. 6, 9d ;—
 Secretary : Mr. G. W. Bellamy ceases
 to act, MAR. 22, 23g ;—Trade notice,
 FEB. 13, 9f ; 20, 9e ; 27, 16e ; MAR. 5,
 11e ; 12, 11d ; 19, 11d ; 22, 13b ;
 26, 13e ;—Suspects on premises : see
MULHOLLAND, Edward J.
BARKING—sewage plant : finance : inquiry
 to be instituted, FEB. 29, 13d
BARKING Creek—bridge over : law case,
 MAR. 9, 5e
BARKWAY, Mr. M. L.—on British railway
 speeds (1.), JAN. 8, 6b
BARKWORTH, Capt. William R.—will, MAR.
 28, 19d
BARLEY :—
 Cultivation—position discussed, MAR.
 5, 20b
 Malting :—
 Conference (Rothamsted), MAR. 17,
 17d

- BARLEY:**—
Malting (continued) :—
Home grown—decreased demand, MAR. 5, 20b ; growers and distillers : adjustment of differences, 5, 20c ; 19, 20b
Import duty—Government decision against (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g ;—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17d ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAR. 20, 18b ;—McGlen, Mr. C. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c ;—National Farmers' Union : meeting, JAN. 12, 9c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 1, 8c ;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
Prices—fluctuations in 1927 ; diagram, JAN. 3, 17e
- BARLEY**, Robert—cruelty to horses charge, MAR. 2, 11g
- BARLING**, Mr. M. H.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10d
- BAR-LOCK** (1925) Company — Royal Warrant received, JAN. 26, 9g
- BARLOW**, Mr. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on accommodation for tourists at Cape Town hotel, MAR. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
- BARLOW**, Mr. James A. N.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- BARLOW**, Sir John E.—at Eastcheap, on Krian Rubber Plantations Company, MAR. 22, 24d
- BARLOW**, Sir Montague—returns from East Africa, MAR. 27, 19b
- BARLOW**, Sir Thomas—president of Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, MAR. 26, 9d
- BARLOW** and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e ;—Report, FEB. 22, 26b
- BARLOWS**, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 26e
- BARMATT** Brothers : see under **GERMANY**—Finance—Scandals
- BARNARD**, Lord—accident, JAN. 27, 14f ; health, 31, 15a ; FEB. 14, 17a
- BARNARD**, Mrs.—on Scottish oatmeal (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- BARNARD**, Mr. Andrew B.—death, FEB. 18, 14a ; will, MAR. 21, 19c
- BARNARD**, Sir Edmund B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
at St. Albans, on grassland, FEB. 21, 10e
on Lee Conservancy Board and Thames floods (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- BARNARDO'S** Homes, Dr.—dairymen's week in aid : arrangements, MAR. 30, 13b
- BARNES**—Parish Hall scheme : meeting, JAN. 30, 15d
- BARNES**, Mr. A. J. :—
at York, on cooperative movement ; industrial relations ; distribution of wealth ; North-East Leeds electoral situation ; Cooperative Party candidates, JAN. 30, 9a
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 13, 9d ;—Road transport, FEB. 16, 8d
- BARNES**, Miss Ada—missing, JAN. 5, 14e
- BARNES**, Mr. Ashworth—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- BARNES**, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham :—
at Birmingham, on House of Lords, JAN. 30, 7a
at Birmingham Cathedral, on scientific progress ; Prayer-book revision, JAN. 2, 9e
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19a
at Moseley Parish Church, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 13, 15c
- BARNES**, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham (continued) :—
at Temple Church, on modern thought, FEB. 7, 16b (3* 4*)
on Divinity lectures committee (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 21, 7b
- BARNES**, Mr. G. N.—on late Mr. F. H. Stead (l.), JAN. 16, 14c
- BARNES**, Lieut.-Cdr. Horace N.—biographical, FEB. 14, 20e
- BARNES**, Mr. J. E.—death, FEB. 4, 9g ; will, MAR. 8, 17d
- BARNES**, Mr. James S.—“The Universal Aspects of Fascism” : reviewed, JAN. 17, 8f
- BARNES**, Mrs. Louisa H.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BARNES**, Prof. W. Emery—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- BARNES-MOSS**, Mrs. Winifred—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- BARNET** District Gas and Water Company—Bill before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g ; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 16, 8c ; 23, 8a
- BARNETT**, Mr. Morris—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- BARNETT**, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- BARNETT**, Pembroke and Slater, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 5a ; 18, 4a ; 22, 5a ; MAR. 20, 5b
- BARNEWALL**, Mr. Charles — infant son christened, FEB. 20, 15b
- BARNOS**, Señor (Spain)—attack on, JAN. 9, 13d
- BARNSDALL** Corporation—dividend : regular quarterly omitted, MAR. 30, 23f
- BARNSLEY**—Monk Bretton : purchase : Corporation meeting : discussion, FEB. 25, 14b ; 27, 9d
- BARNESLEY** Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
- BARNSTON**, Sir Harry—resignation as Comptroller of Household ; Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 12f
- BARON**, Mr. Bernhard—donation to Sussex Hospital for Women, MAR. 3, 15d ; donation to Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 5, 17b
- BARON**, Miss Fanny—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- BARON**, Mr. Edward S.—at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, JAN. 18, 7e
- BARR**, Mr. David W.—death, MAR. 17, 14e (3* 4*)
- BARR**, Rev. J. :—
in Parliament, on Government of Scotland Bill, MAR. 28, 8b ;—Race-course Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7d
- BARRA**—Church of Santa Maria del Pozzo : vault collapses, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
- BARRAN**, Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on benevolent societies and income-tax, JAN. 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- BARRAN** (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 18c
- BARRATT** and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 19c
- BARRETT**—law case, MAR. 8, 5d
- BARRETT**, Mr. Charles H. F.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- BARRIBALL**, Adam—death, JAN. 28, 9g
- BARRIE**, Sir Charles C.—office : change of address, MAR. 1, 17b
- BARRIE**, Mr. Hugh—missing : unsuccessful search, JAN. 10, 16c ; body found, MAR. 26, 18a
- BARRIE**, Sir J. M.—replies for guests at Worcestershire Association dinner, MAR. 1, 11b ; 2, 16c (3* 4*) ; chairman of Incorporated Society of Auditors, 3, 12a

- BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. Frederiek T.—recorder of Chichester, MAR. 6, 16*g*
- BARRON, Señor Medina (Mexico)—insulting statements regarding Roman Catholic Church: notice of motion in Canadian Parliament, JAN. 5, 14*e*; retirement as Consul-General at Toronto, 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- BARROW—education: abolition of school fees: proposal rejected, MAR. 5, 10*d*; Omrifuses: Barrow route: inquiry, JAN. 27, 5*f*
- BARROW, Sir Alfred—death, FEB. 4, 6*g* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20*f*
- BARROWCLOUGH, Norman—theft charge, JAN. 19, 9*b*
- BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- BARRY, Cdr. Arthur—death, MAR. 7, 21*d*
- BARRY, Rev. Frank R.—fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, FEB. 16, 9*f*
- BARRY, Mr. H. A.: see ROWING—Sculling
- BARRY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
- BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*;—Report, MAR. 27, 24*c* (4*); (F.N.), 27, 23*d*
- BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28*b*
- BARTEL, M. (Poland)—mentioned as Marshal of Seymour, MAR. 15, 13*f*; defeated in election, 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- BARTER, Rev. William E. B.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Milton—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*
- BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16*f*
- BARTHOU, M. (France)—in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12*c*
- BARTLE, Mr. S. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a*
- BARTLÉMY, M. Joseph (France)—in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on arbitration, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- BARTLET, Dr. Vernon—on reservation of sacrament (1.), JAN. 10, 10*c*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Charles W.—art exhibition, FEB. 15, 19*c*
- BARTLETT, Mrs. Kate—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon—on whales: protection (1.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
- BARTLETT, Mr. Walter A.—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- BARTON, Mr. B. H.—obituary notice: correction, JAN. 4, 8*d*
- BARTTELOT, Adm. Sir Brian H. F.—biographical, FEB. 13, 9*c*
- BARUCH, Senator Bernard M. (U.S.A.)—on German reparations: plan (mem.), JAN. 6, 14*b*
- BARUCH, Mr. E. de M.—*Judith of Israel*: produced, FEB. 16, 12*c*; 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- BARWELL, Miss—retiring from post of matron at Belgrave Hospital, FEB. 20, 9*g*
- BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—leaving for London to take up duties as Agent-General, MAR. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- on Australian trade with Great Britain (statement), MAR. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- BASCH, M. (France)—nominated to chair of Aesthetics at Sorbonne, MAR. 13, 15*g*
- BASEDOW, Dr. H. (South Australia)—expedition to Arnhem Land, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- BASEL—Zoological Gardens: elephant keeper, MAR. 7, 15*g*
- BASHFORD, Mr. A. M.—on motor accidents and hospitals (1.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
- BASINGSTOKE—electoral: sec under HAMPSHIRE
- BASKETMAKERS' Company—Clerk: presentation, FEB. 17, 12*d*
- BASKETT, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- BASLE Mission Trading Company: properties: see COMMONWEALTH Trust
- BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—dividend, interim: payment date, FEB. 10, 21*g*
- BASSETT, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- BASSETT-SMITH, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—death; inquest, JAN. 5, 6*d*; will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- BAST, M. Jorgen (Denmark)—proposed race round world, FEB. 9, 13*g*
- BASTOW, Mr. Horace P.—on employees' shares (1.), FEB. 27, 10*e*; MAR. 6, 12*e*
- BATAVIA:—Accidents—coalmining: Sowaraso, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Volcano—Krakatao: see under VOLCANOES
- BATCHELLER, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*
- BATCHELOR, Mr. A.—buys Sandgate House, MAR. 6, 14*c*
- BATCHELOR, Mr. Gerald J. L.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- BATE, Mr. C. E.—on railway season tickets (1.), JAN. 5, 8*c*
- BATES, Maj. Cecil R.—director of African and Eastern Trade Corporation, JAN. 17, 20*g*
- BATES, Mr. D. Chadwick:—on hospitals for middle classes (1.), MAR. 9, 10*c*
- BATES, Edward—lottery promoting charge, MAR. 1, 5*e*
- BATES, Bates and Wilson—law case, MAR. 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*g*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*
- BATESON, Mr. H.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19*f*
- BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry, FEB. 8, 9*b*; MAR. 27, 8*a*; boys in Durham pits, 28, 9*c*
- BATEY, Mr. John T.—at North of England Steamship Owners' Association, on scrapping of old ships (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21*c*
- BATH—Recorder, MAR. 23, 14*f*;—Roman Catholic Church: damaged by gale, JAN. 7, 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH Abbey—flag pole damaged by gale, FEB. 18, 14*d*
- BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21*g*
- BATH (Henry) and Son—on nitrate market (report), JAN. 2, 24*f*
- BATH and Wells diocese—conference arrangements, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- BATH Citizen House Players—tour arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*b*
- BATHER, Mr. A. G.—death; funeral, MAR. 24, 16*c*
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.—biographical; retiring from British (Natural History) Museum, FEB. 17, 11*c*; photograph, 17, 18
at University College, London, on use of museums, JAN. 3, 7*c*
- BATHO, Ald. Sir Charles, Lord Mayor of London—entertained by Society of Apothecaries, JAN. 4, 14*e*; gives Children's Fancy Dress Ball, 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*c* (3* 4*); dinner to Court of

- BATHO, Ald. Sir Charles, Lord Mayor of London (continued) :—
 Aldermen, 18, 15c ; opens second Cecil Hostel, 19, 15f ; dinner to Court of Common Council, 20, 12b ; presents prizes at West Suffolk County School, 21, 13f ; receives party of Canadian Farmers, 27, 9f ; with M. Max (photo.), 28, 16 ; luncheon to Uruguayan Mission, FEB. 16, 17c ; luncheon to Officers of President Roosevelt, 21, 19a ; installed Master of Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons, 23, 17b ; visits British Industries Fair, 25, 12g ; guest at Press Club dinner, 27, 9b ; luncheon to Local Marine Board, MAR. 2, 17e ; takes salute from 3rd Battn. Grenadier Guards, 3, 4g ; at Douglas Haig Memorial meeting (photo.), 3, 16 ; entertained by Coachmakers' Company, 7, 7d ; takes salute from Cadet battalions, 12, 16e (16g, 3* 4*) ; at Royal Mint (photo.), 12, 18 ; opens London Baking Trade Exhibition, 21, 11e ; presides at Meeting of City of London Maternity Hospital, 22, 8g ; dinner to Livery Companies, 23, 9e ; entertained by Fanmakers' Company, 24, 7f
- Afghanistan, King of—receives at Guildhall ; proposes toast at luncheon given by Corporation, MAR. 15, 16b, e ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; receives decoration, 15, 16e
- Belgium, visit to—announced, FEB. 29, 16e ; arrangements, MAR. 31, 11d
- Engagements, MAR. 24, 17f
 at Bury St. Edmunds, on Dick Whittington, JAN. 21, 13f
 at Carpenters' Hall, on London Floods Relief Fund, JAN. 17, 11b
 at Connaught Rooms, on London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 10, 7d
- at Eccentric Club, on London Floods Relief Fund, FEB. 8, 12b
- at Hotel Cecil, on Rotary movement, MAR. 1, 11d ; on Irish Free State, 17, 14e ; 19, 12e (3* 4*)
- at Mansion House, on Alexandra Orphanage, JAN. 27, 12d ; on Anglo-French friendship, FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3* 4*) ; on peace in industry, 21, 18d ; on King George's Fund for Sailors, 24, 9e ; on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes Appeal, MAR. 3, 7a ; on shop hours, 16, 9e ; on extinct City Guilds, 23, 9e
- at Savoy Hotel, on drink and crime, MAR. 20, 18b
- on Haig, Field-Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b
- on League of Empire Housewives (l.), JAN. 30, 8b
- on London Floods Relief Fund (statement), JAN. 19, 9b
- on Portugal—visit of Vintners' Company delegation (message), MAR. 21, 15c ; (tel.), 23, 13e
- on Prince of Wales's General Hospital (l.), FEB. 21, 13b
- BATHS—cast iron enamel : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- BATHURST—Bishop : see CROTTY, Rt. Rev. Horace
- BATHURST, Lieut.-Col. Ben.—on Lea floods (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f
- BATTERHAM, John—fatal accident, FEB. 7, 11g
- BATTERSEA—power station : see under LONDON Power Company ;—York, Duke and Duchess of : visit War Orphans' entertainment, JAN. 10, 9d
- BATTLE, Rev. George E.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- BATTY, Mr.—at Guildhall, on emigration, MAR. 1, 11d
- BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—tour in Scandinavia : arrangements, JAN. 13, 15g
- BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c
- BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- BAUDET, M. André (France)—president of Paris Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 9, 13g
- BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A. :—
 at Buckingham-gate, on Culloden Consolidated Company, FEB. 2, 19e ; (F.N.), 2, 18d
 on rubber—restriction inquiry (l.), FEB. 21, 17e
- BAUMGAET, David and Doré I.—fraud charge, MAR. 29, 5g
- BAVARIA :—
 Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Reich Legation—discussed in Reichstag Budget Committee, FEB. 10, 13e (3* 4*)
- BAX, Vice-Adm. Robert N.—promoted Vice-Admiral ; biographical, FEB. 29, 10e, 16f
- BAX, Col. William I.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- BAXENDALE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- BAXTER, Miss Emily A.—law case, JAN. 27, 9g ; 28, 6e (14f, 3* 4*)
- BAXTER, Mr. James—resigns financial secretaryship of Egyptian Ministry of Finance, FEB. 13, 11g
- BAXTER, Mr. T.—presentation made by National Farmers' Union, JAN. 20, 11g
 at Northampton, on agricultural industry, JAN. 16, 17d
- BAXTER'S Leather Company—report, FEB. 11, 16g
- BAYES, Arthur W.—coining charge, JAN. 13, 9e
- BAYES, Miss Nora—death, MAR. 20, 21d
- BAYLES, Charles—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
- BAYLEY, Ald. Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- BAYLEY, Percy—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c
- BAYLIS, Mr. George—on arable farming (l.), FEB. 27, 20e
- BAYLOCK, Col. H. W. (Canada)—death, JAN. 27, 13g
- BAYLY, Capt. Douglas P.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—on late Vice-Adm. Martin-Leake (l.), JAN. 27, 16d
- BAYNARD, Claud H.—theft : wanted, FEB. 2, 7e
- BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9d
- BAYNES, Leonard—exceeding speed limit charge, FEB. 3, 9f
- BAYNES, Mr. Norman H.—on Roman history teaching (add.), JAN. 12, 7d
- BAZALGETTE, Mr. Edward—on London floods (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- BAZILLE, Herr (Wurtemberg)—on agrarian demands : correspondence, MAR. 21, 15b

- BEACH, Mr. Thomas—on translations of foreign plays (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
 BEACON, Mr. H.—on sugar beet pulp (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
 BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear. Adm. Charles M.—on bottled sun-shine (l.), FEB. 13, 13c
 BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on late Señor V. B. Ibañez (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
 BEAL, Mr. R. E. Bruce—on Police-court procedure (l.), MAR. 30, 12e
 BEALS, Mr. Carleton (U.S.A.)—interview with Gen. Sandino in Nicaragua, FEB. 11, 9c
 BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T.:—
 in Parliament, on naval armaments : limitation, MAR. 16, 8e ;—Naval officers and politics, MAR. 2, 7f ; 3, 6f (4*) ;—Navy : invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9c ; *Royal Oak* courts martial, 23, 8e
 BEAN, Mr. Harry W.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
 BEAN Cars, Ltd.—South America : order secured, JAN. 30, 9c
 BEARD, Cdr. C. T. (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 2, 7g .
 BEARDALL, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 28, 19d
 BEARS—escape from Withdean Hall, Sussex, MAR. 27, 7e ; hunt, 28, 13b ; 29, 18e ; leading article, 28, 17d
 BEARSTED, Lord—director of Shell Company (Gold Coast), Ltd., JAN. 31, 19f
 BEASLEY, Mr. A.—on grass lands in New Guinea : report, JAN. 28, 11c
 BEATRICE, Princess—leaves for Gibraltar, JAN. 21, 13b ; at Gibraltar ; leaves for Malaga, 25, 17b ; at Malaga, FEB. 7, 17a
 BEATTIE, Mr. James M.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 BEATTY, Adm. Lord—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 8, 17b
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—tribute, MAR. 16, 8e
 on naval men as settlers (l.), JAN. 24, 15c
 BEAU Brummel (1928), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 23f ; 23, 22c ; 26, 25e ; 27, 24a ; 28, 21f, 22c ; 30, 24f
 BEAUCHAMP, Lady—leaves for India, JAN. 20, 17b ; correction, 21, 13b ; reception, FEB. 7, 8e
 BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, FEB. 7, 8c ; speech in Worcester dialect, MAR. 1, 11a ; president of Sound Currency Association, 27, 11c
 at Birmingham, on Liberal Party, JAN. 23, 14c
 at Worcestershire Liberal Federation, on Liberal Party : policy and funds, JAN. 9, 7d
 in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8b ;—Government policy, FEB. 8, 8b ;—Haig, late Lord : tribute, FEB. 9, 8c ;—House of Lords : business, MAR. 2, 7a ;—Roads : construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9a ;—Sugar (beet) subsidy, FEB. 22, 8a
 on Leasehold Reform Association—withdrawal of Liberal Party subsidy (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 13a (3* 4*)
 BEAUCHANT, Mr. Stephen U.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
 BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g
 BEAULIEU—crime : see under FRANCE ;—Season : reports, JAN. 7, 13d ; FEB. 18, 19b ; MAR. 2, 17c
 BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—in Rome, JAN. 17, 13g ; presented to Signor Mussolini, 20, 14b ; presents Letters of Credence to King of Italy, 24, 13g (3* 4*) ; conversations with Signor Mussolini, MAR. 23, 14c ; 24, 14f
 BEAUMONT, Mr. J. G.—gives £2,000 to Epsom Brotherhood, FEB. 11, 13d
 BEAUMONT, Mr. J. W.—sentenced at Rangoon, JAN. 26, 11g
 BEAUMONT, Mr. M. W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Exeter, MAR. 3, 14b ; 16, 12e
 BEAUMONT, Mr. Worley—on motors : metallurgy (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22c
 BEAUTY—Mr. E. Bensly (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
 BEAVAN, Miss Margaret, Lord Mayor of Liverpool—entertains women mayors, JAN. 20, 11b ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; welcomes King and Queen of Afghanistan, MAR. 30, 13c
 BEAZLEY, Mr. R. S.—pension and gratuity, FEB. 9, 20d
 BECHUANALAND :—
 Bakwena tribe — Paramount Chief Sebele II. : death reported, JAN. 26, 11g ; incorrect, 28, 11g
 BECK, Mrs. Caroline L.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 BECK, Frederick M.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 6g
 BECKER, Mrs. Emily—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 BECKET, Pam and Jack—found cot in Liverpool Royal Babies Hospital, MAR. 12, 11g
 BECKETT, Miss Florence L.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 BECKINGDALE, Mr. Beauclerc B.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
 BECKWITH, Mrs. E. A.—on Diploma Gallery of Royal Academy of Arts (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
 BECKWITH, Maj. W. M.—director of Rennes Artificial Company, FEB. 25, 17g
 BECONTREE :—
 Education — discussed at London County Council meeting, FEB. 1, 7c ; Essex Education Committee : expenditure : correspondence with Lord E. Percy, 22, 9f ; special committee appointed, 28, 18d
 Hospital, suggested — London County Council discussion, FEB. 29, 13d
 BECTIVE, Lady—death, FEB. 27, 19c ; funeral, 29, 19c
 BEDDINGTON, Mr.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5f
 BEDFORD, Duchess of—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 7c ; photograph, 2, 18
 BEDFORD, Duke of—birthday, FEB. 18, 15b
 Portrait — unveiled at Bedfordshire County Council, MAR. 31, 8d
 on University College Hospital (l.), MAR. 13, 12d
 BEDFORD, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 BEDFORD, Rev. Edwin—on Foundling site for Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
 BEDFORD, Mrs. Kate—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 BEDFORD School—headmaster appointed, JAN. 17, 11b ; scholarship awards, MAR. 20, 18d
 BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment —5th Battn. : dance, JAN. 21, 13b ;—8th Battn. : dinner, FEB. 27, 17c
 BEDFORDSHIRE County Council — Bedford, Duke of : portrait unveiled, MAR. 31, 8d ;—Chairman, MAR. 17, 9g
 BEDMINSTER — playground presented by Ald. E. Robinson, MAR. 21, 13g
 BEDOUCE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JAN. 25, 13a
 BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A. :—
 on King, late Sir G. A. (l.), JAN. 20, 16e
 on middle-class hospitals (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
 BEEBY, Mr. Osmond :—
 on eucalyptus oil as protection from mosquitoes (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
 on penny postage (l.), JAN. 3, 8d

- BEEBY'S Brick Company, Ltd.—British Cement Products and Finance Company, Ltd.: provisional agreement, MAR. 1, 25f; ratified, 30, 24f;—Shares: offer for, FEB. 25, 17g; MAR. 1, 25f
- BEECH, Dick—appeal, FEB. 21, 5a: 25, 4g
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—in New York (int.), JAN. 6, 11c; conducts New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 14, 11g; concert tour: arrangements 25, 12c; receives gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, MAR. 23, 12b
- American offers—under consideration, JAN. 25, 12c
- Criticisms of British Music — to Americans: Incorporated Society of Musicians: resolution, JAN. 7, 15c; Dr. E. M. Lee (s.), 7, 15c; Mr. P. Bowman (s.), 9, 12c
- on Imperial League of Opera—letter to subscribers, FEB. 2, 10b; 3, 10a (3* 4*); (statement), 14, 9g; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd.: see COVENT Garden Properties Company
- BEECHAM'S Pills, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 25, 21g;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c; 27, 20a; 30, 18a; (F.N.), 30, 18e; 31, 18f; FEB. 6, 21e
- BEECHAM Trust, Ltd.—liquidation: report, MAR. 21, 5e
- BEECH trees: see under TREES
- BEECROFT, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred—law case, MAR. 31, 4e
- BEELAERTS, M. (Netherlands) — member of committee on Hungarian gun-parts, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)
- BEELEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Ernest—biographical, JAN. 27, 7g
- BEER—duty: reduction: insurance rates, JAN. 27, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);—"King's Ale": barrel brewed by King Edward sold for charity, JAN. 19, 9g;—Lane, Sir W. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 18b;—Price: Mr. A. Valentin (s.), MAR. 20, 18b
- BEER, Mr. H. C.—on Frensham Pond (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
- BEER, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- BEER (George) and Riddon, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 10, 20f, 21g; 11, 17d; 22, 20e;—Shares: dealings begun (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20e
- BEES—winter treatment: article, FEB. 27, 20d
- BEESTLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- BEESTON, Mrs. Laetitia E.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- BEGG, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Nicaragua: United States policy, JAN. 6, 12d
- BEGG, Mr. Hugh A.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BEGGING—prosecution, MAR. 26, 23g
- BEHAR, Mr. Nissim—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- BEHARRELL, Sir George—returning from Madeira, JAN. 26, 15b
- BEHRENS (S. L.) and Co.—director appointed, JAN. 13, 19g
- BEHRMAN, Mr. S. N.—*The Second Man*: produced, JAN. 25, 12b; 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- BEIRA :—
- Port—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18c;
 - Customs receipts: statistics, JAN. 11, 18g (4*); FEB. 15, 22b; MAR. 14, 21f;—Scheme, new: construction progress, FEB. 23, 13c;—Trade: statistics for 1927, JAN. 25, 13a (3* 4*)
- BEIRA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23f
- BEIRO, Señor Francisco (Argentina)—mentioned as candidate for Vice-Presidency, MAR. 24, 13a; 26, 15g (3* 4*)
- BEIRUT—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Syria
- BELANGER, Mr. Aurélien (Canada)—in Ontario Legislature, on assimilation of French and English speaking Canadians, FEB. 18, 11f
- BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 24, 17b
- at Sheffield, on Toc H. Endowment Fund, MAR. 27, 13b
- BELFAST :—
- Administration—committee, special: Corporation confers exceptional powers, FEB. 16, 8g
 - Art Gallery—Sir J. Lavery: gift of pictures, FEB. 11, 8c
 - Corporation—administration: Lord Craigavon (s.), JAN. 24, 7e; Lord Mayor Turner (s.), 24, 7e;—Elections, JAN. 17, 8d; 18, 9g;—Finance: estimates approved, FEB. 29, 13g
 - Crime: see under IRELAND, Northern Housing—Seaview scheme: extension, JAN. 4, 10b
 - Population—census report, MAR. 17, 17d
 - Sheriff, high—appointed, JAN. 24, 7e
- BELFAST Banking Company—report, JAN. 14, 20d
- BELFAST Steamship Company—new vessels: contract placed, JAN. 24, 11e, 19f (19g, 4*)
- BELGIUM :—
- Accidents :—
 - Explosions—Antwerp, JAN. 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—Lanaeken, JAN. 2, 13f
 - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 - Army—Grenadiers, 1st: parade (photo.), JAN. 16, 16
 - Art: see under ART
 - By-election—Ghent, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Coalmining—Pays de Liége colliery at Engis closed down, FEB. 3, 11g
 - Coke—cartel: negotiations for formation, FEB. 17, 22a
 - Colonies—exhibition: see *Exhibition*, below
 - Communist Party—Brussels premises raided, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Crime—swans, cruelty to: see under BRUGES
 - Crown Prince—joins 1st Grenadier Guards, JAN. 16, 11g; (photo.), 16, 16; rumoured explosion in study in Royal Palace denied, 19, 11g
 - Crown Princess—names aeroplane at Evère Acrodrome, FEB. 1, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16
 - Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
 - Defence—works scheme: in East, FEB. 3, 11c (3* 4*)
 - Denmark, relations with—King and Queen to visit Copenhagen, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Diamond industry—Dutch broker: failure; arrested, JAN. 12, 11g
 - Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 - Exhibition (1930)—British participation announced, JAN. 6, 12f; Sir W. Clark (s.), 19, 11b; site: particulars, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
 - Finance—debt: sinking fund: contributions reduced, JAN. 4, 21d;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16c
 - Floods, JAN. 11, 11b

- BELGIUM (continued):—
 Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 22, 13c
 France, relations with—trade agreement: negotiations, JAN. 23, 11c; 27, 13g; FEB. 7, 13g; 10, 13g; 17, 14c; 18, 11e (3* 4*); 22, 13d; signed, 24, 13e; ratification: Belgian Chamber: committees' approve, MAR. 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*); passes, 29, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
 Germany, relations with—agreement to regulate claims approved by Chamber, FEB. 3, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Horticultural Show (Ghent) — plans for British section, MAR. 20, 18e
 Independence — centenary: exhibition: see *Exhibition*, above
 Japan, relations with — Ambassador to Brussels appointed, FEB. 20, 11g
 King: see ALBERT
 Labour :—
 Antwerp—carpenters strike, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
 Metal workers—strike, MAR. 7, 15g; 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*); 23, 13g
 Textile factories—dispute in Courtrai district: ended, FEB. 9, 13g (3* 4*)
 Parliament :—
 Chamber—Deputies: former: Bill creating pension fund passed, MAR. 30, 15g
 Population—statistics, FEB. 29, 5f
 Portugal, relations with—Conventions: ratifications exchanged, MAR. 5, 13g (3* 4*)
 Queen: see ELIZABETH, Queen
 Railways :—
 Accidents—Liége Station, FEB. 23, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Brakes—contract to English company, MAR. 19, 23c; correction, 21, 22g
 Coal—purchase, MAR. 19, 23f
 Scientific laboratories—fund: contributions, FEB. 21, 15g; MAR. 31, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
 Telegraphs—Western Union Telegraph Company: offices opened, JAN. 4, 11g
 Trade—Grahame, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 14e;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16c
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 BELGIUM, Princess Marie José—at St. Moritz: photograph, JAN. 3, 16
 BELGRADE—prisons: see under YUGOSLAVIA ;—Riot, student: see under YUGOSLAVIA
 BELGRADE University—philosophy professor appointed, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
 BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—furnishings: gift of collection, JAN. 16, 9g ;—Matron: retirement announced, FEB. 20, 9g
 BELISHA and Co.—address, MAR. 23, 21d
 BELL, Ada—help from public subscriptions, JAN. 2, 8d
 BELL, Mr. C. F.—on Turner drawings (l.), MAR. 9, 10a
 BELL, Miss Dulcie—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11b
 BELL, Mr. E. Hyslop—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Niger Company, MAR. 14, 23b
 BELL, Mrs. Eliza—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 BELL, Mr. F. C.—on grouping of exhibits in public museum (l.), JAN. 11, 13e
 BELL, Rev. Francis C. B.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A.:—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b ; on reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9b ; 16, 9a
 on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
 BELL, Mr. George—law case, MAR. 24, 5d
 BELL, Rev. H. C.:—
 at Church Assembly on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15a
 at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11d
 BELL, Mr. H. I.—at Burlington House, on St. Athanasius, FEB. 2, 15f
 BELL, Sir Hugh—leaves Cairo for Khartoum, JAN. 23, 15b ; returns from Sudan, FEB. 8, 17c ; birthday, 10, 17b ; resigns from Dock and Harbour Authorities' Association, 24, 11f
 Ritchie, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 11f
 at Khartoum, on bridge connecting Omdurman, JAN. 17, 13e ; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
 at Middlesbrough, on thrift, FEB. 20, 14c (3* 4*)
 BELL, Mr. J.—on cotton trade: improvement scheme (statement), JAN. 18, 12c ; 24, 16c ; wages and hours (statement), FEB. 17, 11c
 BELL, Sir James—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
 BELL, Mr. John K. (Keble Howard)—death, MAR. 30, 21c
 Lord Babs produced, JAN. 27, 12b
 BELL, Mrs. Katherine—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 BELL, Rev. Michael S.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
 BELL, Lieut.-Col. Percy—will, MAR. 31, 7f
 BELL, Mr. R.:—
 on railways in 1927 (lect.), MAR. 14, 9d
 on railway transport—effect of trade fluctuations (p.), JAN. 18, 14c (3* 4*)
 BELL, Mr. Robert — on street offences (evid.), JAN. 14, 7a
 BELL, Mr. Thomas—at Connaught Rooms, on Incorporated Society of British Advertisers, JAN. 18 7c
 BELL, Sir Thomas—at Glasgow, on industrial peace; shipbuilding industry, JAN. 25, 11a
 BELL, Prof. W. Blair—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
 BELL, Mr. W. R.—murder on Solomon Islands: see under SOLOMON Islands
 BELL, William—fined for keeping ferocious dog, JAN. 26, 9f
 BELL, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
 BELL (John) and Croydon, Ltd.—Savory and Moore, Ltd.: see that title
 BELL Brothers (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g
 BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
 in Parliament, on aeronautics, commercial, MAR. 13, 9d ;—Defence, proposed Ministry of, MAR. 28, 9c ; 29, 8e (3* 4*);—Naval officers and politics, MAR. 2, 7f ; 3, 6f (4*);—Navy: *Royal Oak* incident, MAR. 16, 8g ; 17, 7f (4*); 23, 8d
 BELLAIRS, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 BELLAIRS, Capt. Roger M.—appointment, JAN. 16, 8e
 BELLAMY—law case, MAR. 10, 4e
 BELLAMY, Mr. G. Wright—ceases to act as secretary of John Barker and Co., MAR. 22, 23g
 BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on postal inefficiency (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

- BELLE Isle—Penitentiary colony : mutiny, MAR. 24, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 BELLERBY, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
 BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—at Hotel Metropole, on factory accidents, JAN. 28, 7b
 BELLINGHAM, Sir Edward—bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 23, 5c
 BELLIS, Mr. H.—on enamelled bath trade (evid.), FEB. 15, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
 BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
 “ History of England : Vol. 3 ”—published, FEB. 17, 20d
 “ Many Cities ”—noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
 BELLOWES, Mr. J. E.—on Holborn and St. Paneras townplanning scheme (evid.), JAN. 14, 7f ; FEB. 2, 9d
 BELIS—New York, Riverside Church : east at Croydon, MAR. 5, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 18 ;—Ringers’ meeting (All England), MAR. 5, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 BELLS United Asbestos—dividend and report, MAR. 31, 19g (19e, 4*)
 BELL Telephone Company of Canada—capital : increase : Bill, MAR. 20, 24f ;—Loud speaker, new : experiment on Hudson River, JAN. 24, 14e
 BELLUZZO, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on economic conditions, MAR. 22, 15f
 BELLWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 BELO, Maj. João (Portugal)—death, JAN. 4, 11g
 BELOBORODOFF, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c
 BELOE, Rev. R. D.—retiring from headmastership of Bradfield College, FEB. 10, 14e
 BEMBERG (I.P.), Messrs. (Bremen)—meeting, JAN. 23, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ;—Report, JAN. 20, 20g
 BENAR (Selangor) Rubber Estate—report, JAN. 28, 17g
 BENAVIDES, Señor (Bolivia)—director of Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., JAN. 19, 18g
 BENCHEN, M (Russia)—trade representative in Austria, JAN. 5, 11d
 BENESH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) :—
 on Vatican—working agreement (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 13b
 on war—League of Nations committee on arbitration and security : prepares memorandum, FEB. 11, 9c
 BENGAL :—
 Governor : see JACKSON, Sir F. S.
 Jute—proposed boycott, MAR. 24, 13d
 Legislative Council—session : meeting, FEB. 9, 13d ; 11, 12d
 Ministers—motion in Legislative Council refusing salaries defeated, MAR. 17, 11d ; motions of no confidence to be moved, 17, 11d ; rejected, 22, 16f
 Travers, Mr. (statement), FEB. 9, 13d
 Police—budget : cuts voted, MAR. 22, 16f
 Railways : see under INDIA
 BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company—Government purchase : Sir H. P. Burt (s.), JAN. 25, 24f ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 24f ;—Report, JAN. 16, 18f
 BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22c ;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c
 BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—Circular to shareholders, MAR. 19, 23e ;—Indian Iron and Steel Company, Ltd., connexion with (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17d
 BENGAL Nagpur Railway Company—debentures : payment : announcement, JAN. 27, 21g
 BENGUELLA Railway Company—debentures : payments announced, JAN. 17, 22d
 BENHAM, Mr. Frederic C.—“ The Prosperity of Australia ” : noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
 BENHAM, Mr. Vietor—pianoforte recital, MAR. 12, 12b
 BENIN City—bronzes and ivories : sale, JAN. 4, 9f
 BENN, Sir A. Shirley—on Oxford and Asquith, Lord : tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*)
 BENN, Lady Elizabeth—death, MAR. 19, 19b ; appreciation : correspondence, 20, 21d ; funeral, 22, 19c
 BENN, Sir Ernest—silver wedding : presentation from staff, JAN. 5, 15a
 BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Renfrew, FEB. 7, 16c
 BENNETT, Lady—health, FEB. 9, 17b
 BENNETT, Mr. A. J.—director of Ransome and Marles Bearing Company, JAN. 13, 19g ; chairman of estimates committee, FEB. 28, 18d
 BENNETT, Mr. A. Rosling—on Post Office tube railway (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
 BENNETT, Miss Annie J.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
 BENNETT, Mr. C. A.—officer boy’s embezzlement : prosecution, FEB. 8, 11g
 BENNETT, Mr. Charles—Blackmail : produced, FEB. 29, 14c ; MAR. 1, 12c (3* 4*)
 BENNETT, Mr. Floyd—Byrd Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
 BENNETT, Mr. Frank E.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 BENNETT, Very Rev. Frank S. M.—at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 29, 11d
 BENNETT, Capt. Godolphin—claim to late Sultan Abdul Hamid’s estates in New Greece : arrested, MAR. 1, 13b ; charged, 7, 15c (3* 4*)
 BENNETT, Mr. H. S.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 1, 15e
 BENNETT, Mr. Harry A.—law ease, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; MAR. 16, 5e ; 17, 4f
 BENNETT, Mrs. Jemima—will, MAR. 31, 7f
 BENNETT, Mr. Leonard—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 BENNETT, Miles—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 17, 8g (3* 4*)
 BENNETT, Mr. Peter—law ease, MAR. 24, 5d
 BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—visiting Western cities, JAN. 12, 11g ; entertained at Conservative Party banquet, 27, 13a
 Parliament—to make *début* as leader of Conservative Party, JAN. 26, 12a
 at Château Laurier, on Conservative Party policy ; British Empire, JAN. 27, 13a
 at Winnipeg, on British traditions ; export of raw materials to United States, JAN. 16, 11e
 in Parliament, on Imperial relations : equality of status ; Ministers in foreign countries ; economic conditions, FEB. 1, 14c ; on Budget, MAR. 14, 11e ; tariff changes, 15, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
 BENNETT, Sir Reginald—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
 BENNETT, Mr. T. P.—at Stationers’ Hall, on architectural training, FEB. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
 BENNETT, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
 BENNETT, William G.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 13g
 BENNION, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 28, 19d

- BENNISON, Mr. Richard H.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- BENSLEY, Mr. Edward—on classical ideas of beauty (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.—“Spook Stories” : noticed, MAR. 23, 10d
- BENSON, Sir Frank—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- BENSON, Mr. Guy H.—director of London Assurance Corporation, FEB. 1, 20g
- BENSON, Mr. John W.—secretary of Eighty Club, JAN. 28, 9g
- BENSON, Col. R. H. R.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- BENSON, Rev. W.—on Treasury notes (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
- BENSON and Hedges (Canada), Ltd.—debenture stock: redemption announcement, JAN. 14, 17g
- BENSONIANS, The—company formed, FEB. 9, 11a
- BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L.—“Latter Day Rural England”: reviewed, MAR. 2, 19b
- BENTHALL, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- BENTHAM, Miss Alice C.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on stone-breaking in casual wards, MAR. 5, 16c
- BENTINCK, Lord Henry—presents picture by Mr. G. Bissell to Nottingham Art Gallery, MAR. 28, 14c
- BENTINCK, Lord Morven—entertains miners at Worksop, MAR. 19, 11c
- BENTINCK, Adm. Sir Rudolf—promoted Admiral; biographical, FEB. 29, 10e, 16f
- BENTLEY, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- BENTLEY, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BENTLEY, Lieut. R. R.—Britannia Trophy awarded, MAR. 21, 8f
- BENTLEY, Mr. W. H.—town clerk of Swindon, MAR. 21, 18e
- BENTLEY, Mr. Walter—law case, MAR. 14, 5a
- BENTON, Mrs. Caroline I.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- BENZOLE—Leeds University and National Benzole Association joint research committee: report, MAR. 26, 13d (3* 4*)
- BÉRARD, M. Vietor (France)—in Parliament, on Savoy Free Zones, MAR. 14, 15d
- BERG: see under CHINA—Russia—Propaganda
- BERGEN—loans (1901): bonds drawn, JAN. 23, 22b; (1913): bonds cancelled, FEB. 16, 25e
- BERGSON, M. Henri—to be proposed as candidate for Nobel prize for literature, JAN. 24, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- BERGSTRASSER, Herr (Germany)—in Liège, lecture at Socialist meeting: disturbance, MAR. 16, 13g
- BERING, Vitus (Denmark)—exploring expedition in 1736: reported discovery of archives, JAN. 26, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- BERINO, Luigi and Louise—drink selling charge, JAN. 13, 17e (14d, 3* 4*)
- BERKELEY, Mr. Arthur—on motor accidents (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- BERKELEY, Mr. Reginald:—*Listeners*—produced, FEB. 10, 12c on *Dawn* (Nurse Cavell) film (l.), FEB. 22, 15e; 27, 15e; MAR. 6, 12d; 15, 10d
- BERLIN—bomb outrage, attempted: see under GERMANY: *Crime*;—*Crime*: see under GERMANY;—*Explosion*: see under GERMANY: *Accidents*;—Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- BERLIN UNIVERSITY—lectures: holiday course: arrangements, JAN. 26, 10d
- BERMONDSEY—Board of Guardians: financial estimate, MAR. 9, 11g;—Downside and Fisher Club: visited by Prince of Wales, JAN. 25, 16b;—St. Olave's Garden: Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 22, 8a; (P.N.), 28, 16g; before standing committee, 28, 18f (18d, 3* 4*)
- BERMUDA:—
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
Weather: see under WEATHER
- BERNARD, Ernest (Quebec)—carried through city sewers, JAN. 19, 11b; death, FEB. 7, 13g
- BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques—*L'Ame en Peine*: produced, JAN. 24, 12b
- BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany)—on Sir W. Tyrrell: appointment as ambassador to Paris (art. quoted), FEB. 20, 12e
- BERNSTEIN, Mr. Sydney—at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph programmes for children, MAR. 16, 12c
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany):—
at Geneva, on Russian scheme for disarmament, MAR. 20, 15d; 24, 14a; 26, 18b
on armaments—proposals: French text, MAR. 16, 19a
- BERRY, Arthur—wounding charge, JAN. 25, 6c
- BERRY, Derby—blackmail charge, MAR. 21, 5f; 29, 5g
- BERRY, Mr. E. Kilner—on first performance of Mendelssohn's *Elijah* at Birmingham (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- BERRY, Lady (Gomer)—death, FEB. 3, 14e; funeral, 6, 15c
- BERRY, Sir Gomer—baronet. JAN. 2, 7a: photograph, 2, 18; biographical; newspaper interests, 9, 8a; baronetcy gazetted, FEB. 4, 12e
- BERRY, Mr. Grosvenor—Jersey cow: milk record, JAN. 16, 17c; ecorrection, 23, 18c; dinner, FEB. 27, 20b
- BERRY, Mr. Harry E.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BERRY, Mr. John W.—estate: law case, FEB. 22, 5c; 23, 5a; 24, 4d; 25, 4f
- BERRY, Louisa—inquest, FEB. 24, 9d
- BERRY, Sir William—biographical; newspaper interests, JAN. 9, 8a
- BERRYMAN, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 29, 19c
- BERRYMAN, Harold E.—fraud charge, MAR. 24, 5d
- BERTHIER, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- BERTHOUD, Mr. Edward H.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- BERTIE, Rev. Alberic E.—death, MAR. 21, 18c
- BERTIE of Thame, Lord—dinner, MAR. 3, 15b
- BERTRAM, Sir T. Anton—biographical; fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, MAR. 15, 16a
- BERTRAND, Mr. Léon—“Cut and Thrust: the Subtlety of the Sabre”: reviewed, JAN. 24, 6f
- BERWICK-ON-TWEED—bridge, new: opening arrangements, FEB. 27, 14c;—Mack, Mr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 14, 13d
- BESANT, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—on Frederick III., German Emperor: treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 (l.), JAN. 23, 8e

- BESSBOROUGH, Lord—at Foreign Office, on services of Lord Ponsonby to Uruguay, FEB. 17, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- BESSEMER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b
- BEST, Dr. C. H. (Canada)—at Toronto, on insulin treatment, JAN. 14, 11d
- BEST, Rear-Adm. Matthew—promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 15, 14c; biographical, 17, 25g
- BEST, Mr. P. A.—at May Fair Hotel, on deferred credit system, MAR. 20, 11d
- BEST, Mr. Tregarthen W.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- BEST and Barnes, Messrs.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 4, 9e. (9c, 3* 4*); 10, 11c; 27, 5c
- BETHELL, Mrs. John—son born, MAR. 20, 19b
- BETHLEHEM, Pennsylvania — Bishop : sec TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E.
- BETHLEM Royal Hospital—appeal launched, FEB. 28, 16g ;—Bill : before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g ;—Court of Governors, FEB. 28, 16g ;—Haddo, Lord (statement), MAR. 28, 13d
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—accusations against Dr. E. Nagy, JAN. 17, 13b at Debreczen, on foreign policy : demand for new frontiers, MAR. 6, 15c
- BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward :—at Denison House, on women's section of British Legion, FEB. 13, 17b at Fulham, on Territorial Army, FEB. 21, 13d
- BETHUNE, Rev. M. R.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- BETT, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—attending meeting of Governing Body, International Labour Office (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14g ; appoints private secretary, MAR. 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention : suggested revision, FEB. 3, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*) at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade revival ; technical education, FEB. 24, 16e ; 25, 14d (3* 4*) at Wecting Hall, on training men for work on land overseas, FEB. 7, 16b in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 8d on King's Roll—efforts to secure additional members (statement), MAR. 28, 18c
- BETTING :—
- Bookmakers :—Certificates — statistics, FEB. 27, 20d ; MAR. 1, 12c Institution, proposed — Turf Guardian Society's scheme : note, FEB. 24, 5a ; articles, 27, 4a, MAR. 5, 4a ;—Bookmakers' and Backers' Protection Association: resolution, MAR. 1, 6c ; Turf Guardian Society (l. quoted), 3, 10c Robot—article, MAR. 5, 4a Children (P.N.), FEB. 11, 10g ;—National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens : resolution, FEB. 15, 11a
- Dog racing — Committee, proposed : note, MAR. 20, 7c ;—National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens : resolution, FEB. 15, 11a ;—Northampton Town Council : resolution, JAN. 3,

BETTING :—

- Dog racing (continued) :—14c ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8d ;—Totalisator : article, JAN. 25, 7a Football coupons — prosecution, JAN. 5, 9e ; FEB. 1, 11b ; MAR. 23, 16b Law case, JAN. 19, 5a ; 21, 4g ; MAR. 14, 5a Man, Isle of—Commission's report, MAR. 24, 9f Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 9b ; 21, 4g ; 23, 9d ; 27, 4f ; FEB. 10, 11g ; 22, 19e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 11d ; 20, 13g ; 27, 13b, g Tax—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13e ;—Hull : prosecutions, JAN. 21, 7g ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), FEB. 2, 9b ;—Mallet, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8e ;—Yield : statistics, FEB. 27, 20d ; MAR. 1, 12c ; 16, 14c Totalisator—articles, JAN. 25, 7a ; FEB. 13, 4a ; 17, 15f ; 20, 4a ; 27, 4a ; MAR. 5, 4a ; 12, 4a ; 19, 4a ;—Betting Duty Reform Association : Newmarket referendum : note, MAR. 12, 4a ;—Bill : prospects (P.N.), JAN. 23, 12g ; note, FEB. 10, 14a ; in Commons : first reading, 11, 6e ; 13, 4a ; (P.N.), 14, 14g ; provisions, 17, 16a ; note, 16, 14f ; second reading, 17, 7a ; note, 17, 12b ; division list, 17, 12b ; 19, 9a ; (P.N.), 28, 16g ; question, MAR. 7, 9c ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a ;—Club wagers : liability to betting duty : law case, MAR. 15, 5b ; 16, 5c ;—Control : advisory committee appointed ; terms of reference, MAR. 19, 4a, 14e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13e ;—Dawkins, Mr. T. F. (l.), MAR. 14, 12c ;—Dawson, Brig.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), MAR. 16, 15e ;—Derby, Lord (tel. quoted), MAR. 13, 6a ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 14e ;—Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 14, 11a ; correspondence with Mr. T. Oakley, 24, 9f ;—Jockey Club : statement, MAR. 12, 4b ;—Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13d ; FEB. 10, 15b ; 17, 15d ; MAR. 16, 15d ;—Lyttelton, Dr. E. (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 14f ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b ; leading article, 31, 13d ; (l.), FEB. 1, 15e ; Editorial note, 1, 15e ; (statement), 2, 9b ; (l.), 2, 13e ; Editorial note, 2, 13e ;—Marks, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 5c ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8c ;—Members of Parliament : meeting to discuss, MAR. 16, 14f ;—Model : to be shown at meeting of members of Parliament, MAR. 13, 18a ; on view, 16, 14f ;—Moore, Sir N. J. (l.), MAR. 16, 15c ;—Newmarket trainers : decision at meeting, MAR. 12, 4a ;—Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 15e ;—Oakley, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 6, 5c ;—Opposition : sources : discussed, MAR. 12, 4a ;—Rothband, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 16, 15e ;—Scott, Sir S. (l.), FEB. 13, 13c ;—Stadium Club : Crown claim for betting tax on investments, JAN. 26, 5f ; law case, MAR. 15, 5b ; 16, 5c ;—Thirsk

BETTING :—

Totalisator (continued) :—

Racecourse Company : resolution, MAR. 13, 6a ; Turf Guardian Society (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 10c

BETTINSON, George H.—fraud charge, JAN. 13, 9c ; 18, 9b ; acquitted, 19, 5c

BETTS, Mr. E. St. George—on flight of swans (l.), FEB. 20, 8e

BETTS, Mr. F.—presents Oak Lawn to Penge, MAR. 29, 10d

BETTS, Mr. Harry G.—law case, FEB. 3, 5e

BETTY, Capt. A. K.—biographical, JAN. 31, 17b

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—on Good Friday observance (l.), MAR. 30, 17e

BEVAN, George—funeral, MAR. 21, 13f

BEVAN, Rev. Li. W.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 20, 10c

BEVAN, Miss Margaret (Lord Mayor of Liverpool)—entertains Canadian farmers, JAN. 18, 14c

BEVAN, Rev. Philip C.—will, JAN. 3, 15f

BEVAN, Capt. R. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 22, 9c : biographical, 26, 8d

BEVAN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 12, 15f

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—at International Transport Workers' Federation, on protection of dock workers, FEB. 23, 24a

BEVIS, Miss Hester M.—on first-class return tickets (l.), MAR. 28, 12d

BEWDLEY Conservative Association—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 5, 12f

BEYER, Peacock and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e

BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa)—diamond diggers : meeting ; no confidence vote in, JAN. 24, 13f (3* 4*) ; opposition, MAR. 21, 18c
in Parliament, on coal resources, FEB. 15, 13b ; on diamond industry policy, 23, 13b ; on Naquafield diamond field, MAR. 2, 13c ; on Iron and Steel Bill, 30, 15d

BEZZANT, Rev. J. S.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), JAN. 10, 10c

BHOPAL :—

Administration—Nawab (s.), MAR. 29, 15e (and 3* 4*)

BHUBRIGHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19b

BIANCHI, Signor Michele (Italy)—Under-Secretary of State at Ministry of Interior, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)

BIAS Bay—piracy : see under CHINA : Shipping

BIBBY, Mr. A. Harold :—
at Liverpool, on export trade : international shipping conventions, FEB. 15, 9d
on Thames—oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 16, 11c

BIBBY, Mr. C. B.—retires from Ledward, Bibby and Co., JAN. 2, 23f

BIBBY, Mr. Herbert K.—will, JAN. 12, 15f

BIBBY. Mrs. Sarah J.—will, MAR. 23, 17e

BIBBY Line—London passenger office : address, MAR. 7, 22f

BIBLE :—
Catalan language, in—first volume published, JAN. 17, 13g

Study—Prof. J. E. G. de Montmorency (s.), JAN. 5, 7b ; Vacation course at Oxford : arrangements, MAR. 22, 21b

BICKERSTETH, Mrs. Ella—on Dodgson, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll) (l.), MAR. 24, 5e

BIDDLE, Mr. Thomas W. H.—law case, MAR. 9, 5f ; 10, 4d

BIDDULPH, Mr. Michael—infant daughter christened, FEB. 13, 15c

BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J.—episcopal adviser to Church of England Council of Empire Settlement, MAR. 28, 19d

BIELOBORODOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)

BIGAMY—prosecutions, MAR. 22, 13f ; 29, 13c ;—Swift, Mr. Justice (statement), JAN. 28, 9d (3* 4*)

BIGGE, Miss Julia C.—will, FEB. 27, 17d

BIGGS, Sir Albert A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b

BHAR and Orissa :—

Drink—prohibition : discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 14, 15e (3* 4*)

Floods : see under INDIA

Municipalities—work (report), MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*)

BIKANER :—

Maharajkumar Bijeysingh—daughter born to, JAN. 21, 9g

BIKANER, Maharajah of—in Legislative Assembly, on Indian States inquiry, JAN. 27, 13d

BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 17f

BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d

BILBURY—Arlington Row : preservation : appeal, MAR. 10, 8g ; (photo.), 10, 16

BILCIURESCO, M. (Rumania)—on Bulgaria : raising of sequestration of property of subjects (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3* 4*)

BILES, Mr. H. J. R.—Institution of Naval Architects premium, FEB. 23, 11c

BILES, Sir John—on fuel for ships (p.), MAR. 29, 10a

BILINSKI, Capt. (Poland)—shoots four murderers dead, FEB. 7, 13f

BILLE, Mme. F. E.—death, FEB. 23, 17b

BILLIARDS :—

Army—championship : arrangements, MAR. 7, 7c

Championships :—

Amateur, JAN. 17, 7b (and 3* 4*) ; 18, 7d ; 19, 7d ; 20, 7b (and 16b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 5e ; 23, 5g ; 24,

7c (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 16g (16d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7b (and 7d, 3* 4*) ; 27, 7b ; 28, 6e (and 6g, 3* 4*) ; 30, 7g ; 31, 14f (and 3* 4*) ;

FEB. 1, 7b (and 7d, 3* 4*) ; 2, 7d ; 3, 7d ; 4, 6d (and 6g, 3* 4*) ; 6, 4g ; 7, 6e ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7c (7f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7e ; 11, 6c ; 13, 7a ;—

Players' expenses : Billiards Council's decision, FEB. 2, 7d

Boys—arrangements, MAR. 8, 7d ; 22, 7f ; 27, 7f (3* 4*)

Professional—arrangements, JAN. 26, 7d (3* 4*) ; 28, 6g (3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 7d ; MAR. 9, 7c

Davis v. Carpenter, MAR. 27, 7e ; 28, 7e ; 29, 7f (7d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 6f ; 31, 6d

Inman v. Reece—arrangements, MAR. 30, 6f

Newman v. Davis, JAN. 3, 6c ; 4, 6f ; 5, 5g ; 6, 5f ; 7, 12f ; 9, 8d ; 10, 16e (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 14e (and 3* 4*) ;

12, 6c (and 14e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6g ; 16, 6g ; 23, 5g ; 25, 16g (16d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7c ; 27, 7b ; 28, 6c ;

30, 7g ; v. Carpenter, 31, 14f ; FEB. 1, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ; 2, 7d ; 3, 7d ; 4, 6d ; 6, 4g ; v. Peall, 7, 6e ;

9, 7c (7f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7e ; 11, 6c ; 13, 7b ; v. Davis, 14, 7c ; 15, 7c ; 16, 7b ; 17, 7c ; 18, 6d ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7d ; 23, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 6d ;

BILLIARDS :—

Newman v. Davis (continued) :—
 25, 6e ; 27, 5g ; 28, 7e (18c, 3* 4*) ;
 29, 7c ; MAR. 1, 7a ; 2, 6d ; 3, 6b ; 5,
 6e ; 6, 7e (18e, 3* 4*) ; 7, 7c (and
 3* 4*) ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7c ; 10, 6c (and
 3* 4*) ; 12, 4g ; v. Carpenter, 20,
 7e ; 21, 7c ; 22, 7f ; 23, 6g ; 24, 7c
 (7e, 3* 4*) ; 26, 5g

Oxford University Challenge Cue, MAR.
 12, 4g ; v. Cambridge University,
 13, 7b ; 14, 7c

Peall v. Earlam, FEB. 14, 7e ; 15, 7c ;
 16, 7b ; 17, 7a ; 18, 6d ; 20, 7b ; v.
 Butler, 21, 7d ; 22, 7b ; 23, 7a
 (7d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 6d ; 25, 6c ; 27, 5g

Scotland—amateur championship,
 FEB. 13, 7b ; 20, 7b (3* 4*) ; MAR.
 9, 7d (3* 4*)

Smith v. Reece, JAN. 2, 5d ; 26, 7c ;
 27, 7b ; 28, 6e ; 30, 7g ; FEB. 6,
 4g ; 9, 7c (7f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7e ; v.
 Falkiner, 14, 7c ; 15, 7c ; 16, 7b ;
 17, 7a ; 18, 6d ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7d ;
 22, 7b ; 23, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 6d ;
 25, 6e ; 27, 5g ; v. Butler, 29, 7c ;
 MAR. 1, 7a ; 2, 6d ; v. Reece, 21,
 7c ; 22, 7f ; 24, 7c (7c, 3* 4*) ; 26,
 5g ; 27, 7e ; 28, 7e ; 29, 7f (7d, 3*
 4*) ; 30, 6f ; 31, 6d

Snooker pool :—

Amateur championship, JAN. 4, 6g ;
 5, 5g ; 6, 5f ; 7, 12f ; 9, 8d ;
 10, 16e (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 14e (and
 3* 4*) ; 12, 6c (and 14c, 3* 4*) ;
 13, 7d

Davis, J.—awarded certificate for
 break of 100, FEB. 2, 7d ; v. G.
 Nelson, MAR. 23, 6g

Newman v. A. Neal, FEB. 10, 7c
 Professional championship, MAR.
 30, 6f

Stevenson v. Inman, JAN. 2, 5d ; v.
 Carpenter, MAR. 13, 7b ; 14, 7c ;
 15, 7d ; 16, 7a ; 17, 6d ; 19, 6g

Stock Exchange handicap, JAN. 5, 5g ;
 6, 5f ; 11, 14e ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6g ;
 17, 7b ; 19, 7g (14e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 7b
 (16b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 5e ; 24, 7c ; 25,
 16g (16d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7b (7d, 3*
 4*) ; 27, 7b ; 31, 14f ; FEB. 1, 7b
 (7d, 3* 4*) ; 2, 7d ; 3, 7d ; 4, 6d ;
 8, 7d ; 9, 7c (7f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7c ;
 14, 7c ; 16, 7b ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7b ;
 23, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 6d ; MAR.
 3, 6b ; 7, 7c ; 8, 7d ; 13, 7b ; 16,
 7a ; championship, 15, 7d ; 16, 7a ;
 17, 6d

Time matches—article, JAN. 9, 8d
 BILLIMORIA, Sir Shapurji B.—knighted,
 JAN. 2, 7b

BILLINGTON, Ald.—at Salford, on electric
 cable contract, MAR. 8, 16d

BILLITON Maatschappij (The Hague)—particulars, FEB. 9, 25c

BILLS of exchange—advances on, pre-War :
 claim, JAN. 31, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Law case,
 FEB. 29, 5c ; MAR. 1, 5d

BILLS of lading—clean : North of England
 Protecting and Indemnity Association :
 report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20e

BINDER, Sydney C.—theft charge, JAN.
 3, 7c

BINDLEY, Canon T. Herbert—on Prayer-
 book : amended text (l.), MAR. 26,
 18d

BINDLOSS, Mrs. Mary B.—will, FEB. 22, 17b

BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—on moneylenders'
 certificates : applications (statement),
 JAN. 3, 7c

BINNEY, Rev. J.G.—retirement announced,
 JAN. 16, 15b

BINNEY, Capt. R. D.—biographical, FEB. 6,
 19c ; MAR. 15, 19d

BINNS, Mr. A.—on floods and Port of
 London Authority (evid.), JAN. 19, 9a

BINNS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 31, 7f
 BINTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR.
 8, 21c

BIOLOGY :—
 Posts—vacancies : Capt. Irby (s.),
 JAN. 6, 7c

Teaching in schools—Blades, Sir G. R.
 (l.), JAN. 11, 8a ; 17, 10c ;—
 Darwin, Prof. L. (l.), JAN. 17, 10c

BIRCH, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 BIRCH, Gen. Sir Noel—at Royal United
 Service Institution, on gas warfare,
 FEB. 9, 11f

BIRCH, Thomas W.—acquitted, FEB. 29, 13b
 BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—

at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book
 revision, FEB. 8, 19d

in Parliament, on Stabilization of
 Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b

BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—on cotton
 trade : wages and hours (statement),
 JAN. 11, 14b

BURCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—at Cannon-
 street Hotel, on British South Africa
 Company, MAR. 1, 21a ; (F.N.), 1, 21d

BIRD, Mr. Charles—believed identification
 as “Charlie,” MAR. 30, 18d

BIRD, Francis G.—fatal accident, FEB. 11,
 7g

BIRD, Mr. W. Hobart—on headlights : dim-
 ming (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

BIRD, Mr. Yorke H.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
 BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd.—debenture
 issue, FEB. 17, 21c ; 21, 23a, e ; 23, 19g

BIRDS :—

Articles (“Birds in frost and flood”),
 JAN. 26, 15e ; (“Birds and men”),
 FEB. 23, 17f ; (“Birds in March”),
 MAR. 8, 17f ; (“Birds on a Surrey
 pond”), 15, 17f

Bitterns—protection : Sharpe, Sir M.
 (l.), FEB. 6, 13e ; Exeter Museum
 Governors’ views, 14, 11c

Census—Nicholson, Mr. E. M. (lect.),
 JAN. 19, 15f ;—White, Mr. J. (l.),
 JAN. 28, 8c

Cormorants—Mr. E. P. Wheeler (l.),
 JAN. 24, 10c

Crested grebe—article, MAR. 15, 17f

Cruelty to—prosecution, FEB. 4, 4e

Eagles—shot at Grimsby, FEB. 1, 11c ;
 —Gordon, Mr. S. (add.), MAR.
 10, 9d

Fieldfares—seen in London, JAN. 2,
 14d

Great auk—sale of egg : incident,
 MAR. 15, 9d

Migration—Capt. A. Hardcastle (l.),
 MAR. 8, 10c

Parrots—stolen : detained in police
 cell, MAR. 3, 4b ; leading article,
 8, 15d

Plovers—protection :—

Bill (Buckmaster) — introduced in
 Lords, FEB. 9, 8a ; second reading,
 15, 8a ; committee, 22, 8a ;
 third reading, 24, 7a ; in Commons :
 second reading, MAR. 9,
 8g ; third reading, 13, 9e ; 14,
 8f (3* 4*) ; in Lords : Commons
 amendments agreed, 16, 8a ;
 Royal Assent, 29, 8b ; Home
 Office announcement, 30, 16b
 (16f, 3* 4*)

Bill (Forestier-Walker) — introduced
 in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e

Plumage—egret : Mr. M. E. H.
 Campbell (l.), MAR. 29, 12b ;—

BIRDS :—

Plumage (continued) :—

Importation : Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 22, 8a ; MAR. 8, 9a ; second reading, 23, 8a

Redshanks—article, MAR. 29, 19e
Redwings—Capper, Mrs. J. B. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c ; — Curry, V. C. (l.), JAN. 9, 10e ;—Hills, Maj. J. W. (l.), JAN. 5, 13e ;—King, Mr. E. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c ;—White, Mr. H. T. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d

Sanctuaries—Scotland : Peel Committee's report, FEB. 21, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Wicken Fen : article, FEB. 21, 19e

Sea—guillemots destroyed by oil, MAR. 21, 13g

Shows—Crystal Palace, FEB. 3, 9f ; 4, 9a

Swans in flight (photo.), FEB. 9, 18 :—Aston, Sir G. (l.), FEB. 10, 15e ; 17, 15e ;—Betts, Mr. E. St. G. (l.), FEB. 20, 8e ;—Boardman, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 15e

Weather prophets, as—Cameron, Miss M. L. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e ;—Frost, Mr. H. C. (l.), FEB. 13, 13e ;—Parke, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8c

Wheatear—seen in Buttermere Valley, MAR. 20, 13g ;—Rayward, Mr. A. L. (l.), MAR. 21, 12e

Wild—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 11d : — Protection Orders made, FEB. 25, 9g

BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William—unveils Gurkha war memorial at Gorkhpur, JAN. 14, 15c ; attends Nationalist garden party to Mr. Patel, MAR. 22, 16f
Indiau Legislative Assembly—incident : President reprimands for absence, MAR. 12, 13d ; (statement), 22, 16f

in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Army : report of Indian Sandhurst committee, MAR. 9, 14c, 16e (16c, 2* 3* 4*)

on Haig, late Lord (message), FEB. 1, 16e

BIRKENHEAD — Corporation : writ under Trade Unions Act issued, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3* 4*)

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—health, MAR. 20, 11d
at Authors' Club, on women in literature, MAR. 14, 10a

at Café Royal, on history of restaurant, FEB. 4, 9d

at Cambridge, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 3, 14b

at Cannon-street Hotel, on public expenditure ; London County Council elections ; municipal Socialism, MAR. 7, 18a

at Connaught Rooms, on cycling experiences, JAN. 28, 6g

at Chesterfield, on future Labour Government ; Liberal Party ; trade revival ; conditions in Russia, MAR. 29, 18c

at Doncaster, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 17, 9b ; India : Statutory Commission, 17, 9c ; 18a, 14c (3* 4*) ; Indian Press comment, 18, 12g

at Hotel Great Central, on Indian Statutory Commission ; next general election ; equal franchise ; industrial peace ; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on Indian Statutory Commission : members' seats in Parliament ; trade prospects, JAN. 20, 8c

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—

at Hull, on Baldwin Ministry ; relations with Russia ; Mr. A. J. Cook and coalminers' strike, FEB. 1, 11d ; on late Lord Haig, 1, 16d

at Liverpool, on Press, FEB. 24, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)

at Mansion House, on work of General Lying-In Hospital, FEB. 9, 16c

at May Fair Hotel, on New South Wales Rugby team, JAN. 25, 11b

at Oxford, on next general election ; trade revival ; equal franchise ; housing ; Baldwin Ministry ; disarmament ; national expenditure, FEB. 22, 7d ; 23, 16b (3* 4*)

at Oxford University, on King Amanullah ; university for Kabul, MAR. 24, 14d

in Parliament, on :—

Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8a

India — Statutory Commission, FEB. 8, 8c ; Joint Standing Committee, 23, 8b

Irish Free State—British ex-Civil servants, MAR. 8, 9a

Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a

on Sinha, Lord—tribute, MAR. 6, 21c

BIRKS, Mr. W. M. (Canada)—at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain ; immigration, FEB. 15, 16b

BIRLA, M. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on land taxation, MAR. 8, 13c

BIRMINGHAM—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, MAR. 3, 14d ; luncheon, FEB. 6, 9c (4*) ; banquet, 29, 18d ;—Civic centre : designs competition : exhibition, FEB. 13, 17d ;—Diocese : Church Extension Fund : progress, JAN. 6, 15b ;—Electoral : West, JAN. 14, 14c ;—Emigration committee : sec under EMIGRATION : Empire, within ;—King Edward's School : Old Boys' Organ unveiled, JAN. 27, 11g

BIRMINGHAM Citizens' Society — grants made, FEB. 17, 16f

BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club — dinner, MAR. 24, 9d

BIRMINGHAM "Copec" House Improvement Society—meeting, MAR. 22, 21b

BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner, JAN. 30, 7a

BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Waggon Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 19b ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21c

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company—King of Afghanistan visits, MAR. 17, 9a

BIRMINGHAM University—Commerce prize : endowed by Sir W. Plender, MAR. 15, 16a ;—Guild of Graduates (London Branch) : dinner, FEB. 24, 9d ;—Industrial organization : lecturer, MAR. 15, 16a ;—Land, gift of : by Mr. and Mrs. Anstruther - Gough - Calthorpe, FEB. 24, 11b

BIRNBAUM, late Dr. Hugo (Germany)—claim against widow, MAR. 21, 5g

BIRNSTINGL, Mr. Harry J.—will, FEB. 15, 19e

BIRON, Sir Chartres—health, JAN. 10, 11g ; operation, MAR. 21, 19b ; health, 23, 14d

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—birthday, JAN. 19, 15b

BIRRELL, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19g

BIRTHCHNELL, Mr. Percy C.—on place names (l.), JAN. 11, 8c

BIRTH rate :—

Decline—intellectual standard : supposed effect upon : Mr. N. Young (l.), JAN. 2, 10c

BIRTH rate (continued) :—

Registrar General—statistics for 1927,
JAN. 20, 11e; for last quarter,
FEB. 27, 11c

BIRTHS :—

Quadruplets, FEB. 14, 11g
Train, in—incident, MAR. 1, 16g (16b,
3* 4*)
Triplets, JAN. 14, 9g; 23, 9g; FEB.
29, 13g

BIRTHS and deaths—registration: Bill
introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e

BIRTLES, Mr. Francis—reaches Delhi;
leaves for Calcutta, JAN. 11, 9g;
arrives at Tammu, Upper Burma,
MAR. 22, 21d

BISCHOFF, Mr. Thomas W.—death, FEB. 11,
12f; will, MAR. 19, 17d

BISHOP, Mr. Cortlandt F. (U.S.A.)—pur-
chases Anderson Galleries, FEB. 1, 13g

BISHOP, Licut. E. G.—deprived of Army
rank, JAN. 28, 7f

BISHOP, Mrs. Edith—death, MAR. 20, 21d

BISHOP, Mrs. Ellen—will, JAN. 20, 17d

BISHOP, Frank—attempted suicide charge,
JAN. 23, 9e; 31, 7c (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 4d

BISELL, Mr. George—“Going to Work” :
purchased for Nottingham Art Gallery,
MAR. 28, 14c

BISETT, Cecil J.—inquest, FEB. 9, 11d
(3* 4*)

BISSILL, Mr. George—art exhibitions, MAR.
16, 12d

BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on new station re-
quired between Maidenhead and Twy-
ford (l.), MAR. 16, 10e

BITTENCOURT, Mme. J.—jewels stolen at
Monte Carlo hotel, MAR. 28, 18e

BLACK, Mr.—on agriculture: wages; policy
(statement), MAR. 16, 16e

BLACK, Mr. Van Lear—Croydon-Moscow
flight, FEB. 6, 9g; London-Copen-
hagen-London flight, 28, 18e; Madrid-
London flight, MAR. 21, 13g

BLACK (A. and C.), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1,
5c; 2, 4e

BLACKALL, Mr. Bertram B.—death, JAN.
4, 8d

BLACKBURN—diocese: Church Schools
Sunday appointed, JAN. 5, 17a;—
Electoral, FEB. 4, 9g

BLACKBURN, Col. John E.—will, JAN. 16,
15d

BLACKBURN Aeroplane Company—Leeds
works: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks visits,
FEB. 29, 13g

BLACKETT, Sir Basil—farewell dinner being
given by English unofficial members
of Indian Legislative Assembly: re-
fusal of leaders of Congress Party to
attend, MAR. 19, 13c (3* 4*); given,
21, 15b

India—financial administration: tri-
butes in Legislative Assembly,
MAR. 8, 13c; Bombay citizens in
Delhi giving farewell parties, 10,
11b

Indian Legislative Assembly—struck
by reporter's despatch bag, FEB.
20, 12d; MAR. 2, 13g; 13, 15g

India Reserve Bank—new Bill: drafts,
JAN. 7, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); (statement),
14, 17g; 25, 21b

at Delhi, on constitutional reform: Le-
gislative Assembly's irrespon-
sibility, MAR. 10, 11b; on financial
future, 21, 15b

in Legislative Assembly, on Reserve
Bank Bill, FEB. 7, 13b; 11, 10d;
on Constitutional Commission, 20,
12d; on budget, MAR. 1, 13c, 14b;
on Indian Army; budget, 9, 14c;

BLACKETT, Sir Basil :—

in Legislative Assembly (continued) :—
on Customs service, 13, 15c; on
Meston Award on taxation, 13,
15c; on Finance Bill; Great Bri-
tain's attitude towards India's
economic welfare, 20, 16d

BLACKFRIARS' Priory—wall: traces dis-
covered beneath Apothecaries' Hall,
MAR. 8, 9e

BLACKHALL-MORISON, Dr. Alexander—Rev.
Sir H. Gollancz (l.), JAN. 4, 8d; will,
FEB. 21, 19d

BLACKHEATH and Charlton Hospital—Mal-
colm Christopherson memorial fund:
appeal, MAR. 15, 10d; Mr. A. P. Day
(l.), 29, 12d

BLACKIE, Mr. John H.—on Shakespeare
Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 19,
8c

BLACKLIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Roland E.—
deaths, JAN. 7, 7g

BLACKLOCK, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 1,
17d

BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, FEB. 9, 11b;
20, 7d; 21, 5g; 27, 11b (and 9c, 3* 4*);
MAR. 1, 11g, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); 2, 9c (3*
4*); 5, 11d; 8, 16e; 15, 11c; 21, 5f;
22, 5g; 27, 18b; 28, 13b

BLACKMER, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—receives
sum of profits of Continental Trading
Company: Mr. Schuyler's statement,
FEB. 24, 13f

Teapot Dome oil lease—Government
action against, MAR. 23, 13c

BLACKMORE, Mr.—hunting accident, FEB.
28, 19d

BLACKPOOL—improvement: Bill before Par-
liament, FEB. 22, 8a; MAR. 8, 9a; 23,
8f;—St. Stephen's Church: Dan God-
frey's Band plays in, FEB. 13, 15c

“BLACK WATCH, THE”: see ROYAL High-
landers

BLACKWELL, Maj. Francis V.—death, MAR.
13, 21c

BLACKWELL, Mrs. Lilla—death, JAN. 11,
17d

Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b

BLADES, Mr. Alfred F.—will, JAN. 25, 16d

BLADES, Sir G. Rowland—director of
Phoenix Assurance Company, JAN. 2,
22g; president-elect, Federation of
British Industries, FEB. 2, 12f (12c, 3*
4*); order of Crown of Italy, 11, 13c;
in Isle of Wight, 28, 19b

Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons—pre-
sentation arrangements, JAN. 19,
10b

on Christ's Hospital Science Buildings
fund; Imperial agricultural re-
search, JAN. 11, 8a

BLADWELL, Mr. Frederic—will, MAR. 9, 17d

BLAGBURN, Mr. C. H.—on sugar-beet sub-
sidy (l.), JAN. 30, 17d

BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Cyril M., Bp. of Peter-
borough—at Northampton, on mis-
sions, FEB. 18, 15d

BLAIN, Sec.-Lieut. A. McL.—deprived of
Army rank, FEB. 1, 23f

BLAIR, Sir Reginald :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London
County Council elections, MAR. 7,
18b

on London County Council elections
(l.) FEB. 2 8a; (manifesto), MAR.
2, 9c

BLAIR, Sir Robert—member of Cinemat-
ograph Films Act advisory com-
mittee, JAN. 11, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)

BLAIR, Mr. W. R.—at Waldorf Hotel, on
Cooperative Insurance Society, JAN. 5,
6f

- BLAKE, Bill—death, FEB. 23, 11f
 BLAKE, Cdr. C. P.—retirement : biographical, JAN. 13, 18d
 BLAKE, Sir Francis—presentation, JAN. 13, 10b
 BLAKE, Mr. H. F. : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Montebaro
 BLAKE, Mr. J. P. :—
 on electricity in Wandsworth (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
 on London County Council election (l.), FEB. 10, 10d
 on municipal golf courses (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
 BLAKE, Mr. W. N.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
 BLAKE, William—paintings : see under ART
 BLAKESLEY, Miss Mary—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 BLANCHARD, Ald. A. J.—on municipal banking : committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
 BLANCHARD, Mr. George B.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 BLANCHARD, Mr. Norman—will, MAR. 20, 19e
 BLAND, Mr. F. M.—on Allied expedition to Mexico in 1862 (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
 BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—to receive M.Ch. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a
 BLANE, Miss Sheila—accident, FEB. 9, 11g
 BLANESBURGH, Lord—on National Library for the Blind : flood damage (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
 BLANTYRE—particulars (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g ;—Church, cathedral mission (photo. : E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22
 BLASENSTEIN, Maurice—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 17e (3* 4*) ; acquitted, MAR. 14, 5g
 BLASPHEMY—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 16, 8d
 BLAU, Rev. Joel—will, FEB. 10, 17f
 BLEACKLEY, Mr. Horace—“A Tour in Southern Asia” : noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
 BLEDISLOE, Lord—resignation as Parliamentary Secretary : Ministry of Agriculture, JAN. 28, 12f ; photograph, 28, 16
 America, South—meat shipments : visits Argentine, Brazil and Uruguay to discuss measures to prevent transmission of foot and mouth disease, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*) ; 17, 14e ; 20, 14d ; in train accident, 20 14d ; leaves for England, FEB. 1, 17a ; article, 8, 16e ; 13, 18a ; Ministry of Agriculture (statement), MAR. 20, 13d ; (l.), 24, 10b
 in Parliament, on Agriculture Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8b ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : imported meat, MAR. 21, 8a
 BLEE, Arthur A.—theft charge, MAR. 14, 8g
 BLEIBTREU, Herr Karl (Germany)—death, FEB. 1, 15g (3* 4*)
 BLENCOWE, Canon Alfred J.—death, MAR. 27, 21b
 BLES, Mr. E. J.—bequest to Cambridge University : see under CAMBRIDGE University
 BLEZARD, Mr. George—death, JAN. 27, 17b
 BLIND :—
 Act—Bill, amending : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e
 Books for : see NATIONAL Library for the Blind
 Organists—recitals announced, FEB. 27, 17e
 Statistics, FEB. 27, 11g
 BLIND (continued) :—
 Theft from—prosecution, MAR. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
 Welfare—Advisory Committee's report, FEB. 24, 8g
 BLISS, Miss Barbara—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Grinstead, JAN. 23, 7d
 BLISS, Mr. Howard—violincello recital, MAR. 12, 12b
 BLIZARD, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 BLOCK, Sir Adam—resigns as British delegate to Council of Ottoman Public Debt (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18a
 BLOGG, Coxswain Henry—second service clasp to gold medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 29, 13b
 BLOM, Mr. Eric—“Tchaikovsky” : reviewed, FEB. 11, 8b
 BLOMEFIELD, Mr. Eardley W.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
 BLOMFIELD, Mr. A.—on sugar beet subsidy (l.), JAN. 23, 18d
 BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Charles J.—death, MAR. 6, 21d ; appreciation : correspondence, 9, 19d (3* 4*)
 BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—winning design for Peterborough municipal buildings, MAR. 12, 16d
 at Carpenters' Hall, on life of buildings, MAR. 28, 18e
 BLOMFIELD, Dame Rosamond S.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
 BLOOD—circulation : Medical Research Council : report quoted, FEB. 6, 9a
 BLOODWORTH, Joseph—found dead, FEB. 15, 11g
 BLOUNT, Frederick—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 11g
 BLOUNT, Capt. G. R. B.—aide-de-camp, FEB. 29, 10e
 BLOW, Mr. Sydney—new theatre for Southall, Middlesex : scheme, FEB. 27, 12b
 BLOXEDGE, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 3, 15e
 BLUE Bird Motor Company (1924), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 23f
 BLUE Bird Oil Importers, Ltd.—shares : offer to purchase amended, FEB. 8, 21b (3* 4*)
 BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—capital : proposed return, JAN. 11, 19g ; resolution confirmed, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Dividend, JAN. 11, 19g ;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21b ;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f
 BLUM, M. Léon (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, FEB. 4, 11d
 BLUMEN, Mr. Alfred—pianoforte recitals, FEB. 20, 10c ; MAR. 3, 10c
 BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—vice-chairman, Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 15, 14g
 in Parliament, on Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d
 BLUNDELL, Spence and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 18f
 BLUNT, Mr. Horace W.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
 BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
 BLYTH, Rev. Arthur C.—fellow and lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, FEB. 27, 11g
 BLYTH, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on compensation for civil servants, FEB. 24, 9d ; on United Irish State, MAR. 23, 9e
 BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—on Flanders poppies (l.), FEB. 18, 10e
 BOAG, Mr. George T.—C. I. E., JAN. 2, 7d

- BOARDMAN, Mr. Humphrey—on swans flying (l.), FEB. 15, 15c
- BOARDMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- BOAS, Dr. F. S.—“The Year's Work in English Studies,” vol. 7: noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
- BOATING—Calcutta to Australia: attempted voyage, JAN. 7, 9g
- BOAZ (W.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5b
- BOBART, Mr. H. H.—Basketmakers' Company: presentation, FEB. 17, 12d
- BOBBY and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- BODARD, Mme. (Belgium) — returns B.E. medal, FEB. 14, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21e
- BODDY, Lieut. J. A.—deprived of army rank, JAN. 28, 7f
- BODIES found—Brighton: man ashore, MAR. 6, 18c;—English Channel: man, MAR. 27, 13g;—Fishguard: man, JAN. 24, 7e;—Hastings: Hollington Church in the Wood: identified : sec COZENS, Mrs. Emma;—Hungerford Bridge: man, JAN. 6, 9f;—Imperial Hotel, Russell-square: man shot, MAR. 20, 5g;—Manchester: man in Irwell, MAR. 17, 8g;—Medway, river: man, MAR. 30, 13g;—Streatham Common Station: woman on line, FEB. 7, 11g;—Victoria Station: woman on District Railway line, MAR. 1, 9f;—Wimbledon Common: woman, JAN. 5, 14e;—Worplesdon: man on railway line, FEB. 18, 9d
- BODKIN, Porter—Southwark Board of Guardians approve activities, FEB. 3, 14a
- “BODLEY'S Librarian”—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 16, 15e
- BOERESCU, M. Michael (Rumania)—Minister at Berne, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*); luncheon, FEB. 25, 15b
- BOETZKE, Dr. (Germany) — Persian finances: to report, FEB. 7, 13g
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- BOGGUST, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- BOGNOR—Urban District Council Bill before Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c
- BOGUE, Miss Mary B.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BOHNY, Dr. Karl (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 29, 15e
- BOILERMAKERS' Society — delegates: election of Communists declared ineligible, MAR. 20, 13c
- BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—opens telephone service between Paris and New York, MAR. 29, 15c
- in Parliament, on imported petrol, MAR. 8, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- BOLDEN, Mr. A. W.—chairman of Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway, MAR. 21, 22g
- BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22b
- BOLIVIA :—
- Administration — President Siles (manifesto), FEB. 24, 13f (3* 4*)
 - Army—German mission: n.c. officers arrested, JAN. 2, 13g (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 13a, 2, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Finance :—
 - Loans :—
 - Forced—London Legation statement, JAN. 26, 19f; accepted, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
 - United States, in—our La Paz correspondent's message, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
- BOLIVIA (continued):—
- Ministry—Foreign Minister resigns, JAN. 18, 11a
 - Reorganized, FEB. 24, 13f (3* 4*)
 - Resigns — President's attitude, FEB. 21, 15a
 - Paraguay frontier—delimitation dispute, JAN. 30, 11a (3* 4*);—Article, FEB. 29, 15a (3* 4*)
 - President : see SILES, President Hernando
 - Revolutionary plot, alleged—number of Senators and Deputies arrested, JAN. 17, 14f; 18, 11a; 19, 11b; FEB. 21, 15a
 - Tin—exports: statistics, JAN. 21, 15g
- BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd.—Directors, Board of: representatives of Bolivian Government elected, JAN. 19, 18g;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 26c;—Report, MAR. 20, 27g
- BOLSOM Brothers (1928), Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 4, 17g; 6, 17c; 9, 21f, 22e; (F.N.), 9, 21
- BOLSOVER Colliery Company—report, FEB. 18, 18f (4*); (F.N.), 18, 18b;—Share issue to workmen: decision, FEB. 27, 7d
- BOLSTER, Cdr. T. C. C.—biographical, MAR. 8, 19e
- BOLT Head—preservation: Mr. J. Bailey, (l.), JAN. 27, 10c; (photo.), 14, 18
- BOLTON, Annie—noxious drugs charge, JAN. 14, 4f; FEB. 15, 11d; 16, 5c; 17, 5f; 18, 4d; 21, 5d
- BOLTON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- BOLTON, Miss Helen M.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- BOLTON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BOLTON Master Spinners' Associations—meeting, MAR. 21, 22g
- BOLZANO—population: census returns, FEB. 7, 13g
- BOMBAY :—
- Church—proposed diocese, new: see NASEK
 - Coast erosion—committee: report, MAR. 2, 13e (3* 4*)
 - Development—Department: superintending engineer's action against Mr. Nariman, JAN. 28, 11f;—Wilson, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 6, 11f
 - Drink—report, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic—India
 - Excise administration—report, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Finance—budget: Sir L. Wilson (s.), FEB. 21, 18c
 - Fires: see under INDIA
 - Governor: see WILSON, Sir Leslie
 - Labour: see under INDIA
 - Land—revenue policy: discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 15, 13a
 - Missionaries: see under INDIA
 - Railways: see under INDIA
 - Textile industry—condition: Bombay Millowners' Association: chairman (s.), MAR. 13, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)
 - Trade—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, MAR. 15, 13d;—Hudson, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 15, 13d
- BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- BOMBAY Merchants Bank—suspects payment, MAR. 29, 22c
- BOMBERG, Mr. David—art exhibition, FEB. 14, 17e
- BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on March weather (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- BONBRIDGE, Mr. William P.—will, MAR. 26, 21d

- BOND, Mr. C. J. :—
at Rembrandt Hotel, on eugenics, FEB. 17, 9d
on ears in criminal detection (l.), JAN. 26, 8b
- BOND, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- BOND, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- BOND, Mr. Henry—at Bradford, on iron and steel trade; industrial amalgamations, MAR. 19, 11d
- BOND, Mr. Henry T.—law case, MAR. 23, 5d
- BOND, Mr. Richard H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—
at Australia House, on domestic service in Australia, FEB. 4, 4g
at Bristol, on education; unemployment, JAN. 28, 14b
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c
at Northampton, on unemployment relief, JAN. 3, 14e
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e ;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d ;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
- BONE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- BONE, Prof. William A. :—
at South Kensington, on industrial openings in scientific technology, JAN. 7, 12d
on coal for steel (l.), FEB. 16, 10d ; 27, 10c
on science and coal (l.), FEB. 9, 15e
- BONE, Rev. William M.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- BONHAM, Mr. Ellis E.—law case, MAR. 17, 4e
- BONNARD, Pierre—art exhibition, FEB. 9, 12c
- BONNETT, Mr. Frank—on moles (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- BONUCCI, Mr. Arturo—violoncello recital, MAR. 30, 14c
- BONUS, Mr. Albert—on Trajan's column (l.), MAR. 6, 12e
- BOOBYER, Stanley—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
- BOOKMAKERS' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association—dinner, JAN. 6, 5c ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 6c
- BOOKS :—
Blind, for : see NATIONAL Library for the Blind
- Borrowing—Bennett, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 1, 15e ;—Bradbrooke, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e ;—Campion, Mr. C. A. B. (l.), FEB. 29, 17c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 13e ;—Cox, Rev. E. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 15d ;—Dartmouth, Lord (l.), MAR. 2, 15d ;—Folliot, Dr. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d ;—Gilbert, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d ;—Greig, Mr. D. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e ;—Hird, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 7, 17c ;—Kilgour, Rev. R. (l.), MAR. 7, 17e ;—Lacey, Mr. G. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 15c ;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 17d ;—Legard, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 15e ;—Legge, Mr. F. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 17e ;—Newell, Lieut.-Col. H. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 13d ;—Rudd, Mr. A. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 17e ;—Smith, Sir F. W. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e ;—Wallace, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 13e ;—Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 28, 17e
- Copland's "Maner of Dauncynge"—Mr. C. W. Beaumont (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 14d
- Devotional — publication in Braille : announced, FEB. 16, 10c
- Diaries, publication of—Gen. H. L. Smith-Dorrien (l.), JAN. 3, 8c

BOOKS (continued) :—

- Exhibitions—Florence : British exhibit : decision, MAR. 20, 11c (18c, 3* 4*)
- Gardening, on — article ("A gardener's library"), JAN. 14, 15f
- Paper, durability of—Mr. R. L. Shepard (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- Theft—student's action for false imprisonment, MAR. 1, 5b
- BOOKSALES :—
" Alice in Wonderland"—Bickersteth, Mrs. E. (l.), MAR. 24, 5e ;—ffookes, Mrs. H. M. (l.), MAR. 30, 17d ;—Fitzpatrick, Rev. F. (l.), MAR. 28, 17e ;—Hargreaves, Mrs. A. P. (statement), MAR. 29, 16e ;—Kidston, Mrs. M. M. W. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c ;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17d ;—Rogers, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 29, 12d ;—Unwin, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 28, 17e
- America, to — inventory suggested : Prof. K. Young (s.), JAN. 19, 10c ; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
- Burney, Fanny—" Evelina" : first edition, MAR. 10, 8e
- Chaucer's works—in white pigskin ; sold, FEB. 14, 17f
- Defoe collection (£3,000), MAR. 28, 13c
- Fitzgerald—second edition of Omar Khayyám, MAR. 7, 13f
- Goldsmith, Oliver—lost manuscript, JAN. 31, 10d (3* 4*)
- " Gray's "Elegy"—copy of first edition (£1,290), MAR. 20, 18d
- Kipling, Rudyard—first editions ; in New York, JAN. 18, 12e ;— " Letters of Marque" : one of four copies extant sold for £2,180 in New York, JAN. 18, 12d (3* 4*) ; 19, 11c
- Lawrence, Col. T. E.—" Seven Pillars of Wisdom" : copies, JAN. 20, 17c ; 27, 11e ; MAR. 23, 11c
- Milton—" Lycidas" (£1,150), MAR. 30, 13d ;—" Paradise Lost" : first edition, JAN. 20, 17c
- Miniature—property of Mr. F. H. Daniels, FEB. 1, 11d
- " Songes and Somettes" (Earl of Surrey) (£5,000), MAR. 29, 13f
- Vida's "Game of Chess" (Goldsmith's translation)—sold, FEB. 29, 13c
- by Messrs. Hodgson, FEB. 28, 22g ; MAR. 23, 11c
- of Delamere House Library, FEB. 21, 11c ; MAR. 20, 18d ; 21, 11d
- of late Mr. J. Hall's property, FEB. 2, 8d
- of Hardy collection—announced, MAR. 8, 17e
- of Holford Library, FEB. 14, 17f ; MAR. 27, 19f ; 28, 13c ; 29, 13f ; 30, 13d ; 31, 11b (16d, 3* 4*)
- of Sir H. Medlycott's library, FEB. 15, 9f
- of Sir C. Miles's property, FEB. 16, 9c
- of Mr. A. C. Porter's property, FEB. 2, 8d
- of late Mr. R. H. Rimington-Wilson's library, JAN. 31, 10d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 28, 22g ; 29, 13e
- of late Mr. C. K. Shorter's library—announced, MAR. 8, 17e
- of late Mr. H. E. Trevor's property, MAR. 13, 13c
- of Mr. C. H. Turner's library, JAN. 24, 17d
- of late Mr. van Ingen's property, FEB. 14, 17f
- of Maj. H. F. Wilbraham's property, FEB. 21, 11c

- ROON, Mr. John—"Victorians, Edwardians, Georgians": reviewed, JAN. 20, 9b
 BOOSEY, Mr. Philip H.—death, JAN. 11, 17d
 BOOSEY, Mr. William—on musical copyright (evid.), MAR. 31, 12d
 BOOTE, Mr. L. H.—at Church Assembly. on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
 BOOTH, Miss Evangeline—awarded Eleanor van Rensselaer Fairfax medal, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
 BOOTH, Mrs. F. C.: see PAULING, Mrs. Dolores
 BOOTH, Mr. G. V. S.—on railway season tickets (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
 BOOTH, George G.—inquest, FEB. 23, 16d
 BOOTH, Mr. George M.—health, JAN. 18, 15b
 BOOTH, Rev. J. B.—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
 BOOTH, Mr. James—will, FEB. 17, 19f
 BOOTH, Mr. John B.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 BOOTH, John G.—suicide, MAR. 2, 4g
 BOOTH, Mr. Joseph L.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—birthday, MAR. 9, 11g
 on Empire settlement (l.), FEB. 24, 15e
 BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 10, 9e
 BOOTH, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
 BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 26, 15b
 at Cardiff, on rationalization of industry, MAR. 24, 9e
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 11, 6g;—Trade: revival, FEB. 11, 6g;—Unemployment: coalmining areas, MAR. 27, 8e
 BOOTHBY, Mr. R. T.—chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, JAN. 27, 21g
 BOOTH Steamship Company, Ltd.—capital: reduction: application to Court, MAR. 20, 24b;—Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
 BOOTS, Mr.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 8g
 BOOTS and SHOES—companies: profits (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b;—“Russian”: Sir E. Stockton (s.), JAN. 10, 12d (3* 4*);—Trade: effect of French tariff discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7f
 BOOTS Pure Drug Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 4g
 BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.):—
 Neutral rights at sea—introduces resolution in Senate, FEB. 24, 14a
 in Congress, on oil scandal, MAR. 21, 16c
 on naval building programme—attack, JAN. 24, 14a
 on peace—international pact to outlaw war; League of Nations Covenant (statement), MAR. 6, 15d
 on Republican Party funds—proposal, MAR. 13, 16c
 BORAX—death from poisoning, JAN. 25, 9c
 BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.) FEB. 2, 18c; 18, 18f;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 19e;—Report, FEB. 10, 22f; (F.N.), 10, 20d
 BORDEAUX—floods: see under FRANCE
 BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—health, JAN. 3, 11g; 4, 11g; FEB. 4, 11g
 BORDEN and Co.—stock: increase approved, MAR. 16, 22e
 BORDIGHERA—season: reports, JAN. 3, 15b; 13, 15d; 26, 15b; MAR. 13, 19c; 19, 17b; 31, 17e
 BORDONARO, Baron Antonio C. (Italy)—returns to London, FEB. 17, 17d; received by Duke and Duchess of York, 24, 17b; dinner, MAR. 2, 17b; visits Oxford University, 9, 17b
 BORDONE, Paris—pictures: see under ART
 BOREEL, Miss Wndela—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 17e
 BOREHAM, Richard B.—sentence reduced, MAR. 13, 5a
 BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred—“English Medieval Painting”: reviewed, JAN. 27, 19e
 BORNEO Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
 BORNIS, Mr. H.—on Lichnowsky family (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 BOROUGH Polytechnic—prize distribution, JAN. 20, 17e
 BOROVSKY, M.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 20, 10c
 BORRER, Mr. Arthur C. H.—on London squares (evid.), FEB. 15, 9e
 BORSTAL Institutions—escapes: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), FEB. 25, 14d (3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), JAN. 12, 9b
 BORTHWICK, Mr. A. E.—associate member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 22, 16c
 BORTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
 BORTON, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 19, 17d
 BOSANQUET, Rev. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 BOSANQUET, Mr. Samuel R. C.—Recorder of Walsall, MAR. 15, 14d
 BOSCHENSTEIN, Herr Carl (Switzerland)—killed, FEB. 29, 11a
 BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India)—leader of movement in Bengal to boycott Constitution commission, JAN. 28, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); libel action against *Statesman*, 31, 11g at Calcutta, on boycott of British goods, FEB. 22, 14c
 on jute boycott in Bengal—appeal, MAR. 24, 13d
 BOSLEY, Emily J.—refused moneylending certificate, JAN. 19, 14d
 BOSMAN, Louis—false declaration charge, FEB. 15, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
 BOSS, Mr. Mark—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 BOSSHARD, Herr W.—expedition to Chinese Turkestan to study salt lakes on Tibetan border: experiences, JAN. 19, 11f
 BOSSOM, Mr. A. C.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on balconies for pedestrians, MAR. 31, 9g
 BOSSOM, Mrs. Alfred—luncheon, MAR. 5, 17b
 BOSSUET, Jacques B.—Ven. A. L. Lilley (lect.), MAR. 21, 8e
 BOSTON—Parish Church (stump) preservation fund: contributions, JAN. 3, 15c, Sir C. Nicholson's report 23, 9f
 BOSTON, Dgr. Lady—will, MAR. 30, 19f
 BOSTON, Lord—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 19, 13e
 BOSWARVA, Mr. Frederick M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 BOSWELL, Mr. K. C.—appointment at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JAN. 21, 10e
 BOTHA, Gen. Louis (Transvaal)—“Botha Day”: inaugurated, JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—Smuts, Gen. (tribute), JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
 BOTTAI, Signor (Italy):—
 in Parliament, on Ministry of Corporations, MAR. 17, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
 on Labour Charter—reply to criticism, JAN. 14, 11e
 BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—law case, FEB. 4, 4e; 14, 5e; MAR. 20, 5g
 BOUCHER, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin H.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 BOUGHTON, Mrs. Kate E.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 BOUGHTON, Mr. W. T.—receives freedom of Tewkesbury, JAN. 11, 9g

- BOUJU, M. (France)—opens bridge between Vitry and Ivry, FEB. 2, 11g
- BOULOGNE—masonry, fall of, FEB. 18, 11g ;—Motor accident : see under FRANCE ;—Taxes, municipal : protest of shopkeepers, JAN. 16, 11g ;—Tramway service to Wimereux interrupted, FEB. 18, 11g
- BOULTER, Mr. B. C.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
- BOULTON, Mr. George—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- BOULTON and Paul, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 21f
- BOURASSA, M. (Canada)—attack on Government, JAN. 5, 14e
- in Parliament, on immigration policy : Canada and Great Britain, FEB. 8, 13c ; 9, 13c (3* 4*) ; on budget, MAR. 15, 16c (16b, 3* 4*) ; on Dominions and neutrality, 28, 15e ; 29, 15e (3* 4*)
- BOURBON, Prince Fernando de—sentenced at Melun, JAN. 27, 13g (13f, 3* 4*), Swiss request for extradition : Paris Court of Indictments to hear, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixtus and Prince Xavier dc—claim to Château de Chambord : Judicial decision, MAR. 1, 14c
- BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil—returns from South Africa, MAR. 20, 19b
- BOURKE, Schiff, and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 16, 18f
- BOURNE, Cardinal—pastoral letter, FEB. 20, 17c ; health, MAR. 23, 17b
- Chapter—titular canons appointed, JAN. 5, 17a
- at Westminster Cathedral, on Continuity of Church of England, FEB. 24, 7g (4*)
- on Elizabethan martyrs — correspondence with Bp. of Durham, MAR. 3, 8a ; 9, 10b
- on Westminster Cathedral—suggested School of Mosaic Workers (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- BOURNE, Rev. Charles W.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- BOURNE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—treasurer of Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 15, 14g
- in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8e ;—Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7a
- BOURNE, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- BOURNEMOUTH—advertising : ½d. rate levied, FEB. 8, 19e ;—Pier approach : improvement scheme, FEB. 28, 13g ;—Promenade : extension : inquiry, FEB. 15, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Recorder, MAR. 31, 12f
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 9, 8a ;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 22c ;—Report, FEB. 21, 24e
- BOURNEMOUTH-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 1, 8a ; 30, 8a
- BOUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—conversations at Geneva with MM. Marinkovitch and Michalakopoulos, MAR. 15, 13g
- Loan—mission to League of Nations, MAR. 2, 13b ; 3, 17e (3* 4*)
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on naval armaments (l.), MAR. 2, 10d
- BOUSTEAD (Edward) and Co.—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 20, 13e ; (F.N.), 20, 19d
- BOUVET and Thompson Islands—grant of whaling rights to Norwegian firm, JAN. 18, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- Aagaard, M. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
- Gould, Licut.-Cdr. R. T. (l.), FEB. 23, 10b ; MAR. 14, 12c
- Norwegian occupation — alleged recognition by Great Britain : Norwegian Foreign Office statement, FEB. 21, 16d
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 8c ; 24, 13g
- Sjøefartsstidende* comment, JAN. 21, 9d (3* 4*)
- Sovereignty—claimed by Norway, JAN. 20, 14f ; 21, 9d (3* 4*) ; leading article, 24, 15c
- BOUWER, Mr. G. S. (South Africa)—motor expedition from Cape to Cairo, FEB. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
- BOVIER, Antoine (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 22, 15g
- BOVILL, Mr. E. W.—on African elephants (l.), MAR. 15, 10c
- BOVIS, Ltd.—constitutional discussions, FEB. 27, 8e
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22c ;—Notes : issue, FEB. 21, 23e ; 22, 21d, f : 24, 19g ; MAR. 3, 18g ;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21e
- BOWATER, Maj. F. H.—at Guildhall, on visit of Canadian farmers, JAN. 27, 9f
- BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart :—at Bucklersbury, on Labour Party ; General election, FEB. 28, 23d
- on Shops hours act (criticism), MAR. 6, 11d
- BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 21, 24b ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- BOWATER'S Paper Mills, Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- BOWD, Police Constable Percy—bravery commended, FEB. 17, 11g
- BOWDEN, Mr. A. Roger—on road surfaces (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—on late Rev. H. J. Rosedale (l.), JAN. 23, 17g (17b, 3* 4*)
- BOWDEN, Sir Harold :—on industrial co-operation conference (l.), MAR. 21, 17e
- on motor-cycles—design (art. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29a
- BOWEN, Maj. H. R.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8f
- BOWEN, Mr. Harold—“The Life and Times of Ali Ben Isa” : noticed, MAR. 9, 20d
- BOWEN, Judge Ivor—at Gray's Inn Hall, on John Williams of Gloddaeth, MAR. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- BOWEN, Mr. J. W. :—at Manchester Hotel, on telegraph services : committee's report, MAR. 26, 13c
- on dismissal from Civil Service (l.), MAR. 28, 12c ; 30, 12e
- on postal exhibition (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 12, 9g
- “Sundry Great Gentlemen”—noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
- BOWER, Phyllis—drunk charge, MAR. 16, 16e (3* 4*)
- BOWIE, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- BOWKER, Miss Alice—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- BOWKETT, Mr. Sidney—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 25, 6e
- BOWLES, Lieut.-Col. John—fined for riding horse on footpath, JAN. 30, 9b
- BOWLEY, Prof. A. L.—at London University, on Government statistics, FEB. 24, 9e

BOWLS :—

County championship—draw, JAN. 23, 5e
 Drake Fellowship—inaugurated, MAR. 29, 7g
 Essex County Association—competitions : entries, MAR. 23, 7b
 Hertfordshire Association—particulars, MAR. 13, 6d
 London and Southern Counties Association—meeting, FEB. 2, 6a
 Matches played, JAN. 16, 5f ; 23, 5e ; FEB. 3, 6e ; 20, 5c ; 21, 7c ; 27, 4f ; MAR. 22, 7f
 United States—British team's tour : English Bowling Association's statement, JAN. 14, 6a ; matches played, FEB. 14, 7e ; 22, 7b ; return to England, MAR. 12, 4c

BOWMAN, Mr. E. F.—headmaster of Penistone Grammar School, MAR. 12, 11g
BOWMAN, Mr. Paget—accident, FEB. 23, 16c ; death, 24, 17d
 at Chelsea, on Imperial League of Opera, JAN. 13, 10a
 at Royal Albert Hall on Imperial League of Opera, JAN. 9, 12c
BOWRING, Miss Anthea—pianoforte recital, JAN. 14, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)
BOWRING, Sir Charles C.—photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13
 on Nyasaland—development (message ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13c

BOWRING, Sir Frederick C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a ; director of Barelays Bank, 2, 22g ; president of Liverpool and District Aero Club, 27, 11c
BOWRING, Mr. P. F.—on Mr. E. Van Inghen (1), MAR. 9, 19d (3* 4*)
BOWYER, Capt. George—infant son christened, JAN. 5, 15b
BOX, Miss Annie J.—found dead, MAR. 2, 11g
BOXER, Mr. Alfred B.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
BOXES—imports : Mr. A. E. Goodwin (s.), FEB. 20, 9d (9b, 4*)

BOXING :—

Army—championships, JAN. 26, 7d ; 27, 7d ; 28, 6c (3* 4*) ;—Aldershot Command Team championship, MAR. 24, 6g ; 26, 6g ;—Royal Corps of Signals v. Aldershot Command, FEB. 6, 6g
 Army, Territorial—championships, MAR. 16, 7c ;—Cadet Shield, MAR. 31, 6c ;—131st Infantry Brigade championship, FEB. 13, 6f
Baldock, T. v. P. Lulosky, FEB. 14, 7c ; 15, 7d (3* 4*)
 Bedford School—competitions, MAR. 19, 5c
 Belsize Club—Invitation competitions, FEB. 24, 5f
Berg, Kid v. J. Donn, FEB. 28, 7e ; 29, 7d (3* 4*)
 Birmingham—control : Justices to seek powers, JAN. 7, 12e
Bloomfield, J.—suspended, MAR. 28, 7d
 Brighton College v. Dulwich College, MAR. 12, 7g
 Cambridge University v. Navy, FEB. 4, 6d
 Canzoneri, T. v. Bud Taylor, JAN. 2, 5b ; v. B. Bass, FEB. 13, 6d
 Championships :— Amateur Boxing Association — divisional, MAR. 9, 7b ; 15, 7d ; 16, 7c ; finals, 29, 7d (and 16e, 3* 4*)
 Feather-weight—Corbett, H. v. J. Cuthbert, MAR. 13, 7d

BOXING :—

Championships (continued) :—
 Feather-weight (European) — Quadrini v. A. Ruiz, JAN. 9, 4c
 Fly-weight (European)—Hill, J. v. E. Pladner, MAR. 20, 18e (16g, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7d (3* 4*)
 Heavy-weight (World's)—next contest : Mr. T. Rickard's plans, JAN. 12, 5g ; 16, 4c ; 17, 7c ;—Tunney, G. : challenges issued to, JAN. 25, 7g ; MAR. 24, 6g ; v. J. Dempsey : arrangements, 29, 7e
 Light heavy-weight (World's) — Loughran, T. v. L. Lomski, JAN. 9, 4e
 Middle-weight—Ireland, A. v. T. Milligan, MAR. 15, 7d
 Welter-weight (European)—Darton : declared holder, JAN. 20, 6g
 Charterhouse School v. Cranleigh School, MAR. 26, 6g
 Civil Service championships, MAR. 30, 7e ; 31, 16c (3* 4*)
 Cook, G. v. L. Buffi, FEB. 21, 7e ; 22, 7d (3* 4*) ; v. M. Bouquillon, MAR. 7, 7b
 Cranleigh School v. Cranleigh Mission —arrangements, MAR. 9, 7e (3* 4*)
 Criqui, E. v. Kid Carter, MAR. 21, 7c (3* 4*)
 Curley, J. v. T. Barber, JAN. 9, 4e
 Cuthbert, J. v. A. Routis, JAN. 16, 4c ; v. V. Cerdan, FEB. 7, 7b
 Delaney, J. v. J. Humbeek, JAN. 23, 5g
 Dempsey, J.—retirement announced, FEB. 2, 6f
 Devos, R. v. W. Walker, JAN. 11, 5g
 Diener, v. J. Stone, JAN. 24, 6b
 Dundee, J. v. J. Mengoet, JAN. 18, 6d ; v. J. Simonich, 25, 7g
 Eastbourne College competition, MAR. 23, 6b
 Eton College—competitions, MAR. 19, 5c
 Fatalities—Edinburgh, FEB. 23, 11f ;—Southampton, FEB. 23, 11f
 Godfrey, G. v. Paolino, MAR. 1, 7b
 Haberdashers' School v. Ardingly College, MAR. 8, 6e
 Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, MAR. 15, 7d
 Harvey, L. v. Kid Nitram, JAN. 20, 7b (and 14d, 3* 4*)
 Heeney, T. v. J. Sharkey, JAN. 16, 4c ; v. J. Delancy, MAR. 2, 14f ; 3, 5e ; in England, 24, 6g
 Hood, J. v. L. Johnson, FEB. 14, 7d ; 15, 7d (3* 4*) ; v. J. Bloomfield ; declared "no contest," MAR. 27, 7e ; 28, 18e (3* 4*) ; suspended, 28, 7d ; v. A. Mancini : cancelled, 30, 7e
 Household Brigade v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 20, 7a
 Hudkins, Ace v. L. Tendler, JAN. 23, 5g
 Jarvis, E. v. B. Hall, FEB. 20, 4g
 Jones, P. v. J. Britton, JAN. 17, 7c (and 16f, 3* 4*) ; v. D. Volante, FEB. 21, 7e ; 22, 7d (3* 4*)
 Kirby, B. v. M. Rose, MAR. 6, 7b ; 7, 14d, (3* 4*)
 Leonard, B.—to fight as welter-weight, JAN. 5, 5f
 Lewis, Kid v. J. Squires, JAN. 9, 4e
 Lomski, L. v. M. McTigue, FEB. 6, 6g
 London Business Houses—championships, FEB. 24, 5f
 London Working Boys' Clubs—championships, MAR. 21, 7d

BOXING (continued):—

- McInnes, T. v. G. Kiely, MAR. 5, 6e
 Mancini, A. v. B. Bird, JAN. 3, 6c
 Mansfield, A.: see MANSFIELD, Mr. Alfred
 Marshall, B. v. Solvinto, JAN. 24, 7b
 Metropolitan Police v. 3rd Battn. Coldstream Guards, JAN. 23, 5g; v. Paris Police: arrangements, 23, 5g
 Mexico—welter-weight championship: T. White v. D. Velasco, JAN. 17, 7c
 National Playing Fields Association tournament: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association
 Navy (Portsmouth) v. Royal Corps of Signals (Aldershot), FEB. 13, 6f
 O'Kelly, C. v. Van der Veer, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*)
 Oxford University v. Belsize Club, FEB. 10, 7a; v. Navy, 23, 7d; trials, MAR. 3, 5c; v. Cambridge University, 9, 7b; 10, 10c (3* 4*)
 Paolino v. P. Lester, JAN. 3, 6c
 Petrone, D. v. I. Fernandcz, JAN. 2, 5b
 Police—championships, FEB. 23, 7d; 24, 12c (3* 4*)
 Printing and Allied Trades Amateur Club—tournament: arrangements, JAN. 21, 5b
 Public Schools—competitions, MAR. 7, 6g; 12, 7g; 26, 6g
 Risco, J. v. J. Sharkey, MAR. 14, 7c
 Roberti, R. v. J. Gagnon, JAN. 2, 5b
 Rossall School—competitions, MAR. 19, 5c
 Royal Air Force — championships, MAR. 2, 6f; 3, 14e (3* 4*); v. London University, 10, 6b
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 22, 7g
 St. Paul's School v. Felsted School, MAR. 19, 4f
 Scott, P. v. P. Charles, MAR. 20, 16e; 21, 7e; v. B. Touchstone: arrangements, 23, 6b
 Services championships, MAR. 16, 7c
 Shortland, D. v. R. Shields, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*)
 Smith, C. v. A. Mata, FEB. 28, 7e; 29, 7d (3* 4*)
 Stanley, J. v. S. Ruggirello, FEB. 28, 7c; 29, 7d (3* 4*)
 Sullivan, J. v. L. McDonald, FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*)
 Suys, T. v. A. Noble, FEB. 28, 7e; 29, 7d (3* 4*)
 Sweden v. Denmark, MAR. 20, 7c
 Tarlton, N. v. B. Hindley, FEB. 7, 7b; 8, 9c (3* 4*)
The Times Amateur Club—competitions, MAR. 26, 6g
 Thompson, G. v. J. Elliott, JAN. 23, 5g
 Tonbridge School v. Westminster School, MAR. 12, 7g
 United Hospitals v. London University, FEB. 10, 7a
 Uzcedun, Paolino: see *Paolino*, above
 Wembley Stadium—Rickard, Mr. T.: sending representative to investigate situation, FEB. 6, 6g
 BOYD, late Preb. Francis L.—appreciation, JAN. 2, 19c; will, MAR. 21, 19c
 BOYD, Cdr. J. L.—biographical, MAR. 5, 20g
 BOYD, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 BOYD, Rev. William—death, FEB. 17, 19a; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 14c
 BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. Sir Archibald:—at Hotel Cecil, on Empire trade, MAR. 22, 11c
 on Franchise Bill (l.), MAR. 33, 10f
- BOYDELL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 BOYÉ, Gen. R. M. G. (France)—instructor to Prince Louis Napoleon, FEB. 20, 11g (3* 4*)
 BOYER, Mr. Edward L.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 BOYLE, Col. Gerald E.—death: biographical, JAN. 2, 19c; will, FEB. 15, 19e
 BOYLE, Thomas—bronze medal of Royal National Life Boat Institution, MAR. 31, 11b
 BOYLE, William—theft charge, FEB. 23, 11g (3* 4*)
 BOYNTON, Mr. Walter—on sugar beet industry (l.), JAN. 16, 17e
 BOYS :—
 Camps—Yellowsands: dinner, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 8f (3* 4*)
 Colliery—visit to London: arrangements, FEB. 10, 7g
 Exhibition (school boys' own)—arrangements, JAN. 7, 7b; held, 9, 9b;—Music competition: see under MUSIC;—Stamp collectors' Challenge Cup : award, JAN. 12, 10c
 Public School and industrial camp—staff entertained by Duke of York, JAN. 27, 7d
 BOY Scouts :—
 Detective work — magisterial comments, JAN. 10, 12d
 Richmond (Earl Haig's Own)—Mr. C. Howe (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
 St. Pancras—cot in Royal Northern Hospital: see under ROYAL Northern Hospital
 Scottish Headquarters — meeting in Glasgow, FEB. 20, 14b
 United States—Silver Buffalo: award, JAN. 28, 9c
 War Department land—letting: concession, MAR. 27, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
 BOY Scouts Association—dinner, JAN. 28, 9c
 BRABANT, Duke of: see under BELGIUM—Crown Prince
 BRABAZON, Mr. H. B.—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17e
 BRACKEN, Henry—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 11e
 BRACKEN, Mr. John (Manitoba)—Minister for Department of Mines and Natural Resources, FEB. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
 BRACKENBURY, Dr. Henry B.—on *The Times* article on Sir D. Williams (l.), JAN. 3, 13c
 BRACKETT and Sons—estate sales: report, JAN. 5, 22d
 BRADBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. E. U.—“The 59th Division, 1915-1918”: noticed, MAR. 13, 11c
 BRADBROOKE, Mr. W.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 6, 17e
 BRADBURY, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. Reginald A.—death, MAR. 5, 9c
 BRADBURY, Mrs. Sarah—will, JAN. 28, 15c
 BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 22c;—Report, JAN. 31, 23b
 BRADDUCK, Sam—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
 BRADE, Sir Reginald :—
 on lances at Waterloo (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
 on National Debt—gifts (l.), MAR. 5, 15e
 BRADEN Copper Company (Chile)—fined for non-payment of tax on sale of products abroad, FEB. 27, 13g
 BRADFIELD, Gunner Howard—court-martial, MAR. 22, 11c

- BRADFIELD College—Greek play : announced, MAR. 26, 14d ;—Headmaster : retirement announced, FEB. 10, 14e ; appointment, MAR. 23, 14c
- BRADFORD—Bishop : see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Diocese : retreat : arrangements, JAN. 6, 15b ;—Silk (artificial) : German manufacturing process : see under SILK (artificial) ;—Trade : textiles : export of spinning plant to Canada : Mr. J. Moore (statement), MAR. 19, 11c
- BRADFORD, Sir John R.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce—France, supply of wool after the war to : members invested with Legion of Honour, FEB. 9, 20c
- BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 21d ;—Report, FEB. 17, 21f ; (F.N.), 17, 21a ; 21, 24e
- BRADFORD Exchange Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 21f
- BRADFORD Grammar School—Harrison Mr. W. : endows two scholarships, JAN. 10, 7c ;—Old Boys' Association : meeting, JAN. 10, 7c
- BRADFORD Textile Society—meeting, JAN. 10, 12d (and 3* 4*)
- BRADING, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- BRADLEY, Group-Capt. C. R. S.—received by King, MAR. 17, 15b
- BRADLEY, Judge F. E.—chairman of Manchester University Convocation, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)
- BRADLEY, H. W.—appeal, JAN. 21, 4g
- BRADLEY, Mr. J. J.—candidature in London County Council election : Trades Union Congress General Council statement, FEB. 23, 16c
- BRADLEYS (Chepstow-place), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b ;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20f ;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e ;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8c ; 9, 11d ; 16, 9d ; 23, 9b ; 30, 9f ;—Trade notices, FEB. 23, 11e ; MAR. 5, 11c ; 26, 13e
- BRADMAN, Mrs. N.—loss of jewelry : see under JEWELRY
- BRADSHAW, Albert—threatening charge, JAN. 5, 9e
- BRADSHAW, Mr. Arthur C.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- BRADSHAW, Arthur H.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 6g
- BRADSHAW, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- BRADSHAW, Mr. Thomas—president of Canadian National Exhibition, MAR. 2, 16e
- BRADSHAW, Mr. W. F.—on litter (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- BRADSHAW, Gass and Hope, Messrs.—winning design for Wimbledon Town Hall, JAN. 11, 8e
- BRAGG, Sir William—grant from Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, FEB. 10, 9f
at Hotel Cecil, on electrical engineering, FEB. 10, 9f
at Royal Institution, on photo-electricity, JAN. 21, 8c
- BRAHAM, Charles—permitting unlicensed dancing charge, MAR. 15, 5e
- BRAHMS, Johannes—letters to Mme. Schumann (article), FEB. 25, 10b
- BRAILOVSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JAN. 30, 10c
- BRAIME, Mr. T. F.—president of Leeds Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 1, 11g
- BRAINE, Mr. Arthur R.—death, FEB. 9, 19f
- BRAINE, Mr. H. E.—director of Tatham, Bromage and Co., JAN. 24, 19g
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—at Falcon House, on City of London Electric Lighting Company, MAR. 22, 25f ; (F.N.), 22, 22d ; correction, 23, 21d
- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 9, 17b
- BRAMALL, Mr. Walter—director of South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21c
- BRAMBLE, Cdr. F. G.—biographical, MAR. 9, 4g
- BRAMLEY, Cunliffe, and Stewart—frauds upon : see McKAY, Arthur L.
- BRAMWELL, John C.—smuggling charge, JAN. 7, 7g
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton —taking pilot's "refresher" course, FEB. 9, 11a ; flies to Berlin, MAR. 27, 15g
at Butchers' Hall, on commercial aviation, JAN. 17, 19c
at Fishmongers' Hall, on air travel, MAR. 9, 7g
at Hamble, on Schneider Cup, JAN. 14, 14f
at Liverpool, on flying clubs, JAN. 27, 11c
at Manchester, on proposed air port, JAN. 28, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
at Portsmouth, on commercial aviation, FEB. 23, 8g (2*)
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on flying-boats ; Imperial services, MAR. 16, 16d
on air transport—progress (lect.), MAR. 6, 13e
- BRAND, Mr. C. J. :—
on art treasures : intrinsic value (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
on Australian wines (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
- BRAND, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—in Congress : attack on Mr. Hoover, MAR. 14, 16b
- BRAND, Vice-Adm. Sir Hubert—Raleigh (1885 commission) reunion tea, JAN. 5, 10d
- BRAND, Mr. Sydney—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- BRAND (Charles) and Son—London docks : tender secured, MAR. 9, 11c
- BRANDER, Mrs.—motor accident, FEB. 21, 13a
- BRANDER, Rev. G. L.—on late Lord Haig at St. Andrews University (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
- BRANDON, Mr. Harold E.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- BRANDON, Capt. V. R.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 5, 6g
- BRAND Powdered Fuel System, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 26, 18g
- BRANDT, Mrs. Lucy S.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- BRANDT (Wm.), Sons, and Co.—new offices, FEB. 7, 20f ; (21d, 4*)
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—presents collection of etchings to Dutch Government, JAN. 6, 12e ; 7, 12b (10f, 3* 4*) ; M. T. Van Berkout (int.), 7, 12b
- BRANN, Mr. G.—resignation as secretary of Home Park Golf Club, MAR. 6, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- BRANSON, Sir George A. H. (Mr. Justice) :—
on crime in Durham (statement), FEB. 22, 5g
- BRANSTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- BRASS, Capt. W.—brings home film of Mr. L. S. Amery's Empire tour, FEB. 25, 7e ; permission to exhibit in Palace of Westminster refused, MAR. 6, 16g
in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e

- BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania)—Ministry: sec under RUMANIA.
- BRAUN, Herr (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on proposed construction of warship, MAR. 10, 12g
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 23f
- BRAWLEY—earthquake: sec under EARTHQUAKES—United States
- BRAY, James—accident, MAR. 26, 8c; 27, 9c; death, 28, 18g (9d, 4*); inquest, 29, 10b
- BRAY, Mr. Maurice W.—director of St. James' Court Estate, Ltd., FEB. 1, 20c
- BRAZIER, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- BRAZIL:—
- Accidents—Rio de Janeiro: houses collapse, FEB. 27, 13g
 - Argentina, relations with: sec under ARGENTINA
 - Coffee—Sao Paulo: export of Santos products: new law, FEB. 6, 11g
 - Crime—bombs exploded (Pará), JAN. 25, 13g; correction, MAR. 26, 15g; —Murder: of two Government officials by Indian savages, MAR. 29, 15g
 - Finance:—
 - Budget—estimates, JAN. 17, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 18, 18c
 - Loans—yields (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21d
 - Bonds—drawn, FEB. 17, 21c, 26b; MAR. 7, 22g, 27e; 15, 25e
 - 1914 funding—exceptional bargains (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15a
 - Recission Four per Cent—sinking fund (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18d; 31, 18e
 - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43a - Fires—Ilha das Cobras: naval stores, JAN. 12, 11d
 - Fishing industry—deep-sea: started, JAN. 9, 9c
 - Floods, JAN. 17, 13e (13g, 3* 4*); FEB. 29, 15c (3* 4*)
 - Foot-and-mouth disease: see under Foot-and-mouth disease
 - France, relations with:—
 - Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro appointed, JAN. 23, 11g
 - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 - Landslip—Santos, MAR. 12, 14f; 13, 16g; 14, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); 17, 11c; (photo.), 16, 18
 - Plague: see under PLAGUE
 - Railways—accident: Paulista express wrecked, MAR. 21, 15g;—Coal, Ruhr: purchase, MAR. 30, 24f;—Passes, free: abolition: riots: see under Riots, below
 - Riots—abolition of railway passes, FEB. 3, 11d; 6, 11c
 - Rumania, relations with—Minister at Rio de Janeiro appointed, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
 - Trade—imports and exports: statistics JAN. 2, 23f; FEB. 4, 17f; 18, 19a; —Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43a
 - Uruguay, relations with—Bridge connecting: convention signed, MAR. 23, 13d (3* 4*)
 - Weather: see under WEATHER
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17f; (F.N.), 6, 17b; MAR. 1, 25b;—Meeting; arrangements, JAN. 2, 23e; circular to shareholders 13, 19g (F.N.), 17, 20b; 18, 18c
- BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22g
- BRDAREVITCH—murder charge: tried, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*); 10, 11f (3* 4*); sentence, 20, 15e (3* 4*)
- BREACH, Mr. B. I'Anson—invited to Oporto as representative of Vintners' Company, JAN. 27, 8g
- at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese friendship, MAR. 23, 13e
- at Oporto, on visit of Vintners' Company delegates, MAR. 26, 15e; 31, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- BREAD:—
- Leading article ("Old bread"), MAR. 19, 15d
 - Prices—position, JAN. 18, 12b;—Birmingham: reduction, FEB. 20, 9g;—Coalville: reduction, FEB. 14, 11g;—Food Council: probable further investigation, JAN. 20, 14g; decision, 21, 10f (10b, 3* 4*);—Tonbridge: Food Council: decision, JAN. 21, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); letter to Tunbridge Wells and District Bakers' Association quoted, 26, 9e; position: Councillor H. G. Gunner (statement), FEB. 3, 10d
- BRECICEANU, M. (Rumania)—Minister at Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- BRECKMAN (S. and J.), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5a
- BRECON—County Museum opened, MAR. 2, 11g
- BRECONSHIRE County Council—chairman, MAR. 17, 14b
- BRECONSHIRE War Memorial Hospital—president, FEB. 24, 11g
- BREDIN, Edgar C.—offence against bankruptcy act charge, MAR. 15, 8f (4*)
- BREDOW, Dr. Hans—"Vier Jahre deutscher Kundfunk": noticed, MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- BREITMEYER, M. Louis C.—partner with Messrs. Cazenove and Akroyds, JAN. 31, 19f
- BREMNER, Mr. Thomas—law case, MAR. 22, 5f; 23, 5c; 24, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5g
- BREMNER, Mr. Walter S.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- BREMNER and Tripp, Messrs.—address, MAR. 27, 25g
- BRENCHLEY, Mrs. Henry—death, FEB. 15, 11g
- BRENNAN, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on income-tax evasions by Abrahams brothers, MAR. 23, 14f
- BRENT, Licut.-Cdr. C. R.—biographical, JAN. 9, 8c
- BRENT, river—photographic survey completed, JAN. 19, 9g
- BRERETON, Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley:—
- at St. Ermin's Restaurant: on co-partnership, FEB. 4, 7c
 - on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 5, 15e
- BRESLAUER, Mr. Philip L.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- BRETHERTON, Mrs. Anne E.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- BRETT, Mr. Oliver—on Civil Service francs case (l.), FEB. 29, 17d
- BRETT-JAMES, Mr. Norman G.:—
- on Bunyan in Bedford Gaol (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 - on London floods of 1682 (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- BREUL, Prof.—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15a

- BREWER, Sir Herbert—death, MAR. 2, 14b, 16d; photograph, 2, 16d; appreciation: correspondence, 7, 21c; funeral, 7, 19c
- BREWING trade—amalgamations: Mr. S. Valentin (s.), MAR. 20, 18b
- BREWOOD, George H.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9g
- BRIAND, M. (France)—receives Mr. S. Whitelhouse, JAN. 2, 14e (14f, 3* 4*); gives luncheon for Mr. P. Gilbert, 17, 13g; attends luncheon given by Herr von Hoesch, 18, 12c; meets Sir A. Chamberlain; leaves for Geneva, MAR. 5, 13a; returns to Paris, 12, 13c
- Peace pact proposal: sec under PEACE—Pact, International
- Tangier Zone—signs agreement with Spain, MAR. 5, 13b; (photo.), 6, 20
- United States proposal for International peace pact: sec under PEACE—Pact, International
- Arbitration treaty: sec under FRANCE
- in Council of Ministers, on foreign policy, JAN. 11, 12d
- at League of Nations Council, on Hungary: machine-gun episode, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*); on agrarian dispute between Hungary and Russia, 10, 12c
- in Parliament, on foreign policy; Locarno Treaty; Germany: policy in Rhineland, FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 11d (3* 4*); German view, 4, 11e; leading article, 7, 15c; on Savoy free Zones: arbitral compromise between France and Switzerland, MAR. 15, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- on Savoy Free Zones—arbitration compromise (views), FEB. 24, 13b (3* 4*)
- BRIANDT, Marquis de: see PIROU, Hippolyte
- BRIBERY and corruption—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9g; FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3* 4*); 14, 5g
- BRICE, Mr. A. J. H. M.—memorial tablet unveiled in Tewkesbury Abbey, FEB. 3, 15f
- BRICE, Miss B.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 7, 15e
- BRICE and Sons, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 29, 5d
- BRIDAL, Mr. D. W.—on postal collections (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- BRIDGE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BRIDGE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BRIDGEMAN, Rev. C. T. (U.S.A.)—discovers fragment of Egyptian basalt stèle at Tabgha, FEB. 11, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
- BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—visits Royal Naval Hospital, Stonehouse, FEB. 1, 8e; dinner, 7, 8c; reception, MAR. 1, 17c; 15, 17c
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d; 10, 9d
- BRIDGEMAN, Robert H.—theft charge, FEB. 28, 13g
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—to confer with Oswestry branch, National Farmers' Union, JAN. 5, 6g; visits *Erebus* and *Devonshire* at Devonport, FEB. 1, 8e; audience of King, MAR. 19, 17b; entertains King and Queen, 21, 19d
- Naval estimates—memorandum, MAR. 10, 13f
- Queenborough, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 16c
- at Birmingham, on Baldwin Ministry; agriculture; safeguarding of industries; disarmament; Geneva conference, MAR. 23, 9b
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. (continued):—
at Connaught Rooms, on *Royal Oak* incident; naval armaments; Geneva conference, MAR. 29, 18b; 30, 18b (3* 4*)
- at Constitutional Club, on naval armaments; Geneva conference; American programme; abolition of submarines, FEB. 17, 9d
- at St. Stephen's Club, on naval armaments: Geneva conference, MAR. 9, 16c
- at Southport, on industrial cooperation conference; naval armaments: Geneva conference; American programme; Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 21, 13f
- at Whitchurch, on agriculture: safeguarding; naval armaments: Geneva conference; American programme; British expenditure, FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on:—
Beatty, Lord—tribute, MAR. 16, 8e
Naval armaments—limitation: Geneva conference, MAR. 16, 8c, 7f; 17, 7f (4*); 23, 8f
- Navy—political activities, FEB. 23, 8c; MAR. 1, 8b; 2, 7f; 3, 6f (4*); 7, 9g; estimates; air arm; strength; building programme; Singapore base; dockyards; boys' training accommodation; conduct, MAR. 16, 8c; *Royal Oak* incident, 17, 7a; 20, 16c; warships: bombing experiments, 22, 8b; 29, 8b (and 4*); fuel, 23, 8f
- on Sheerness Dockyard—denies Government decision to sell (tel. quoted), JAN. 25, 16a
- on submarines—salvage (statement), FEB. 23, 11b
- on Thompson Island (statement), FEB. 24, 13g
- BRIDGEND Secondary School—headmaster, MAR. 22, 13g
- BRIDGER, Lieut.-Cdr. Sidney C. T.—biographical, FEB. 14, 20e
- BRIDGES:—
Ancient—preservation: Mr. G. H. Jack (p.), MAR. 6, 9e
- Reconstruction—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10e;—Bill: provisions (P.N.), FEB. 14, 14g; introduced in Commons, 14, 8b; MAR. 15, 8c;—Parliament: question, MAR. 21, 8b
- BRIDGES, Sir Robert—on English pronunciation and broadcasting, JAN. 6, 13e
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- BRIDGWATER—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a;—Electoral: see under SOMERSETSHIRE
- BRIDLINGTON—sea wall: application for borrowing powers: inquiry, MAR. 3, 9g
- BRIERLEY, Mr. H.—birthday, JAN. 30, 9g
- BRIERLEY, Dr. Henry—retiring from post of registrar at Wigan County Court, MAR. 12, 11g
- BRIERLEY, Mr. Ronald B.—on parcels for France (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- BRIGDEN, Seth—acquitted, FEB. 1, 7g
- BRIGGS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- BRIGGS, Mrs. Catherine—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—accident, MAR. 5, 17b
- BRIGGS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f

- BRIGGS, Canon J. W.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 16, 9b
 BRIGGS, James—inquest, MAR. 22, 11a
 BRIGGS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on telegraphy : cables and wireless (1.), JAN. 24, 10e ; 28, 8c
 BRIGHT, Dr. Frank—Colwall Church Room : opened, FEB. 6, 9d
 BRIGHT, Ven. Hugh—on Prayer-book measure (1.), MAR. 30, 12c
 BRIGHTON—beach stands : sale, MAR. 29, 13g ;—Boundary, extension of : celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 13, 16g ; map, 27, 13a ;—Congregational Church (London-road) : minister retiring, JAN. 16, 15b ;—Devil's Dyke : preservation scheme : offered to Corporation, FEB. 6, 9c ; decision, 17, 11a ; article, 17, 11a ; purchase confirmed, 24, 11b ;—Improvements : Ald. Carden (s.), FEB. 17, 11a ; article, MAR. 27, 13a ;—Police : see under POLICE
 BRIGHTON and Hove Chamber of Commerce—dinner, MAR. 24, 9d
 BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company —report, FEB. 25, 17g
 BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. William H. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 BRIND, Col. J. E. S.—aide-de-camp to King, JAN. 20, 14g
 BRINDLEY, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 BRINDLEY, James—colliery pumping device : note, FEB. 17, 11b
 BRINE, Miss Annie M.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
 BRINING, Capt.—detention at Puerto-Cabello : Mr. R. B. Cunningham-Graham (1.), MAR. 15, 10a
 BRINSMEAD, Col. (Australia)—at Brisbane, on Mr. B. Hinkler, MAR. 8, 13f
 BRINSWORTH House—appeal, JAN. 16, 10c ;—London Hippodrome concert : attitude of Musicians' Union, JAN. 23, 14e
 BRISBANE—finance : bond issue, FEB. 2, 19f ; 9, 21g
 BRISCO, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 1, 17c
 BRISCOE, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, MAR. 2, 12d
 BRISCOE, Mr. Joseph P.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 BRISLEY, Mr. Percy L.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 BRISTOL—Bishop : see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George ;—Electoral : West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Little Theatre : report, JAN. 6, 10b (3* 4*)
 BRISTOL, Miss Jessie—pianoforte recital, MAR. 26, 14c
 BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20c
 BRISTOL Crippled Children's Society—new home at Winford : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, FEB. 23, 17e
 BRISTOL Gas Company—report, FEB. 15, 25f
 BRISTOL Grammar School—new preparatory department, opened, FEB. 9, 11g
 BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c
 BRISTOL University—Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station : opening arrangements, FEB. 16, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Appointments, FEB. 16, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Degrees : papers approved, MAR. 23, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Ph.D. degrees : award, MAR. 10, 14d ;—Retirements : announced, FEB. 16, 9e (3* 4*)
 BRITANNIC Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new : statistics, JAN. 5, 19g ;—Law case, JAN. 14, 14c ;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 23b ; (F.N.), 6, 23d
 BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.—theatre purchase : terms, JAN. 21, 8d, 18e ; Mr. F. A. Szarvassy (statement), 23, 10b
 BRITISH Academy—English philology biennial lecture : arrangements, JAN. 27, 14c ;—English studies : biennial prize : award, JAN. 27, 14c ;—Italian lecture, MAR. 22, 14d ;—Warton lecture : delivered, MAR. 1, 17e (11f, 3* 4*)
 BRITISH Acetate Silk Corporation—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 29, 22c ;—Share issue, MAR. 15, 20g
 BRITISH Actors' Equity Association suggested—Casson, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 27, 16c ;—Hall, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 16c
 BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 21a ; (F.N.), 31, 19b ;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b ; 22, 23e
 BRITISH American Dance Club—medical night meeting, FEB. 4, 15c
 BRITISH American Nickel Company, at Deschenes—plant : British syndicate's plan to acquire, JAN. 10, 20d
 BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd.—Chinese factories : strike : see under CHINESE civil war : Shanghai ;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 21g ;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 21d
 BRITISH and Chinese Corporation—chairman appointed, JAN. 13, 19g
 BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 30, 18f, g ; FEB. 1, 19a, 20b
 BRITISH and Dominions Film Corporation, Ltd.—flotation arrangements, FEB. 7, 21g ; share issue, 13, 19g ; 15, 21a, f ; 17, 21c ; 22, 21g ;—Law case, MAR. 17, 14e
 BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—children's gathering (Guildhall) : arrangements, FEB. 4, 9g ;—Meeting : arrangements, JAN. 6, 15b
 BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27g ; 22, 23e ; (F.N.) 22, 22d
 BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21b ; 14, 21f ; (F.N.), 14, 21d ; 15, 22g ;—Directors : names (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21c ;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 23e ;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g
 BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—report FEB. 15, 25f ; MAR. 20, 27g
 BRITISH and North European Bank—dividend, JAN. 24, 19g (19c, 3* 4*)
 BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*) ;—Stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23c
 BRITISH Association for Physical Training—meeting, JAN. 5, 7b
 BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—Charter of Incorporation : petition presented, FEB. 8, 9g ;—Meeting (South Africa) : arrangements, MAR. 6, 16d ;—President, MAR. 6, 16d ; on preservation of wild flowers (1.), MAR. 10, 13d
 BRITISH Association of Chemists—dinner, MAR. 5, 16b
 BRITISH Association of Refrigeration—meeting, FEB. 10, 16c (3* 4*)
 BRITISH Association of Shipping and Forwarding Agents—to be formed, FEB. 3, 22f
 BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—British Electric Traction Company and Thomas Tilling, Ltd. : unification of interests in certain provincial omnibus companies (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20c ;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Omnibus undertakings, provincial : to acquire further holdings in, FEB. 21, 23g

- BRITISH** Bank for Foreign Trade—proposed addition of representatives of financial group, MAR. 9, 21g ;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 21g (4*)
- BRITISH** Booklet Matches, Ltd.—directors appointed, FEB. 3, 19g ; 18, 18f ; MAR. 6, 24c ;—Share issue, MAR. 29, 23g
- BRITISH** Broadcasting Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4b ; FEB. 1, 5d
- BRITISH** Cclanese, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JAN. 12, 18a ; (F.N.), 12, 17c ;—Patents : protection : directors statement, JAN. 12, 18e ; (F.N.), 12, 17c ; Non-Inflammable Film Company : rejoinder, 13, 20a ; (F.N.), 13, 19b ;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g ; (F.N.), 17, 18a
- BRITISH** Cement Products and Finance Company, Ltd.—Beeby's Brick Company : see that title ;—Share issue, JAN. 6, 17c ; 14, 17g
- BRITISH** Central Africa Company—debentures drawn, JAN. 2, 23e
- BRITISH** Chambers of Commerce, abroad : see respective Countries under TRADE
- BRITISH** Charities Association—garden fête in aid : arrangements, MAR. 31, 17b
- BRITISH** Colliery Owners' Research Association—technical investigator, MAR. 7, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- BRITISH** Columbia :—
Asiatics : see under CANADA
Parliament—Speaker's chair : temporarily occupied by Mrs. E. Smith, FEB. 25, 11g
- Peace River Country : see under CANADA
- Railways—Edmonton, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway : see that title
- Water power—concession, MAR. 23, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH** Columbia Worsted Mills, Ltd.—to be formed, MAR. 19, 11c
- BRITISH** Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f
- BRITISH** Co-Partners, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 28, 5d
- BRITISH** Copper Manufacturers, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : to acquire assets of (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19a
- BRITISH** Dairy Farmers' Association—Meeting, MAR. 12, 20d ;—President, FEB. 6, 18d ;—Report, MAR. 12, 20d
- BRITISH** Drama League—Easter School : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 14b
- BRITISH** Drug Houses, Ltd.—production of vitamin D : note, JAN. 27, 11a ;—Dividend, MAR. 17, 19g ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25e ;—Report, MAR. 21, 8b
- BRITISH** Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association—luncheon, FEB. 11, 7c ;—President, JAN. 28, 7a ;—Report, FEB. 11, 7c (3* 4*)
- BRITISH** Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association — brochure ("Foreign Plant in British Power Stations"), FEB. 8, 9f
- BRITISH** Electrical Development Association—dinner, MAR. 17, 8f
- BRITISH** Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—British Automobile Traction Company, Ltd. : see that title
- BRITISH** Empire :—
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 11f ; 21, 9c ; FEB. 4, 12d ; (int.), 14, 11e ; (s.), 16, 9d ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ; 18, 9f ; MAR. 3, 14b
- Article ("The Imperial Centre"), FEB. 2, 13f
- BRITISH** Empire (continued) :—
Colonies :—
Governors—pcnsions : scale : report of committee, MAR. 23, 9c
- Trade—value : Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), JAN. 20, 10g
- Women, white—influence : Mr. W. Lunn (s.), MAR. 14, 11e
- Communications—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (add.), FEB. 9, 16b
- Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 9d ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21d ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 22, 8c ;—Survey, geo-physical : scheme for use, FEB. 7, 7e
- Dominions :—
Crown—relations : Sir S. Low (l.), MAR. 3, 8a
- Diplomatic representation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b
- Neutrality—Africa, South : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 14e ; 16, 13f ; 17, 11c ; 20, 15b ; 27, 16c ;—Canada : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 15e ; 29, 15e (3* 4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 30, 16c
- Status :—
Africa, South—Imperial Conference declarations : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 14e ; 16, 13f ; 17, 11c ; 20, 15b ; 27, 16c ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAR. 30, 16c
- Canada—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 13b ; 25, 13f ; 27, 13a ; 28, 11c ; FEB. 13, 12f ;—Article, JAN. 23, 11a ;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 27, 13a ; FEB. 1, 14c ;—Cahan, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 11f ;—Committee of legal experts : appointment announced, FEB. 15, 13g ;—Cooke, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Foster, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 11c ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ; 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 16, 13f
- Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b
- United States—representation in : Mr. E. Wrench (s.), FEB. 15, 11c
- Economic cooperation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 13f ;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 25, 11c
- Fauna—preservation : Lord Onslow (s.), FEB. 18, 7f
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 14c
- Organization—Maj. G. F. Davies (s.P.), FEB. 9, 9g
- Railways : see under RAILWAYS
- Rigg, Maj. (s.), JAN. 11, 9c (and 9f, 3* 4*)
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 8g
- BRITISH** Empire Academy—premises : appeal for funds, MAR. 6, 8f ; MAR. 17, 9d
- BRITISH** Empire Cancer Campaign : see under CANCER—Research
- BRITISH** Empire Film Institute—Film Library : details, FEB. 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; opened, MAR. 3, 17d ;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 12c
- BRITISH** Empire League—Imperial Communications Committee : meeting,

- BRITISH Empire League (continued) :—
 FEB. 23, 16c (14f, 3* 4*) ;—Lunchcon,
 FEB. 17, 11f ;—Prize essay (Duke of
 Devonshire) : subject, FEB. 28, 13c
 BRITISH Empire Leprosy Relief Association
 —meeting, FEB. 25, 14d
 BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—
 luncheon, FEB. 18, 9f ;—Meeting,
 JAN. 5, 6f
 BRITISH Empire Service League—patron-
 in-chief, MAR. 12, 14c
 BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—amal-
 gamation with Steel Company of
 Canada and Algoma Steel Corporation :
 reports, FEB. 4, 17c ; Mr. MacNaught's
 statement, 8, 21d (3* 4*) ;—Directors :
 changes, FEB. 3, 18e ;—President :
 change, FEB. 3, 18e ;—Reconstruction
 plans, FEB. 3, 18e ; (F.N.), 6, 20d ;
 Mr. MacNaught's statement, 8, 21d
 (3* 4*) ; Dominion Steel Corporation
 Preference shareholders, London
 Protection Committee of (circular ;
 F.N.), 18, 18b ; Bill in Nova Scotia
 Legislature, MAR. 28, 23c
 BRITISH Empire Union—on *Dawn* : censor-
 ship (protest), FEB. 22, 14e
 BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.
 —particulars, JAN. 12, 17g
 BRITISH Equitable Assurance Company,
 Ltd.—bonus interim : increased rate,
 JAN. 27, 21g ;—Branch, new, MAR. 30,
 27g ;—Business, new : statistics, JAN.
 11, 18g
 BRITISH Federation of Youth—conference,
 MAR. 19, 19d
 BRITISH Filmcraft Productions Company—
 Famous Lasky Film Service, Ltd. : to
 produce films for, FEB. 29, 23f, 25b ;
 Meeting, FEB. 29, 25b ;—Share issue :
 announcement, FEB. 1, 20g
 BRITISH Friesian Cattle Society—adminis-
 tration, MAR. 5, 20b
 BRITISH General Insurance Company—
 business, new : statistics, JAN. 2, 23g
 BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd.—meeting,
 FEB. 17, 22c
 BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies—
 National Training School for District
 Midwives : building fund ; ice carnival
 in aid : arrangements, FEB. 1, 17a ;
 MAR. 14, 19d ; 20, 19c
 BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE
 —Exhibitions
 BRITISH Instructional Films—studios at
 Welwyn : erection scheme, JAN. 13,
 10c (10a, 3* 4*) ; foundation stone
 laid, MAR. 13, 14b
 BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—meeting,
 MAR. 21, 24a ;—Report, MAR. 8, 21c ;
 12, 24a
 BRITISH International Pictures—share issue,
 FEB. 16, 21g ; MAR. 22, 24b ;—Südfilm,
 A. G., purchases, FEB. 2, 11c (11a, 3*
 4*) ; Mr. J. Maxwell (statement), 7, 12d
 BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 27, 21e ; 28, 17g ;—Report, FEB.
 6, 21d ; (F.N.), 7, 20d
 BRITISH Italian Banking Corporation, Ltd.
 —meeting, MAR. 28, 25a ;—Report,
 MAR. 20, 27g
 BRITISH Land Company, Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 30, 20d ;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g
 BRITISH Legion—Army Council's tribute,
 FEB. 8, 16e ;—Fleet-street section :
 formation suggested, FEB. 11, 7e ;—
 Grants : policy : statement, FEB. 29,
 18d ; Mrs. Piggott (l.), MAR. 2, 10e ;—
 Home Counties area : conference, FEB.
 13, 17b ;—Kielberg, Mr. F. K. : gives
 £10,000 as tribute to Lord Haig, FEB.
 6, 17c ;—London floods : see under
 FLOODS : *Thames* : London ;—Lord
 Haig's Fund : Memorial National
 Fund suggested : see under HAIG,
 Lord ;—Melton Mowbray branch :
 dance, FEB. 27, 17f ;—Metropolitan
 area : conference, FEB. 13, 17a ;—
 Officers' Benevolent Department : re-
 port, MAR. 14, 10a ;—Poppies : Lord
 Blythswood (l.), FEB. 18, 10c ; factory :
 homes for employees at Richmond
 (photo.), MAR. 2, 18 ; 1927 : report,
 23, 11d ;—President : successor to
 Lord Haig : question discussed with
 Prince of Wales, FEB. 1, 14b ; Lord
 Jellicoe to be invited to accept office,
 FEB. 9, 14a (14d, 3* 4*) ; accepts, 29,
 16e ; Leicester branch : attitude,
 MAR. 5, 11c ; Col. E. C. Heath : state-
 ment, 6, 8g ; nominee withdraws, 12,
 11c ;—Report, MAR. 19, 8e ;—South-
 eastern area : conference, FEB. 20,
 17b ; Tipperary : new branch opened,
 FEB. 4, 9g ;—Women's section : Lieut.-
 Gen. Sir E. Bethune (s.), FEB. 13, 17b ;—
 Yorkshire branches : conference, FEB.
 13, 17b
- British Legion Journal*—Noticed, FEB. 2,
 9a (3* 4*) ;—Haig Memorial number :
 announced, MAR. 3, 14c ; 6, 8g
- BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB.
 23, 20f ; 24, 25c
- BRITISH Marine Salvage and Dredging
 Company — fraudulent prospectus,
 FEB. 23, 9d
- BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—meeting,
 FEB. 13, 20d
- BRITISH Medical Association—Ernest Hart
 memorial scholarship : notice to candi-
 dates, MAR. 16, 9c ;—Meeting, MAR.
 22, 11d ;—Sir Charles Hastings Lec-
 ture : delivered, MAR. 22, 11d
- British Medical Journal*—Editor, JAN. 10,
 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article,
 JAN. 2, 15c
- BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—meeting,
 MAR. 15, 22d ;—Report, MAR. 2, 20f,
 21c ; (F.N.), 2, 21c
- BRITISH Model Theatre Guild—exhibition :
 see under THEATRES
- BRITISH Motor-Boat Club—meeting, FEB.
 2, 6d
- BRITISH Museum—acquisitions : described,
 JAN. 16, 7d ; MAR. 12, 22g ;—Athenian
 vases acquired, FEB. 13, 17e ;—Cine-
 matograph films and gramophone re-
 cords : deposits, FEB. 27, 8g ;—Coins,
 ancient British gold : acquired, MAR.
 22, 13d ;—Egyptian sphinx : acquired,
 JAN. 16, 7d ;—Gold Roman medallions :
 two from Arras : presented, JAN.
 27, 11e ;—Grant : petition presented
 in Commons, FEB. 23, 8c ;—Hardy,
 Mr. T. : exhibition of MSS, JAN. 20,
 9c ;—Library : thefts from : readers'
 tickets to be shown, FEB. 7, 5g ; leading
 article, 13, 13d ;—Mayan civiliza-
 tion : antiquities on view, FEB. 6,
 9f ;—expedition : see under ARCHÆO-
 LOGY : America, Central ;—Printing,
 foreign : exhibition announced, FEB.
 1, 8f ;—Print room : additions, JAN. 6,
 7g ;—Thefts : leading article, FEB. 13,
 13d
- BRITISH Music Society—congress (Bourne-
 mouth) : arrangements, FEB. 20, 15e
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd.—
 report, JAN. 25, 21f
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—addi-
 tions : described, FEB. 14, 16e ; MAR.
 15, 11c ; 26, 22c ;—Beetle, giant
 horned : acquired, MAR. 26, 22c ;—

- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum (continued) :—
 Butterflies : collection presented by Sir G. Kenrick, FEB. 14, 16c ;—Mollusc, giant : acquired, MAR. 15, 11c ;—Reunion, scientific, MAR. 15, 11c ;—Snow leopard : specimen acquired, FEB. 27, 11c ;—Visitors : statistics, FEB. 14, 16e
- BRITISH National Pictures, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b
- BRITISH North Borneo Para Rubber—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
- BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- BRITISH Oil Shipping Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Dividend, JAN. 14, 20d ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 22f
- BRITISH Olympic Association—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 2, 5g ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 7b (and 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Optical Association—dinner, FEB. 17, 11b (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Overseas Bankers' Association—dinner, MAR. 15, 9d
- BRITISH Overseas Stores, Ltd.—capital : increase announced, MAR. 19, 23f
- BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20f
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21c ; (F.N.), 2, 21b ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 25d ; (F.N.), 13, 22b ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f ; (F.N.), 3, 18b
- BRITISH Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services—Rev. P. H. McGuire (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- BRITISH Psychological Society—meeting, JAN. 3, 7d
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—Bridge tournament in aid : arrangements, MAR. 16, 17b ;—Cwm Colliery disaster : awards, JAN. 31, 9f (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Flood distress: see FLOODS: Thames: London: Rotherhithe :—Rheumatism clinics : see under RHEUMATISM
- BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—meeting, MAR. 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 22, 13c
- BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—amalgamation plans (F.N.), JAN. 20, 19d ; terms (F.N.), 28, 17b : approved, FEB. 7, 22a :—Meeting, FEB. 7, 22a
- BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 23, 22c ; 24, 20g ; 26, 25c, 26a ; 28, 23d : 30, 24f
- "BRITISH Shipping Finance"—1928 volume noticed, MAR. 20, 23e
- BRITISH South Africa Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g ; (F.N.), 10, 20d ; correction, 11, 16d ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 21a :—Report, FEB. 22, 26d ; (F.N.), 22, 20e
- BRITISH Spas Federation—meeting (Bath), MAR. 14, 10f
- BRITISH Sportsmen's Club—luncheon, MAR. 8, 7e
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—note, MAR. 19, 20b ;—Luncheon, MAR. 22, 10c ;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 10c
- BRITISH Surety Insurance Company, Ltd.—stand at Leipzig International Industries Fair, FEB. 29, 23f
- BRITISH Synthon Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g
- BRITISH Tanker Company—British Honour: see under SHIPPING ;—British Justice: see under SHIPPING
- BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e
- BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Company—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- BRITISH Universities Film Company, Ltd.—plans, FEB. 22, 12b
- BRITISH Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f
- BRITISH Wireless Marine Service: see under SHIPPING—Telegraphy, wireless
- BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, FEB. 14, 12c
- BRITISH Wool Federation—dinner, JAN. 14, 14b
- BRITON Ferry Chemical and Manure Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23b
- BRITT, Mr. Harold—law case, FEB. 10, 5g
- BRITTAIN, Mr. Desmond—on Charles Dickens: re-writing (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—presents clock to Royal Colonial Institute, FEB. 27, 8c in Parliament, on Socialism, MAR. 22, 8c
- BRITTAIN, Mr. Herbert—on reservation of sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10c
- BRITTEN, Mr. Fred (U.S.A.):—at Washington, on naval building programme : British propaganda ; influence of Rhodes scholars, MAR. 8, 14f (13d, 3* 4*)
- in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 16, 13b
- on naval construction programme (statement), JAN. 13, 12e (3* 4*) ; (views), 16, 12b ; (statement), FEB. 13, 12d
- on navies—limitation of strength : British proposals (opinion), MAR. 28, 16c
- BRITTON, Mr. E. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on sale of cooked foods, JAN. 28, 8g
- BRIXTON—electoral: see under LAMBETH
- BROAD, Mr. Harrington E.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- BROADLEY, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- BROADSTAIRS—Fairfield House: matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 3, 15b ; given, 27, 19c
- BROADWITH, Mr. T.—on river pollution (evid.), MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- BROADWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—death, JAN. 4, 8d ; will, MAR. 2, 17e
- BROATCH, Mrs. Jemima J.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- BROCK, Miss Bessie S.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- BROCK, Mr. Laurence G.—chairman, Board of Control, FEB. 13, 14c
- BROCK, Adm. Sir Osmond de B.—Raleigh (1885 commission) reunion tea, JAN. 5, 10d
- BROCKLEBANK, Mr. C. E. R.—not to seek re-election for East Nottingham, JAN. 18, 14a
- BROCKLEHURST, Maj. Robert—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.—on Velasquez spelling (l.), MAR. 24, 11a
- BRODIE, Capt. C. G.—biographical, FEB. 21, 22d
- BRODRICK, Mr. William J. H.—biographical ; metropolitan police magistrate, MAR. 31, 12f
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—debentures : redemption notice, JAN. 6, 21b
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c
- BROKING, Mr. Gilbert—motor accident, JAN. 17, 13g

- BROMBOROUGH :—
Dock :—
Bill — before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a; 15, 8a; 27, 8a
- BROMHEAD, Mrs.—100th birthday, MAR. 15, 11g
- BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) at Savoy Hotel, on women in cinematograph industry, JAN. 19, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)
- BROMLEY, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 9, 8g ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8f ; MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Navy ; fuel, MAR. 16, 8e
- Bromley Mercury*—alleged contempt : counsel's comment, FEB. 8, 11b
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g
- BROMPTON Club, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5f
- BRONTE Society—Haworth Parsonage : acquisition as museum, MAR. 12, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 12, 16c ; (16e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
- BROOK, Mrs. Annie E. T.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BROOK, Mr. George—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- BROOK, Mr. Peter—on Post Office (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- BROOKE, Rev. A. St. Clair—death, MAR. 20, 21e
- BROOKE, Mr. C. D.—on Napoleon at St. Helena (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
- BROOKE, Brig.-Gen. C. R. J.—health, JAN. 7, 13a
- BROOKE, David—acquitted, MAR. 8, 24f
- BROOKE, Rev. J. M. Wilmot—on mistotting (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- BROOKE, Mr. J. R. Ingham—on Dutch barns (l.), JAN. 16, 17e
- BROOKE, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- BROOKE, Sir John R.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- BROOKE, Maj. W. H.—leaving for Cape Town, FEB. 16, 17b
- BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—tea trade (annual circular ; F.N.), JAN. 5, 18e
- BROOKING, Mr. Cecil — on Strindberg's *Easter* (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- BROOKS, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- BROOKS, Mr. H. E.—on river pollution (evid.), MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- BROOKS, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- BROOKS, Mr. Percy M.—law case, FEB. 1, 5d
- BROOKS, Maj. R. A. D.—biographical, JAN. 14, 8c
- BROOKS, Miss Sarah E.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- BROOK Smith, Cdr. E. S.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 27, 16f
- BROOKWOOD Reception Hospital, new—Surrey County Council's decision, MAR. 14, 13f
- BROOME, Mr. Alfred—appeal, FEB. 24, 4c
- BROOMHALL, Mr. Marshall—on pronunciation of clothes (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
- BROSA String Quartet—concert, MAR. 16, 12b
- BROSTER, Alfred—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 9g
- BROTHERHOOD (Peter), Ltd.—improvements in internal combustion engines : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- BROTHERHOOD Movement—Mr. F. Hodges (s.), JAN. 16, 14e
- BROTHERS, Mr. F. W.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- BROTHERS of Christian Instruction—Pell Wall Hall purchased, FEB. 10, 11g
- BROTHERSTON, Mr. George M.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- BROTHERTON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- BROUGH, Miss Cecilia—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- BROUGH, Mr. George E.—on Australia : immigration (l.), FEB. 4, 8e
- BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Albert H.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- BROUGHTON, Mrs. Edith E.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Joseph W.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Thomas W.—on pin trade (evid.), FEB. 13, 9e (3* 4*)
- BROUGHTON, Manchester—St. Clement's Church : dispute between vicar and choir, MAR. 13, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
- BROUGHTON Copper Company, Ltd.—acquire share capital of Standard Industrial Trust, FEB. 8, 21f
- BROUGHTON Copper Works (1928), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 22, 21g (4*) ;—Share issue, FEB. 24, 19d ; 29, 22f, 23b (23f, 4*) ; MAR. 1, 20g ; 5, 23g ; 6, 23c
- BROWN, Mr. A. Rochester—master of Gold and Silver Wire Drawers' Company, JAN. 23, 9g
- BROWN, Miss Annie K.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- BROWN, Mr. Ashley—on farming with elephants (l.), MAR. 9, 15d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. C.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8f ; 23, 8g (4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Charles F. M. A.—law case, MAR. 9, 5a
- BROWN, Mr. David—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- BROWN, Mr. Edward—on egg prices (l.), JAN. 30, 17d
- BROWN, Cdr. Ernest—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 25, 6g
- BROWN, Mr. Ernest—in Parliament, on Liberal Party : land policy, MAR. 15, 8c
- BROWN, Mr. F. H.—on India : origin of *Hartals* (l.), FEB. 21, 12e ; roads (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19a
- BROWN, Mr. F. J.—on telegraphs : cables and wireless (l.), JAN. 25, 10c ; to Italy (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- BROWN, F. Madox—art : see under ART
- BROWN, Francis V.—theft charge, JAN. 6, 9d
- BROWN, Mr. Frederick G.—death, JAN. 20, 16e ; memorial service, 21, 13c ; will, MAR. 7, 19d
- BROWN, Sir George M.—director to represent Canadian Pacific Railway on Hudson's Bay Company Overseas Settlement, Ltd. (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15a at Glasgow, on Mr. S. Baldwin : Canadian tour, JAN. 25, 11a
- BROWN, Mr. Godfrey—death, JAN. 11, 14d
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C. :—
in Parliament, on Army : organization, MAR. 9, 8e ;—Cavalry : lances, MAR. 9, 8e ; suggested abolition, 21, 8b
on farm land—rents (l.), MAR. 12, 20c
- BROWN, Mr. H. Weber—at Guildhall, on Ludgate Bridge scheme, JAN. 20, 16a
- BROWN, Henry—theft charge, MAR. 26, 13d
- BROWN, Mr. Herbert B.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- BROWN, Mr. Ivor—"Parties of the Play" : noticed, FEB. 17, 20d
- BROWN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. Joseph W.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. Kenneth—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 6, 13e

- BROWN, Dr. L. G.—at May Fair Hotel, on New South Wales Rugby team, JAN. 25, 11b
- BROWN, Mark—offence against National Insurance Act charge, FEB. 14, 11g
- BROWN, Mr. Matthew—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Norman S.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- BROWN, Mr. Phelps—at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, JAN. 6, 7e
- BROWN, Dr. R. King—on flood damage in Rotherhithe (l.), JAN. 10, 10d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Robert T.—death, JAN. 24, 16c
- BROWN, Mr. Stephen—will, FEB. 15, 19c
- BROWN, Mrs. Susan—101st birthday, MAR. 8, 11g
- BROWN, Mr. W. Marshall—Scottish R.A., FEB. 9, 14c
- BROWN, William—accident, MAR. 26, 16f
- BROWN, Dr. William—leaves for Yale University, MAR. 7, 19b
- BROWN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- BROWN, Rt. Rev. William F., Bp. of Pella:—
at Liverpool, on Anglican Prayer-book revision, JAN. 24, 17e
on London floods (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
- BROWN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- BROWN, William J.—gaming charge, JAN. 3, 14a
- BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22b;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 26e;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f
- BROWN (John) and Co.—contract for destroyers secured, FEB. 23, 14f, 14d (3* 4*)
- BROWNE, Mrs. Edith A.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- BROWNE, Sir Edmond—death, MAR. 12, 8e
- BROWNE, Mr. Edward M.—death, JAN. 18, 9g; will, FEB. 29, 19c
- BROWNE, Frederick G.—theft charge, JAN. 24, 5f; 28, 12e; 31, 12f
Murder: see MURDERS—Gutteridge
- BROWNE, Bp. G. F.—on Lent races (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- BROWNE, Col. John G.—C.B.E., MAR. 24, 11c
- BROWNE, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- BROWNE-WILKINSON, Rev. A. R.—at University College, London, on religious teaching, JAN. 5, 7b
- BROWNING, Robert—George Meredith (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 12d
- BROWNING Settlement—president, MAR. 17, 8e
- BROWNLEE, Mr. (Alberta)—negotiations regarding Peace River territory, JAN. 24, 13g
- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—president of Amalgamated Union of Engineers, MAR. 31, 16d
on engineering trade wages (statement), MAR. 16, 16d
- BROXHOLM, Mr. Frederick C. (solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 21, 4f; fraudulent conversion charge, FEB. 28, 5e; MAR. 30, 18e
- BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c
- BRUAY-SUR-ESCAUT—panic at cinematograph theatre: see under FRANCE
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on China (l.), FEB. 27, 10c
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—at Burlington Galleries, on Everest expedition, MAR. 29, 18c
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry H.:—
at Mansion House, on King's Roll Clerks' Association, MAR. 27, 13d
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry H. (continued):—
at Royal United Service Institution, on constitution of staff, MAR. 7, 18e
- BRUCE, Rev. J. P.—at Bridlington, on conditions in China, MAR. 29, 11e
- BRUCE, Maj. Richard F. D.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 6d; funeral, 7, 13c
- BRUCE, Robert—memorial: see under EDINBURGH
- BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia):—
Agriculture—projected tour of Dominion farmers (statement), FEB. 9, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
Air route to Australia (statement), JAN. 12, 11e (3* 4*); MAR. 16, 13b (3* 4*)
Antarctic—Australian interest (statement), JAN. 23, 11b; FEB. 6, 11e (3* 4*)
British trade exhibition in Melbourne—attack by Australian Industries Protection League (statement), FEB. 13, 11f; (message), 24, 13d
Diplomatic service—representation abroad (statement), JAN. 16, 12a
General election (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13f
- Hinkler, Mr. B.—flight to Australia (tel. quoted), FEB. 23, 14a: hands war gratuity to (s.), MAR. 17, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- Immigration—letter to Nationalist Party conference at Sydney, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- Imperial relations—British representative (statement), FEB. 4, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
- Labour—Amending Arbitration Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 15e;—Peace Conference: see under AUSTRALIA
- Submarines *Otway* and *Oxley* (statement), MAR. 20, 16f
- Wines—bounty: reply to deputation, MAR. 19, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- at Boxhill, on proposed industrial peace conference, FEB. 1, 14e
- at Canberra, on Murray River development, FEB. 28, 15d: on Mr. B. Hinkler, MAR. 15, 13f
- at Sydney, on proposed industrial peace conference, FEB. 7, 14b
- in Parliament, on unemployment, FEB. 24, 13d; on Mr. B. Hinkler: England-Australia flight, 25, 12d; on Air Marshal Sir J. Salmond: appointment to advise on air defence, MAR. 2, 13b (3* 4*): on sale of liquor, 9, 13g; on Suez Canal: British policy, 9, 14a; on defects in submarines *Oxley* and *Otway*, 16, 13d; on cost of establishing beam wireless service between Australia and Great Britain, 28, 15g
- BRUCE, Mr. Victor—motor long distance record (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22a; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 22b
- BRUCE, Sir Wallace (Australia)—at Hobart, on trade conditions, FEB. 28, 15c; MAR. 28, 23d
- BRUCE, Peebles and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
- BRUGES—swans: cruelty to: prosecution, FEB. 28, 15g
- BRUMBY, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—loss of submarine S4: recommendation of court of inquiry, FEB. 22, 13b
- BRUMMEL, Beau—Rev. W. Crick (l.), FEB. 3, 8d

- BRUNET, M. Mareel (Switzerland)—killed, FEB. 15, 13f
- BRÜNINGHAUS, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d
- BRUNNER, Sir John—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature for Southport (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 11b
- BRUNSWICK-SQUARE—building: suggested prohibition, FEB. 29, 13b
- BRUNT, Mr. J. B. J. (South Africa)—found guilty of misconduct, FEB. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
- BRUNTON, Mr. William—at Hotel Metropole, on intensified grazing, JAN. 31, 7d
- BRUNTON, Sir William (Victoria)—at Melbourne, on "Big Brother" movement, JAN. 26, 12b
- BRUNWIN, Mrs. Ann—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- BRUNYATE, Dr. Thomas T.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- BRUSA—American Girls' School see under TURKEY: Education
- BRUSHES—shaving and tooth brushes: trade marks: see TRADE marks: Act: Tooth-brushes and shaving-brushes
- BRUSSELS—chemical warfare conference: see under WAR;—Communists: see under BELGIUM;—English Comedy Club: performance, JAN. 2, 13f (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 13g;—Exhibition, Soviet: attacked by university students, JAN. 13, 11b; 14, 11g; 19, 11g; 21, 9g; reopening forbidden, 30, 11g
- BRYAN-BROWN, Rev. V. F.—health, MAR. 7, 19d
- BRYANT, Chief Stoker—accident, MAR. 26, 8c
- BRYANT, John I.—betting charge, MAR. 5, 11d
- BRYCE, Mr. Roland L.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Maidstone, JAN. 28, 14b
- BRYDON, Mr. Charles C.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- BRYETT, Dr. Lewis T. F.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- BUBB, Mr. W. Norman—on shop hours: econimitee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9a; (l.), 6, 8b
- BUCHAN, Mr. John—chairman of executive committee Conservative and Unionist Educational Institute, FEB. 15, 14g; addresses Political Committee, Ladies' Carlton Club, 29, 18d
at Kensington, on national housing loan, MAR. 14, 13c
at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Caledonian Schools, MAR. 15, 9f
in Parliament, on Dog-Racing Bill, MAR. 15, 8c;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 13, 9c
- BUCHAN, Mrs. John—on Western Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
- BUCHANAN, Maj. J. S.—on high-speed aircraft (leet), MAR. 17, 7g
- BUCHANAN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- BUCHANAN, Maj. Malcolm—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- BUCHANAN-ALLEN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Capt. H. A.—aid-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b
- BUCK, Prof. P. C.—at Hotel Metropole, on musical diserimination, JAN. 5, 7c
- BUCKIE Mansion—blown down by storm, JAN. 4, 14d
- BUCKINGHAM—deputy lieutenants, FEB. 11, 13c
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry :—
Companies Acts—amendment: notice of question in Parliament (F.N.), FEB. 16, 20c
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry (continued):—
on income-tax appeals (l.), MAR. 14, 12c; (F.N.), 14, 21c
- BUCKINGHAM, Miss Louisa—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Chief Constable, JAN. 4, 9g
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council—new offices to be erected at Aylesbury, JAN. 27, 6a; Lord Onslow resigns, MAR. 16, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- BUCKLAND, Lady—opens Brecon County Museum, MAR. 2, 11g
- BUCKLAND, Mr. H. J.—at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace, JAN. 19, 17d
- BUCKLAND, Rev. William—will, JAN. 18, 15c
- BUCKLE, Mr. George E.—"The Letters of Queen Victoria: Second Series, Volume Three (1879-1885)": reviewed, JAN. 19, 13f
- BUCKLER, See.-Lieut. T.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 28, 10b
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Donald—*A Night in June*: produced, JAN. 11, 10d; 12, 10d (3* 4*)
- BUCKLEY, Canon Jonathan C.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Robert B.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on cinematograph: censorship, MAR. 16, 8a;—Countryside, disfigurement of: oil advertisements, MAR. 30, 8b;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8a;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, FEB. 16, 8b;—Petrol: tetra-ethyl, MAR. 1, 8a; 30, 8a;—Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8a; 22, 8a; 24, 7a
on Hungary and Rumania—agrarian dispute (and others, l.), MAR. 10, 8a; 15, 10c
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. C. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f
- BUCKWELL, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Sir Charles—fraudulent prospectus charge, JAN. 17, 11e; 18, 9c; 19, 14d; 20, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); 21, 7d
- BUDAPEST—telephones: direct communication with England opened, JAN. 2, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- BUDAPEST String Quartet—concert, MAR. 5, 7f; 14, 14b
- BUDAPEST Trio—concert, JAN. 23, 10c
- BUDDEN, Alfred—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9c
- BUDDEN, Mrs. H.—100th birthday, JAN. 31, 9g
- BUDDEN, Percy R.—acquittal, FEB. 8, 11c
- BUDDHISM—temple for London: Ceylonese project, MAR. 7, 15f (3* 4*)
- BUDGE, Mr. Henry S. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- BUDGET—estimate of expenditure (F.N.), FEB. 29, 22d; table, MAR. 8, 14e; 10, 12d;—Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a; MAR. 24, 9d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*); 31, 9e;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 14d;—Insurance risk: rates, JAN. 19, 12d; 20, 14c; 27, 14c (14f, 3* 4*), FEB. 7, 14a;—Leading articles, FEB. 4, 13c; MAR. 21, 17d;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 24, 11e;
- BUDIBENT, Rev. George B.— found drowned, MAR. 6, 18c; 7, 13g

- BUELL Combustion Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, FEB. 10, 21f
- BUENOS Aires—Port loan: debentures drawn, FEB. 27, 23g, 24b
- BUENOS Aires (Province):—Finance—loans: 1909: bonds drawn, FEB. 3, 22g; announced, 17, 21g; MAR. 27, 24g, 28g; 1912: bonds drawn, FEB. 3, 22g; refunding, 24, 19e; 27, 22d; 28, 25d
- BUENOS Aires Central Railroad and Terminal Company—share issue, JAN. 5, 18a; (F.N.), 5, 18d; 6, 17g
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c; (F.N.), 28, 21d
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b; (F.N.), 16, 21c
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b; (F.N.), 16, 21e
- BUFFINGTON, Judge Joseph (U.S.A.)—presents copy of *The Times* of 1796 to Trinity College, Hartford, MAR. 3, 15c
- "BUFFS, The": see EAST Kent Regiment
- BUGG, Mr.—leaves Calcutta in lifeboat in attempt to reach Australia, JAN. 7, 9g
- Bugle—noticed, FEB. 3, 7e
- BUILDERS' Merchants' Alliance—on building contracts (l.), JAN. 25, 10b
- BUILDINGS:—Design—Dr. R. E. Stradling (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
- Life of—Sir R. Blomfield (s.), MAR. 28, 18e
- BUILDING Societies—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6, 18b (18e, 3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 31, 11c
- BUILDING trade:—Contract, standard—new: agreed at conference, JAN. 17, 11a;—Builders' Merchants' Alliance (l.), JAN. 25, 10b;—Fiske, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAR. 27, 12d;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13c;—National Federation of Building Trades Employers: decision, JAN. 27, 16d;—Royal Institute of British Architects: decision, JAN. 27, 8e;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b
- Education—Davies, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Drury, Mr. F. E. (s.), FEB. 27, 9c (9c, 3* 4*);—Roberts, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Sapcote, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Stradling, Dr. R. E. (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
- Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, MAR. 22, 13g
- Materials:—Prices—committee departmental: report, JAN. 9, 11b;—Statistics, JAN. 2, 4f; 10, 23g; FEB. 14, 25a; 18, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 9e (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 9e; 19, 25d; 26, 22g (3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b
- Stradling, Dr. R. E. (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
- Research—Sapcote, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e;—Stradling, Dr. R. E. (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b
- Sapcote, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 18e
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28d
- BUISSAN, M. Fernand (France)—president of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 11, 11c in Chamber, on work of sessions, MAR. 19, 13d
- BUKHARIN, M. (Russia):—at Communist International executive committee conference (add.), FEB. 22, 14d
- at Moscow, on Lenin, JAN. 23, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- BUKIT Cloth Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- BUKIT Lintang Rubber—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g
- BULGARIA:—Administration:—Constitution—revision: article ("Defences and the Constitution"), JAN. 28, 11e (3* 4*)
- Agrarian Party—Gen. Jekoff becomes member, MAR. 23, 13c (3* 4*)
- Army—recruiting system, JAN. 28, 11e (3* 4*)
- Bomb outrage—by political refugees from Yugoslav territory, MAR. 5, 13f
- Conspirator—shot by police in Sofia, FEB. 22, 13c (3* 4*)
- Elections, communal—results, FEB. 22, 13c (3* 4*)
- Finance:—Loans:—League of Nations—M. Charon's proposal, FEB. 24, 13b; mission to, MAR. 2, 13b; 3, 11e (3* 4*); Finance committee approves conditions, 6, 15a; approved by Council, 12, 13a; M. Molloff's statement, 15, 13g; (F.N), 15, 20d; attitude of opposition, 17, 11d;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 15c;—Parliament, British: questions, MAR. 15, 8b
- 1902—coupon: payment announced, MAR. 12, 23e
- 1907—coupon: payment announced, JAN. 25, 21g
- Year (1927) reviewed (F. R.), FEB. 7, 33d
- Foreign relations—Christmas messages from her neighbours, JAN. 9, 13b (3* 4*)
- Greece, relations with—questions in dispute: negotiations, JAN. 27, 13f (3* 4*);—Article, MAR. 8, 13a;—Refugees: financial agreement: discussed at League of Nations Council, MAR. 12, 13a (3* 4*)
- King, ex: see FERDINAND
- Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA
- Military service:—Peace Treaty—infractions: report of Liquidation Board; president of Ambassadors' Conference (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 11f; leading article, 17, 15c
- Ministry (Liaptcheff)—Minister for Railways resigns, MAR. 5, 13g;—Democratic Entente. Council of: support for, FEB. 1, 13b;—Parliament: motion of confidence adopted, MAR. 17, 11d;—Reconstruction: demand, MAR. 6, 15b
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament (Sobranye)—M. Guitshoff suspended, MAR. 17, 11d
- Parties, political—Democratic Entente, Council of: meeting, FEB. 1, 13b
- Political situation—leading article, FEB. 11, 11b

BULGARIA (continued) :—

Rumania, relations with :—
 Dobruja : see under DOBRUJA
 Property of Bulgarian subjects—
 sequestered. agreement for
 raising, JAN. 10, 13b ; FEB. 3,
 11g (3* 4*) ;—Bilciuresco, M.
 (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3* 4*)
 Sobranje : see Parliament, above
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 33d
 Turkey, relations with—Ridvanbe-
 goghlu Husrev Bey (message),
 JAN. 9, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Trade :
 treaty : signed, FEB. 15, 13g
 (3* 4*)
 Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier :
 continued closure : M. Liaptcheff
 (s.), JAN. 30, 11d ;—Macedonian
 unrest : see under MACEDONIA ;—
 Marinkovitch, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 11d ;
 17, 14b ; Bulgarian views, 19, 11c
 (3* 4*) ; M. Nechitch (statement),
 21, 9d (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Nechitch, M.
 (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3* 4*) ;
 visits M. Bouroff, 21, 9d (9b,
 3* 4*)

BULGARIA, Prince Cyril of—crosses Danube
 by foot on ice ; at Sofia, JAN. 23, 11g
 (3* 4*)

BULGER, Dr. Lawrence Q.—death, MAR.
 20, 7c

BULKELEY, Mr. G.—on Kilindini port :
 article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20a

BULL, Capt. Geoffrey H.—biographical,
 FEB. 14, 20e

BULL, Sir William—confers with Sir H. K.
 Wood on London floods, JAN. 20, 11d
 in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR.
 10, 7a
 on Public Health (Destruction of
 Vermin) Bill (l.), MAR. 19, 10c

BULLARD, Rev. J. V.—at Church Assembly,
 on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 11,
 15a

BULLEN, Miss Mary A.—death, FEB. 17,
 19c

BULLETT, Mr. William—partner with
 Jessel, Toynbee and Co., JAN. 3, 18c

BULLOCH, Mr. J. M.—on late Mr. T. Hardy
 (l.), JAN. 14, 8d

BULLOCH, Mr. J. W.—on American energy
 (l.), MAR. 14, 17d

BULLOCK, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 12, 17d

BULLOCK, Mr. Shan :—
 on middle-class hospitals (l.), MAR.
 21, 12c
 on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 21, 11d

BULLOCK, Lady Victoria A. L.—will, MAR.
 27, 21d

BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R.—on
 protest in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.),
 JAN. 6, 8c

BULLOUGH, Maj. Ian—presentation, JAN.
 9, 4g

BULLOUGH, Mr. P.—at Caxton Hall, on
 industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a

BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—re-
 port, JAN. 25, 21f

BULMER Rayon Company—British Acetate
 Silk Corporation : acquisition (F.N.),
 MAR. 29, 22c

BULVEVA, Marie—shoots Yugoslavia police
 official, JAN. 14, 11b ; death, 16, 11g ;
 requiem services organized by Mace-
 donian Associations, 24, 13g (3* 4*)

BUNAU-VARILLA, M.—guest of Anglo-
 French Luncheon Club, FEB. 4, 8d
 at Princes Restaurant, on Anglo-
 French relations, FEB. 4, 8d

BUNCE, Miss Kate E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d

BUND, Mr. J. W. Willis—death, JAN. 9, 14e,
 19a ; funeral, 12, 15b

BUNDABERG—anti-diphtheria serum : chil-
 dren's deaths from inoculation : see
 under DIPHTHERIA

BUNTING, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAR. 28, 19d

BUNTING, Sidney—coining charge, JAN.
 13, 9c

BUNYAN, John :—
 Bedford Gaol, in—Brett-James, Mr.
 N. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d ;—Compston,
 Rev. H. F. B. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e

Biography—tercentenary edition :
 noticed, FEB. 17, 20d

Tercentenary—World's Evangelical
 Alliance celebration arrange-
 ments, MAR. 19, 17f

BURBERRY'S, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f ;
 —sale, JAN. 2, 8c ; 13, 9f ; 19, 9f ; 30,
 9f ;—Trade notice, FEB. 16, 11d

BURBIDGE, Mr. Richard—general manager
 of Harrods, Ltd., JAN. 16, 18f

BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—leaving for
 Italy, MAR. 30, 19b
 at Brompton-road, on Harrods, Ltd.,
 MAR. 6, 24c ; (F.N.), 6, 23c
 on telegraph services—committee's re-
 port (views), MAR. 24, 11a

BURCHETT, Mr. G. :—
 on industrial England (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
 on Lake Tsana (l.), FEB. 14, 10c

BURCKHARDT, Mr. Wilhelm—on Basle Mis-
 sionary Society (l.), MAR. 19, 10c

BURDETT, Rev. H. P.—at Church Assem-
 bly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB.
 11, 15a

BURDETT, Mr. Matthew—will, JAN. 11, 15e

BURDWAN, Maharajah of :—
 at Memorial Hall, on Lord Sinha, MAR.
 19, 19c
 at 1912 Club, on Bolshevik menace to
 India ; British administration,
 MAR. 21, 18c (and 3* 4*)

on Constitutional commission (l.), FEB.
 22, 13e

BURFORD village (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
 20, 20b

BURGE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St.
 Albans—on Prayer-book Measure (l.),
 MAR. 28, 12a

BURGESS, Mr. C.—on Thames oil cargoes
 (evid.), FEB. 16, 11c

BURGESS, Mrs. Dorothy H.—bankruptcy :
 examination, MAR. 10, 4g

BURGESS, Mr. H. J.—elected to Aldgate
 Ward, FEB. 11, 10g (10a, 3* 4*)

BURGESS, Dr. Randolph (U.S.A.)—“The
 Reserve Banks and the Money Mar-
 ket” : reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18b

BURGESS, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 23, 17d

BURGESS, Mr. T. C. J.—on Thames oil
 cargoes (evid.), FEB. 15, 5g ; 16, 11c

BURGESS' Dairy, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 28c

BURGETT, Mr. Walter F.—will, JAN. 27, 17d

BURGLARIES :—
 Acton : see under POST OFFICE—Rob-
 beries
 Balham High-road — C. J. Quinn's
 shop, JAN. 31, 17f
 Bethnal Green-road, MAR. 8, 11g
 Canterbury South Station, MAR. 15,
 9e (3* 4*)
 Caterham—Oakhyrst Grange, JAN. 13, 9g
 East Finchley—Sir H. Nield's house,
 JAN. 14, 9b
 Ennismore-gardens (Sir G. Ryrie),
 JAN. 10, 17b
 Esher—Moore Place Hotel, JAN. 17, 6g
 Forest Hill—Mayo and Company's
 shop, MAR. 6, 22b
 Golders Green, MAR. 27, 13c
 Goswell-road—Hyams and Company,
 MAR. 26, 13g
 High Cliff Mill, MAR. 12, 11g

BURGLARIES (continued):—

Holloway—British and Argentine Meat Company's premises, FEB. 7, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
 Knightsbridge—Parkside, JAN. 3, 7e
 Leicester—High-street Cinema, MAR. 12, 11g
 Luton Modern School for Girls, MAR. 5, 11g
 Lyons (J.) and Company—Kingston branch, MAR. 27, 13c
 Senghenydd—safe removed from cinema, MAR. 1, 11f
 Shaftesbury-avenue—Bilkus' warehouse, MAR. 8, 7e
 Sittingbourne—income-tax office, JAN. 11, 6g
 South Norwood—South Suburban Co-operative Society: safe, FEB. 21, 22f
 Stamford Hill, FEB. 6, 7d (3* 4*)
 Strand offices, MAR. 24, 11g
 Upper Brook-street (Mr. W. I. Whitaker), MAR. 2, 11d
 Willesden—St. Luke's Church vestry, MAR. 13, 13g
 Wimbledon—Atherton Grange, JAN. 16, 9c
 Wood Green, FEB. 27, 9c; MAR. 6, 13g

BURGOYNE, Sir Alan H.—director of General Cooperative Investment Trust, JAN. 16, 18f; director of Central Oil, Mining, and Chemicals Trust, FEB. 4, 17g

BURIALS, irregular—prosecution, FEB. 23, 5e; 25, 9b

BURKE, Edmund—bicentenary: celebrations arrangements, JAN. 13, 9g;—Epigram upon: see under HASTINGS, Warren

BURKE, Father John (U.S.A.)—religious war in Mexico: envoys from Roman Catholic Church to confer with officials, FEB. 13, 11f (3* 4*)

BURKE, Michael—inquest, JAN. 3, 14c

BURKE, Michael: see under IRISH Free State—Republican Army—Firearms

BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—on reservation of Sacrament (1.), FEB. 3, 8b

BURLAND, Mr. R. O.—death, JAN. 30, 17b

BURLEIGH, Mr. H. W.—on Western Ophthalmic Hospital (1.), FEB. 15, 10e

BURLINGTON Hotels Company—report, FEB. 25, 17g

Burlington Magazine—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c; FEB. 18, 8e; MAR. 16, 20e;—Anniversary, twenty-fifth: dinner, MAR. 28, 18f; 29, 14d (3* 4*)

BURMA:—

Accidents—motor: near Gyobing Duk, MAR. 20, 15d (3* 4*)

Administration:—

Constitution—People's Party to draw up, FEB. 17, 14c

Bribery and Corruption—suppression: motion in Legislative Council, FEB. 18, 11e (3* 4*)

Council, Executive (Governor's)—member appointed, MAR. 10, 12e

Crime and unrest:—

Rangoon—arson at restaurant: prosecution, FEB. 29, 15g (3* 4*);—Insurance broker sentenced, JAN. 26, 11g

Sedition—outbreak, JAN. 3, 12e; 5, 11g; 10, 13c (3* 4*)

Violent—Sir C. Innes (s.), FEB. 10, 13c (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Tax, capitation—collection resisted, JAN. 5, 11g;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 10, 13c (3* 4*)

Fires—Rangoon: houses, FEB. 22, 13g

BURMA (continued):—

Governor: see INNES, Sir Charles
 Law case—Dawson, v. Princess Rounaq Zamani Begum, MAR. 29, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)

Oil—Russian: imports: effect, JAN. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
 Parties, political:—

Burmese Associations, General Council of—U. Chit Hlaing section: resolutions, JAN. 10, 13c (3* 4*)

People's Party—Governor receives deputation, JAN. 24, 13b

Political associations—public meetings prohibited, FEB. 6, 11b (3* 4*)

Railways—accident: level crossing, MAR. 20, 15d (3* 4*);—Outrage: Mandalay mail train (fatal), JAN. 30, 12c; 31, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Slavery—expedition to “The Triangle”: report, JAN. 11, 11c; released, FEB. 8, 13g; 27, 13e; MAR. 2, 13b;—Leading articles, JAN. 2, 15c; FEB. 4, 13c

BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 24a

BURMA Oil Company—Russian oil: imports: effect, JAN. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

BURN, Mr. A. J.—law case, JAN. 28, 4a

BURN, Very Rev. Andrew E.—will, FEB. 3, 15e

BURNAND, Mr. Richard F.—prosecuting counsel to Post Office (N.E. Circuit), MAR. 3, 14e (12b, 3* 4*)

BURNDEPT Wireless, Dept.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5f

BURNELL, Vice-Adm. John C.—death, FEB. 24, 17d

BURNELL, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 24, 17c

BURNELL and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 22f

BURNESS (James) and Sons, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f

BURNETT, Sir David—biographical, FEB. 9, 25f

on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (statement), JAN. 7, 12e

BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. R. F. D.—biographical, JAN. 27, 7g

BURNETT, Mr. Walter H.—will, MAR. 30, 19f

BURNETT (David) and Son—formation, FEB. 9, 25f

BURNETT of Leys, Col. Sir James L. G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6g

BURNETT Steamship Company—new vessel: contracts placed, FEB. 25, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)

BURNETT-STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Army: mechanization (lect.), MAR. 9, 19c

BURNEY, Mr. A. B.—on children's play centres (1.), FEB. 16, 10d

BURNEY, Cdr. C. Denniston—leaving for America, JAN. 5, 14a; 11, 14d
 on Atlantic airship service, proposed (statement), JAN. 11, 14d

BURNEY, Dr. Charles—paragraph quoted, JAN. 21, 8b

BURNEY, Charles W.—obstruction charge, JAN. 28, 4a

BURNHAM, Lady—law case, FEB. 22, 5e

BURNHAM, Lord—at Calcutta: presides at meeting of Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 22, 14c; to be guest of Institute of Journalists, MAR. 9, 9d
 Newspaper Press Fund—presidency: to continue to end of year, FEB. 27, 16c;—Newspaper Proprietors' Association: resigns chairmanship, JAN. 12, 9c

- BURNHAM, Mr. Edward A.—partner with Messrs. Davis and Cundall, MAR. 24, 20*g*
- BURNHAM Beeches :—Sports ground, suggested—Cole, Mr. T. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*b*; FEB. 9, 10*d*;—Dalton, Mr. J. C. (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*;—Deputation of societies: to wait on City Corporation, MAR. 6, 13*e*; deputation received, 7, 13*d*;—Hartley, Rev. R. (l.), FEB. 13, 8*d*;—Morris, Mr. C. W. (l.), FEB. 11, 12*c*;—Renwick, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 27, 10*a*;—Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*;—Snell, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 4*);—Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
- BURNS, Robert—Alloway Kirk: see ALLOWAY; — Anniversary, 169th: Burns Club: see that title;—Article ("A stone breaker's reading"), JAN. 25, 17*e*;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 26, 10*d*; 27, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Thomson, Mr. D. C. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- BURNS, Sidney—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9*f*; 31, 9*g*
- BURNS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—contempt of court charge, FEB. 10, 13*e*; 22, 13*b*
- BURNS Club of London—dinner, JAN. 26, 10*d*; 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- BURNSIDE, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- BURRA, Ald. H. C.—chairman of East Surrey County Council, MAR. 14, 13*g*
- BURRELL, Arthur—drowned, JAN. 4, 14*c*
- BURRELL, Mr. Octavius—will, FEB. 4, 15*b*
- BURRELL, Mr. R. E.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 26, 8*f*
- BURROUGH, Mrs. Herbert J.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*g*
- BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon—returns to England, FEB. 29, 19*a* on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 17*e* (3* 4*); (l.), 29, 12*b* on reservation (l.), JAN. 28, 13*e*
- BURROUGHS, Elizabeth—purse snatching charge, MAR. 19, 11*c*
- BURROW, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J.—presents organ to Cheltenham Town Hall, MAR. 31, 12*c*
- BURROWS, Alfred J.—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9*c*
- BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—president of Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, FEB. 9, 25*f* at Connaught Rooms, on Landed Property Agents Bill, MAR. 6, 13*c* (4*)
- BURROWS, Miss Ionë—art exhibition, FEB. 18, 8*c*
- BURROWS, Ald. J. H.—Becontree education expenditure: correspondence with Lord E. Percy, FEB. 22, 9*f*
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Sheffield—presentation arrangements, JAN. 25, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*): to deliver Spital sermon, FEB. 13, 9*g* at Sheffield, on reunion, JAN. 26, 15*d*
- BURROWS, Richard—theft charge, MAR. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- BURROWS, Mr. Roland—lecture, JAN. 19, 14*d*; recorder of Cambridge, MAR. 1, 14*g*
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred, Bp. of Chichester—health, JAN. 7, 13*a*
- BURT, Sir Henry P.—at Gresham House, on Bengal and North Western Railway Company, JAN. 25, 24*f*
- BURTON, Rev. Humphrey W.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 25, 16*e*
- BURTON, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—in Congress, defence of Mr. Hoover against Mr. Brand's attack, MAR. 14, 16*b*
- BURTON, Sir William—at Hyde Park Hotel, on yachting (s.), FEB. 16, 6*g*
- BURY, Lady—death, MAR. 17, 14*e*; funeral, 26, 19*b*; memorial service, 27, 19*c*
- BURY, Rt. Rcv. Herbert—on Ypres Memorial Church (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
- BURY and District Joint Water Board—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*
- BURY Paper Making Company—report, JAN. 28, 17*g*
- BUSBY, Arthur E.—theft charge, MAR. 8, 5*f*
- BUSBY, Mrs. Jemima—fatal accident, FEB. 14, 16*c*
- BUSBY, Jesse—death, MAR. 8, 19*b*
- BUSCH, M. Adolph—sonata recital, MAR. 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- BUSCH, Mr. William—pianoforte recital, MAR. 23, 12*c*
- BUSH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 21, 13*d*
- BUSH House—extension: progress of building, MAR. 10, 22*a*
- BUSINESS Efficiency Exhibition—held, FEB. 15, 11*f*
- BUSSELL, Mr. F. R.—on insurance against floods (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b*
- BUSTAMENTE, Dr. Antonio S. (Cuba)—president of Pan-American Congress, JAN. 19, 12*d*
- "BUSY Man, A"—on charity appeals (l.), FEB. 22, 9*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. John A. C.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 10, 9*d*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Ronald A.—will, MAR. 2, 17*c*
- BUTCHER, Mr. Webster—will, MAR. 14, 10*d*
- BUTES, Mrs. Alfred—on Science Museum (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
- BUTLER, Mr. A.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
- BUTLER, Dr. A. J.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
- BUTLER, Mr. A. S. G.—on Oxford town planning: St. Aldate's site (report), JAN. 30, 9*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. Edward—motor accident, MAR. 26, 15*g*: death, 27, 15*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. H. B.:—at House of Commons, on labour in South Africa, MAR. 9, 8*g* (2* 3* 4*) on Africa, South—Labour conditions (observations), JAN. 24, 13*c*
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—guest at dinner given by Lord Irwin in Delhi, JAN. 19, 11*c*
- BUTLER, Mr. Harold—at Trocadero Restaurant, on engineering industry, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- BUTLER, Harry: see under MURDERS
- BUTLER, Rev. Herbert E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- BUTLER, Canon Hercules S.—death, FEB. 1, 9*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. J. D.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M.—at Russell-square, on internationalism, MAR. 12, 22*f*
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—in Legislative Council at Nagpur, on India Constitutional Commission: communal troubles, JAN. 17, 14*f*; 23, 11*e*
- BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia):—Murray, River—port scheme: receives deputation, FEB. 15, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
- on labour—railwaymen's wages (statement), JAN. 16, 11*e*; Mr. Bruce's proposed peace conference: attitude, FEB. 13, 11*e*
- on land settlement—scheme to drain Lake Albert (statement), JAN. 28, 11*g*
- on wine—proposed reduction of bounty (statement), MAR. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)

BUTLER, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—naval building programme : attitude, FEB. 13, 12d ; (statement), 16, 14b ; 19, 14e
 BUTLER and Tanner, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 5c ; 3, 5d
 BUTT, Sir Alfred—to build new theatre, JAN. 18, 10d ; 19, 10d (3* 4*)
 BUTT, Alfred T.—false pretences charge, MAR. 9, 9g
 BUTT, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
 BUTT, Dame Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
 BUTT, M. Edvard (Norway)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
 BUTTENSHAW, Mr. Ernest (New South Wales)—at Canberra, on Murray River development, FEB. 28, 15d
 BUTTER, Capt. A. E.—death, JAN. 7, 13a ; 9, 19d
 BUTTERFLIES—British Natural History Museum, at : see under BRITISH Natural History Museum ;—Early : Lieut.-Col. P. Simmons (l.), JAN. 13, 8c
 BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
 BUTTERS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 BUTTERS, Lionel W.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 25, 9f
 BUTTERWORTH, John—sending unlicensed wireless messages charge, FEB. 13, 17e
 BUTTONS — safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : inquiry, JAN. 20, 10f ; 26, 7e ; 30, 8e ; FEB. 9, 11c (11c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9e (3* 4*) ; 20, 17c ; 23, 11d ; MAR. 6, 21c
 BUXTON—Corporation Bill : Local Legislation Committee's report, MAR. 1, 16a
 BUXTON, Lord—Colonial Governors : pensions committee : see under BRITISH Empire
 BUXTON, Dame—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 21, 12d
 BUXTON, Mr. Gerald—death, MAR. 3, 14c
 BUXTON, Mr. Noel :—
 in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 1, 8e ;—Agriculture : cooperation, FEB. 24, 7d ;—Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, FEB. 22, 8g ;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8e ;—Small holdings, FEB. 24, 7d
 BUXTON, Mr. Travers—on Sierra Leone slaves (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
 BUZZACOTT, Mr. James—law case, FEB. 18, 4c ; MAR. 3, 4b
 BUZZARD, Prof. Sir Farquhar—at May Fair Hotel, on Tavistock square Clinic, FEB. 7, 12c
 BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 2, 19f ; 15, 21e ;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 22c

BY-ELECTIONS :—

- Bristol (West)—vacancy, JAN. 2, 14b ; candidates, 3, 14e ; 6, 14c ; 7, 12b ; 16, 9g ; arrangements, 21, 7f ; campaign, 25, 16a ; nominations, 26, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; campaign, 27, 14a (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 14b ; 30, 14c ; 31, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 16b ; 2, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; result, 3, 12f (and 12d, 4*) ; 4, 12f (4*)
- Cabinet Ministers — participation : note, JAN. 25, 16a ; (P.N.), 26, 12g ; Capt. B. Hall (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- Cornwall (St. Ives)—vacancy, FEB. 9, 14d ; candidates, 11, 10e ; 13, 9a ; 15, 14f ; 17, 14f (14c, 2*) ; campaign, 21, 16e ; 22, 16c ; 24, 9b ; nominations, 25, 9a (and 14c, 3* 4*) ; campaign, 27, 11a ; 28, 13b ;

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Cornwall (St. Ives) (continued) :—
 29, 11d ; MAR. 1, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*) ; 2, 9d ; 3, 7e ; 5, 8e, f ; 6, 13a ; 7, 18c (18c, 3* 4*) ; result, 8, 14d (14g, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 18 ; leading article, 9, 15c ; Mrs. W. Runciman (s.), 22, 21b
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7d
 Ilford—vacancy, JAN. 28, 14b ; candidates, FEB. 1, 16c ; 3, 79d ; 4, 7d ; 7, 16c ; campaign, 13, 9a ; nominations, 16, 11c ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; campaign, 17, 9e ; 18, 7f ; 20, 9f ; 21, 13a ; 22, 11c ; 23, 11a ; 24, 9c ; result, 25, 12b ; (photo.), 25, 16
 Kent (Faversham) — arrangements, JAN. 4, 7e (14e, 3* 4*) ; candidates, 6, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 9, 11b ; 10, 11c ; campaign, 11, 9b ; 16, 9g ; 17, 11d ; nominations, 18, 14d ; campaign, 19, 9d ; 20, 11a ; 21, 7f ; 23, 7d ; 24, 16b ; 25, 16a ; polling, 26, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; result, 27, 14a ; (photo.), 27, 18 ; prosecutions, 28, 4a
 Lambeth (Brixton)—alleged corrupt practices : appeal, FEB. 28, 5e
 Lancashire (Lancaster)—vacancy, JAN. 2, 14b ; candidates, 9, 11b ; 13, 9c ; 14, 9e ; campaign, 23, 7e ; 25, 16b ; 27, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 14b ; 30, 14c ; 31, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 16b ; nominations, 2, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; campaign, 3, 9d (and 4*) ; 4, 7c, d ; 6, 7a ; 7, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 11a ; 9, 14e ; 10, 16c ; result, 11, 10b ; Mr. H. Ramsbotham (l.), 14, 15e ; (statement), MAR. 17, 7g ; expenses, MAR. 15, 5g
 Leading article, JAN. 27, 15b
 Liberal Organization Committee — statement, FEB. 6, 7b
 Linlithgow—vacancy, MAR. 3, 12e ; candidates, 9, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 12b ; 13, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; 14, 8f ; arrangements, 15, 14e ; campaign, 24, 5e ; nominations, 26, 11b ; campaign, 27, 18b (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 18d ; 29, 9b ; 30, 18e ; 31, 9b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b
 Marylebone—vacancy, MAR. 29, 16a ; candidates, 30, 18e ; 31, 9b
 Middlesbrough, West—vacancy, FEB. 9, 14d ; candidates, 14, 9e ; 17, 14f (and 9e, 3* 4*) ; campaign, 22, 16c ; 25, 7f ; 9a (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11a ; nominations, 28, 9e ; campaign, 29, 11d ; MAR. 1, 11c (and 11a, 3* 4*) ; 2, 9d ; 3, 7c ; 5, 8f ; 6, 13a ; 7, 18e (and 18c, 3* 4*) ; result, 8, 14d (and 14g, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 9, 15c
 Northampton—campaign, JAN. 2, 11d ; 3, 14e ; 4, 7e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 8d ; 6, 7g, 14f ; 7, 12b (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 11a ; 10, 11d ; result, 11, 12c ; expenses, FEB. 15, 11g
 Results—summary, MAR. 8, 14g (4*)
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14e
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d ; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
 Stoke-on-Trent (Hanley) — vacancy, MAR. 26, 16a ; candidates, 30, 18e ; 31, 9b
 BYERLY, Mr. Percy (U.S.A.)—awarded Fellowship of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, MAR. 21, 15c

- BYNG (of Vimy), Lady—on Canadian tour for girls (l.), FEB. 28, 17e
 BYNG (of Vimy), Lord—viscountcy gazetted, JAN. 18, 12d (12g, 3* 4*)
 at King's College for Women, on Eskimos; Canadian reminiscences, FEB. 14, 9c
 BYNG, Cdr. N.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
 BYNG, Foley, and Co.—amalgamated with Messrs. Clayton and Sons, FEB. 16, 21g
 BYRD, Cdr. (U.S.A.)—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
- BYRNE, Mr. Edward M.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
 BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph—in Sierra Leone Legislative Council, on native labour, JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
 BYRNE, Mr. Laurence A.—prosecuting counsel to Mint, MAR. 3, 14e (12b, 3* 4*)
 BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—directors : changes, FEB. 14, 24g ;—Report, JAN. 14, 20d
 BYRON, Lord—tablet placed on Albany, Piccadilly, FEB. 1, 8c ; will : rough draft sold, 14, 17f

C

- “ C.A.B.”—success as settler in Australia : report quoted, FEB. 29, 8g (3* 4*)
 “ C.B.B.”—on British goods (l.), JAN. 11, 13c
 “ C.C.”—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 11, 8b
 CABLE, Miss Mildred—lecture arrangements, FEB. 9, 19d
 CABLE, Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 17g ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 26a
 CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
 CABRAL, Col. (Portugal)—in Cape Town : dinner given by Lord Athlone, MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; at Lisbon : to discuss new Mozambique Convention, 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
 CACCIA, Mr. Harold A.—Laming Travelling fellowship at Oxford, MAR. 17, 14e
 CACHIN, M. (France)—reappearance in Chamber, JAN. 12, 11f ; arrested, 13, 12c ; 14, 11e (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12c
 CADBURY, Mrs. George—on Hillcroft College for Working Women (l.), MAR. 8, 10b
 CADBURY, Dr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—adopts son of Gen. Li Fu-lin, MAR. 7, 13g
 CADDELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 15d
 CADELL, Misses A. M. and St. J.—art exhibition, MAR. 26, 10e (3* 4*)
 CADELL, Lieut.-Col. Hew F.—death, MAR. 13, 21c
 CADMAN, Commissioner Elijah—will, JAN. 16, 15d
 CADMAN, Sir John—member of Industrial Transference Board, JAN. 7, 10g ; (photo.), 7, 14
 at May Fair Hotel, on oil industry, MAR. 31, 9b
 CADORNA, Marshal (Italy)—on battle of Caporetto : correspondence with Gen. Kraft von Dellmensingen, JAN. 17, 13c (3* 4*)
 CAERPHILLY—Urban District Council : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
 CAESAR, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 17, 19f
 CAFÉ Royal—reconstruction completed : luncheon arrangements, JAN. 28, 9g ; reopened ; luncheon, FEB. 4, 9d
 CAHAN, Mr. (Canada) :—Honours and titles—bestowal : resolution in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13a in Parliament, on constitutional equality, FEB. 4, 11f ; on budget, 21, 15c (16f, 3* 4*)
 CAHAN, Mr. J. F. (Novia Scotia)—on Rear-Adm. Plunkett's speech on war, JAN. 25, 14d
 CAILLAUX, M. Joseph (France) :—General election—begins campaign, MAR. 19, 13d
- CAILLAUX, M. Joseph (France) (continued) :—at Melun, on financial policy, FEB. 21, 15d
 at Rouen, on Radical Party policy ; finance, JAN. 16, 11b
 CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
 CAIRD, Mrs. Grace—bequests to Dundee. FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
 CAIRD, Sir James—baronet, JAN. 2, 7a ; gazetted, FEB. 4, 12e
 CAIRNEY, George—death, FEB. 23, 11f
 CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—capital : reduction proposed, MAR. 13, 28e ; opposed, 30, 24f ; (F.N.), 31, 19b ;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b
 CAIRNS, Mr. Archibald A.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
 CAIRNS, Noble, and Co., Ltd.—Furness, Withy, and Co., Ltd. : see that title
 CAIRO—dog racing : see under EGYPT :—Season reports, JAN. 11, 15e ; 23, 15b ; 30, 15c ; FEB. 7, 17c ; 13, 15b ; 21, 19a ; 27, 17b ; MAR. 12, 17b ; 19, 17b ; 26, 19c ;—Statistical congress : see INSTITUTE of International Statistics :—Technical High School : to be reorganized, JAN. 9, 13g (3* 4*) ; Victoria Hospital : clinic opened, FEB. 29, 15c
 CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18b
 CAIRO University—foundation-stone laid, FEB. 8, 13g
 CAKEBREAD, Mr. Herbert G.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
 CALAIS—accidents : see under FRANCE
 CALCIUM biphosphate—exemption from duty : inquiry, FEB. 13, 9g ; 16, 9d ; 17, 11g
 CALCOTT, Mrs. Louisa—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 CALCUTTA :—Corporation—budget, MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Executive Officer, First Deputy : appointed, FEB. 24, 14d
 Crime : see under INDIA
 Labour : see under INDIA
 Opium : see under OPIUM—India
 Presidency College—closed, FEB. 7, 13c ; re-opening announced, MAR. 3, 12f ; re-opened ; Sir S. Jackson (message), 5, 13c (3* 4*) ; students' riot : see under INDIA : Administration : Constitution : Commission : Hartal
 Riots : see under INDIA—Administration—Constitution—Commission : Hartal
 CALCUTTA University—Convocation : Sir S. Jackson (s.), FEB. 13, 11c ;—Hartal : see under INDIA : Administration

- CALCUTTA University (continued) :—
Constitution : *Commission* ; — Re-organization : Senate rejects recommendations of recently appointed committee ; Sadler Commission's report recalled, FEB. 6, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- CALDER, Mr. C. J.—on hospitals for middle-classes (l.), MAR. 15, 10c
- CALDERON, George—*The Little Stone House* : produced, JAN. 17, 12c
- CALDERWOOD, Lawrence T.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 26, 13b
- CALDERWOOD, Mr. W. L.—at Glasgow, on boy scout movement in Scotland, FEB. 20, 14b
- CALDWELL, Mr. Fred—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 30, 18g
- CALEDONIAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- CALENDAR—reform : Sir H. Austin (s.), MAR. 3, 9c
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company—land sales : statistics, JAN. 10, 20g (4*) ; MAR. 3, 21c
- CALIFORNIA—floods : see under UNITED States ;—Oil : see under UNITED States
- CALIFORNIAN Institute of Associates—meeting, MAR. 19, 13b
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company—dividend, JAN. 25, 21d ;—Report, MAR. 13, 22e ;—Texas Corporation : absorption : see under TEXAS Corporation
- CALIFORNIA University—Mr. A. P. Giannini : gift, JAN. 26, 11e (3* 4*)
- CALLAN, Mr. John—prizes stolen from house at Dundalk found, MAR. 6, 13g
- CALLAWAY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- CALLEJAS, Señor Ricardo L. (Nicaragua)—Minister of Finance, MAR. 30, 16e
- CALLES, Pres. (Mexico)—receives Capt. D. Costes and Lieut. J. Le Brix, JAN. 31, 11b
Assassination, plot for — reported discovery, MAR. 5, 14f; 16, 13d
- CALLINAN, Joseph—acquitted, JAN. 21, 12d
- CALMAN, Mrs.—on women medical students (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- CALMEL, M. (France)—in Senate, on activities of Communists, MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
- CALNAN, Mrs. Frances S.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- CALTANISSETTA : earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
- CALVER, Dolly—death from burns, MAR. 14, 13g
- CALVER, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- CALVERT, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- CALVERT, Dame Sarah A.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- CALVERT Quartet of Paris—concert, JAN. 27, 12c
- CALVO, Dr. Carlos (Bolivia)—arrested, FEB. 21, 15a
- CALVO, Señor Luis (Bolivia)—arrested, JAN. 19, 11b
- CAM, Rev. William H.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- CAMARGO, Dr. Affonso de (Brazil)—assumes office as President of Parana, MAR. 23, 13g
- CAMBERWELL—All Soul's Church reopened, FEB. 11, 13d
- CAMBRIDGE — Festival Theatre : season : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b (3* 4*) ;—*Caesar and Cleopatra* performed, 17, 12c ;—Recorder, MAR. 1, 14g
- CAMBRIDGE, Dgr. Lady—arrives at Sandringham, JAN. 20, 17b ; leaves, 28, 15b ;
- CAMBRIDGE, Dgr. Lady (continued) :—lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 8, 17b ; dines with King and Queen, 27, 19b
- Shotton Hall sale : see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales
- CAMBRIDGE, Lord — visits King and Queen, FEB. 14, 17a
- CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society — formation, FEB. 15, 11b ; leading article, 18, 13d
- CAMBRIDGE Union Society — president and officers elected : MAR. 7, 19b
- CAMBRIDGE University :—Agriculture, School of — Canadian farmers inspect ; Prof. Wood (s.), FEB. 9, 16e
- Allen scholarship — award, MAR. 14, 18a
- American History—Mr. G. A. Weekes (l.), MAR. 20, 12d
- Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship—award, MAR. 14, 18a
- Appointments, JAN. 28, 14f ; FEB. 1, 16a ; 15, 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ; 29, 21g ; MAR. 7, 21d ; 30, 18a
- Arabic—lecturer appointed, MAR. 30, 18a
- Archbishop Cranmer Prize in Church History — Mr. H. Sykes bequest, MAR. 5, 16e
- Archæology, classical (Sir Henry Walston studentship) — offered by Lady Walston, MAR. 7, 21d ; accepted 10, 14d
- Balfour Fund—grant made, MAR. 7, 21d
- Bicycle borrowing — magisterial comments, MAR. 10, 17c
- Bles Bequest—particulars, MAR. 14, 18a
- Burney Prize—award, JAN. 18, 14c ; subject, 25, 16e
- Chancellor's classical medals, FEB. 16, 9f
- Chancellors medals for English verse—award, FEB. 25, 14d
- Charles Kingsley Bye-Fellowship—election, FEB. 10, 16c
- Church History—prize : bequest of Mr. H. Sykes : quoted, FEB. 8, 16a
- Congregations—dates, JAN. 9, 16a ; held, MAR. 5, 16e
- Corpus Christi College—fellow elected, JAN. 31, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
- Craven scholarships—award, FEB. 16, 9f
- Darwin professorships—bequest of Mr. E. J. Bles : particulars, MAR. 14, 18a
- Degrees—conferred, JAN. 21, 12a ; 28, 14f ; FEB. 13, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 18, 17f ; MAR. 5, 16e ; 10, 14d
- Titles—prior to 1882 : concession, FEB. 13, 14c
- Women's titles (Girton and Newnham Colleges), JAN. 19, 14b , FEB. 9, 11b ; MAR. 8, 16e
- Dock workers from London—visit, FEB. 14, 17d
- Downing College—entrance scholarships : notice to candidates, JAN. 27, 16e ; awards, MAR. 16, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- Economics — Girdlers' Company : grant, FEB. 15, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
- Education, theory, history and practice of—examination : results, JAN. 6, 14b (3* 4*)
- Electoral, MAR. 9, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
- Esquire Bedells, senior—leave of absence : granted, FEB. 8, 16a
- Faculty Boards—degree committees : members, JAN. 25, 16c

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
 Fitzwilliam Museum—anonymous contributions, FEB. 8, 14b ; pictures loaned by King, 13, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; £100,000 received, MAR. 15, 14c
 Frank Smart studentship in botany—notice to candidates, FEB. 29, 21g ; award, MAR. 30, 18a
 Gifts—recorded, MAR. 7, 21d
 Girton College—Founders' memorial lecture : arrangements, FEB. 29, 21g ; given, MAR. 5, 11f
 Gladstone memorial prize—no award, FEB. 8, 16a
 Gonville and Caius College—Mr. E. F. Knight's collection of war trophies : presented, FEB. 14, 10c
 Gordon Wigan prize, FEB. 15, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
 Hobson's Charity—Governor appointed, MAR. 10, 14d
 Hulsean preacher—election arrangements, FEB. 15, 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ; elected, MAR. 14, 18a
 Hulsean prize—award, FEB. 23, 9e
 John Stewart of Rannoch Scholarships—regulation, MAR. 10, 14d
 King's College—fellow, MAR. 12, 16e
 Library Building Fund—report, FEB. 18, 17f
 Local examinations—statistics, JAN. 23, 15f
 Magdalene College—Hardy manuscript : presented, FEB. 1, 8c
 Members' English Essay prize—award, FEB. 25, 14d
 Mineralogy professor—elected, MAR. 5, 16e
 Montagu Butler prize—award, FEB. 16, 9f
 Music—William Barclay Squire memorial prize : endowed by Mrs. J. A. Fuller-Maitland, FEB. 1, 16a ; accepted, 13, 14c
 Musical group—visit to Sweden : announced, MAR. 17, 15e ; concert at Gothenburg, 20, 14d ; 21, 18b (3* 4*) ; concerts at Stockholm, 22, 14c ; 23, 12d (3* 4*)
 Nita King research scholarship—award, FEB. 1, 16a
 Physiology lecturer—correction, FEB. 29, 21g
 Polar Research Institute—contributions, MAR. 7, 21d
 Political Science—inaugural lecture : arrangements, JAN. 25, 16c ; given, FEB. 2, 9c
 Porson prize for Greek Iambic verse—award, MAR. 7, 21d
 Prince Consort prize—award, JAN. 28, 14f
 "Ragging" : see under UNIVERSITIES—Students
 Representatives at foreign functions—elected, MAR. 5, 16e
 Rouse Ball Professor of English Law—appointed, JAN. 30, 9c, 12b
 Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics—election : arrangements, JAN. 18, 14c
 St. Catharine's College—scholarships, JAN. 16, 14c
 Scandinavian studies—director suggested, FEB. 1, 16a ; appointed, MAR. 7, 21d
 Scholarships—awards, MAR. 20, 18d ; 23, 9e
 Schools certificate—examination : list, JAN. 18, 17c ; oversea (July, 1927) : results, 18, 17d

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
 Seatonian Prize—subject, JAN. 25, 16c
 Sedgwick (Geological) Prize—award, JAN. 25, 16c
 Seeley medal—no award, FEB. 8, 16a
 Selwyn College—master, JAN. 23, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ; 14a ; fellow, FEB. 27, 11g
 Sir William Browne's medals—awards, FEB. 18, 17f
 Stanton lecture—appointment : arrangements, FEB. 8, 16a
 Teachers' Training Syndicate—examination : result, JAN. 6, 14b (3* 4*)
 Trinity College—crocuses in garden (photo.), FEB. 23, 18 (3* 4*) ;—Macaulay's manuscript letters : presented by Mr. H. T. Flower-Ellis, JAN. 24, 15f
 Turkish—lecturer appointed, MAR. 30, 18a
 Whewell scholarships in international law—examination : announced, JAN. 18, 14c
 CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association—dinner, MAR. 3, 14b ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 7d
 CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club—dinner, FEB. 25, 14c ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 7d
 CAMDEN, Lord—president of Kent County Playing Fields Association, MAR. 20, 13d
 CAMERON, Mr. A. Kirk—buys Sir W. Laurier's house as memorial, FEB. 16, 17f
 CAMERON, Mr. B.—honorary vice-consul of Turkey in Glasgow, MAR. 3, 18g
 CAMERON, Mr. D. R. G.—at Royal Geographical Society, on new route across Sahara, MAR. 7, 21b
 CAMERON, Sir Donald :—
 Photograph (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 13
 in Tanganyika Legislative Council, on federation in East Africa, JAN. 14, 11b ; on Budget ; proposed railway to link Rhodesia ; East African Federation, 26, 11d
 on Tanganyika Territory (message ; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 13d
 CAMERON, Mr. John—death, MAR. 13, 13g
 CAMERON, Rear-Adm. John E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 25g ; MAR. 6, 10g
 CAMERON, Miss M. L.—on birds as weather prophets (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
 CAMERON, Mr. S.—on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
 CAMEROONS :—
 British and French spheres—frontier between ; Mr. Ormsby-Gore's statement, MAR. 6, 15a
 CAMELLI, Laird and Company—Central Argentine Railway : contract secured, JAN. 31, 9g ;—Director appointed, FEB. 18, 19a (18f, 3* 4*) ;—Submarine, new : contract secured, FEB. 10, 11a
 CAMPA, Rev. Manuel (Mexico)—arrested, FEB. 22, 13d
 CAMPANA, M. (France)—complimentary luncheon, JAN. 19, 15b
 CAMPBELL, Baroness—on faithful service (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 CAMPBELL, Mr.—at Communist International executive committee conference at Moscow (s.), FEB. 22, 14d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald—will, FEB. 18, 15d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—chairman of Stock Exchange Committee for General Purposes, MAR. 27, 24g

- CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19f
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—received by King, MAR. 8, 17b ; received by Prince of Wales, 9, 17b
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Donald S.—director of London Produce Clearing House Company, MAR. 15, 20g
 CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T. :—
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7b
 on Dulwich College—administration (statement), JAN. 17, 11c
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Edmund—on Chiswick Homes of Rest for disabled ex-service men (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
 CAMPBELL, Capt. G.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b
 CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. G. W. McO.—promoted Rear-Admiral ; retirement, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f
 CAMPBELL, Dr. Harry :—
 at University College, London, on food in public schools, JAN. 5, 7a
 on pleasure in cruelty (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—song recital, MAR. 2, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
 CAMPBELL, James : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Droddy
 CAMPBELL, Col. Keith G.—appointment, MAR. 9, 4g
 CAMPBELL, Miss L. M.—on Nurse Cavell's last moments : Chaplain's letter (l.), MAR. 2, 15e
 CAMPBELL, Mr. M. E. H.—on egret feathers (l.), MAR. 29, 12b
 CAMPBELL, Capt. Malcolm—leaves for Florida, FEB. 1, 11g ; in United States, 4, 6b ; motor accident, 17, 13d ; presentation of Daytona Beach Trophy, MAR. 2, 6a ; expected at Southampton, 7, 13g ; to broadcast speech, 8, 7b ; arrives at Southampton : statement, 10, 9d ; guest of Sir C. Wakefield, 13, 13b ; guest of Royal Automobile Club, 16, 16d
 Houghton, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 13b
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 13, 13b
 Motor speed record : see under MOTORS—Racing
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Norman R.—on vint and auction bridge (l.), JAN. 16, 8b
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
 CAMPBELL, Col. Sir Robert N.—death, MAR. 12, 8d, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
 CAMPBELL, Thomas—bribery charge, JAN. 2, 11c ; 5, 9c ; 9, 11c ; 14, 14c ; 17, 8d ; 18, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 9e ; FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ; 9, 7g ; 10, 11b ; 11, 7c (3* 4*) ; 14, 5g
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 19c
 CAMPBELL, Maj. William M.—appointment, FEB. 1, 23g
 CAMPBELLS and Stewart and Macdonald—dividend, JAN. 14, 20d
 CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f ;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 19c
 CAMPEL, Dr. von (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on new warship, MAR. 10, 12g
 CAMPION, Mr. C. A. B.—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 29, 17c
 CAMPION, Mr. C. D.—coming of age dinner ; engagement to Miss V. Gamage announced, JAN. 19, 15b
 CANADA :—
 Accidents :—
 Coalmining—Grandly Consolidated Mine, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)

- CANADA :—
 Accidents (continued) :—
 Goldmining—Hollinger Mine, FEB. 11, 9a ; 13, 11e ; 14, 13g, 16c ; 15, 13b (3* 4*) ; 16, 13g
 Skating, JAN. 3, 11g
 Agriculture :—
 Cooperative—Mr. F. C. Hart (s.), FEB. 17, 11a
 Crops — final estimate, JAN. 26, 17d
 Farmers :—
 Denmark—to visit, JAN. 23, 18a ; 30, 17b
 Great Britain, visit to—party leaves Halifax, JAN. 9, 13c ; at Plymouth, 10, 12f ; entertainment : programme, 16, 12f ; at Liverpool, 18, 14c ; discussions with traders, 19, 9e ; at Manchester, 19, 9e ; 20, 16c ; 21, 7f (7c, 3* 4*) ; visit bacon factory at Brierley Hill ; in Birmingham, 23, 18a ; at Windsor : visit King's farms, 25, 12c ; (photo.), 25, 18 ; in London : reception by Prince of Wales at St. James's Palace, 26, 15e ; visit Central Markets ; Lord Mayor receives at Mansion House, 27, 9f ; guests of Port of London Authority at luncheon on board s.s. *Minnewaska* ; visit docks ; guests of Empire Marketing Board at dinner ; message from Mr. Amery read, 28, 7c ; place wreath on Cenotaph ; visit Westminster Abbey ; departure for Denmark, 30, 17b ; visit London Terminal Air Port, FEB. 6, 18b ; visit Brandon training centre, 7, 16b ; Sir H. Plunkett receives section at Horace Plunkett Foundation ; aeroplane flight over South London, 8, 16c ; dinner given at Imperial Institute, 9, 11c (3* 4*) ; inspect Cambridge University School of Agriculture, 9, 16e ; in Glasgow, 17, 11a ; 20, 14a ; members depart, 20, 14a ; loyal message of greeting to King and Queen, 22, 11e
 Arkell, Mr. H. S. (statement), JAN. 30, 17b ; FEB. 20, 14a
 Article, JAN. 23, 18a
 King and Queen—to receive, JAN. 14, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; receive, FEB. 6, 18b ; reply to loyal messages, 22, 11e
 Leading articles, JAN. 18, 13d ; MAR. 23, 15c
 Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7c
 Lands, occupied farm — average value, FEB. 27, 16d (3* 4*)
 Alaskan boundary : see under ALASKA
 Amery, Mr. L. S.—tour : see under AMERY, Mr. L. S.—Dominions
 Arbitration, international : see under ARBITRATION, International
 Armaments—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 15c
 Artillery Association—meeting, FEB. 11, 9e (3* 4*)
 Asiatics :—
 British Columbia—resolution passed in Legislature, MAR. 18, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

CANADA :—

Asiatics (continued) :—

Japanese—applications for naturalization papers rejected, JAN. 13, 12e

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Bacon—Mr. W. A. Wilson (l.), MAR. 6, 12c

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a

Banking—failures : Home Bank of Canada : see that title

British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire

Canadians abroad — deportation : Canadian National Committee of Mental Hygiene : resolution, FEB. 17, 13g

Caribou—on trek (photos.), MAR. 9, 18

Church—attitude to revision of Prayer-book : see under CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Prayer-book, revision of

Climate—Mr. G. Langley (s.), JAN. 27, 9f

Coal—transport scheme, MAR. 20, 15b (3* 4*)

Crime :—

Company shareholders — false returns : former manager sentenced, MAR. 2, 13g

Murder—of Mrs. Emily Patterson : Earle Nelson (gorilla man) : hanged, JAN. 14, 11g

Royal Canadian Mounted Police—constable's thousand-mile trip to fetch Indian prisoner, JAN. 5, 11g

Customs and Excise Department—Commission, Royal : report tabled by House of Commons, JAN. 30, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with—trade treaty signed, MAR. 19, 13b (3* 4*)

Dairy products—export to British markets : Mr. R. Graham (s.), JAN. 20, 16c

Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 16e

Diplomatic appointments—under consideration, JAN. 7, 10c; announced, 10, 14e

Article ("The new relations"), JAN. 23, 11a

Irish Free State : see under *Irish Free State*, below

Japan : see under *Japan*, below

Leading articles, JAN. 12, 13b ; FEB. 1, 15b

Legations abroad—Sir G. Perley (s.), MAR. 30, 15c

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14c : 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*)

Perley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 4, 11f

Divorce—Senate prerogative : Bill to abolish, MAR. 28, 15f (3* 4*)

Dog racing—Quebec Eastern Derby (photo.), MAR. 10, 16 ; ends, 17, 11g

Doukhobors—Mr. P. Verigin's efforts for, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)

Drink :—

Export to United States — prohibition unlikely, JAN. 30, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Import — restriction : legislation contemplated, FEB. 3, 11g ; 4, 11d (3* 4*)

Manitoba — Bill : provisions, JAN. 17, 13d (3* 4*) ; passed, FEB. 3, 11g ; beer parlours opened, MAR. 19, 13g

CANADA :—

Drink (continued) :—

Ontario — Control Act : amendment : Mr. Ferguson (s.), FEB. 16, 13f (3* 4*) ; motion in Legislature, 25, 11g ; rejected, 29, 15g ; profits : statistics, MAR. 1, 13g (3* 4*) ; chairman of board (statement), 2, 13g

Economic conditions—Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), FEB. 14, 11e ; Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ; King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c

Education :—

Jewish children—law case, FEB. 3, 5a

Ontario :—

Bi-lingual schools—Belanger, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 11f ; Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; (statement), MAR. 15, 13f (3* 4*) ; (s.), 17, 11d (3* 4*) ; Shields, Mr. G. : demand, MAR. 3, 11g

Roman Catholic children—Privy Council appeal, MAR. 9, 5c

Universities : see their respective titles

Electricity — Inspections Act : Bill amending introduced, FEB. 10, 13g

Emigration—to United States : Sir J. Flavelle (s.), FEB. 10, 13b ; number returned in 1927, MAR. 24, 13g

Empire Parliamentary Conference—delegates ; arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 10, 12d ; Indian delegates, 23, 13d ; 24, 13d ; 28, 15d

English-speaking Canadians, assimilation of French and—Mr. A. Belanger (s.), FEB. 18, 11f

Eskimos—food supply : carcasses of buffaloes to be sent to, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)

Exhibition, National (Toronto)—British participation, MAR. 22, 18b ; Dixon, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) ;—President elected, MAR. 2, 16e

Finance :—

Budget — estimates, FEB. 13, 11c (3* 4*) ; forecast, 14, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. A. Robb (s.), 17, 13f ; 18, 11b (3* 4*) ; Liberal Press opinion, 21, 15c (16f, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 21, 15c, (16f 3* 4*) ; 22, 16d ; 24, 13g ; MAR. 2, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 11f (3* 4*) ; 9, 13c ; 14, 11e ; 15, 16e ; 26, 15d

Debt—Mr. M. King (s.), MAR. 15, 16c (16b, 3* 4*)

Loans — war : refund : notice of resolution in Parliament, FEB. 6, 21e

Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JAN. 26, 12a

Stock Exchange (Toronto)—seat sold, MAR. 19, 14c

Taxation—reductions : Mr. Robb (s.), FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11b (3* 4*)

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13b

Fires—Alberta : farms (fatal), 5, 11g (3* 4*) ; — Fife Lake (fatal), MAR. 6, 15f (15g, 3* 4*) ;—

Koatenay : pro-cathedral at Nelson, FEB. 2, 11g ;—Mulgrave : hotel (fatal), FEB. 28, 15g ;—Port Hope : Trinity College, MAR. 6, 15g ;—Regina farmhouse (fatal), JAN. 9, 13g ;—Toronto : Metro-

CANADA :—

Fires (continued) :—

politan United Church, JAN. 31, 11g ;—Toronto University : medical building, FEB. 1, 13g ;—Valley Junction (fatal), MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*)

Floods—Saskatchewan, MAR. 31, 13c
Foreign relations — diplomatic appointments : see *Diplomatic appointments*, above

France, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment of Ministers under consideration, JAN. 7, 10c ; 10, 14c ; Mr. M. King's statement, 11, 12b ; Press comment, 13, 11c ; 14, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Legation : creation : Bill authorizing passed, MAR. 17, 12g

French influence—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 13a

Fruit — exports to British markets : Mr. H. Goodwin (s.), JAN. 20, 16c

Future—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 28, 11c ; (statement), FEB. 6, 11c

Gold—export to United States : sec under UNITED States—Imports

Governor-General—status, change in : Mr. Amery to discuss with Government, JAN. 23, 11a ;—Willingdon, Lord : see WILLINGDON, Lord

Grain—elevator at Toronto : see under TORONTO

Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations

Honours and titles—bestowal : notice of resolution in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13a

Immigration — party arrives at St. John, N.B., MAR. 12, 13c

Authority — responsible : Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), MAR. 10, 8b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c

Binks, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 15, 16b

Bourassa, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 13c ; 9, 13c (3* 4*)

British—Amery, Mr. L. S. : negotiations with Provincial authorities, JAN. 27, 13a ; (int.), FEB. 14, 11e ;—Article, JAN. 23, 11a ;—Boys : number to be given training at Agricultural College, Manitoba, JAN. 20, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Careers : courses at McGill University : particulars, FEB. 1, 8d ;—Forke, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 7, 13c

Child—Mr. T. Moore (statement), MAR. 7, 16d

German—proposal : Toronto *Globe* protest, MAR. 21, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)

Inquiry, Parliamentary, FEB. 1, 14c ; resolution tabled, 18, 11c ; committee : sitting, MAR. 29, 9b ; 30, 15d

King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c

Land settlement :—

British settlers :—

Cost — questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 13b

Family settlementscheme (1924) —decision, JAN. 27, 13a ;—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Article, JAN. 23, 11a

Pioneer settlement scheme—in Northern Saskatchewan and Peace River Country : Canadian Government's proposals to British Government, MAR. 7, 16d

CANADA :—

Immigration :—

Land settlement (continued) :—

Free homesteads — taken up, JAN. 10, 13g ; FEB. 9, 13g ; MAR. 6, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)

Pcace River country — Maj.-Gen. A. D. McRae (s.), MAR. 10, 11c ; 12, 13c

McAllister, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 30, 15d
McConnachie family—feeble-minded child incident : Mr. F. Quinn (s.), FEB. 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16c ; 15, 13d ; fund being raised, 29, 5b ;—King, Dr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d ; 3, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b

McRae, Maj.-Gen. A. D. (s.), MAR. 10, 11c ; 12, 13c

Medical examination in England : new regulations : restrictive effect feared, JAN. 24, 14d ; statement by official of Canadian Emigration Department, 25, 9d ; working : inquiry to be made, FEB. 14, 16c ; 27, 14f ;—Egan, Mr. (statement), MAR. 27, 15b (15d, 3* 4*) ;—King, Dr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d ; 3, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Royal Colonial Institute : Empire Migration Committee discusses, FEB. 3, 14b

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14c ; 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; questions, MAR. 15, 13b

Russell, Mr. A. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 15e

Salvation Army—party of boys leave, FEB. 18, 7d

Saskatchewan — Mr. G. Spence (statement), FEB. 16, 13b

Servicemen, ex—Chiseldon training camp : distribution on completion of course, JAN. 6, 6g

Statistics—from 1920-27, MAR. 15, 13b ; 27, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)

Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB. 15, 16b

Women — Canadian Council of Women's Immigration : plans for revival, FEB. 23, 13a

Indians, Red—distress caused by scarcity of fur-bearing animals, FEB. 8, 13g (3* 4*)

Insurance, marine—rates : on St. Lawrence route (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d ; Mr. Cardin (int.), FEB. 15, 21f ; 16, 25c ; correspondence, 18, 18c

International Affairs, Canadian Institute of—article, FEB. 24, 13f (3* 4*)

Irish Free State, relations with—Cosgrave, Mr. W. T. : visit : see under COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T. ;—Diplomatic representation : Mr. D. Fitzgerald's statement, FEB. 1, 13e

Japan, relations with :—

Diplomatic service—Legations at Ottawa and Tokyo : to be established, JAN. 27, 14e (3* 4*) ; Minister in Tokyo : appointment announced, JAN. 10, 14c : Canadian Press criticism, FEB. 9, 13c

Naturalization—Japanese applications : see under *Asiatics*, above

Parliament, British—question, MAR. 6, 8a

CANADA (continued):—

Labrador, relations with—discussed in Senate, MAR. 24, 13c
 Law—judiciary : request for increased salaries, MAR. 22, 15g
 League of Nations Union—resolution supporting appeal to Federal Government for grant, FEB. 9, 13g
 Maritime Provinces—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), FEB. 4, 12d
 Mexico, relations with—Consul-General at Toronto : retirement announced, JAN. 23, 11b (3* 4*);—Parliament : notice of motion tabled, JAN. 5, 14f; 23, 11b (3* 4*); 26, 12a; FEB. 15, 13g;—Roman Catholics : persecution : see under MEXICO
 Militia—regimental alliances, MAR. 13, 11c
 Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17c;—Trade : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17a
 Mountains—mystery : article, MAR. 27, 15c (3* 4*);—Rocky : Mr. Amery's name given to peak, FEB. 8, 13c
 Naturalization—Japanese : see under *Asiatics*, above
 Navy—article, JAN. 2, 20e;—Destroyers, new : decision discussed, JAN. 2, 20c;—Gunnery and torpedo practice : ratings sent to England for instruction, JAN. 25, 11g;—*Champlain* : *Toreador* renamed ; fitting out for service, FEB. 2, 7g; 4, 8e; 6, 19c; 10, 19d; 16, 7e; MAR. 5, 20g; commissioned, 12, 20g; leaving Portsmouth, 16, 4f; leaves, 17, 6f; 19, 9e;—*Vancouver* : *Torbay* renamed ; fitting out for service, FEB. 2, 7g; 4, 8e; 6, 19c; 10, 19d; 16, 7e; MAR. 5, 20g; commissioned, 12, 20g; leaving Portsmouth, 16, 4f; leaves, 17, 6f; 19, 9e;—*Vimy* : *Vancouver* renamed, MAR. 5, 20g; 12, 20g
 Newfoundland, confederation with—reports : Mr. Monroe's statement, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*); discussed in Senate, 24, 13c
 New Year—Governor-General's levée at Ottawa, JAN. 3, 11g
 Parliament :—
 Business — method of conduct : members of Senate complain, MAR. 31, 13g
 Parties, political — analysis of strength, JAN. 26, 12a
 Session — programme, JAN. 26, 12a ; opened ; Speech from Throne, 27, 14e; 28, 11c (3* 4*); Address in reply : debate, FEB. 1, 14c; 7, 13c; 8, 13c; 9, 13c (3* 4*); 13, 11b (11c, 3* 4*); adjourned, MAR. 31, 13g
 Senate — women : appointment : Supreme Court to hear stated case, MAR. 13, 15g ; hears, 15, 13g
 Parties, political—analysis of strength in Parliament, JAN. 26, 12a
 Conservative Party—policy : Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JAN. 27, 13a
 Liberal Party—caucus : chairman resigns, FEB. 4, 11g
 Progressive Party—Miss A. Macphail (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*)

CANADA :—

Parties, political (continued) :—
 United Farmers of Canada—Saskatchewan section : delegation presents memorials to Cabinet, FEB. 4, 11b
 Peace—Col. D. Carnegie (l.), MAR. 30, 12d
 Peace Department—resolution in Parliament recommending establishment : notice, JAN. 30, 11g; discussed, MAR. 28, 15e; 29, 15b (3* 4*); withdrawn, 30, 15c
 Peace River country—conferences at Ottawa, JAN. 10, 13e; 11, 11d (3* 4*); 24, 13g;—Ardill, Canon J. R. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c;—British Columbia, return to : references in Governor-General's speech from the Throne, JAN. 27, 14e; 28, 11c (3* 4*); our Vancouver correspondent's comments, 30, 11d (3* 4*);—Pioneer settlement scheme : see under *Immigration : Land settlement*, above
 Political situation, JAN. 2, 16b; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
 Prairie provinces—Prof. R. Jones (lect.), JAN. 7, 12a
 Press—*Port Hope Guide* : libel action against, MAR. 12, 13g; 21, 16e;—*Port Hope Times* : libel action against, MAR. 5, 14d
 Privy Council — member admitted, JAN. 12, 11g
 Railways :—
 Accidents—South Indian, JAN. 31, 12d; FEB. 1, 13e (and 3* 4*)
 Construction—Mr. C. A. Dunning (statement), MAR. 30, 15g (3* 4*)
 National—earnings, FEB. 27, 22d ;—Expenditure : new capital, MAR. 28, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 8, 20g
 Northern Provincial Railways—offer for purchase, FEB. 11, 16g
 Ontario—Kenora with Red Lake mining area, to connect : proposal, MAR. 10, 11c;—Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway : proposed extension to Otter Rapids, FEB. 28, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)
 Peace River country—conferences, JAN. 10, 13e; 11, 11d (3* 4*); 24, 13g
 Quebec—extension : proposed line from St. Félicien to Lake Chibougamau, JAN. 26, 17e (4*)
 Research, scientific and industrial—appropriation for institution in Ottawa, FEB. 3, 11g; 15, 13b (3* 4*)
 Shipping—insurance : see *Insurance, marine*, above
 Silk—imports from Great Britain : see under *SILK—Duties*
 Status—Imperial Conferences declaration : see under *BRITISH Empire—Dominions*
 Survey—Hudson Bay-Fort Churchill : progress, FEB. 7, 13b (3* 4*)
 Tariff—Board, Advisory : policy : Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), MAR. 14, 11e; 15, 16e (16b, 3* 4*);—British preference : protest against, MAR. 9, 13c ; cotton yarns restored to free list, 17, 11c ;—Budget provision : Mr. Robb (s.), FEB. 17, 13f; 18, 11b (3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 21, 15c (16f, 3* 4*);—Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d ;

CANADA :—

Tariff (continued) :—

—Hatherley, Mr. V. D. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 15, 16e ;—Reductions : farmers demand, FEB. 4, 11b

Theatrical profession—English companies : Mr. S. Hicks (s.), FEB. 20, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

Trade—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics for 1927, JAN. 18, 11g ; for January, FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Industries : production statistics, MAR. 2, 13d ;—King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c ;—Malcolm, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 14e ; (s.), MAR. 2, 13d ;—Manufacturing progress : Sir H. S. Holt (s., F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d ;—Statistics : Mr. J. Malcolm (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13b

United States, relations with—our Ottawa correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 16b ; 3, 14b (3* 4*)

Alaskan-Canadian boundary : see under ALASKA

Amery, Mr. L. S. (int.), FEB. 14, 11e

Boundary—commission : Dr. Ridgell (s.), FEB. 23, 13a

Coolidge, President C.—to visit Ottawa, JAN. 10, 14b ; 11, 11b (3* 4*)

Immigration—British-born persons residing in Canada working in Detroit : border-crossing privileges : Judicial decision, MAR. 6, 15f

Kellogg, Mr. F. B.—in Ottawa, FEB. 7, 13b ; 8, 13d (and 13e, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13c (s.), 11, 9e

King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 11, 9e

Llegation (Ottawa)—site : protest, FEB. 18, 11b ; purchased, 21, 15f

Phillips, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 17, 13f

St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE (river)

Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 11b

Trade—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 11c ;—Malcolm, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*)

Yukon Territory : see under YUKON Territory

Water power—Ottawa and Gatineau river : control acquired, FEB. 11, 9g (3* 4*)

Waterways Commission, International Joint — question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 13f

Weather : see under WEATHER

Western Provinces—return of natural resources : conference to be summoned, MAR. 24, 13c (3* 4*)

West Indies, relations with—trade : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), FEB. 2, 11e ; meeting of representatives of Northern islands, MAR. 10, 11c (3* 4*)

Wheat :—

Crop—Magill, Mr. R. (add.), FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Yield : estimate, JAN. 2, 20b ; 26, 17d

Harker, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 18, 14c

Saskatchewan—deliveries, JAN. 26, 17d (4*)

Wool—Mr. F. A. Lykroyd (s.), FEB. 9, 11c (3* 4*)

Woollen imports, British — tariff : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13c (13c, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Robb re-

CANADA :—

Woollen imports, British (continued) :—
ceives deputation, 24, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Year (1927) reviewed, JAN. 2, 16b ; 3, 14b (3* 4*)

CANADA Club dinner, MAR. 1, 16e

CANADA Company—report, MAR. 23, 22f

CANADA Power and Paper Corporation—formed, JAN. 13, 19c ; FEB. 10, 21f (4*)

CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Company —report, FEB. 18, 18f

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 23, 20f ;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21d ;

—“ Mineral Wealth of Canada ” : leaflet noticed, JAN. 13, 23a ;—Report, JAN. 19, 22c ;—Toronto : new office buildings : design (photo.), FEB. 14, 18

CANADIAN Bible Society—secretary, FEB. 1, 7c

CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE—Canada, with

CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd.—Report, JAN. 27, 21f

CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—debentures, “ A ” Income : interest to be paid (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b

CANADIAN Eagle Oil Company Ltd.—formed, MAR. 1, 19a ; (F.N.), 1, 19c

CANADIAN Forests Product Company—water power concession in British Columbia, MAR. 23, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)

CANADIAN General Investment—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c

CANADIAN National Steamships—formed, MAR. 12, 25f

CANADIAN Northern Railway Company—debenture stock : notice of resolution in Canadian House of Commons, MAR. 7, 22c ; Bill ratifying agreement passed, 28, 21e

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f ;—Earnings, FEB. 7, 21g (4*) ; 20, 20d ; 27, 23g ;

MAR. 12, 23c ;—Montreal : steamship passenger traffic : manager appointed, FEB. 15, 22g ;—Pacific coast service : contract for steamer placed, MAR. 16, 21g ; 17, 9g ;—Report, MAR. 14, 21e ; 27, 24c ;—Stock : holders resident in

Great Britain : income-tax relief, FEB. 17, 21g ;—“ Trans-Canada, Ltd.” (photo.), JAN. 27, 18 ;—Vice-president : appointed, FEB. 13, 20g

CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.—Cunard Steamship Company, complaint against : see under SHIPPING : Rates ;—Director appointed, MAR. 6, 23f (23d, 4*)

CANADIAN Western Natural Gas Light, Heat and Power Company—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*)

CANALI, Signora Paola—on touring in Italy (l.), JAN. 18, 8d

CANALS and inland waterways—Curtis, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 2, 10d ;—Good, Mr. E. T. (l.), FEB. 24, 10d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 8d ;—The Times correspondence : reprinted in Aire and Calder Navigation Staff Magazine, JAN. 16, 10b

CANBERRA—land tenure : disabilities : deputation to Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Howse, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*) ; leaseholds : surrender, 22, 15b (3* 4*) ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great

CANCER :—

Australia—research : expenditure : Mr. Bruce's statement, MAR. 21, 15g

Death rate : see under DEATH rate

CANCER (continued) :—

Occupational mortality — Registrar General decennial supplement : section quoted, JAN. 23, 9d
 Research — anonymous gift of £10,000, JAN. 11, 9e ;—British Empire Cancer Research Campaign : meeting, JAN. 11, 9c ; Northern meetings : Liverpool, MAR. 17, 13c ;—William Julius Mickle Fellowship : see under LONDON University

CANCER Hospital—radium : appeal for, FEB. 7, 8g ; 9, 20g

CANDY, Mr. Walter T.—will, MAR. 17, 15f

CANDY Filter Company, Ltd.—contract awarded, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)

CANET Plage—Villa blown down, MAR. 30, 15g

CANFORD School—extension : first sod cut, JAN. 28, 15b

CANHAM, Mr. A.—edits book on tour of South African farmers in Great Britain, MAR. 19, 20b

CANN, Miss Florence A.—on maternity welfare (l.), MAR. 5, 10e

CANNES—Church of St. George : memorial tablet to Lord Cheylesmore unveiled, MAR. 5, 17c ;—Season : reports, JAN. 3, 15b ; 7, 13d ; 13, 15d ; 19, 15e ; 26, 15b ; 28, 15b ; FEB. 3, 15b ; 10, 17c ; 16, 17d ; 18, 15b ; MAR. 2, 17c ; 7, 9c ; 13, 19c ; 19, 17b ; 20, 19c ; 24, 17d ;—Crime : see under FRANCE ;—Fire : see under REFUSE ;—Refuse : removal : see under REFUSE ;—Yacht race : (photo.), MAR. 7, 14

CANNING, Mrs. Mary R. G.—will, JAN. 24, 17e

CANNING (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 28c

CANNING Town — Women's Settlement : visited by Queen, MAR. 19, 8e

CANNON, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 9, 17f

CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b

CANOVAS del Castillo, Antonio (Spain)—centenary celebrated, MAR. 7, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)

CANTERBURY—Archbishop : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T. ;—Diocese : conference, JAN. 12, 15e ; Clergy School : arrangements, MAR. 6, 19e ;—Freedom : to be conferred on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, MAR. 15, 14b (14d 3* 4*) ;—St. Margaret : retention scheme, MAR. 31, 11e ;—St. Thomas, Hospital of : Chapel of Our Lady restored, JAN. 7, 13c

CANTERBURY Cathedral (photo.), FEB. 11, 14 ;—Pilgrimage : arrangements, FEB. 4, 15c

CANTILLO, Señor (Argentina)—at Geneva, on Monroe Doctrine, FEB. 29, 15d

CANTON—civil war : see under CHINESE Civil War

CANTRELL-HUBBERSTY, Lieut.-Col. George —accident, FEB. 9, 16d ; death, 13, 15e ; funeral, 15, 17d

CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. (Cuba)—in Brazil : refuses to be vaccinated, JAN. 14, 9c on chess championship rules (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21d

CAPE, Mr. Jonathan—on "Mother India" (Mayo) (l.), MAR. 28, 17e

CAPE, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a

CAPE (Jonathan), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 5c ; 3, 5d

CAPE Town—Archbishop : see CARTER, Most Rev. W. M. ;—Fires : see under AFRICA, South ;—Hotels : accommodation for tourists : see under AFRICA,

CAPE Town (continued) :—

South ;—Municipality : loan : debentures drawn, MAR. 12, 23c, 26a

CAPE Town University—new buildings, MAR. 8, 13g

CAPELL, Charles J. H.—forgery charge, FEB. 16, 11g

CAPITAL punishment—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 17, 8f ; provisions, 18, 4g ;—Welsh Independent Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 30, 14e

CAPLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 30, 19f

CAPORETTO, battle of—correspondence between Marshal Cadorna and Gen. Krafft von Dellmensingen, JAN. 17, 13c (3* 4*)

CAPPER, Mr. Henry F. E.—will, FEB. 1, 17c

CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on redwings in London (l.), JAN. 6, 8c

CAPRON, Mr. T. A.—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 9, 10d

CAQUOT, Mr. A. S.—“Caquot” balloon : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

CARABAk, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 5a

CARACAS University—students arrested : see under VENEZUELA—Education

CARCASSONNE (photo.), JAN. 16, 16 ;—Bimillenary : to be celebrated, JAN. 16, 11d ;—History, JAN. 16, 11d

CARD, Mr. Frederick F.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

CARDEN, Ald.—at Brighton, on improvement schemes ; proposed aerodrome, FEB. 17, 11a

CARDIFF—Business Men's Club : meeting, MAR. 24, 9e ;—Estate : anonymous gift, MAR. 29, 16f ;—Freedom : conferred on Lord Glanely and Sir W. Reardon-Smith, MAR. 27, 18e

CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association—Docks, South Wales : interchange of facilities : see under PORTS ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 9d

CARDIFF Collieries, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 31, 4b

CARDIN, Mr. Pierre (Canada)—on marine insurance rates (int.), FEB. 15, 21f

CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17f ;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 19f ;—Report, JAN. 24, 19g

CARD playing :—
 Auction bridge—Campbell, Mr. N. R. (l.), JAN. 16, 8b ;—Grant, Rev. C. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e

CARDROOM Amalgamation—executive : meeting, JAN. 13, 14d

CAREW, Mr. G. R.—on country telephones (l.), FEB. 25, 8c

CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Carteret W.—on late Lord Haig : memorial (l.), FEB. 27, 10e

CAREY, Mr. Robert F.—death, JAN. 6, 15c

CAREY, Very Rev. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17f

CAREY, Sir Willoughby L.—on India (l.), MAR. 8, 15c

CARISBROOKE, Lady—leaving for Blankney Hall, JAN. 4, 15b ; returns to London, 31, 15a ; leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 17, 17b ; honorary appeal director of People's League of Health, 27, 11d ; MAR. 30, 19b

CARISBROOKE, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 17, 17b ; at Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 3, 11g ; returns to London, 29, 19b

CARLI, Signor (Italy)—on Fascism : attack upon aristocracy (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 11a

CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—birthday : celebration arrangements, JAN. 10, 9d ; gift of £1,000, 14, 15c on boy settlers (l.), FEB. 25, 8a

- CARLILL, Mr. A. J. H.—on Empress Frederick : summoning Sir Morell MacKenzie (l.), JAN. 21, 12e (12c, 4*)
- CARLISLE—Chamber of Trade : dinner, FEB. 1, 11c ;—Pageants : see under PAGEANTS ;—St. Nicholas Bridge : reopened, MAR. 16, 11g
- CARLOS, King—memorial services in Lisbon, FEB. 3, 11g
- CARLTON Main Colliery Company, Ltd.—notes sold, JAN. 23, 21g ; 25, 21g (F.N.), 26, 17c
- CARLTON Shoe Company—share issue, MAR. 8, 20f ; 13, 22g ; 15, 20a, e ; 17, 18g ; 23, 21g
- CARLTON Theatre, FEB. 9, 12b ; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- CARMELITE Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 26, 18g : MAR. 28, 22f ;—Share issue, MAR. 31, 21b
- CARMICHAEL, Sir James—presents new council chamber to Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, FEB. 3, 9g
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. R. C.—on collection of customs duty (l.), JAN. 6, 13d
- CARMODY, Mr. P.—death, FEB. 15, 16e
- CARMONA, President Oscar (Portugal)—visits *Curaçoa* at Lisbon, JAN. 23, 11c ; lays foundation stone of mausoleum for those killed in revolt of February, 1927, FEB. 11, 9g
- Dictatorship—article, FEB. 17, 13a ;—leading article, JAN. 31, 13c
- President—election : nominated, MAR. 19, 13g ; poll, 29, 18g (3* 4*)
- at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, JAN. 21, 9d ; Colonies, 23, 11c
- on Anglo-Portuguese relations (statement), JAN. 20, 14e
- CARNARVON—deputy lieutenant, JAN. 4, 15b
- CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, FEB. 20, 14c ; MAR. 7, 18e
- CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- CARNEGIE, Col. David—on Canada and world peace (l.), MAR. 30, 12d
- CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—golf match with Rear-Adm. F. Larken, JAN. 25, 13d ; presents medal to Mr. J. W. H. Rutter, MAR. 7, 15g
- at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, JAN. 21, 9d
- CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—returns to town, JAN. 3, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 19, 17b
- CARNEGIE Corporation of New York—Africa, East and South : grant, JAN. 13, 11f
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JAN. 20, 17b ; FEB. 25, 15d ; MAR. 24, 5g
- CARNEGIE Trust—Universities of Scotland : meeting : report, FEB. 9, 19c
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trustees—meeting, MAR. 10, 9a — Musical compositions : see under MUSIC : Compositions ;—Officers elected, MAR. 10, 9a
- CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 21c
- CARPENTER, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- CARPENTER, Mr. C. H.—on distinguishing share numbers (l.), MAR. 17, 18c
- CARPENTER, Mr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Metropolitan Gas Company, FEB. 23, 21a
- CARPENTER, John—wounding charge, MAR. 19, 11e ; 31, 11c
- CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 9, 11c
- CARPETS — sales : Persian sold, MAR. 17, 14c
- CARPMAEL, Mr. Raymond—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on railways, FEB. 7, 24g
- CAR Publishing Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 24, 5f
- CARR, Mrs.—on country post offices (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
- CARR, Mr. George—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- CARR, Mr. Philip W.—chairman of Investors' Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- CARR, Rev. William H.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CARRACIDO, Dr. Rodriguez (Spain)—death, JAN. 4, 11b
- CARRANO, Giuseppina—law case, JAN. 24, 5e
- CARRICK, Mr. R. H.—on telephone inquiries (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
- CARRILLO, Antonio (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 8, 13b
- CARRITT, Mr. Hugh B.—death, MAR. 22, 21a ; funeral, 23, 17d
- CARROLL, Mr. C. E.—on sailing ships : records (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
- CARROLL, Mr. F. P.—on hospitals for Middle class (l.), MAR. 24, 10b
- "CARROLL, Lewis" : see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
- CARSE, Dr. Robert F.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- CARSON, Lord—birthday, FEB. 9, 17b
- at Grosvenor-square, on Irish ex-service men, FEB. 16, 11b
- in Parliament, on House of Lords : business, MAR. 2, 7a ;—Irish Free State : Loyalists' claims, FEB. 8, 8c ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
- on Irish civil service—compensation claims (l.), FEB. 27, 15e ; 29, 17e
- CARSON, Mr. H. W.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Medical Society of London, MAR. 9, 12d
- CARSON, Mr. James S.—technical investigator, British Colliery Owners' Research Association, MAR. 7, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- CARSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- CARSWELL, Mr. Robert (Canada)—death, MAR. 22, 21e
- CARSWELL, Mr. Robert A.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CARTER, Rev. C. Sydney—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- CARTER, Mr. E. H.—on Fillongley Players and Coventry Mystery Play (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- CARTER, Miss Frances J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- CARTER, Mr. George—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- CARTER, Mrs. Georgina—accident, MAR. 16, 11g
- CARTER, Rcv. H. :—
- at Home Office, on licensing hours, MAR. 6, 11e
- on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 28, 12c
- CARTER, Mr. Howard—Tutankhamen's tomb : discoveries, JAN. 4, 11c
- CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.—on memories of Sir H. Irving and Dame E. Terry (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- CARTER, Mr. James P.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- CARTER, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CARTER, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- CARTER, Reginald F.G.—bigamy charge, JAN. 11, 9g
- CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Cape Town—Gen. Herzog's Native policy : attitude, JAN. 25, 13c
- CARTER-CAMPBELL, Capt. G. L.—bobsleigh accident, JAN. 28, 6c
- CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23c

- CARTHILL, Mr. Al.—“Rods and Axes” : reviewed, MAR. 16, 20b
- CARTHY, Augustus—theft charge, JAN. 2, 11f
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 24, 17b
at Hotel Metropole, on football, FEB. 17, 7c
- CARTON, Mr. R. L.—on Thomas Hardy : burial in Westminster Abbey (poem), JAN. 17, 16b
- CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—on Central Council of District Nursing (s.), FEB. 24, 4f
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Christopher F.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir Fairfax—death, JAN. 10, 14e, 19a ; photograph, 11, 16 ; funeral, 14, 15c
- CARVALHO, Lieut. João P. (Portugal)—arrested, FEB. 1, 13a (3* 4*)
- CARVER, Sidney—betting charge, FEB. 10, 11g
- CARY, Edith G.—attempted poisoning charge, MAR. 27, 10c ; 29, 13c
- CASALS String Quartet—concert, MAR. 9, 12b
- CASE, Maj. Middleton F. M.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- CASEMENT, Rear-Adm. John M.—appointment, JAN. 13, 18d
- CASERTANO, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on late Marshal Diaz, MAR. 2, 13e
- CASEY, Ernest—wounding charge, JAN. 30, 9g
- CASH, Rev. W. Wilson :—
on Church Missionary Society finance (statement), FEB. 9, 19d
on earthquake in Kenya Colony (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- CASSILLIS, Lord—first grand principal of Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland, MAR. 22, 13c
- CASPERSZ, Mr. Arthur—on Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- CASSAGNE-GOUTRENS — archaeology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : France
- CASSEL, Sir Felix—sells Hollington House, FEB. 13, 22a
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav—on gold standard problems (art., F.R.), FEB. 7, 23b
- CASSELS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—appointment, JAN. 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f
- CASSON, Arthur—false pretences charge, JAN. 16, 7b ; FEB. 14, 11b ; 18, 4c ; MAR. 6, 18d (3* 4*) ; 7, 7g (13a, 3* 4*)
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—South African tour : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b ; to appear at Wyndham's Theatre, MAR. 26, 14b
on Terry, Dame Ellen (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- CASSON, Mr. Stanley—proctor of Oxford University, MAR. 1, 16a
at University College, London, on early Latin art, JAN. 7, 15a
- CASTELLANI, Dr. Aldo—Order of Civil Merit (Spain), JAN. 6, 10c ; K.C.M.G., 19, 15e
- CASTLE, Guardsman Thomas — court-martial, FEB. 24, 4f
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord :—
at Dawdon, on industrial peace, JAN. 9, 7c
at New Seaham, on industrial relations; surtax on wealth ; Liberal Party, JAN. 5, 14d
- CASTLETOWN, Lady—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- CASTLEY, Mr. J. P.—returns from world motor cycle tour, MAR. 27, 9d (4*)
- CASTS, plaster : see under SCULPTURE
- CATALONIA :—
Regionalism—policy : discussed in National Assembly, JAN. 17, 13f ; 18, 11e (3* 4*)
- CATCHPOOL, Miss Henrietta—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- CATERHAM—woe water : still rising, JAN. 24, 16b ; floods, 25, 14b
- CATHCART, Lord—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CATHOLIC Literature Association—meeting, FEB. 3, 14g
- CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation—conference (Lancaster), JAN. 6, 7a
- CATHRICK, Mr. B. H.—returns from world motor cycle tour, MAR. 27, 9d (4*)
- CATLING, Mr. Samuel T.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- CATLOW, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- CATNACH, Miss A.—at University College, London, on school books, JAN. 5, 7a
- CATOR, Mrs. Agnes S.—law case, JAN. 12, 5a
- CATOR, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- CATS—destruction without permission of owner : incident at Marylebone Police Court, FEB. 8, 5g
- CATTLE :—
Breeding—annuals : noticed, MAR. 26, 22b
Calf rearing—decline : article, MAR. 26, 22a
Cows—deep milking : American experiences, MAR. 19, 20c ;—Record : *Postmistress*, FEB. 27, 20b
Disease—foot-and-mouth disease : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Driving in fog—Dr. D. Jeaffreson (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- Exports :—
Quarantine stations — Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8b ;—Thames (East India Dock) : article, FEB. 27, 20a ; opening arrangements, MAR. 8, 11e (3* 4*) ; manager, 12, 20b
- Food—sugar-beet pulp : note, MAR. 26, 18c (3* 4*) ; Mr. H. Beacon (l.), 29, 12d
- Imports—from Ireland : Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8d ; discussed, 22, 8b
- Markets—Mr. A. P. McDougall (l.), JAN. 9, 20d
- Prices, FEB. 13, 18b ;—Middleditch, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 6, 18d
- Sales :—
Ayrshire (Wigtown), JAN. 30, 17b
Banbury, FEB. 18, 6e
Basildon Park, MAR. 9, 11c
Birmingham, FEB. 22, 7c
British Friesians—at Reading, JAN. 23, 18b
Castle Cary, FEB. 18, 6e
Gloucester, MAR. 19, 8d
Guernsey (Elfoodeleigh), MAR. 5, 20c
Hereford Herd Book Society, MAR. 16, 11b
Kingham, MAR. 29, 9c
Perth : see under SCOTLAND—Cattle —Sales
Reading, JAN. 5, 14a ; 14, 7b ; 23, 18b ; FEB. 13, 18e (3* 4*)
- Shorthorns—Bristol, FEB. 2, 9b (3* 4*)
Smithfield market—Aberdeen stall to be rented, JAN. 13, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)
- South African Friesians, JAN. 5, 14a ; comments, 9, 20b
Wigton, JAN. 14, 7b
of Maj. A. W. Huntington's herd, MAR. 26, 22c
- Show—announcements, JAN. 30, 17c
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society (Taunton), FEB. 21, 19e

CATTLE :—

Shows (continued) :—
 English Aberdeen Angus Cattle Association (Banbury), FEB. 27, 20f
 Gloucester, MAR. 19, 20d
 Hereford Herd Book Society, FEB. 4, 9a (3* 4*)
 Perth, FEB. 8, 25g
 Sussex Herd Book Society (Hawards' Heath), MAR. 2, 11g
 Sussex Cattle Breeders' Society of South Africa—presents cup, MAR. 2, 11g
 Yeovil Shorthorn bull, FEB. 13, 18g (3* 4*)

Tuberculous—Edwards, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 15, 9b ;—Smith, Mr. A. D. B. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e ;—Spencer, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d

Winter management—article, JAN. 23, 18a

CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—partner with Morgan Grenfell and Co., JAN. 2, 23f ; (F.N.), 2, 22b

CATTON, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAR. 24, 5c
 CAUSTON, Arthur J.—infringing Poor Law charge, FEB. 14, 11g

CAUTLEY, Sir H. S. :—
 in Parliament, on agriculture : credits, FEB. 8, 9b ;—Land settlement, FEB. 24, 7d ;—Rabbits Bill, FEB. 22, 8g ; 23, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Race-course Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7c

Cavalry :—
 Lances—abolition as weapon of war, JAN. 13, 12f ; development (art.), 24, 8f ;—Brade, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10d ;—Grace, Mr. W. P. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e ;—Lunham, Col. Sir A. (l.), FEB. 3, 13e ; 6, 8e ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 15, 8b ; discussed, MAR. 9, 8d ;—Swinerton-Weston, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 8c

Machine gun squadrons—possible extension, JAN. 10, 14g

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 21, 8b
 Reorganization—particulars, MAR. 14, 16d ; 16, 11c ; announced in Commons, 16, 8c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 9, 8c ; question, 28, 18f

CAVAN, Lady—health, JAN. 30, 15b
 CAVAN, Lord—in Parliament, on Army organization, FEB. 29, 8a

CAVE, Lady—health, JAN. 31, 15a
 "Three Journeys"—noticed, MAR. 16, 20c

CAVE, Lord—leaves for Bath, FEB. 21, 19a ; health : announcement in Lords, 22, 8a ; birthday, 23, 17b ; health, 25, 15b ; 28, 16f ; 29, 16c ; operation, MAR. 1, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; health, 2, 14b ; 3, 12a ; 5, 14e ; 6, 16d (16g, 3* 4*) ; 7, 16f (16e, 3* 4*) ; 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14b ; 12, 14c ; 15, 16e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16d ; 23, 14d ; 26, 16e ; requests to be relieved of duties of Lord Chancellorship, 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; health, 29, 16b ; death, 30, 16f, 21a ; photograph, 30, 20

Hogg, Sir D.—tribute, MAR. 31, 9c
 Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 31, 15e

in Parliament, on Judges : proposed appointments ; Long Vacation, FEB. 15, 8b

on Atkinson, Lord—retirement (tribute), FEB. 10, 5f

CAVE, Capt. C. J. P. :—

on Hampshire roads (l.), JAN. 4, 14c
 on solar reflection (l.), MAR. 2, 10d

CAVE, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 30, 19f
 CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Group-Capt. H. M. —biographical, MAR. 2, 8f

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. T. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airship design, MAR. 31, 11d (3* 4*)

CAVELAS, Señor Demetrio (Bolivia)—arrested, FEB. 21, 15a

CAVELL, Nurse— betrayer, alleged : tried, MAR. 3, 12b ;—Film : see CINEMATOGRAPH : Dawn

CAVENDISH, Capt. Henry F. C.—death, JAN. 25, 16f ; memorial services, 26, 15d ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 14e (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 9d

CAVENDISH, Cdr. J. R. C.—biographical, MAR. 13, 11c

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—at Guildhall, on Poor Law : reform ; administration, FEB. 29, 11c ; on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d

CAWLEY, Mr. R. H.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9a

CAWTE, Mr. Edwin H.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
 CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limpsfield—extension : opening announced, MAR. 12, 11c ; meeting, 12, 11c

CAYZER, Sir H.—in Parliament, on shipping : freight rates, MAR. 2, 7d

CAZAGNAIRE, M. Joseph (France)—death, JAN. 6, 11c

CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 21, 8c

CAZENOVE and Akroyds, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 31, 19f

CEARA Tramway, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 19c

CECIL, Sir Evelyn :—
 at Birmingham, on national economy ; industrial peace ; Imperial economic unity, JAN. 25, 11c

in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e

CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9d ; 10, 9d ; 11, 15c

in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7c

on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 21, 12e (12c, 4*)

on reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 30, 8a ; FEB. 25, 8b

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 23, 14e ; (l.), 26, 13e

CECIL Houses—second : opening : arrangements, JAN. 11, 22c ; opened, 19, 15e

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—president of National Association of Building Societies, JAN. 25, 11g ; to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)
 Peace prize—awarded, FEB. 10, 12c (3* 4*)

at Church House, Westminster, on international arbitration, MAR. 19, 19d

at Criterion Restaurant, on international arbitration, JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 14c (3* 4*)

at Glasgow, on Lord Haig ; Geneva naval armaments conference ; international arbitration, FEB. 3, 14e

at Merthyr Tydfil, on international arbitration, JAN. 26, 14c

at Sheffield, on disarmament ; abolition of war, JAN. 12, 14e

- CECIL of Chelwood, Lord (continued) :—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on functions
 of a university, FEB. 24, 9d
 in Parliament, on arbitration, international : British attitude, FEB. 9,
 8d ;—Countyside, disfigurement
 of : oil advertisements, MAR. 30,
 8b ;—Disarmament, FEB. 16, 8a ;
 —International Justice, Permanent
 Court of, FEB. 16, 8a ;—
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord :
 tribute, FEB. 16, 8a
 on armaments—limitation : attitude
 of League of Nations Union (l.),
 FEB. 20, 13e ; conference (l.),
 MAR. 19, 15e
 on British Empire—food supply ; com-
 munication (add.), FEB. 9, 16b
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—
 tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (and 3* 4*)
 on peace (add.), FEB. 9, 16b
 on United States—reasons for un-
 popularity in Europe (art. quoted) ;
New York Times comment, MAR.
 16, 16e (14c, 3* 4*)
 on War, abolition of (add.), FEB. 9, 16b
- CELANESE Corporation of America—divi-
 dend, FEB. 6, 21d ;—Report, FEB. 22,
 21a, 26d ;—Stock issue, FEB. 28, 26a ;
 (F.N.), 28, 24e
- CELLULOSE Acetate Silk Company—regis-
 tered, JAN. 28, 17c ;—Directors, board
 of : composition, FEB. 9, 22c ;—Share
 issue, JAN. 30, 18g ; FEB. 10, 20a, e ;
 13, 19a ; (F.N.), 13, 19e ; 14, 22g ;
 16, 21g ; 21, 23e
- CENOTAPH : see under WAR, The Great :
 Memorials
- CENTENARIANS—Ball, Mrs. Lucy A. : death
 in 102nd year, MAR. 7, 13g ;—Brom-
 head, Mrs. : 100th birthday, MAR. 15,
 11g ;—Brown, Mrs. S. : 101st birthday,
 MAR. 8, 11g ;—Budden, Mrs. H. :
 100th birthday, JAN. 31, 9g ;—Canada :
 Dessaulles, Senator : 100th birthday,
 FEB. 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*) ; Paul,
 Joe : death at 112, MAR. 9, 13c (13g,
 2* 3* 4*) ; Stevenson, Mr. F. W. :
 death at 104, JAN. 24, 13g ;—Dunn,
 Mrs. Ann : death at 103, JAN. 11, 9g ;
 —Faulkner, John : 100th birthday,
 MAR. 13, 11d ;—Finn, Mrs. F. G. :
 death at 101, MAR. 28, 18d ;—Fitz-
 patrick, John : death at 102, JAN. 11,
 9g ;—Floyd, Mrs. E. : 102nd birthday,
 FEB. 17, 11g ; 18, 9g ;—France : M.
 Pernot : death at 101, JAN. 18, 11g ;
 —Germany : Frau J. Prigge : death
 at 106, JAN. 26, 11g ;—Gorringe, Mrs.
 Mary A. : 100th birthday, JAN. 3, 9g ;
 6, 8e ; death, FEB. 8, 11b ;—Griffith,
 Mrs. Ann : 100th birthday, FEB. 14,
 11g ;—Herring, Mrs. Catharine : 100th
 birthday, MAR. 29, 11d ;—Hills, Mr.
 George : 103rd birthday, MAR. 31, 11g ;
 —Italy : Don P. Galli : death at 104,
 JAN. 18, 11b ;—John, Mrs. M. : death at
 103, MAR. 31, 11g ;—Jones, Mrs. B. :
 death at 102, JAN. 14, 9g ;—Kent, Mrs.
 Elizabeth : 104th birthday, FEB. 6, 9g ;
 —Lake, William : death at 100, MAR.
 5, 11g ;—Marsh, Mr. Thomas : 100th
 birthday, FEB. 17, 17e ;—Mounsey,
 Mrs. : death in 101st year, MAR. 22,
 13g ;—Offor, Mr. G. : 101st birthday,
 MAR. 31, 11g ;—Parkhouse, Mrs. H. :
 death at 105, JAN. 17, 7e ;—Payne, Mr.
 F. : death at 101, FEB. 10, 9d ;—
 Peacock, Mrs. C. : death at 101, JAN.
 9, 11g ;—Stobart, Mrs. Ann : death
 at 100, FEB. 17, 11g ;—Switzerland :
 Mrs. A. B. Kollhop : 104th birthday,
- CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
 JAN. 17, 13g ;—Tylden, Mrs. E. C. :
 105th birthday, JAN. 31, 15f ; message
 from Queen, FEB. 1, 14d ;—Wash-
 bourne, Mrs. N. : death at 102, MAR.
 6, 13f ;—Watt, Mrs. G. : 101st birth-
 day, MAR. 14, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- CENTENARIES—forthcoming : article, JAN.
 2, 15f
 1928, in—Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN.
 10, 10e ;—Keith, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 6,
 13e ;—Roberts, Prof. W. R. (l.),
 JAN. 9, 10c ;—Spooner, Prof. H.
 J. (l.), JAN. 5, 13e
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of
 Agriculture—council meeting, MAR. 7,
 11a ;—Title : proposed change : Coun-
 cil's decision, MAR. 7, 11a
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway—dividend
 (F.N.), MAR. 16, 21e ;—Rolling-stock :
 contract placed, JAN. 31, 9g ;—Stock
 issue, MAR. 12, 23e
- CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, MAR. 31,
 13b (3* 4*)
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend,
 JAN. 4, 17g
- CENTRAL Bank of India—balance-sheet :
 omission of bad debts : prosecution :
 decision, FEB. 29, 15b (3* 4*) ;—Report,
 JAN. 14, 20d ; MAR. 13, 23b
- CENTRAL Council of English and Scottish
 Railway Stockholders' Protection
 Associations—on railways and road
 transport (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 16a
- CENTRAL Criminal Court—Bar Mess :
 dinner, MAR. 30, 5g ;—January sessions :
 opened, JAN. 11, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ;
 February sessions : arrangements, 30,
 14f (14a, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 22, 9b ; opened,
 29, 5f ; March sessions opened, MAR.
 21, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
- CENTRAL Hackney Conservative and
 Unionist Association—dinner, JAN. 23,
 14c
- CENTRAL Jolliore Rubber Estates—report,
 MAR. 10, 21e
- CENTRAL Landowners' Association—council
 meeting, FEB. 17, 11c ;—1927, work
 in : reviewed, JAN. 9, 20e ;—Surrey
 branch : meeting, FEB. 6, 9c
 on farm land—rents (l.), MAR. 12, 20c
 on Rating and Valuation Act—
 memorandum, MAR. 26, 22b
- CENTRAL London Railway—cars, new : in
 service, MAR. 3, 9g ;—Dividend, FEB.
 10, 20e ; (F.N.), 10, 20c ;—Liftman :
 assault on, JAN. 2, 11c ;—Meeting,
 FEB. 24, 20b ; (F.N.), 24, 19b ;—
 Report, FEB. 16, 21e ; (F.N.), 16, 20c
- CENTRAL London Throat Nose and Ear
 Hospital—conditional grant for King
 Edward's Hospital Fund, JAN. 28, 15f
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Com-
 pany—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a
- CENTRAL Telegraph Veterans' Association
 —reunion, MAR. 26, 13c
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension
 Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend,
 MAR. 14, 22e
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension
 Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend,
 MAR. 14, 22e
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of
 Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
 14, 22e
- CENTRAL West Gold Mining Company, Ltd.
 —liquidators appoint representative
 in London, MAR. 30, 24f
- CENTURY Insurance Company, Ltd.—
 appointments, FEB. 27, 23g
- CEREBOS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 22e ;—
 Report, MAR. 7, 23c ; (F.N.), 7, 22e

CEUNINEK, Gen. Baron de (Belgium)—in London, Feb. 3, 12a; 4, 13f, 14c, 15b; 6, 17e (3* 4*)

CEYLON:—

Administration:—

Constitution:—

Commission (Donoughmore)—sitting, JAN. 13, 11d; inquiry ends, 16, 11d; members leaving, 20, 13g (3* 4*); meeting at House of Lords announced, MAR. 21, 8e;—Article, MAR. 22, 15a;—Donoughmore, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 11d;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17c

Buddhist temple for London: see under BUDDHISM

Education—University: near Kandy: Legislative Council passes resolution, MAR. 12, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Finance—loans: debentures drawn, JAN. 20, 25c

Railways—accident, MAR. 14, 15g

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Transport—contrasts (photo. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19a

CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e

CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g

CEYLON (Bibile) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c

CEYLON Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 31, 19g (19c, 4*)

CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b

CHADWICK, Mr. Ernest A.—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 12d

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—resignation as Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, JAN. 14, 12a; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin and Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister quoted, 18, 8e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18d; 23,

16b (3* 4*)

at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 14, 19c

at Mansion House, on Master Mariners' Company, MAR. 22, 18e

CHADWICK, Lieut. Thomas A. H.—court-martial, MAR. 14, 13d

CHADWICK lectures—arrangements, FEB. 15, 5g

CHADWIN, Mr. W. T.—on sugar-beet (l.), FEB. 27, 20e

CHALIAPIN, M.—to appear at Covent Garden, FEB. 3, 10d

CHALK, Mr. W. J.—at University College, London, on internal examinations in commerce, JAN. 7, 15c

CHALK Fuel Power Gas and By-Products Corporation, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 17, 11e; 18, 9c; 19, 14d; 20, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); 21, 7d; Col. Eaton's appeal, MAR. 6, 5d

CHALKLEY, Betty—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 7g

CHALLENGER, Mr. Cyril G.—Hulsean prize at Cambridge, FEB. 23, 9e

CHALLONER, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 28, 4a

CHALMERS, Lady—art exhibition, FEB. 22,

12c

CHALMERS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 19, 17d

CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie—memorial service, FEB. 1, 17c; will, 13, 15d

CHALMERS, Mr. W. Kerr—on Civil Service (l.), JAN. 4, 8c

CHAMANLAL, Diwan (India)—delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13d; 24, 13d

CHAMBARD, Miss Jehanne — pianoforte recital, FEB. 23, 12b

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—health, JAN. 26, 15b; FEB. 6, 15b; leaves for Buenos Aires, 17, 17c; at Buenos Aires, MAR. 6, 15g; visits Sao Paulo, 15, 13g; returning from South America, 27, 19b

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. A. T.—on solar reflection (l.), FEB. 29, 12e

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—receives M. Kaphandaris, JAN. 6, 11g; relinquishes Acting Home Secretaryship, 28, 12e; luncheon, FEB. 14, 17b; entertained at dinner by members of Uruguayan Mission, 16, 9f, 17c; 17, 9c (3* 4*); to be guest of Primrose League, MAR. 3, 7c; in Paris; meets M. Briand and Herr von Hoesch, 5, 13a; at Geneva, 5, 13a; receives Ministers, 6, 15a; returns to Geneva, 12, 14g

Abyssinia, slave refugees from—letter to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines'

Protection Society, FEB. 1, 9e

Afghanistan, King of—gives dinner at Foreign Office, MAR. 15, 16d

Anglo-Japanese friendship: Prince Chichibu (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 19f

Audience of King, FEB. 8, 17b; 15, 17d

Cinematograph—foreign films derogatory to British prestige (statement), MAR. 1, 14f;—*Dawn* (film) (views), FEB. 11, 10b; (statement), 17, 8c; MAR. 1, 14f

Egypt—correspondence (White Paper), MAR. 8, 8a

Estonia—anniversary of independence (tel.), MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)

Glasgow—to be offered freedom, FEB. 1, 16a

League of Nations Council—48th session: report published, FEB. 7, 13g

Lithuanian independence—anniversary (tel.), FEB. 21, 15f

at Birmingham, on European situation; Great Britain and China, JAN. 20, 16b; on League of Nations; international arbitration, 21, 12d; on Houses of Parliament, 30, 7b

at Guildhall, on shipping industry; mercantile marine, FEB. 26, 14c

at League of Nations Council, on agrarian dispute between Hungary and Rumania, MAR. 9, 13d; 10, 12c

at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18d

at New Princes Restaurant, on foreign policy; peace; Baldwin Ministry; Zinovieff letter, MAR. 27, 18c; 28, 18e (3* 4*)

at Oldham, on trade prospects; industrial peace; foreign relations; League of Nations; policy in Egypt, MAR. 23, 9b; 24, 16e (3* 4*)

at Ritz Hotel, on relations with Uruguay, FEB. 16, 9f; 17, 9c (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on:—

Bouvet and Thompson Islands—

Norwegian claim, FEB. 21, 8c

China—British policy, FEB. 9, 9c; situation, MAR. 20, 8a: importation of arms, MAR. 29, 8b

Chinese civil war—British subjects in Chinese armies, FEB. 21, 8c

Civil Service francs case, MAR. 2, 7c

Dawn (film), FEB. 28, 8b

Diplomatic service—women, MAR.

22, 8b

Disarmament—Russian proposals, MAR. 22, 8b

- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Egypt — relations with Great Britain, FEB. 28, 8d
Foreign policy, FEB. 9, 9c
Hankow — municipal debentures, FEB. 21, 8c ; MAR. 1, 8b
Jubaland—deported British Indian subject, FEB. 23, 8c
Lorenço Marques—port administration, FEB. 23, 8c (3* 4*)
Naval armaments—Geneva conference ; competitive programmes, FEB. 9, 9c
Persia — relations with Great Britain, FEB. 23, 8c
Portugal — shipping : flag discrimination, MAR. 1, 8b
Russia — relations with Great Britain, MAR. 1, 8b ; trade, 2, 7c
United States—arbitration treaty with Great Britain ; naval programme, FEB. 9, 9c
Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 2, 7c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. George R.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—first public speech : arrangements, JAN. 12, 9d at Birmingham, on Birmingham products, JAN. 30, 7b
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—returns from Gibraltar, JAN. 19, 14b
Birmingham “Copec” House Improvement Society — work (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21b
Blind persons (statement), FEB. 27, 11g
Boston (Lincs) Board of Guardians—proposed inquiry (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 18a
Contributory pensions—administration (statement), JAN. 23, 14b
Electricity plant, foreign (statement), MAR. 9, 7d
Foundling Hospital site—suggested erection of block of flats (statement), MAR. 30, 13e
London floods (statement), FEB. 3, 14a
London Rating Bill (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 8e
Ossulston-street housing scheme—to lay foundation-stone, JAN. 14, 9g ; lays foundation-stone, FEB. 2, 9d ; (photo.), 2, 16
Parliament—new session (statement), JAN. 19, 14b
at Constitutional Club, on London County Council elections ; Socialism, FEB. 10, 16d
at Exeter, on housing : progress ; slum clearance ; Liberal Party, MAR. 3, 14b
at Hotel Cecil, on Seamen’s Hospital Society, MAR. 21, 9c
at Hotel Victoria, on contributory pensions ; national health insurance : claims ; certification ; new Bill ; administration allowance, FEB. 21, 5e
at House of Commons, on Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 9, 20f ; on Local Authorities Bill, 23, 9d
at Perth, on next General election ; Scottish housing ; trade revival ; industrial cooperation, JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*)
at St. Pancras, on housing progress ; slum clearance ; reconditioning schemes, FEB. 2, 9d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on university influence, FEB. 24, 9d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals—slaughter, FEB. 17, 8e
Coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8e
Contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e
Government departments — representation on King’s roll, FEB. 10, 8a
Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8c
Local taxation, FEB. 10, 8e
Petrol—ethyl, MAR. 2, 7b
Poor Law relief—necessitous areas, FEB. 10, 8e
Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8a
Unemployment—relief : training centres, FEB. 10, 8e ;—Coal-mining areas ; distress in South Wales ; training centres, MAR. 27, 8c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—dinner, FEB. 7, 8c
at General Lying-in Hospital, on antenatal care, MAR. 7, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)
- CHAMBERLAIN, William D.—perjury charge, JAN. 7, 7c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 19c ; 9, 11f
- CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.)—lecture tour by air : commenced, JAN. 24, 14g
- CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—Council : meeting, JAN. 20, 14b ;—Dinner, FEB. 24, 16b ;—Documentary Committee : North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association : report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20e ;—Leading article, 24, 15c ;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 9a ;—President, JAN. 20, 14b ;—Report, FEB. 20, 17a ; (F.N.), 20, 19e
- CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Central Tanganyika—in Sydney, JAN. 13, 15g
- CHAMBERS, Dr. R. W.—at Royal Institution, on Tudor biographers ; earliest life of Sir T. More, JAN. 23, 9c
- CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—at Auctioneers’ Institute, on Welwyn Garden City, MAR. 2, 11b
- CHAMBORD, Château de—ownership : impending ruling, JAN. 17, 17c ; decision, MAR. 1, 14c
- CHAMIER, Dr. Fred—law case, FEB. 17, 5d
- CHAMIER, Maj. Richard O.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- CHAMPAVIER, Mgr. Daniel—death, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
- CHAMPION, M. (France)—on Glozel objects : report, JAN. 21, 9c (3* 4*)
- CHAMPION, Mr. H. W.—exploration in New Guinea : Sir H. Murray’s account, JAN. 27, 14d
- CHAMPION, Mr. John K.—will, MAR. 2, 17c
- CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23f
- CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
- CHANCE, Sir William—on paying for Poplarism (l.), MAR. 21, 17d
- CHANCELLOR, Sir John (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on native policy, JAN. 4, 11e (3* 4*)
- CHANDERNAGORE—casino : proposed establishment rejected, FEB. 23, 13g
- CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur—on Prayer-book : amended text (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
- CHANG CHUAN-CHANG (China)—expected appointment to command of Shantung and Chihli armies, FEB. 27, 13a
- CHANG FAT-KWAI (China) :—
Civil war—Canton : reported removal of liquid funds and machinery, JAN. 10, 14f ;—Fighting : see under CANTON : Military Situation

- CHANG FU-YUN (China)—to take charge of Shanghai Surtax Bureau, MAR. 21, 15e (16b, 3* 4*)
- CHANG LO (China)—on Hungarian machine-gun parts : see under HUNGARY : Arms : League of Nations
- CHANG TING-FAN (China)—at Shanghai, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 12, 13e
- CHANG TSO-LIN (China)—visits Confucian Temple, FEB. 28, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
- CHANNEL Islands :—
Finance—Imperial Exchequer, contributions to : final payments, JAN. 5, 12d
- CHAPLIN, Capt. W. R.—Elder Brother of Trinity House, MAR. 29, 13g
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. Alice G.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- CHAPMAN, Cyril—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9g
- CHAPMAN, Ernest—electrocuted, JAN. 24, 11g
- CHAPMAN, Ethel W.—ordained deaconess, MAR. 28, 19d
- CHAPMAN, Cdr. F. H.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- CHAPMAN, Molly J.—on ribbon development (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. S. R.—on shipping : rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
- CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade, JAN. 18, 14b
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. T. A.—death, JAN. 17, 16e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- CHAPPELL, William J.—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g ; 10, 11b ; 11, 7c (3* 4*) ; 14, 5g
- CHAPPELL and Company—on musical royalties (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
- CHAPUIS, Mr. Louis—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 14, 9d
- CHARD, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- CHARING Cross Bridge, proposed (P.N.), MAR. 3, 12g ;—London Society (report), MAR. 6, 9d :—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 28, 13d
- CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—charges reduced, MAR. 5, 16a ;—Dividend, FEB. 17, 21f ;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 22e ;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- CHARING Cross Hospital—contributions, FEB. 27, 17b ;—Matinée in aid : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15d ; given, MAR. 9, 17b
- CHARITIES :—
Appeals—correspondence, FEB. 22, 9c ; 28, 12e
Bogus—prosecution, MAR. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
Street collections—new regulations, MAR. 7, 7d (13b, 3* 4*) ; report for 1927, 24, 11c
- CHEARTY Organization Society :—
on London Poor Law administration (l.), JAN. 3, 13e
on Metropolitan Common Poor Fund (l.), MAR. 19, 15e
- CHARLES I., King :—
Anniversary—leading article, JAN. 30, 13d ; service of remembrance, 31, 15e
Chair—pending purchase by Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 23, 9c ; on view, FEB. 6, 9c ; Miss M. K. Toynbee (l.), 8, 10e
Devon subsidies : see under RECORDS, public
Milton, John — “Account of the Trial” : article, JAN. 30, 15e
- CHARLES, late Emperor — memorial (Vienna) erected, MAR. 19, 13b (3* 4*)
- CHARLES—law case, MAR. 31, 4b
- CHARLES, Sir Ernest B. (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; Judge of High Court, FEB. 18, 12a ; photograph, 18, 16 ; sworn in, 22, 5e ; received by King ; knighted, MAR. 29, 19b
- CHARLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard H.—baronet, JAN. 2, 7a ; gazetted, MAR. 31, 17b
- CHARLES, Mr. Wilfred J.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- CHARLESWORTH (J. and J.), Ltd.—Rothwell Haigh Colliery : Beeston pit to close, MAR. 8, 11g
- CHARLET, M. (France)—ascent of Mont Blanc, FEB. 24, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
- CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e
in Parliament, on industrial policy, FEB. 11, 6g
- “CHARLIE”—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18d ; 23, 16b (3* 4*) ; believed identification, 30, 18d
- CHARLOTTE, ex-Empress of Mexico—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- CHARLTON, Cadet Christopher—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 13d ; inquest, 6, 18d
- CHARLTON, Adm. Sir Edward—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 10, 15b
- CHARLTON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia)—biographical ; resigns as Leader of opposition, MAR. 30, 15c
in Parliament, on financial agreement between Commonwealth and States, MAR. 8, 13f ;—unemployment, FEB. 24, 13d
- CHARNAUD, Mr. Charles B.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- CHARNWOOD, Lord—president of Browning Settlement, MAR. 17, 8e
in Parliament, on House of Lords : business, MAR. 2, 7a
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 24, 10a
on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- CHARRON, M.—Bulgaria : loan : proposal to League of Nations Finance Committee, FEB. 24, 13b
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—branch, new, MAR. 14, 24b ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 24a ; (F.N.), 29, 22d ;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ; 29, 24a
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — address, MAR. 15, 20g ;—Examination : results, FEB. 10, 5g ;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 8b (and 4*) ;—South Wales branch : meeting, MAR. 22, 23f (4*) ;—Year Book for 1927-28 : noticed, JAN. 16, 18f
on share numbers, distinguishing (evid.), MAR. 16, 21f ; secretary (l.), 17, 18c
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute — associates and fellows elected, JAN. 16, 9c
- CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust — directors : changes, JAN. 12, 17f
- CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 2, 9c
in Parliament, on Army : organization ; officers, MAR. 9, 8f ;—Disarmament : Russian proposals, MAR. 9, 8f ;—Haig, late Lord : tribute ; proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c ;—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7d

- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c
- CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f ;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f
- CHARVET, Mr. Patrice E.—biographical ; fellow of Corpus Christi College, JAN. 31, 7e (7e, 3* 4*)
- CHASE National Bank—president elected, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Russian railway bonds : see under RUSSIA : *Railway*
- CHATFIELD-Clarke, Mr. Leslie—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- CHATFIELD, Mr. Ebenezer—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle M.—at Hebburn-on-Tyne, on Naval contracts, FEB. 23, 16e
- CHATHAM and District Light Railways Company—report, JAN. 27, 21f
- CHATTERIS—The Ferry farmhouse : destroyed by gale, FEB. 14, 20c
- CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul C. (India)—leaves for Mentone, FEB. 24, 17b
at Hotel Cecil, on Indian Chamber of Commerce in India, FEB. 23, 9c
at Hotel Rembrandt, on Boy Scout movement in India, JAN. 28, 9c
at University College, London, on Indian women, JAN. 3, 7a
on students in Great Britain (report), JAN. 23, 7d
- CHATTERJEE, Mr. Sailapati (India)—defeated as candidate for post of First Deputy Executive officer of Calcutta Corporation, FEB. 24, 14d
- CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 18, 8a
- CHATTERTON, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- CHATTERTON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- CHAUNCEY, Col. Charles H. K.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b ; biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. G.—on Lord Haig (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
- CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—health, MAR. 9, 14b ; death, 12, 8a : 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 12, 18 ; funeral service at Oxford, 15, 17e ; lying in state in Liverpool Cathedral, 17, 15d ; funeral, 19, 17c ; (photo.), 19, 18
Liverpool Diocesan Review—memorial supplement, MAR. 16, 17d
Nonconformist tribute—Rcv. F. W. Newland (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
- CHAVASSE, Mrs. F. J.—memorial : see OXFORD University : St. Peter Le Bailey Hostel
- CHAYTOR, Rev. H. J.—at University College, London, on language study at Cambridge, JAN. 6, 7b
- CHEAM—amalgamation : see under SUTTON
- CHEDDAR Gorge—Lion Rock : preservation scheme, JAN. 27, 16e ; (photo.), 28, 16
- CHEETHAM, Mr. F. H.—on Abbé Lemire (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- CHEETHAM, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- CHELMSFORD — Cathedral : Watts-Ditchfield memorial : dedication arrangements, MAR. 3, 17f ;—Diocese : confirmations : report, FEB. 2, 15d ; Self Denial week result, 2, 15d
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—honorary fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9e ; opens Derbyshire miners' convalescent home at Skegness, MAR. 13, 13c
at India Office, on leprosy treatment, FEB. 25, 14d
- CHELMSFORD, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on India : Joint Standing Committee, FEB. 23, 8b
- CHELSEA—rates : see under LOCAL taxation ;—Road, new : see under ROADS
- CHELSEA Housing Association—meeting, FEB. 1, 7d ;—Report, JAN. 14, 9c
“ CHELSEA Resident, A ”—on housing in Chelsca (l.), JAN. 17, 10d ; 25, 10a
- CHELTENHAM—organ : presented by Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Burrow, MAR. 31, 12c
- CHELTENHAM College—Register : Mr. H. H. Hardy (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- CHEMICAL National Bank of New York—report, JAN. 21, 15f ; 24, 19g
- CHEMICALS :—
Biochemical industry—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), JAN. 26, 12d
Duty — applications for exemption, FEB. 3, 9g ; 13, 9g
Industry—Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9c
- CHEMICAL Society—dinner, MAR. 23, 9e
- CHEMISTRY—crime detection, in : see under CRIME : *Detection* ;—International : Chemistry Society : dinner, MAR. 23, 9e ;—Research : suggested clearing house : Sir J. Stamp (s.), MAR. 24, 10d
- CHAMORRO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—agitation in favour of deportation, JAN. 28, 12b
- CHENG Shu On—gaming charge, JAN. 12, 7f
- CHEN Ming-shu (China)—at Canton : offered chairmanship of Provincial Government, FEB. 9, 14d ; leaves Canton for Nanking, MAR. 17, 11b
- CHEONG Yo-kai (China)—sentenced, MAR. 15, 13e
- CHEQUERS Estate — accounts : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g
- CHEQUES—stamps : Sir D. D. Fraser (s.), MAR. 29, 23g
- CHERBOURG—port : traffic statistics, JAN. 6, 11g
- CHESHIRE, Rev. Christopher—on housing in Chelsea (l.), JAN. 23, 8c ; FEB. 1, 10c
- CHESS :—
Alassio v. Bordighera, MAR. 5, 11e
Berlin Association—centenary tournament, FEB. 6, 19d ; 10, 11a ; 13, 14e (3* 4*) ; 20, 7b (14d, 3* 4*) ; 22, 27g
- Cambridge University v. Insurance team, JAN. 23, 7c ; FEB. 13, 14d ; v. North London Club, JAN. 30, 7b ; v. Hampstead, FEB. 6, 19d ; 20, 7b (14d, 3* 4*) ; v. Imperial Club, 13, 14d ; v. Cambridge Town, 20, 7b (14d, 3* 4*) ; v. Northern Universities, 27, 16b ; v. London University, 27, 16b ; MAR. 5, 11e ; v. West London Club, 5, 11e ; v. North London Club, 19, 11c
- Championship (World's)—Señor J. R. Capablanca requests return match with Dr. A. Alekhine, JAN. 14, 9c ; Dr. A. Alekhine (statement), 23, 7c ; rules : correspondence between Señor J. R. Capablanca, Dr. A. Alekhine and Dr. A. Rueb, MAR. 22, 21d ;—Argentine Federation : decision, FEB. 27, 16b
- Cheltenham Easter Congress—arrangements, FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 11c
- Christ Church, Brighton v. Hastings, FEB. 20, 7b (14d, 3* 4*)
- Civil Service v. London University, JAN. 23, 7c ; v. Kent, FEB. 6, 19d ;—Bonar Law Trophy, MAR. 5, 11c ; 19, 11c

CHESS (continued) :—

Combined Universities v. London University, MAR. 19, 11c; v. Insurance Club, 21, 13c; v. Hampstead, 22, 21d; v. City of London Club, 23, 11d (3* 4*); v. West London Club, 26, 11d
 Federation, International—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 27, 16b
 Girls—Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 16, 14e : 17, 12c (3* 4*)
 Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 9, 11c ; 23, 7c ; 30, 7b ; FEB. 6, 19d ; 20, 7b (14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 12, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 26, 11d
 Hastings Club—Christmas Congress, JAN. 2, 11c ; 3, 6d ; 4, 10d (and 3* 4*); 5, 10d (and 3* 4*); 6, 10c (and 3* 4*); 7, 8c (and 3* 4*); 9, 11c
 Hyères Congress, FEB. 6, 19d
 Imperial Chess Club v. Lensbury Club, FEB. 10, 11a
 Ladies' Circle v. National Liberal Club, JAN. 23, 7c
 London League—congress, JAN. 9, 11c
 London University v. Metropolitan Club, MAR. 5, 11e; v. Combined Universities, 19, 11c
 Metropolitan Counties Union championship, JAN. 30, 7b ; FEB. 20, 7b (14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 12, 11c
 Midland Counties Union championship, JAN. 30, 7b ; FEB. 13, 14e (3* 4*)
 Montague Jones Cup, MAR. 5, 11e
 Northern Counties Union championship, JAN. 23, 7c ; FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 11c
 Olympic tournament—arrangements, FEB. 27, 16b
 Oxford University v. Oxford City, FEB. 6, 19d ; v. Birmingham, 6, 19d ; 13, 14d ; v. West London Club, 20, 7b (14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 11e ; v. Civil Service, FEB. 27, 16b ; v. Metropolitan Club, MAR. 12, 11c ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 9f ; 26, 11d
 Royal Automobile Club v. National Provincial Bank, FEB. 10, 11a
 Scarborough—Whitsun festival : arrangements, MAR. 5, 11e ; 19, 11c
 Southern Counties Union championship, JAN. 30, 7b ; FEB. 6, 19d ; 13, 14e (3* 4*); 20, 7b (and 14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 11e ; 12, 11c
 South Midland quadrangular competition, JAN. 16, 14e ; 17, 12c (3* 4*); FEB. 13, 14d ; MAR. 12, 11c ; 26, 11d
 CHESTER, Miss Ailcen—on transport for shop assistants (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
 CHESTERFIELD Brewery Company, Ltd.—chairman appointed, JAN. 27, 21g
 CHESTERFIELD Cooperative Society—bakery : fall of chimney, JAN. 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
 CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil—at King's Cross, on Cecil Houses, JAN. 19, 15f
 CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—at University College, London, on local dialects : cockney education, JAN. 7, 15b
 CHETTLE, Howard—accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
 CHETTLE, Mr. Samuel A.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 CHETWODE, Capt. G. K.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8g (3* 4*)
 CHETWYND, Lord—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—extensions, JAN. 21, 15d ;—Share issue, JAN. 21, 15d
 CHEVRONS Club for Serving and Discharged Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers—meeting, MAR. 27, 18a
 CHEYLESMORE, late Lord—memorial tablet unveiled in Church of St. George, Cannes, MAR. 5, 17c
 CHEYNE, Councillor S. D.—member of National Playing Fields Association Council, JAN. 27, 8f
 CHEYNE Hospital for Children — new titanium lamp : demonstration, FEB. 23, 12c
Chez Beth : see RIDDELL, Mr. Alexander
 CHEZ Taglioni Restaurant, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 16, 22c ; 20, 24a, f ; 22, 23g
 CHEZ Victor Club—struck off, FEB. 10, 16e
 CHHATARPUR, Maharajah of — K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
 CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—leaves Shanghai for Nanking, JAN. 5, 12g ; Generalissimo of Nationalist armies, 5, 12g
 Civil war—attitude of Kwangsi generals, JAN. 5, 12g ; assumes post of Commander-in-Chief of Nationalist armies ; declares intention to prosecute campaign against North, 9, 14f ; manifesto, 11, 12d ; at Nanking (int.), 16, 12b ; confers with Feng Yu-hsiang, FEB. 20, 11d
 Kuomintang Party—relations with, JAN. 9, 14f
 Nanking Government's programme — announcement, FEB. 10, 14d
 on North—denies peace negotiations ; military expedition (statement), MAR. 5, 14b
 CHIAPPE, M. (France)—on Paris : campaign against undesirables (statement), MAR. 22, 15b (3* 4*)
 CHICAGO—administration : Mayor (Mr. Thompson) : bomb attack on supporters, JAN. 27, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Crime : see under UNITED States ;—Drink : see under UNITED States ;—Education : former superintendent : see MCANDREW, Mr. William ;—Elections : violence : Federal help for police, MAR. 30, 16d ;—Graft, crime, and corruption : deliverance from : prayers for, MAR. 9, 14b ;—Mayor : see THOMPSON, Mr. William T. ;—Pearls : found by bootblack : see under UNITED States : Jewelry
 CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and Pacific Railway Company — name changed, JAN. 12, 18c
 CHICAGO, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f ;—Reorganization plan : approved, JAN. 11, 18d ; 12, 18c ; 31, 20a ; see CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railway Company
 CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company—automatic train control : system to be installed, FEB. 14, 14f ;—Notes sold, FEB. 4, 17d ; 17, 21d
 CHICAGO University—Lasker Foundation for Medical Research : gift, JAN. 10, 14f
 CHICHESTER—Recorder, MAR. 6, 16g
 CHICHIBU, Prince : see JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of
 CHILD Emigration Society — Fairbridge Farm School : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration : Western Australia ;—Luncheon, MAR. 29, 9c
 CHILD Guidance Council—meeting, JAN. 3, 7c

CHILDREN :—

Abduction—prosecution, JAN. 31, 4g
 Accidents, street : see under ACCIDENTS—Street
 Adventure—Hastings incident, FEB. 21, 13c
 Christmas dinners and parties—Battersea War Orphans, JAN. 10, 9d ;—Church Army : given at Guildhall, JAN. 3, 10d ;—Poplar Carnival, JAN. 4, 14e ;—Salvation Army : Congress Hall, Clapton, JAN. 5, 14d ;—Wandsworth Baths, JAN. 5, 14d
 Cruelty to—prosecution, MAR. 17, 9d ; 21, 5e ; 22, 11b
 Desertion—prosecution, FEB. 2, 5e ; infant on top of omnibus, MAR. 30, 18g ;—Victoria Park : bodies found, MAR. 13, 13g
 Early environment—Franklin, Dr. M. (s.), MAR. 14, 10c
 Imagination—Dr. J. Reaney (s.), JAN. 3, 7b
 Infantile mortality—leading article, JAN. 20, 15d
 Infants—artificial feeding : Dr. E. Pritchard (s.), JAN. 3, 7b
 Meals, school—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 27, 8b ; 28, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Thierens, Dr. V. (p.), JAN. 3, 7c
 Open air exercise—Dr. E. Pritchard (s.), MAR. 14, 10c
 Play centres—Burney, Mr. A. B. (l.), FEB. 16, 10d ;—Display (Drapers' Hall) : arrangements, FEB. 2, 15b ; given, 24, 11d
 "Problem"—Dr. P. B. Ballard (s.), JAN. 3, 7c
 Recreation—League Committee on the Protection of Children : recommendation, MAR. 22, 15g (3* 4*)
 Sand trays—Mr. A. E. Mundy (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
 Save the Children Fund—Mansion House fancy dress dance : arrangements, JAN. 2, 17e ; 5, 15d ; held, 16, 10d ;—Seaford House : meeting in aid : arrangements, MAR. 7, 19b
 Welfare :—
 North Islington Centre—bridge and mah jongg tournament arrangements, FEB. 20, 15b ; Duchess of York visits, 29, 19a ; (photo.), 29, 20

CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund — Blackwall district : party leaves for fortnight, JAN. 26, 9g
 CHILDREN'S Theatre—noticed, FEB. 20, 10d
 CHILDS, Mr. William M.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
 CHILD Study Society—meeting, JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3* 4*)

CHILE :—

Communists—alleged plot : arrests, MAR. 13, 15e
 Diplomatic service — appointment, JAN. 6, 11g
 Elections, municipal—vote granted to foreigners, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)

Finance :—

Loans :—
 Bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 20g ; 26, 18g, 22b
 United States, in, JAN. 24, 19g ; 25, 21c, d

Taxation—on sale of products abroad : Braden Copper Company fined for non-payment, FEB. 27, 13g

CHILE :—

Finance (continued) :—
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41c
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Labour—general strike threat, MAR. 13, 15e
 Mexico, relations with — Embassy (Mexico City) : first secretary appointed, JAN. 6, 11g
 Ministry—reorganized, JAN. 24, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Navy :—

British mission—first : composition : decorated, FEB. 17, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; second : at Santiago, 17, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Destroyers, new—under construction at Southampton : note, JAN. 26, 8g ; Sir J. E. Thornycroft (s.), MAR. 9, 7f

Orella—launched, MAR. 9, 7f

Serrano—launched at Southampton, JAN. 26, 8g

Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 8g

Nitrate—Aikman (London), Ltd. (report), JAN. 2, 24f ; MAR. 1, 22g (19e, 4*) ; 16, 25b ;—Bath (Henry) and Son (report), JAN. 2, 24f ;—Export duty : yield, JAN. 9, 21e ; reduction : announcement, FEB. 21, 23f ;—Sales : statistics, JAN. 17, 20g ; FEB. 1, 20g (4*) ; 7, 21d ; 13, 20c

Oil—concessions : Bill : Senate approves, JAN. 30, 19e ; passed, FEB. 4, 11g

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Peru, relations with—Tacna and Arica dispute : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 12d

Police — Germans selected to reorganize, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)

Public works — programme ; financial plan, MAR. 22, 23g

Trade—Chilean Review (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 15c ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Year (1927) reviewed, (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41c

CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20b

CHILOWSKY, Mr. C.—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

CHILSTON, Lord—Minister to Hungary, MAR. 19, 16e

CHILTON, Dr. Arthur—on Oxford and Asquith, late Lord (l.), FEB. 20, 8c

CHILTON, Mr. H. G.—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 24, 17b ; biographical ; Minister to Vatican, MAR. 24, 13b

CHILTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 15, 19e

CHILTON, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; MAR. 16, 5e ; 17, 4f

CHILVERS, Mr. G. Belson—at Caxton Hall, on rural housing and sanitation, FEB. 6, 19e

CHIMAY, Prince Alphonse de (Belgium)—death, FEB. 14, 13g

CHINA :—

Arms and ammunition : see under CHINESE civil war

Articles ("Political China"), JAN. 5, 13f ; 6, 13f ; 7, 11f ; 14, 11a ; 28, 11a ; FEB. 22, 13a

Nanking—Nanking Government regulations : article, MAR. 26, 15a

Civil war : see CHINESE civil war
 Communists : see under CHINESE civil war

CHINA (continued) :—

Conditions—Rev. J. P. Bruce (s.), MAR. 29, 11e

Dogs : see under Dogs

Education—students' participation in political and social strife : Kuomintang (manifesto), FEB. 11, 9d

Exploration—Dr. Hedin's expedition : see under HEDIN, Dr. Sven

Famine—in Shantung, JAN. 31, 12c

Finance :—

Boxer Indemnity—balance : statistics, FEB. 14, 13g ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 8, 8e ; question, MAR. 8, 9b

Conditions—our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 18, 11a

Customs, maritime :—

Article, JAN. 28, 12a

Edwardes, Mr. A. H. F. (mem.), FEB. 6, 11a ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15b ; — Nanking Government, to discuss with, JAN. 28, 12a ; FEB. 2, 11a ; 10, 14d ; 23, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 16c ; 15, 13e

Revenue — returns for 1927, JAN. 3, 12f ; (F.N.), 4, 17b ; leading article, 23, 13b

Tariff—Shanghai Surtax Bureau : vagaries ; Chang Fu-Yun to take charge, MAR. 21, 15e (16b, 3* 4*)

Exchange—gold : Nanking Government taxes on firms, MAR. 30, 30, 16b

Loans :—

Anglo-French (1928)—announcements, MAR. 1, 14e ; 2, 20g (20d, 3* 4*) ; 5, 23g ; interest: default likely, 27, 16e ; (F.N.), 30, 23c

Bonds—unsecured : position, JAN. 18, 11a

1890—coupons : payment, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)

1895—coupon sheets : exchange for new types to cease, MAR. 12, 23e

1896—bonds drawn, FEB. 20, 20d, 22b ; coupons and bonds to be paid, MAR. 21, 22g

1898—bonds drawn, JAN. 16, 18f, 20g

Honan Railway (1905)—bonds drawn, JAN. 13, 19g, 23c

Maritime Customs—price (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17c

1911 (Japanese issue)—bonds drawn, MAR. 29, 29b ; 30, 30a ; 31, 23d

1912—bonds drawn, MAR. 5, 23g, 24d ; interest : default probable, 20, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 23c

1913—bonds issued, MAR. 15, 20g

Salt revenue, secured on—our Peking correspondent's message, FEB. 17, 13d ; 23, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; attitude of Nanking Government, 21, 15a ; 23, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 20, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)

Shanghai-Nanking Railway—interest : sum paid towards, MAR. 2, 20g

Tobacco taxes—secured on : Nanking Government's proposal, MAR. 30, 16b

Nanking Government—agreement with Chekiang, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15a

CHINA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Tariffs—Edwards, Mr. A. H. F. (mem.), FEB. 6, 11a ; Japan : Press attitude, 8, 14d ;—Nanking Government : committee set up, MAR. 15, 13e

Taxation :—

Increased — proposed enforcement, MAR. 27, 16e

Peking—extortions, MAR. 7, 16c
Salt Gabelle—administration : note, FEB. 10, 14d ;—Inspectatorates, foreign : reinstatement by Nanking Government, FEB. 10, 14d ; 21, 15a ; 25, 12b ;—Revenue for 1927 : decreased, FEB. 17, 13d

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43b

Floods—Yellow River, FEB. 29, 16f

Foreigners :—

Article ("The end of foreign tutelage"), JAN. 28, 11a

Extra-territorial rights—Treaties : Chiang Kai-shek (statement), FEB. 10, 14d

Feng Yu-hsiang (statement), JAN. 16, 12b

Huang-fu—attitude, FEB. 10, 14d

Kuomintang—plenary season : manifesto, FEB. 11, 9d

Missionaries : sec *Missionaries*, below

Nanking outrages : see under CHINESE civil war

Germany, relations with—arms traffic : see under CHINESE civil war

Governments (Nationalist) : see under *Nationalists*, below

Government (Peking : Central)—Minister of Foreign Affairs and Minister of Justice appointed, FEB. 27, 13a ; Cabinet visit to Confucian Temple, 28, 15a (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Employees, foreign : salaries in arrears, JAN. 18, 11a

Great Britain, relations with :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Canton—Sir M. Lampson visits, FEB. 27, 13a ; Sir C. Clementi visits, MAR. 10, 11d (3* 4*) ; 12, 13e (3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b

Chang Ting-fan (s.), MAR. 12, 13e

Concession at Chinkiang—soldiers occupy houses, MAR. 27, 16e

Consulates—Nanking : Nationalist troops occupy : see under CHINESE civil war

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c

Grenel, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d

Lampson, Sir M.—at Canton, FEB. 27, 13a ; at Shanghai, MAR. 12, 13e

Law—Supreme Court : Registrar, FEB. 22, 27d

Nanking outrages : see under CHINESE civil war

Naval and military forces—statistics, MAR. 9, 8f

Command, North China—Maj.-Gen. A. E. Wardrop : at Shanghai, JAN. 26, 12c

Knowles, Lieut.—missing : see KNOWLES, Lieut.

Shanghai Defence Force : see under CHINESE civil war

Warships—dispositions, JAN. 30, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Bee : rescues persons taken by pirates from Chinese junks on Yangtze,

CHINA :—

Great Britain, relations with :—
 Naval and military forces :—
 Warships (continued) :—
 FEB. 14, 14c ;—*Hawkins* : expected at Singapore, JAN. 11, 12d ; — *Robin* : blue-jackets from fired on, MAR. 12, 13c ;—*Woodlark* : British convoy fired on : reply to, FEB. 17, 14c ;—Work : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8c ; 23, 8e
 Young Men's Christian Association —services : Army Council appreciation, MAR. 29, 10d
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d ; 9, 9c
 Policy — article ("The seven points"), JAN. 14, 11a ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15b ;—Li Chai-sum (s.), FEB. 27, 13a
 Trade : see under TRADE
 Greece, relations with—subjects : protection, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3* 4*)
 Japan, relations with :—
 Amoy — anti-Japanese outbreak, MAR. 24, 13c
 Article, FEB. 22, 13b
 Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), FEB. 27, 10c
 Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
 Policy—Baron Tanaka (s.), JAN. 21, 10f ; 23, 12e
 Warships—to visit Chinese ports, MAR. 30, 16b
 Kuomintang : see under Nationalists, below
 Labour :—
 Shipping—China Merchants Steam Navigation Company's vessels : officers and crews : pay in arrears, FEB. 20, 11d (3* 4*)
 League of Nations—article ("Problem for the League"), JAN. 28, 11b
 Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
 Missionaries :—
 German—held to ransom by bandits in Shantung : free, FEB. 17, 13d
 Honan — Canadian Presbyterian premises looted by soldiers, JAN. 16, 12b ; — Feng Yu-hsiang receives missionaries touring northern, MAR. 24, 13c
 Kiangsi — bandits loot mission stations, JAN. 26, 12c
 Kiangyin—retreat from, MAR. 30, 16b
 Puchow—German Roman Catholic Mission attacked by bandits, FEB. 6, 11a
 Shensi—Rev. J. Shields returns to station at Sanyuan, JAN. 26, 11d
 Tung-changfu—American National Holiness Mission attacked by soldiers, FEB. 6, 11a
 Wusih—American missionary to reopen hospital, MAR. 30, 16b
 Nationalists :—
 Articles, JAN. 5, 13f ; 6, 13f ; 7, 11f ; MAR. 26, 15a
 Government (Canton)—Chen Ming-shu offered chairmanship, FEB. 9, 14d
 Government (Nanking)—new : in office, JAN. 5, 12g ; Foreign Minister appointed, FEB. 6, 11a ; 10, 14d ; issues two mandates, MAR. 19, 14b (13f, 3* 4*)
 Banking : see under Banking, above

CHINA :—

Nationalists :—
 Government (Nanking) (continued) :—
 Civil service—training candidates : allocates sum, MAR. 12, 13e
 Finance : see under Finance, above
 Kwangsi clique—intrigues, JAN. 5, 12g ; 7, 10c
 Programme—Chiang Kai-shek's announcement, FEB. 10, 14d
 Reconstruction committee, national—appointed, MAR. 12, 13e
 Kuomintang Party :—
 Executive—plenary session fixed, JAN. 5, 12g ; 9, 14f ; 16, 12b ; 21, 10d ; meetings at Nanking, FEB. 11, 9d
 Leaders—dissension, JAN. 5, 12g ; 7, 10c ; Nanking intrigues, 16, 12a
 Mission leaves on world tour, JAN. 30, 11b ; at Singapore : shots fired on members by Chinese communist, FEB. 9, 13b ; 10, 14d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 11b ; 15, 13e ; Ceylon visit abandoned, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3* 4*) ; in Turkey, MAR. 17, 11b
 Policy—manifesto : provisions, FEB. 11, 9d
 Reorganization, MAR. 5, 14b
 Leading article, JAN. 23, 13b
 New Year's Day, JAN. 23, 12b
 North—administration in Chihli and Shantung : decision of military conference, JAN. 27, 13e
 Post Office—conference ; agreement, FEB. 27, 13a ; MAR. 17, 11b
 Property, enemy—custodian appointed, MAR. 24, 10d
 Railway accident—Tehchow station, FEB. 2, 11a
 Reform—Kuomintang (manifesto), FEB. 11, 9d
 Refugees : see under CHINESE civil war
 Revolution : see CHINESE civil war
 Russia, relations with :—
 Charge d'Affaires in Moscow and staff—reported prisoners, JAN. 7, 10c
 Chinese students in Moscow—arrests, JAN. 7, 10c
 Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
 Propaganda—article ("Russia's work"), JAN. 7, 11f ;—Canton : responsibility for Red coup : see under CHINESE civil war ;—Cushendun, Lord (int.), MAR. 24, 14b ;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13b ;—Socall, Berg and others imprisoned at instance of Soochow District Court, JAN. 9, 14f
 Siberia—Chinese arrested : Soviet reply to Peking protest, MAR. 28, 16e ; 31, 13b
 Shipping :—
 British convoy on Yangtze fired on—British gunboat replies, FEB. 17, 14c
 Piracy—attack on Chinese junks on Yangtze : British warship rescues persons, FEB. 14, 14c ; shipping agent receives letter demanding information about silver cargoes, 20, 11d ;—Bias Bay pirates : attacks : military

CHINA :—

Shipping :—

Piracy (continued) :—

guards for ships from Singapore, JAN. 11, 12d ;—*Kinko Maru* looted, MAR. 2, 13e ;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 15c ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 23, 8c ;—*Siangtan* attacked ; kidnapping of Capt. Lalor (photos.), JAN. 23, 16 ;—*Sun-namhoi* attacked, JAN. 18, 12c ; 19, 12c

Silver—Shanghai : stocks, JAN. 12, 17f ; 26, 18b ; FEB. 3, 18f ; MAR. 22, 24b

Trade—Civil war : effect, JAN. 18, 11a ; our Peking correspondent's message, 23, 12b ;—Condition : leading article, JAN. 23, 13b ;—Piece goods markets : condition, MAR. 12, 13e ;—Yangtze : revival, FEB. 20, 11d ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43b

Unification—of North and South in 1912 : anniversary declared public holiday, FEB. 13, 11a

United States, relations with :—

Naval and military forces—Marines : detachment leaving New York, JAN. 6, 11d

Treaty—new : mission to United States, JAN. 5, 12g

Western influence—article, JAN. 5, 13f

CHINA Merchants Steam Navigation Company—foreign ships' officers : pay in arrears, FEB. 20, 11d (3* 4*)

CHINAWARE—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f

CHINESE Central Railways Company—chairman appointed, JAN. 13, 19g

CHINESE civil war :—

Arms and ammunition :—

Czechoslovak rifles—cargo in *Praga* arrives at Manila : Prague statement, JAN. 16, 12b

Embargo (1919)—Diplomatic Body : members send telegram to respective Governments, MAR. 12, 14d ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 29, 8b ;—Russia : adherence to : reply to Japanese request, MAR. 28, 16e ; 29, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)

Germany—export : shipment delivered to Northern forces, JAN. 11, 12d ; 14, 11e (3* 4*)

Consignments seized at Kiel, JAN. 12, 11g ; 14, 11e (3* 4*) ; 25, 16d ; 26, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Groener, Gen. (s.), FEB. 11, 9a ; MAR. 16, 16b ;—Hünlich, Herr (s.), FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Stremann, Herr (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 13d (3* 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 30, 15d

Suppression—Bill : passed in Reichstag, MAR. 31, 13d

Articles ("Political China"), JAN. 5, 13f ; 6, 13f ; 7, 11f ; 14, 11a ; 28, 11a ; FEB. 22, 13a

British nationals—participation : questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8c

Canton :—

Administration, municipal : Li Chai-sum : position, JAN. 28, 12a

Central Bank—ex-officials arrested in Hong-kong, JAN. 10, 14f ; discharged, 28, 12a ;—Notes : attitude of Government, JAN. 28, 12a

CHINESE civil war :—

Canton (continued) :—

Communists—agitation ; executions, FEB. 9, 14d

Coup—eye-witness's story, JAN. 18, 13g ;—Photographs, JAN. 10, 18 ; 18, 16 ;—Russian responsibility : article, JAN. 18, 13f

Finance—loans : demands of officials for : extracts from private letter, FEB. 23, 15e

Government : see under CHINA—Nationalists

Great Britain, relations with : sec under CHINA

Hong-kong, relations with—Li Chai-sum and others : official visit, MAR. 3, 11b ; Governor to return, 9, 13b ; arrives, 19, 11d (3* 4*) ; 12, 13e (3* 4*)

Leading article, JAN. 23, 13b

Li Chai-sum—position, JAN. 10, 14f ; FEB. 9, 14d ; MAR. 17, 11b ; 22, 16b

Military situation, JAN. 10, 14f ; MAR. 22, 16b ;—Chang Fat-kwai's forces dispersed, JAN. 28, 12a ;—Events reviewed, JAN. 28, 12a ; FEB. 9, 14d ; MAR. 22, 16b

Nationalist armies—northern expedition : see under Nationalist Armies, below

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b

Chang Fat-kwai : see CHANG Fat-kwai

Changsha—occupied by Wuhan troops, JAN. 31, 12c

Chekian—Nanking Government : financial agreement, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15a

Chiang Kai-shek : sec CHIANG Kai-shek

Chinkiang—soldiers occupy houses in British concession, MAR. 27, 16e

Chochow : see under Shansi, below

Christians—in South : reported order for general massacre, JAN. 12, 12e

Communists—agitation among peasantry, MAR. 5, 14b ; 26, 16c

Canton : see under Canton, above

Chiang Kai-shek—promises to suppress, JAN. 11, 12d

Haifung—Soviets suppressed, MAR. 9, 13b

Hunan—retreating from, MAR. 3, 11b ; 9, 13b

Kuomintang—manifesto, FEB. 11, 9d

Kwangtung—activities, FEB. 9, 14d

Lukfung—Soviets suppressed, MAR. 9, 13b

Peking—executions, JAN. 17, 14c ; 21, 10d

Shanghai : see under Shanghai, below

Singapore—Cheong Yo-kai fires on Nationalist delegation, FEB. 9, 13b ; 10, 14d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 11b ; sentenced, 15, 13e

Terrorism—outrages in Haifung and Lufung districts, JAN. 7, 10c ; 12, 12e ; FEB. 9, 14d ; 13, 11a ; 300 Buddhist monks locked in temple and burned, MAR. 3, 11b ; 9, 13b ; 28, 16e ; 29, 16f ;—Article ("Blood lust of the 'Reds'"), MAR. 10, 11a

Feng Yu-hsiang : see FENG Yu-hsiang

Foreigners : see under CHINA

Hengchow—captured by Pei Chung-hsi, FEB. 20, 11d

- CHINESE civil war (continued):—
 Hoihow—reported captured by Communists, FEB. 9, 14e
 Honan—Northern : conditions : report of missionaries, MAR. 24, 13c
 Hsiaoshihsiang—brigands sack, MAR. 26, 16c
 Ichang—Yang Sen: troops revolt, JAN. 2, 14c; leaves for Wanhsien, 2, 14c
 Kiangsi—“Red” bandits seize supplies for mission stations, JAN. 26, 12c
 Kiangyin—bandit raids, MAR. 30, 16b
 Kiukiang—communists : rising apprehended, JAN. 26, 12c
 Kongmoon — threatened by Communists, FEB. 9, 14d
 Kweilin—reported captured by Communists, MAR. 3, 11b
 Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13b ; FEB. 9, 15b
 Leiyang—massacre : see under Communists—Terrorism, above
 Li Chai-sum : see LI Chai-sum
 Military situation—public feeling in favour of cessation, JAN. 23, 12b ; —Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 20, 8a
 Missionaries : see under CHINA
 Nanking :—
 British Consulate — occupied by Nationalist troops, FEB. 7, 14b
 Foreigners :—
 Outrages on (March, 1927)—
 Chiang Kai-shek (int.), JAN. 16, 12b ; Nanking Government admission of responsibility, MAR. 19, 14b (13f, 3* 4*) ; — Reparations : Nationalist attitude, MAR. 9, 13b ; 19, 14b (13f, 3* 4*) ; failure of negotiations between Sir M. Lampson and Nanking Government for settlement, 26, 16c
 Nathan, Maj. W. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 26f
 Nationalist armies :—
 Commander-in-Chief—Chiang Kai-shek assumes post ; declares intention to prosecute campaign against North, JAN. 9, 14f ; manifesto, 11, 12d ; (int.), 16, 12b ; opposition to, MAR. 12, 14d
 Feng Yu-hsiang — forces : movements, MAR. 12, 14d ;—General's reported revolt, FEB. 13, 11a
 Northern expedition — expected, FEB. 20, 11d ; 21, 15a ; 29, 16f ; MAR. 5, 14b ; 7, 16c ; 9, 13b ; 12, 14d ; 17, 11b ; 22, 16b ; 28, 16e ; 30, 16b ;—Canton attitude, MAR. 17, 11b ;—Chiang Kai-shek (statement), MAR. 5, 14b ; —Kwangsi generals : reported agreement not to take part, FEB. 29, 16f ; MAR. 17, 11b ; 22, 16b ;—Shansi : see under Shansi, below
 Navy—Haisen : S.O.S. message received from, JAN. 19, 12c
 Northern armies—movements, FEB. 13, 11a ; 29, 16f ; MAR. 9, 13b ; 12, 14d ; 17, 11b
 Article, JAN. 6, 13f
 Conference at Peking—announced, JAN. 21, 10d ; decisions, 27, 13e
 German arms—shipments delivered to, JAN. 11, 12d ; 14, 11e (3* 4*)
 Shantung and Chihli armies—command : appointment of Chang-Chuan-chang expected, FEB. 27, 13a
 CHINESE civil war :—
 Northern armies (continued) :—
 Sun Chuan-fang's army—participants, MAR. 12, 14d
 Third and fourth—joint commander appointed, JAN. 27, 13e
 Peace—Chiang Kai-shek's statement, JAN. 21, 10d ; prospects, 23, 12b
 Peking—expected Nationalist advance on : see under Nationalist armies—Northern expedition, above
 Pinghoe—Communists seize, FEB. 9, 14d
 Pingshek — seized by Communists, FEB. 9, 14d
 Press—*The Times* correspondent : reported murder : see RILEY, Mr. F. B.
 Refugees—from Shantung : flight to Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
 Shanghai :—
 Bandits—17-hour siege, JAN. 9, 14f
 British Defence Force :—
 Chinese servant shot by British soldier—Robertson acquitted, JAN. 18, 11a
 Cushendun, Lord (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
 Duncan, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 13e ; leaves, FEB. 1, 13d
 Flanagan (J. M.) and Co. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
 Indian troops—discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 9, 14c (and 3* 4*)
 Leading article, FEB. 16, 15c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude : see LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.
 Prussian's letter quoted, FEB. 7, 10e
 Withdrawals—unit leaves for England, JAN. 7, 10e ; 14, 12f ; 30, 12b ; FEB. 15, 14b ; 9, 16f
 Communists—uprising : fiasco, JAN. 5, 12g ;—Chapel : anniversary of purging by Pei Chung-hsi's troops : expected demonstration, MAR. 28, 16e ;—Terrorism : renewed in mill districts, MAR. 28, 16c
 Dal Bank—to reopen, FEB. 13, 11a
 Defence Force (Volunteer)—Command, JAN. 5, 12b
 International Settlement — Crime : kidnappings and robberies, MAR. 5, 14b
 Labour—British-American Tobacco Company : strike ended, JAN. 18, 11a
 Shansi :—
 Chochow—Northern forces take over, JAN. 7, 10c ; siege : effect of bombardment, 14, 12f ; leading article, 23, 13b ; (photo.), FEB. 15, 18
 Northern armies — operations against : truce agreed to, JAN. 9, 14f —Peace : meeting of leading commanders to be held, JAN. 18, 11a
 Shantung—Governor : expected appointment, FEB. 27, 13a ;—Refugees : flight to Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
 Shipping : see under CHINA
 Swabue—Canton troops occupy, MAR. 9, 13b
 Swatow—attacked by Chang Fat-kwai's troops, JAN. 31, 12c ; Communist menace, MAR. 29, 16f
 Waichow—bandits threatening, FEB. 9, 14d

- CHINESE civil war (continued) :—
 Wu Pei-fu : see WU Pei-fu
 Wusih—conditions, MAR. 30, 16b
 Yang Sen : see YANG Sen
 Yangtze—policing : leading article, FEB. 16, 15c
 CHINESE Eastern Railway—note, MAR. 28, 16e ;—Accounts : depreciation : Chinese representations to Russia, MAR. 31, 13b ;—Agreement between Russian representatives and Chang Tso-lin, MAR. 28, 16e
 CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
 CHIROL, Sir Valentine—returns from South Africa, MAR. 27, 19b
 CHISHOLM, George : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
 CHISLEHURST—Willett Memorial : sec WILLETT, William
 CHISLETT, Mr. Hubert W.—buried at sea, FEB. 24, 16f
 CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 19d ;—Report, FEB. 23, 20g
 CHITHAM, Mr. E.—resigns as general manager of Harrods, Ltd., JAN. 16, 18f
 CHITTY, Mr. F. J. P.—partner with Messrs. Rowe and Pitman, JAN. 24, 19g
 CHITTY, Sir Wilks—writes foreword to "Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927" (Merlin), FEB. 16, 5f
 CHOISY and Simson, Ltd.—address, FEB. 27, 22b
 CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—at Guildhall, on City Corporation and scholarship, JAN. 4, 7a
 CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—on National Sailors' Society : disclaims unauthorized appeal, JAN. 17, 15d
 CHONG, Mr. Kheng B.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
 CHONG Soi Kwai—opium charge, FEB. 1, 5d
 CHOW, Mr. K. K.—art exhibition, FEB. 15, 19c
 CHRISTIAN X, King of Denmark—leaves for Cannes, FEB. 8, 13g ; at Cannes, 10, 13g
 CHRISTIANI and Nielsen, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 29, 5d
 CHRISTIANITY :—
 Articles ("Following the star"), JAN. 7, 13d ; ("Moral worth : the quality of life"), 14, 15e ; ("Overcoming evil : true retaliation"), 21, 13e ; ("Faith and reason : a true alliance"), 28, 15e ; ("Creation : nature's purpose"), FEB. 4, 15f ; ("Divine monitions : the voice of the Lord"), 11, 13e ; ("Lent sermons : an appeal for instruction"), 18, 15e ; ("The true egoist"), 25, 15e ; ("Truth withheld"), MAR. 3, 15d ; ("Discontent : the habit of grumbling"), 10, 15e ; ("Obstinacy : persistency of self-love"), 17, 15e ; ("Spiritual discernment"), 24, 17e ; ("Holy week : the benediction of power"), 31, 17e
 Nestorian Patriarch's defence—Dr. Mingana (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 11d (3* 4*)
 CHRISTIE, Mrs. Agatha—statement, FEB. 16, 5c
 CHRISTIE, Rev. George J. B.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
 CHRISTIE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 CHRISTIE, Mr. Joseph W. S.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 CHRISTMAS—hospital entertainments, JAN. 3, 6c
 CHRISTMAS, Mr. H. W.—on Prayer-book : amended text (l.), MAR. 23, 15e
 CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather in 1927 (l.), JAN. 2, 10c
 CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Malcolm — death, FEB. 17, 19d ;—Memorial : see under BLACKHEATH and Charlton Hospital
 CHRIST'S Hospital—science buildings : appeal : Sir G. R. Blades (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
 CHRISTY, Maj. Cuthbert—on travel in Central Africa : protection against tsetse flies (l.), JAN. 2, 15e ; correction, 3, 8b
 on four-tusked elephants (l.), FEB. 24, 15d
 CHRISTY, Mr. Robert M.—death, FEB. 1, 9d
 CHRYSSTAL, Sir George—appoints private secretary, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)
 CHURCH, Mr. Francis H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
 CHURCH, Miss Mary A. H.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 CHURCH Army—American Training College : to be opened at Providence, Rhodes Island, JAN. 5, 17a ;—Dismissal service : arrangements, MAR. 3, 17f ;—Lodging House for Women, Lambeth, visited by Queen, MAR. 7, 16f ;—Pageant (Chelsea Palace), JAN. 16, 14d ;—Queen Mary Hostel : named, FEB. 24, 11g ; opening arrangements, MAR. 10, 15b ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : service : arrangements, FEB. 27, 17c ;—Women's Lodging Hostel : see Queen Mary Hostel, above
 CHURCH Assembly :—
 Autumn session—report : published, JAN. 14, 15d
 Committees, MAR. 15, 19c
 House of Laity—Parmoor, Lord (l.), JAN. 6, 8a ;—Selborne, Lord (l.), JAN. 3, 8a
 Melville, Preb. D. (l.), MAR. 30, 12e
 Missionary Council—meeting, JAN. 18, 15e
 Procedure—Douglas, Rev. C. E. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e ;—Robinson, Very Rev. J. A. (l.), FEB. 14, 10c
 Spring session—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : appeal, JAN. 27, 14b ; agenda, FEB. 4, 9b ; 6, 12e ; held, 7, 9a ; 10, 9a ; 11, 15a ; 16, 9a ; (photo.), 7, 18
 CHURCH Congress (Ipswich) — financial statement, FEB. 1, 17d
 CHURCH Congress (Cheltenham) — arrangements, FEB. 9, 19d ; agenda, 24, 17c
 CHURCHER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 CHURCHES :—
 Brawling in—disturbances, JAN. 9, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16d ; 12, 9f
 Choirs—strike at Broughton, Manchester, MAR. 13, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 Faith and Order Conference (Lausanne)—reports presented at Lambeth Palace, FEB. 4, 9b
 Kent, East : see under KENT, East
 Theft from—prosecution, JAN. 2, 11c
 Unity—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (add.), JAN. 2, 9e ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message), MAR. 28, 11a ;—Pius XI, Pope : encyclical : see under CHURCH of England : Rome ;—Sebie, Dr. (s.), FEB. 16, 19d ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 CHURCH Estates Commissioners—report, MAR. 20, 19e
 CHURCHILL, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22b
 at Paddington Station, on Great Western Railway Company ; road traffic Bill, MAR. 1, 22a ; (F.N.), 1, 19d ..

- CHURCHILL, Mr.—at Guildhall, on emigration, MAR. 1, 11d
- CHURCHILL, Dr. Stella—on medical posts for women (l.), MAR. 30, 12e
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—at Dieppe, JAN. 10, 13g; guest of Conservative Club, FEB. 17, 17d; unveils bust of Sir P. Watts at Royal Society of Arts Hall, MAR. 31, 10g
- Agricultural industry — to receive deputation, MAR. 7, 11a
- Betting tax—yield (statement), FEB. 27, 20d; MAR. 1, 12c
- Bookmakers' certificates (statement), FEB. 27, 20d; MAR. 1, 12c
- Entertainments tax (statement), MAR. 26, 10d; 27, 14c (3* 4*)
- Expenditure, national — (message), FEB. 22, 11c; 23, 16b (3* 4*); receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9c; 21, 9a
- Haig, Field Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b
- Income-tax—forecast of traders' profits: appeal repeated (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9g
- Local taxation—receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d
- Ministry (Baldwin)—policy (message), FEB. 22, 11c; 23, 16b (3* 4*)
- National debt—reduction: acknowledges anonymous gift of £500,000, FEB. 7, 14f
- Portrait (Sickert)—(photo.), FEB. 7, 18
- Postal rates—receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9c; 21, 9a
- Steam vehicles—taxation: receives deputation, MAR. 21, 9a
- Taxation — receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9c; 21, 9a
- Wine and spirit duties—receives trade deputation, MAR. 16, 9f
- at Birmingham, on General election; equal franchise; Baldwin Ministry; Budget; Mr. P. Snowden; expenditure and taxation; land values; surtax on wealth; armaments; totalizator and betting tax; *Daily Herald*; income tax; local taxation; Liberal Party policy, FEB. 4, 7a; (F.N.), 7, 20d; leading article, 4, 13c
- at Connaught Rooms, on broadcasting and politics; Press; Civil Service, FEB. 11, 12b
- at Hotel Great Central, on next General election; Baldwin Ministry; Socialism, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Argentina, MAR. 7, 18d; 8, 16b (3* 4*)
- at Oxford, on Baldwin Ministry; national expenditure, MAR. 2, 7g; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
- at Wanstead, on Budget; Zinovieff letter; General election, MAR. 24, 9d
- in Parliament, on :—
- Agriculture—policy, FEB. 15, 8e
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
- Civil Service—gambling in francs case, FEB. 28, 8d; 29, 8f (3* 4*); dismissal and resignation, MAR. 9, 8b
- Coinage—new silver, FEB. 29, 8c
- Expenditure, national, FEB. 15, 8e
- Finance — national, FEB. 15, 8e; conversion operations, 17, 8e
- General strike—cost to Government Departments, MAR. 9, 8b
- Gold—control, MAR. 14, 8c
- Haig, late Lord—estate: proposed remission of death duties, FEB. 10, 8a
- Irish Free State—loyalists' claims, FEB. 21, 8d; (P.N.), 21, 16g; ex British civil servants, MAR. 2, 7b
- Land values—taxation, FEB. 15, 8e
- Loans, foreign, FEB. 24, 7b
- Local taxation, FEB. 15, 8e; correction, 16, 8g
- Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7e
- Trade—revival; Liberal Party inquiry; proposed economic General Staff, FEB. 15, 8e
- Vansittart, Mr. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 14, 8c
- CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—operation, FEB. 14, 17a; health, 16, 17b; 20, 12e; 27, 14b; leaves for Eze, 29, 19b
- CHURCH Lads' Brigade—fraudulent collector: warning, MAR. 24, 11g
- CHURCH Missionary Society—finance: report, FEB. 8, 17e; Rev. W. W. Cash (statement), 9, 19d;—Henry Venn Hostel: stable converted into chapel, JAN. 27, 17e—Hospital at Gaza: new electrical department opened, MAR. 15, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—Staff: changes, JAN. 4, 15e;—Transjordan: women's hospital at Amman opened, FEB. 10, 13g
- CHURCH Mystical Union—headquarters: Rev. L. W. Fearn (s.), MAR. 26, 21c
- CHURCH of England :—
- Appointments, JAN. 3, 15c; 4, 15e; 7, 13e; 9, 17c; 11, 15e; 13, 15g; 19, 15d; 20, 17d; 21, 13d; 23, 15c; 24, 17b; 25, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); 26, 15d; 27, 17e; 28, 15b; 30, 15d; 31, 15c; FEB. 1, 17d; 2, 15d; 4, 15c; 7, 17d; 8, 17e; 9, 19d; 11, 13d; 16, 17d; 17, 19e; 18, 15d; 20, 15d; 21, 19d; 22, 17d; 23, 17c; 24, 17c; 25, 16g; 27, 17c; 28, 19c; 29, 19f; MAR. 1, 17e; 2, 17c; 3, 17f; 5, 17c; 6, 19e; 7, 19d; 8, 17e; 10, 15e; 12, 17b; 14, 19d; 15, 19c; 16, 17d; 17, 15d; 20, 19e; 21, 18d; 23, 17f; 27, 21d; 29, 11d; 31, 7e
- Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- Bray Theological Libraries—report, JAN. 18, 15e
- Clergy :—
- Pensions :—
- Board—incorporation of Clergy Pensions Institution: Mr. C. Litchfield (l.), FEB. 10, 9d;—Report, FEB. 7, 16d
- England and Wales—transference: reciprocal arrangements, JAN. 10, 17e
- Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, FEB. 9, 19b
- Tithe measure: see under TITHE
- Discipline :—
- Leicester—St. Mary de Castro: ban by Bishop; Rev. J. W. F.

CHURCH of England :—

Discipline :—

Leicester (continued) :—

Warren (statement), MAR. 23, 14b; Rt. Rev. C. Bardsley (statement), 31, 16b

St. Mary the Virgin, Norwood—reredos : faculty granted, JAN. 16, 7e

Disestablishment—England, Mr. S. J. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c;—Ford, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 12, 13e;—Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (add.), JAN. 3, 7d;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (add.), JAN. 2, 9e;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN. 2, 9d;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 13e;—Peake, Rev. A. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 11a

Electoral roll—Mr. M. H. Fell (l.), MAR. 14, 12c

Empire Settlement Council : see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within

Evangelical—Rev. H. W. Hinde (s.), JAN. 11, 14c

Finance—Board, Central : meeting, FEB. 3, 15c; MAR. 9, 17d;—Contributions, JAN. 3, 15c; FEB. 1, 17d

Holy Communion :—

Fasting—Porter, Rev. W. S. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c;—White, Rev. J. H. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (lect.), JAN. 13, 14c

Lambeth Diploma in Theology—awards, FEB. 3, 15c

Orders, candidates for—Evangelical Churchmen's Ordination Council : meeting : report, JAN. 12, 15e

Ordinations—Bristol, MAR. 5, 17c;—Chester, MAR. 6, 19e;—Durham, JAN. 27, 17e;—Ely, MAR. 5, 17c;—Lichfield, MAR. 5, 17c;—Manchester, MAR. 5, 17c;—Peterborough, MAR. 5, 17c;—Sheffield, MAR. 6, 19e

Prayer-book, old—retention : Ven. J. H. Thorpe (s.), FEB. 10, 9a

Prayer-book, revision of :—

Abdy, Rev. H. H. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c;—Adderley, Rev. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 10c;—Anglo-Catholic clergy (statement), FEB. 3, 15b;—Anglo-Catholic Congress (statement), MAR. 20, 18c;—Arrowsmith, Rev. W. G. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e

Baker, Preb. J. P. (l.), JAN. 26, 14e;—Bambridge, Miss A. (l.), JAN. 13, 13e;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), JAN. 2, 9e; (statement), 21, 7b;—Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), FEB. 13, 8c;—Bevan, Rev. Ll. W. (l.), JAN. 20, 10c;—Birdley, Canon T. H. (l.), MAR. 26, 18d;—Bishops : in session, JAN. 12, 12f; 13, 12d; official statement, 14, 12g; second session, MAR. 6, 16f; 7, 16f; 8, 16d (14b, 3* 4*); 9, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14e

Black rubric—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), JAN. 21, 7b;—Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 10, 9a;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 15b

Boston, Lord (l.), JAN. 19, 13e;—Bright, Ven. H. (l.), MAR. 30, 12c;—Brown, Rt. Rev. W. F. (add.), JAN. 24, 17e;—Burge, Rt. Rev. M. (l.), MAR. 28, 12a;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 17e (3* 4*);

CHURCH of England :—

Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—

29, 12b;—Burton, Rev. H. W. (l.), JAN. 25, 16e;—Buxton, Mr. A. F. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e

Canadian Church attitude :

Ven. F. G. Scott (l.), MAR. 8, 10a;—Carter, Rev. C. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JAN. 21, 12e (12c, 4*); (s.), FEB. 7, 9d;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (statement), JAN. 23, 14e;—Chandler, Rt. Rev. A. (l.), MAR. 21, 12d;—Chapman, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 16, 13e;—Charnwood, Lord (l.), JAN. 24, 10a;—Chavasse, Rev. C. M. (l.), FEB. 6, 8c;—Christmas, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAR. 23, 15e;—Church Assembly : meetings, FEB. 7, 9a; 8, 19a; 9, 19b; 10, 9a; 11, 15a; 16, 9a; voting : House of Bishops, FEB. 8, 19b; House of Laity, 9, 19a; figures, 9, 14b;—Churchmen's Union : appeal, JAN. 24, 17e;—Church of England Men's Society : resolutions, JAN. 9, 17c;—Church of Ireland : Sir M. Macnaghten (l.), JAN. 3, 8a;—Clare, Rev. F. C. (l.), JAN. 18, 13e;—Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith (l.), JAN. 4, 8a; (statement), 27, 17e; Northern Council's resolution, FEB. 7, 9d; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, 17, 19g; MAR. 3, 17f; (statement), 23, 11f;—Cooksey, Rev. J. F. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 10c; 24, 10c; FEB. 4, 13e;—Cox, Very Rev. W. L. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 12e;—Currall, Mr. L. V. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d;—Cushendun, Lord (l.), JAN. 14, 8c

Danesfort, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 10c;—Derbyshire, Ven. J. R. (l.), FEB. 4, 13e;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 15d; 23, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11d;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JAN. 2, 9b; (s.), FEB. 7, 9d; MAR. 29, 11a;—Davies, Maj. G. F. (l.), JAN. 25, 16e;—Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), MAR. 27, 18d;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (l.), JAN. 17, 15e;—English Church Union : resolutions, JAN. 27, 17e; MAR. 22, 21b

Epiklesis—Cox, Canon A. P. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b;—Robinson, Very Rev. J. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 12c;—Thorpe, Ven. J. H. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d

Federation of Catholic Priests : resolution, FEB. 2, 15f;—Free Church Council National Assembly : resolution, MAR. 28, 11a;—Frere, Rt. Rev. W. H. : correspondence with Chancellor of Truro diocese, MAR. 19, 16d;—Furze, Rt. Rev. M. (l.), MAR. 23, 15e

Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (add.), JAN. 3, 15d; (l.), 23, 13e;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), JAN. 15, 13c; MAR. 10, 8b;—Gough, Rev. E. J. (l.), MAR. 29, 12b;—Grant, Canon R. (s.), JAN. 11, 14c;—Grudge, Prof. H. L. (l.), JAN. 11, 8a

Hall, Rev. F. A. G. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c;—Harris, Canon R. W. (l.), MAR. 26, 18d;—Hazel, Mr. A. E.

CHURCH of England :—

Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—
W. (l.), JAN. 5, 8a ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.), JAN. 25, 15e ; (add.), 26, 15f ; (l.), FEB. 4, 13e ; 16, 10c ; MAR. 27, 17e ;—Heffernan, Lieut.-Col. H. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 13e ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN. 2, 9d ; (s.), MAR. 26, 21c ;—Hinde, Rev. H. W. (s.), JAN. 11, 14e ;—Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 22, 12c ;—Hughes, Mr. G. S. (l.), MAR. 26, 18d

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 13e

Jones, Mr. H. S. (l.), JAN. 21, 12f ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 16d ; 11, 14e (3* 4*)

Keelan, Mr. V. L. (l.), MAR. 23, 15e ;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 17e ;—Kennedy, Prof. W. P. M. (l.), FEB. 29, 12a ;—Kent, Mr. C. S. (l.), JAN. 5, 8a ;—Kidd, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 11c ;—Kindersley, Mr. G. M. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e ;—King, Prayers for: Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), FEB. 13, 13e ;—King, Mr. J. A. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c ;—Kirk, Rev. K. E. (l.), MAR. 27, 18d

Lambert, Ven. C. E. (l.), FEB. 24, 10c ;—Lancefield, Rev. A. P. (l.), MAR. 24, 10a ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15e ; MAR. 17, 15d ; (s.), 29, 11b ;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 15b ; 21, 11b ; FEB. 6, 13b ; MAR. 19, 15b ;—League of Loyal Churchmen and Protestant Alliance: manifesto, JAN. 7, 13e ; resolution, 28, 15e ; (statement), MAR. 21, 18d ;—League of Loyalty and Order (statement), MAR. 20, 18c ; (correction), 21, 18d ; resolution, 28, 18c ;—Lenton, Canon C. H. (l.), MAR. 28, 12b ;—London Diocesan Readers' Board: report, JAN. 17, 17d ;—Longbottom, Rev. H. D.: nails protest to notice board of Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 28, 15e ;—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), FEB. 1, 10d

Mackay, Preb. H. F. B. (l.), JAN. 26, 14e ;—Mallet, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 19, 13e ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c ;—Martin, Mr. J. B. (l.), JAN. 25, 16e

Measure, new (1928)—issue : announced, JAN. 18, 12g (12d, 3* 4*) ; text issued : provisions, 21, 7a ; Archbishops' explanatory statement, 21, 10a ; (P.N.), 21, 10g ; amended text issued, MAR. 19, 16b ; official memorandum, 19, 14a

Convocation — function : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 21b ; discussion, 29, 11a ; acceptance, 30, 11a

Parliament — forthcoming debate : questions in Commons, FEB. 15, 8b

Milner, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 31, 8d ;—Mumford, Rev. K. M. (l.), JAN. 23, 13e

Nairne, Prof. A. (l.), FEB. 6, 8c ;—National Church League : statement, JAN. 26, 15f ; resolution, MAR. 23, 11f ;—Newsom, Canon

CHURCH of England :—

Prayer-book, revision of (continued) :—
(l. quoted), MAR. 26, 21b ;—Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 17a ; FEB. 4, 15f ;—Nichols, Rev. P. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e

Parker, Rev. F. T. (l.), JAN. 31, 8d ;—Parmoor, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 10a ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 17c ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 15e ;—Pegg, Rev. H. (l.), MAR. 21, 12e ;—Pilditch, Sir P. (l.), MAR. 20, 17e ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (statement), MAR. 19, 19d

Radcliffe, Mr. A. N. (l.), FEB. 1, 10d ;—Relton, Prof. H. M. (l.), JAN. 14, 8c ; 24, 10b ; FEB. 15, 10c ; MAR. 12, 13d ; (lect.), 20, 18c ;—Reservation of the Sacrament : see *Reservation*, below ;—Roberts, Mr. E. H. G. (l.), JAN. 20, 10c ;—Robinson, Very Rev. J. A. (l.), FEB. 14, 10c ; MAR. 7, 12c ;—Rogers, Canon T. G. (add.), JAN. 20, 17e (s.), FEB. 7, 9d ;—Rose, Canon A. C. W. (art. quoted), MAR. 28, 19d ;—Rush, Rev. M. J. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e ;—Rushbrooke, Dr. J. H. (statement), JAN. 25, 13g

Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), JAN. 19, 13e ;—Snowden, Rev. A. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 13e ;—Srawley, Rev. J. H. (l.), FEB. 13, 8c

Talbot, Rev. E. K. (s.), MAR. 29, 11d ;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (statement), JAN. 24, 17e ; (l.), 25, 15e

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 10c ; FEB. 6, 8c ;—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. J. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 15d ; (s.), FEB. 7, 9d ; (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Wilkinson, Rev. J. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 12c ;—Wilson-Steele, Rev. J. (l.), MAR. 31, 10f ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JAN. 10, 16d ; 11, 14e (3* 4*) ; (l.), MAR. 27, 17e ;—Wolmer, Lord (l.), JAN. 7, 6a ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), MAR. 26, 17e ;—Woollcombe, Rev. E. P. (l.), JAN. 23, 13e ;—World's Evangelical Alliance (statement), JAN. 28, 15e ;—Wright, Canon L. (l.), JAN. 19, 13e

Reservation of Sacrament—American Church : Rt. Rev. A. C. A. Hall (l.), MAR. 20, 12d ;—Anglican Evangelical Group Movement : resolution, JAN. 16, 15e ;—Arrowsmith, Canon W. G. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e ;—Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. : action in Leicester : see under *Discipline*, above ;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), JAN. 21, 7b ; (add.), FEB. 13, 15c ;—Bartlett, Dr. V. (l.), JAN. 10, 10c ;—Bethune, Rev. M. R. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d ;—Bezzant, Rev. J. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 10c ;—Boulter, Mr. B. C. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e ;—Brittain, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 10c ;—Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (l.), FEB. 3, 8b ;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), JAN. 28, 13e ;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JAN. 30, 8a ; FEB. 25, 8b ;—Charnwood, Lord (l.), FEB. 2, 8b ;—Chatterton, Rt. Rev. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8a ;—Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 10, 9a ; 11, 15a ; 16, 9a ;—Clarke, Mr. H. S. S.

CHURCH of England :—

Reservation of Sacrament (continued) :—
 (l.), FEB. 7, 10c ;—Cooke, Rev. W. L. (l.), JAN. 28, 13e ;—Copleston, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c ;—Coulton, Mr. G. J. (l.), FEB. 16, 10e ;—Cox, Canon A. P. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g ;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l.), FEB. 7, 10c ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 9, 19b ;—Digby, Canon S. H. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 13e ;—English Church Union : meeting, FEB. 29, 10e ;—Floyd, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 7, 10c ;—Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (add.), JAN. 3, 7d ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l.), JAN. 30, 8a ;—Gardner, Miss M. E. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e ;—Gow, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e ;—Grundy, Maj. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c ;—Helm, Rev. G. F. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Hopkins, Rev. G. A. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e ;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b ;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 15b ; 21, 11b ; FEB. 6, 13b ;—Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 13e ;—Painter, H. F. (l.), FEB. 3, 8b ;—Parsons, Rt. Rev. R. G. (l.), JAN. 26, 13e ;—Pegg, Rev. H. (l.) MAR. 26, 12e ;—Pennyman, Rev. W. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 15e ;—Pollard, Rev. B. (l.), JAN. 27, 15e ;—Powell, Rev. J. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 12e ;—Roberts, Rev. F. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 15e ;—Rosenthal, Rev. G. D. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e ;—Sandon, Lord (l.), JAN. 27, 15e ;—Scottish episcopalian practice : article, FEB. 9, 17e ;—Shaftesbury, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 10c ;—Shaw, Rev. W. H. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ;—Slesser, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14g ;—Stone, Rev. D. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e ;—Swann, Rev. S. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e ;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), JAN. 12, 13e ;—Tollinton, Rev. R. B. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c ;—Wallen, Mr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e ;—Warren, Rev. F. E. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c ;—Wesleyan Conference : committee : resolution, MAR. 17, 15d —Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 15f ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), FEB. 13, 15c

Rome, attitude to :—

Bourne, Cardinal (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 17c
 Elizabethan martyrs—Bourne, Cardinal (add.), FEB. 24, 7g (4*) ; MAR. 3, 8a ; 9, 10b ;—Dutton, Mr. H. T. (l.), MAR. 16, 10e ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), FEB. 28, 12a ; MAR. 6, 12c ;—Leed, Mr. H. E. (l.), MAR. 10, 8c ;—Long, Mr. E. T. (l.), MAR. 13, 12e ;—Petition of 1588 : quoted : Miss M. de Havilland (l.), MAR. 17, 13d ;—Shore, Mr. S. R. (l.), MAR. 17, 8c

Farthing, Rt. Rev. J. C. (add.), JAN. 24, 13g

MacRory, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 17c

Malines conversations — Burrows, Rt. Rev. L. H. (add.), JAN. 26, 15d ;—Church of Ireland : Most Rev. C. F. Darey (statement), JAN. 23, 14e ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Halifax, Lord :

CHURCH of England :—

Rome, attitude to :—

Malines conversations (continued) :—

“ Notes on the Conversations at Malines, 1921-1925 ” : reviewed, JAN. 12, 7e ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13e ;—Longbottom, Rev. H. D. : nails protest to notice board of Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 28, 15e ;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (statement), JAN. 26, 15f ; correction, 27, 17e ;—Report in English and French, with Roman Catholic Memorandum : reviewed, JAN. 19, 8f ; Vatican views, 21, 9b ;—Van Roey, Cardinal (statement), JAN. 27, 14g ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 17e ;—Woodlock, Fr. F. (add.), JAN. 16, 15e ; MAR. 2, 8g

Peake, Rev. A. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 11a
 Pius XI, Pope — encyclical, JAN. 11, 11a ; Italian Press comment, 13, 11b (3* 4*) ;

Sacramental truths :—

Denunciation in St. Paul's Cathedral —Canon G. R. Bullock-Webster (l.), JAN. 6, 8c

Simpson, Canon J. G. (l.), JAN. 6, 8a
 Statistics — Canon Partridge (statement), JAN. 19, 15d
 Theological Colleges — conference of principals (Cambridge), JAN. 7, 13e
 Women, ministry of — Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (s.), MAR. 26, 21c

CHURCH of England Men's Society — City branch : midday addresses : announced, JAN. 9, 17c ; 28, 15d ;—Lenten addresses : arrangements, FEB. 23, 11a

CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute — meeting, JAN. 5, 7b

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society — fancy dress dance (Hammer-smith) : arrangements, JAN. 6, 15b ;—Jack Cornwell memorial bed in St. Giles' Home, Wrexham : dedicated, JAN. 23, 9g ;—New Year's Party in aid : arrangements, JAN. 4, 15b ;—St. Nicholas Hospital for Crippled Children, Pyrford : Titania's Palace grant, JAN. 27, 12a ; FEB. 2, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)

CHURCH of Ireland :—

Conference — postponed, JAN. 28, 9e
 30, 12b ; invitation to Bishop Gore : see under GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles

Prayer-book revision : see under CHURCH of England — Prayer-book, revision of
 Ritualistic practices — Rev. W. C. Simpson : charges against, FEB. 6, 9b ; judgment, MAR. 23, 9c

CHURCH of Scotland :—

General Assembly — High Commissioner, MAR. 3, 15c
 Minister — deposited, FEB. 13, 9g
 Union with United Free Church — legal position, MAR. 17, 9f

CHURCH Street (Kensington) Guild — dinner, JAN. 25, 11d (and 3* 4*)

CHURSTON, Lord — Lupu-on House : fire, FEB. 24, 16d ; (photo.), 24, 18

CIA Agricola do Rio Tibirica — formed, FEB. 7, 21g ; 8, 21e

CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 12, 18f

CIDER — imported : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c

CIELENS, M. (Latvia) — Communist trial : death sentence, FEB. 6, 12f

CIMIEZ—crime : see under FRANCE

CINEMATOGRAPHY :—

Amery, Mr. L. S.—Empire tour : film brought home by Capt. W. Brass, FEB. 25, 7e ; permission to exhibit in Palace of Westminster refused, MAR. 6, 16g

Annie Laurie—noticed, JAN. 17, 12d
Armoured Cruiser Potemkin—Parliament : questions, MAR. 9, 8a

Arras, Battle of—Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 8b

Berlin—noticed, MAR. 5, 12c

Black Journey, The—charity performance announced, JAN. 11, 10e ; 12, 9b ; 14, 15f ; given, 17, 12d ; 18, 10b (3* 4*) ; financial result, 31, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)

Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The—to be filmed, FEB. 22, 12b

British films—announcements, JAN. 18, 10c (and 10b, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12e ; MAR. 21, 14d ; continental distribution : Mr. L. Blattner (statement), FEB. 1, 12c

Censorship :—

Dawn : see that title, below
Foreign films — Parliament : questions, MAR. 9, 8a

Gordon, Mr. R. A. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d

Leading article, MAR. 2, 15b

Parliament—question, MAR. 1 8c, 14f ; opinion, 1, 14f ; questions, 2, 7b ; discussed, 16, 8a

Chang—revival announced, FEB. 15, 12e

Children, for—special programmes : scheme : inaugural luncheon, MAR. 16, 12c

Circus, The—noticed, MAR. 13, 14b

City of Youth, The—to be filmed, FEB. 22, 12b ; Oxford Union debate filmed, MAR. 13, 14e

Constant Nymph, The—noticed, FEB. 21, 14d ; 22, 12b (3* 4*)

Coronel and Falkland Battles—American press criticism, MAR. 7, 14c

Dawn—film : sold to New York, FEB.

15, 8g ; Censor's decision, 21, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; private performance : announced, 23, 12d ; prevented, 27, 15e ; private Press view noticed, MAR. 1, 12d ; shown in Brussels, 10, 11f ; to be shown to London County Council and Middlesex County Council, 28, 14d ; shown ; suggested cuts recommendation, 30, 16e ; Accuracy in question : article, FEB. 22, 14e

—Arbuthnot, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 5, 15e ;—Belgian Government : attitude, FEB. 10, 13e ; passes censor, MAR. 14, 10f ;—Berkeley, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 22, 15e ; 27, 15e ; MAR. 6, 12d ; 15, 10d :—Berlin

press : invitation performance announced, FEB. 22, 14e ; private show arranged, MAR. 2, 8f ;—Bodard, Mme. : returns medal, FEB. 14, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) :—

British Empire Union : protest, FEB. 22, 14e ;—Campbell, Miss L. M. (l.), MAR. 2, 15c :—Chamberlain, Sir A. (views), FEB. 11, 10b

—Emmott, Lady (l.), FEB. 10, 10e ;—Eye witness of Nurse Cavell's last minutes : Pastor P. Le Seur (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 15e ; (l.), 13, 17e ;—Ford, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ;—Fraenkel, Mr. H. (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 8f ;—Gahan, Rev. H. S. (l.), MAR. 5, 15c ;—

CINEMATOGRAPHY :—

Dawn (continued) :—

German attitude, FEB. 9, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; Herr von Keller calls on M. Hymans, 13, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ; approval of Censor's decision, 22, 14e ;—Hamilton, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 12, 16e ;—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (statement), MAR. 15, 12b ;—Kinematograph Renters' Society : committee appointed, FEB. 24, 12c ;—Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15d ; MAR. 2, 15b ;—London County Council : questions, FEB. 15, 11b ; 29, 13d ; decision deferred, MAR. 1, 14f ; to be seen by full Council, 5, 12c ; 7, 13d ;—Nurse and Martyr : see *Nurse and Martyr*, below ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (int.), FEB. 23, 12d ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lady (l.), FEB. 11, 11e ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8c ; 28, 8b ; MAR. 1, 8c, 14f ; discussed, 16, 8a :—Safford, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 15, 10c ;—Simpson, Rev. P. C. (l.), MAR. 2, 15e ;—Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.) MAR. 1, 15e ;—Wilcox, Mr. H. (statement), FEB. 11, 10b ; reply to Sir A. Chamberlain, 25, 9d

Education—Institute, International : foundation in Rome : draft Statute to be placed before Italian Government, FEB. 8, 13g (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Women Teachers : deputation to Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association ; statement, FEB. 29, 14b ; discussion, MAR. 22, 14e ; 23, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Schoolboys, films made by : Mr. R. Gow (s.), MAR. 22, 14c ; 23, 12d (3* 4*)

Elstree film city, new—dinner, JAN. 19, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)

Emden—noticed, JAN. 25, 12b (3* 4*)
Empire Marketing Board—agricultural demonstrations : announced, JAN. 9, 20b

Epic of the South Pole, The—announced, MAR. 10, 14e

Exhibition, international (The Hague)—arrangements, MAR. 21, 14d

Films—fraud : prosecution, MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*) ; 8, 12c ; 15, 11c ; 26, 18c ;—Imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Manufacture : new regulations : announced in Commons, FEB. 18, 10c ; issued, 28, 11d ; 29, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Storing : British Empire Film Institute : scheme, FEB. 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum

"Films of the Year 1927-1928"—published, FEB. 3, 10d (3* 4*)

Fire regulations—proposed amendment, JAN. 13, 7g

Foreign films—passages derogatory to British prestige : Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 1, 14f

German War Film, official : see *World War*, The, below

Government activities—Mr. E. J. F. G. Man (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

Hundred Years of Progress, A—anounced, JAN. 27, 11e

Huntingtower—noticed, FEB. 23, 12c

I.N.R.I.—scenes shown by Film Society, JAN. 9, 12c

Indian Army—displays under consideration, MAR. 20, 28b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

Industry :—

Act—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 8, 9g ;—Trade, Board of : statutory rules and orders, JAN. 11, 10c
 Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 Cinematograph Exhibitors Association—report, MAR. 7, 14c
 Committee, advisory — appointed ; constitution, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; first meeting : arrangements (P.N.), 26, 12g ; held, 27, 12b
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f
 Goldwyn, Mr. S. (int.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 Government assistance—list of films, FEB. 1, 12c
 Producer's action for alleged wrongful dismissal, MAR. 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b
 Quota—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (art. quoted), FEB. 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
 Reciprocal tax — British Empire Film Institute : resolutions, MAR. 16, 12c
 Trading scheme, new—abandoned : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association report, FEB. 15, 12c
 Woolf, Mr. C. M. (s.), FEB. 8, 9g
 Year (1927)—report, JAN. 4, 10b ; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 33b
Jerusalem—noticed, FEB. 6, 7e
Juan Jose—filming in Madrid : arrangements, FEB. 22, 12d
King of Kings—banned by Sheffield Watch Committee, MAR. 19, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
Last Command, The—noticed, MAR. 20, 14d (3* 4*)
Magic Flame, The—noticed, FEB. 1, 12d
Mare Nostrum—withdrawn, FEB. 24, 12c
Martin Luther—exhibited in Berlin : Roman Catholic protest ; withdrawn, FEB. 24, 14c ; released, MAR. 23, 13b
Mother, The—noticed, MAR. 20, 14e
Moulin Rouge—noticed, MAR. 23, 12b
 Naval personnel—use : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8g
Nurse and Martyr—Mr. J. B. Wilkinson (statement), FEB. 22, 14e ; withdrawn, 27, 14e
Nurse Cavell : see *Dawn*, above
 Oxford University Film : see *City of Youth*, above
Pilgrim's Progress, The—suggested : Mr. S. Oxley (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
 Post Office Tube—filmed, FEB. 22, 12b
 "Q" ship—attempt to film submarine frustrated, JAN. 3, 10c ; Lord Jellicoe takes part as actor, 13, 10b ; three-masted schooner sunk, MAR. 26, 18e ; 27, 14d (3* 4*)
Sadie Thompson—noticed, FEB. 21, 14d
 Scotland—theatres : sale, FEB. 24, 12c
Shooting Stars—noticed, FEB. 3, 10b ; public performance announced, 4, 10d
Soviet Russia—topical film : noticed, MAR. 20, 14c
Stand and Deliver—noticed, FEB. 1, 12d
Student Prince in Old Heidelberg, The—noticed, FEB. 10, 12b ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 21, 14d
 Submarine : see "Q" mystery ship, above

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

Sunrise—noticed, JAN. 25, 12b ; 26, 10d (3* 4*)
 Theatres—sale : British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd. : see that title
Tragedy of Temple Hagi, The—noticed, JAN. 9, 12c
Underground—in preparation, MAR. 21, 14d
Victory—scene eliminated, FEB. 24, 12c
Voices Across the Sea—shown, FEB. 18, 9a (3* 4*)
Vortex, The—announced, MAR. 28, 14c (3* 4*)
 War films—Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 8b
White Sheik, The—effects of New Act, JAN. 11, 10c
Wings—announced, MAR. 21, 14d ; noticed, 27, 14d ; 28, 14c (3* 4*)
World War, The (German official film) —parts I. and II. described, FEB. 8, 12b : exhibited, 10, 13c ; trade show postponed, 24, 12c ; Capitol Theatre : statement, 25, 10c ; noticed, MAR. 2, 12c
 Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8c
 Year Book 1928—noticed, JAN. 20, 12b (3* 4*)
 CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—dinner, MAR. 14, 14b ; 15, 12d (3* 4*) ; —Leeds branch : meeting, MAR. 21, 14d ; —Report, MAR. 7, 14c
 CIRCUSES — Olympia : withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 10b ; 24, 12c
 CITIES Services Company—report, MAR. 24, 23g ; — Share issue, MAR. 10, 18b
 CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—attends International Federation of Trade Unions Council meeting, JAN. 18, 11e
 at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership ; industrial relations, JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
 at Tooting, on industrial co-operation conference, FEB. 20, 14b
 on Cook, Mr. A. J.—attitude to industrial co-operation conference (protest), JAN. 16, 7e ; (art. quoted), MAR. 28, 13c
 on Nottinghamshire miners' union dispute (statement), MAR. 26, 11c ; correction, 27, 9c
 CITROEN, M.—guest of Prince of Wales, JAN. 17, 12d ; 18, 10b (3* 4*)
 Film of Central African journey : see CINEMATOGRAPH—*Black Journey, The*
 CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
 CITY and South London Railway Company dividend, FEB. 10, 20e ; (F.N.), 10, 26c ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b ; (F.N.), 24, 19b ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e ; (F.N.), 16, 20c
 CITY Association—dividend, JAN. 2, 18e
 CITY Carlton Club—Liberal members, proposal to admit : application for injunction to restrain, JAN. 20, 8d
 CITY Day Continuation School—prize distribution, FEB. 16, 9e
 CITY Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21b
 CITY Finance and Trading, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5f
 CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f ; —Report, FEB. 9, 24g
 CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*) ;—Report, FEB. 17, 21f

- CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 19*f*;—Report, JAN. 26, 18*c*
- CITY of London Choral Union—concert, MAR. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 23*d*; MAR. 21, 8*f*
- CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24*f*; (F.N.), 22, 22*c*;—Report, MAR. 12, 24*e*; (F.N.), 12, 23*c*
- CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—appeal luncheon, MAR. 22, 19*c*;—Contributions: list, MAR. 19, 13*b*
- CITY of London Maternity Hospital—meeting, MAR. 22, 8*g*
- CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner, FEB. 29, 8*g*
- CITY of London Territorial Association—Corporation of London representative, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—meeting, FEB. 10, 16*d*
- CITY Property Investment Trust—dividnd, MAR. 2, 21*e*
- CITY Railway—Edgware-Bank: new special fast train announced, JAN. 28, 9*f*;—West Norwood: omnibus extension: facilities, FEB. 21, 13*g*
- CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21*g*
- CITY Savings Bank Company of Budapest—meeting, MAR. 16, 23*b*;—Report, FEB. 23, 21*c*
- CITY Temple Literary and Debating Society—meeting, JAN. 27, 11*c*
- CIVIL Service:—
- Chalmers, Mr. W. K. (1.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
 - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*
 - Conduct—Board of Inquiry recommendations, FEB. 28, 10*a*, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); Treasury circulars bearing upon, 28, 11*b*; leading article, MAR. 7, 17*b*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 - Dinner, FEB. 11, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
 - Dismissal—Bowen, Mr. J. W. (1.), MAR. 28, 12*c*; 30, 12*e*;—Law, Sir A. (1.), MAR. 26, 12*d*; 31, 10*e*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 8*b*
 - Finance:—
 - Accounts—issued, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 - Estimates—leading article, FEB. 27, 15*d*; vote agreed in committee of supply, 28, 8*d*; agreed on report, MAR. 2, 7*d*; details issued, 9, 9*d*, 16, 9*d*
 - Expenditure—Parliament—discussed, FEB. 14, 8*f* - Gambling in foreign exchange, alleged statements affecting in law case, JAN. 27, 5*d*; 28, 4*b*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; Inquiry Board appointed: composition, 2, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); meeting, 3, 12*f*; (P.N.), 23, 14*g*; report: summary, 28, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); text, 28, 10*a*; Treasury circulars appended, 28, 11*b*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Brett, Mr. O. (1.), FEB. 29, 17*d*;—Corcoran, Sir J. A. (1.), MAR. 5, 10*d*;—Labour Party: attitude, FEB. 29, 16*c*;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*c*; 28, 17*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), FEB. 28, 11*c*; (s.), MAR. 5, 8*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8*e*; questions, 28,
 - CIVIL Service:—
 - Gambling in foreign exchange (continued):—
 - 8*d*; MAR. 1, 8*c*; forthcoming debate (P.N.), 1, 14*g*; questions, 2, 7*e*, c; 6, 8*a*; 8, 9*b*; discussed, 20, 8*x* (and 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 8*d*
 - Legal disability—Mr. J. A. Munday (1.), FEB. 9, 10*c*
 - Pensions—Parliament: questions, MAR. 6, 8*a*
 - Political appointments—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 14*c*
 - Politics—resignation to participate in: questions in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9*c*; (P.N.), 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 - Recruitment—Estimates Select Committee's report quoted, JAN. 17, 8*e*
 - Resignation, permitted—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 8*b*
 - Salaries—Mr. W. C. Keay (s.), FEB. 6, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
 - Service men, ex-:—
 - Permanent staff, absorption in (P.N.), MAR. 16, 14*g*;—Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants: petition (P.N.), MAR. 14, 11*c*; presented in Parliament, 15, 8*b*
 - Removal expenscs—new scale offered (P.N.), MAR. 23, 14*g*
 - Strength—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8*f*;—Statistics, MAR. 17, 14*b*
 - Trade union and political affiliations—Mr. G. Latham (s.), FEB. 6, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
 - Traditions—leading article, FEB. 2, 13*c*
 - York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 12*b*
 - CIVIL Service Orchestra—concert, MAR. 30, 14*d*; 31, 16*b* (3* 4*)
 - CIVIL Service Supply Association—trade notice, MAR. 12, 11*c*
 - CLACTON-ON-SEA—St. Paul's Church: golden offertory, FEB. 3, 15*c*
 - CLANWILLIAM, Lady—dance, FEB. 17, 17*d*
 - CLAPHAM, Mr. A. W.—on Blackfriars' Priory: discovery of fragment of wall (opinion), MAR. 8, 9*e*
 - CLAPHAM, Dr. J. H.—at King's College, London, on economic history, JAN. 6, 14*a*
 - CLARE, Mary—death, MAR. 9, 16*b* (3* 4*)
 - CLARENCE, Duke of—tomb: see under WINDSOR Castle
 - CLARENDON, Lord—president of Hampstead and Hendon Musical Festival, FEB. 21, 14*d*
 - CLARIDGE, Mr. F. G.—on £500,000 gift to nation (1.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
 - CLARK, Mr. Allen F. C.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*
 - CLARK, Mr. Charles H.—on Queen Elizabeth (1.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
 - CLARK, Capt. David—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
 - CLARK, Mr. Douglas A.—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
 - CLARK, Mr. Edward J.—death, JAN. 11, 17*d*
 - CLARK, Mrs. Eliza—death in 100th year, FEB. 29, 13*g*
 - CLARK, Miss Elspeth E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*d*
 - CLARK, Sir Ernest—member of mission to Australia, MAR. 27, 8*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
 - CLARK, Mrs. Ivy—death; inquest, MAR. 13, 13*g*; 16, 16*e*
 - CLARK, Mr. J. Harrison—death, JAN. 10, 19*b*
 - CLARK, Miss Jean—art exhibition, MAR. 28, 14*c*
 - CLARK, Mr. Robert G.—on land drainage (1.), MAR. 28, 12*c*

- CLARK, Mr. Sheldon (U.S.A.)—contempt of Court charge dismissed, FEB. 10, 13e
- CLARK, Dr. Veitch—report on Manchester housing, JAN. 27, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- CLARK, Mr. W. A.—photographic exhibition, FEB. 18, 8e
- CLARK, Mr. W. P.—on Inland Revenue (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- CLARK, Mr. William—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- CLARK, Sir William :—
at Brussels, on Colonial Exhibition at Antwerp, JAN. 19, 11b
at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Spanish trade, MAR. 13, 14e; 14, 11e (3* 4*); on artificial silk industry, 20, 11d
- CLARK, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- CLARKE, Canon—at Grosvenor-square, on Irish ex-Service men, FEB. 16, 11b
- CLARKE, Albert—blackmail charge, FEB. 20, 9b; 21, 5g; 27, 11b; MAR. 3, 9b; 8, 16e; 9, 19e
- CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur :—
at Bishopsgate, on Prince of Wales as Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets; *Warspite*, FEB. 15, 11b
at Hotel Cecil, on Seamen's Hospital Society, MAR. 21, 9c
at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 24, 9e
at Marine Society, on *Warspite* shore establishments: flood damage; Colwell bequest, JAN. 24, 8g
on Trinity House (lect.), FEB. 18, 6e
- CLARKE, Mr. Bertram R.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- CLARKE, Maj. Charles L. C.—health, MAR. 20, 19b
- CLARKE, Charles W. F.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11g
- CLARKE, Maj. E. M. C.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- CLARKE, Sir Edward—birthday, FEB. 15, 17e
on Poland, late Sir H. (tribute), MAR. 5, 9e
- CLARKE, Mr. Edward P.—biographical; senior prosecuting counsel, FEB. 21, 16b; photograph, 21, 20
- CLARKE, Frances—fraud charge, MAR. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Frederick—forgery charge, MAR. 3, 4e
- CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—on telegraph services: committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a (and 14g, 3* 4*)
- CLARKE, George F.—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 8f
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry S. S.—on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10c
- CLARKE, Leonard—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 31, 5g; FEB. 7, 16e; 8, 11c
- CLARKE, Mr. Leslie—clerk and solicitor to Coopers' Company, JAN. 10, 17d
- CLARKE, Mr. P. D.—on Sudan irrigation and agriculture: article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 23e
- CLARKE, Lieut. S. E.—court-martial, MAR. 14, 10e
- CLARKE, William—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 19e
- CLARKE, William C.—death, FEB. 16, 11g
- CLARKE, Chapman, and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24e
- CLARK-POWELL, Prof. H.—returns from tour of investigation into orange-growing industry in British Empire, JAN. 7, 12b
- CLARKSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CLARKSON, Mr. Robert L.—president of Chase National Bank, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
- CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 18b
- CLARRY, Mr. R. G. :—
at 1912 Club, on coal industry: exports; research, FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
- CLASSES—warfare: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JAN. 25, 16e
- CLASSICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 11, 8d; 12, 7d; leading article, 11, 13d;—President, JAN. 12, 7d;—Reception, JAN. 10, 16e
- CLASSICS :—
Greek—Barker, Prof. E. (s.), JAN. 10, 16e;—Lecture in: see FOYNTON, Mr. A. B.;—Pronunciation: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8b; 31, 8e; FEB. 1, 15e; 3, 8d; 4, 8a; 6, 8e; 10, 10e; 16, 10e
- CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F. :—
on resources, national (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
on thrift, need for (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- CLAUSEN, Sir George—at University College, London, on modern art, JAN. 4, 7e
- CLAUZEL, Count (France)—at Geneva, on naval armaments, MAR. 23, 14a; on Russian proposals for disarmament, 26, 18b
- CLAY, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- CLAY, Sir Arthur—death, MAR. 20, 21d; funeral, 22, 19e; appreciation, 24, 16d (3* 4*)
- CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9b
- CLAY, Dr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- CLAY, Rev. W. Leslie—death, FEB. 6, 17d
- CLAY Cross County Secondary School—house to be named after Queen Alexandra, JAN. 14, 9g
- CLAYDON, Miss A. B.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 10, 9e
- CLAYPOLE, Mrs. J.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18e
- CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J. :—
at Burlington House, on control of rivers, FEB. 7, 25a
on Ouse drainage (l.), FEB. 20, 18d; MAR. 10, 8e
- CLAYTON, Ald. Francis C.—death, FEB. 28, 21d (3* 4*)
- CLAYTON, Dr. G. C. :—
at Birmingham, on gas industry, FEB. 22, 11b
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9b
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—leaving for Gibraltar, JAN. 6, 15b
on late Sir L. Porter (l.), MAR. 12, 8d
- CLAYTON, Mrs. Violet—law case, MAR. 28, 5e; 29, 5a; 30, 5e
- CLAYTON, Byng, Foley and Co.—formed, FEB. 16, 21g
- CLAYTON and Waller, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 3, 5f
- CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—contract awarded, FEB. 6, 21e
- CLEASE, Rev. Albert E.—death, MAR. 24, 17d
- CLEETHORPES—Urban District Council: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- CLEGG, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- CLEGG, Lieut.-Col. H. N. M.—on Australia; ignorance in English secondary schools (l.), MAR. 10, 8e

- CLEGG, Rev. John—will, JAN. 31, 15c
 CLEGHORN, Mr. Arthur W.—on efficiency of public services (l.), JAN. 16, 13c
 CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—attends production of "Demosthenes," FEB. 6, 11g
 Courage— anecdote of the War, FEB. 17, 14f
 on Haig, late Lord (tribute), FEB. 1, 16e (3* 4*)
 CLÉMENT, M. (France)—on Glozel relics : charge for fraud against M. Fradin, JAN. 3, 11c
 CLEMENT, Mr. R. A.—"By Products of a Packing Industry," : noticed, JAN. 9, 20d
 CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—at Canton, MAR. 10, 11d (3* 4*) ; 12, 13e (3* 4*)
 CLEMENTS, Albert—escape from French Foreign Legion, FEB. 8, 13d
 CLEMENTS, Mr. Fred—murdered in Northern Nigeria, MAR. 9, 13g
 CLERC, Mr. Bernard—death, FEB. 13, 5e
 CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 21, 25b ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
 CLERGY Pensions Institution—incorporation with Pensions Board: see under CHURCH of England—Clergy—Pensions
 CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—business, new : statistics, JAN. 12, 17f ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 21a ; (F.N.), 24, 19c
 CLERK, Sir George—absence from Turkey on leave, MAR. 5, 13g
 CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
 CLEWES, Mr. J. L.—at Institute of Transport, on road transport, MAR. 21, 18c (3* 4*)
 CLICHE, Mrs. Thomas and children (Canada)—burnt to death, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
 CLIFF, Mr. H.—on cotton trade : bleaching charges (views), JAN. 21, 12f (4*)
 CLIFFORD, Mr. A. C.—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
 CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—to welcome Vice-Adm. Tyrwhitt at Singapore, JAN. 11, 12d ; visit to Siam and Indo-China ended, FEB. 24, 13c (3* 4*)
 CLIFTON, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 CLIFTON, Mr. Harvey—on fusion of barristers and solicitors (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
 CLIFTON, Mr. John T.—death, MAR. 26, 10d
 CLIFTON and Kearsley Coal Company—Clifton wet earth colliery to be closed, FEB. 17, 11b
 CLIFTON-Baddeley, Mr. V. C.—*Footsteps in the Night* : produced, MAR. 20, 14d ; 21, 14b (3* 4*)
 CLINTON, Lord :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on afforestation : work of Commission, MAR. 2, 9f
 at Hotel Victoria on forestry in British Empire, JAN. 11, 9c
 in Parliament, on timber supplies, MAR. 15, 8a
 CLINTON, Mr. Henry W. P.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
 CLIVE, Sir R. H.—call on Shah of Persia, FEB. 17, 14g
 CLIVE-SMITH, Mr. A.—leaving for British Honduras, FEB. 3, 8e
 CLOCKS and watches—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f
 CLODD, Mr. Edward—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
 CLONCURRY, Lord—death, FEB. 13, 15e
 CLORAN, Senator Henry J.—death, FEB. 9, 19e
 CLOSE, Sir Charles—on use of letters F.R.G.S. (statement), FEB. 21, 13c
 CLOTH and clothing—Hill, Dr. L. (lect.), JAN. 7, 7e (7g, 3* 4*) ;—Woollen materials, new noticed, FEB. 9, 11e (3* 4*)
 CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—charter : 400th anniversary : celebration dinner, JAN. 24, 8c :—Charitable grants, FEB. 21, 12b
 CLOUGH, Mr. E. M. O.—on *General Botha* training ship : cadets' successes (statement), JAN. 14, 8c
 CLOVER, Mr. William I. O.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
 CLOW, Mr. Andrew G.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
 CLOW, Rev. W. M.—resignation, MAR. 24, 17f
 CLOWES, Mr. G. S. Laird—received by King, MAR. 29, 19b
 CLOWES, Mr. Samuel—health, MAR. 22, 16d ; death, 26, 10c
 CLWYD, Lady—jewelry stolen, MAR. 2, 11c
 CLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on India : Joint Standing Committee, FEB. 23, 8b
 CLYDE, Lord—member of Baronet's Roll of Privy Council, MAR. 24, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
 CLYDE, River — Motherwell-Hamilton Bridge : see under MOTHERWELL
 CLYDE Engineering Works, of Sydney (N.S.W.)—awarded contract, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
 CLYDESDALE Bank—report, JAN. 16, 18f
 CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b
 CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
 at Atherton, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 16, 8g
 at Birmingham, on Anglo-German friendship, FEB. 28, 13a
 at Bristol, on cooperative movement : Labour Party : relations with Co-operative Party ; industrial amalgamations, FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*)
 at Holborn Restaurant, on late Lord Oxford, FEB. 17, 4g
 at Ilford, on unemployment ; trade conditions, FEB. 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 at Islington, on industrial cooperation, JAN. 14, 4g
 at Manchester, on surtax on wealth ; taxation and trade ; industrial peace, JAN. 17, 11f
 at Manchester, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
 at Market Harborough, on Anglo-Indian relations ; Simon Commission, FEB. 24, 11c
 at Northampton, on contributory pensions ; unemployment ; Labour Party ; trade and foreign policy, JAN. 9, 7d
 at Streatham, on increased wealth ; death duties ; wages, MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*)
 at Sunderland, on Budget ; national economy : disarmament ; proposed peace pacts, MAR. 31, 9c
 in Parliament, on cotton trade, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Industrial peace, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 14, 8c
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
 COACH Makers' Company—dinner, MAR. 7, 7d
 COAD, Engr.-Capt. Hamilton J.—death, FEB. 15, 16e
 COAD, Mr. Richard L.—law case, FEB. 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4f
 COAKER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 19f

COAL and coalmining :—

- Anthracite—Mr. E. W. Nichol (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- Carbonization—Askern Colliery : plant to be installed, JAN. 5, 8f ;—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Conference (Birmingham), FEB. 22, 11a ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for : report quoted, FEB. 10, 9f
- Cleaning, dry—electrically operated plant opened at Thorne Colliery, FEB. 24, 11g
- Consumption — foreign : statistical tables, FEB. 18, 6f
- Doncaster area—application to work new ground granted, JAN. 14, 21a
- Durham—new colliery at Seaham Harbour : pit bottom reached, JAN. 16, 7e
- Haulage, mechanical—Evans, Sir L. W. : receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 8a
- Hydrogenation—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for : report quoted, FEB. 10, 9f
- Kent, East—increasing output, FEB. 4, 9g
- Lamps, safety—lighting power : Mr. R. V. Wheeler and D. W. Woodhead : joint paper, JAN. 30, 21a ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- Nationalization of mines—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9b ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 7e ;—Labour Party policy : Joint Committee's statement, JAN. 21, 12d ;—Labour Party, Independent : Scottish Divisional conference : resolution, JAN. 9, 9c ;
- Northumberland—pits sold, FEB. 16, 11c (9c, 3* 4*)
- Oil : see OIL—Coal, from
- Output—statistics : per man shift, MAR. 24, 16b :—Weekly, JAN. 5, 8g ; 12, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 12b ; 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 7f ; 9, 11c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14a ; 23, 16a (14c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 16a ; 8, 16b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16a ; 22, 16b ; 29, 18b (16d, 3* 4*)
- Pit props—use of iron and steel supports : British Colliery Owners' Research Association to investigate, MAR. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
- Ponies, pit—Evans, Sir L. W. : receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 8a
- Prices—Kent : reduction, MAR. 23, 8f ;—Nichol, Mr. E. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- Production—world statistics, MAR. 15, 10e
- Pumping—Brindley, James : device still in use, FEB. 17, 11b
- Regulations—1927 edition : issue announced, MAR. 29, 8c (3* 4*)
- Research—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e ; (s.), FEB. 13, 9d
- Royalties—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Louis, Prof. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
- Safety :—
- Ambulance work—Durham competition : prizes presented, MAR. 5, 16d ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 16d
- Regulations—contravention : prosecutions, MAR. 28, 5d
- Steel production—see under IRON and steel
- Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a
- Amalgamations (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18c ; MAR. 20, 23e
- Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 18c
- Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 9e
- Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*)
- Condition—Higgins, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 22, 24a ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17b
- Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 17g
- Durham—depression, MAR. 9, 12d ; 17, 14d (3* 4*)
- Exports :—
- Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*)
- Doncaster Exchange—demand in excess of supply, JAN. 12, 17f
- Foreign competition—statistical table, FEB. 18, 6f
- Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17b
- Humber, from—exporters' agreement with Yorkshire and Midland coalowners, MAR. 27, 9c ; Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), 29, 18e
- South Wales Coal Exporters' Association—report quoted, JAN. 11, 9d (and 3* 4*)
- Statistics, FEB. 18, 6f
- Tyne—statistics, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*) ; MAR. 14, 21f
- Wales, South—new classification system, JAN. 27, 8g ;—Marketing scheme to come into force : Mr. F. Gibson (statement), MAR. 22, 18e (18b, 3* 4*) ; summary, 31, 9a ;—Statistics for last year, MAR. 2, 9e
- Zambezi, to, MAR. 1, 16a (14c, 3* 4*)
- Foreign competition—international agreements : questions in Parliament, FEB. 29, 8c
- Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17b
- Government purchase scheme—Mr. J. Gibson (s.), FEB. 6, 7d
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 14c
- Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e ; (s.), FEB. 13, 9d
- Imports — Government purchases : accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g
- Labour Party—policy : proposals discussed, JAN. 20, 8c (4*) ; Joint committee's statement, 21, 12d ; pamphlet, issued, MAR. 3, 7d
- Lancashire—Mr. W. E. Thompson (s.), FEB. 14, 11c
- Lee, Mr. W. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 16d
- Losses (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17a ;—Statistics, MAR. 24, 16b (and 3* 4*) ;—Straker, Mr. W. (statement), JAN. 5, 8g
- Marketing schemes — Parliament : questions, FEB. 29, 8c
- Moffat, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 10e

- COAL** and coalmining :—
 Trade (continued) :—
 Northumberland—depression, JAN. 6, 9g; 28, 9g
 Nottinghamshire—depression, JAN. 20, 9c; 26, 14d (14g, 3* 4*); FEB. 22, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
 Overseas Trade Department —
 foreign market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8b, e; 9, 9g; 10, 8c; 11, 6c; 14, 8c; 15, 8b; MAR. 2, 7e; 27, 8b; 28, 9d (3* 4*)
 Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a; 24, 16b
 Smithells, Prof. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 11b
 South Wales Miners' Federation—
 decision, FEB. 28, 18d
 Staffordshire—depression, JAN. 11, 8e
 Statistics, JAN. 12, 14d; MAR. 24, 16b (and 3* 4*)
 Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9c
 Union of University Liberal Societies
 —resolution, JAN. 5, 7b
 Wales, South—decision at joint conference, MAR. 22, 21e;—
 Articles : I., MAR. 28, 17f; II., 29, 17f; III.: announcement, 30, 16c;—Depression, JAN. 3, 14a (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 12d; photographs, MAR. 28, 12;—Losses : statistics for last year, MAR. 2, 9c;—Scheme : progress, JAN. 6, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—South Wales Coal Exporters' Association : report quoted, JAN. 11, 9d (and 3* 4*)
 Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26a
 Yorkshire—pits closed, MAR. 8, 11g
 Yorkshire and Midlands—scheme :
 possible inclusion of Lancashire and Cheshire, JAN. 6, 14c (14b, 3* 4*); approved by Notts and Derby coalowners, 14, 14b; considered at full meeting of all associations, 16, 12e; possible extension, 16, 12e; 25, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); 28, 7c; probable early operation, FEB. 1, 7d, 11a; approved by Lancashire and Cheshire coalowners, 8, 11b; approved by Notts and Derbyshire owners, 18, 23a; scope, 22, 16c; Lancashire and Cheshire : decision, 25, 14b (12b, 3* 4*); summary, MAR. 31, 9a;—Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 18e;—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15b;—Parliament : question, MAR. 7, 9c
 Transport :—
 Railway rates :—
 Wales, South—discussed by Conciliation Board, JAN. 4, 6d; South Wales Miners' Federation council's decision, 10, 16c; statement forwarded to Prime Minister, FEB. 6, 9c; 28, 18d; decision at joint conference, MAR. 22, 21c
 Shipping—freight rates (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b; FEB. 2, 18d
COALVILLE Co-operative Society — bread prices : reduction, FEB. 14, 11g
COATBRIDGE—electoral : see under LANARKSHIRE
- COATES, Mr. Albert—invitation by Soviet Government, MAR. 12, 12b
 COATES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 COATES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 28, 19d
 COATES, Jessie—libel charge, MAR. 29, 13c (3* 4*)
 COATES, Mr. John—song recital, JAN. 20, 12c; 21, 8d (3* 4*)
 COATES, Mr. Joseph G. (New Zealand)—
 opens industrial conference (s.), MAR. 28, 15c
 at Helensville, on deportation of Europeans from Samoa, JAN. 20, 13c
 on Haig, late Lord (tribute), FEB. 1, 14b
 on Samoa dispute (statement), JAN. 31, 11b (3* 4*); reply to Mr. Nelson's statement, FEB. 23, 13c (2* 3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); 23, 13b
 COATES, Mr. W. H.—to address members of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, JAN. 9, 23d
 on trade—proposed index of production ; statistics (p.), JAN. 20, 8b (and 4*)
 COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
 COBB, Sir Cyril S. :—
 on Great Britain and United States—naval limitation (l.), MAR. 19, 10c
 on Navy—cruiser programme (l.), JAN. 4, 8a; 20, 15c
 COBB, Mr. K. L.—on lead trade (evid.), FEB. 29, 13c
 COBEE, Gen. Sir Alexander S.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
 COBDEN, Mr. Charles A.—death, JAN. 26, 9g
 COBHAM, Sir Alan J.—visit to Cairo, JAN. 26, 11g
 Cape-Cairo air service—attends Nairobi conference ; statement, FEB. 20, 11b; to join board of African Airways Company, MAR. 19, 9e
 England-Cairo-Cape-Cairo flight—progress, JAN. 4, 11g; 11, 12c; 23, 12e (12a, 3* 4*); 24, 14f; 28, 11g; 30, 11g; 31, 11d; FEB. 1, 13g; 2, 11g; 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 8, 13g; 9, 13e (13g, 3* 4*); 13, 12d; 15, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 16, 13g; 20, 11b; MAR. 3, 11g; 5, 13g; 6, 15b (3* 4*); 7, 18c; 9, 13d; article (E.A.N.), 13, 17e; progress, 20, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); 30, 15g; 31, 14d
 Lake Victoria-Khartum—completes survey flights, FEB. 15, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
 on aeronautics — all-British route : developments in East Africa : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17e
 on Malta as air centre—report, JAN. 27, 7f (and 3* 4*)
 COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—luncheon in Royal Albert Hall Organ, MAR. 15, 12c
 at Park Lane Hotel, on play producing risks, JAN. 30, 14a
 on Guiuty season : Lord Chamberlain's decision (statement), JAN. 23, 9b
 COCHRANE, Mr. Cecil—will, FEB. 7, 17d
 COCHRANE, Miss Margaret—stationmaster of Eddlestone, Peeblesshire, JAN. 17, 11g
 COCHRAN-PATRICK, Maj.—work on Rhodesian air surveys, FEB. 16, 13d (3* 4*)
 COCK, Prof. Albert A.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 14, 13c
 COCKE, Mr. Hugh—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on railway employees, FEB. 28, 16e
 COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on memorial to Thomas Hardy (l.), Jan. 17, 15e
 COCKERILL, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 5, 17b

- COCKERILL, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9c
- COCKS, Mr. Richard E.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- COCKSEEDGE, Mr. W.—on late Sir H. Poland (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- COCKSHAW, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- COCOA—trade : year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34c
- COCTEAU, M. Jean—*Antigone* : article, JAN. 5, 10c
- COEN, Mr. James J.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- COFFEE—trade : year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34d
- COFFEY, Mr. E. A.—partner with R. W. Eaton and Co., JAN. 7, 16c
- COGNACQ, M. Ernest (France)—death, FEB. 22, 19e ; bequest to Academie Française, 25, 11g ; will, 29, 21g
- COHEN, Lady—on London floods (l.), JAN. 11, 8b
- COHEN, Mr. Barnett—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley—on Southern Railway (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
- COHEN, Charles—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 9c, acquitted, MAR. 6, 13g
- COHEN, Mrs. Dora—law case, JAN. 21, 4e ; 24, 5d
- COHEN, Mr. and Mrs. George J. (New South Wales)—diamond wedding, FEB. 18, 11g
- COHEN, Miss Harriet—orchestral concert, FEB. 7, 12c
- COHEN, Mr. Israel—detained by Rumanian police ; papers confiscated, MAR. 27, 15d
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. B.—in Parliament, on late Lord Haig : tribute : proposed national memorial, FEB. 3, 8g
- COHEN, Mr. Rex—death, MAR. 9, 19e ; funeral arrangements, 12, 17e ; 13, 19b
- COHEN, Sir Robert W.—director of Shell Company (Gold Coast), Ltd., JAN. 31, 19f
- COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21c
- COINAGE :—
- Decimal—Jameson, Mr. T. G. (l.), MAR. 17, 8c ;—Sutherland, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
 - Silver, new—question in Parliament FEB. 29, 8c ; issue of four values announced, MAR. 8, 11e ; issued, 13, 13d
- COINS :—
- Counterfeit — prosecution, JAN. 11, 9c (3* 4*) ; 13, 9c ; 18, 9d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 13g
 - Gold—ancient British : acquired by British Museum, MAR. 22, 13d ;—Roman medallions from Arras : two presented to British Museum, JAN. 27, 11e
 - Lutine*, from—presentation to Lloyd's : see under LLOYD'S
- COKE, Mr. Desmond—on insurance against floods (l.), JAN. 12, 8c ; 30, 8c
- COLBECK, Col. B. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8f
- COLBECK, Capt. C. E. B.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 22, 9c.
- COLCHESTER—archaeology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ;—Gale damage, FEB. 11, 7c
- COLDS—research : gift of £39,000 to Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, JAN. 12, 7d (12f, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 14, 13d
- COLDSTREAM GUARDS—1st Battn. : moving to Pirbright Camp, FEB. 27, 7e ;—2nd Battn. : to return from China,
- COLDSTREAM GUARDS (continued) :—
- JAN. 30, 12b (12d, 3* 4*) ; returning, FEB. 15, 14b ; 28, 23c ; at Southampton, MAR. 21, 16a
- COLE, Capt. F. G. T.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- COLE, Rev. H. Basil—on Hastings memorial to D. G. Rossetti (l.), MAR. 8, 10a
- COLE, Mary : see under IRISH FREE STATE —Crime—Murder—Flynn
- COLE, Percy—acquitted, JAN. 25, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- COLE, Mr. R. Langton—on frozen pipes (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- COLE, Mr. T. W.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- COLE, Mr. W. H.—on hair-pin and fastener trade (evid.), FEB. 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- COLE, Willie—inquest, JAN. 3, 9d
- COLE (William) and Sons (1923), Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 21, 5f
- COLEBROOK, Mr. C. G.—at Hamble, on light aeroplane club movement, JAN. 14, 14f
- COLEBROOK, Mr. Frank—on new valuation lists (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
- COLEMAN, Albert—Carnegie Hero award, JAN. 20, 17b
- COLEMAN, Squadron Leader Francis H.—D.S.O., MAR. 24, 11c
- COLEMAN, Harold—three card trick charge, MAR. 8, 11c (3* 4*)
- COLEMAN, Ald. William—nominated mayor of Ramsgate, MAR. 19, 11g
- COLENZO, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—biographical, JAN. 19, 7e
- COLERIDGE, Canon—at Croydon, on bell ringing, MAR. 5, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- COLERIDGE, Mr. F. A.—on foxes (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- COLES, Dr. D. A. :—
- at Home Office, on Factories Bill, MAR. 27, 11c
 - at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9c
- COLES, Mr. S. F. A.—on touring in Italy (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- COLES, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- COLESHILL, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 5c
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- COLLARD, Rear-Adm. Bernard St. G.—biographical, MAR. 17, 12d ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; *Royal Oak* incident : questions in Parliament, 16, 8g, 14b ; 17, 7a (and 7f, 4*) ; Admiralty statement, 17, 12d ; 19, 14d ; particulars, 19, 14d ; leaving Malta for London, 19, 14d ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.p.), 20, 16c ; position discussed, 21, 16d ; Parliament : questions, 23, 8c ; discussed, 23, 8c ; returning to Gibraltar, 24, 14c ; arrives, 29, 16d ; attendance at courts-martial : arrangements, 30, 16c ; 31, 14d
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—report, JAN. 12, 22a
- COLLEGE of Nursing—Charter : petition : considered, MAR. 1, 11f ; Miss R. C. Davies (statement), 2, 8f
- COLLES, Mr. H. C.—president of Critics' Circle, MAR. 31, 7f
- “Groves’ Dictionary of Music and Musicians”—third edition reviewed, MAR. 13, 10d
- at Royal Institution, on history of music in London, FEB. 6, 10b ; 13, 18g ; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
- COLLES, Mr. R.—on Customs accounts (l.), JAN. 10, 10e

- COLLETT, Mr. C. B.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e
 COLLETT, Miss Catherine A. S.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
 COLLETT, Miss Helen C.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
 COLLETT (Bernard) and Co. : see THORNE, Lancaster, Farey and Reacher, Messrs.
 COLLIE, Lady—death, FEB. 21, 9c
 COLLIE, Prof. J. N.—honorary fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9e
 COLLIE, Dame Jessie E.—will, MAR. 22, 19c
 COLLIER, Mr. G.—at Winchester, on fusion of International Tea Company's Stores and Star Tea Company, JAN. 18, 18c 19b, 4*; 19, 19f
 COLLIER, James C.—theft charge, MAR. 10, 22a; 22, 5e
 COLLIER, Mr. John—portrait of Duke of Bedford : unveiled at Bedfordshire County Council, MAR. 31, 8d
 COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)— Swan River Settlement : centenary : recommendation, FEB. 16, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 COLLIER, Mr. W. E.—chairman of Building Industry National Joint Council, MAR. 24, 11g
 COLLIN, Miss Anne R.—C. B. E., JAN. 2, 7c
 COLLIN, Mr. T. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAR. 6, 13d
 COLLINGS, Mr. Albert—master of Savage Club Lodge of Freemasons, FEB. 9, 10c
 COLLINGS, Mr. E. W. R.—on art at Crystal Palace (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
 COLLINGS, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
 COLLINGWORTH, Mr. Edmund W.—will MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
 COLLINS, Mr. A. F.—at University College, London, on handicrafts, JAN. 2, 21f
 COLLINS, Alfred—acquitted, MAR. 3, 9e
 COLLINS, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 17, 19g
 COLLINS, Mr. Charles—nominated president of British Legion by Leicester branch, MAR. 5, 11c ; withdraws, 12, 11c
 COLLINS, Mr. D. George—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 28, 7d ; decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
 COLLINS, Mr. John W. F.—law case, FEB. 29, 5a ; MAR. 1, 5c
 COLLINS, Miss José : see INNES Ker, Lady Robert
 COLLINS, Morris—forgeries charge, JAN. 18, 9g
 COLLINS, Nathaniel—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 9g
 COLLINS, Thomas—assault charge, MAR. 13, 13g
 COLLINS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
 COLLINS, Most Rev. Thomas G. G.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
 COLLINS, Mr. Walter—funeral, MAR. 3, 9g
 COLLINS, William—Mr. H. W. Garrod (lect.), MAR. 1, 17e (11f, 3* 4*)
 COLLINS, Sir William J. :—
 on Central Council of District Nursing (s.), FEB. 24, 4f
 on League of Mercy (l.), JAN. 11, 14a
 COLLINSON, Mrs. Amy : see under MURDERS
 COLLINSON, Rev. Edward W.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
 COLLIS, Prof. E. L.—at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9c
 COLLIS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 COLLYMORE, Miss May—law case, MAR. 20, 5f ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5d
 COLMAN, Mr. G. S.—joint general manager of Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, MAR. 1, 20g
 COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—retires from Reigate County Bench : tributes, JAN. 16, 9e
 COLMAN, Mr. N. C.—at London County Hall, on Holborn-Strand improvement scheme ; Waterloo Bridge contract, FEB. 1, 7e
 COLMORE, Capt. Reginald B.—death, MAR. 8, 19b (3* 4*)
 COLNE Valley Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ;—Thames Conservancy : decision, FEB. 14, 16e
 COLNE Valley Water Company—report, FEB. 16, 21e
 COLOGNE—Cathedral : man dances on top of southern tower, FEB. 23, 13b ;—Deutsches Theatre, old : converted into cinema, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Fair : see under GERMANY : Trade
 COLOMBIA :—
 Accidents—Las Golondrinas mine, JAN. 12, 11g ; 16, 11g (3* 4*)
 Economic development, MAR. 26, 25f ; (F.N.), 26, 24d
 Finance—bonds : proposed issue, MAR. 22, 23c ; 27, 24e
 Oil—law : suit to test constitutionality MAR. 5, 24c ; 7, 15f (3* 4*)
 COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company—lighting distribution portion : sale to Ceylon Government (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d (4*)
 COLONIAL Office—finance : estimates : details, MAR. 31, 11e
 COLONIES—development : proposed conference, FEB. 20, 11a
 COLTHUP, Mr. W. :—
 at Canterbury, on imported hops, MAR. 20, 22e
 COLTNESSE Iron Company—report, MAR. 10, 18f ; 31, 19g
 COLUMBIAN Steamship Line of New York—to operate service from Atlantic ports to Brazil, FEB. 15, 13b
 COLUMBUS, Christopher—rabbits : Prof. E. H. L. Schwarz (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 COLVILLE, Mr. E. F.—on native peoples of Nyasaland : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23a
 COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley—at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, MAR. 23, 20e
 COLVILLE of Culross, Lord—death, MAR. 26, 10c ; funeral, 30, 19c ; memorial service, 31, 17d
 COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—at Finsbury-circus, on Territorial Army in Essex, JAN. 19, 8g
 COLWALL—Memorial Church Room (Dr. F. Bright) : opened, FEB. 6, 9d
 COLWELL, Mr. W.—body found, MAR. 7, 18d
 COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.— meeting, JAN. 10, 21g
 "COME to Britain" movement : see under HOLIDAYS
 COMISKEY, Michael and John : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Droddy
 COMLEY, John—thief charge, JAN. 19, 9b
 COMMÈNE, M. Petresco (Rumania)—transferred to Berlin Legation, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
 Commercial Art—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c ; FEB. 18, 8e ; MAR. 16, 20e
 COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
 COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.— branches, new, JAN. 28, 18g ; MAR. 8, 21e ;—Chairman reappointed, FEB. 15, 22g ;—Dividend, JAN. 9, 23f ;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 23g

- COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26b ;—Report, MAR. 15, 21e
- COMMERCIAL Cable Company—purchases Sayville wireless station, JAN. 28, 11f ; FEB. 1, 11c
- COMMERCIAL Coal and Coke Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- COMMERCIAL education—Hirst, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 4, 7b :—Students : Conference at Manchester University, FEB. 6, 19b
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f ; (F.N.), 21, 15a ;—Report, FEB. 6, 21d
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—luncheon, MAR. 28, 10e on railways and road transport (mem.), FEB. 20, 18e ; (l.), 28, 12c
- COMMERCIAL travellers—contract : law case, FEB. 8, 5c ; 9, 5f ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d
- COMMERCIAL Travellers Benevolent Institution—dinner, MAR. 10, 6d
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, now : statistics, JAN. 11, 18e ;—German Clearing Office : claim, FEB. 27, 7d ;—Manager, deputy general : retirement, FEB. 9, 25c ;—Marine Department : announcement, MAR. 22, 23g
- COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—Naval Assistant Secretary, FEB. 29, 10f ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 28, 8e ; 29, 8e (3* 4*)
- COMMON, Mr. Charles R.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—report, MAR. 16, 22g
- COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd. :—
Basle Mission Trading Company—sequestered properties on Gold Coast Colony : proposed restoration : protest against, MAR. 2, 14d ; Colonial Office terms : policy of directors : secretary's letter to shareholders, 9, 19c ; circular, 27, 18c ; meeting of shareholders : held : resolution passed, 28, 18b ; 29, 25a ;—Baker, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 12d ;—Burckhardt, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 19, 10c ;—Craik, Sir G. L. (l.), FEB. 23, 10a ; MAR. 3, 13e ; 8, 15e ; 12, 10c ; 14, 12d ; 20, 12d ; 23, 10b ; 31, 10b ;—Curtis, Mr. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 12c ;—Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 12c ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), MAR. 6, 12d ;—Jackson, Mr. A. D. (l.), MAR. 31, 10b ;—Jones (Lawrence) and Co. (l.), MAR. 7, 17e ; 10, 13c ;—Leading articles, MAR. 2, 15d ; 28, 17c ;—Mansbridge, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 17e ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 8a ; questions, MAR. 13, 8a ; 21, 8b ; 22, 8b ; criticism by directors : personal statement in Commons, 30, 8c ;—Ritson, Dr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 23, 10b ;—Roberts, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 31, 10b
Meeting, MAR. 29, 25a
- COMMUNISM :—Employee dismissed for preaching seeks aid of police — incident mentioned at Old Street Police Court, JAN. 5, 9d
Nield, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 4*)
- COMMUNIST International :—Europe, Western—bureau : to create, MAR. 10, 11g ;—Executive : report quoted ; plenary session,
- COMMUNIST International :—Europe, Western (continued) :—FEB. 11, 10e ; congress (Moscow), 22, 14d ; 25, 11d ; 27, 13f (3* 4*) ;—French election : see under FRANCE: General election :—Labour Party, British : see under PARTIES, political ;—Latvia : agents in : tried : see under LATVIA ;—Macedonia : autonomy : see under Macedonia ;—“Powers, robber” : appeal for action against, FEB. 7, 13c ;—Thrace : autonomy : see under MACEDONIA
- COMMUNIST Party :—Election policy—Communist International Executive : discussed, FEB. 22, 14d ; instructions : Workers' Life (art. quoted), 24, 6g (16e, 3* 4*)
Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d Labour Party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party
Policy — Communist International's instructions accepted, MAR. 19, 11b ;—Workers' Life announcement, MAR. 23, 9e
- COMPAGNIE des Chemins de Fer du Maroc Oriental—Bond issue authorized, FEB. 18, 18f
- COMPAGNIE Française des Pétroles—capital : increased, FEB. 15, 13e ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 13e
- COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—particulars, MAR. 14, 22a ;—Share issue, MAR. 14, 22a, c ; 17, 18e
- COMPAGNIE Internationale des Wagons-Lits et des Grands Express Européens : see INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company ;—Cook (Thomas) and Son, Ltd. : see that title ;—Egypt : concession renewed, MAR. 10, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Services to Italy, daylight : announcement, MAR. 22, 21e
- COMPANHIA Uzina Cansancao de Sinimbu—debentures : bonds drawn, FEB. 7, 25c
- COMPÀNIA Hispana Americana de Electricidad—Primitiva Gas Company of Buenos Aires : agreement with sanctioned, JAN. 19, 18g
- COMPANIES :—Accounts—Haslam, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e ;—Macpherson, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 2, 22g ;—Russell, Sir L. (l.), MAR. 30, 12a
Balance-sheets—inadequate information (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18c ;—Reform : Sir M. W. Jenkinson (p.), MAR. 6, 23g ; (F.N.), 6, 23c
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; (P.N.), 16, 14g ; 21, 16g ; second reading, 22, 8c ; chairman of standing committee, 25, 17g ; before Standing Committee, MAR. 9, 20f (and 11c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 14, 13f ; 16, 9c ; 23, 9d ; 28, 11c ; 30, 18c ; (P.N.), 10, 12d ; (F.N.), 14, 21c ; (P.N.), 22, 16g ; 27, 16g ;—Haslam, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e ;—Jordan, Mr. H. W. (add.), MAR. 22, 23f (4*) ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, JAN. 19, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : notice of question (F.N.), FEB. 16, 20c ;—Russell, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 8, 10c ; 23, 10c ;—Smithers, Mr. W. : (mem., P.N.), MAR. 22, 16g ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), MAR. 2, 10c

- COMPANIES** (continued):—
 Discount—dividends and reports (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18b; 6, 17a; 10, 20b
 Dividends and reports—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 7a
 Funds, reserve—income-tax: see **INCOME-TAX**: Companies: Profits, undistributed
 Issues: see under **STOCKS** and shares
 Profits: see **PROFITS**
 Prospectus—suggested reform (F.N.), FEB. 29, 22d
 Registration—Jordan's list, JAN. 6, 17g; 7, 16g; 11, 18g; 14, 17d; 18, 18f (19d, 4*); 25, 21g; 26, 18g; 28, 17e; 31, 19f; FEB. 17, 21g; 22, 21g (4*); 28, 25f; MAR. 6, 23e (4*); 13, 22g; 14, 21f; 22, 24b;—Statistics: for 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18c
 Registration of Names Act—contravention: prosecution, JAN. 21, 7d (and 3* 4*)
 Winding-up orders made, JAN. 18, 5d; 24, 5d; 31, 4b; FEB. 7, 5f; 14, 5e; 28, 5d; MAR. 6, 5f; 13, 5c; 21, 5f; 27, 5f
COMPER, Mr. J. B. S.—on sculpture casts in museums (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
Competition, Racing and Football Winner—prosecution, FEB. 16, 11e
COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on Bunyan in Bedford Prison (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
COMPTON, Miss Fay—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
COMPTON (Frank), Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5d
COMYNS, Mr. R.—on accelerator pedal (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
CONCEPCION (Chile) Finance—bonds outstanding: repayment announced, MAR. 28, 22c;—Loan issue, MAR. 23, 22b, g
CONCHIE, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 22, 5f; 23, 5c; 24, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5g
CONFEDERATION Life Association—new business: statistics, JAN. 25, 22c
CONDEN, Edwin H.—theft charge, MAR. 27, 18a (3* 4*)
CONGO (Belgian):—
 Development:—
 Kivu district—national committee constituted, FEB. 25, 11g (3* 4*);—White settlement scheme: Prince de Ligne to initiate, JAN. 10, 13g
 Elephants: see under **ELEPHANTS**
 Experimental stations—*Régie* established, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*)
 Governor-General—appointed, JAN. 2, 13g
 Health—conditions, JAN. 6, 11g (3* 4*);—Yellow fever: see under **YELLOW** fever
 Independent State—jubilee of founding: article, JAN. 31, 11c
 Portugal, relations with—convention: ratifications exchanged, MAR. 5, 13g (3* 4*);—Frontier: new, MAR. 22, 15g
 Railways—Bas Congo-Kantanga Railway: two sections connected up; opening arrangements, FEB. 21, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); article, MAR. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
CONGREGATIONAL Church—churches, new: appeal launched, FEB. 28, 23b;—Pastoral changes, JAN. 5, 15c; 13, 15e; 19, 14d (3* 4*); 26, 14b (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 7d (3* 4*); 9, 19d (4*); 17, 19e; 23, 17e; MAR. 1, 17e (3* 4*); 8, 17e; 15, 19c; 22, 21b; 29, 11d;—Statistics, JAN. 19, 17d
CONHOY, Mrs. Sara A.—death, JAN. 11, 17d
CONIGRAVE, Mr. B. Fairfax—chairman of Transvaal (North) Mining Company, FEB. 29, 23f
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—patron of dance tea in aid of Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, JAN. 7, 13d; interview with King and Queen of Afghanistan, 25, 13e; opens La Festa Country Club at Monte Carlo, FEB. 28, 6d, 19f; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18; dinner party, FEB. 28, 19c; health, MAR. 13, 16f; 14, 16c; 17, 15b; 21, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
Haig, Lord—represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 13f; attends memorial service at Beauclerc, FEB. 6, 17b
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation, MAR. 21, 13g
Yarde-Buller, Sir H.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 20, 19d
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—birthday, JAN. 13, 15a; guest of Mr. R. Williams, 14, 15c; at Plaza Theatre, 17, 12d; 18, 10b (3* 4*); guest of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, 20, 16c; lunches with Mrs. Alec Tweedie, FEB. 8, 17b; honorary fellow of London University, 23, 9c; visits National Pony Show, MAR. 3, 6e; unveils Old Ride Preparatory School war memorial, 12, 9d; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 20, 19b
Haig, Lord—attends funeral service, FEB. 4, 13f (photo.), 4, 16
 Imperial Institute—visits, MAR. 7, 13b
 Incorporated Secretaries Association—guest at dinner, MAR. 15, 12d
 Middlesex Cancer Hospital—attends midnight performance in aid, MAR. 1, 17c
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 11e; 22, 14c (3* 4*)
 St. Mary's Hospital—attends ball in aid, JAN. 19, 15b
 at Park Lane Hotel, on hospitals (s.), MAR. 29, 21d
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—lunches with Mrs. Alec Tweedie, FEB. 8, 17b; distributes prizes at National Pony Show, MAR. 3, 6e; health, MAR. 8, 17b; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 20, 19b
 Fairfield House—attends matinée in aid, MAR. 27, 19c
 Middlesex Cancer Hospital—attends midnight performance in aid, MAR. 1, 17c
 St. Mary's Hospital—attends ball in aid, JAN. 19, 15b; receives purses on behalf, MAR. 30, 19b
CONNAUGHT Trust—dividend, JAN. 28, 17g
CONNELLY, brothers: see under **IRISH** Free State—Crime: Galway
CONNELLY, Patrick—inqwest, JAN. 3, 14c
CONNELL, Mr. J. M.—on Toc. H. attitude to unitarians (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
CONNELL, Mrs. Susan—will, FEB. 22, 17d
CONNELL, Thomas—law case, JAN. 28, 4d
CONNELLSVILLE :—fire: see under **UNITED** States
CONNELLY, J.—death, JAN. 14, 5f
Connoisseur—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c; FEB. 18, 8c; MAR. 16, 20e
CONNOLLY, Mr. M.:—
 in Parliament, on Coal mining industry, MAR. 27, 9a
CONROY, Mr. J. C.—“A History of Railways in Ireland”: noticed, FEB. 3, 17c

- CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 7, 12f; 10, 8d; 14, 1c, 15d; 18, 14e; (14a, 3* 4*); 19, 8g; 24, 16b (16g, 3* 4*); FEB. 2, 17e; 14, 17c; 15, 19e; 21, 18a (18g, 3* 4*); 22, 16d; MAR. 3, 1d; 9, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); 13, 13b; 17, 14g; 21, 18g; 23, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 24, 16e (16g, 3* 4*); 30, 5d; 31, 11a (11d, 4*).
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Educational Institute—officers (P. N.), FEB. 15, 14g
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
- CONSERVATIVE Club—dinner, FEB. 17, 17d
- CONSETT Spanish Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19b
- CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 23, 8f; second reading, 27, 85; 28, 9d (3* 4*); third reading, 28, 8c; 29, 8e (3* 4*) in Lords: passed, 29, 8a; Royal Assent, 29, 8b
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, JAN. 27, 21d;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b;—Stock redemption, JAN. 20, 20f
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 26d;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b
- CONSOLIDATED Produce Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- CONSOLIDATED Signal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f
- CONSOLIDATED West Dome Lake Mines, Ltd.—former secretary sentenced, MAR. 2, 13g
- CONSTABLE, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- CONSTABLE, John—Willy Lott's Cottage: preservation work (photo.), MAR. 20, 20
- CONSTABLE and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 9, 5d
- CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Miss Teresa—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- CONSTANTINOPLE:—
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Turkey
Finance—loan (1909): default (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19a; 14, 17b; MAR. 3, 18a; hearing by Anglo-Turkish Mixed Arbitral Tribunal adjourned, 9, 21c
Mahomedans—“Night of Power” in Mosques, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
- CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- “CONSTANT Reader, A”—on faithful service (l.), FEB. 21, 12c
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—luncheon, FEB. 3, 9c; 17, 9d;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 11b
- CONSTITUTION Hill—night view (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
- CONSULAR service—appointments, JAN. 14, 8f; 18, 7a; 25, 5f; 28, 7e; FEB. 4, 8d; 8, 7e; MAR. 10, 21f; 17, 6e; 24, 8a; 28, 10a;—Buildings: estimate: details, MAR. 24, 9g
- CONTEMPORARY Art Society—craft-work and pottery: fund instituted, JAN. 28, 10d
- Contemporary Review*—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b
- CONTINENTAL National Bank and Trust Company of Chicago—London representative: change, FEB. 6, 20g
- CONTINENTAL Press Agency—law case, FEB. 1, 5e
- CONTINENTAL Trading Company—Teapot Dome oil scandal: see under UNITED STATES—Oil
- CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- CONTRACTS:—
Lost abroad, FEB. 17, 16c; 28, 18f; MAR. 8, 16d; 15, 11d; 20, 4g;—British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association: brochure issued, FEB. 8, 9f;—Dawson, Sir P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b
- CONTROL, Board of: see under INSANITY
- CONVICI, Valentinia (Rumania)—death, JAN. 26, 11g
- CONVOCATION—Canterbury: meeting postponed, FEB. 11, 15d; date, 18, 12b;—Meeting, joint, MAR. 29, 11d; 30, 11a;—York: Lower House: meeting, MAR. 30, 11c
- CONWAY, Mr.—killed by Chinese pirates, JAN. 18, 12c; 19, 12e
- CONWAY, Miss E. R.—at Scarborough, on domestic training, JAN. 6, 7d
- CONWAY, Miss Ethel B.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
at Plymouth, on British Artists' Duveen scheme exhibition at Buenos Aires, FEB. 27, 19d
on art treasures—valuation (l.), JAN. 30, 13e
on railways—proposed road transport services (l.), JAN. 27, 10a
- CONWAY, Prof. Robert S.—receives D.Litt. degree at Oxford, FEB. 22, 17c
at Brook Green, on Virgil, JAN. 11, 8d; leading article, 11, 13d
- CONYBEARE, Rev. Charles H.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- COOCH Bchar, Maharani of—accident: health, JAN. 23, 15b
- COOK, Mrs. (flood victim)—death, FEB. 1, 11f
- COOK, Mr. A. J.—concludes tour of Scottish coalfields, JAN. 31, 9f (3* 4*)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11d
Citrine, Mr. W. M. (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 13c
- Industrial cooperation conference—attitude, JAN. 14, 14b; Mr. W. M. Citrine (statement), 16, 7e; opposition discussed, 24, 11d; pamphlet announced, MAR. 10, 12c; issued, 13, 21c; Mr. W. M. Citrine (art. quoted), 26, 13c; Trades Union Congress General Council's condemnation, 29, 18d; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 29, 18d
- Tillet, Mr. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 9b
at Leigh, on Sir A. Mond; coalmining industry; industrial peace, JAN. 16, 7c
- at Mansfield, on Nottinghamshire miners' union dispute, MAR. 3, 12d
- on general election, next (statement), JAN. 31, 9f (3* 4*)
- on Nottinghamshire miners' union dispute (statement), MAR. 5, 14e
- on Russian loan to miners (statement), JAN. 11, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- on Scottish Mineworkers' Union—executive's refusal to vacate office to Communists (statement), JAN. 27, 16c; Communists and executives (statement), 31, 9f (3* 4*)
- COOK, Paymr.-Cdr. B. W. G.—retirement: biographical, JAN. 14, 8e
- COOK, Mr. Ernest E.—resigns as director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21g; 10, 19a

- COOK, Harry A.—missing, MAR. 7, 7g
 COOK, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 10, 8e
 COOK, Henry T.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 25, 6f
 COOK, Capt. James—Vancouver Island : suggested commemoration of visit : Mr. D. Naylor (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
 COOK, Maj.-Gen. James—death, FEB. 22, 19e
 COOK, John—presumed drowned, JAN. 16, 9g
 COOK, Mrs. Kate—law case, MAR. 22, 5b
 COOK, Engr.-Capt. Lewis J.—death, JAN. 6, 15c ; will, MAR. 12, 17d
 COOK, Sir Theodore A. :—
 on anti-vivisection advertising (l.), JAN. 20, 10d ; 28, 8a
 on Boat Race centenary (l.), MAR. 28, 17e
 on Crystal Palace casts (l.), FEB. 2, 8a
 COOK, Mrs. Thomas—daughter born, FEB. 29, 19a
 COOK, Mr. W. H.—chairman of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 18, 11g
 COOK, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 15f
 COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 23a ; (F.N.), 15, 21d ;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*)
 COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c
 COOK (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 29, 23g ;—Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits et des Grands Express Européens : fusion of intercs, FEB. 7, 21g ; official statement, 8, 14f ; contract signed, 8, 20g ;—Debenture stock issue, FEB. 29, 23g ; (F.N.), 29, 22e ; MAR. 3, 19e ; 6, 23c ;—Directors : changes, FEB. 18, 18f ; MAR. 9, 21g ; 10, 19a ; 31, 19g ;—Marseilles : luggage dépôt : thefts, FEB. 24, 13e ;—Spring holiday guide : issued, FEB. 17, 16e
 COOKE, Mr. (Ontario)—in Parliament, on Canada and Empire, FEB. 25, 11e (3* 4*)
 COOKE, Rev. Elijah H.—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 23, 17c
 COOKE, Mr. Stenson :—
 on Automobile Association signposts (l.), MAR. 17, 8b
 on building on new roads (l.), MAR. 9, 15e
 on motors—garaging (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27a
 on place names (l.), FEB. 15, 15d
 COOKE, Mr. William H. J.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 COOKSEY, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 COOKSEY, Rev. J. H.—on Prayer Book (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
 COOKSON, Mr. H. E.—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
 COOKSON, Mrs. Laura—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 COOLBRITH, Miss Ina (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 1, 13g
 COOLIDGE, Prof. Archibald C. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 16, 14b
 COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) :—
 New year reception at White House, JAN. 4, 11g ; to visit Ottawa, 10, 14c ; 11, 11b (3* 4*) ; at Havana, 16, 13f, 14a ; 17, 14a (photo.), 30, 16 ; leaves, JAN. 18, 12a ; at Key West, 18, 12a (3* 4*) ; presents Congressional Medal to Col. C. Lindbergh, MAR. 22, 15g
 Atlantic airship service—interest, FEB. 8, 14f
 COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
 Congress—attitude towards policy of economy and retrenchment : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 12d
 Merchant Marine Bill—attitude, JAN. 11, 11b ; 26, 12c ; 28, 12b
 Naval limitation conference—failure (views), JAN. 24, 14a
 Navy :—
 Building programme (views), JAN. 24, 14a ; 26, 12c ; inflammatory speeches by officers (views), 25, 14d ; (statement), FEB. 1, 14d ; conference with members of Naval Affairs Committee of House of Representatives (plan), 15, 14a ; (views), 20, 12a ; powers, 24, 14a ; attitude, 27, 14a
 Submarines—safety devices : recommendations, MAR. 20, 15b
 Russian gold shipments to United States : opinions, FEB. 27, 23g
 at Pan-American Congress, on Republics of Western Hemisphere, JAN. 17, 13a, 14a ; Argentine views, 18, 12a ; Brazilian views, 18, 12a ; Chilean views, 18, 12a (3* 4*) ; French criticism, 18, 11d ; Italian view, 18, 11d ; United States views, 18, 12a
 COOMBE, Mr. Russell—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
 COOMBES (J.) and Company—law case, MAR. 8, 5a
 COOPER, Mr. A. R.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
 COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—Financial Secretary, War Office, JAN. 14, 12a (photo.), 14, 16
 at Salisbury, on General strike, 1926 ; unemployment ; Empire settlement, FEB. 25, 7e
 in Parliament, on Army Territorial ; ammunition. MAR. 9, 8f ;—Cavalry : lances, FEB. 15, 8b ; MAR. 9, 8f ;—China : British forces, MAR. 9, 8f ;—Disarmament, MAR. 9, 8f
 COOPER, Alfred A.—wounding charge, FEB. 2, 9g
 COOPER, Mr. C. H.—on Copse Hill footpath, Wimbledon (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
 COOPER, Mr. C. S.—“The Outdoor Monuments of London” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
 COOPER, Lady Diana—leaves for New York, FEB. 21, 19a ; expected in London, MAR. 24, 17b
 COOPER, Sir Edwin—photograph, MAR. 22, 20
 COOPER, Lieut.-Col. Frank S.—biographical, FEB. 1, 23g
 COOPER, Frederick—cruelty to wife charge, FEB. 3, 9c
 COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts, JAN. 11, 10d ; 12, 10d (3* 4*) ; 27, 12c ; FEB. 8, 12c ; 9, 12b (3* 4*) ; 24, 12b ; 29, 14b ; MAR. 1, 12c (3* 4*) ; 14, 14c ; 28, 14b ; 29, 14b (3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mr. H.—alleged bribery : libel action, JAN. 7, 9b (3* 4*)
 COOPER, Sir James (Australia)—representative on Imperial Economic Committee, JAN. 28, 11g (3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mr. James P.—death, FEB. 27, 19c ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 21b

- COOPER, Mr. John F.—death, FEB. 2, 7c
 COOPER, Sir Richard—to receive freedom of Lichfield, FEB. 18, 9g
 COOPER, Canon S.—at Convocation, on Prayer Book measure, MAR. 30, 11b
 COOPER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 COOPER, Mr. William—on sale of Winter Garden Theatre: statement, MAR. 23, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 23f;—Report, FEB. 24, 25d
 COOPER (John) and Sons (Beehive) Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 21, 5g
 COOPERATIVE Holidays Association—meeting, JAN. 9, 20f
 COOPERATIVE Insurance Society, Ltd.—Diamond Jubilee dinner, JAN. 5, 6f
 COOPERATIVE Movement—Acland Traveling Scholarships: see that title;—Allen, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f;—Barnes, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f
 COOPERATIVE Party: see under PARTIES, political
 COOPERATIVE Press Agency—on cooperative farming (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 COOPERATIVE Societies—report of Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, JAN. 10, 7d
 COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—meeting, MAR. 12, 16d
 COOPER-HORSFALL, Capt. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
 COOPER Key, Cdr. A. D. C.—appointment, JAN. 16, 8e
 COOPERS' Company—clerk and solicitor, JAN. 10, 17d
 COOPERS' Stores, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 23, 16a
 COOUUM (river)—scheme for dealing with, MAR. 13, 15d (3* 4*)
 COPE, Maj. William—Comptroller of Household, JAN. 14, 12a; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 7, 17a
 COPENHAGEN:—
 Communist conference—announced, FEB. 15, 13b (3* 4*)
 Finance:—
 Loan—1908: bonds cancelled, FEB. 16, 15e;—1910: bonds cancelled, JAN. 3, 20e;—1911: bonds cancelled, JAN. 3, 20c;
 COPESTAKE, Crampton and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 21d;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f: (F.N.), 15, 21d
 COPLAND, Robert—"Maner of Daunceyng": Mr. C. W. Beaumont (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 14d
 COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
 COPLESTON, Rev. Edward G.—death, FEB. 15, 16e
 COPPING, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 COPYRIGHT—advertisement, in: law case, JAN. 24, 5e; 25, 6d; 26, 5c; 27, 5c; MAR. 9, 5a;—Authors, protection of: Berne Convention: accession of Finland, FEB. 27, 13g;—*Little Michus, The*: see under DRAMA;—*Men of the West*: law case, MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 4e;—Musical works: mechanical performance: inquiry (Board of Trade): arrangements, FEB. 21, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); MAR. 8, 11a; Chappell and Company (l.), 9, 10c; held, 29, 11e; 30, 18b; 31, 12d;—Telephone directories, Post Office: law case, MAR. 16, 5e;—*Who's Who*: law case, MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 4e
 CORBETT, Adm. C. F.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
 CORBETT, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 21, 13d
 CORBETT, Lieut. G. N.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 14, 8f
 CORBETT, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 26, 15d
 CORBOULD-ELLIS, Mr. C. F.—on Army tanks: use in snowfall (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
 CORBY, Cecil E.—acquitted, FEB. 15, 8g
 CORCORAN, Sir J. A.—on Civil Service gambling case (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
 CORDER, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 21, 13d
 CORDEROY, Mr. George—on Parliamentary counsel (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
 CORDES, Gen. Sinel de (Portugal)—health, FEB. 18, 11g
 CORDONNIER, M. (France)—vice-president of Académie des Beaux Arts, JAN. 10, 13g
 CORDOVA Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21c; 5, 23f
 CORK, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 CORK drawing—claim for injury by, MAR. 26, 10e
 CORKHILL, Mrs. Dorothy A.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
 CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—appointment, FEB. 1, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); received by King, 13, 15b
 CORLESS, Mr. R.—on rainfall of 1927 (art.), JAN. 27, 15f
 CORMACK, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 CORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland)—on pastoral leases (opinion), FEB. 14, 13f
 CORNBROOK Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
 CORNFORD, Mr. Leslie C.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
 CORNHILL—reopening announced, FEB. 6, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 7, 11c; reopened, 8, 14g
Cornhill—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b
 CORNISH, Misses—law case, MAR. 21, 5c
 CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—at London School of Economics, on study of geography, JAN. 7, 12a
 CORNWALL—electoral: St. Ives: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS:—Sheriff, MAR. 31, 17b
 CORNWALL, Duchy of—Council meeting, MAR. 29, 19b
 CORNWALL, Lieut.-Col. J. H. M.—received by King, MAR. 24, 17b
 CORNWALLIS, Capt. W. S.—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Kent County Playing Fields Association, FEB. 16, 11b; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 CORNWELL, Jack—memorial bed: see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society
 CORONERS—London, City of: Poor Box: Dr. Waldo (statement), JAN. 3, 17e;—London (S.E. district): assistant appointed, JAN. 30, 9g;—Poor boxes donations, JAN. 21, 7c
 CORONET Brick Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c
 COROT, Jean B. C.—pictures: see under ART
 CORPORATION and General Securities Corporation—methods (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20d
 CORPORATION of London Benevolent Association—report, FEB. 8, 9g
 CORRIGAN, Mr. Henry J.—law case, FEB. 23, 5c; 24, 4a
 CORSICA:—
 Autonomist movement, FEB. 4, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 Roads—condition: motorists' protest, JAN. 4, 11d
 CORY, Lady—dinner, FEB. 28, 19b
 CORY (Horace) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22b

- COSENS, Mr. W. B.—on capacity for work (1.), MAR. 1, 10d
- COSGRAVE, Mr. William T. (Irish Free State):—
Canada, visit to—message at Montreal to Canadian people; travel to Ottawa: in train wreck, JAN. 31, 12d; FEB. 1, 13e (and 3* 4*); at Ottawa: guest of Governor-General, JAN. 31, 12d; Government dinner given, FEB. 1, 13c; reception in (statement), 2, 11d
New Year's message, JAN. 2, 16a
Photograph (with Mr. W. Thompson), FEB. 6, 18
Status—interview with Washington Press reporters, JAN. 24, 14b
- United States, visit to—arrangements (statement), JAN. 7, 12c (12g, 3* 4*); leaves Southampton (photo.), 12, 16 (3* 4*); in New York, 21, 10c; in Chicago, 23, 12c; at Washington, 24, 14b; 27, 13f; in Philadelphia: lays wreath before statue of John Wanamaker; visit to Valley Forge, 30, 12c; returns to New York, FEB. 2, 11d; in New York, 3, 11d; 4, 11d; leaves, 6, 11g; at Southampton; impressions of visit, 11, 10a (10f, 3* 4*); returns to Dublin (s.), 13, 9c
Irish Times comment, JAN. 23, 12c
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
at Dublin, on Mr. T. M. Healy, JAN. 9, 11e
at Ottawa Canadian Club, on conditions in Irish Free State, FEB. 1, 13e
at Washington, offers thanks of Irish people for American aid, JAN. 27, 13f
in Dail Eireann, on constitution of Upper House, FEB. 23, 16e
- COSSHAM, Dr. William R.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- COSTA, Col. Alfredo M. e (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, JAN. 7, 9g
- COSTA, Marshal Gomès da (Portugal)—implicated in revolutionary plot; banishment, FEB. 1, 13a (3* 4*); biographical; banished; leaves Lisbon, 7, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
- COSTA Rica :—
Finance—loan (1911): bonds cancelled, FEB. 20, 22a
President—elected, FEB. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
- COSTA Rica Railway Company—debentures drawn, FEB. 8, 21e, 26b; 15, 25g
- COSTELLO, Sgt. T.—death, JAN. 17, 11g
- COSTIGAN, Mrs. Margaret—drowned, JAN. 26, 9g
- COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H. :—
at University College, London, on educational atmosphere of town life, JAN. 4, 7c
at Park Lane Hotel, on engineering, MAR. 27, 14c
- COSTUME :—
Colours, new—described, FEB. 16, 11d
Fashions—Sir E. Stoekton (s.), JAN. 10, 12d (and 3* 4*)
London fashions, JAN. 4, 15f; 11, 15f; 18, 15f; 25, 17f; FEB. 1, 17e; 8, 17c; 15, 17f; 22, 17f; 29, 19f; MAR. 7, 19f; 14, 19f; 21, 19f; 28, 19f
Paris fashions, JAN. 2, 17f; 9, 17f; 16, 15f; 23, 15g; 30, 15g; FEB. 6, 15f; 13, 15f; 20, 15f; 27, 17f; MAR. 5, 17f; 12, 17f; 19, 17f; 26, 19f
- COSULICH Società Navigazione (Trieste)—Lloyd Triestino: fusion: particulars, MAR. 2, 13g
- COTTAM, Harry—smuggling charge, JAN. 3, 9f
- COTTEHAM, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on Order of the Road, JAN. 13, 10d
- COTTER, Jeremiah—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 18, 17e
- COTTESLOE, Lord—president of County Councils Association; address, MAR. 29, 9d
in Parliament, on roads: construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9a
- COTTON :—
Africa, East—cultivation: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15b;—Sales, FEB. 9, 24g
Bleaching—charges reduced, JAN. 20, 8d; trade views, 21, 12f (4*)
- British Empire :—
Cultivation—Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 10, 11c
Research—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e; (P.N.), 24, 14g;—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation: decision, FEB. 11, 12e (3* 4*)
- Dyeing and printing—charges: note, JAN. 21, 12f (4*)
- Egypt—ginned: estimated, JAN. 13, 19g
- India—imports from China: discussed in Delhi Legislative Assembly, FEB. 25, 11b
- Machinery—sale abroad: questions in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8a
- Mills—conditions: see under FACTORIES and workshops
- Priees—control scheme: Manchester Chamber of Commerce: India sections report quoted, JAN. 14, 9d
- Silk, artificial—mixture with: see under SILK (artificial)
- Sudan :—
Crop—report, FEB. 24, 19f
Cultivation—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23f; (photo., E.A.N.), 13, 23;—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 11c
- Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a
Amalgamation :—
American section—discussed, MAR. 13, 13d
- Cotton Yarn Association—scheme, MAR. 17, 12f; 27, 18c (and 16a, 3* 4*); details; discussed at Manchester meeting, 28, 16d (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 28, 21d;—Howarth, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 22g;—Tattersall, Mr J. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 16d (and 3* 4*)
Chapman, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 18, 14b
Committee, joint, of trade organizations—summary of report, FEB. 2, 14b
- Cotton Yarn Association (statement), JAN. 19, 14e; (circular), 28, 9f
- Danieis, Prof. G. W. and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b
- Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 23f; (F.N.), 27, 20d
- Ellinger, Mr. (s.), JAN. 18, 14b
- Empire Marketing Board grant, proposed—Mr. C. Hilton (statement), MAR. 20, 13e
- Exports :—
Australia, to—Sir G. Ryrie (statement), JAN. 26, 14d
China, to—Sir K. Stewart (s.), MAR. 23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

COTTON :—

Trade :—

Exports (continued) :—

Daniels, Prof. G. W. and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b
 Finance—Prof. G. W. Daniels, and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c
 Improvement schemes—reports by Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association, JAN. 10, 11a (and 3* 4*), 14c ; criticisms, 11, 14b ; 12, 14e ; union decisions, 13, 14d ; 16, 14e ; 17, 16e ; position: article, 17, 9c ; joint conference, 18, 12e ; operatives confer: representation at joint conference reduced, 24, 16e ; decision at employers' conference, 28, 12g ; forthcoming resumption of joint conference, 31, 9c (3* 4*) ; resumed; breakdown, FEB. 4, 12e ; position, 7, 16e (16a, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11f ; discussed by employers' organisations, 11, 12c ; fresh conference: result, 28b, 18b ; 29, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; union's attitude, MAR. 1, 16e ; conference, 2, 16b (16e, 3* 4*), joint conference: breakdown, 6, 16e ;—Bell, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 17, 11c ;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (statement), FEB. 25, 9e ;—Labour Research Department: report, FEB. 10, 16b ;—Leading articles, FEB. 17, 15b ; 21, 17e ; 29, 17d ; MAR. 12, 15b ;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 8a ; discussed, 14, 8c

Inquiry—position, FEB. 14, 13c ; prospects: discussed at joint conference of owners and operatives, 28, 18b ; opinion, 29, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; unions' attitude, MAR. 1, 16e ; 2, 16b (16c, 3* 4*) ; joint conference resumed; breakdown, 6, 16e

Japanese competition—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: India section's report quoted, JAN. 14, 9d

Kynnes, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 14b
 Labour Research Department—report, FEB. 10, 16b

Lancashire—levy: Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 10, 11c ; lower, vote for, MAR. 24, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Liverpool Exchange—visit of King of Afghanistan, MAR. 31, 16e

Lower Heys Mill, Macclesfield—sold, JAN. 9, 11g

Manchester—new "Spot" market: to be extended; appeal for fullest use, JAN. 2, 24g ; 3, 14b (3* 4*)

Liverpool Cotton Association—decision: Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' protest, MAR. 3, 6g

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—*inquiry*: questions in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8a

Mill finance—Mr. C. Wilson: criticism, JAN. 25, 16d (3* 4*)

Needham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 28, 18a (F.N.), 28, 17a

Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 8b ; discussed, 14, 8c ; 15, 8c ; MAR. 2, 7e ; questions, 15, 8c ;

COTTON :—

Trade :—

Parliament (continued) :—

21, 8a ; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 30, 16g

Production :—

Costs—joint committee of trade organizations: report, FEB. 2, 14b ; leading article, 2, 13d

Daniels, Prof. G. W. and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b

Reorganization—Mr. W. E. Shepherd (s.), FEB. 21, 9c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 9, 19b (4*)

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), MAR. 14, 17e

Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 22c ; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6e

Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 14, 11c

Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 32c

Transport :—

Railway rates—exceptional rates application granted, MAR. 13, 21d ; from Liverpool to Lancashire spinning town: reduced, 14, 21e

Shipping—freight to Egypt (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21c

Uganda—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 15b

United States :—

Consumption—report, JAN. 14, 20c ; MAR. 15, 21b

Crops :—

Ginning—report, MAR. 21, 22g

Reports, JAN. 5, 22c ; 24, 20b ; MAR. 8, 21e

Weaving—Humidister: new patent described, FEB. 18, 6g

COTTON, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 9b

COTTON, Sir Evan—on portrait of Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 19, 8c

COTTON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 11, 15e

COTTON Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 19c ;—Report, JAN. 5, 19f (4*)

COTTON Yarn Association—on cotton trade (statement), JAN. 19, 14e ; short time (statement), 28, 9f

COTY, M. François (France)—on *L'Ami du Peuple* (statement), MAR. 30, 18b

COUCHMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 17d

COUGHLAN, Timothy : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin

COULSON, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 6, 15d

COULTER, Mr. Edward P.—will, FEB. 10, 17f

COULTON, Mr. G. G.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), FEB. 16, 10c

COULTAM, Mr. Paddison—will, MAR. 3, 17g

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—report, MAR. 12, 20d

COUNCIL of Agriculture—meeting, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 18a

COUNCIL of Christian Ministers on Social Questions—on education of adolescent (statement), MAR. 3, 7c

COUNCIL of Industrial Medicine—joint meeting, MAR. 3, 9c

COUNCIL of Justice to Animals and Humane Slaughter Association—on humane slaughter (l.), FEB. 4, 8c

COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)

COUNTY Accountants' Society—county rates: return, MAR. 5, 11a ; 13, 12e

COUNTY Councils' Association :—

Executive Council—meetings, JAN. 27, 9b (3* 4*) ; FEB. 23, 12c (16e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 9d

on local government (mem.), JAN. 28, 6f

- COUNTY Courts :—
 Circuit changes, FEB. 13, 9c
 Fines—allocation of receipts: question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 8b
 Jurisdiction—correspondence, FEB. 8, 15e; 17, 10d;—Kerr, Mr. S. P. (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
- COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—charges: Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), FEB. 10, 10d; Wandsworth Borough Council: decision, MAR. 21, 13g;—Dividend, MAR. 7, 23e; (F.N.), 7, 22c;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 23e; (F.N.), 28, 21e;—Report, MAR. 19, 23e; (F.N.), 19, 22c
- COUNTY Valuers' Association—meeting, MAR. 13, 10d
- COURAGE and Company—report, FEB. 23, 20f
- COURCHESNE, Rt. Rev. George—appointed Bp. of Rimouski, FEB. 4, 11g
- COURSING :—
 Altcar Club—meeting, JAN. 12, 5f; 13 6c;—Waterloo Cup, FEB. 16, 7d; 17, 7e; 18, 5d; articles, 14, 6e; 15, 19d
 Avon Vale meeting, FEB. 2, 7f; 3, 6c
 Electric hare: see DOG-RACING
 Hockwold Club—meetings, JAN. 12, 5f; 13, 6c; FEB. 24, 5d; 25, 6d
 Irish National meeting, MAR. 1, 6d; 2, 5d; 3, 5d
Master McGrath—article, FEB. 15, 19d; (photo.), 17, 18;—Devercux, Mr. J. A. (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
 Registration fees—Irish dogs: proposed alteration of rule, FEB. 15, 6d
 South Lancashire meeting—abandoned, JAN. 19, 6f
 South of England Club—meeting, JAN. 19, 6d; 20, 6d; Mentmore meeting abandoned, 25, 7c
 Waterloo Cup: see under *Altcar Club*, above
- COURTAULD's, Ltd.—bonus: our City Editor's comments, FEB. 24, 14b;—British Celanese, Ltd.: claims made against customers: offer to indemnify, JAN. 25, 21c;—Capital: increase: resolutions passed, MAR. 24, 20g;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 22b; (F.N.), 9, 21b;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d; (F.N.), 22, 20d; MAR. 2, 21e; (F.N.), 2, 21b
- COURTHOPE, Sir George—chairman of Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 15, 14g
 at Central Landowners' Association, on agriculture and rates, FEB. 17, 11c
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d; on reservation of sacrament, 11, 15b
 in Parliament, on Landed Property Agents Bill, FEB. 29, 8d
 on agriculture—credits (l.), JAN. 24, 10c
- COURTNEDGE, Miss Rosaline: see HADDON, Mrs. Peter
- COURTOWN, Lord—birthday, MAR. 3, 15b
- COUSINS, Mr. J. Ratcliffe—health, JAN. 10, 11g; death, MAR. 13, 21c; funeral, 17, 15d; inquest, 14, 10d; 24, 11c. Arnholz, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
 on London floods (l.), JAN. 27, 10b
- COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—at Moorgate, on Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association, FEB. 16, 22e; (F.N.), 16, 20d
- COUTTS, Lewis—law case, MAR. 8, 19b; 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 20c
- COUTTS-TROTTER, Miss Prudence—concerned in incidents at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9e
- COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8d
- COVENT Garden Properties Company—(name of Beecham Estates and Pills, Ltd., changed to)—particulars, MAR. 9, 21c
- COVENTRY—Cathedral: Mrs. M. H. Carter: bequest, MAR. 10, 15e; "Smith" chapel: appeal, 14, 19d;—City Council: election: nominations, MAR. 20, 13d;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 15, 9d; 23, 8g; 27, 8a;—Diocese: Church extension scheme: appeal, MAR. 2, 17c; campaign, 26, 21c
- COVENTRY, Lord—resigns membership of Worcestershire County Council, FEB. 7, 11g
- COVENTRY, Lily: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Posters.
- COVENTRY and Warwickshire Hospital—Mrs. M. Randle: bequest, MAR. 31, 11g
- COVENTRY Quarter Sessions—revival announced, MAR. 24, 5b
- COWAN, Mr. H. D.—on rubber inquiry (l.), FEB. 28, 28d
- COWAN, Sir Henry—at Adelaide, JAN. 3, 11f
 in Parliament, on Public Rights of Way Bill, MAR. 29, 8b
 on Australia—need of population (impressions), JAN. 3, 11f
- COWAN, Mr. John (South Australia)—on agriculture (statement), MAR. 17, 11f (3* 4*)
- COWARD, Mr. C. A. :—
 at Chancery-lane, on legal fusion, JAN. 28, 4d
 on Crown as litigant (l.), FEB. 4, 8a
- COWARD, Sir Henry—at Hotel Metropole, on modern music, JAN. 5, 7c
- COWARD, Sir Lewis—operation, MAR. 20, 19b
- COWARD, Mr. Noel—*This Was a Man*: produced in Paris, JAN. 13, 9g
- COWARD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- COWBURN, Mr. A. D.—on motor drivers' duty (statement), JAN. 6, 14f
- COWELL, Mr. A. Vaughan—on greyhound racing tracks (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- COWELL, Mr. George—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- COWELL, Dame Georgina E.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- COWELL, Mr. H. J.—on Church of Strangers at Glastonbury (p.), MAR. 19, 19c
- COWELL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- COWLAND, Maj. W. S.—on war graves at Gaza (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
- COWLEY, Rev. H. G. B.—on Stinsford Church memorial window to Thomas Hardy (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 15c
- COWPER-COLES, Mr. Arthur R. N.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- COWPERTHWAITE, Mr. Edward—on Ontario: tin prospects (statement), JAN. 14, 11c
- COX, Mr. A. B.—*Mr. Priestley's Night Out*: produced, MAR. 28, 14d; 29, 14c (3* 4*)
- COX, Dr. A. L.—on panel practice (l.), FEB. 27, 10d; editorial note, 27, 10d
- COX, Canon A. P.—on epiclesis (l.), FEB. 23, 10g
- COX, Mr. C. B.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e
- COX, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 16, 17d

- Cox, Rev. E. Hayter—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 8, 15d
 Cox, Dr. Frederic J. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
 Cox, Mrs. Gwladys—on Panama Canal (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
 Cox, Mr. H. Bertram—on Parliamentary counsel (l.), FEB. 1, 15d
 Cox, Mr. H. L.—law case, JAN. 25, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 Cox, Maj. Harding :—
 on March weather (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
 on rowing at Cambridge University (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
 Cox, Mr. Harold—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 16, 11f
 Cox, Mr. J. I.—on East African trade: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13g
 Cox, Rev. James T.—receives D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d (4*)
 Cox, Mrs. Margaret—assault upon, FEB. 11, 7g
 Cox, Ven. W. L. Paige :—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b; on alternative order of Holy Communion, 10, 9a
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 6, 12e
 Cox, Mr. Walter—law case, MAR. 2, 4g
 COXON, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 COXON, Mr. John—resigns directorship of Radiation, Ltd., MAR. 3, 18g
 COYAJEE, Sir Jahangir C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
 COZENS, Mrs. Emma F.—body identified, JAN. 5, 8g
 COZENS-HARDY, Lord—in Parliament, on St. Helens: police administration inquiry, FEB. 22, 8b
 COZENS-HARDY, Mr. B.—on land tax (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
 COZZIO, Signor (Italy)—murdered: arrests, JAN. 7, 9g; 9, 13g; 12, 11e; Dobrovolsky sentenced to death, FEB. 15, 13g (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 13g
 CRABTREE, Mr. James E.—law case, MAR. 14, 5e
 CRABTREE, Muriel—manslaughter charge, FEB. 14, 9d; 18, 9g; 28, 23d; MAR. 26, 13c
 CRACK, Susan—death, FEB. 25, 9b
 CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald—on India: Constitution Commission (l.), FEB. 6, 13e
 CRADOCK, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 6, 15d
 CRAIES, Mr. C.—on modern Greek (l.), FEB. 6, 8e
 CRAIG, Capt. C. C.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d
 CRAIG, Mr. David—will, FEB. 25, 15d
 CRAIG, Mr. George—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
 CRAIG, Mr. J. H.—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c
 CRAIG, Mr. James—will, FEB. 25, 15d
 CRAIG, Mr. James I.—financial secretary of Egyptian Ministry of Finance, FEB. 13, 11g
 CRAIG, Mr. James M.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 CRAIG, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 15d
 CRAIGAVON, Lady—health, MAR. 20, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)
 CRAIGAVON, Lord—leaves for Riviera, FEB. 11, 13b; arrives in Belfast, MAR. 6, 18b
 at Belfast, on rumours of impending resignation, JAN. 18, 9f; on administration of Belfast; relations between Northern Ireland and Irish Free State, 24, 7e; on continuation as Premier, 27, 9b
 CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 24b
 CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e; 23, 22f
 CRAIGIE, Brig.-Gen. John H. S.—death, JAN. 3, 7e
 CRAIGMILE, Mrs. Kate C.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 CRAIK, Sir George L.—on Basle Mission Trading Company: Commonwealth Trust's position (l.), FEB. 23, 10a; MAR. 3, 13e; 8, 15c; 12, 10c; 14, 12d; 20, 12c; 23, 10b; 31, 10a
 CRAMER, Herr and Frau (Germany)—killed, JAN. 9, 19g
 CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—member of Railways National Wages Board, MAR. 27, 9d (4*)
 on railways—cooperation (message), JAN. 2, 11b
 CRANAGE, Very Rev. David H. S., Dean of Norwich—installation arrangements, MAR. 31, 7e
 CRANE, Mr. E. F.—on cycle trade (evid.), MAR. 28, 18e
 CRANE, Mr. Reginald (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 11, 4e
 CRANBY, Francis—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; acquitted, 11, 7c (3* 4*); 14, 5g
 CRANSTON, Charles—receiving charge, JAN. 11, 14a (3* 4*)
 CRANWORTH, Lord—to second Address in reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN. 25, 14g
 in Parliament, on agriculture: credits, FEB. 8, 8a; 13, 18a;—Franchise: equality, FEB. 8, 8a;—Industrial peace, FEB. 8, 8a;—Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8a
 CRAPSEY, Dr. Algernon S.—health, JAN. 3, 7c
 CRAUFORD, Mrs. Houison—headmistress of Westonbirt School, JAN. 28, 7b; photograph, 28, 16
 CRAUFURD, Rear-Adm. A. G.—biographical, JAN. 16, 8e; promoted rear-admiral; retirement, 18, 7c, 12f
 CRAVEN, Cdr. Charles W.—director of World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, JAN. 11, 18g
 CRAWFORD, Col.—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 20, 12d; on Army, MAR. 8, 13c; 16, 14d
 CRAWFORD, Judge—health, FEB. 10, 11g
 CRAWFORD, Mr.—on British motor sales in Australia (statement), JAN. 19, 11f
 CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald—at Trocadero Restaurant, on industrial relations, JAN. 27, 11d
 CRAWFORD, Sir William—dinner, MAR. 21, 19d
 CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—to receive D.Litt. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a; president of Royal Literary Fund, 15, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
 at Mansion House, on Foundling Hospital site, MAR. 24, 11b
 in Parliament, on cinematograph; censorship, MAR. 16, 8a
 CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.:—
 in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8e; 30, 9e (3* 4*);—Race-course Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7d;—Shipping: freight rates, MAR. 2, 7d
 CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P., Bp. of Stafford—rector of Edgmond, JAN. 4, 15e
 CRAWSHAW, Mr. Bertram P.—law case, MAR. 22, 5f; 23, 5c; 24, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5g

- CRAXTON, Mr. Harold—concert, JAN. 16, 10b ; 27, 12c
- CRAY, Mr. J.—claim against German Government, FEB. 7, 5g
- CRÉDIT Général Liegeois — Banque de Bruxelles : see that title
- CREDITO Nacional Peninsular de Americano —being formed, JAN. 11, 18g
- CREIGH, Mr. John—will, JAN. 11, 15c
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15c
- CREMATION Society of England—report, JAN. 17, 9e ; MAR. 26, 22f (3* 4*)
- CREMER, William R.—centenary : celebration at Shoreditch : arrangements, MAR. 16, 11g
- CREOLE Syndicate—Standard Oil Company of New Jersey : fusion scheme, MAR. 3, 18g (18f, 4*) ; 5, 23a ; 17, 18g
- CRERAR, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Age of Consent Bill, FEB. 10, 13e ; on child marriages, MAR. 27, 15e
- CRESSWELL, Mr. George—resigns chairman-ship of Herefordshire County Council : presentation, JAN. 12, 9b
- CRESSWELL, Olive—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9g
- CRESSWELL, Col. F. H. B. (South Africa):—Labour Party : broach with National Council : sec under AFRICA, South—Parties, political
in Parliament, on Imperial Conference resolutions, MAR. 17, 11c
- CRESWELL, Cdr. G. H.—biographical, MAR. 31, 6g
- CRESWELL, Vice-Adm. W. R.—on Australian State Governors (l.), MAR. 20, 12c
- CRETE :—Disorders, JAN. 31, 11c ; FEB. 7, 13c ; 8, 13f ; 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11c
Finance—taxation : demonstration by peasants at Canea, JAN. 31, 11c
- CREW, Mr. Arthur B.—law case, JAN. 13, 5a
- CREW, Mr. T.—organizing secretary of Central Council for Health Education, JAN. 30, 7d
- CREWE, Lord—health, JAN. 12, 15b
France, Ambassador to—term as : our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 12c
- Peace—United States plan for International pact : conversation with M. Briand, JAN. 11, 12d
at Paris, on British Institute, JAN. 18, 11b ; 19, 11c (3* 4*) ; on trade outlook, 24, 13c
- CREWE, Mr. B. G.—secretary of inquiry committee into musical copyright, FEB. 21, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
- CRICHTON, Mr. A. O.—director of Niuetean Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15a
- CRICHTON, Lieut.-Col. H. C. Maitland-Makgill—appointment, FEB. 17, 14b
- CRICK, Rev. Walter :—on Beau Brummel (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
on Empire settlement (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
on Pepys as treasure hunter (l.), JAN. 28, 8b
- CRICKET :—Africa, South—M.C.C. touring team : v. Eastern Province, JAN. 9, 4e ; 10, 6a ; v. Border, 14, 5g ; 16, 4c ; witness native war dance at Mount Edgcumbe, 23, 6b ; v. South African Schools XI., FEB. 14, 6e ; 16, 7c ; v. Western Province, 20, 6g ; 21, 6b ; 22, 6d ; Capt. R. T. Stanyforth : farewell message, 23, 6g ; presentation to
- CRICKET :—Africa, South (continued) :—by members of team, 24, 5c ; leave for England, 25, 5c ; at Southampton, MAR. 13, 7d ;—Averages, FEB. 23, 6g ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15d ;—Test matches : 2nd, JAN. 2, 5c ; 3, 5f ; 12f ; 4, 5f ; 5, 5d ; 3rd, 23, 6a ; 24, 7a ; 25, 7d ; 26, 7a ; 4th, 30, 4c ; 31, 6a ; FEB. 1, 6a ; 2, 6d ; 5th, 7, 7a ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6c, 14f ; article, FEB. 9, 6c ; averages, 13, 4e ; Tyldesley, E. : message to Mr. H. G. Deane, 9, 6d
- Currie Cup tournament—to be abandoned, FEB. 7, 7b
- African (South) tour (1929)—Test matches : dates, MAR. 24, 7e
- Australia :—Article, FEB. 15, 6f
Gordon Club v. Cumberland, MAR. 12, 7f
- New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 2, 5d ; 3, 5g ; 4, 5g ; 5, 5e ; 6, 5e ; v. South Australia, 7, 5c ; 9, 4c ; 10, 6a ; 11, 5e ; v. Victoria, 27, 7a ; 28, 6c ; 30, 4c ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 6b
- Queensland v. South Australia, JAN. 16, 4c ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6g ; 19, 6f ; v. Victoria, FEB. 4, 5d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 7b ; 8, 6d
- Tasmania v. Victoria, JAN. 3, 5g ; 4, 5g
- Victoria v. South Australia, JAN. 2, 5d ; 3, 5g ; 4, 5g
- Western Australia v. Victoria, FEB. 27, 6d ; 28, 7d ; 29, 6e ; MAR. 5, 6f ; 6, 6d ; 7, 6e
- Bowley—New Zealand appointment, MAR. 8, 6f
- Civil Service Crusaders—fixtures, JAN. 13, 7b
- Club Cricket Conference—meeting, FEB. 4, 5d
- Control, Board of—meeting, MAR. 24, 7c
- County Championships :—Advisory Committee—meeting, FEB. 23, 6f
- Fixtures—Surrey proposal : Advisory Committee's decision, FEB. 23, 6f ; M.C.C.'s decision, MAR. 22, 7f
- Merriman, Mr. H. M. (l.), FEB. 4, 8b
- Scoring, method of — Lancashire proposal : Advisory Committee's sub-committee appointed, FEB. 23, 6f ; M.C.C.'s decision, MAR. 22, 7f
- Dacre, Mr. C. C.—leaving for England, FEB. 15, 6d ; qualification for Gloucestershire : Mr. H. Walker (statement), 18, 5c
- Derbyshire County Club—report, JAN. 23, 6b ; meeting, MAR. 10, 5g
- Fixtures, JAN. 5, 5e ; 11, 5e
- Free Foresters' Club—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 3, 16e ; 7, 7b
- Gentlemen v. Playrs (Oval)—arrangements, JAN. 25, 7d
- Glamorgan County Club—future, JAN. 2, 5d ; report, FEB. 14, 6e ; dinner in aid, MAR. 24, 7c ; 26, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of : message, MAR. 23, 7b (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- Gloucestershire County Club—report, JAN. 25, 7d ; meeting, FEB. 18, 5c

CRICKET (continued) :—

Hampshire County Club—report, JAN. 19, 6f; meeting, 28, 6c
 Hendren, P.—leaving Australia, MAR. 16, 6g
 India—Control Board of: formation, FEB. 18, 5c
 Jamaica—Maj. L. H. Tennyson's XI.: v. All Jamaica, FEB. 13, 4e; 15, 6f; v. Middlesex County, 18, 5c; v. All Jamaica, 20, 6g; 22, 6d; 23, 6g; 24, 5c; v. Cornwall County, 27, 6d; v. Jamaica, MAR. 1, 6d; 2, 5d; 3, 5e; 5, 6f
 Kent County Club—meeting, MAR. 3, 5e
 Lancashire, Mr. O. P.—presentation, FEB. 10, 6g
 Lancashire County Club—captaincy, JAN. 20, 6c; FEB. 10, 6g
 Leicestershire County Club—report, JAN. 20, 6c; FEB. 23, 6f; Jubilee season: prospects; JAN. 23, 6b; meeting, MAR. 8, 6f
 M.C.C.—petition for Charter, MAR. 24, 11c
 Navy—President, MAR. 24, 7e; 26, 8d
 Newbolt, Sir H.—poem "Cricket," FEB. 2, 13c
 Newman, J.—New Zealand appointment, FEB. 8, 6d
 New Zealand—Australian touring team: v. Wellington, FEB. 18, 5c; 20, 6g; 21, 6b; v. Otago, 23, 6g; 24, 5c; 25, 5c; 27, 6d; v. Southland, 29, 6e; MAR. 1, 6d; v. Canterbury, 3, 5e; 5, 6f; 6, 6d; v. North Island, 8, 6f; 9, 6d; v. Auckland, 10, 5g; 12, 7f; 13, 7d; v. Taranaki, 15, 6g; 16, 6g; v. Wanganui, 17, 14g; 19, 6d; v. Poverty Bay, 21, 7f; v. New Zealand, 26, 7d; 27, 6f; 28, 6f; Wellington v. Auckland, JAN. 28, 6c; 31, 6b
 Northamptonshire County Club—insurance of "gates" for coming season, MAR. 2, 5d; report, 13, 7d; meeting, 29, 6g
 Nottinghamshire County Club—report, FEB. 3, 6e
 Players—county qualification: Advisory Committee's decision, FEB. 23, 6f
 Quaife, W. G.—retirement: discussed by Warwickshire County Club, MAR. 6, 6d
 Richardson, A.—leaving for England, FEB. 7, 7b
 Root, F.—benefit match: arrangements, JAN. 25, 7d
 Schools, elementary—playing facilities: Club Cricket Conference; resolution, FEB. 4, 5d
 Scoring—records: by W. H. Ponsford, JAN. 2, 5d
 Surrey County Club—captaincy, MAR. 10, 5g; Maj. A. G. G. Luther appointed coach, 14, 7a
 Sussex County Club—new pavilion at Brighton, FEB. 7, 16e; meeting, MAR. 1, 6d
 Warwickshire County Club—report, FEB. 18, 5c; meeting, MAR. 6, 6d
 Welsh Union—fixtures, JAN. 13, 7b
 West Indies touring team—departure announced, FEB. 1, 6b; team: constitution, 3, 6e; MAR. 29, 6g; —British Selection Committee: appointed, MAR. 24, 7e; —Test matches: decisions, MAR. 24, 7e

CRICKET (continued) :—

Wisden's Almanack—reviewed, MAR. 6, 6d
 Woolley, C. N.—benefit match: arrangements, FEB. 10, 6g
 Worcestershire County Club—report, JAN. 3, 5g

Yorkshire County Club—meeting, JAN. 11, 5e; Lord Hawke entertains committee and past captains at luncheon, 12, 5g; annual meeting, 26, 7a

CRICKET (word): see under WORDS and phrases

CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—report, FEB. 3, 6e

CRICKETON, Arthur—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 7b

CRIME :—

Card-sharping—prosecution, FEB. 20, 14d

Confidence tricks—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10c; prosecution, MAR. 8, 11c (3* 4*)

Convictions :—

Men killed in war: suggested expurgation—Maddocks, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c; —Parliament: question, FEB. 10, 8a

Demanding money with menaces—prosecution, JAN. 28, 7c (3* 4*)

Detection :—

Chemistry—Mr. H. T. F. Rhodes (s.), MAR. 5, 16b

Ears—Bond, Dr. C. J. (l.), JAN. 26, 8b; —Hodson, Miss C. B. S. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c; —Leading article, JAN. 20, 15d

Drink, caused by—decrease: Sir C. Batho (s.), MAR. 20, 18b

Durham, in—Mr. Justice Branson (statement), FEB. 22, 5g

Employment fraud—prosecution, MAR. 2, 4c

Highway robbery—Billingham Wood, MAR. 2, 16a; —Clydach Vale, MAR. 31, 11g; —Lower Edmonton, FEB. 27, 11g

Hooliganism—Mr. Cairns (statement), FEB. 16, 5g

Juvenile—Atherley-Jones, Judge (statement), JAN. 7, 12g; —Bill: prospects, JAN. 18, 12d; —Birching prior to probation: Mr. J. A. Lovat-Fraser (l.), JAN. 13, 8e; —Courts: education committees' joint report, FEB. 29, 5f; —Theft of car: Brighton, FEB. 1, 11c
 Motor bandits—Mr. M. Williams (l.), MAR. 12, 10d

Prisoners :—

Actor, described as—Theatrical Managers' Association: decision, JAN. 23, 10a

Escapes—hospital ward, from: description, MAR. 8, 11c (11a, 3* 4*); —Manchester: Whitworth-street Police Station: recaptured, FEB. 17, 11f; —Parkhurst Prison: Isle of Wight County Council: meeting, FEB. 23, 11a; —Statistics for year, FEB. 25, 14d (3* 4*)

Labour: see under PRISONS
 Warden, saved by—in Armley Gaol, FEB. 4, 4f

Probation—after care: new advisory committee: constitution, MAR. 29, 13b; —Haldane, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9b

Punishment—"cat": sentence, JAN. 14, 9g; —Short time sentences:

CRIME :—

- Punishment (continued) :—
 Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), JAN. 12, 9b
 Receiving—prevention : proposed Bill : Sir H. Nicl (s.), JAN. 10, 11d
 Robberies—suburbs : leading article, FEB. 24, 16d
 Robbery with violence—charge, FEB. 6, 9b
 Shooting — Parliament : questions, FEB. 24, 7a
 Stealing by finding—law student : prosecution, JAN. 4, 9c
 Theft—lorry driver : wanted, FEB. 2, 7c
 Trials — juries : comments : leading article, JAN. 28, 13c
 Undertakers, posing as—Stamford-hill incident, FEB. 6, 7d (3* 4*)
 Witnesses, intimidation of—Sir R. Wallace (statement), MAR. 8, 5f

CRIMEA :—

- President—change, FEB. 10, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

- CRIMEAN war—veterans : death, JAN. 3, 6d ; Mr. A. J. Waterfield (l.), 18, 8d
 CRIMINAL Investigation Department — Dominion police : classes for, JAN. 24, 11a
 CRIMINAL Justice Act—Sir A. A. Roche (s.), FEB. 17, 5g
 Cripps, Lieut.-Col. Frederick—accident : health, FEB. 25, 12c
 Cripps, Mr. L. J. Redgrave—on Ibsen and democracy (l.), MAR. 20, 17d

- Cripps, Mr. Stafford—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (statement), JAN. 13, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
 Crisp, Mr. C. Birch—on British Bank for Foreign Trade (s.), MAR. 16, 21g (4*)
 Critchley, Brig.-Gen. A. C.—at Caxton Hall, on greyhound racing (s.), JAN. 27, 7b
 Critchley, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
 Critics' Circle—meeting ; officers elected, MAR. 31, 7f

- Crittall Manufacturing Company—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f
 Croatian Discount Bank — Croatian-Slavonian Land Mortgage Bank : amalgamation, FEB. 2, 18e ; approved, 21, 24b
 Croatian-Slavonian Land Mortgage Bank — Croatian Discount Bank : see that title

- Crockatt, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 Crocker, Mr. E. G.—on Tilbury : Thames barrage scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
 Crockers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20f
 Crockett, Rev. W. S.—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d

- Crockfords Clerical Directory—announcement, MAR. 10, 15e
 Crocodiles—leading article ("A new crocodile"), MAR. 27, 17d
 Croft, Lady—dance, JAN. 6, 15b ; correction, 7, 13a
 Croft, Mrs. Charlotte—funeral, MAR. 13, 13e

- Croft, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Page :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 29, 18b
 at Victoria-street, on Lord Haig ; London County Council elections ; Baldwin Ministry, FEB. 3, 15c
 in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 9, 9f ; MAR. 22, 8f ; 23, 8g (4*)
 on Empire trade (l.), FEB. 9, 10d

- Croft, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Page (continued) :—
 on London guardians elections (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
 on safeguarding of industries (l.), MAR. 16, 8b
 Croft, Mr. Septimus—death, FEB. 28, 21c
 Croft, Mr. William B.—death, MAR. 27, 21b
 Croft Rural District Council—Surveyor completes 60 years' service, JAN. 30, 14e
 Crofts, Frederick—theft charge, FEB. 29, 18c (3* 4*)
 Croft-Smith, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19d
 Crohan, Capt. P. B.—biographical, JAN. 9, 8c
 Croker, John Wilson—Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), FEB. 14, 10d ;—Articles by Mr. K. Feiling, FEB. 8, 15f ; 9, 15f ; Graves, Miss F. M. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e ; Joynt, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e ; Montgomery, Miss K. L. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e ;—Murray, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 15, 15e
 Croker, Mr. Richard—will case, JAN. 24, 14f ; commission, 27, 5d
 Croker, Cdr. Thomas J.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
 Crole, Mr. Gerard L.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 Cromer, Lord—audience of King : presents address from House of Lords, FEB. 15, 17d
 in Parliament, on cinematograph : censorship, MAR. 16, 8b
 Crompton, Miss Adelaide—will, FEB. 14, 17c
 Crompton, Col. R. E.—on London electricity charges (l.), FEB. 29, 12b
 Crompton Parkinson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
 Crook, Mrs. Anne—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 Crooke, Vice-Adm. H. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral ; retirement, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f
 Crooke, Mr. J. Smedley—in Parliament, on Employment of Disabled Ex-Servicemen Bill, MAR. 1, 8c
 Crookenden, Col. A.—appointment, MAR. 14, 10b
 Crookenden, Maj. J.—appointment, JAN. 3, 14d (12e, 3* 4*)
 Crookshank, Col. C.—in Parliament, on Imperial defence : coordination, MAR. 28, 9c ; 29, 8e (3* 4*)
 Crookshank, Capt. H.—in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
 Croome, Mr. W. J.—on new Sacristy for Westminster Abbey (l.), MAR. 9, 15e
 Croom-Johnson, Mr. R. P.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bridgewater, JAN. 26, 14b ; Recorder of Bath, MAR. 23, 14f
 Copley, Mr. William—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 Croquet :—
 Australia—English team's tour, JAN. 2, 6b ; 19, 7c ; 20, 6g ; second test match, 9, 4c ; 10, 5f ; third, 13, 6b ; 14, 5c ; 16, 5e
 Matches—time limit : Croquet Association's resolution, FEB. 1, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
 New Zealand—English team's tour, JAN. 30, 4e ; FEB. 1, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7a ; 4, 5a ; 7, 6f ; 9, 6d ; 10, 7d ; 11, 5d ; 15, 6d ; 16, 7c ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 5e ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6d ; test match, FEB. 11, 5d ; 14, 6g
 Crosby, Bertram F.—bravery rewarded, MAR. 23, 16e
 Crosby, Mr. E. B.—on broadcasting from London to America (l.), FEB. 22, 27a

- CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.—on sports grounds for smaller firms (l.), MAR. 24, 15c
- CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—on late Lord Haig (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
- CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*)
- CROSS, Flight-Lieut. B. C. H.—on flying-boats (lect.), MAR. 16, 16d
- CROSS, Mrs. Emily—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- CROSS, George—absconding from Hackney Workhouse charge, JAN. 31, 9a
- CROSS, Mr. John—director of Investors' Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- CROSS, Mr. Ronald H.—director of S. L. Behrens and Co., JAN. 13, 19g
- CROSS-country running :—
Air Ministry championship, JAN. 13, 6d
Ardingly College—competition, MAR. 26, 4f
- Army—championship, MAR. 21, 6c ;—
Aldershot Command : championship, MAR. 7, 6e —Household Brigade : championship, MAR. 7, 7b ;—Rhine Army : championship MAR. 12, 7e —Southern Command : championship, MAR. 10, 5c
- Army and Territorial Army team race—arrangements, FEB. 18, 22g
- Blundell's School—competition, MAR. 15, 6f
- Brentwood School v. Old Brentwoods, FEB. 7, 7e (3* 4*)
- Cambridge University—officers elected, JAN. 28, 6c ; v. Army, FEB. 13, 7c
- Championships—Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire, JAN. 30, 4e —Buckinghamshire, JAN. 16, 5g —Essex, JAN. 16, 5g —Hertfordshire, JAN. 16, 5g —International : suggested reduction of distance to 8 miles, JAN. 13, 6d ; result, MAR. 26, 4f ;—Inter-Universities, FEB. 20, 7a ;—Kent, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Ladies, FEB. 20, 7b ;—Middlesex, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Midlands, FEB. 20, 7a ;—National, MAR. 12, 7e ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;—Northern, FEB. 27, 4e ;—North of Thames, FEB. 13, 7c ;—Scotland, MAR. 5, 5g ;—Southern, FEB. 27, 4e ;—South of Thames, FEB. 13, 7c ;—Surrey, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Sussex, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Wales, MAR. 5, 5g ;—Warwickshire, FEB. 27, 4e ;—Wiltshire, FEB. 27, 4e ;—Yorkshire, FEB. 13, 7c
- Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, JAN. 31, 6d ; v. Blackheath Harriers "A," FEB. 8, 6d
- Chichester School—competition, MAR. 30, 7d
- Clifton College—competition, MAR. 10, 5c
- Club competitions, JAN. 23, 6g ; 30, 4e ; FEB. 2, 7c ; 6, 4d ; 13, 7c ; 20, 7a ; 27, 4e ; MAR. 5, 5g ; 12, 7f ; 19, 7d ; 26, 4f
- Denstone College—competition, MAR. 19, 7d
- Dulwich College—competition, MAR. 29, 6d
- Durham School—competition, MAR. 21, 6e
- Epsom College—competition, MAR. 8, 6e
- Eton College v. 1st and 2nd Life Guards, MAR. 2, 6c ; steeplechases, 3, 6d ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; O. T. C. team race, 29, 6e
- Felsted School v. Blackheath Harriers "A," FEB. 8, 6d
- CROSS-country running (continued) :—
Framlingham College—competition, MAR. 21, 6e
- Haberdashers' School—competition, MAR. 15, 6f
- Hospitals championship, MAR. 8, 7d
- Hurstpierpoint College—competition, MAR. 14, 6d
- King's School, Rochester—competition, MAR. 16, 6g
- Llandovery College—competition, MAR. 23, 7d
- London Business Houses—championship, JAN. 23, 6g
- London Fire Brigade—championship, MAR. 2, 6c ; competition, 14, 6d
- Magdalen College School v. St. Edmund Hall, MAR. 16, 6g
- Malvern College—competition, MAR. 26, 4f
- Merchant Taylors School—competition, MAR. 10, 5c
- Mill Hill School—competition, MAR. 6, 6e
- Monkton Combe School—competition, MAR. 26, 4f
- Oakham School v. Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, MAR. 2, 6c
- Oundle School—competition, MAR. 9, 6d
- Oxford University v. St. Gregory Athletic Club, JAN. 30, 4e ; v. Army, FEB. 6, 4d ; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 13, 7c
- Public Schools race, FEB. 13, 7c
- Railways—championship, MAR. 19, 7d
- Royal Air Force—championship, MAR. 22, 6e
- Rugby School—competitions, MAR. 19, 7d ; 26, 4f
- St. Edward's School—competition, MAR. 21, 6e
- St. Paul's School—competition, MAR. 19, 7d
- Sedbergh School—competition, MAR. 21, 6e
- South London Harriers v. Blackheath Harriers, JAN. 9, 5g
- Stowe School—competition, MAR. 9, 6d
- University College School—competition, MAR. 8, 7b
- Wellington College v. Charterhouse School and Bradfield College, FEB. 27, 4e
- Wrekin College—competition, MAR. 19, 7d
- CROSSE, Mr. C. Stanley—candidate for City Corporation, JAN. 2, 10d ; elected, 28, 7d
- CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd. and Reduced—capital, reduction of : law case, FEB. 7, 5d ; 9, 5e
- CROSSINGHAM, Mr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on London traffic, FEB. 10, 16d
- CROSSLEY, Mr. E. W.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19b
- CROSSLEY, Henry—blackmail charge, FEB. 24, 6f ; MAR. 2, 9c (3* 4*) ; 22, 5g
- CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f
- CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f
- CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- CROTTY, Rt. Rev. Horace, Bp. of Bathurst—biographical ; appointed, FEB. 1, 14f
- CROUCH, Mr. J. Leonard—on Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927 (p.), FEB. 7, 5d
- CROUCH, Col. R. A. (Australia)—on State Governors : appointment of non-Australians (l.), MAR. 7, 12d

- CROUSE, Mr. Nellis M.—“The Quest of the Western Ocean”: noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- CROWDEN, Mr. Guy T.—on physical training (s.), JAN. 5, 7b
- CROWDER, Mrs. John—daughter born, JAN. 16, 15b
- CROWLEY, Capt. Michael (U.S.A.)—cruelty to British ex-officer on tanker *Manta* charge, MAR. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
- CROWLEY, Thomas—theft charge, JAN. 10, 12d
- CROWN :—
Dominions — relations: see under BRITISH Empire
Litigant, as—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9c ;—Coward, Mr. C. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a ;—Gordon, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a
- CROWN Brewing Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21c
- CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 18f ; (F.N.), 10, 18b ; 12, 24f
- CROYDON—Rotary Club: luncheon, FEB. 22, 16c
- CROYDON Constitutional Club — dinner, MAR. 21, 18d
- CROYDON County Court—Registrar retires, JAN. 19, 9g
- CROYDON Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 27, 22a ;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f
- CROZIER, Mrs. John B.—death, MAR. 3, 14c
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, MAR. 17, 18e
- CRUELTY—article (“Man’s monopoly”), JAN. 28, 13f ;—Campbell, Dr. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e ;—Fuller, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e ;—Marshall, M. A. (l.), FEB. 1, 10e ;—Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (l.), FEB. 9, 15d
- CRUFT, Mr. Charles—on anti-vivisection advertising (l.), JAN. 25, 10b
- CRUICKSHANK, Mr. James—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- CRUICKSHANK, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- CRUICKSHANK, Mrs. Martha—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- CRUICKSHANK, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- CRUICKSHANKS, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 20, 21d
- CRUMPIE, Mr. T. H.—death, MAR. 14, 6f
- CRUMP, Sir Louis C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- CRUTCH, William F.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 12, 5b
- CRUTCHLEY, Mr. E. T.—leaves for Ottawa, JAN. 7, 9g
- CRUTTWELL, Mr. G. E. W.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- CRYSTALATE Gramophone Record Manufacturing Company—share issue, JAN. 31, 17f ; FEB. 2, 18a, e ; 3, 19g
- CRYSTAL Palace :—
Sculpture casts—Collings, Mr. E. W. R. (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*) ;—Comper, Mr. J. B. S. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e ;—Cook, Sir T. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 8a ;—Davison, Mr. J. A. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c ;—Esdaile, Mrs. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c ;—John, Sir W. G. (l.), JAN. 24, 15e
- Trustees—statement on greyhound racing project, JAN. 6, 12f ; meeting, 19, 17d ; decision, 19, 17d
- London Corporation—representative, FEB. 17, 11g
- CUBA :—
Finance—loan: in United States: negotiations, JAN. 6, 17d
- President: see MACHADO, President
- Sovereignty—President Machado (add.), JAN. 17, 13b
- CUBA (continued) :—
Spain—to return war trophies, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
- Sugar—crop: fixing: decree signed, JAN. 23, 21g ; protests, MAR. 16, 21e
- “CUCUMBER”—on “date as per postmark” (l.), MAR. 24, 10b
- CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—at University College, London, on education and health, JAN. 2, 21f
- CULLODEN—estate sold; history, JAN. 13, 7f ; 17, 7d
- CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f ;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 19e ; (F.N.), 2, 18d ;—Report, JAN. 24, 19g
- CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—at London County Hall, on dog-racing, FEB. 15, 11b
- CULVERWELL, Mr. C. T.—candidate for West Bristol, JAN. 6, 14e ; 16, 9c ; nominated, 26, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; returned, FEB. 3, 12f (and 12d, 4*) ; 4, 12f (4*) ; takes seat in Commons, 8, 8d
in Parliament, on British Empire: trade, MAR. 15, 8d
- CUMBERBATCH, Maj. H. C.—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
- CUMBERLIDGE, Richard B.—acquitted, FEB. 16, 11g
- CUMING, Sir Arthur H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- CUMMING, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- CUMMING, John B.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 8, 5f
- CUMMINS, Miss Louisa K.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- CUNARD Steam Ship Company—dividend, MAR. 22, 23c ; (F.N.), 22, 22d ;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e ; (F.N.), 26, 24d ;—Services, North Atlantic: conversion of two-class steamers: complaint by Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.: agreement at Paris conference, JAN. 10, 14d
- CUNDY, Mr. Henry J.—law ease, MAR. 10, 4f
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Philip: see BOOSEY, Mr. Philip H.
- CUNLIFFE, Mrs. Helen—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- CUNLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. John W.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. W. F.—on hammer-throwing (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip—lays foundation stone of British Instructional Films’ Studio at Welwyn, MAR. 13, 14b
- Chadwick, Sir R. B.—resignation: correspondence quoted, JAN. 18, 8e
- Exports—amounts per head for importing countries (statement), MAR. 22, 21c
- Standardization of manufactured articles (statement), MAR. 10, 14e
- Wireless beacons (statement), MAR. 22, 21c
- at Brighton, on foreign markets, MAR. 24, 9d
- at Carlisle, on trade balance; industrial relations; Empire trade: opportunities in Argentine; British Industries Fair; export credits insurance, FEB. 1, 11c
- at Hendon, on trade balance in 1927, JAN. 27, 9a ; on trade revival; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 5, 8d ; on Socialism and Liberalism, 29, 18e

- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip (continued) :—
 at Holborn Restaurant, on trade revival ; British Industries Fair, MAR. 20, 10e
 at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 23, 9d ; 30, 18b (9c 3* 4*)
 at Kilmarnock, on increased employment; Empire trade; Imperial preference; Labour Party; surtax on wealth, JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*)
 at Leeds, on Socialism; European trade; film industry, JAN. 6, 14f
 at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18d
 at Mill Hill, on trade: revival; Government buying; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 16, 11d ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 at Pinner, on relations with Egypt; foreign policy; trade balance; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 10, 6d
 at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph industry, FEB. 8, 9g ; on Uruguay, 15, 16a
 at Stowmarket, on Baldwin Ministry; industrial relations; trade revival, MAR. 5, 8d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coalmining industry, MAR. 2, 7e
 Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8c
 Cotton trade, FEB. 10, 8a ; MAR. 2, 7e ; 21, 8a
 Motor industry, FEB. 15, 8b ; MAR. 2, 7e
 Rubber industry—British capital, FEB. 22, 8c
 Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
 Russia—oil : purchases by British nationals, FEB. 22, 8c ; herring imports ; trade with Great Britain, MAR. 2, 7e
 Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7e
 Shipbuilding industry, MAR. 2, 7e
 Shipping—freight rates, MAR. 2, 7e
 Trade—conditions ; policy, FEB. 11, 6f ; revival, MAR. 2, 7e
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 11, 6f
 on British film quota (art. quoted), FEB. 29, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
 CUNNINGHAM, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- CURLING :—
 Cook and Sons (Messrs.)—shield, JAN. 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 7a ; 6, 7d (3* 4*) ; 2, 6d ; 3, 6d ; 4, 6c
 England v. Scotland, FEB. 17, 6d
 Frames' Tours, Ltd.—shield, JAN. 31, 6b
 International Cup, JAN. 20, 7a
 Lumsden Cup, FEB. 25, 5b
 Mercer Cup, JAN. 20, 7a
 Mürren—international bonspiel, FEB. 4, 6c
 Rohrbach Cup, JAN. 25, 8b
 Scottish national bonspiel — postponed, JAN. 5, 14c
 Walter Cup, FEB. 13, 6g
 Watson Cup, JAN. 13, 6b
 CURRALL, Mr. L. Vincent—on new Prayer Book (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
 CURRE, Col. Sir William E. C.—baronet, JAN. 2, 7a ; gazetted, FEB. 4, 12e
- CURRENCY :—
 Gold Standard—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c ;—Year (1927) : reconstruction progress in : article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23b

CURRENCY (continued) :—

Notes :—

- Benson, Rev. W. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
 Counterfeit—prosecution, MAR. 10, 6d
 Issues—Bank of England notes : amalgamation : see under BANK OF ENGLAND
 Returns, JAN. 6, 18c ; 13, 23a ; 20, 20c ; 27, 24g ; FEB. 3, 20f ; 10, 24f ; 17, 24g ; 24, 22e ; MAR. 2, 21g ; 9, 22d ; 16, 22d ; 23, 25f ; 30, 27f
 CURREY, Rear-Adm. H. S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 15, 14c
 CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur—libel action by, MAR. 5, 14d ; 12, 13g ; 21, 16e
 on Haig, Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
 CURRIE, Sir William C. :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping, MAR. 21, 9d
 at Leathersellers' Hall, on taxation and expenditure, FEB. 23, 9b
 CURRY, V.C.—on redwings (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
 CURRY and Paxton—optical works visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 2, 15e
 CURRYS (1927), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27c ;—Report, MAR. 27, 24c
 CURTIS, Rear-Adm. Berwick—promoted Rear-Admiral, JAN. 3, 12c
 CURTIS, Col. Ivor—at Stationers Hall, on training boys for Royal Air Force, FEB. 25, 9f
 CURTIS, Mr. Lionel :—
 at Winchester House, on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd., MAR. 28, 18b ; 29, 25a
 on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 29, 12c
 CURTIS, Mr. W. H. :—
 at Lloyd's-avenue, on Regent's Canal and Dock Company, JAN. 25, 25a
 on railways and canals (l.), MAR. 2, 10d
 CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry—on Sir T. Humphreys (tribute), FEB. 21, 5c
 CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. N.—entertains Duke of York, FEB. 17, 17d
 at Hanover-square, on sports facilities for Central London staffs, MAR. 20, 9d
 CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 16, 12c
 at Mannheim, on coming elections : attitude of German People's Party, JAN. 24, 13c (3* 4*)
 in Reichstag, on British trade policy, MAR. 7, 15c
 CURZON, Lord—accident, JAN. 10, 16a
 CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—dinner, FEB. 3, 15b
 CURZON of Kedleston, late Lord—estate : law case, MAR. 9, 5c ;—Memorial : Sir I. Malcolm (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
 CUSHENDUN, Lord—to attend meetings of Security Committee, FEB. 17, 14g ; at Geneva, 20, 12b
 Armaments—limitation (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
 China—Russian propaganda : British Defence Force in Shanghai (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
 Russia—policy of civil war (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
 Security Committee (statement), FEB. 20, 12b
 at Belfast, on Northern Ireland and Irish Free State : relations ; naval armaments conference ; American warship building programme ; peace, JAN. 27, 9a

- CUSHENDUN, Lord (continued) :—
at Geneva, on security and arbitration ; League of Nations Covenant, FEB. 21, 16e ; 24, 13a ; 25, 11f ; 27, 13d ; 29, 15d ; MAR. 1, 13b ; 6, 15a ; 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; on Russian disarmament scheme ; Soviet and civil war ; attitude towards League of Nations, 21, 16a ; on limitation of armaments, 24, 14a ; Count Bernstorff's proposals, 26, 18b
at Market Harborough, on next General election ; disarmament, JAN. 10, 11d
at Princes' Restaurant, on M. Bunau-Varilla, FEB. 4, 8d
in Parliament, on :—
Arbitration, international—British attitude, FEB. 9, 8d
Disarmament, FEB. 16, 8a
Iraq—Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 8d
League of Nations Union—policy, FEB. 16, 8a
Naval armaments—conversations : Count Clauzel's speech, MAR. 30, 8b
War, renunciation of, MAR. 30, 8b
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
CUSHION, Squad.-Leader W. B.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
CUST, Lady—on railway fares for dogs (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
CUST, Sir Lionel—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d ; extra Gentleman Usher to King, FEB. 4, 15b
on National Portrait Gallery (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
on pictures in schools (l.), JAN. 2, 10d
CUSTANCE, Capt. W. N.—biographical, JAN. 24, 7e (3* 4*)
CUSTOMS, ancient :—
Guildford—John How's charity : dice throwing, JAN. 27, 8g
Oxford—Queen's College : New Year presentation of needles and thread (photo.), JAN. 3, 16
Shrove Tuesday—observed, FEB. 22, 11d, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
CUSTOMS and Excise :—
Duty : cost of collection—Carmichael Mr. R. C. (l.), JAN. 6, 13d ;—Colles, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e —Harper, Mr. T. F. (l.), JAN. 5, 13e ;—Hendley, Mrs. E. M. (l.), JAN. 6, 13d ;—Holland, Rev. C. G. (l.), JAN. 12, 8g ;—Kiley, Mr. J. D. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c ;—Knowles, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 3, 13c
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 17, 8e
Evasion—prosecution, JAN. 13, 9d ; MAR. 28, 11e
Parcels post—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Raith (l.), FEB. 16, 10e
Turf—revenue tickets : notice issued by Commissioners, MAR. 10, 5b
CUTHBERT, Rev. Alexander—gift of £10,000 to Presbyterian Aged and Indigent Women's Fund, JAN. 20, 17d
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J. E.—on April folklore (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
CUTLERY—duties : evasion : prosecutions, JAN. 25, 5e ;—Imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Marking : prosecution, MAR. 21, 9a ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : ACT
CUTTELL, John W.—death, MAR. 27, 13g
CUTTS, William E.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 4e
CYCLING :—
Accidents : sec under ACCIDENTS.
Birkenhead, Lord—experiences (s.), JAN. 28, 6g
Parts—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : ACT.
Racing—France : Tour de France : H. Watson to compete, FEB. 20, 18g
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—Jubilee banquet, JAN. 28, 6g
CYMMRODORIAN Society : see HONOURABLE Society of
CYPHER, Mr. John J.—death, JAN. 24, 16e
CYPRUS :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Coins—new Crown piece : design, FEB. 23, 17d ; (photo), 24, 18 ;—Pirie-Gordon, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e ;—Samuel, Mr. G. A. H. (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
Immigration—Maltese : Lord Strickland (statement), FEB. 23, 13d
Post Office—mails : new arrangement, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Produce—exhibition in London, FEB. 29, 9d
CYRENAICA :—
Development—leading article, FEB. 27, 15c
Fighting with rebel tribesmen—Italian successes, JAN. 18, 11b ; FEB. 8, 13c ; 9, 13f ; 25, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16d ; MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Arms and ammunition—Chinese civil war : see under CHINESE civil war
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Communists—encounter with police : see under Social Insurance Act, below
Culture, contemporary—exhibition : arrangements, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Currency—gold standard : introduction contemplated, FEB. 24, 19g
Loans—1922 : bonds drawn, MAR. 20, 23e, 28d ; receipts on account, 20, 27c ;—United States, in (1925) : to redem, JAN. 19, 18g ; 21, 15d (3* 4*)
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21c
Ministry (Svehla)—position, MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)
Science, Royal Bohemian Society of—corresponding member elected, JAN. 21, 9g
Social Insurance Act—amendments : Communists protest at Prague, MAR. 30, 15g
Sweden, relations with—Conciliation commission (permanent) : member appointed, JAN. 7, 9g
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21c
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

D

- "D. A. B."—on late Preb. F. L. Boyd (l.), JAN. 2, 19c
 D'ABERNON, Lord—arrives in London, FEB. 28, 19b
 DACON, Mrs. Amy—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 9g
 DADABHOY and Co.—address, MAR. 23, 21d
 DADY, Frank D.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 13f
 DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—share issue : certificates : announcement, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
 DAGGAR, George—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Abertillery, JAN. 23, 7d
 DAGORY, Messrs.—de-coppering of guns : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
 DAHLQUIST, Mr. Harold—song recital, FEB. 10, 12c
Daily Express—free insurance : law case, MAR. 6, 5a ;—Libel action (Mitchell Hedges), FEB. 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a
Daily Herald—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), FEB. 4, 7a
Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhibition : see under HOUSING : Exhibitions ;—Law case (Factor), JAN. 12, 5e ; 31, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5a ; 11, 4c
 DAILY Mail Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 19a ;—Report, JAN. 4, 17g
Daily News—Westminster Gazette : fusion : details, FEB. 1, 14f
Daily Sketch—law case (Munnings), JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4d
Daily Telegraph—change of control effected, JAN. 9, 8a ; leading article, 9, 15c ;—Staff : presentations, FEB. 6, 9g
 DAINTY, Police Constable : see under POLICE—Assaults upon
 DAIRYING—congress (World) : Lord Desborough (l.), MAR. 12, 20e
 DAISLEY, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 8, 17f
 DAKIN, Prof. W. J.—research work on deformation in chickens, FEB. 20, 18e
 DALBY, Miss Mary E.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 DALBY, Prof. W. E.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 DALE, Rev. H. Montague—at Church House, on Anglican Evangelical Group Movement, JAN. 12, 10c
 DALGLEISH, Mr. Jonathan—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 DALKEITH, Lord—infant daughter christened, JAN. 23, 15c
 in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, MAR. 9, 8f
 DALLAS, Mr. G.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on milk consumption, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)
 DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g
 DALRYMPLE, Mr. Donald—killed by avalanche in Alps, FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11f (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 11e (11g, 3* 4*) ; Mr. H. Lunn (l.), 28, 17e
 DALTON, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 DALTON, Mr. H.:—
 in Parliament, on Naval armaments : limitation, MAR. 23, 8e ;—Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c ;—Royal Air Force : strength, MAR. 13, 9b
 DALTON, Mr. John C.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
 DALTON, Mr. R. W.—on British motors in Australia (l.), MAR. 23, 10b
 DALY'S Theatre, Feb. 24, 12c ; 25, 10a (3* 4*)
 DALZIEL (of Wooler), Lord—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21g
 DAMAD Namy Bey (Syria)—resigns as President, FEB. 10, 13f
 DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b ;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c
 DAMPIER-WHETHAM, Mr.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 27, 20b
 DANCE, Mr. Dennis—pianoforte recital, MAR. 29, 14d (3* 4*)
 DANCING—Amateur Ballroom Championship : final : arrangements, JAN. 20, 12b (3* 4*) ;—Beaumont, Mr. C. W. (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 14d ;—Folk : New Year Festival (Royal Albert Hall), JAN. 2, 12c ;—Greek : Prof. M. Atkinson (s.), JAN. 2, 21f ;—Licensing : prosecution, FEB. 11, 7g ;—“Queen's Delight, The” : festival at Haslemere : announced, JAN. 16, 10c ; noticed, 20, 12d ; 21, 8c (3* 4*) ;—Sunday licences : Leytonstone : prosecution, MAR. 15, 5c ;—Tunes : article (“Symptoms of the age”) FEB. 6, 15c
 DANCY, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
 DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on international arbitration, FEB. 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*)
 DANDY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 19f
 DANE, Miss Clemence—at London and National Society for Women's Service, on Shakespeare's women, MAR. 12, 16e
 DANE, Sir Louis—at Caxton Hall, on India constitution commission, JAN. 17, 19b
 DANENBERG, Miss Alice—art exhibition, MAR. 26, 10c (3* 4*)
 DANESFORT, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on coalmining : pit ponies ; mechanical haulage, MAR. 29, 8a ;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8a ;—Ireland : foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 22, 8b ;—Roads : construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9b
 on Irish civil service—compensation claim (l.), FEB. 27, 15e
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
 DANIEL, Mr. H. S.—fire manager of Century Insurance Company, FEB. 27, 23g
 DANIEL, Cdr. Henry M.—biographical, MAR. 17, 12d ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; *Royal Oak* incident : questions in Parliament, 16, 8g, 14b ; 17, 7a (and 7f, 4*) ; Admiralty statements, 17, 12d ; 19, 14d ; particulars, 19, 14d ; arrives in London, 19, 14d ; court-martial to be held at Gibraltar ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement P.), 20, 16d ; position discussed, 21, 16d ; Parliament : questions, 23, 8c ; discussed, 23, 8c ; leaving for Gibraltar, 24, 14c ; leaves, 26, 16g (16c, 3* 4*) ; arrives, 28, 15b ; 29, 16d ; postponement, 30, 16c ; new charges against, 31, 14d

- DANIEL, Hugo (Germany)—claim against, FEB. 4, 4*f*
- DANIELS, Prof. G. W.—on cotton trade (p.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
- DANKS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 23, 17*e*
- DANN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- DANSEY, Col. F. H.—appointment, FEB. 29, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- DANUBE (River)—ice melting, JAN. 25, 13*g*
- DANZIG :—
Germany, relations with — article, MAR. 30, 15*b*
Law—court: jurisdiction: League of Nations council considers, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Museum — opened, MAR. 19, 13*g*; (photo.), 30, 20
- Polish munitions on Westerplatte—
High Commissioner's letter to League of Nations, FEB. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Railways—officials: Permanent Court of International Justice: decision, MAR. 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- DARBYSHIRE, Frederick—wounding charge, MAR. 22, 11*d*
- DARBYSHIRE, Ven. J. Russell—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 4, 13*e*
- D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Armagh—health, MAR. 26, 16*e*
- D'ARCY, Mrs. Frank—reception, MAR. 1, 17*c*
- D'ARCY, Mr. G. Graham—on telephone and telegraph services (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*
- DARESBURY, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 26, 15*b*
on Hunters' Improvement Society (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f*
- DAR-ES-SALAAM—article, FEB. 24, 15*f*;—Port (photo.), FEB. 24, 18
- DARLINGTON, Mr. Edwin—death, MAR. 7, 21*d*
- DARLOW, Mr. Henry—on local government (evid.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
- DARLOW, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 7, 13*c*
- DARMSTÄDTER und National Bank—report, MAR. 21, 22*f* (3* 4*)
- DARNELL, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- DARNLEY, Dgr. Lady—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 12*d*
- DARTFORD—Holy Trinity Church (photo.), FEB. 11, 14 ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : see WALES, Prince of—Greenhithe
- DARTMOUTH — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b* ; MAR. 28, 8*a*
- DARTMOUTH, Lord—on book borrowers (l.), MAR. 2, 15*d*
- DARWEN — Chamber of Trade : dinner, FEB. 9, 19*b* (4*) ;—Electoral : see under LANCASHIRE ;—St. Cuthbert's Church : summonses for brawling : issued, JAN. 23, 9*f* ; members of congregation bound over, 27, 9*f* ; police protection demanded for clergy, 30, 12*e* ; Bishop's statement, FEB. 1, 11*c* ; peace move, 3, 14*d* ; disturbances, 13, 9*e* ; 20, 14*a* ; conference with Bishop, 23, 14*d* ; temporary vicar in charge, MAR. 14, 19*d* ; reopened, 19, 9*c*
- DARWIN, Charles—daughter : connexion with Burrows Hill, FEB. 27, 20*f* ;—Downe House : Mrs. E. W. Ram (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*
- DARWIN, Prof. Leonard—on biology teaching in schools (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*
- DARYNGTON, Lord :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19*a* ; 10, 9*e*
- DARYNGTON, Lord (continued) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British and foreign railways, MAR. 22, 11*e*
in Parliament, on coalmining : pit ponies ; mechanical haulage, MAR. 29, 8*a*
- DAS, Mr. S. R. (India)—scheme for public school, JAN. 26, 11*e*
- DASHKEVICH (Russia)—murder charge : sentence quashed, JAN. 2, 13*e*
- DASZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—elected Marshal of Seym, MAR. 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- DAUBENEY, Mr. Edward C.—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—appeal against conviction, FEB. 17, 25*f*
- DAUNTEY School—*Christmas Oratorio* : given, JAN. 30, 10*b*
- DAVENANT, Ralph—theft charge, FEB. 3, 5*c*; 9, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Sheriff H. E.—Order of Crown of Italy, FEB. 11, 13*c*; decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16*e*
- DAVENPORT, Mr. E. H.—“Tin Market” (pamphlet) : noticed (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21*b*
- DAVENPORT, Mr. F. R.—chairman of committee on enamelled hollow-ware, MAR. 8, 10*a*
- DAVENPORT, Maj. W. A.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6*f*
- DAVEY, Councillor—at Manchester, on proposed air port, JAN. 28, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- DAVEY, Alfred—obstruction charge, JAN. 19, 9*b*
- DAVEY, Rev. George L.—on tithe (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- DAVEY, Joseph—fatal accident, JAN. 9, 11*d* (11*b*, 4*)
- DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool—delivers Scott Holland memorial lecture, JAN. 18, 17*e*
“Affirmations : God in the Modern World : Energy, Human and Divine”—reviewed, JAN. 20, 9*a*
- on Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 12*d*
- on Keating, late Most Rev. F. W. (tribute), FEB. 8, 19*g*
- on Liverpool diocese jubilee (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15*d*
- on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 15*d*; 23, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*d*
- on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
- DAVID, M. Fernand (France)—in Parliament, on Savoy Free Zones, MAR. 14, 15*d*
- DAVID, Mr. John—will, JAN. 18, 15*e*
- DAVID, Mrs. William—death, JAN. 10, 16*c*
- DAVIDOVITCH—murder charge : tried, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- DAVIDOVITCH, M. Lyuba (Yugoslavia)—Ministry (coalition) : promises support on conditions, FEB. 14, 16*b*
- DAVIDSON, Vice Adm. A. P.—on late Sir J. de Robeck (l.), FEB. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Surg.-Cdr. Arthur—biographical, FEB. 24, 6*f* (3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Col. Duncan F.—death : correspondence, FEB. 28, 21*b* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. George L. O.—bonus bond scheme (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16*g*
- DAVIDSON, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Imperial Defence : co-ordination of services, MAR. 28, 9*c*; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 12, 15*f*

- DAVIDSON, Mr. John C. C.—Privy Counsellor, JAN. 2, 7a; photograph, 2, 18; guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, FEB. 11, 13b; vice-president of Conservative and Unionist Educational Institute, 15, 14g
at Derby, on fiscal policy, FEB. 4, 7c
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—health, JAN. 16, 15b; leaves for country, 23, 15b; to be guest of Harrow Association, MAR. 31, 7e
- Bell-ringers' festival (All England)—visits, MAR. 5, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 18
- Canterbury—to receive freedom, MAR. 15, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, FEB. 6, 13b
- Murphy, Rev. F. E. (s.), JAN. 11, 14c
- Photographs, FEB. 11, 14
- Primacy, 25th anniversary of—enthronement recalled, FEB. 11, 15d
- Southwark Twenty-Five Churches' Fund—donation, JAN. 5, 17a
- at Canterbury Cathedral, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 2, 9b
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9a; 8, 19b; on reservation: proportion of churches practising, 9, 19b
- at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 29, 11a
- at Criterion Restaurant, on time cycles; shingling, FEB. 29, 9b
- at Lambeth, on slum clearance, FEB. 9, 5g
- at Royal United Service Institution, on work of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, MAR. 9, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8a;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 8c
- on Church Assembly session—request for prayer (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 14d
- on industrial cooperation (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12a
- on Kent, East—coalfield: need of churches (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 17f; (appeal), FEB. 2, 8d
- on New Year (message), JAN. 2, 9a
- on Prayer-book Measure, new (statement), JAN. 21, 10a; replies to Northern Council of Committee for the Maintenance of Truth and Faith, FEB. 17, 19g; MAR. 3, 17f; functions of Convocations (l. quoted), 26, 21b
- on Record centenary (message), JAN. 7, 7f
- DAVIES, Rev. A. A.—vicar of Penarth, JAN. 12, 15d
- DAVIES, Dr. A. V.:—
- in Parliament, on Army: medical services, MAR. 9, 8g; 10, 7e (3* 4*);—Hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Insurance Act, National: transfer of patients; certification, FEB. 21, 9b;—Navy: invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9d; 23, 8e
on panel practice (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—member of Council of Magistrates' Association, JAN. 12, 9g
- DAVIES, Mr. Archibald H.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 16, 5f
- DAVIES, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- DAVIES, Mr. D. F.—member of Mining Examinations Board, JAN. 10, 7e
- DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Daniel, Bp. of Bangor—health, MAR. 13, 19c
- DAVIES, David—law case, MAR. 29, 13c
- DAVIES, Mr. David—health, MAR. 22, 19b;—Montgomeryshire County Hall, offer of: criticism of Welshpool Town Council, MAR. 8, 5f
- DAVIES, Mr. Ellis W.:—
- in Parliament on agriculture: credits, FEB. 8, 9b; industry, MAR. 1, 8c;—Judges: Long Vacation, FEB. 15, 8f;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8e; 16, 8f (3* 4*);—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7f
on Newspaper Society pension scheme (statement), FEB. 18, 4f
- DAVIES, Mr. Frederick S.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- DAVIES, Mr. G.—at Swansea, on industrial relations, JAN. 30, 14c
- DAVIES, Maj. G. F.:—
- in Parliament, on British Empire: organization, FEB. 9, 9g
on farming and science (l.), FEB. 6, 18d
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 25, 16c
- DAVIES, Miss Gwen Ffrangcon—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—broadcasts lecture to Educational Associations' conference, JAN. 4, 7b; to deliver Ludwig Mond lecture at Manchester University, FEB. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Henry S. P.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- DAVIES, Mr. James—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- DAVIES, Miss Joan—pianoforte recital, MAR. 29, 14d (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Rev. Joshua—resignation, MAR. 27, 21d
- DAVIES, Miss Mary—death, FEB. 20, 14e
- DAVIES, Mr. Percival G.—at Savoy Hotel, on auctioneers and estate agents: registration, FEB. 4, 10c
- DAVIES, Miss R. Cox—on College of Nursing Charter (statement), MAR. 2, 8f
- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—member of Labour Party Inquiry Committee, South Wales distressed areas, FEB. 14, 16e
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c; 30, 11e
- in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National: certification; practitioners' panels; claims, FEB. 21, 9a;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7c;—Unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 9a
- DAVIES, Mr. Sellick—rescue work in fire, MAR. 26, 10e
- DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—at Carpenters' Hall, on building trade: education, MAR. 28, 18e
- DAVIES, William—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 19d
- DAVIES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- DAVIS, Miss—at King's College, London, on girls' knowledge of history, JAN. 9, 9b
- DAVIS, Charles—substituted petrol charge, FEB. 23, 5e
- DAVIS, Mr. David—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- DAVIS, Sir Edmund :—
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Loangwa Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd., FEB. 8, 22a; on Fanti Consolidated Investment Company, 9, 22b; on Bwana M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, 10, 22c

- DAVIS, Sir Edmund (continued) :—
 at London Wall-buildings, on
 Kasempa Concessions, Ltd., FEB.
 8, 22c
- DAVIS, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- DAVIS, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- DAVIS, Mr. Eric N.—on war brevets (l.),
 FEB. 28, 12e
- DAVIS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- DAVIS, Hyman—acquitted, FEB. 2, 9a
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W.—on Mr. J. A. Spender;
 first holder of W. H. Page Fellowship
 (message), FEB. 23, 16b
- DAVIS, Sir Mortimer (Canada)—death,
 MAR. 23, 16e; body taken from Cannes
 for Montreal, 26, 15g
- DAVIS, Mr. Samuel M.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- DAVIS, William—burglary charge, MAR. 21,
 13g
- DAVIS, Mr. William G.—law case, FEB. 24,
 4e; 25, 4d; 29, 5c
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR.
 27, 24b
- DAVIS and Cundall, Messrs.—partnership
 change, MAR. 24, 20g
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6,
 28c
- DAVISON, Mr. G. Caldwell—award by Royal
 Commission on Awards to Inventors,
 MAR. 6, 13f
- DAVISON, Mr. J. A.—on art at Crystal
 Palace (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- DAVISON, Lily—theft charge, FEB. 10, 11f
- DAVISON, Sir William :—
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State :
 compensation of loyalists, FEB.
 24, 7f
- on Irish civil service—compensation
 claim (l.), FEB. 27, 15e
- on Westminster Abbey—new sacristy
 (l.), MAR. 10, 13e
- DAVOS—lectures, international university
 extension: arrangements, FEB. 21, 15g
 (15f, 3* 4*)
- DAVSON, Sir Edward—on trade with Africa
 (l.), FEB. 10, 15e
- DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. Ivan—vice-chairman
 of West India Committee, JAN. 20, 11e
 (11b, 3* 4*)
- DAVY, Lieut. A. C. M.—biographical, FEB.
 16, 7e
- DAVY, Mr. M. J. B.—on Wright power-
 driven aeroplane (statement), MAR. 13,
 13f
- DAVY, Councillor W. :—
 at Church House, Westminster, on dog
 racing, FEB. 15, 11a
- at Manchester, on dog racing, MAR. 8,
 7e
- DAWBUR, Mr. E. Guy—photograph, FEB. 8,
 18; elected Royal Gold Medallist of
 Royal Institute of British Architects,
 MAR. 20, 13b; presentation arrange-
 ments, 27, 13g
- DAWE, Mr. Thomas F.—death, FEB. 6, 10b
- DAWES, George—inquest, MAR. 22, 11a
- DAWES Plan : see under WAR, The Great
 —Germany—Reparations
- DAWKINS, Mr. T. F.—on totalisator (l.),
 MAR. 14, 12c
- DAWKINS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- DAWNAY, Day and Co.—formed (F.N.),
 MAR. 14, 21d
- DAWSON (of Penn), Lord :—
 at Denison House, on hospitals and
 bureaucracy, FEB. 14, 16d
- at Mansion House, on General Lying-
 in Hospital, FEB. 9, 16c
- DAWSON, Miss—at Chester, on militarism
 in schools, JAN. 7, 15c
- DAWSON, Mrs.—grave of last King of Delhi
 at Rangoon : law case, MAR. 29, 15d
 (15b, 3* 4*)
- DAWSON, Mr. Alexander (Canada)—death,
 FEB. 28, 15g
- DAWSON, Miss Augusta L.—will, JAN. 10,
 17d
- DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas — on
 totalisator (l.), MAR. 16, 15e
- DAWSON, Mr. E. W.—engagement an-
 nounced, FEB. 7, 7b
- DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey — wins prize at
 Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 19,
 8d
- DAWSON, Norman G.—charge dismissed,
 JAN. 6, 7g
- DAWSON, Sir Philip—member of Transport
 Ministry Committee on railway elec-
 trical equipment, JAN. 12, 9c; delivers
 address at Stockholm, MAR. 29, 15g
 at London Association of Foremen
 Engineers, on electric plant,
 MAR. 5, 8e
- on electric plant—purchase of foreign
 material (l.), MAR. 10, 8b
- DAWSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- DAWSON, Prof. W.—at Harley-street, on
 English forestry, MAR. 13, 5f
- DAWSON, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- DAY, Mr. A. P.—on late Mr. M. Christo-
 pherson (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- DAY, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- DAY, Edward—false pretences charge, FEB.
 9, 11d (3* 4*)
- DAY, Mr. H. :—
 at Great Portland-street, on Mutual
 Property Insurance Company,
 MAR. 8, 22g
- in Parliament, on Theatrical Agencies
 Bill, MAR. 22, 8c (4*)
- DAY, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—contempt of
 Court charge, FEB. 10, 13b; 22, 13b
- DAY, Rev. Horatio E. V.—will, FEB. 23,
 17d
- DAY, Mr. John B.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- DAY, Mr. Julian—director of Dawnay, Day
 and Co. (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21d
- DAY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- DAYLIGHT saving (summer time) :—
 Belgium—date of beginning, MAR. 9,
 13g
- France — date : proposed advance,
 MAR. 17, 11g; commencing date,
 21, 15g
- DAZELEY, Donald—fatal accident, FEB. 23,
 16c
- DEACON, Mr. Stuart — on street offences
 (evid.), JAN. 16, 9f
- DEAD Sea—chemicals : questions in Par-
 liament, FEB. 28, 8a
- DEAKES, Donald—fatal accident, MAR. 16,
 16c
- DEAKIN, Mr. Andrew N.—death, FEB. 3,
 14e; Mr. S. J. Williams (l.), 9, 10e
- DEAN, Mr. Alfred E.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- DEAN, Mr. Charles Y.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- DEAN, Mr. H. J.—on Thames oil cargoes
 (evid.), JAN. 25, 6f
- DEAN, Hannah E.—death, FEB. 18, 9c
- DEANE, Mr. Henry—at Park-lane Hotel,
 on Institution of Structural Engineers,
 MAR. 27, 14c
- DEANE, Mr. Henry C.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- DEANE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- DEARDEN, Mr. Harold—*Two White Arms* :
 produced, JAN. 24, 12c; 25, 12c (3*
 4*)
- DEARDEN, Mr. William—law case, MAR. 2,
 4d
- DEARMER, Rev. Percy :—
 “Sin Obsession, The” — reviewed,
 JAN. 20, 9a

- DEARMER**, Rev. Percy (continued) :—
 "Truth About Fasting, The"—noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
 on Hardy, late Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
 on Prayer-book—ameuded text (l.), MAR. 27, 18d
- DEATH**—certificates : Rev. C. W. H. Weekes (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
- DEATH** duties—Arnold, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14b ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Green, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 23, 19b ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 23, 23g ;—Land : article, FEB. 13, 18b ;—1926-27 : Inland Revenue Commissioners' report quoted, FEB. 18, 6f ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c
- DEATH-RATE**—cancer : Mr. D. F. Shcarer (l.), JAN. 3, 8c ;—Registrar-General : statistics, FEB. 27, 11c
- DEATS** (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—false trade description, JAN. 5, 9b
- DE BATHE**, Lady—jewels stolen at Monte Carlo villa recovered, MAR. 26, 16e (15g, 3* 4*)
- DE BATHE**, Col. Maximilian J.—law case, FEB. 22, 5e
- DE BEERS** Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 18b ; (F.N.), 4, 17c ;—Secretaries : changes, JAN. 2, 22g
- DEBENHAM**, Misses Betty and Nancy—economy motor trial : see under **MOTORS** : Trials
- DEBENHAM** and Freebody, Ltd.—sales, JAN. 5, 9e ; 9, 11d ; 16, 9d ; 30, 9f ;—Trade notice, FEB. 9, 11d ; 16, 11d ; 23, 11e ; MAR. 1, 9g ; 15, 11b ; 22, 13b ; 29, 13e
- DEBENHAMS**, Ltd.—Drapery Trust, Ltd.: offer to shareholders (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18b ; scheme carried, 19, 19a ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 25e ;—Report, MAR. 22, 23f ; (F.N.), 22, 22c
- DEBENHAMS** Securities, Ltd.:—Capital reorganization scheme (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18b ; meeting, 19, 19a ; resolutions confirmed, FEB. 3, 19g ; share issue (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19b ; 2, 18c ; 6, 11c ; 7, 21a ; 8, 20a ; (F.N.), 8, 20c ; 9, 21g ; 14, 22g ; dealings on Amsterdam Bourse, 17, 21c ; issue in Amsterdam, 23, 19g ; issue in New York, MAR. 10, 18c, g ; 12, 23e ; 13, 22g ; 14, 22c ; 15, 20g
- DEBENTURE** Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19b ;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 16a ;—Report, JAN. 12, 18f
- DEBT**—committal : Sir A. Tobin (statement), MAR. 7, 13f
- DECIE**, Col. Richard P.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- DECIES**, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on sport MAR. 8, 7e
- DEER**, Mr. Arthur H.—at Hotel Victoria, on oil pollution, FEB. 24, 4g
- DEFENCE**, Imperial :—
 Aerial—article, MAR. 22, 17f ;—Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f ;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8c
 Committee : see COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
 Forces :—Co-ordination—leading article, MAR. 28, 17b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 8c ; 23, 8f ; 28, 8c ; 29, 8c (3* 4*)
- DEFENCE**, Ministry of : proposed—Hurd, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c ; 31, 10c ;—DEFENCE, Ministry of : proposed (continued) :—Knox, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 30, 12b ;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 17b ;—Parliament : forthcoming discussion (P.N.), MAR. 23, 14g ; 24, 14b ; discussed, 28, 8c ; 29, 8e (3* 4*)
- DEFENCE of the Realm Act** :—Amendment—cooked food : Mr. E. C. Britton (s.), JAN. 28, 8g
 Compensation—Committee : member, MAR. 2, 11b
 Leading article, JAN. 4, 13b
 Sankey, Lord Justice (lect.), MAR. 15, 5f
- DE FOREST**, Beatrice M. (U.S.A.)—injured, JAN. 11, 11b ; 13, 11b
- DE FREECE**, Sir Walter—on equal pay for equal work (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- DE FREVILLE**, Mrs. May—law case, FEB. 7, 11b
- DEGA**, Island of—Mr. G. Burchett (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- DE GRAS**, Edward—drink sale charge, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- DE GROOT**, Mr.—reconciliation with British Broadcasting Company, MAR. 29, 28c
- DE GRUEBY**, Mr. H.—on bottle messages (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- DE GRUYTER**, Mr. L.—on late Lord Sinha (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g
- DE HAAN**, Meyer—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f ; 31, 9g
- DE HAVILLAND** Aircraft Company—Canada : to establish factory near Toronto, FEB. 14, 16c ;—Meeting, JAN. 4, 18e
- DE HAVILLAND**, Miss M.—on Elizabethan martyrs (l.), MAR. 17, 13d
- DE HORSEY**, Adm. Spencer—on cruiser programme (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
- DEIGHTON**, Mr. E. Lonsdale—on King's Roll (l.), FEB. 15, 15c
- DE JESSE**, Robert—wanted, JAN. 5, 9c
- DELACOUR** Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 5c
- DELAFIELD**, Mr. M. E.—Chair of Chemistry at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, JAN. 28, 14f
- DELAP**, Col. G. G.—biographical, MAR. 23, 19d
- DE LA RUE**, Mr. Stuart A.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- DE LASZLO**, Mr. Patrick D.—fined for sending matches by post, FEB. 15, 9b
- DE LASZLO**, Mr. Philip—honorary Academician of Spanish Royal Academy, FEB. 14, 17a
- DELAWARE** and Hudson Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 26, 17f
- DELCOMYN**, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- DELEST**, M. (France)—re-arrested, JAN. 27, 16d (3* 4*) ; 28, 11d (3* 4*) ; appeal, FEB. 17, 25f ; released, MAR. 15, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- DELHI**—library, central : portrait of Lord Reading unveiled, FEB. 24, 13f
- DELHI**, last King of—grave at Rangoon : law case, MAR. 29, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- DELHI** Electric Tramways and Lighting Company—share issue, FEB. 29, 28d
- DELIPETROVITCH**—murder charge : tried, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*) ; 10, 11f (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 20, 15c (3* 4*)
- DELL**, Charles—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 7g
- DELLMENSINGEN**, Gen. Krafft von (Germany)—on battle of Caporetto : correspondence with Marshal Cadorna, JAN. 17, 13c (3* 4*)

- DE MANDUIT, Vicomte George—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 4, 4c
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen:—
at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates; national economy, JAN. 20, 8a, b
on income-tax appeals (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
- DEMOCRACY—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16b; leading article, 12, 15d;—Barker, Dr. E. (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c; leading article, 2, 13d;—Ibsen's views: Mr. L. J. R. Cripps (l.), MAR. 20, 17d
- DE MONCHY—law case, MAR. 6, 5c
- DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.:—
at University College, London, on Bible study, JAN. 5, 7b
on electoral register (l.), JAN. 27, 10c
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. R. H.—on golf in South Africa (statement), FEB. 7, 6a
- DEMPSEY, Mr. F. O.—*Judas* (trans.) : produced, FEB. 8, 12b
- DEMPSEY, Mr. V. B. (Irish Free State)—Villa at Bourg-la-Reine burgled, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
- DEMULIER, Abbé (France) — documents connecting with Alsatian Autonomist movement discovered, FEB. 13, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- DENBIGH—Lieutenant, MAR. 7, 19b
- DENBIGH, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 9, 17b
at Winchester House, on San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd., FEB. 3, 19d
in Parliament, on sugar-beet pulp : exports, FEB. 22, 8a
on telephone inquiries (l.), JAN. 17, 10c ; 27, 10a
- DENBY Grange Collieries, Ltd. — Terry, Greavcs and Co., Ltd.: amalgamation arranged, JAN. 3, 18f
- DENDRA—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
- DENEEN, Senator Charles S. (U.S.A.)—attends funeral of "Diamond Joe" Esposito at Chicago ; attempted bomb outrage, MAR. 28, 16c
- DENHAM—law case, JAN. 21, 4a
- DENHAM, Miss Hannah—biographical ; visited by Prince of Wales, MAR. 29, 13b
- DENING, Brevet Major B. C.—"The Future of the British Army": reviewed, MAR. 27, 22c
- DENISON, Sir Hugh (Australia)—guest of English Speaking Union at luncheon, FEB. 15, 11c
at Criterion Restaurant, on representation in United States, FEB. 15, 11c
- DENMAN Picture Houses, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 14, 21f
- DENMARK :—
Bridge, pontoon — between Aalborg and Nørresundby : broken by ice-drift, FEB. 14, 13g
Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20d
Fishing—herring : big catches, FEB. 8, 13d ; 14, 13c
Iceland, connexion with—question in Icelandic Parliament, FEB. 27, 13a (13c, 3* 4*)
King : see CHRISTIAN X
Labour—trade unions : conference (Copenhagen), FEB. 16, 13g ;—Unemployed : march from Kjellerup to Copenhagen, MAR. 6, 15c (3* 4*)
Queen : see ALEXANDRINE, Queen
- DENMARK (continued) :—
Milk—production : report of commission, JAN. 18, 7f
Prices—wholesale : index number, JAN. 9, 23f ; FEB. 21, 23g
Shipping—idle tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b
Spain, relations with—trade : convention signed, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- DENNE, Dr. Henry—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- DENNIGAN, Richard—housebreaking charge, FEB. 8, 5d
- DENNIS, Mr. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, JAN. 19, 17c
- DENNIS, Mr. Frank W.—home-fed meat distribution scheme, FEB. 27, 11d
- DENNIS, Mr. George—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- DENNIS, Col. J. S. (Canada)—arrives in London, JAN. 5, 15b
- DENNIS, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—inaugurates London-Halifax (N.S.) telephone, MAR. 10, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- DENNIS, William—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 11c (3* 4*)
- DENNISON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8f
- DENNY, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—on armaments : limitation : Navy League and Air League of the British Empire joint manifesto (l.), FEB. 24, 10c ; Great Britain and United States (l.), MAR. 19, 10c
- DENNY, Mr. Maurice — at Dumbarton, on shipbuilding industry ; industrial peace, JAN. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
- DENNYS, Mr. C. G.—private secretary to Sir A. Steel-Maitland, MAR. 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
- DENT, Mr.—on local government (evid.), JAN. 27, 9c
- DENT, Sir Alfred—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- DENT, Mr. Harry J.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- DENT, Mrs. L. E. A.—funeral, FEB. 11, 13b ; will, MAR. 28, 19d
- DENTISTRY—Dick, Dr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 6, 8b ;—Livingston, Dr. J. (p.), JAN. 4, 7d ; (l.), 9, 10d
- DENTISTS :—
Instruments—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Register—removal of name for non-payment of retention fee : law case, JAN. 21, 4c
Supplies and furniture—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
Unregistered : prosecution, MAR. 1, 25c
- DENTON, Mr. C. A.—on disorder at elections (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- DENTON, Sir George—death, JAN. 10, 14e, 19b
- DENTON, Mrs. Jessie—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- DENTON, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- DENVIR, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- DENYER, Mr. E. A.—at Church Asscmbly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- DENYER, Mr. Percy J.—law case, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; MAR. 16, 5c ; 17, 4f
- DE PASS, Mr. Eliot A.—chairman, West India Committee, JAN. 20, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

- DÉPERET, M. (France)—discovers archæological objects, FEB. 21, 15c
DE PREE, Mrs.—on suggested tablet on Lord Haig's house in Edinburgh (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 12d
DE PRÉS, Maj.-Gen. H. D.—on Lord Haig's war diaries (statement), FEB. 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
DEPTFORD—health centre, new : opened, JAN. 30, 9g ;—Water works : scheme, MAR. 15, 19b
“DEPUTY Registration Officer”—on Franchise Bill (l.), MAR. 23, 15c
DERAIN, M. André—art exhibition, MAR. 3, 17a
DERA Ismail Khan, Nawabzada of — on Indian Constitutional Commission (l.), FEB. 13, 8b
DERAMORE, Lord — on National Sailors' Society appeal : disclaimer (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
DERBY — court : moneylenders : new restriction, JAN. 6 ;—Diocesan conference, FEB. 24, 17c ;—Traffic control (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17a
DERBY, 16th Lord—recumbent effigy to be placed in Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 5, 17a
DERBY, Lord :—
Wigan Grammar School—endows a good influence prize, JAN. 6, 9g
at Empire Cotton-Growing Association, on Cotton Industry Act : Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture ; cotton cultivation in Empire, FEB. 10, 11c
on Lancaster by-election (tel. quoted), FEB. 2, 14d
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
on totalisator (tel. quoted), MAR. 13, 6a
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 12, 15f
DERBYSHIRE Conservative Association—conference, FEB. 4, 7c
DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—secretary, JAN. 16, 9g ; treasurer, MAR. 13, 18g
DERING, Sir Henry E.—law case, MAR. 29, 5d
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile B.—at Winchester House, on Sterling Trust, Ltd., FEB. 15, 23c
DE ROBECK, Adm. Sir John M.—death, JAN. 21, 12b ; photograph, 21, 14 ; funeral, 25, 17d, (photo), 25, 18 ; Vice-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), FEB. 1, 9d (3* 4*)
DERRY and Toms, Ltd.—sale, FEB. 6, 9d ;—Trade notice, FEB. 27, 16c
DERRYBERRY, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.)—nominated by Tennessee as Rhodes Scholar, JAN. 7, 9b
DE RUSSET, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 5, 8f
DE SALIS, Mr. R. F.—at Surrey-street, on Grand Junction Canal Company, FEB. 9, 22d
DE SAUMAREZ, Lord—on Lloyd's and the Navy (l.), MAR. 28, 17e
DESBOROUGH, Lady—house party, MAR. 20, 19b
DESBOROUGH, Lord—president of British Dairy Farmers' Association, FEB. 6, 18d ; presentation by Lawn Tennis Association, 21, 6b
at Donington House, on London floods, JAN. 10, 9a
at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5f
DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued) :—
at Health Ministry, on London floods, JAN. 17, 8c
at Thames Conservancy Board, on flood danger, FEB. 14, 16e
in Parliament, on children : traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8a ;—Cinematograph : censorship, MAR. 16, 8b ;—Countryside, disfigurement of : oil advertisements, MAR. 30, 8b ;—County Courts : allocation of receipts from fines, FEB. 22, 8b ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a ; second ballot, 23, 8b ;—Factories, inspection, MAR. 1, 8a ;—Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8a ; 22, 8a
on World's Dairy Congress (l.), MAR. 12, 20e
DESCHAIINE, Pierre (Saskatchewan)—six children burned to death, MAR. 6, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)
DESERT—keys lost in : Squad-Leader H. M. Probyn (lect.), JAN. 20, 8d
DESMOND, Miss Anita—not to appear at Old Vic, JAN. 17, 12b
DESMOND, Gerald—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4f
DESPARD, Lieut.-Cdr. M. C.—biographical, FEB. 4, 8e
DESPREZ, M. Henry (France)—chairman of conference on credit insurance (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23d
DESSAULIES, Senator (Canada)—Parliament to present portrait in commemoration of having become centenarian, FEB. 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*)
DE STEIGER, Mr. Rowland—will, FEB. 7, 17d
DE STEIN (Edward) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 4, 18a
DESTITUTE Sailors' Fund—centenary celebrated, FEB. 16, 12b
DETERING, Sir Henri W. A.—director of Shell Company (Gold Coast), Ltd., JAN. 31, 19f
DETERING and Peinemann, Messrs.—claim against widow of Mr. H. MacKechnie, JAN. 24, 3g
DETMOLD, Mr. Edward J.—art exhibition, FEB. 24, 12d
DETMOLD, Dr. Hermann—death, FEB. 15, 16c
DEUTSCHE Gesundheitswëzchefsrik — claim against, FEB. 4, 4f
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—leaves New York, FEB. 13, 11g
Republican newspaper—establishment in Dublin : receives assurances of contributions at New York meeting, FEB. 7, 16a
United States—appeal for financial support : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 24, 14b ; Activities in : effect of Mr. Cosgrave's visit, 27, 13f ; in New York, FEB. 3, 11d ; returns ; at Southampton, 18, 19b ; at Dublin (s.), 20, 9d
at New York, on complete independence from England, FEB. 7, 16a
in Dail Eireann, on constitution of Upper House, FEB. 23, 16c
on Republican newspaper (statement), FEB. 18, 9b ; 20, 9d
DEVAS, Routledge and Company—report, JAN. 21, 18e
DEVELOPMENT Fund—accounts issued, MAR. 2, 8g (3* 4*) ; estimate, 16, 9d
DEVENPORT, Mr. Alan—law case, FEB. 2, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)

- DE VERE, Mr. Robert S.—chief Justice of Seychelles, MAR. 7, 15g
 DE VERE Hotels, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 5d
 DEVEREUX, Mr. Ernest—on proposed Wimbledon dog racing track (evid.), MAR. 2, 16c
 DEVEREUX, Mr. J. A.—on *Master M'Grath* (l.), FEB. 22, 10c
 DEVEREUX, Mr. Thomas D.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
 DEVEREUX, Mr. W. P. (Australia)—vice-chairman of Development and Migration Commission, MAR. 6, 15g
 DE VILLIERS, Mr. D. J. (South Africa)—Trade Commissioner in Europe, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*) ; in Milan, 16, 13g
 DEVILS' Dyke : see under BRIGHTON
 DEVITT, Mr. Howson F.—to take over brokerage account of Messrs. Sydney Harper and Sons, FEB. 18, 19g
 DEVON and Cornwall Liberal Federation—meeting, JAN. 23, 14b
 DEVONPORT, Lord—at Cairo from Palestine : robbed, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
 DEVONPORT, Miss Jane (Irish Free State)—ejectment order from house in Galway made, FEB. 6, 9b
 DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—leaving for Ireland, JAN. 28, 15b ; MAR. 27, 19b
 DEVONSHIRE, Miss—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15a
 DEVONSHIRE Restaurant, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 21, 5f
 DEW, Mr. Arthur O.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 DEWAR, Capt. Kenneth G. B.—biographical; MAR. 17, 12d ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; *Royal Oak* incident: questions in Parliament, 16, 8g, 14b ; 17, 7a (and 7f, 4*) ; Admiralty statement, 17, 12d ; 19, 14d ; particulars, 19, 14d ; arrives in London, 19, 14d ; court-martial to be held at Gibraltar: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement P.), 20, 16c ; position discussed, 21, 16d ; Parliament : questions, 23, 8c ; discussed, 23, 8c ; leaving for Gibraltar, 24, 14c ; leaves, 26, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; arrives, 28, 15b ; 29, 16d ; postponement, 30, 16c ; 31, 14d
 DEWAR, William H.—indecent postal packets charge, JAN. 4, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
 DEWAS, Maharajah of (Senior branch) : son—flight, JAN. 4, 11c ; 10, 14e
 DEWE, Mrs. Beatrix A.—law case, JAN. 13, 5e
 DE WEISS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—first parachute descent from aviette, FEB. 4, 9e
 DEWEY, Mr. Charles S. (U.S.A.)—on Poland : finances (report ; F.N.), MAR. 1, 19d
 DEWEY, Prof. John (U.S.A.)—on peace : international pact (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15d (3* 4*)
 DEWFALL, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—at Manchester, on Williams Deacon's Bank ; cotton trade, JAN. 27, 23f ; (F.N.), 27, 20d
 DEWHURST, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on Turner drawings (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
 DEWSNAP, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
 DEY, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 20, 5b ; 21, 4f ; 25, 6a ; 26, 5c ; FEB. 8, 5d
 DHARMPUR State :—Hill station—inaugurated, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*) .
- DHARI el Mahmud, Sheikh : see under IRAQ—Crime—Leachman, Col.
 DHOLPUR :—Irwin, Lord—visit : see under IRWIN, Lord
 DIABETES—insulin treatment : Dr. C. H. Best (s.), JAN. 14, 11d ;—Treatment, new : death of discoverer, JAN. 4, 9e
 DIALA Cotton Plantations, Ltd.—proposed change of name, MAR. 27, 24d (4*) ; Capital: proposed reduction, MAR. 27, 24d (4*) ;—Concession in Iraq : new agreement signed, FEB. 15, 13c
 DIAMOND, Henry—betting charge, JAN. 5, 9e
 DIAMONDS—Cullinan : reported missing part, FEB. 16, 13b
 DIAS, Mr. Cea (Ceylon)—on rubber cultivation (statement), FEB. 13, 19g
 DIAS, Mr. Francis—member of Executive Council of British Guiana, MAR. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
 DIAZ, Marshal (Italy)—death, MAR. 1, 14c, 16b ; photograph, 2, 18 ; condolences, 2, 13e ; tributes in Chamber of Deputies, 2, 13e ; body borne to resting-place beside Tomb of Unknown Soldier, 3, 11d ; funeral, 5, 13c ; public mourning at Naples, 6, 15g (3* 4*) ; memorial service, 8, 17c ; life annuity for widow, 29, 16f
 DIAZ, President of Nicaragua—resignation reported imminent, JAN. 17, 14b ;—Sandino, Señor S. (s.), JAN. 17, 14b
 DIAZ, Bernal—“The Discovery and Conquest of Mexico, 1517-1521” : noticed, FEB. 17, 20d
 DIBBIN, Sir Lewis—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9c
 DIBLEY, Eng.-Cdr. A. K.—biographical, JAN. 31, 17b
 DIBOVSKY, Capt. Victor—on flying with human power (lect.), JAN. 14, 14c
 DICK, Mr. Browning—at Royal Exchange, on Lloyd's ; increased size of liners, FEB. 29, 23f
 DICK, Miss Isabel—art exhibition, MAR. 19, 12d
 DICK, Dr. J. Lawson—on dental hygiene (l.), JAN. 6, 8b
 DICK, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 DICK, Mr. William—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 DICKENS, Mr. Adrien C.—death, JAN. 14, 11g
 DICKENS, Charles :—Article (“Personal recollections”), FEB. 7, 17c
 Bardell v. Pickwick : date—correspondence, FEB. 20, 8e ;—Dickens Fellowship (l.), FEB. 15, 10d ;—Gaye, Mrs. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 15d ;—Hawke, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 16, 10c ;—Hazel, Mr. A. S. W. (l.), FEB. 20, 13e ;—Hewart, Lord (art.), FEB. 14, 15f ;—Oswald, Rev. P. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 15d ;—Sykes, Canon S. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 Brittain, Mr. D. (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
 Relics—sold, FEB. 14, 7f
 Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 8, 12a ; 9, 12d (3* 4*)
 DICKENS, Sir Henry—birthday, JAN. 17, 19b
 DICKENS Club—rule *nisi*, MAR. 26, 10d (3* 4*)
 DICKENS Fellowship—dinner, FEB. 8, 12b ; 9, 12d (3* 4*)
 DICKER, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17a ;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23b ;—Report, FEB. 4, 18b ; MAR. 1, 25b ;

- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd. (continued) :—
 —Sale, JAN. 2, 8c ; 9, 11d ; 16, 9d ;
 FEB. 6, 9d ;—Trade notices, FEB. 23,
 11e ; MAR. 19, 11d
- DICKINSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—introduces Bill
 for amendment of Federal Reserve Act,
 JAN. 18, 18c (19b, 4*)
- DICKINSON, Mr. A. E. F.—“Study of
 Mozart’s Three Last Symphonies” :
 reviewed, JAN. 14, 10b
- DICKINSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil C.—death,
 FEB. 16, 19d (3* 4*)
- DICKINSON, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- DICKINSON, Mr. David—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- DICKINSON, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- DICKINSON, Miss L. J.—on Tintagel Castle
 (1.), FEB. 13, 8d
- DICKINSON, Mr. Philip F.—will, FEB. 6,
 15e
- DICKINSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- DICKINSON (John) and Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, MAR. 19, 23d ; 20, 27g
- DICKINSON (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—
 rubber : annual supplement, FEB. 7,
 22b
- DICKS, Worthy J.—contravention of swine
 fever regulations charge, FEB. 10, 16a
 (3* 4*)
- DICKSEE, Sir Frank :—
 at Carpenters’ Hall, on modern art,
 FEB. 9, 11c
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on taste in art,
 MAR. 13, 18d
- DICKSON, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- DICKSON, Mrs. Anna H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- DICKSON, Mr. Anthony S.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- DICKSON, Ernest W. A.—assault charge,
 JAN. 2, 11c ; acquitted, 7, 7c
- DICKSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—leaving for
 Nyasaland, JAN. 27, 17b
- DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on land tax (1.),
 MAR. 15, 10d
- DICKSON, Mr. Spencer S.—on Queen
 Alexandra Memorial Hospital of Mar-
 seilles (1.), FEB. 14, 10e
- DIGBY, Lady—hunting accident, MAR. 1,
 16e
- DIGBY, Canon S. H. Wingfield—on reserva-
 tion (1.), JAN. 28, 13e
- DIGBY, Violet—statement on Zinovieff letter
 read in Commons, MAR. 20, 9e
- DIGGLE, Capt.—takes command of *Aquia-
 tania*, JAN. 27, 14c
- DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on land settlement
 oversea (1.), FEB. 28, 12c
- DILL, Col. John G.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- DILLON, Mr. : see under UNITED States—
 Crime — Chicago — Industrial State
 Bank
- DILLON, Bernard—bail estreated, JAN. 6,
 9g ; surrenders, 7, 7f (3* 4*) ; fined,
 9, 11c (11g, 4*)
- DILLON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- DILLON, John (of Belgrade)—epitaph :
 M. I. White (1.), MAR. 7, 12e
- DILLON, Miss Louisa E.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company,
 Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- DINES, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- DINGHOFER, Herr Franz (Austria)—First
 President of Supreme Court, JAN. 2,
 11b
 at Berlin, on unified German-Austrian
 penal codes, FEB. 2, 11a (3* 4*)
- DINNIS, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- DIOURITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—at May Fair
 Hotel, on Yugoslav Society of Great
 Britain, MAR. 16, 16e
- DIPHTHERIA :—
 Australia—children’s deaths at Bunda-
 berg from inoculation with anti-
 diphtheria serum, JAN. 31, 11b
 (12b, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 12e (12b, 3*
 4*) ; commission of inquiry ;
 composition, FEB. 1, 13c
- Peterborough—outbreak, MAR. 7, 11e
- DIPLOMATIC Service—appointments, JAN.
 10, 14e ; 11, 6e ; 18, 7a ; FEB. 1, 23e ;
 8, 13f ; 18, 12c ; 20, 12c ; 22, 27d ;
 28, 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 14c ;
 14, 15e ; 17, 12b ; 19, 16e ;—Build-
 ings : estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9g ;
 —Naval attachés : note, MAR. 26, 8d ;
 —Pensions Bill : memorandum, MAR.
 3, 7b ; financial resolution agreed, 7,
 9g ; 13, 9e ; 14, 8f (3* 4*) ; in Com-
 mons : first reading, 13, 9e ; 14, 8f
 (3* 4*) ;—Women : questions in Par-
 liament, MAR. 22, 8b
- DIPLOMACY—methods : Sir R. Rodd (lect.),
 MAR. 17, 7g ;—Secret : Cooperative
 Party : resolution, JAN. 30, 9a
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company—
 dividend, MAR. 17, 19g
- DIREKTION der Disconto-Gesellschaft—
 claim against Messrs. Altendorf and
 Wright, JAN. 31, 9a (3* 4*) ; claim
 against Kittel and Company, FEB. 22,
 5f
- DISAPPEARANCES—Barnes : see BARNEs,
 Miss Ada ;—Cook : see COOK, Mr.
 Harry A ;—Girls : statistics, FEB. 15,
 5c ;—Knowles, Lieut. : see KNOWLES,
 Lieut. ;—Olliver, Philip J. : see
 OLLIVER, Philip J. ;—Snaish : see
 SNAISH, Mr. Joseph W. ; Tay : see
 TAY, Mr. Ernest G.
- DISCHARGED Prisoners’ Aid Society—ap-
 peal, MAR. 17, 8c ;—Brixton Prison :
 meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 16,
 5f
- DISCOVERY Committee—dinner, FEB. 16,
 17c
- DISEASES—common ailments : leading
 article, FEB. 11, 11d
- DISEASES, industrial :—
 Cotton-spinners’ cancer—Manchester
 Committee on Cancer : report,
 FEB. 13, 9e
- Council of Industrial Medicine—joint
 meeting, MAR. 3, 9c
- Millers’ dermatitis—joint Industrial
 Council’s inquiry : report, FEB.
 8, 5g
- DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, FEB. 15,
 11g
- DISTILLERS’ Company, Ltd.—dividend,
 JAN. 13, 19f ;—Seagrams and Sons,
 Messrs. : amalgamated, FEB. 3, 19g
- DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—centenary : Sir D. D.
 Fraser (s.), MAR. 29, 23g ;—Divi-
 dend, JAN. 5, 19f ;—Meeting, JAN. 18,
 18a ; (F.N.), 28, 17a ;—Report, JAN.
 5, 19f ; (F.N.), 6, 17a ; 19, 18a
- DIVER, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- DIVINITY Lectures Committee : see under
 UNIVERSITIES—Extension lectures
- DIVORCE—Geike-Cobb, Rev. W. F. (1.),
 FEB. 21, 12e ;—Haynes, Mr. E. S. P.
 (1.), MAR. 17, 8b ;—Hilary sittings :
 list, JAN. 4, 9g ;—Hotels : evidence :
 judicial observations, MAR. 13, 5b, c ;
 20, 5g ;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A.
 (s.), FEB. 25, 14b ;—Law cases : see
 under LAW cases ;—Wife’s death after
 suit begun : instance, MAR. 14, 5e

- DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N. :—
 Ashton, Lord, correspondence with—
 concerning attack on Mr. D.
 Lloyd George, MAR. 3, 7g
 in Parliament, on London, Midland
 and Scottish Railway (Road
 Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8d ;—
 Safeguarding of industries, MAR.
 2, 7f
- DIXON, Mrs. Evelyn B.—will, JAN 7, 13c
- DIXON, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—at Toronto,
 on National Exhibition, FEB. 24, 13d
 (13g, 3* 4*)
- DIXON, John H.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 6g
- DIXON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 (4*)
- DIXON, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir Robert B.—
 biographical, FEB. 11, 15f
 at Royal Society of Arts, on pulverized
 fuel, MAR. 29, 10a
- DIXON, Ald. Samuel—will, JAN. 11, 15c
- DIXON, Rev. William G.—to receive
 honorary degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
 dividend, FEB. 23, 20f
- DJAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, FEB. 2, 21g
- DOBB, Judge H.—death, MAR. 24, 16d
- DOBIE, Mr. W.—on National Union of
 Railwaymen (message), JAN. 2, 11b
- DOBIE, Col. W. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 5,
 12b
- DOBBS, Councillor A. J.—at Leeds, on
 unemployment relief, MAR. 15, 9f
- DOBBS, Sir Henry—on Wahabis : raids on
 Iraq (int.), MAR. 13, 15d
- DOBELL, Mr. Douglas D.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- DOBROVOLSKY (Russia)—murder of Signor
 Cozzio : see under Cozzio, Signor
- DOBRUJA :—
 Bulgarians — Rumanian sequestration
 of property : negotiations for re-
 moval, JAN. 28, 11g (3* 4*)
 Colonization—new settlements : article,
 JAN. 4, 11a
- DOBSON, Mrs. Alexandrina—will, MAR. 27,
 21d
- DOBSON, Ald. Benjamin—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- DOBSON, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin P.—law case,
 JAN. 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5d
- DOBSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- DOBSON, Mrs. Frances M.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- DOBSON and Barlow, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
 10, 18f
- DOCHERTY, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- DOCK and Harbour Authorities Association
 —meeting, FEB. 24, 11f
- DOCKER, Mr. Alfred—on old English colour
 prints (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- DOCKER, Mr. Dudley—acquires control of
 Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Com-
 pany (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20d ; MAR. 2, 20g
- DOCKLAND Settlement—American tour of
 warden : Duke of York (message),
 FEB. 1, 9f ;—Shakespeare season :
 closing performance announced, JAN.
 27, 12d (3* 4*)
- DOCKS : see under PORTS
- DODD, Mr. C. Tattershall—on pictures in
 schools (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
- DODD, Mr. Francis—art exhibition, FEB. 17,
 20a
- DODD, Lieut.-Col. Percy—received by
 King, MAR. 16, 17b
- DODD, Mr. Robert J. S.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d
- DODDS, Daniel—inquest, JAN. 24, 11g
- DODDS, John R.—breach of coalmining
 regulations charge, MAR. 28, 5d
- DODDS, Canon Matthew A.—death, JAN. 10,
 16a
- DODDS, Mr. R. H.—on trout-fishing match
 (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- DODDS, Thomas E.—acquitted, FEB. 15,
 11d
- DODECANESE—Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (lect.),
 JAN. 28, 15d
- DODGE Brothers (U.S.A.)—wireless tele-
 phony : broadcast talk : insurance
 against risk of interruption, JAN. 4, 12f
- DODGSON, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll)—
 “Alice in Wonderland” manuscript :
 see under BOOK SALES
- DODGSON, Mr. Campbell—at King’s College,
 London, on Dürer, MAR. 21, 10c
- DODGSON, Mr. John—art exhibition, FEB.
 24, 12d
- DODSWORTH, Miss Alice E.—will, MAR. 26,
 21d
- DOGALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—received by
 President Doumergue, JAN. 25, 13g
 (3* 4*)
- DOGGETT, Albert D.—drunk while driving
 charge, JAN. 26, 9g
- DOGGETT, Edward—acquitted, FEB. 8, 11e
- DOG racing :—
 Electric hare :—
 Advertising : see under ADVERTISING
 Alexandra Palace—trustees’ decision,
 JAN. 28, 6f (and 3* 4*)
 Allotment holders, displacement of—
 Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JAN. 23, 14c
- ASKWITH, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 7b
- AUSTRIA : see under AUSTRIA
- BARNESLEY—Town Council’s resolution,
 JAN. 11, 14e
- BETTING : see BETTING
- BIRMINGHAM—control : Birmingham
 Justices to seek powers, JAN. 7,
 12c
- CLAPTON STADIUM AND GREYHOUND
 RACECOURSE—officers, MAR. 6,
 6g : opening : arrangements,
 10, 5c
- CONTROL BILL—(P.N.), FEB. 11, 10g ;
 MAR. 2, 14g ; introduced in
 Commons, 15, 8c ; (P.N.), 15,
 14g ; 17, 14c (3* 4*) ; 20, 16g ;
 31, 14g ;—JOYNTON-HICKS, Sir
 W. : receives deputation from
 National Emergency Committee
 of the Christian Churches, MAR.
 29, 18c (and 3* 4*)
- COVENTRY—City Council’s decision,
 JAN. 4, 9g
- COWELL, Mr. A. V. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- Criminals—employment : magis-
 terial comment at Old-street
 Police Court, JAN. 9, 20b
- CRITCHLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. C. (s.), JAN.
 27, 7b
- CRYSTAL PALACE—abandonment :
 trustees’ statement, JAN. 6,
 12f ; Sir F. Hall (statement),
 6, 12f ; position, 7, 12c ; agree-
 ment annulled, 19, 17f ;—
 BECKENHAM URBAN DISTRICT
 COUNCIL : resolution, JAN. 3,
 14c ;—FISHER, Mr. C. U. (l.),
 JAN. 7, 6b ;—LEADING ARTICLE,
 JAN. 7, 11c ;—LONDON CORPORA-
 TION OF : discussed, JAN. 20, 11b,
 14f (3* 4*)
- Davy, Councillor W. (s.), MAR. 8, 7e
- EDGWELL—proposed track : Ministry
 of Health refuses sanction, MAR.
 22, 13g
- FRANCE : see FRANCE
- GENTLE, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 27, 7b
- GERMANY : see GERMANY
- GREYHOUND RACING ASSOCIATION—
 statement, JAN. 7, 12e

DOG racing :—

Electric hare (continued) :—

Greyhound Racing Form Book Annual—noticed, FEB. 4, 5b
 Greyhound Racing Protection Society—formed, JAN. 2, 5d ; meeting, 4, 6c
 Harringay meetings, MAR. 15, 7d ; 17, 6c ; 20, 7c ; 22, 6g ; 24, 7a (7e, 3* 4*) ; 27, 7d ; 29, 7g ; 31, 5e

Hendon—proposed track : plans rejected by Rural District Council, JAN. 7, 12e ; permission refused, 10, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

Hove—proposed track : Corporation's resolution, JAN. 13, 7e ; ratepayers' decision, FEB. 4, 10c

Howard, Mr. G. E. (l.), JAN. 27, 10a ; FEB. 1, 10c

Ilford—proposed track : Borough Council's decision, JAN. 26, 8b

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14g

Lamb, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 13, 7e

Leading article, JAN. 7, 11c
 Lewes—proposed track : Council rejects proposal, JAN. 7, 12e

London boroughs, in—Wandsworth Borough Council : committee's recommendation, FEB. 21, 20c

London County Council—resolution, FEB. 15, 11b

Luton—proposed track near : Ministry of Health inquiry, FEB. 17, 16b

Manchester—White City : workmen storm gates to seek employment, JAN. 27, 11g

National Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens—resolution, FEB. 15, 11a ; (l.), 28, 12c

National Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 29, 11e

National Greyhound Racing Club, proposed—discussed by Lord Kilmorey's sub-committee, JAN. 12, 6e ; formed, 19, 6f ; plans, FEB. 7, 6f ; (P.N.), 9, 14g (3* 4*) ; rules of racing issued, MAR. 20, 7e ; stewards' statement, 30, 6g ;—Stanley, Capt. E. A. V. (statement), FEB. 29, 7c

National Greyhound Racing Society—formed, JAN. 27, 7b ; (l.), FEB. 18, 8b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 8c ; notice of motion, 23, 8d

Portsmouth—proposed track : Council's decision, FEB. 15, 11a
 Salukis—trials at Wembley, MAR. 23, 6g

Scottish National League against Betting and Gambling—resolution ; decisions, JAN. 11, 14e

Selsdon—proposed track : protest meeting of residents, JAN. 13, 7e

Sheffield—proposed track : City Council's resolution, JAN. 5, 6f

Swansea—proposed track : plans rejected by Corporation committee, JAN. 5, 8d ; Swansea Town Association Football Club's decision, FEB. 1, 6b

Tracks, licensing of—National Greyhound Racing Club discusses,

Dog racing :—

Electric hare :—

Tracks, licensing of (continued) :— JAN. 21, 5a ; levy to be made, 26, 6d ; FEB. 7, 6f ; stewards' statement, MAR. 30, 6g

Watford—Council's resolution, FEB. 8, 12c

Wembley meetings, JAN. 6, 14a ; 9, 5e ; 13, 7e ; 16, 6g ; 20, 7c ; 23, 4b ; 27, 7b ; 30, 5g ; FEB. 3, 7b ; 6, 6g ; 10, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ; 13, 4b ; 17, 7c ; 20, 4b ; 22, 7b ; 24, 6d ; 27, 4c ; 29, 7c ; MAR. 2, 6d ; 5, 4g ; 7, 7c ; 9, 7b (7e, 3* 4*) ; 12, 4c ; 14, 7d ; 16, 7b ; 19, 6f ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6g ; 23, 6g ; 26, 7d ; 28, 7e ; 29, 7g ; 30, 6g ;—fighting dogs : suspended by stewards, JAN. 16, 6g ; further incidents, 20, 7c ; 21, 5a ; FEB. 6, 6g

White City—to be roofed in, JAN. 13, 7e ; reopening arrangements, 18, 6g ; MAR. 3, 6b ; 27, 7d

Wimbledon (Plough-lane)—proposed track : Wimbledon Town Council to oppose, JAN. 5, 6f ; inquiry, MAR. 2, 16c ; sanctioned on appeal, 26, 13f

Electric rat :—

Stadium Club—first meeting, FEB. 7, 7c

DOGS :—

Act—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e

Alsatian—attacks by, MAR. 14, 13a (3* 4*)

China—leading article ("Dog dumpings"), JAN. 25, 15d

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 18, 9a ; 28, 9c (3* 4*)

Dementia, hysterical—new disease described, JAN. 11, 6g ; Prof. F. T. G. Hobday (statement), 17, 12d

Destruction of stray—law case, JAN. 10, 9d

Distemper—Field Research Fund : report, JAN. 11, 6g

Greyhounds—nuisance : law case, MAR. 21, 5d ;—Racing : see DOG-RACING

Licences—date of renewal : Mr. M. Meredith (l.), JAN. 5, 8c ;—Slate Club : formed at Romford, FEB. 7, 5d

Rabies : see under RABIES

Rescue of, JAN. 16, 9g

Rescues by, JAN. 2, 19d

Sales :—

Greyhounds—Aldridge's Repository, JAN. 16, 6f ; 31, 6e ; MAR. 12, 4c ; 26, 7d ;—Belfast, JAN. 2, 5d ; MAR. 27, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Birmingham, JAN. 11, 5e ; 21, 6c ; FEB. 3, 6c ;—Clonmel, MAR. 3, 5d ;—Crewe, JAN. 9, 6b ; 23, 4d ; MAR. 19, 6f ;—Dublin, JAN. 24, 6e ; MAR. 27, 7e (3* 4*)

Shows :—

City and Suburban Canine Society (Holland Park), MAR. 7, 11c ; (photo.), 7, 20

Cruft's—arrangements, FEB. 7, 8f, 11b ; held, 9, 7e (16e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11f ; (photo.), 9, 18 ;—

Anti-vivisection propaganda on entry forums : see VIVISECTION : Campaign against

Manchester, MAR. 29, 18c (18e, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18c (3* 4*)

DOGS :—

Shows (continued) :—
 Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (Crystal Palace)—photograph, JAN. 20, 18
 National Terrier Club (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JAN. 17, 12d (3* 4*); held, 19, 10d (14e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 16
 Spaniel, springer—shot : law case, JAN. 24, 5g
 Terriers, vogue of—article, JAN. 17, 12d (3* 4*)
 Theft—prosecution, MAR. 6, 8e (3* 4*)
 Trials—sheep dog : Dorchester : arrangements, FEB. 20, 18b

DOLCETTI, Signor Giovanni (Italy)—“The Historical Origin of the Mussolini Family”; particulars, MAR. 10, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
 DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—debenture stock : proposed creation of further, JAN. 18, 19b

DOLLAN, Baillie—at Kilmarnock, on Mr. P. Snowden's resignation from Independent Labour Party, JAN. 9, 9c

DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at Glasgow, on electricity department, FEB. 25, 14b (3* 4*)

DOLLY, Miss—breaks Monte Carlo Casino bank, JAN. 26, 11g

DOME, Louis—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 9c ; MAR. 6, 13g

DOMINION Bank—dividend, FEB. 29, 28c ; —Report, JAN. 20, 20f ; FEB. 3, 18a, 20f ; (F.N.), 3, 18d

DOMINION Bridge—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f

DOMINION Engineering Works—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f

DOMINION Gramophone Records, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 24f ; 21, 22a ; 22, 22a, e ; 24, 20g ; 27, 24g

DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—operating results (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18b

DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f

DOMINION Theatre—erection plans, JAN. 18, 10d ; 19, 10d (3* 4*); policy : Sir A. Butt (statement), 27, 12c ; contract signed, MAR. 15, 11g

DOMINION Theatre, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 3, 18e ; 6, 21a, 21e ; 7, 21g ; (F.N.), 7, 21g ; 13, 20e

DOMINY, Charles C. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 24, 5f

DOMM, Cyril R.—theft charge, FEB. 29, 18c (3* 4*)

DONALD, Mr. James—bequest to Glasgow Royal Technical College, FEB. 23, 23g

DONALD, Sir James—receives LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d (4*)

DONALD, Sir Robert :—
 on telegraph services—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a (and 14g 3* 4*); Empire cable and wireless (1.), 24, 15e

DONALDSON, Canon—on Labour Party (1. quoted), JAN. 7, 12c (3* 4*)

DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G. A., Bp. of Salisbury :—
 at Jerusalem (sermon), MAR. 26, 15f

at Southwark Cathedral, on world call of the Church, FEB. 8, 9f

DONCASTER—Coal Exchange : luncheon, MAR. 29, 18e ;—Electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding) ;—Infirmary, new : bazaar in aid, MAR. 14, 13g ;—St. John's Church : struck by

DONCASTER (continued) :—

lightning, MAR. 26, 16f ;—Vicar resigns, FEB. 24, 17c ;—Water supply : new scheme at Austerfield : opened, FEB. 17, 11g

DONCASTER Collieries Association—contribution to Doncaster infirmary scheme, MAR. 30, 13g

DON Cossack Choir—concert, MAR. 29, 14d (3* 4*)

DONERAILE, Lord—at Westminster City Council, on Dorchester House, FEB. 17, 11b

DONES, George—forgery charge, FEB. 4, 9f

DONKIN, Mr. Edward H.—Mr. F. C. Gubbins (1.), JAN. 2, 10e ; will, FEB. 9, 17f

DONNACONA Paper Company — Royal Securities Corporation : purchase control of, JAN. 16, 18e

DONNAN, Prof. Frederick G.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d

DONNELLY, Col. John B.—director of Naylor, Benzon, and Co., MAR. 5, 23g

DONOUGHMORE, Lord — member of Baronets' Roll of Privy Council, MAR. 24, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Ceylon Constitution Commission : see under CEYLON

at Great Ormond-street, on London Homoeopathic Hospital, MAR. 20, 18a

in Parliament, on Bermondsey Borough Council Bill, MAR. 22, 8a ;—Patents and Designs Bill, MAR. 8, 9b

on hospitals for middle class (1.), MAR. 14, 17e

on motor accidents and hospitals (1.), FEB. 7, 15e

DOOM Dooma Tea Company group—outturn and London sales : statistics, JAN. 2, 23e

DORAN, Mr. George—dinner, MAR. 30, 19b

DORCHESTER House—sale to syndicate, JAN. 27, 16c ; completed, FEB. 16, 14g

Demolition—protest meeting : arrangements, FEB. 1, 17f ; 2, 14g ; held ; resolution, 3, 10a ;—Deputation to London County Council,

22, 27c ;—London County Council : committee's report, FEB. 27, 16b ;—Westminster City Council meeting : discussion, FEB. 17, 11b

Hotel plans, FEB. 17, 11b

Reynolds-Stephen, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 13, 18d

DORIAN trio—concert, MAR. 30, 14c

DORIOT, M. (France)—eluding arrest, JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*); sentenced, FEB. 29, 15a

DORMAN, Miss Annabella F.—will, FEB. 23, 17d

DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—Hoskins Iron and Steel Company : see that title ;—Khartum Bridge : construction, JAN. 16, 11a ; details, 17, 13e ; 18, 11b (3* 4*);—Rails : tender secured, FEB. 21, 18g

DOSHI, Mr. Walchand H.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d

DOTY, Bennet (U.S.A.)—pardoned by French Government after deserting from Foreign Legion ; returns home, JAN. 23, 11g

DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—on Church Assembly : procedure (1.), FEB. 15, 10e

DOUGLAS, David—mountain in Oregon named after, JAN. 27, 13g

- DOUGLAS, Rev. E. A.—resigns vicarage of Stockton-on-Tees, FEB. 9, 19d
- DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—on votes for domestic servants (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- DOUGLAS, Mr. R. N.—at Giggleswick School, on *The Times*, FEB. 14, 17b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Tom—returns to New York, FEB. 2, 10c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. William—presentation, MAR. 12, 11g
- DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes—appeal issued, MAR. 2, 11d ; launched, 3, 7a ; activities, 24, 11c ;—Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 3, 7a ; 7, 7d ;—British Legion executive council : meeting to discuss, FEB. 10, 14g ;—Campbell, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e ;—Contributions, MAR. 29, 19e ; 31, 11e (11a, 3* 4*) ; list, 30, 5b ;—London, City of : contribution, MAR. 9, 14d (14b, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 3, 7a ; (photo.), 3, 16 ;—Patron and treasurer, MAR. 15, 16a ;—Trustees' meeting, MAR. 10, 9d ;—Wales, Prince of : support, FEB. 13, 17a ; (s.), MAR. 3, 7a
- DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Miss Blanche A.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- DOUGLAS-JONES, Mr. C. D.—in British Guiana Combined Court, on income-tax, MAR. 7, 16b
- DOUGLAS-JONES, Col. Douglas F.—death, JAN. 6, 15c ; will, MAR. 29, 19d
- DOUGLAS-WITHERS, Maj. H. H.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19c
- DOUKHOBORS—Canada : see under CANADA
- DOULCET, M. (France)—death, FEB. 13, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
- DOUMER, M. (France)—re-elected president of Senate, JAN. 13, 12c
in Senate, on method of sending new legislative projects from Chamber, JAN. 18, 11c
- DOUMERGUE, President (France)—health, JAN. 9, 13g ; receives King of Afghanistan, 26, 11e ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; presents horse to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, FEB. 10, 13g ; dinner to Diplomatic Corps, MAR. 7, 15f ; opens exhibition of 18th century art at Carnavalet Museum, 22, 21d ; reviews cadets at St. Cyr, 27, 16c
- DOVE, Dame Jane F.—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 7c
- DOVER—Bishop : see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V. ;—Gas Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a ;—Harbour Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Marine Parade : subsidence, JAN. 2, 16d
- DOVER, Mr. John—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 25, 8b
- DOVEY, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- DOVGALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—in Paris, JAN. 18, 11g ; received by M. Poincaré, 30, 11c
- DOWDALL, Judge—on word protestant (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- DOWSWELL, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- DOWDING, Air-Commodore Hugh C. T.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- DOWER, Mrs. Alan—luncheon, FEB. 15, 17c
- DOWKER, Mr. Edmund—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- DOWLES, Arthur T.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 5, 9f ; 19, 9c ; FEB. 7, 16c ; 8, 11c
- DOWLING, Mr. Henry—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- DOWLING, Mr. R. N.—“Sugar-Beet and Beet Sugar” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- DOWN, Mr. A. N.—on surgical instrument trade (evid.), MAR. 21, 9c
- DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—leaving for England, MAR. 1, 13g
- DOWNING, Miss Eugenie A.—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 11g
- DOWNING, Harry—accident, MAR. 26, 16f
- DOWNTON, Mr. Arthur—on London flood sufferers (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- DOYLE, Sir Everard H.—on land values (l.), FEB. 6, 8e
- DOYLE, John—acquitted, JAN. 11, 6f
- DOYLE, Sir Nicholas G.—health, FEB. 3, 15b
- DOYLE, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- DOYLE, Capt. T. M.—on poultry diseases : report, MAR. 12, 20c
- DRABBLE, Mr. Edward—received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 10, 17b ;—Offers to maintain Buenos Aires office for Come to Britain movement, MAR. 6, 13c
- DRABBLE (Harold), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 24, 5e ; 25, 6d ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5g
- DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey—on London : Poor Law relief (l.), FEB. 24, 10a ; Nov. 13, 12a
- DRAGE'S, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 17c
- DRAKE, Councillor A. A.—on proposed Wimbledon greyhound racing track (evid.), MAR. 2, 16c
- DRAMA :—
- Absorbing Perdita* — produced by Foreign Office Dramatic Society, MAR. 14, 10d
 - Acquittal, The* — production announced, FEB. 6, 10b
 - Adding Machine, The* — produced, JAN. 10, 12b
 - Ame en Peine, L'* — produced by Stage Society, JAN. 24, 12b
 - Amour Masque, L'* — banned by Lord Chamberlain, JAN. 23, 9b
 - Antigone* — article, JAN. 5, 10c
 - Arms and the Man* — performed at Oxford, FEB. 15, 19e
 - Baby Cyclone, The* — production announced, MAR. 29, 14b
 - Back to Methuselah* — Parts I. and II. : revived, MAR. 6, 14c ; 7, 14c (3* 4*) ; Parts III. and IV., 13, 14d ; Part V., 20, 14c ; 21, 14b (3* 4*)
 - Barker, The* — production announced, MAR. 29, 14b
 - Beggar's Opera, The* — revival announced, JAN. 23, 10b ; revived, FEB. 15, 16f ; 16, 12d (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b ;—Article (“Produced January 29, 1728”), JAN. 28, 10b
 - Benefactor, The* — production announced, FEB. 23, 12b
 - Blackmail* — production announced, FEB. 16, 12b ; produced, 29, 14c ; MAR. 1, 12c (3* 4*)
 - Black Spider, The* — transferring, JAN. 12, 10b
 - Blue Eyes* — production announced, JAN. 16, 10b
 - Cæsar and Cleopatra* — performed at Cambridge, JAN. 17, 12c
 - Cocoanuts, The* — produced, MAR. 21, 14c
 - Collapse* — production announced, FEB. 23, 12b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 12b
 - Come With Me* — production announced, MAR. 15, 12c

DRAMA (continued) :—

Command to Love, The—production announced, MAR. 29, 14b
Community—correspondence, FEB. 20, 9b ;—*Coventry Mystery Play* : performed by Fillongley Players : Mr. E. H. Carter (l.), FEB. 13, 8c ;—*Gale, Mr. E.* (l.), FEB. 17, 10e ;—*National festival finals* : arrangements, JAN. 30, 15g ;—*Nicholson, Mr. H. J.* (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
Comrades — production announced, FEB. 16, 12b ; produced, 22, 12d ; 23, 12c (3* 4*)
Coriolanus—produced by Norwich Players, FEB. 7, 11g ; performed by Marlowe Dramatic Society, MAR. 5, 12b
Crime—withdrawal announced, FEB. 2, 10c
Criticism—leading article, FEB. 20, 13d
Dance of Death, The—production announced, JAN. 5, 10b ; produced, 17, 12b ; 18, 10c (3* 4*) ; correspondence : see under STRINDBERG, August
Daughter of the Philistines, A—production announced, FEB. 20, 10c
Demosthène—produced, FEB. 6, 11g
Desert Song, The—withdrawal announced, FEB. 27, 12b ; MAR. 5, 12b
Devil a Saint, The—produced, JAN. 17, 12c
Dracula—withdrawal announced, JAN. 19, 10b
Dresses—article, FEB. 1, 17f
Dr. Syn—withdrawn, JAN. 9, 12b
Edward the Second—performance by Holywell Players announced, MAR. 26, 14b
18th century plays (Adlington Pamphlets)—cataloguing of collection at Manchester Library, MAR. 29, 14e
Eldest Son, The—revival announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; revived, 21, 8c
Everyman (Ben Greet—Thorndike)—production announced, MAR. 12, 12b ; 19, 12b ; produced, 24, 12d
Fake, The—performed by Newcastle Repertory Company, MAR. 13, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
Farce—article (“The principles of distortion”), FEB. 17, 12b
Father, The—provincial tour announced, MAR. 1, 12b (3* 4*)
First nights—leading article, FEB. 20, 13d
Footsteps in the Night—produced, MAR. 20, 14d ; 21, 14b (3* 4*)
Foreign plays—translation : Beach, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e ;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
Foreign protests against plays—question in Parliament, MAR. 16, 12c
Fourteenth of July, The—production by O. U. D. S. announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; FEB. 13, 10b ; produced, 15, 12b ; music noticed, 20, 10c
Fourth Wall, The—production announced, FEB. 9, 11a ; produced, MAR. 1, 12c ; 2, 12c (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 1, 18
French Leave—produced in Brussels, JAN. 2, 12b (13f, 3* 4*) ; performed at Ghent, MAR. 2, 13g
From Morn till Midnight—revived, MAR. 8, 12c ; 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—

Gentlemen Prefer Blondes—production announced, MAR. 1, 12b ; 15, 12c
Germany, in—article, MAR. 29, 14d
Golden Key, The—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b ; 5, 10b (3* 4*) ; produced, 10, 12c
Good Morning, Bill!—article, FEB. 17, 12b ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b
Gossip—production announced, JAN. 26, 10c
Gossipy Sex, The—produced, MAR. 29, 14b
Grand Guignol—revival announced, MAR. 29, 14b
Grasmere dialect play : see *Lewthwaites of Lowgill, The*, below
Greek—open air in Sicily : arrangements, MAR. 20, 14c (3* 4*)
Hairy Ape, The—production at Gate Theatre Studio, JAN. 9, 12b ; produced, 27, 12b ; 28, 10c (3* 4*)
Half an Hour—revived by Oxford Players, FEB. 1, 12d (3* 4*)
Handcuffs for Two : see *Mr. Priestley's Night Out*, below
Henry the V.—production announced, JAN. 9, 12b ; 12, 10b
High Road, The—withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b
Holy Friday—production by Bath Citizen Players announced, MAR. 19, 12b
House of the Arrow, The—production announced, MAR. 26, 14b
Ibsen, Henrik—centenary performances announced, MAR. 1, 12b ; 8, 12b ; 12, 12b ;—*Doll's House, The* MAR. 21, 14c ;—*Enemy of the People, An*, MAR. 27, 14c ;—*Ghosts* : performed at Liverpool Playhouse, MAR. 27, 14c (3* 4*) ; Wyndham's Theatre, 28, 14b ;—*Hedda Gabler*, MAR. 13, 14c ; 14, 14c (3* 4*) ;—*Lady from the Sea, The*, MAR. 20, 14d ;—Mackenzie, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 10e ;—*Wild Duck, The*, MAR. 31, 12c
Iccbound — production announced, JAN. 5, 10b (3* 4*)
Importance of Being Earnest, The—performed by Oxford Players, FEB. 23, 16b (3* 4*)
Interference—withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 10b
Is It a Forgery?—charity production announced, FEB. 7, 5g
Job, The—produced, MAR. 26, 10e
Jordan—produced, JAN. 24, 12c
Judas—production by Leeds Art Theatre : announced, FEB. 2, 10c (3* 4*) ; produced, 8, 12b
Judith of Israel—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b ; 23, 10b ; invitation performance for clergy : arrangements, FEB. 2, 10b (3* 4*) ; produced, 16, 12c ; 17, 12d (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, MAR. 5, 12b
Lady Luck—withdrawal announced, JAN. 19, 10b
Lady Mary—production announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; produced, FEB. 24, 12c ; 25, 10a (3* 4*)
Language of the Birds, The—production announced, MAR. 12, 12b
Lewthwaites of Lowgill, The (Grasmere)—announced, JAN. 17, 12c ; performed, FEB. 13, 10c

DRAMA (continued) :—

Lilac Time—season extended, JAN. 19, 10b
Listeners — production announced, JAN. 26, 10c ; produced, FEB. 10, 12c ; 11, 8c (3* 4*)
Little Michus, The—copyright : law case, JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4b
Little Stone House, The—produced, JAN. 17, 12c
London Pride — charity matinée : announced, JAN. 11, 15d ; 19, 10c (10a, 3* 4*) ; given, MAR. 9, 17b ; financial result, 12, 17b
Lord Babs—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b ; produced, 27, 12b
Louis of Valois — production announced, JAN. 19, 10b
Love in a Village—revival announced, MAR. 15, 12c
Lumber Love—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b ; 19, 10b ; produced, MAR. 16, 12c
Macbeth—in modern dress : produced, FEB. 7, 12b ; 8, 12c (3* 4*)
Making of an Immortal, The — private production announced, MAR. 10, 10b ; 12, 12b ; 19, 12c ; 20, 14d (3* 4*)
Man and Superman—performed by Macdona Players, JAN. 17, 12b ; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
Man at Six, The—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b ; dramatic rights secured, FEB. 23, 12b (3* 4*)
Man Who Changed His Name, The—production announced, MAR. 12, 12b ; produced, 15, 12b ; 16, 12c (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 16, 18 ; change in cast announced, 26, 14b
Man with Red Hair, The—produced, FEB. 28, 14b ; American rights secured, MAR. 12, 12b
Marco's Millions—produced, JAN. 11, 11e ; produced in New York, MAR. 13, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Married Bachelors — production announced, FEB. 9, 12b (3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 23, 8c
Masque of Venice, The—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b ; 19, 10b ; produced, 26, 10b ; 27, 12b (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, FEB. 6, 10b
Maya—statement, FEB. 27, 12b ; correction, 28, 22
Monsieur Beaucaire — revived, FEB. 16, 12d
Monster, The—production announced, JAN. 23, 10b ; MAR. 5, 12b ; produced, 19, 12c ; 20, 14d (3* 4*)
Mr. Pim Passes By—performed by Oxford Players, JAN. 24, 12b ;—revival announced, FEB. 13, 10b ; 16, 12b ; revived, 29, 14c
Mr. Priestley's Night Out—production announced, MAR. 15, 12c ; 19, 12b ; produced, 28, 14d
Mystery of Epiphany—at St. Silas the Martyr : announced, JAN. 13, 15g ; 14, 15c ; given, 21, 8d
Napoleon—charity performance announced, JAN. 23, 9b ; 24, 12c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 17d ; 14, 17b ; given, 15, 17e ; financial result, 16, 17b ; to be repeated, MAR. 5, 12b ; 7, 19b ; 13, 19b ; given, 14, 19d

DRAMA (continued) :—

New Tenant, The—production announced, FEB. 23, 12b (3* 4*) ; produced, MAR. 19, 12c ; 20, 14c (3* 4*)
New York, in—article, JAN. 20, 12b (3* 4*)
Night in June, A—production announced, JAN. 9, 12b ; produced, 11, 10d ; 11, 12d (3* 4*)
Nuova Colonia, La — produced in Rome, MAR. 28, 14c
Optimists, The—open in New York, FEB. 1, 13d
Orphée—production announced, MAR. 26, 14b
Other Men's Wives—production announced, MAR. 19, 12b
Our Countess—production announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3* 4*) ; produced, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b (3* 4*)
Outward Bound—revival announced, JAN. 26, 10c ; revived, FEB. 2, 10d (3* 4*) ; produced in Italy, MAR. 7, 7d (3* 4*)
Peg o' Mine—law case, FEB. 2, 5a
Peter Pan—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 12b
Pilgrim's Quest, The—produced, JAN. 30, 15f
Puppets—Miss E. van Volkenburg : at Arts Theatre Club : announced, JAN. 2, 12b ; 5, 10b (3* 4*)
Quest—transferring to Winter Garden Theatre, JAN. 23, 10b ; transferred, FEB. 1, 12c ; transferred to Criterion Theatre, MAR. 15, 12c
Rasputin—ex-Kaiser as stage character : appeal against injunction rejected, JAN. 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
Regatta—produced, JAN. 18, 10b ; 19, 10c (3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 26, 10c
Repertory movement—articles ("Past and future"), JAN. 6, 10b ; ("Activities in the North"), 10, 12b (3* 4*)
Revue and the footlights—article, JAN. 3, 10b
Richard III.—modernist production at Cambridge, FEB. 21, 14c
Romeo and Juliet—production by Old Vic announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; 23, 10b ; produced, FEB. 15, 12c ; 16, 12c (3* 4*)
S. O. S.—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b ; 23, 10b ; produced, FEB. 13, 10b
Sauce for the Gander—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b ; 23, 10b ; produced, 31, 10d
Second Man, The—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b ; 19, 10b ; produced, 25, 12b ; 26, 10c (3* 4*)
Sejanus, His Fall—production announced, FEB. 3, 16a ; produced, 13, 18g ; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
Sex—produced at Cannes ; protests, FEB. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*) ; English Players : statement, MAR. 16, 12d
Shakespeare at Geneva — Mr. J. Palmer (art.), MAR. 20, 14b
Sherlock Holmes—performance by Lena Ashwell Players announced, FEB. 23, 12b (3* 4*)
Show Boat, The—production announced, MAR. 15, 12c

DRAMA (continued) :

- Snare of the Fowler, The*—produced, FEB. 29, 14b
Spellbound—produced, MAR. 19, 11a
Spider, The—production announced, JAN. 9, 12b ; 19, 10b ; produced, MAR. 2, 12c ; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
Sport of Kings, The—performance by *The Times* Musical and Dramatic Society : announced, FEB. 11, 8b ; 13, 9d
Squall, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 12b
Square Crooks — production announced, MAR. 1, 12b ; 12, 12b ; produced, 14, 14c ; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
Strange Interlude—produced in New York, FEB. 1, 13d ; MAR. 13, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Stranger in the House, The—production announced, MAR. 22, 14b
Such Men are Dangerous—production announced, JAN. 12, 10b (3* 4*) ; 26, 10b (3* 4*)
Sweeney Todd—noticed, MAR. 6, 14b
Sweet Nell of Old Drury—law case, JAN. 19, 5a ; 20, 5g ; 24, 5b ; MAR. 31, 4a
Temptation of Eve, The—production announced, JAN. 26, 10c
Terror, The—provincial tour : announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3* 4*)
These Internationals—production by Jewish Drama League : announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 10b (3* 4*) ; produced, 27, 9c ; 28, 14b (3* 4*)
Third Finger, The—revived, JAN. 25, 12d ; FEB. 7, 12b ; 8, 12c (3* 4*)
This Year of Grace—production announced, FEB. 23, 12b ; MAR. 15, 12c ; produced, 23, 12c
Thunder in the Air—production announced, MAR. 1, 12b ; 22, 14b
Tin Gods—production announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; produced, FEB. 2, 10b ; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
Tinker, Tailor—produced, MAR. 9, 12c ; 10, 10c (3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 15, 12c
Tombeau sur l'Arc de Triomphe, Le : see *Unknown Warrior*, below
Trial of Mary Dugan, The—production announced, FEB. 2, 10c ; 20, 10b ; produced, MAR. 7, 14b ; 8, 12c (3* 4*)
Trilby — charity performance announced, JAN. 9, 12d
Twelfth Night—performed at Zagreb (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
Two Noble Kinsmen—performance announced, MAR. 12, 12b ; performed at Old Vic, 13, 14c ; 14, 14c (3* 4*)
Two White Arms—production announced, JAN. 2, 12b ; 12, 10b ; produced, 24, 12c ; 25, 12c (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 24, 18
Unknown Warrior, The—produced, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b (3* 4*) ; transferred to Little Theatre, 13, 10b ; matinées : period extended, MAR. 12, 12b ; evening run announced, 15, 12c
Vagabond King, The—transferring to Gaiety Theatre, JAN. 9, 12b ; 19, 10b ; transferred, 25, 12b ; pro-

DRAMA :—

- Vagabond King, The* (continued) :—
 ductions abroad announced, MAR. 22, 14b
Way, The—produced, MAR. 26, 10e
Way of the World, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 26, 10c
Weber, Die—revived, MAR. 29, 14d
When the Heart is Young—produced, FEB. 11, 8c (3* 4*)
Whispering Gallery—production announced, MAR. 1, 12b
Who Killed Cock Robin ?—production announced, MAR. 19, 12b
Wise Child, The—production announced, FEB. 9, 12b (3* 4*)
Yellow Mask, The—production announced, JAN. 19, 10b ; produced, FEB. 9, 12b ; 10, 12c (3* 4*) ; transferring to His Majesty's Theatre, MAR. 15, 12c ; 26, 14b ; transferred, 28, 14c (3* 4*)
Young Visiter, The—performed by children, JAN. 11, 10b
Young Woodley—private production announced, JAN. 26, 10b (3* 4*) ; 30, 10d ; produced, FEB. 14, 12b ; ban removed, 17, 11a
DRAFERS' Chamber of Trade—dinner, MAR. 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 13b
DRAFFERY Trade—amalgamations : Sir S. Skinner (s.), MAR. 21, 13b ;—Exhibition, MAR. 20, 11d ;—Paine, Mr. H. A. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 13b
DRAFFERY Trust, Ltd.—Debenham's, Ltd. : purchase of shares : see under DEBENHAM'S, Ltd.
DRAUGALIS, M. (Lithuania)—arrested, MAR. 10, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Drawing and Design—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c
DRAWCOTT-SMITH, Mrs. Maria—will, JAN. 31, 15c
DRESSEKHUYSEN, Mr. C. W. (Liberia)—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 3, 15b
DREW, Mr. Clennell F. M.—takes name of Drew-Wilkinson, JAN. 25, 17b
DREW, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 21, 19d
DREW, Hubert B.—death, JAN. 28, 14b
DREWE, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 1, 8c
DRIBBERG, Mr. Thomas—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
DRINK :—
 Control—Carlisle area : manager appointed, JAN. 31, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
 Drunkenness — Birmingham : Chief Constable's report, FEB. 2, 9g ;—Degrees : Sir R. Wallace (statement), FEB. 9, 11d ;—Mistaken case : inquest, JAN. 3, 9f
 Hours—article ("Questions for coming sessions"), FEB. 1, 5e ;—Blackpool, FEB. 7, 11e ;—Brighton : extension refused, MAR. 7, 26g ;—Bromley : Sunday alteration, MAR. 3, 9g ;—Carlisle, FEB. 7, 11c ;—Commission, Royal, suggested : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), MAR. 6, 11e ;—Doncaster : no change, FEB. 6, 9g ;—Epsom : details, FEB. 7, 11e ;—Extensions : statistics, FEB. 24, 7b ;—Hampstead : no change, FEB. 14, 9d ;—Holborn : decision, FEB. 8, 11e ;—Hotels and Restaurants Association (l.), MAR. 9, 10c ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : receives deputation from Temperance Council of the Christian Churches, MAR. 6, 11e ;—Ken-

DRINK :—

Hours (continued) :—

sington : decision, FEB. 8, 11e ;—Lowestoft : no change, MAR. 9, 11g ;—Marylebone : no change, FEB. 14, 9d ;—Newington : extended, FEB. 7, 11e ;—St. James's Division, Piccadilly : no change, FEB. 7, 8d ;—St. Pancras : no change, FEB. 9, 20c ;—Stoke Newington : no change, FEB. 8, 11c ;—Wandsworth : no change, FEB. 6, 10c ;—Westminster : decision, FEB. 8, 11c ;—Wimbledon : no change, FEB. 9, 20c

Licensing :—

Barnet (Herts)—12 renewals refused, FEB. 13, 7c

Becontree—London County Council proposals, JAN. 23, 14d
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 21, 8b

Clubs—Commission, Royal : suggested : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), MAR. 6, 11e ;—Hall, Mr. B. T. (s.), JAN. 10, 12b (3* 4*)

Compensation—County of London charges : meeting of justices, JAN. 28, 4c

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—receives deputation from Temperance Council of the Christian Churches, MAR. 6, 11e

Legislation—Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8c

London County Council—return issued, JAN. 10, 12a

Temperance Council of the Christian Churches (l.), FEB. 3, 8b

Public houses :

Management, disinterested—Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 21, 8a ; provisions, 28, 18b

Trade—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e ;—Retail : Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 16, 8c

DRISCOLL, Daniel : see MURDERS—Lewis DRISCOLL, Canon James—Requiem Mass, JAN. 5, 15b

DRIVER, Mr. Francis C.—on income-tax appeals (l.), MAR. 13, 12c

DRODDY, Harry (U.S.A.)—wounded, FEB. 24, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ; death, 29, 18d ; men charged, MAR. 10, 9b

DRUCAT (River)—source : changed, MAR. 6, 15g

DRUCE, Dr. G. Claridge—on Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 4, 8c

DRUGS — dangerous : contravention of regulations : prosecution, MAR. 17, 9b ;—Doctors' unattended cars, left in : Mr. W. S. Schuster (l.), JAN. 28, 8c ;—Importation : Mr. H. R. Oswald (statement), FEB. 22, 11f (2* 3* 4*) ;—Noxious : prosecution, JAN. 14, 4f ; FEB. 15, 11d ; 16, 5e ; 17, 5f ; 18, 4d ; 21, 5d

DRUG traffic :—

Egypt — Hassan Mamich charged : acquitted, FEB. 21, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)

France—trial of 43 persons in Paris, MAR. 24, 13g

India—Bombay : report, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*)

Switzerland — arrests : at Chiasso, FEB. 16, 13c (3* 4*) ; at Lausanne, MAR. 29, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)

DRUMMOND, Miss — at Scarborough, on secondary schools, JAN. 7, 15c

DRUMMOND, Lieut.-Cdr. Geoffrey H.—law case, FEB. 4, 4a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5d

DRURY, Mrs. Alfred—death, MAR. 9, 19c (3* 4*)

DRURY, Mr. F. E.—at Stationers' Hall, on training in building trade, FEB. 27, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)

DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. S. R.—on cruiser programme (l.), JAN. 6, 8c

DRYBURGH Abbey—article, FEB. 7, 17f

DUBASH, Mme. Mehra B.—song recital, MAR. 29, 14d

DUBLIN—by-election : see under IRISH Free State ;—Crime : see under IRISH Free State ;—Labour : see under IRISH Free State ;—Rates : reduction, MAR. 8, 16d

DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JAN. 30, 20d

DUBLIN University :—

Trinity College—Adrian Stokes Memorial Fund : Rockefeller Foundation contribution, MAR. 2, 17f ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, MAR. 14, 18a

DUBOIN, M. (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, FEB. 8, 13d

DUBOIS, Cardinal—on French elections : advice, JAN. 9, 13a

DUCE, Commissioner Charles—death, MAR. 23, 16e (3* 4*)

DUCK, Reginald H.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7g ; inquest, 23, 16c

DUCKWORTH, Mrs. Arthur—son born, JAN. 11, 15b

DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce—death, JAN. 21, 10c, 12c (12c, 4*) ; photograph, 21, 14 ; funeral, 23, 15b ; will, MAR. 21, 19c

DUCKWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d

DUCKWORTH, Mr. John—not to seek re-election to Parliament, FEB. 4, 9g on rubber restriction— inquiry (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
on sugar-beet subsidy (l.), JAN. 23, 18d

DUCLOS, M. (France)—eluding arrest, JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*) ; sentenced, FEB. 16, 13g ; 29, 15a

DUDGEON, Sir Charles J.—death, JAN. 26, 14f

DUDGEON, Mr. William Le G.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

DUDLEY — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ;—Market : increased toll : stallholders refuse to pay, JAN. 4, 9g

DUDLEY, Mr. James—Warden of Avoncroft College, FEB. 7, 19e

DUDLEY-WARD, Maj. C. H.—at Harrods, on Prince of Wales in Great War : French shelling incident, FEB. 27, 11b

DUDNEY, Mr. James—will, FEB. 6, 15c

DUFF, Sir Arthur G.—audience of King, FEB. 16, 17b

DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)

DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—health, FEB. 22, 17b

DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—aide-de-camp to King, JAN. 2, 7d

DUFFES, Mr. Arthur P.—K.C. for Scotland, MAR. 26, 13b

DUFFIELD, Frederick—accident, MAR. 26, 8c

DUFFIELD Iron Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 6, 23a, 24d

DUFFIN, Mr. Edgar G.—will, JAN. 17, 17d

- DUFOUR-FERONCE, Herr (Germany) — in Rome, FEB. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- DUGGAN—law case, JAN. 19, 5a
- DUKE, late Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—Mr. G. D. Haskell awarded damages against estate, FEB. 16, 14b
- DUKE, Mr. R. E. H.—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 22, 10c
- DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—War history : announcement, MAR. 2, 8f
- DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick V.—memorial tablet unveiled, JAN. 25, 17b
- DULLER, George E.—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 25, 14a
- DULWICH College :—
Administration — period for lodging objections : extended, JAN. 27, 17d ;—Alleyne Old Boys' Club : meeting : resolution, JAN. 12, 7d ;—Ammon, Mr. C. G. (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*) ;—Campbell, Mr. E. T. (statement), JAN. 17, 11c ;—Hirtzel, Sir A. (statement), JAN. 5, 8g ; (l.), FEB. 14, 15e ;—London County Council : notice of motion, JAN. 23, 14d ; not submitted, 25, 9c ; Education Committee discussion, FEB. 2, 9b ; report, 6, 14b ; 7, 16b (3* 4*) ; discussed, 8, 19e ; report, MAR. 5, 16c ; 6, 14c (3* 4*) ; carried, 7, 13d ;—London Labour Party : protest, JAN. 12, 7d ; local divisional deputations to Camberwell Borough Council, 12, 10a ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 8a ; discussed, MAR. 15, 8f ;—Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society : resolution, JAN. 5, 8g ;—Spradbury, Mr. J. G. : strictures, JAN. 5, 8g
- Estates—law case, MAR. 17, 4g ; 21, 5d
- DUMAS, Mr. Lloyd—on references to Australia in school books (l.), FEB. 29, 17e
- DUMAS, Adm. P. W.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4*)
on building along new roads (l.), MAR. 6, 17d ; 22, 12d
- DUMESNIL, Mr. Maurice—pianoforte recital, JAN. 20, 12c (3* 4*)
- DUMFRIES — Arms : shield placed in Scottish War Memorial, JAN. 31, 17f
- DUMMETT, Mr. Robert E.—on Post Office employees : thefts (statement), JAN. 12, 9b
- DUNBAR, Mr. David—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- DUNBAR, George—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9b
- DUNBAR-NASMITH, Rear-Adm. M. E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f ; biographical, 19, 7e
- DUNCALFE, Mr. R.—on glue trade (evid.), JAN. 24, 8c
- DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—opens new Shoreditch electricity sub-station, FEB. 28, 21d
- DUNCAN, Capt. G.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- DUNCAN, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b ; photograph, 2, 18 ; dinner given in honour at Shanghai, 27, 13e ; leaves Shanghai, FEB. 1, 13d ; at Victoria Station (photo.), MAR. 7, 20 : received by King ; invested K.C.B., 12, 17b
at Shanghai, on defence of Shanghai, JAN. 27, 13e
- DUNCAN, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 7c (3* 4*)
- DUNCAN, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- DUNCAN, Mr. W.—member of National Playing Fields Association Council, JAN. 27, 8f
- DUNCAN-JONES, Rev. A. S.—biographical ; vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, JAN. 4, 15e
- DUNCANSON, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- DUNCOMBE, Mr. David W. E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- DUNDAS, Mr. Charles—on Tanganyika : native welfare : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22c
- DUNDEE—Caird, Mrs. G. : bequests, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Electoral, FEB. 11, 12f ;—St. Matthew's Parish : minister deposed, FEB. 13, 9g
- DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f
- DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*)
- DUNGLASS, Lord—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Coatbridge, JAN. 11, 8e
- DUNHILL, Mr. T. F. :—
Enchanted Garden, The — produced, MAR. 14, 14b ; 15, 12d (3* 4*)
“Sullivan's Comic Operas : A Critical Appreciation” : noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- DUNHILL, Mr. Vernon—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 14, 9d
- DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- DUNK, Ald. William—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- DUNKIN, Maj. G. W.—on distemper vaccine research (lect. quoted), JAN. 11, 6g
- DUNLOP, Mr. B.—on Irish in Britain (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 17e
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e ; (F.N.), 30, 23c
- DUNN, Mr. Benjamin S.—member of City Corporation, FEB. 20, 9g
- DUNN, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert L.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- DUNN, Rev. E. W.—death, MAR. 12, 17c
- DUNN, Mr. Edward A.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- DUNN, John T. : see MURDERS—Dunn
- DUNN, Mrs. Michael—death, JAN. 30, 14a
- DUNN, Mr. Nathaniel—death, FEB. 7, 6f
- DUNNELL, Sir Francis—addresses Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 22, 16d
- DUNNICO, Rev. H.—in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 16, 8f
- DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on tariffs : object of changes, MAR. 2, 13d
on railways—construction (statement), MAR. 30, 15g (3* 4*)
- DUNNING, Sir Leonard—on police (report), FEB. 17, 11d
- DUNSFORD, Mr. Arthur E.—corrupt practices charge, MAR. 28, 5e
- DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 25, 6f
- DUNSTAN, Mr. Eric—on broadcasting in India (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 21e
- DUNSTAN, Dr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature for West Birmingham, JAN. 14, 14e
- DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Gen. L. C.—“Stalky's Reminiscences” : reviewed, MAR. 23, 10d

- DUNT, Mr. R. C.—on franchise (l.), MAR. 30, 12e
- DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
at Exeter, on industrial peace ; rates ; railways and road transport, FEB. 18, 9e
on industry and rates (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
on railways and road transport (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b
- DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Company—extensions (statement), MAR. 15, 20g
- DUOPHONE Syndicate Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5f ; 13, 5c
- DUPONT, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 21, 9g
- DUPONT de Nemours Company—share issue, MAR. 20, 24d
- DU Pont Rayon Company—planning to build cellulose acetate plant, MAR. 31, 19c
- DUPOY, Mr. Jacques P.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- DURA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Euphrates
- DURAND, M. Julien (France)—in Parliament, on tariff, FEB. 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- DURANT, Mr. E. L. J.—memorial service, JAN. 14, 15c ; will, MAR. 23, 17c
- DURBAN—port : new deep-sea tug : contract placed, FEB. 17, 16c
- DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22g
- DÜRER, Albrecht—centenary, fourth : celebration arrangements, MAR. 21, 10c ; —Dodgson, Mr. C. (lect.), MAR. 21, 10c
- DURET, late M. Théodore (France)—art collection sold, MAR. 3, 11e
- DURHAM—Bishop : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley ;—Diocesan conference, MAR. 26, 21c ;—Earl's House : see under TUBERCULOSIS : *Sanatoria* ;—Electoral : Seaham, MAR. 16, 11g
- DURHAM Castle (photo.), MAR. 15, 18
Preservation — meeting : arrangements, MAR. 7, 21b ; held, 15, 11a ; executive committee appointed, 15, 11a ;—Fund : contributions, MAR. 6, 14g ;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 15d ;—Northumberland, Duke of (l.), MAR. 21, 12c ;—Thompson, Mr. A. H. (art.), MAR. 14, 17f
- DURHAM Miners' Association — Durham Miners' Minority Movement: attack : manifesto, MAR. 26, 13c
- DURHAM Miners' Non-Political Union—Gateshead meeting interrupted : prosecution, FEB. 17, 8g
- DURHAM Prison—houses for officers: question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 8d
- DURHAM University—appointments, MAR. 6, 18d ;—Convocation, MAR. 26, 18d ;—Degrees conferred, FEB. 14, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 18d ;—Harrow College : portrait of Dr. A. Robinson to be presented, FEB. 17, 19e ;—Scholarships : awards, MAR. 20, 18e (3* 4*)
- DURNFORD, Cdr. J. W.—biographical, FEB. 18, 22g
- DURNFORD (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 5a
- DURRANT, Mr. Andrew C.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- DURRANT, Mr. John H.—death, JAN. 23, 17f
- DURY, Mrs. Georgina R.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—violin recital, FEB. 4, 10d
- DUSSAUD, M. (France)—Glozel finds : actions for libel by M. Emile Foradin and his father, JAN. 11, 11c ; MAR. 1, 13g
on Glozel relics (lect.), JAN. 5, 11c (3* 4*)
- DUSSEK, Mr. Edgar—partner with Percival Maw and Co., JAN. 2, 23f
- DUST, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- DUTCH Artificial Silk Industry, Ltd., of Breda—bonds : conversion in shares : announcement, JAN. 16, 18f, 20c
- DUTHIE, Col. A. M.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12b
- DUTTON, Mr. Alfred S.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- DUTTON, Rear-Adm. Arthur B.S.—appointment, MAR. 10, 12e ; biographical, 12, 20g ; 27, 22d
- DUTTON, Mr. Barnett—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- DUTTON, Mr. E. Rowe—Financial Adviser to British Embassy in Berlin, FEB. 16, 21g
- DUTTON, Mr. Hugh T.—on Marian bishops (l.), MAR. 16, 10c
- DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—offers new room for National Gallery, JAN. 13, 14d
- DVORKOVITZ, Dr. Paul—at Hotel Cecil, on coal industry ; oil : supplies ; Standard Oil Company Russian concessions, FEB. 18, 17g
- DWA Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 22c ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- DWARFS — Williams : see WILLIAMS, Arthur
- DYER, Mr. A. R.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 1, 5g
- DYER, Col. Charles R.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- DYER, Mr. Joseph F.—Order of Redeemer, JAN. 18, 15b
- DYER, Mr. J.—at Swansea, on capital punishment, JAN. 30, 14e
- DYER, Mr. S. B.—awarded gold medal of National Federation of Sea Anglers, JAN. 18, 6c
- DYER, Mr. W. J.—on Olde House, Greenwich (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- DYES trade—year (1927) reviewed : article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31a
- DYMOKE, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- DYMOND, Mrs. Florence A.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- DYNE, Mrs. Aminta M.—law case, JAN. 27, 5d ; 28, 4b ; 31, 5c ; FEB. 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; MAR. 10, 5e ; 13, 5b
- DYNEVOR, Lord—on new valuation lists (l.), FEB. 13, 18d
- DYOTT, Cdr. George—to lead mission to Brazil in search of Col. Fawcett, FEB. 6, 14b ; MAR. 8, 13g
- DYSON, Mr. Edwin—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- DYSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- DYSON, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 28, 19d

E

- "E. A. S."—on late Mr. W. B. G. Montgomery (l.), MAR. 27, 21c
 "E. COLL. Trin. Oxon"—on Thomas Warton (l.), JAN. 7, 11d
 "E. F. N."—on insurance rates on St. Lawrence route (l.), FEB. 18, 18c
EADE, Margaret—theft charge, FEB. 11, 12c (3* 4*)
EAGAR, Mr. W. McG.—secretary of National Institute for the Blind, MAR. 26, 8e
EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—bonus: announcement, JAN. 26, 18g;—Law case, MAR. 13, 5d
EAGLES—Switzerland: attack men in mountains of Bernese Oberland, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
EALING—Northolt, part of: inclusion: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 30, 12c
EARL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 3, 17g
EARLAM, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 28, 19d
EARLE, Sir Lionel—received by King, MAR. 3, 15b
EARLE, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 29, 19d
EARLE, Thomas—substitution of petrol charge, JAN. 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
EARLE, Mr. Vincent—will, FEB. 16, 17d
EARLE, William—drink sale charge, JAN. 7, 7a (3* 4*)
EARLS Court—suggested new station: Mr. H. T. Stretton (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
EARLY Closing Association—meeting, MAR. 16, 9e
 on shop hours (statement), JAN. 4, 9a; (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
EARS—detection of crime: see under CRIME
EARTHQUAKES—recorded, JAN. 9, 14d
 MAR. 12, 16c; 17, 11d
 Alaska—Seward, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
 Bavaria, MAR. 30, 15b
 Belgium, JAN. 16, 12c
 Germany—Baden and the Schwarzwald, JAN. 28, 11b
 Indian Ocean, under—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), MAR. 15, 10a
 Italy, MAR. 8, 14b;—Alban Hills, JAN. 3, 11d;—Caltanissetta, MAR. 13, 15g;—Rome, MAR. 24, 13g;—Udine district, MAR. 28, 18e (16e, 3* 4*)
 Japan—number recorded in 1927, MAR. 10, 11g;—Tokyo, JAN. 2, 13g
 Kenya Colony, JAN. 9, 14d; 11, 11f; 24, 13d (3* 4*);—Cash, Rev. W. W. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e;—Investigation of causes: Mr. Sikes's statement, MAR. 19, 13b (3* 4*);—Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 15e
 Kew Observatory—recorded, MAR. 23, 14f
 Mexico, JAN. 27, 16g (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 28, 16e (3* 4*)
Mooltan, liner—shock felt, FEB. 15, 13c
 Palestine, JAN. 19, 11g; 24, 13e (3* 4*);—Jerusalem, FEB. 23, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
 Peru—Lima: shock, JAN. 20, 13g
 Philippine Islands—Mindanao, FEB. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
 Recording—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), MAR. 21, 17e
 Sistan, MAR. 14, 15g
 Switzerland—northern, JAN. 28, 11b
- EARTHQUAKES** (continued):—
 United States—Adirondack Mountains, MAR. 20, 15d;—Bakersfield, MAR. 1, 13g (3* 4*);—Brawley, Imperial Valley, JAN. 16, 11g
 Wellington—submarine disturbance recorded, MAR. 19, 13g
 Yugoslavia, MAR. 21, 15g
EAST, Rev. Arthur—on hautboy or obo (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
EAST Asia Good Will Association—Japan: propaganda in Manchuria and Mongolia: journey by horsemen, MAR. 5, 13c
EAST Asiatic Company, Ltd. (Copenhagen)—bonds drawn, JAN. 3, 20c;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g
EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
EASTBOURNE—St. Saviour's Church: vicar resigns, JAN. 5, 17a
EAST Burnham Common—suggested Sports' Ground: Eton Rural District Council: meeting of protest, FEB. 8, 11c
EAST Cowes—Battenberg Cottage: Queen's pine: blown down by gale, JAN. 6, 14d
EASTEN, Mr. S.—at Newcastle, on building trade wages, JAN. 16, 9g
EAST End Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c
EAST End Hostels Association—secretary, MAR. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
EAST End Maternity Hospital—title changed, MAR. 28, 13g
EAST End Mothers' Lying-in Home: see **EAST End Maternity Hospital**
EASTER :—
 Fixed date—Bill: (P.N.), JAN. 23, 12g; introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e; second reading, 18, 7a; before Standing Committee, 9, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*);—Dover, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 25, 8b;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution, MAR. 21, 13b;—Duke, Mr. R. E. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 10e;—Harris, Mr. H. W. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e;—Hawke, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 18, 8a;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 10d;—Kendall, Dr. P. F. (l.), FEB. 17, 15e;—Leading article, FEB. 20, 13c;—Miéville, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e;—Preston, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e;—Robson, Rev. E. F. (l.), FEB. 20, 8e;—Spratt, Rev. J. L. (l.), MAR. 10, 8a;—Tonks, Rev. C. F. (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
EASTERN and Associated Telegraph Companies—wireless competition: see under TELEGRAPHHS: Cables
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c; (F.N.), 8, 20e;—German national, claim against, MAR. 24, 5e;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 24d; (F.N.), 29, 22d;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22g
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
EAST Grinstead—electoral: see under SUSSEX, East

- EAST India Association—meeting, MAR. 13, 18e ;—Reception, JAN. 17, 19b
- EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Communism — students in Netherlands charged, MAR. 12, 13g ; acquitted, 23, 13g
- Council, People's—European majority : replacing by natives: Bill, FEB. 2, 11e (3* 4*)
- Rubber : see under RUBBER
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, MAR. 20, 22e
- EAST Kent Regiment (“The Buffs”)—Netherlands, service in : dedicatory service in Amsterdam, MAR. 19, 13a ;—2nd Battn. : command, JAN. 3, 14d (12e, 3* 4*)
- East London Advertiser*—law case, FEB. 4, 4d
- EAST London Hospital for Children—meeting, MAR. 29, 19d
- EASTMAN, Alice L.—inquest, JAN. 12, 14c
- EASTMAN, Mr. Frederick—law case, MAR. 13, 5e
- EASTMAN, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—returns to Khartum from shooting trip in Southern Sudan and Uganda, MAR. 8, 13b (3* 4*)
- EASTMAN, Mr. Lucius (U.S.A.)—member of League of Nations Economic Committee, MAR. 10, 11d
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
- EAST Metropolitan Brickworks, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 5, 19a ; 9, 22a, e ; (F.N.), 9, 21e ; 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- EAST Midland Motor Services, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)
- EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 17g ; FEB. 21, 23e
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23e
- EAST Ropp Tin Company, Ltd.—Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21a
- EAST Sussex Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, JAN. 4, 6d
- EAST Toxteth—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL
- EASTWOOD, Mr. John F. — prosecuting counsel at North London sessions, MAR. 3, 14e (12b, 3* 4*)
- EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c
- EATON, Mr. E. A.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- EATON, Col. Edmund O.—fraudulent prospectus charge, JAN. 17, 11e ; 18, 9c ; 19, 14d ; 20, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7d ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 6, 5d
- EATON, William A.—acquitted, MAR. 27, 21d
- EATON (R. W.) and Co.—partnership changes, JAN. 7, 16c
- EAVES, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- EAYRS, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—on City Companies : invitations abroad (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- EBDON, George S.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9c (9b, 4*) ; MAR. 6, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
- EBEID, William Makram Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Communications, MAR. 17, 12g ; 19, 13a
- EBNER, Mr. William F.—law case, MAR. 27, 5d
- EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy (India)—on Constitution commission (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 11e
- EBURY Restaurant—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9g
- ECCENTRIC Club—dinner, FEB. 8, 12b
- ECCLES, Mrs. Alice E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- ECCLES, Mr. J. R.—at Westminster, on prefect system, MAR. 13, 18b (and 3* 4*)
- ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- ECCLES, Mr. W. MacAdam—at Islington, on street accidents, JAN. 24, 9c
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—Angell estate : claim by Mr. W. A. Allery ; see under ALLERY, Mr. William A. ;—Report (White Paper), MAR. 28, 11b
- ECCLESIASTICAL Committee—Mr. H. Ledergreen (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—at Leipzig, on airship L.Z.127, MAR. 20, 15g
- ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—on wireless and National service (p.), FEB. 2, 5e
- ECKERSLEY, Mr. P. T.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 12, 9g
- ECKERSLEY, Mr. T. L.—at Polytechnic, on future of beam wireless, MAR. 26, 23e
- ECKES, Mrs. Anna E.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- ECLIPSE Wine Store—attempted raid, JAN. 11, 17d
- ECONOMIC Committee, Consultative—member appointed, JAN. 25, 13g (3* 4*)
- ECONOMIC League—meeting, MAR. 9, 16e
- ECONOMICS—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 18, 9e ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.) : reprint in pamphlet form (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22b
- ECUADOR :—
Floods—Guayaquil, FEB. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
- Indians—rising at Riobamba, MAR. 22, 15g
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- ECUADORIAN Corporation—debentures : amortization, JAN. 9, 23d ; 25, 21g
- EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a ; lecture : arrangements, 17, 14e
- EDE, Mrs. Laura A.—will : information wanted, MAR. 17, 1d
- EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19c
- EDEN, Capt. R. A. :—
in Parliament, on agriculture : credits, FEB. 9, 9g ;—British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8c ;—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e ;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9e
- EDGAR, Mr. S. C.—on *Cutty Sark* (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—birthday, MAR. 13, 19b
- EDGE, Mr. S. F.—motor long distance record recalled (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22a
- on motor accelerators (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
- EDGECOMBE, Mr. E. H.—on motor insurance (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- EDGELL, Mr. Colin—action dismissed, FEB. 15, 5b
- EDGELL, Lieut.-Col. J.—at Chenies-street, on 12th London Regiment, JAN. 23, 19d
- EDGEELL, Capt. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 23, 19c
- EDGINGTON, Albert—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11b
- EDGWARE—*inclusion in Hendon* : see HENDON : Boundary extension
- EDINBURGH — Bruce and Wallace memorials : history of bequest by Capt. H. Reid ; design competition result, JAN. 3, 8e ;—Cinema theatres : sale, FEB. 24, 12c ;—Corporation : venereal disease Bill : see under VENEREAL disease ;—Deputy lieutenant : resignation, FEB. 1, 17e ;—Freedom : to be

EDINBURGH (continued) :—

conferred on Lady Aberdeen, Sir John Gilmour and Duke of Atholl, FEB. 3, 9g; MAR. 2, 11g;—Tolbooth, old : site marked out (photo.), FEB. 24, 18;—Trinity Hospital : Lady Lauder pensions endowed by Sir H. Lauder, JAN. 7, 7d

EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 28, 17g;—Report FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)

EDINBURGH Collieries Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY—chemistry professor : resignation announced, JAN. 25, 16c; vacancy, FEB. 24, 16a (16c, 3* 4*);—Forensic Medicine : professor, MAR. 26, 10d;—Medicine Chair : appointment, FEB. 24, 16a (16c, 3 4*);—Sanderson, Mr. J. : bequest of £35,000, JAN. 25, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)

EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest—matinée (Palladium) : arrangements, FEB. 22, 17b; held, 27, 17b

EDMEADES, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 1, 17c

EDMOND (France)—centenary of birth celebrated, FEB. 27, 13g

EDMONDS, Lieut.-Cdr. Fred—will, JAN. 13, 15d

EDMONTON—Tudor Cottage : demolition announced, MAR. 26, 8f

EDMONTON, Mrs. Doris—motor accident, JAN. 17, 13g

EDMONTON, Dunregan and British Columbia Railway—sale : offers, JAN. 10, 13e; 11, 11d (3* 4*); 24, 13g

EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d;—Shares : offer of Greater London and Counties Trust, Ltd. (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d; 6, 20e

EDNAM, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 28, 19d

EDUCATION :—

Adolescents — Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions (statement), MAR. 3, 7c

Age, leaving—Association of Educational Committees : deputation ; Lord E. Percy's statement published : terms, JAN. 26 14c;—Leading article JAN. 5 13b;—Whitehouse Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 4, 7b

Associations—conference, JAN. 2, 21f; 3, 7a; 4, 7c; 5, 7a; 6, 7b; 7, 15a; leading article, JAN. 5, 13b

Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JAN. 23, 14c

Becontree : see under BECONTREE

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14b

Bureaucracy—Hazel, Dr. A. E. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b;—Wallas, Prof. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (3* 4*)

Central Schools—Mr. S. Hey (s.), JAN. 7, 15c

Church Schools—London : Preb. H. J. R. Osborne : report, MAR. 27, 21d

Costley-White. Rev. H. (lect.), JAN. 4, 7c

Divinity Lectures Committee : see under UNIVERSITIES — Extension lectures

Empire :—

Canadian tour for boys—Dr. M. G. Rendall (l.), MAR. 23, 10b

Canadian tour for girls—Byng, Lady (l.), FEB. 28, 17e;—Goold-

EDUCATION :—

Empire :—

Canadian tour for girls (continued) :—

Adams, Lady (l.), FEB. 22, 10e;

Harcourt, Lady (l.), FEB. 20, 8d

Dominion tours—public schools :

South Africa and Rhodesia :

Sir A. Bailey entertains at luncheon at Cape Town ; Gen.

Hertzog (s.), MAR. 24, 14f

Letters, interchange of—batch from

New Zealand, dispatched to

Warrington, FEB. 13, 9g

Examinations—Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters : resolution, JAN. 6, 7d;—Leaving : Mr.

G. R. Parker (s.), JAN. 5, 7d

Finance :—

Estimates—details, MAR. 16, 9d

Retrenchment—Principal G. Robertson (s.), JAN. 5, 7d

First Aid : see under FIRST AID

Foreign study—exchange of professors and students : American offer, JAN. 4, 11d

Hewart, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 9e

Higher School Certificate, Mr. A. S. Treves (s.), JAN. 6, 7d

“ Howlers ”—quoted, JAN. 3, 8e; Mr. N. J. H. Jones (l.), 5, 8c; Mr. T. J. Savage (l.), 6, 8c

Jackson, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 6, 7d

Llanllwyni : see under LLANLLWYNI

Local Authorities — expenditure : official circular, FEB. 27, 9c (23g, 3* 4*)

London County Council Education Committee—chairman, MAR. 29, 18g;—Expenditure : estimates, FEB. 15, 7e; adopted, 16, 9f (9d 3* 4*);—Statistics, JAN. 14, 7d;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 9g

Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), JAN. 6, 7c

Manual training—Educational Hand-work Association : meeting, JAN. 2, 21f;—Tidswell, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 4, 7d

Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 6, 7c

Mixed schools—headship : eligibility of women : National Union of Women Teachers' resolution, JAN. 5, 7d

Music : see MUSIC—Teaching

North of England conference (Scarborough)—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9g

held, 6, 7d; 7, 15c; 9, 9c;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 13b;—1929 meeting : to be held at

Tyneside, JAN. 9, 9c

Pictures in schools—Armitage, Mrs.

G. W. (l.), FEB. 6, 8d;—Cust, Sir

L. (l.), JAN. 2, 10d;—Dodd, Mr.

C. T. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e;—Morley,

Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 9, 10d

Policy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Public schools :—

Definition—leading article, JAN. 5, 13b

Food—Mr. C. E. Hecht (lect.), JAN. 5, 7a

Leading article, JAN. 5, 13b

Prefect systems—Eccles, Mr. J. R.

(s.), MAR. 13, 18b (and 3* 4*)

—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 10d

Teachers, sons of—suggested : Lord

E. Percy (s.), MAR. 10, 10c

EDUCATION (continued):—

- Religious teaching—adult : London Dioecesan Readers' Board scheme, JAN. 2, 19d ;—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JAN. 23, 14c
- Roman Catholic schools—Rt., Rev. P. E. Amigo (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 17c
- Scholarships — miners' children ; Miners' Welfare Fund report quoted, FEB. 28, 9f
- School books—Miss A. Catnach (s.), JAN. 5, 7a
- School journeys — School Journey Association : discussion, JAN. 7, 15b
- Schools :—
Buildings—Duchess of Atholl (s.), JAN. 23, 14c
London County Council — geographical text-books : inaccuracies : see under GEOGRAPHY
Meals : see under CHILDREN—Meals, School
- Secondary schools :—
Australia, ignorance of—Lieut.-Col. H. N. M. Clegg (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- Drummond, Miss (s.), JAN. 7, 15c
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 12, 16e
- Governing bodies, independent—need for : Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 4, 7a ; Dr. C. Norwood (s.), 4, 7a
- Teachers : see TEACHERS
- Wales :—
Bilingual—Prin. E. Evans (lect.), JAN. 16, 15e
- Watkins, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 21, 10c
- Women : see under WOMEN
- Writers on—Sir M. Sadler (lect.), JAN. 4, 7d
- EDUCATION, Board of—medieal branch : new address, MAR. 19, 11g
- EDUCATION, Ministry of—finance : estimates : details, MAR. 16, 9d
- EDUCATIONAL Handwork Association — meeting, JAN. 2, 21f
- EDWARDES, Mr. A. H. F.—at Shanghai, FEB. 6, 11a ; returning to Peking, 23, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- China—Maritime Customs : leaving Peking for Shanghai to discuss JAN. 28, 12a ; leaves Peking FEB. 2, 11a ;—Tariffs : submits memorandum to Peking Government, FEB. 6, 11a
- EDWARDS, Dr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration, FEB. 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—on Prayer-book revision : Dis-establishment (l.), JAN. 17, 15e
- EDWARDS, Mr. A. J.—completes 50 years as magistrate, FEB. 20, 14g
- EDWARDS, Mr. A. W.—on Bardell v. Pickwick (l.), FEB. 15, 10d
- EDWARDS, Mrs. Anna J.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- EDWARDS, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Bedwellty : Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 8f ; MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*)
- EDWARDS, Charles—smuggling charge, FEB. 6, 9e
- EDWARDS, Frederick J.—forgery charge, FEB. 28, 13b
- EDWARDS, Mr. John—at Torquay, on cattle exports, MAR. 15, 9b
- EDWARDS, Mr. P. Harrington—on shares for employees (l.), MAR. 23, 12d
- EDWARDS, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- EDWARDS, Mr. Vincent L.—on first performance of Mendelssohn's *Elijah* in Birmingham (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
- EDWARDS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- EDWARDS-HEATHCOTE, Capt. Justinian—death, JAN. 28, 14d
- EDWARDSON, Mr. E. W.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 11c ; on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d
- EGAN, Mr. (Canada)—on immigration : effect of new system of medical inspection (statement), MAR. 27, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- EGERTON, Capt. W. de M.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8g (3* 4*)
- EGGLESTONE, Mary M.—illegal operation : see REDFERN, John and Norah
- EGGS :—
Cold storage—British Association of Refrigeration : discussion, FEB. 10, 16c (3* 4*)
- Imported—marking : see under TRADE marks : Act ;—Statistics, JAN. 30, 7d
- Marketing — Agriculture Ministry Poultry Advisory Committee : scheme, JAN. 18, 9b ; article, 23, 18c ; approved, FEB. 23, 11d ;—Article ("Organized egg marketing"), MAR. 19, 20c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 18g ;—Hemeryk, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e ;—Imperial Economic Committee : report, JAN. 27, 9e ; leading article, 27, 15d ;—National Poultry Council : resolution, JAN. 26, 9c ;—Stale as new laid : National Poultry Council's suggestion, JAN. 16, 17d
- New laid — guaranteed : Scientific Poultry Breeders' Association : scheme, MAR. 26, 18d (3* 4*)
- Post, by—official announcement, MAR. 3, 4c
- Prices—Mr. E. Brown (l.), JAN. 30, 17d
- Theft—prosecution, MAR. 20, 13g
- EGHAM (Surrey)—Urban Council : provision of punts in floods : ruling sought, JAN. 21, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
- EGLETON, Cdr. Harold E.—cruelty to pigs charge, JAN. 14, 14c
- EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Independence—Declaration (1922) : see under Great Britain, below ;—Treaty of Alliance : see under Great Britain, below
- Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- By-election—official Waif candidate defeated, JAN. 30, 11f
- Church, orthodox—to adopt Gregorian Calendar, FEB. 15, 13g
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Crime—report, JAN. 6, 11c
- Dog racing (electric hare)—inaugurated in Cairo, MAR. 24, 13g
- Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
- Education :—
Al Azhar University—students : European dress movement, FEB. 25, 11g
- Electricity—Belgas power station : contract awarded, MAR. 6, 23d ; 9, 8g
- Finance :—
Budget, JAN. 31, 11c
- Loan (1891)—coupons to be paid, MAR. 30, 24f
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 36d
- Finance, Ministry of—financial secretaryship : change, FEB. 13, 11g

EGYPT (continued) :—

Government officials—Copts : grievances : agitation, JAN. 26, 11a (11f, 3* 4*)
 Great Britain, relations with :—
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b ; 24, 16e (3* 4*)
 Forces—clause in proposed treaty : Egyptian attitude, MAR. 2, 14b ; (mem.), 8a
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 12, 13a
 Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8d
 Training, field, MAR. 13, 12b
 Independence Declaration (1922)—
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16d ; — Ministry (Nahas) : note, MAR. 31, 14e ; — Parliament : question, MAR. 15, 8b
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16d
 London Legation—minister : appointment prospects, MAR. 12, 14c ; 19, 13a
 Milner Commission—proposals : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), MAR. 9, 16d
 Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (int.), MAR. 19, 13a ; declaration, 20, 16d
 Public security—note : see under *Public security*, below
 Treaty of alliance—negotiations, JAN. 6, 11d ; final British reply : delivered, FEB. 28, 16g ; 29, 16b ; tension, MAR. 1, 14d ; 2, 14b ; 3, 12a ; British proposals : outline, 3, 12a ; draft rejected, 5, 14d ; 6, 16a ; (text), 8, 8b ; cause of failure : our Cairo correspondent's message, 6, 16a ; official correspondence, 8, 8a ; 12, 14c
 Canada—decision : Mr. M. King (s.), MAR. 28, 15e ; 29, 15b (3* 4*) ; 31, 13g ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 30, 8c
 Chamberlain, Sir A.—correspondence, MAR. 8, 8a ; (statement), 12, 13a ; (s.), 23, 9b ; 24, 16e (3* 4*)
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d
 French Press comment, MAR. 8, 14b ; 9, 14a
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16d
 Leading articles, MAR. 5, 15b ; 8, 15c
 Liberal Party—committee : decision, MAR. 7, 16c
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 28, 8d ; MAR. 7, 9c
 Sarwat Pasha—correspondence, MAR. 8, 8a ; preface to Green Book, 16, 14c
 Hejaz, relations with — recognition under consideration, MAR. 30, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)
 Irrigation—Aswan Dam : see under *NILE (river)* :—Nag Hamadi : see under *NILE (river)*
 Italy—observer in Cairo appointed, MAR. 20, 16d
 King—see FUAD, King
 Law :—
 Court of Cassation, proposed, MAR. 2, 13b (3* 4*)
 Mixed Tribunals — proposed reforms, JAN. 18, 11d ; FEB. 1, 13f ; article, MAR. 9, 13a ;—Conference, proposed (Cairo) : question in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 9b

EGYPT (continued) :—

League of Nations : see under *LEAGUE of Nations*
 Mahomedans—Ramadan Fast, FEB. 23, 13d
 Medical education—Kasr el Aini School : centenary celebration arrangements, JAN. 5, 11d ; Oxford University, address, MAR. 21, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
 Ministry (Sarwat)—position, MAR. 3, 12a ;—Resigns, MAR. 5, 14d ; leading article, 5, 15c ;—Sarwat Pasha (int.), JAN. 6, 11d
 Ministry—new : negotiations, MAR. 10, 12f ; 12, 14c ; 14, 16b ; 15, 13b ; 16, 14c
 Ministry (Nahas)—composition, MAR. 17, 12g ; 19, 13a ; received by King, 19, 13a ;—Parliament : vote of confidence, MAR. 20, 16d ;—Policy : Nahas Pasha's declaration, MAR. 20, 16d ; 21, 15b
 Mummies, royal : see under *ARCHAEOLOGY*
 Music : see under *MUSIC*
 Nationality—Bill : provisions relating to former Ottoman subjects : change, JAN. 3, 11b
 Omdas—election : Great Britain : Note, MAR. 8, 14b
 Orders : see under *ORDERS (foreign)*
 Parliament—Chamber : President elected, MAR. 19, 13a ; 21, 15b
 Parties, political — Liberal Party meeting, MAR. 16, 14c
 Personal status—request of Christian and Jewish communities, JAN. 14, 11c (3* 4*)
 Public security—administration :—American College at Assiut and American University at Cairo ask for police protection, MAR. 9, 14a
 Great Britain—note, MAR. 7, 16c ; 8, 8d, 14b ; 9, 14a ; 12, 14c ; 20, 16d ; Cabinet reply, 31, 14e ;—Demonstrations, disorderly : led by students : suppressed, MAR. 9, 14a ;—Leading article MAR. 8, 15c ;—Sarwat Pasha : attitude, MAR. 16, 14c
 Provinces, in—interference of Parliament, JAN. 11, 11f
 Report of Director-General, JAN. 6, 11c ; 11, 11f
 Pyramids—Great : accident, MAR. 13, 15c (16c, 3* 4*) :—Step : discovery of hidden chambers, MAR. 5, 13c
 Railways — accidents : Luxor-Cairo express : fire, MAR. 15, 13d ;—Coal, Welsh : contract awarded, MAR. 23, 22c
 Sudan : see *SUDAN*
 Switzerland, relations with—trade treaty concluded, JAN. 30, 11b
 Telegraphy, wireless : see under *TELEGRAPHY*, wireless
 Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 12, 17f ; FEB. 22, 21g ; MAR. 22, 24b :—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 36d
Egypt and Sudan Annual for 1928—noticed, FEB. 1, 17e
 EGYPT Exploration Society—meeting, FEB. 2, 15f
 EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 23f
 EHRHARDT and Schmer A. G.—claims against, FEB. 2, 5g

- EIGHTY Club—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 14, 9g ;—Secretary, JAN. 28, 9g
- EINSTEIN, Prof.—to lecture at Davos, FEB. 21, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)
- ELAND, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- ELBOZ, Alfred—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f ; 31, 9g
- ELDER, Miss Ruth (U.S.A.)—Spanish Legion of Honour Medal, MAR. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
- ELDER, Mr. Thomas C.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- ELDER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- ELDER, Dempster and Co., Ltd.—directors, Liverpool : change, JAN. 2, 22g
- ELDERTON, Mr. W. Palin—re-elected chairman of Life Officers' Association, JAN. 24, 19g
- at Insurance Institute of London, on comparisons between life assurance offices (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21e
- ELDH, Mr. Carl—bust of Crown Prince of Sweden (photo), MAR. 28, 20
- ELECTIONS—Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), MAR. 5, 11f
- ELECTIONS, Municipal :—
Ashley, Col. W. (l.), MAR. 20, 17e
Candidates—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 22, 8c ; provisions, 25, 9b ;—Holbrook, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 12, 15e
- County Councils—campaign, FEB. 27, 9b ; 29, 11a, b ; MAR. 2, 9a ; 3, 7f ; unopposed returns, 2, 9a ; results, 3, 14d ; 5, 11a (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 18e ; 7, 13e (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 11c ; 9, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 11b
- Article, MAR. 1, 15f
- Prosecutions, MAR. 8, 11d
- District Councils, urban and rural—arrangements, MAR. 19, 11a
- Parliament—discussed, MAR. 29, 8c
- Provincial — forged nomination papers : prosecution, JAN. 5, 6g
- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Candidates :—
Naval officers—Parliament : questions, FEB. 23, 8c ; MAR. 1, 8b ; discussed, 2, 7f ; 3, 6f (4*) ; 7, 9g
- Selection—leading articles, MAR. 9, 15c ; 14, 17b ; 26, 17b
- Rowdyism—Mr. C. A. Denton (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- Services—participation : questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8c
- ELECTORAL :—
Anomalies—Mr. S. H. S. Haynes (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- Merrish, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- Reform—article, FEB. 21, 9d (9f, 4*) ;—Liberal Organization Society : statement, FEB. 6, 7b ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 9c ;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 1, 8c ; discussed, 8, 9a ; motion defeated, 29, 8d ; 30, 9d ; (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 30, 16g ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 8d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16e
- Second ballot—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8b
- ELECTRAMONIC Company — share issue, MAR. 28, 23d ; 29, 23g
- ELECTRICAL Contractors' Association—dinner, JAN. 18, 7f ; 19, 10a (3* 4*)
- ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire Company — report, FEB. 25, 17g ; (F.N.), 25, 17b
- ELECTRIC Boat Company—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- ELECTRIC Bond and Share Company—stock : increase approved, MAR. 7, 22e
- ELECTRICITY :—
Cables — trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- Charges : see Prices, below
- Consumption—Mr. J. M. Gatti (s.), MAR. 17, 8f
- Engineering : see ENGINEERING : Electrical
- Industry—American penetration (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18a ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d ; MAR. 21, 11b ;—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 8e ;—Foreign competition : British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association : brochure issued, FEB. 8, 9f ;—1925-26 : Electricity Commission's return issued, MAR. 9, 9e ;—Page, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 10, 9f ;—Shaw, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f ; 19, 10a (3* 4*) ;—Year (1927) reviewed : article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 36c
- Output—Mr. H. Quigley (statement), JAN. 21, 8c
- Plant :—
Foreign, purchase of—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 11b ;—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 8e ; 10, 8b ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 9, 7d
- Quigley, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 8c
- Power supply :—
Battersea power station : see under LONDON Power Company
- Central England scheme—to be prepared, FEB. 15, 8g ; in preparation (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14g ; details issued, 21, 11c ; Sir J. Snell (statement), 21, 11c
- Central Scotland scheme : see under SCOTLAND
- Development—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f ; 19, 10a (3* 4*) ; MAR. 21, 11b ;—Haward, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f (19a, 3* 4*)
- Exe estuary—proposal to utilize : local conference, JAN. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- 1925-26—Electricity Commission's return issued, MAR. 9, 9e ; leading article, 12, 15c
- Quigley, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 21, 8c
- Rural—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d ;—Matthews, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 6, 18c ;—Transmission cost : note, FEB. 27, 20b
- Rural Reconstruction Association—resolution, FEB. 6, 18e
- South-East England scheme—in preparation, FEB. 15, 8g ; details issued, 18, 9a ; period for objections expires ; announcement, MAR. 24, 12a
- Page, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 17, 8f
- Transmission—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d ;—Overhead cables : protection (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14g
- Wales, North—Mr. E. P. P. Samuels (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- Prices—reduced, MAR. 3, 14f (12c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 16a ; 29, 16c ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 11b ;—Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), MAR. 21, 11c

ELECTRICITY :—

Prices (continued) :—

22, 25*f*; (F.N.), 22, 22*d*; correction, 23, 21*d*;—Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 8*f*;—Page, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 17, 8*f*;—Snell, Sir J. (statement), MAR. 21, 11*c*

Research—Sir J. Snell (s.), FEB. 11, 7*c*

Supply :—

Cost—London County Council: discussion, FEB. 22, 7*d*

London—linking up of stations: beneficial result, JAN. 11, 12*a*

ELECTRICITY Wholesalers' Federation—dinner, FEB. 17, 9*d*

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*

ELEPHANT and Castle Theatre—article ("A box at the Elephant"), MAR. 6, 14*b*

ELEPHANTS :—

Africa, East—hunting with camera: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12*b*; (photo.), 13, 11

African—article ("Farming with elephants"), MAR. 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18;—Bovill, Mr. E. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 10*c*;—Brown, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 9, 15*d*;—Kincaid, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*;—Leechman, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*;—Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 13, 12*c*; 22, 12*e*;—Meakin, Miss A. M. B. (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*;—Roberts, Dr. W. R. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*;—Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L. (l.), MAR. 21, 12*e*;—Strachey, Sir C. (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*;—Todd, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*

Basel Zoological Gardens—keeper killed, MAR. 7, 15*g*

Four tusked—Christy, Dr. C. (l.), FEB. 24, 15*d*;—Philipps, Capt. T. (l.), FEB. 21, 12*d*

ELERS, Maj. Charles G. C.—will, FEB. 23, 17*d*

ELEY, Sir Frederick—resigns as director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19*f*

ELEY, Col. H. H.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 17, 14*d* (14*f*, 2**²*)

ELGAR, Sir Edward—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7*d* at Hotel Cecil, on future of music, FEB. 1, 16*e*

at May Fair Hotel, on Sir E. German, MAR. 30, 14*d*

ELGIN, Lord—opens Luton Museum, FEB. 7, 7*d*

ELIAS, Señor Arturo (Mexico)—on debt; Sir H. Thornton's recommendations on National Railway of Mexico, JAN. 25, 14*c*

ELIAS, Mr. W. P.—report on Birkenhead Poor Law administration, MAR. 3, 14*c* (14*c*, 3** 4**)

ELIBANK, Lord—arrives in Cairo, MAR. 12, 17*b*

ELIO, Dr. Tomas M. (Bolivia)—resigns as Foreign Minister, JAN. 18, 11*a*; FEB. 21, 15*a*

ELIOT, Dame Hannah G.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*

ELIZABETH, Queen—Mr. C. H. Clark (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—at St. Moritz, JAN. 10, 17*c*; returns from St. Moritz, 16, 11*g*, 15*b*; to visit Copenhagen, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3** 4**)

ELIZABETHAN Stage Circle—performance, FEB. 13, 18*g*; 14, 12*c* (3** 4**); dinner: arrangements, MAR. 30, 19*b*

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—meeting, MAR. 13, 18*d* (18*a*, 3** 4**); Report, MAR. 13, 18*d* (18*a*, 3** 4**)

ELKIN, Miss W. A.—“Central Banks”: reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20*c*

ELKINGTON, Geoffrey—theft charge, JAN. 3, 9*c*

ELKINGTON, William J. B.—theft charge, FEB. 23, 11*d* (3** 4**)

ELKIN Mathews, Ltd.—new premises opened, FEB. 25, 14*f*

ELKINS, Dr. F. A.—on Samuel Plimsoll (l.), FEB. 16, 10*e*

ELLAND—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)

ELLARD, Mr. G. Percival—sales manager of Richard Garrett and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 7, 21*e* (21*g*, 4***)

ELLERINGTON, Mr.—inquiry: see under POLICE: St. Helens

ELLERMAN, Sir John—majority interest in Shaw Savill and Albion Company acquired from, MAR. 29, 23*g*

ELLESMORE—Town Hall: purchase from Lord Brownlow: negotiations, MAR. 12, 11*g*; sold, 16, 11*g*

ELLINGER, Mr.—at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade, JAN. 18, 14*b*

ELLIOT, Lieut-Col. R. H.—on travel to North Africa (l.), MAR. 1, 15*d*

ELLIOT, Maj. W. E.—at Accra, JAN. 6, 11*g*; at Lagos, 9, 13*g*; tour of Nigeria, FEB. 8, 13*g*; return: at Plymouth, 25, 9*e*; addresses Colonial Affairs Committee, MAR. 29, 9*d*

at Trocadero Restaurant, on future of Nigeria, MAR. 14, 11*c*

on Africa, West (statement), FEB. 25, 9*e*

on Nigeria—transport: minerals (statement), FEB. 25, 9*e*; MAR. 10, 11*b*

ELLIOTT, Capt. E. L. H.—Resident Superintendent, House of Lords, MAR. 27, 7*e*

ELLIOTT, Mr. Herbert G. H.—will, FEB. 21, 19*d*

ELLIOTT, Norman: see MURDERS—Abbey

ELLIOTT, Mr. Thomas—retiring as commercial manager of Great Southern Railway of Ireland, JAN. 11, 18*g*

ELLIOTT, Mr. W. J.—at Bryanston-square, on housing in Marylebone, MAR. 29, 13*g*

ELLIOTT, Mr. Yule—on Westminster City street cleaning (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*

ELLIOTT (George S.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 5*b*; 17, 4*d*; 31, 4*d*

ELLIOTT's Metal Company, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: see that title

ELLIS, Mr.—at Guildhall, on Ludgate Bridge scheme, JAN. 20, 16*a*

ELLIS, Miss A. P.—bequest to Southwark Cathedral, MAR. 26, 21*c*

ELLIS, Mr. Albert F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*

ELLIS, Mr. Barrent S.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*

ELLIS, Mr. Frank T.—death, MAR. 7, 18*g*

ELLIS, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 3, 15*f*

ELLIS, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*

ELLIS, Mr. Lionel—painting noticed, FEB. 27, 19*d*

ELLIS, Mr. R. G.:—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9*b*;—Coalmining: industry; carbonization, FEB. 14, 8*c*;—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8*g*;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 14, 8*c*;—Trade: policy, FEB. 14, 8*c*

ELLIS, Mr. Walter—S.O.S. produced, FEB. 13, 10*b*

ELLIS-NANNEY, Lady—death, JAN. 14, 14*e*

- ELLISON** (William), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 14, 5b ; 15, 5c
- ELLISTON**, Mr. G. S.—general secretary of Central Council for Health Education, JAN. 30, 7d
- ELMES**, Maj. Cecil H.—death, MAR. 27, 21c
- ELMIS**, Mr. K. H.—Chancellor's medal for English verse at Cambridge, FEB. 25, 14d
- ELMS**, Mr. E. F. M.—on London squares : preservation (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
- ELMSLIE**, Rev. William A. L.—receives D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d (4*)
- ELPHICK**, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- ELPHICK**, Mr. H. C.—on London elections (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- ELPHINSTONE**, Mr. L. H. (Ceylon)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Colonial Committee, MAR. 1, 16e (3* 4*)
- ELSWICK** Coal Company—two collieries closing, MAR. 17, 14d (3* 4*)
- ELTHAM** Palace — Tilt-yard : London County Council committee's report, JAN. 23, 14d
- ELTON**, Prof. Oliver—to receive D.Litt. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- ELVIDGE**, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- ELVINGTON** Tenants, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 31, 4e
- ELWELL**, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- ELWELL**, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- ELWELL**, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- ELWES**, Mrs. Richard—daughter born, MAR. 3, 15b
- ELWIN**, Mr. H. L.—Members' Prize for English Essay at Cambridge, FEB. 25, 14d
- ELY**, Mr. William A. S.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- ELYASHAVITCH**, Louis—registration charge, JAN. 27, 4g
- EMANUEL**, Miss Phyllis—pianoforte recital, MAR. 30, 14c
- EMANUEL** (Max) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f
- EMBRYOLOGY**—article ("New light on embryology : Spelman and Weissmann"), FEB. 27, 20g
- EMERSON**, Mr. William H.—death, JAN. 21, 19c
- EMERY**, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- EMIGRATION** :—
- Conference, International (Havana), MAR. 31, 13g
 - Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d
 - Empire, within the :—
 - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d ; 17, 16c (3* 4*)
 - Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
 - Bill—provisions, FEB. 10, 14a ; introduced in Commons, 11, 6e ; second reading, 25, 7a ; (P.N.), 28, 16g ;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13c
 - Birmingham Committee—work : Sir H. R. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
 - Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), FEB. 24, 15e
 - Boys—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), FEB. 25, 8a ;—Newcastle training scheme : Sir A. Weigall, (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
 - Canada : see CANADA—Immigration
 - Children—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), JAN. 12, 8a ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17d
- EMIGRATION** —
- Empire, within the (continued) :—
 - Church of England Council of Empire Settlement—episcopal adviser, MAR. 28, 19d
 - Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e
 - Crick, Rev. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
 - Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 28, 12c
 - Lovat, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 8d ; MAR. 2, 6f ; 16, 20f
 - Naval men—Beatty, Lord (l.), JAN. 24, 15e ;—Privett, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 26, 8b
 - Parliament — questions, MAR. 13, 8b ; discussed, 15, 8c
 - Poor Law central conference—discussed, MAR. 1, 11d
 - Salvation Army—statistics for 1927, JAN. 28, 9e
 - Settlement—Lord Lovat (s.), FEB. 1, 8d
- EMMERSON**, Mr. H. C.—private secretary to Mr. H. B. Betterton, MAR. 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
- EMMET**, Mrs. T. A.—son born, FEB. 3, 15b
- EMMET**, Mr. T. A.—infant son christened, FEB. 20, 15b
- EMMETT**, Mr. Frederick G.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- EMMOTT**, Lady :—
- on *Nurse Cavell* film (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
 - on street offences (evid.), MAR. 5, 8e
- EMMOTTS** and Wallshaw, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 21d ; 7, 20g (21f, 4*)
- EMMS**, Mrs.—fatal accident, MAR. 16, 16c
- EMOTION** — leading article ("Measuring emotion"), MAR. 14, 17d
- Emotionism**—publication announced, JAN. 23, 10d
- EMPIRE** Cotton-Growing Corporation — administrative council : meeting, FEB. 10, 11c
- EMPIRE** Day—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ;—East London : demonstration, FEB. 29, 13g ;—Guildhall assembly : arrangements, FEB. 17, 11g
- EMPIRE** Day Medal Association—report, MAR. 6, 9b ;—Shopping campaign : arrangements, JAN. 31, 15c
- EMPIRE** House—offices to let, MAR. 30, 10e
- EMPIRE** Parliamentary Association — Canada : delegations to visit : see under CANADA ;—Colonial affairs committee : reconstituted (P.N.), FEB. 15, 14g ; meetings, MAR. 1, 16e (3* 4*) ; 8, 16c ; 29, 9d ;—Dinner, FEB. 16, 9d, 19a ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, FEB. 8, 9c ;—Nigeria : delegates tour : see under NIGERIA
- EMPIRE** Press Union—on telegraphy : wireless and cables (mem.), JAN. 24, 11c
- EMPLOYERS'** Liability Assurance Corporation—agency manager appointed, MAR. 23, 21d ;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 21b ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 24f ; (F.N.), 29, 22d ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23c
- EMPLOYMENT** and Development Board, National—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 11, 14c
- EMSLEY**, Mr. John—at Butchers' Hall, on woollen industry, JAN. 17, 19c
- EMSLIE**, Mr. John—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- EMSLIE**, Rev. W. A. L.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)
- EMU** Bay Railway—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e
- ENFIELD**—Tudor palace : demolition announced, JAN. 28, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ; cedar from Lebanon : history, FEB. 11, 13d
- ENGINEERING** :—
- Australian orders, MAR. 28, 11a

- ENGINEERING** (continued) :—
 Costley-White, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 14c
 Electrical—Sir W. Bragg (s.), FEB. 10, 9f
 Industry—prospects for 1928 : district reports, JAN. 2, 8a ;—Butler, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 11c
 Structural—Lord Londonderry (s.), MAR. 27, 14c
- ENGINES** :—
 Andrade, Prof. E. (lect.), JAN. 2, 12b ; 4, 8g ; 6, 9e ; 9, 11f ; 11, 9c
 Internal combustion — Brotherhood (Peter), Ltd. : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
 Marine—developments (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21d ;—Biles, Sir J. (p.), MAR. 29, 10a
- ENGLAND**, Mr. Sydney J.—on disestablishment (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- ENGLEHEART**, Mr. George—on Roman method of heating (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- ENGLISH**, Scottish, and Australian Bank-managers, joint general : appointed, JAN. 9, 23f ; 10, 21f
- ENGLISH** and New York Trust Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d ;—Share issue, JAN. 10, 20a ; (F.N.), 10, 20c ; 11, 18b (3* 4*) ; 14, 17g
- ENGLISH** Association of Foreign Bond and Shareholders, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 24a
- ENGLISH** Church Union — Prayer-book revision : see under CHURCH of England
- ENGLISH** County Societies in London—conference, MAR. 16, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- ENGLISH** Electric Company Ltd.—Belgas power station, Egypt: plant : contract secured, MAR. 6, 23d ; 9, 8g ;—Central Scotland electricity scheme : contract secured, MAR. 1, 16e ;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- ENGLISH** Folk Dance Society—New Year festival (Royal Albert Hall), JAN. 2, 12c
- ENGLISH** Hop Growers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5d ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 23g
- ENGLISH** Lake District Association—meeting, MAR. 31, 12c
- ENGLISH** Margarine Works, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 25f ;—Report, MAR. 23, 22f
- English Review*—number noticed, JAN. 2, 21b
- ENGLISH** Sewing Cotton—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f
- ENGLISH** Speaking Union—dinner, FEB. 23, 16b ;—Luncheon, FEB. 8, 19e ; 15, 11c
- ENGLISH** Sugar Beet Corporation—river pollution prosecution : case withdrawn, MAR. 15, 19c
- ENGLISH** Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c ;—Report, JAN. 30, 20d
- ENGSTROM**, Mr. Ernest F.—Vasa gold medal, MAR. 14, 14c ; 15, 9b (3* 4*)
- ENKA** Company—Vereinigte Glanzstoff Fabriken : obtains predominant interest in, MAR. 28, 23b (23d, 4*)
- ENON**, William—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 11g
- ENSWORTH**, Mr. N.—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
- ENTENTE** String Quartet—concert, MAR. 16, 12b
- ENTER**s, Miss Angna — dance recitals, announced, FEB. 2, 10b (3* 4*) ; given, 9, 12b ; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- ENTERTAINMENT** Tax : see under AMUSEMENTS : Tax
- ENTESEE** Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20f
- ENTRE RIOS** Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 27g
- EPSOM** Brotherhood—contributions, FEB. 11, 13d
- EQUAL** Political Rights Campaign Committee—meeting, MAR. 15, 12b (3* 4*)
- EQUATORIAL** Rubber Trust, Ltd.—meeting MAR. 30, 27d ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23d
- EQUITABLE** Life Assurance Society—new business statistics, JAN. 2, 23g
- EQUITABLE** Trust Company of New York—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c ;—Report, JAN. 7, 16c
- EQUITY** and Law Life Assurance Society—business, new : statistics, JAN. 3, 18e ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25c ; (F.N.), 28, 21e ;—Shares : proposal to split : Mr. N. Hickley (s.), MAR. 28, 25c
- ERHART** Orchestra—concert, FEB. 24, 12b
- ERICH**, M. (Finland)—at Security Committee, on financial assistance for State's victims of aggression, FEB. 22, 13c
- ERICSSON** Telephones, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 23b
- ERITH**, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- ERLANGERS**, Messrs.—acquire No. 4. Moorgate, MAR. 26, 24g
- ERLEIGH**, Lady—expected in London, MAR. 14, 19d
- ERNIE**, Lord—writes foreword to "Politics and the Land" (Whetham), JAN. 30, 17a
- at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar industry ; sugar refining industry, MAR. 22, 10c
- in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease : imported meat, MAR. 21, 8a
- ERROLL**, Lord—death, FEB. 21, 11a, 16g ; photograph, 21, 20 ; funeral, 24, 13c ; memorial service, 25, 15c
- ERSING**, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on army estimates, FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- ERSKINE**, Mr. A. H.—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- ERSKINE**, Maj. Claude E. T. — C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- ERSKINE**, Francis—on motor taxation (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- ERSKINE**, Mrs. Monteith—reception, MAR. 30, 19c
- ERSKINE**, Sir William A. G.—leaves Sofia, JAN. 2, 13g (3* 4*) ; in Warsaw, 5, 11g ; Minister to Poland : appointment gazetted, FEB. 4, 8d ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, 10, 17b
- ERVINE**, Mr. St. John G.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) on delay in the post (l.), FEB. 16, 10c
- ESCARGOT BIENVENU**, L.—licence granted, FEB. 2, 8d
- ESCOBAR**, Señor Federico (Mexico)—arrested, FEB. 22, 13d
- ESCOT** Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 18c ;—Report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d 4*)
- ESDAILE**, Mrs. Arundell :—
 on Crystal Palace casts (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
 on Wesley, John—identification of sculptor of bust (art.), MAR. 5, 17c
- ESHIER**, Lord—Governor of Windsor Castle, JAN. 11, 12g
 on Haig, late Lord—design for statue (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
- ESKIMOS**—Lord Byng (lect.), FEB. 14, 9c
- ESPLEN**, Mr. William—will, JAN. 13, 15d

- ESPOSITO, "Diamond Joe" (Chicago)—killed; funeral, MAR. 28, 16c
- ESSEX—Education committee: meeting, JAN. 3, 7b
- ESSEX County Council—law case, MAR. 9, 5c
- ESSEX County Hospital: see KING GEORGE'S HOSPITAL
- ESSEX Quarter Sessions—chairman: resignation, JAN. 5, 9g
- ESSEX Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 2, 8f
- ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, JAN. 19, 8g
- ESSLEMONT, Mr. W. D.—on granite trade (evid.), FEB. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
- ESTATE Agents:—Registration Bill: in Commons: leave to introduce refused, FEB. 29, 8d;—Burrows, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 6, 13c (4*);—Davies, Mr. P. G. (s.), FEB. 4, 10c
- ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—aeroplane flight from Madrid to Seville, FEB. 10, 13g
- at Royal Academy, on Canovas: Dictatorship, MAR. 7, 15c
- in Assembly, Consultative, on regionalism in Catalonia, JAN. 17, 13f; 18, 11e (3* 4*); on debates, MAR. 29, 15d (3* 4*)
- ESTONIA:—Finance—condition: article, FEB. 24, 19g (4*);—Currency: new, JAN. 2, 13g; 3, 19g
- Germany, relations with—occupation in the War: references in Estonia proclamation: conflict, FEB. 27, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- Independence—anniversary celebrated FEB. 25, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); Sir A. Chamberlain's congratulations: M. Rebane's reply, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
- Latvia, relations with—customs union: negotiations, FEB. 18, 11g
- Matches—Swedish Match Company: concession (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20c
- Trade—imports and exports: statistics, FEB. 24, 19g (4*); MAR. 21, 22g
- ESUR—fire: see under INDIA
- ERCHELLS, Congdon and Muir, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 5d
- ETHERIDGE, Mr. Ernest—on Victorian colour prints (l.), JAN. 31, 8e
- ETON—Rural District Council: acquires Denmark House, Slough, JAN. 12, 9g
- ETON College—officers, FEB. 10, 17c;—Officers' Training Corps: field day (photo.), FEB. 25, 16;—Playing fields: flooded: see under FLOODS: Thames;—"Rowlands": death of Mrs. E. Rowland, JAN. 12, 7g;—Tennyson, Frederick: copy of verses presented to Library, MAR. 1, 11g;—Threepenny Day observed, FEB. 28, 21d;—Wall: damaged by gale, JAN. 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
- ETON Society—members, FEB. 10, 17c
- ETRUSCAN language: see under LANGUAGES
- ETTINGHAUSEN, Miss Hannah—on education of women (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
- EUCHARISTIC Congress, forthcoming (Sydney)—processions: carrying Host: Presbyterian Assembly at Adelaide: resolution, MAR. 31, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- EUGENICS—Mr. C. J. Bond (lect.), FEB. 17, 9d
- EUGENICS Society—Galton anniversary dinner, FEB. 17, 9d
- EUPEN and Malmedy:—Belgian policy—question in Belgian Senate, MAR. 15, 13c
- EUPHRATES—archaeology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- EURIYTHMICS—demonstration (New Scala Theatre), JAN. 2, 21f
- EUROPE:—Conditions—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), JAN. 20, 16b
- Great Britain—relations with: article, FEB. 2, 13f
- Locarno Treaty: see LOCARNO TREATY
- Philosophic differences—Dr. Seipel (lect.), FEB. 14, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Reconstruction—article, MAR. 15, 15f
- United States—relations: Lord Cecil (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 16e (14c, 3* 4*)
- EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
- EUROPEAN Supplies, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- EUSTACE, Mr. Henry A.—law case, MAR. 17, 4b; 20, 5d; 21, 5c
- EUSTACE, Joseph—attempted murder charge, JAN. 17, 11d
- EVANGELICAL Continental Society—meeting, JAN. 28, 9g (3* 4*)
- EVANGELICAL Free Churches:—National Assembly (Bridlington), MAR. 27, 18e; 29, 11e; 30, 11d
- EVANS, Capt. Arthur—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b
- EVANS, Sir Arthur—on Glozel finds (l.), JAN. 7, 11c; correction, 9, 10e; (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
- EVANS, Beatrice—theft charge, FEB. 10, 11f
- EVANS, Mr. David J.—law case, MAR. 10, 4f; 14, 5c; 15, 5d; 16, 5c; 17, 4f
- EVANS, Capt. E.:—in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f;—Liberal Party: land policy, MAR. 15, 8f
- EVANS, Rear-Adm. E. R. G. R.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b; lecture: arrangements, 25, 15e; promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, 29, 10e, 16f
- EVANS, Sir Edwin:—at Cannon-street Hotel, on landlords and hire purchase furniture, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on leasehold property, JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- EVANS, Principal Emrys—at King's Cross Lecture Hall, on Welsh language in schools, JAN. 16, 15e
- EVANS, Mr. Frederick H.—fellow of Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 13, 9g
- EVANS, Mr. G. Myrddin—private secretary to Mr. A. M. Samuel, JAN. 6, 15b
- EVANS, George—theft charge, JAN. 2, 11f
- EVANS, Miss Gwen—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 21d
- EVANS, Col. H. S.—director of amalgamated Zinc (de Bavay's), Ltd., JAN. 21, 15g
- EVANS, Dr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- EVANS, Maj. Herbert—member of Labour Party inquiring into South Wales distressed areas, FEB. 14, 16c
- EVANS, Mr. Hiram W. (U.S.A.)—on Ku Klux Klan (statement), FEB. 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- EVANS, Mr. Ivor—on motor accidents (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- EVANS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- EVANS, Mr. Joel—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- EVANS, John—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 19d
- EVANS, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—at Delhi, JAN. 18, 11g; guest at dinner given by Lord Irwin at Delhi, JAN. 19, 11c; leaves Bombay, 30, 11g; leaves Cairo, FEB. 6, 11g

- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued):—
 Army estimates—memorandum, MAR. 2, 8a
 Cavalry—mechanization (stmt), MAR. 28, 18f
 Mines, mechanical haulage in—receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
 at Aberdeen, on Zinovieff letter; Great Britain and China, MAR. 23, 9c
 at Edinburgh, on limitation of armaments, MAR. 24, 9d
 at Linlithgow, on shale oil industry, MAR. 26, 11b
 in Parliament, on
 Army—estimates: recruiting; mechanization; Reservists from China; organization; medical services, MAR. 9, 8b, g; 10, 7c (3* 4*); tanks; organization; vocational training, 21, 8c
 Army, Territorial—recruiting; contact with Regular Army, MAR. 9, 8c
 Cavalry, MAR. 9, 8c; armoured car regiments, 16, 8c
 Defence, Imperial—coordination, MAR. 28, 9c; 29, 8e (3* 4*)
 Germany—British Army of Occupation, MAR. 21, 8c
 India—army: reorganization of cavalry; mechanization, MAR. 9, 8c
 Salisbury Plain—purchase of additional land, MAR. 28, 8a
 EVANS, Mr. Levi—will, MAR. 16, 17d
 EVANS, Mr. Montague—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, JAN. 19, 18g
 EVANS, Mr. Powys—art exhibition, MAR. 15, 21d
 EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on late Mr. T. Hardy (1.), FEB. 1, 10c
 EVANS, Mr. Robert—presentation, JAN. 21, 7g
 EVANS, Mr. Thomas—chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal-owners' Association, MAR. 27, 9c
 EVANS, Sir Vincent—at Hotel Russell, on Montgomery County, FEB. 2, 10b; 3, 10a (3* 4*)
 EVANS, (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 21c;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b;—Trade notice, MAR. 5, 11c
 EVANS, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 28c
 EVANS Brothers, Ltd.—staff dinner, JAN. 21, 7g
 EVANS-Cross Calculating Machines Company—auditors: use of name of Messrs. Philips Ell and Gross unauthorized, MAR. 29, 23g;—National Provincial Bank, Ltd.: use of name of: unauthorized, MAR. 28, 28e
 EVE, Mr. Allan J.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
 EVE, Mrs. Mary M.—appreciation: correspondence, FEB. 18, 14a
 EVERARD, Mr. W. L.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7f
 EVERATT, Mr. William—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 EVEREST, Mount—expedition: Brig.-Gen. C. G. (lect.), MAR. 29, 18c
 EVERETT, Mr. Harry G.—law cases, FEB. 3, 5e
 EVERETT, Mr. L. D. L.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 16, 9f
 EVERETT, Sidney—acquitted, JAN. 12, 9b
 EVERHART, Mr. Mahlon T. (U.S.A.)—on naval oil leases (evid.), JAN. 26, 11b; 27, 13c (3* 4*)
 EVERITT, Sir Clement—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
 EVERITT, Sidney S.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 5d
 EVER-Swindell, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 EVERYMAN Theatre, JAN. 11, 10d; 12, 10d (3* 4*), FEB. 7, 12b; 8, 12c (3* 4*); 22, 12d; 23, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 13, 14c; 14, 14c (3* 4*)
 EVJENTH, M. (Norway)—Minister for Justice, FEB. 14, 13b
 EVOS Doorways, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 24, 20c; 28, 21a, 22c; 30, 24f
 EWART, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
 EWART, Dr. James C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
 EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H.—Good Service pension, FEB. 18, 9f
 EWART and Son, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 20a;—Report, JAN. 25, 21f;—Share issue, FEB. 7, 20a; 10, 21f
 EWELL, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9c
 EWING, Mr. George—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 EXCELSIOR Philanthropic Society—concert: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17b
 EXCHANGES:—
 Foreign:—
 Gambling—law case, JAN. 27, 5d; 28, 4b; 31, 5c; FEB. 1, 5c; 2, 5b; MAR. 13, 5b
 Civil servants, statements affecting: see under CIVIL service
 EXE, River—electricity scheme: see under ELECTRICITY—Power supply
 EXECUTORS—joint debt to testator: law case, MAR. 30, 5e
 EXETER—Bishop: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, FEB. 18, 9e;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 30, 8c;—Diocese: Clergy School: arrangements, FEB. 21, 19d;—Electoral, MAR. 3, 14b; 16, 12e;—University College: see SOUTH West University;—Wonford House Hospital: law case, FEB. 4, 4a; 8, 5a; 9, 5d
 EXETER Gaslight and Coke Company—report, FEB. 16, 21e
 EXHIBITIONS—international: proposed limit on number: Anglo-French representatives to discuss, JAN. 6, 12f
 EXINDARIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
 EXPENDITURE, National:—
 Churchill, Mr. W. (message), FEB. 22, 11c; 23, 16b (3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 2, 7g; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 14d
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b
 Parliamentary control — Mr. W. Graham (s.), JAN. 14, 4g
 Retrenchment—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 20, 8b;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7d; 23, 16b (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 18a;—Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 3, 14d;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 25, 11c;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 23, 9b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a; receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d; receives Federation of British Industries deputation, 17, 9c; 21, 9a; leading article, 21, 17d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 14, 4g;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 12b;—Hichens, Mr. W. L.

EXPENDITURE, National:—

Retrenchment (continued):—

(s.), FEB. 6, 7e (3* 4*);—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 15e; MAR. 22, 11b;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23d;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3* 4*);—Knight, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c;—Lord, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 7d;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 24, 11e;—National Citizen's Union (l.), FEB. 9, 10e;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution withdrawn, FEB. 29, 18b;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3* 4*);—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 16, 15e;—Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g; 11, 10g; discussed, 14, 8f (15, 8g, 4*); 15, 8b (P.N.), 15, 14g;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14f; FEB. 9, 16f;—

EXPENDITURE, National:—

Retrenchment (continued):—

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 9e (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c; 21, 7d; 23, 14c;—Thompson, Mr. W. E. (s.), FEB. 14, 11c;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a;—Wells, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 9g;—Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 10a

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 24, 12d (3* 4*)

EXPLORATION Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20c;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b

EXPLOSIVES—Glasgow: found in house, MAR. 27, 13b;—Lincoln: live bomb found: disappears, JAN. 5, 14f;—Sale: new order in Council, MAR. 24, 14c

EYRES, Adm. E. J.—chairman and treasurer of Royal Humane Society, FEB. 15, 11e

EYRES-Monsell, Cdr. B. M.—health, JAN. 14, 12b: leaving for Jamaica, 16, 15b

EZRA, Mr. Ramah—will, MAR. 2, 17e

F

"F.D.M."—on late Mr. R. H. Rolfe (l.), MAR. 6, 21d

"F.L."—on late Lord Haig: death duty (l.), FEB. 7, 15e

"F.P."—on illiteracy (l.), FEB. 16, 10c

"F.R.S."—on Burnham Beeches (l.), FEB. 9, 10d

FABESCH, Mr. George—claim against Austrian Government, MAR. 30, 18d (3* 4*)

FACEY, Canon N. S.—appeals for sponsors for ordination candidates for Newfoundland, MAR. 14, 19d

FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—violin recital, FEB. 3, 10c; MAR. 26, 10e (3* 4*)

FACTOR, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 12, 5c; 31, 5c; FEB. 7, 5a; 11, 4c

FACTORIES and Workshops:—

Accidents—Bellhouse, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b;—Flour mills: Joint Industrial Council's inquiry: report, FEB. 8, 5g;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b (3* 4*);—Industrial Safety Congress (Caxton Hall), MAR. 21, 11a; luncheon, 21, 11b;—Industrial Welfare Society: conference, JAN. 28, 7b (aud 3* 4*);—Invernaim, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7b;—Robinson, Mr. H. L. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e

Act—Butchers' shops: inclusion under: summonses dismissed, MAR. 26, 13g (3* 4*)

Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12d;—Henderson, Sir V.: receives deputation from Council of Industrial Medicine, MAR. 27, 11c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18d;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: resolution, JAN. 16, 7c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8b. e; introduced in Commons, 15, 8b

Celluloid—film and film waste: new regulations announced in Commons, FEB. 18, 10c; issued, 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3* 4*)

FACTORIES and Workshops (continued):—

City of London district—inspector, FEB. 9, 11g

Cotton Mills—humidity: effect on health: Dr. A. B. Hill's report quoted, JAN. 9, 8g

Heating—radiant heat system: Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 6, 8f (3* 4*)

Inspection—committee inquiry: announced in Commons, MAR. 9, 8a;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8a

Silk (artificial)—Parliament: questions, MAR. 23, 8b

FACULTY of Arts—reception, JAN. 27, 17b

FAHMY, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Public Works, MAR. 17, 12g; 19, 13a

FAILURES—Amber, Dorothy (Macmillan), JAN. 24, 5f;—Baker-Carr, Brig.-Gen. C.D'A., FEB. 4, 4d; 15, 5g;—Barker, Mr. A. E. V., MAR. 29, 5c;—Bellingham, Sir E., FEB. 23, 5c;—Butcher, Mr. J. A. C., JAN. 10, 9d;—Car Publishing Company, Ltd., JAN. 24, 5f

—Challoner, Mr. F. W., JAN. 28, 4a;—Cooper (John) and Sons ((Beehive), Ltd., FEB. 21, 5g;—Crutch, Mr. W. F. JAN. 12, 5b;—Cumming and Kelley, MAR. 8, 5f;—Davies, Mr. A. H., FEB. 16, 5f;—Farrant, J. St. V. C., MAR. 29, 5e;—Forsher, Mr. J. F., FEB. 24, 4b;—Gazette notices, JAN. 4, 20g; 7, 18g; 11, 21f; 14, 19g; 18, 19g; 25, 26g; 28, 18f; FEB. 1, 24a; 4, 18d; 8, 21f; 11, 17g; 15, 25g; 18, 21f; 22, 26g; 25, 21f; 29, 28g; MAR. 3, 21g; 7, 26f; 10, 21c; 14, 22f; 17, 22c; 24, 23g; 28, 22e; 31, 8f;—Gourgey, Yehouda A., FEB. 8, 5e;—Hay, Mr. C. M. V. F. D., JAN. 18, 5d;—Hines, Mr. Thomas H., MAR. 18, 8e (8g, 3* 4*);—Homan, Mr. C. W. J., MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*); 28, 5e;—Innes-Ker, Lady R., FEB. 1, 5d;—Innes-Ker, Lord R., MAR. 13, 5d;—Kitten, James, MAR. 24, 5g;—Longborough, Lord, JAN. 18, 5d;—Mauduit, Vicomte de, FEB. 4, 4c; 11, 4b;—Mundy,

- FAILURES (continued) :—
 Mr. G. B. H., FEB. 29, 5c ;—Orr, Mr. Alfred E., JAN. 28, 4e ;—Page, Mr. G. D., FEB. 15, 5g ;—Renton, Mr. Hugh, FEB. 23, 5f ; MAR. 14, 5d ;—Sanders, Mr. H. P., JAN. 25, 6e ;—Smulevitch, Mr. B., FEB. 15, 5e ;—Sneyd, Irene, FEB. 17, 5g ; MAR. 14, 5f ;—Southern Canine Racing Stadium (Founders' Syndicate), Ltd., JAN. 24, 11e ;—Steel, Mr. W. L., FEB. 22, 5e ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 2, 23e ; 9, 23f ; 16, 18f ; 23, 21g ; 30, 20e ; FEB. 13, 21g ; 20, 20d ; 27, 22b ; MAR. 5, 23f ; 12, 24b ; 19, 23f ; 27, 25g ;—Statistics for 1927, JAN. 2, 23e ; (F.N.), 2, 22b ;—Suzuki and Company, Ltd., MAR. 15, 5g ;—Weaver, Mr. L. W., JAN. 25, 6g ;—West, Mr. Milward, MAR. 8, 5f ;—Willing (James), Ltd., JAN. 28, 4e
- FAIR, Police Constable—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18e
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. R. R.—chairman of Severn Commission, MAR. 6, 13g
- FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas (U.S.A.)—suggested appearance in Homeric film: statement by representative, JAN. 6, 11e
- FAIRBRIDGE Farm School: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—Western Australia
- FAIRBROTHER, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- FAIRBURN, Police Constable Andrew—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 24, 5g
- FAIRE, Sir Arthur W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- FAIRFAX, Mr. Ian M.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—health, MAR. 10, 9e
on help for settlers (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- FAIRFIELD and Company, Ltd.—Canadian Pacific Railway Company: contract secured, MAR. 17, 9g
- FAIRFIELD House: see under BROADSTAIRS
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company—contract placed with, MAR. 16, 21g ;—*El Argentino*: see under SHIPPING ;—Engineering Department: manager appointed, FEB. 1, 20g
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.—on humane killer and bacon industry (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
- FAIRHURST, Mrs. T. A.—daughter born, MAR. 22, 19b
- “ FAIRLESS, Michael ” — “ The Roadmender ”: topography, JAN. 10, 23g ; publishers' notice, 12, 22a
- Fairplay*—noticed (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16b ;—“ British Shipping Finance ”: annual summary, MAR. 20, 23e
- FAIRIE, Miss Kathleen—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 14c
- FAIRS—Lichfield, FEB. 22, 11g
- FAIRWEATHER, Capt. James—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- FAITHFULL, Miss Lilian :—
at Lambeth, on Under Forty Club, FEB. 9, 5g
at University College, London, on corporate life for girls and women, JAN. 6, 7a
- FAKHRY, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—mentioned as Minister in London, MAR. 19, 13a
- FALCON, Miss Joanna S.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- FALCON, William—drowned, JAN. 4, 14c
- FALCOZ, M. (France)—in Parliament, on tariffs, FEB. 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- FALDO (Thomas) and Co.—business acquired by Val de Travers Asphalte Company, JAN. 11, 18g
- FALL, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—health; retrial of oil conspiracy case postponed, JAN. 10, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); article (“ A tangled story ”), FEB. 21, 17f ; health, MAR. 22, 16b ; employed by Mr. H. F. Sinclair in 1922 to visit Moscow in connexion with oil concession, 24, 13e ; depositions: judicial order, 26, 16g
on Teapot Dome oil reservc (statement), MAR. 22, 16b ; 23, 13c
- FALL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- FALLE, Sir B.—in Parliament, on Navy: invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9c
- FALLON, Rt. Rev. M. F., R.C. Bp. of London, Ontario—health, MAR. 7, 15g
- FALL River—fire: see under UNITED STATES
- FALLS, Capt. Cyril—“ Military Operations : Egypt and Palestine : from the Outbreak of the War with Germany to June, 1917 ”: reviewed, JAN. 31, 17a
- FALMOUTH, Kathleen Lady—on women and farming (l.), MAR. 26, 22d
- FALMOUTH Water—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c
- FAMILIES—endowment: Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 5, 7b
- FAMILY records—Maj. C. A. Markham, JAN. 16, 9g
- FAMOUS Lasky Film Service, Ltd.—British Filmcraft Productions Company: to produce films for, FEB. 29, 23f, 25b
- FAN Makers' Company—master, FEB. 15, 7f ; dinner, MAR. 24, 7f
- FANSHAWE, Capt. G. D.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. L. S. Amery, FEB. 15, 15f
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 11, 6g ;—Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 16, 8e
- FANSHAWE, Brig.-Gen. George D.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- FANTI Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 22b
- FARADAY House Old Students' Association—council: members elected, JAN. 24, 11g
- FARADAY medal: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
- FARICHI, Mrs. Hariclia P.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- FARINGDON, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on Dr. Luis A. de Herrera, FEB. 15, 16a
- FARLINGER, Mr. George (Canada)—proposed leasing of Ontario water power, FEB. 23, 13a
- FARMAN, Mr. Henry (France)—complimentary banquet, JAN. 18, 11g
- FARMER, Rev. Dr. J. H. (Canada)—death, JAN. 9, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- FARMER, Sir John B.—at South Kensington, on agricultural research overseas, JAN. 6, 7c
- FARMER, Russel (U.S.A.)—shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14f
- FARMERS' Association, Ltd.—cider: application at Folkestone for off-licence for sale, MAR. 9, 25g
- FARMERS' Club—meeting, JAN. 31, 7d ; MAR. 6, 11d
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 20f
- Farmers' Red Book and Agricultural Annual*—noticed, JAN. 2, 21g
- FARNHAM—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- FARNHAM Castle—future: diocesan authorities' statement, JAN. 7, 13e ; Rt. Rev. T. Woods (l. quoted), 23, 15e

- FARNHAM Park—preservation for public use, MAR. 10, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); Farnham Urban District Council's decision, 17, 14a
- FAROE Islands :—
Election—result, JAN. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- FARQUHAR, Mr. Percival (U.S.A.)—Russia : South Russian Steel Trust contract : see under RUSSIA—Iron and steel
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- FARQUHARSON, Mrs. Laura—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- FARR, Mr. Walter F.—law case, JAN. 27, 5d
- FARRA, Mr. Israel—law case, MAR. 14, 5d
- FARRAJ Ullah Khan, Gen. (Persia)—Governor of Khuzistan, FEB. 16, 13c
- FARRAN, Mr. Francis H.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- FARRANT, Jervis St. V.—bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 29, 5e
- FARRAR, Mr. Campbell—at Pall Mall, on motor-boat racing, FEB. 2, 17b (3* 4*)
- FARRELL, Christina—unauthorised possession of ammunition charge, FEB. 9, 11g
- FARREN, Mr. William—on translations of foreign plays (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- FARRER, Mr. C. R.—on pedestrians' rule of road (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- FARRER, Mr. Matthew—death, JAN. 31, 15d
- FARRER, Rev. W. W.—on cedars of Lebanon (l.), FEB. 23, 10g
- FARROW, Leonard—theft charge, MAR. 27, 13g
- FARTHING, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Montreal—at Ottawa, on Church of England, JAN. 24, 13g
- FASTENERS — safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : inquiry, JAN. 20, 10f ; 26, 7e ; 30, 8e ; FEB. 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9e (3 *4*) ; 20, 17c ; 23, 11d ; MAR. 6, 18c
- FASTING—death from : inquest, MAR. 16, 16e
- FAUDPLS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 28g
- FAULKNER, John—100th birthday, MAR. 13, 11d
- FAULKNER, Mr. Odin T.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- FAULKNER, Capt. Robert—capture of Fort Louis, Martinique, in 1794 : recalled, MAR. 27, 22d
- FAULL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- FAVERSHAM—electoral : see under KENT
- FAVIELL, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- FAWCETT, Caleb—organist of St. Martha's, Guildford, FEB. 29, 21g
- FAWCETT, Col. Frederick—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- FAWCETT, Col. P. K.—Cdr. G. Dyott to head expedition to Brazil in search, FEB. 6, 14b ; MAR. 8, 13g
- FAWCETT, Rowland—burglary charge, FEB. 21, 13e
- FAWCETT (Simpson) and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 5c ; 9, 5f
- FAWCKNER, Vice-Adm. W. B.—naval pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- FAYLE, Mr. C. Ernest—“A History of Lloyds” : reviewed, MAR. 23, 15f
- FEAR, Mr. Albert T.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- FEARNHEAD, Oliver—inquest, MAR. 20, 11c
- FEARNSIDE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- FECHIT, Mr. Harry A.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- FEDERAL Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 5a
- FEDERATED Home Grown Timber Merchants' Association—luncheon, MAR. 2, 9f
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.—visit : see under ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.
- FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Bradford branch—meeting, MAR. 19, 11d
- Grand Council—meeting, FEB. 2, 17c ; 3, 9e
- General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries, meeting with—delegates, MAR. 27, 16f (3* 4*)
- President—elect, FEB. 2, 12f
- on British trade exhibition in Melbourne (l.), FEB. 11, 12d
- on railway rates (statement), JAN. 2, 14g
- on railways and road transport powers (statement), JAN. 23, 18g
- on telegraphs—Post Office transmarine service : suggested transfer to commercial operation (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 9c ; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20b
- FEDERATION of British Music Industries—dinner, JAN. 27, 12a
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—meeting, FEB. 25, 9c
- FEETHAM, Mrs.—son born, FEB. 10, 17b
- FEILDEN, Col. Herbert R.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- FEILDING, Sir Geoffrey P. T.—registrar and Secretary of Order of Bath, MAR. 31, 17b
- FEILING, Mr. Keith—on John W. Croker (art.), FEB. 8, 15f ; 9, 15f
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—Japar Pasha : resignation : correspondence with, JAN. 12, 11c
- FEISAL ED DOWISH, Sheikh (Nejd)—raids into Iraq : see under IRAQ : Wahabi raids
- FELDKIRSCHEN—Socialists : fight between Bourgeois formations : see under AUSTRIA
- FELL, Mr. Alexander L.—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- FELL, Mr. M. H.—on Church government (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- FELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Matthew—report on Army health in 1926, FEB. 11, 7d
- FELLOWES, Group-Capt. P. F. M.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d
- FELLOWS—leading article, FEB. 23, 15d
- FELLOWS, Ald. George—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.—on trains to Cambridge (l.), JAN. 12, 8g
- FELLOWSHIP of Mons—dinner, MAR. 19, 12c
- FELLOWSHIP of Rogues and Vagabonds—inaugural dinner, MAR. 2, 19e
- FELMERSHAM Bridge—endangered by drift ice, JAN. 4, 14c
- FELSTED School—scholarship, MAR. 15, 16a
- FELTHAM, Stanley C.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 5, 9c
- FELTON, Mr. Ernest E.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- FELTON, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- FENCING :—
Army v. Sabre Club, JAN. 23, 5f ; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 1, 7a ; Inter-Unit team championship (London District) : entries ; announcement, FEB. 8, 7a
- Bertrand's Academy v. Inns of Court, JAN. 5, 5g ; v. Westminster School, 12, 6d (and 3* 4*) ; v. Lensbury Club, 19, 7a ; v. Masks, 30, 5g ; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 25, 6e ; v. Navy, MAR. 17, 6c
- Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 28, 6d ; v. United Hospitals, FEB. 6, 4c ; v. Masks, 10, 7e ; v. Cambridge “Past” team, 20, 4d ; v. Stowe School, MAR. 1, 7a
- Championships—Foil, MAR. 20, 18e ; 21, 8f (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 7e ; 23, 16d ; 24, 7a ; 26, 18e (3* 4*) ;—

FENCING :—

- Championships (continued) :—
 Sabre, 27, 7e ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7f ; 30,
 6g ; 31, 9d
 Dulwich College v. St. Thomas's Hos-
 pital, JAN. 30, 5g ; v. Brighton
 College, MAR. 12, 7f
 Epée—international competition : ar-
 rangements, JAN. 13, 6c
 Eton College v. Masks, FEB. 20, 4d ; v.
 Nautical College, Pangbourne, 25,
 6e
 Fixtures, FEB. 1, 6b ; 21, 6c ; 28, 7b
 Grosvenor Club v. Ebury Club, FEB.
 16, 7b
 Honourable Artillery Company v.
 Lensbury Club, JAN. 14, 5c ; v.
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich,
 FEB. 16, 7b
 Imperial College v. Navy, FEB. 18, 9e
 (9c, 3* 4*) ; v. University College
 and Hospital Club, MAR. 15, 6e ;
 v. Royal Military College, Sand-
 hurst, 19, 7d
 Inns of Court v. Masks, JAN. 19, 7a ; v.
 Royal Military Academy, Wool-
 wich, MAR. 10, 6d (3* 4*)
 International tournament (Cannes),
 JAN. 31, 6d
 Ladies—Foil championship, MAR. 6,
 7d ; 7, 7d ; 8, 7c ; 9, 7a ; 10, 6c ;—
 International contest (Brussels),
 JAN. 9, 5g
 Lensbury Club v. Westminster Club,
 JAN. 5, 5g
 London Club v. Westminster Club,
 JAN. 11, 5f ; v. St. Thomas's Hos-
 pital, FEB. 9, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)
 Magrini Cup, FEB. 20, 4d ; 27, 5g ;
 second round : draw, MAR. 14, 6g
 Masks, The—competition, FEB. 6, 4c
 Miller-Hallett trophy, FEB. 3, 7c ; 4,
 6e ; 6, 4c
 Navy v. Sabre Club, JAN. 28, 6d ; v.
 Salle Grave, FEB. 11, 6c ; v.
 London Club, MAR. 12, 7f ; v.
 Salle Bertrand, 17, 6c
 Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
 Oxford University v. United Hospitals,
 FEB. 15, 7c ; v. Birmingham Club,
 16, 7b ; v. Cambridge University,
 25, 6e
 Polytechnic Club v. Westminster Club,
 JAN. 23, 5f
 Portugal v. British team—arrange-
 ments, MAR. 5, 6g ; British team :
 trial match, 5, 6g
 Public Schools—competitions, MAR.
 12, 7g ; 26, 6g
 Royal Air Force v. Royal Automobile
 Club, JAN. 9, 5g ; v. Salle Tassart,
 21, 6c ; v. Inns of Court, FEB. 2,
 7d ; v. Imperial College, 11, 6c ;
 v. Royal Military Academy, Wool-
 wich, 16, 7b ; v. Royal Naval Col-
 lege, Greenwich, 18, 6f ; v. Salle
 Bertrand, 25, 6c ; v. London Club,
 MAR. 15, 6e
 Royal Automobile Club v. Masks, JAN.
 26, 7c (and 3* 4*) ; v. Imperial Col-
 lege, 28, 6d ; v. Nautical College,
 Pangbourne, MAR. 15, 6e
 Royal Horse Guards v. London Rifle
 Brigade, JAN. 23, 5f ; v. Tom
 Hughes Club, FEB. 27, 5g
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v.
 Royal Air Force (Uxbridge),
 FEB. 27, 5g ; v. Royal Military
 Academy, Woolwich, MAR. 26, 5d
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich v.
 Royal Military Academy, Wool-
 wich, MAR. 6, 7e

FENCING (continued) :—

- Sabre Club v. Birmingham Club, JAN.
 16, 4e
 Stowe School v. Royal Automobile
 Club, FEB. 11, 6c ; v. Westminster
 School, 13, 5e ; competitions, MAR.
 24, 7a (and 7c, 3* 4*)
 Tassart, Salle v. Polytechnic Club, JAN.
 28, 6d ; v. Imperial College, Ken-
 sington, FEB. 16, 7b
 United Hospitals — championships,
 JAN. 23, 5f ; v. Masks, MAR. 26, 5d
 University College and Hospital Club
 v. Masks, FEB. 10, 7e
 FENG Yu-lsiang (China)—receives party
 of missionaries on North Honan, MAR.
 24, 13c
 Civil war—conferring with Chiang Kai-
 shek at Loyang, FEB. 20, 11e ;—
 Army : fighting : see under CHIN-
 ESE civil war : *Nationalist
 armies* ;—Chinese distrust, FEB.
 20, 11d ;—Foreigners : in ter-
 ritories (statement), JAN. 16, 12b ;
 —Missionaries : Canadian mis-
 sions looted by troops, JAN. 16,
 12b
 FENN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Churches : inertia
 (statement), FEB. 8, 9g ; 9, 13f (3* 4*)
 FENTON, Miss—accident, FEB. 16, 9d
 FENWICK, Mr. Charles R.—will, MAR.
 13, 19d
 FENWICK, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 1, 9g
 FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria—leaves
 for Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 2, 13g ; at
 Compostela, 6, 11g ; forbidden to land
 at Rio de Janeiro, 21, 9g ; at Buenos
 Aires, 24, 13g ; expected at Santiago
 de Chile, FEB. 4, 11g ; leaves Buenos
 Aires, 24, 13g (3* 4*) ; visits Sao
 Paulo, 28, 15g ; at Rio de Janeiro, 29,
 15g ; leaves, MAR. 20, 15g
 FERENS, Mr. T. R.—gives £22,500 to Hull
 University, JAN. 7, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ;
 gives £1,000 to Hunmanby Hall Girls'
 School, FEB. 28, 23b
 FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario) :—
 at Barrie, on education : bilingual
 scheme, MAR. 17, 11d (3* 4*)
 at Toronto, on trade with Great
 Britain, JAN. 21, 9c ;—on bi-
 lingual schools in Ontario, FEB.
 4, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
 in Legislature, on old age pension ;
 Liquor Control Act ; water power,
 FEB. 16, 13f (3* 4*)
 on education—language question
 (statement), MAR. 15, 13f (3* 4*)
 on St. Lawrence River—water-power
 rights (statement), JAN. 28, 11c
 FERGUSON, Dr. James H.—to receive
 LL.D. degree at Edinburgh Uni-
 versity, MAR. 26, 18d
 FERGUSON, Maurice—acquitted, FEB. 29,
 5e
 FERGUSON, Pailin, Ltd.—contract awar-
 ded, FEB. 3, 19g
 FERGUSSON, Mr. John D.—art exhibition,
 FEB. 3, 17c
 FERGUSSON, Capt. V. H.—murdered : see
 under SUDAN : Nuer tribes
 FERGUSSON, Mr. William R.—will, MAR.
 7, 19d
 FERID BEY, Ahmed (Turkey)—dinner
 party, MAR. 21, 19d
 FERN, Florence—cruelty to children charge,
 MAR. 21, 5c
 FERNHEAD, Oliver—fatal accident, MAR.
 16, 16c
 FERRANTI, Ltd.—Central Scotland Elec-
 tricity Scheme : contract secured,
 MAR. 1, 16e

- FERRAO, Count de Martens (Portugal)—death, MAR. 29, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
- FERRAZ, Gen. Ivens (Portugal)—Minister for Colonies, JAN. 7, 9g; takes over portfolio of Finance, FEB. 18, 11g at Lisbon, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 23, 13e; 24, 13e
- FERRIER, Sir David—death, MAR. 20, 21b; funeral 23, 17d
- FERRIER-KERR, Mrs. Alexina C.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- FERRIS, Mr. Woodbridge N. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 24, 13g
- FERTILIZERS—Act, 1926: draft regulations: announcement, FEB. 13, 18e:—Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.: see that title
- FFOLLIOTT, Miss Gladys—death, FEB. 2, 10b
- FFOOKS, Miss H. M.—on “Alice in Wonderland” (l.), MAR. 30, 17d
- FIBIGER, Dr. Johannes—death, FEB. 1, 9a; photograph 1, 18.
- FIDLER, Mr. Harry—“Work” (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
- FIEDLER, Prof. H. G.—at University College, London, on Heinrich von Kleist, JAN. 7, 15a
- FIELD, Miss—at Southampton-row, on British Instructional Films, MAR. 22, 14c; 23, 12d (3* 4*)
- FIELD, Cdr. A. H. D.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 27, 7g
- FIELD, Abraham—gaming charge, JAN. 2, 4f
- FIELD, Dr. Albert F.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- FIELD, Mr. Edward M.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- FIELD, Mr. F. W.—at White City, on trade with Canada, FEB. 29, 13c
- FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick L.—appointment, JAN. 11, 6e; 28, 12g; MAR. 23, 19d
- FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—health, MAR. 3, 15b
- FIELDEN, Dr. Edward—presentation, JAN. 11, 14c (3* 4*)
- FIELDER, Ernest J.—theft charge, JAN. 7, 6g
- FIELDHOUSE, William—counterfeit coin charge, MAR. 10, 6d
- FIELDING, Frederick: see MURDERS—Pilkington
- FIELDING, Henry—Broadsheet: discovered at Lyme Regis, FEB. 18, 17g; facsimile, 22, 11f
- FIELDING, Winifred—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 10, 11g; 17, 11c
- FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*);—Report, MAR. 2, 21e
- FIFE Tramway Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g
- FIFIELD, Mr. Lionel R.—death, MAR. 22, 21a; inquest, 24, 11e
- 52ND Militia Club—dinner, FEB. 10, 17c
- FIGARI, Dr. Pedro (Uruguay)—K.B.E., FEB. 17, 16c
- FIGGINS (S.) and Co.—Rubber: review for 1927 (circular), JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- FIJI:—Finance—stock issue: prospectus, MAR. 27, 23g; (F.N.), 27, 23d; 28, 21d; 31, 19a
- FIKRET Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—naval scandal: commission’s finding, JAN. 20, 13b; immunity as deputy suspended, FEB. 15, 13f (3* 4*); arrested 18, 11d
- FILDES, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- FILE, Sec.-Lieut. C. W.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 14, 10f
- FILM Enterprises, Ltd.—plans, FEB. 22, 12b (3* 4*)
- FILMER-SANKEY, Lady Ursula—son born, MAR. 7, 19b
- FILM Society—performance, JAN. 9, 12c; FEB. 6, 7e; MAR. 5, 12c
- FILSHILL, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- FINANCE:—Bonds, bonus:—Davidson, Mr. G. L. O.—scheme: discussed by Conservative and Unionist Party Economy Group (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16g
- Budget: see BUDGET
- Credit—Mr. F. W. Hirst (s.), MAR. 22, 11b
- Currenny: see CURRENCY
- Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22a; 11, 18b; 18, 18c; 25, 20e; FEB. 1, 19c; 8, 20e; 15, 21d; 22, 20e; 29, 22d; MAR. 7, 22b; 14, 21d; 21, 21b; 28, 21d
- Exchange—fluctuations, FEB. 6, 20f; MAR. 17, 18d; (F.N.) 23, 21b; 24, 20a
- Foreign:—Civil servants — transactions: see under CIVIL SERVICE
- Rates—highest and lowest in 1927: table, JAN. 2, 22e; (F.N.) 2, 22a
- Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 3d
- Loans:—Certificates, National Savings—City Council: report, FEB. 1, 8b; committee: vote: increase, MAR. 24, 9g;—First series: conversion offer: article (“An analysis of yields”), FEB. 28, 26a;—Ipswich: meeting, MAR. 26, 18e (3* 4*);—Middlesbrough: meeting, FEB. 20, 14c (3* 4*);—Sales: for nine months; two weeks, JAN. 2, 22e; weekly, 6, 9g; 11, 19b; 13, 9g; 18, 19f; 25, 21g; 26, 9g; FEB. 1, 19f; 2, 9g; 8, 11g; 8, 21b; 13, 14d; 15, 22b; 16, 11f; 22, 22a; 24, 11g; 29, 23c; MAR. 3, 9g; 7, 22g; 8, 11g; 14, 21f; 19, 11g; 21, 22g; 28, 5g, 22e; for 1927, JAN. 27, 10e;—Westminster Savings Association: conference, MAR. 22, 13c
- Consols, Four per cent. (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d, 7, 16a; 10, 20b
- Conversion—in October (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18a
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 8c
- Year (1927) reviewed — article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22d
- Corporation — competition (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20d
- Foreign—1927, in : Statist analysis, JAN. 7, 16g;—Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 7b;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9b
- War, the Great:—Bonds, National, Five and Four per Cent.—amount due to be paid off (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18a;—Conversion into Treasury bonds: see under Treasury bonds below
- Conversion—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JAN. 23, 14c
- Five per Cent. (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16a
- Three-and-a-Half per Cent.—offer to holders (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17a; repayment, MAR. 27, 22b
- Money market (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20b; 21, 15a; 24, 19a; 26, 17c; 30, 18d; FEB. 4, 17a;—Chart noticed,

FINANCE :—

Money market (continued) :—
 JAN. 28, 17g ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 5a
 National—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 8e ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9e ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c ;—Year (1927) reviewed : article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22d
 National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure Treasury bills—sales (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16a ; 14, 17a ; 21, 15a ; 28, 17a ; FEB. 4, 17a ; 11, 16b ; 18, 18b ; 25, 17b ; MAR. 3, 18a ; 10, 18a ; 17, 18a ; 24, 20a ; 31, 19a Treasury bonds :—
 Conversion into—notice to holders of Five and Four per Cent. National War Bonds, JAN. 9, 23f ; (F.N.), 10, 20b ; 18, 18c, issue ; result, 19, 12f ; (F.N.), 19, 18a ;—Correspondence (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21c ; (F.N.), 20, 19d ;—Johnson, Mr. A. F. W. (l.), JAN. 4, 21c ;—Lewis, Mr. H. T. (l.), JAN. 2, 22g
 1934 issue—repayment (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18a
 Year reviewed—leading article, FEB. 7, 15b ; (F.R.), 7, 3a
 FINANCIAL Times (1923), Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 26, 17g (17e, 4*) ; 27, 20a ; 30, 19f ; (F.N.), 30, 18d ; 31, 18f ; FEB. 7, 21g
 FINBERG, Mr. A. J.—on Turner drawings collection (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
 FINBURGH, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
 FINCH, Capt. Harold—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 FINCH, Sec.-Lieut. C. H.—removed from Army, MAR. 10, 21f
 FINDLAY, Sir John—gives George III's silver microscope to Lewis Evans Collection at Oxford, FEB. 1, 16a ; (photo.), 2, 16
 FINDLAY, Mr. Nathaniel—will, MAR. 17, 15f
 FINLAND :—
 Canal—from Lake Ladoga to Gulf of Finland : construction decided, MAR. 10, 11d
 Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
 Crime—*Kaloc* : plundering : peasants charged, JAN. 5, 11g
 Drink—methylated spirits (fatal), JAN. 13, 11g ;—Prohibition : amendment to law, FEB. 29, 15a
 Finance—loan in United States, FEB. 13, 19g ; 16, 21c
 Fishermen—drifting on ice-floes : rescued, FEB. 25, 11g
 Foreign policy—M. Procopé (statement), JAN. 5, 11b (3* 4*)
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
 Ministry (Tanner)—*Izveslia* attack, JAN. 6, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 Pulp—output : agreement to reduce, JAN. 7, 16g
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 FINLAY, Lord—heath, JAN. 12, 12b ; 13, 12c (12a, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12f ; MAR. 12, 17b ; arrives in London, 14, 19d
 FINLAY, Sir William—on offences against women and children (statement), MAR. 7, 18e

FINLAYSON, Mr. H. C. F.—adviser to new Bank of Greece, FEB. 16, 21g
 FINLAYSON, Capt. J. F.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19c
 FINN, Mrs. Felicia G.—death at 101, MAR. 28, 18d
 FINSBURY Circus Gardens—Club dressing room provided by Sir C. Wakefield, MAR. 2, 11g
 FINUCANE, Police Surg. Morgan F.—on work of police in London floods (l.), JAN. 13, 8c
 FINZI, M.—“Violin Concerto” : noticed, FEB. 2, 10c ; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
 FIREARMS—Bill (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16g ; introduced in Commons, 29, 8b ;—Smuggling : question in Parliament, MAR. 30, 18c ;—Toy pistols : conversion into weapons : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a ;—Unauthorized possession : prosecution, MAR. 20, 13f
 FIRE brigades—motor engines : Morris six-wheel (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14c ;—Rural : Mr. H. Wren (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
 FIRES :—
 Acton Green—Somerset-road, MAR. 21, 10c
 Aeroplane gives warning of—incident near Croydon, FEB. 22, 11g
 Alfreton—Preston-avenue, JAN. 3, 9g
 Balham—Widmore-road, MAR. 29, 10e
 Barnsley—Corn Exchange, JAN. 2, 16e
 Bolton—old mill, MAR. 15, 11g
 Bradford—motor garage, JAN. 6, 9a ;—Roundhill-avenue, FEB. 20, 14b
 Bristol—Douglas Motor Cycle Works, JAN. 14, 7b ;—St. Mary’s Church, Shirehampton, JAN. 17, 11d
 Brixham—Lupton House (Lord Churston), FEB. 24, 16d ; (photo.), 24, 18
 Burnley—Pendle View Mill, JAN. 17, 11c
 Castleford—Market Hall, JAN. 2, 16e
 Caterham Hill—Torwood, FEB. 22, 11b
 Central-street—Gee-street, FEB. 17, 9d (3* 4*)
 Chorlton-on-Medlock—Brook-street, JAN. 2, 16e
 Coventry—timber works, MAR. 22, 13g
 Dorman’s Land Parish Church—Vestry, MAR. 23, 8g
 Edington—The White Horse Inn, JAN. 6, 9g
 Felinfoel, Llanelli, FEB. 24, 11e
 General Post Office—Accountant-General’s department, FEB. 22, 11g
 Greenwich—Victoria Wharf, FEB. 9, 11g
 Guildford, near—Tillingbourne Valley Omnibus depot, MAR. 12, 11g
 Guy’s Hospital—basement, FEB. 22, 11f
 Hackney—Sewell’s Saw Mills, JAN. 25, 9g
 Halesowen—Firc Station, JAN. 4, 9g
 Handsworth, Birmingham—Birchfield-road, JAN. 16, 7c
 Harley-street—Mr. Page’s house, JAN. 4, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
 Harrow—Headstone-lane, MAR. 30, 13g
 Hillside School, Reigate, MAR. 24, 11c
 Holborn—Public Library, JAN. 3, 10c
 Homerton—glue factory, FEB. 3, 14a
 Hull—Corporation Housing Estate, JAN. 4, 9d (3* 4*) ; factory, MAR. 30, 18d
 Huntingdon—Edison Bell Gramophone Works, JAN. 3, 10c

FIRES (continued) :—

Kensington—Earl's Court-road, MAR. 28, 13g
 Kettering—shoe last factory, JAN. 5, 17a
 Landkey—farm house, JAN. 2, 16e
 Leicester—Empire Theatre, MAR. 13, 13g
 Lime-street—rubber stamp factory, JAN. 5, 6d
 Losses—in December ; in 1927, JAN. 5, 12f ; (F.N.), 5, 18e ; 6, 17b ; in January (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20e ; in February (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18b
 Manchester—Oldham-road, FEB. 20, 9b
 Meltham, JAN. 2, 16e
 Middlesbrough—fish shop, JAN. 2, 19d
 Middleton—Apex Mill, FEB. 11, 12b (3* 4*)
 Mortimer—Brockhurst Farm, JAN. 7, 12a
 Mossley Victoria Company (Lancashire) Cotton Mill, JAN. 23, 7e
 1927—summary, JAN. 2, 22f ; statistics, 5, 12f
 Norwich—Leveridge Brothers' warehouse, JAN. 10, 16c ; inquest, 21, 7b
 Nottingham—Derby-road (fatal), MAR. 10, 14d ; inquest, 13, 13d
 Old Bailey—newsagents' warehouse, FEB. 7, 11g
 Pontypridd—Ynysbwll, FEB. 20, 9b
 Reading—Minster-street, JAN. 3, 9g ; Judges' Lodgings, 17, 8d
 Rotherhithe—Albion-street, FEB. 15, 11g
 Royal Court Theatre, FEB. 6, 9g
 Salfords—Nursery School, MAR. 19, 14g ; 20, 18d ; 22, 13c ; funeral of victims, 23, 11g ; memorial service, 26, 12d ; inquest, 29, 13d
 Sandford Hall, Salop, MAR. 15, 7g
 Sandringham—bracken, MAR. 9, 16e
 Schools, private—Parliament : questions, MAR. 23, 8b
 Scotswood, Northumberland—Armstrong-Whitworth's works, FEB. 8, 11g
 Sheffield—Corporation Destructor, JAN. 31, 9b
 Skegness—Town Hall, JAN. 12, 9g
 Somers Town—Aldenham-street, MAR. 12, 11f
 Southampton—Gramophone Salon, JAN. 2, 16c
 Southend-on-Sea—Sutton-road, MAR. 17, 9g
 Southill Park, MAR. 14, 13e
 Standon Lordship—Mr. and Mrs. H. Swann acknowledge sympathy, JAN. 4, 15b
 Streatham—High-road, FEB. 23, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
 Sunderland—Mr. A. Jacobs' house, FEB. 13, 9e
 Taunton—farmhouse, JAN. 7, 7g
 Tower of London—Round Tower mess room, MAR. 16, 16f
 Uxbridge—Rabbs' Mill, FEB. 27, 9e
 Wapping Basin—Harland and Woolf's repair works, MAR. 12, 11g, 25e
 Wardour-street—Peter-street, FEB. 14, 11g
 Warminster—Oxendean Farm, JAN. 19, 9g
 Waterloo-road—factory, FEB. 20, 9b
 Wickhamford—bungalows, MAR. 26, 10e
 Wing—Fairview (Mrs. L. de Rothschild), JAN. 9, 11c
 Woolwich Arsenal, JAN. 12, 9g ; 30, 9g ; FEB. 2, 9g

FIRESTONE Plantations Company—Liberia : rubber planting : *Duralla* acquired in connexion : see under SHIPPING
 FIRMAN, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 12, 15f
 FIRMIN, Charles—death, FEB. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
 FIRST aid—teaching in schools : Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
 FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd. —law case, FEB. 17, 5e ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 26b ;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g
 " FIRST Hundred Thousand"—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 7, 15e
 FIRST Vienna String Quartet—concert, FEB. 14, 17b
 FIRTH, Sir Algernon—at Hotel Victoria, on Indian Statutory Commission, JAN. 20, 8c
 FIRTH, Mr. Cecil—discovery of hidden chambers in Step Pyramid, MAR. 5, 13c
 FIRTH, Sir Charles H.—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 22, 10c
 FISCAL policy—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c ;—Lewis, Sir F. (p.), FEB. 11, 7d ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9f ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c
 FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
 Preference—Amery, Mr. I. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 9f ; MAR. 29, 18c ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), FEB. 9, 10d ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Effect : statistics, MAR. 15, 8f ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 16c ;—Imperial Economic Committee : report, MAR. 16, 9a ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 8c ;—Phillips, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d
 FISH, Mr. F. J. L.—re-elected deputy chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 19, 18g
 FISH, Mr. Walter—law case, FEB. 16, 5c
 FISH and fishing :—
 Article (" A February hazard "), FEB. 1, 17d
 Brine freezing—test of system, JAN. 7, 7e
 Cod—notable take, FEB. 17, 8f
 Fleets—Richardson, Capt. S. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 16a ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16a, 18c
 Fleetwood—report, JAN. 3, 8e
 Floods, effect of—report, JAN. 20, 6g
 Herrings—Poland : admission of British-cured : see under POLAND
 Industry : see *Trade*, below
 International race for vessels from Sandy Hook to Spanish port, projected, MAR. 27, 15c (3* 4*)
 National Federation of Sea Anglers—heaviest one-day boat catches: list, JAN. 2, 6g
 Pike—notable takes, FEB. 3, 6b
 Pollack—notable take, FEB. 17, 6f
 Pollution of streams :—
 Tar—Peart, Mr. A. R. (l.), JAN. 3, 8b ;—Shaw, Col. F. S. K. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
 Prices—Grimsby : receipts for catches, JAN. 21, 19b
 Research—leading article, JAN. 23, 13c
 Restocking—National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 24, 4g
 Rivers and streams—report, JAN. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
 St. David's trout—article (" Fishing in Welsh waters "), MAR. 6, 19e
 Salmon—article (" An English salmon river "), MAR. 29, 19e ;—Notable takes, JAN. 18, 7d (3* 4*) ; FEB.

FISH and fishing:—

Salmon (continued):—

3, 7a ; MAR. 9, 7a ; 23, 7c ; 24, 7a
(7e, 3* 4*) ;—Poaching : incident
in Tweed, JAN. 7, 7g ;—Rivers
and streams : reports, JAN. 13, 7e
(3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 6c ;—Wye
Valley (photos.), MAR. 29, 20

Sanctuary—Cinque Ports : deputation:
arrangements, FEB. 7, 17f

Sea—National Federation of Sea An-
glers : gold medal ; award, JAN.
18, 6c ;—Report for 1926 : leading
article, JAN. 23, 13c

Storage and preservation—Milligan,
Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 17d ;—Sci-
entific and Industrial Research,
Privy Council Committee for : re-
port quoted, FEB. 10, 9f ;—Wales,
Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16a, 18c

Sturgeon—presented to King : sold for
Swansea poor, JAN. 2, 12a ;
landed at Newhaven, Firth of
Forth, MAR. 26, 13g

Supplies—Scarborough : report for De-
cember, JAN. 16, 9g

Thames—report, JAN. 13, 7e (3* 4*)
Thames Angling Preservation Society
—meeting, MAR. 9, 6d

Trade :—

Credits — suggested inclusion in
Government scheme (P.N.),
FEB. 23, 14g ;—Guinness, Mr.
W. : deputation abandoned
(P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g

Fleetwood—losses : conference of
steam trawler owners and mer-
chants, JAN. 14, 20g

Markets—Mr. J. Milligan (l.), MAR.
28, 17d

1926, in—Sea Fisheries Department ;
report, JAN. 23, 19g

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 9b ;
notice of motion, 16, 8c

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA :
Trade : Great Britain
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16a,
18c

Trawlers—*Mystery* : four men drowned,
JAN. 9, 11c ;—*Spider* : gale adven-
ture, JAN. 5, 14a

Trawling—illicit : prosecutions :
Carnarvon Bay, FEB. 2, 5d

Trout—England v. Scotland : Mr. R.
H. Dodds (l.), MAR. 14, 12e

FISHER, Mr. C. Urquhart—on dog-racing
at Crystal Palace (l.), JAN. 7, 6b

FISHER, Miss Caroline F. W.—will, FEB. 18,
15d

FISHER, Mr. Charles H.—Order of White
Lion, FEB. 18, 15b

FISHER, Miss Esther—pianoforte recital,
MAR. 3, 10c

FISHER, Capt. F. C.—Good Service pen-
sion, JAN. 26, 8g (3* 4*)

FISHER, Mr. Frank J.—will, MAR. 26, 21d

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—opens new school
building of Roan Foundation, MAR. 12,
16e ; to receive LL.D. degree at Liver-
pool University, 14, 18a ; member of
Appointments Committee at Oxford,
17, 14e

at Greenwich, on Roan Foundations ;
secondary education, MAR. 12, 16e

at Oxford, on Oxford Preservation
Trust, JAN. 27, 16e

on children and accident statistics (l.),
JAN. 3, 13e ; 16, 8b

on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,
FEB. 16, 19a

on St. Aldate's site at Oxford (l.),
JAN. 31, 13e

FISHER, Mr. J. R. :—

on Hylton, Lady (Bulmer) (l.), JAN.
14, 13e

on Irish Free State—civil servants
(l.), FEB. 25, 8a

on Panama Canal (l.), FEB. 7, 10d
FISHER, Mr. Mark—“Longstock : Win-
ter” : acquired for New South Wales
Art Gallery, JAN. 31, 10a

FISHER, Sir Norman F. W.—G.C.V.O.,
JAN. 2, 7d

FISHER, Mr. P. V.—at Caxton Hall, on
Leasehold Reform Association : with-
drawal of Liberal Party subsidy, MAR.
26, 13a (3* 4*)

FISHER, Mr. Richard C.—death, MAR. 5,
9d

FISHER, Sir Warren—member of Indus-
trial Transference Board, JAN. 7, 10g ;
(photo), 7, 14 ; member of board
of inquiry regarding transactions in
foreign currency by civil servants,
FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3* 4*) ; report, 28,
10a

at Connaught Rooms, on Duke of
York, FEB. 11, 12b

FISHER, Vice-Adm. W. W.—promoted
Vice-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f ; ap-
pointment, 28, 12g ; biographical,
30, 7e

FISHER-PROUT, Mrs.—art exhibition, MAR.
12, 17e

FISHERS' Gate, Ashdown Forest—to be
let furnished, JAN. 17, 7d

FISHWICK, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 19,
5c ; 20, 5c ; 21, 4d

FISK, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 28, 19d

FISK Jubilee Singers—concert, FEB. 10,
12c

FISKE, Mr. W. Sanders—on standard
building contract (l.), MAR. 27, 12d

FISON, Sir Frederick W.—will, FEB. 14,
17c

FITCH and Gibbons—law case, MAR. 26,
10e

FITZ-ALAN, Lord—guest of Ladies Carlton
Club, MAR. 17, 15c

in Parliament, on House of Lords :
reform, FEB. 8, 8c ; business,
MAR. 2, 7a

FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free
State)—visit to United States (s.),
FEB. 13, 9c

FITZGERALD, Rev. Maurice H.—“A
Memoir of Herbert Edward Ryle” :
reviewed, MAR. 27, 22a

FITZ GERALD, Mrs. Robert—funeral, FEB.
16, 17b

FITZ PATRICK, Mr. Alan—death, MAR. 20,
21c

FITZ PATRICK, Rev. F.—on “Alice in
Wonderland” (l.), MAR. 28, 17e

FITZ PATRICK, Mr. Oliver C.—death, JAN.
2, 19c

FITZPATRICK, Mr. S. D. (U.S.A.)—on
Teapot Dome oilfield scandal (evid.),
FEB. 6, 11c

FITZROY, Sir Almeric—“History of the
Travellers’ Club” : reviewed, FEB.
10, 19a

FIVES :—
Aldenham School—matches played,
MAR. 9, 7a ; 13, 7b, c (7e, 3* 4*) ;
19, 5g

Alleyn’s School—matches played,
FEB. 6, 6g ; 23, 6b ; MAR. 13, 7b
(7e, 3* 4*)

Bank of England—match played, FEB.
24, 6b

Bedford Modern School — match
played, FEB. 23, 7c

FIVES (continued) :—

- Berkhamsted School—matches played, FEB. 27, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 13, 7b (7e, 3* 4*)
- Cambridge University v. Bank of England, FEB. 18, 5d ; v. Glasgow University, 28, 7b
- Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 6, 6g ; 18, 5d ; 20, 5g
- Cheltenham College—match played, MAR. 24, 7a (7e, 3* 4*)
- Christ's Hospital—matches played, FEB. 20, 5g ; MAR. 19, 5g
- City of London School—matches played, JAN. 23, 5f ; FEB. 16, 7c ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 19, 5g
- Dulwich College — matches played, FEB. 23, 6b ; MAR. 13, 7b (7e, 3* 4*)
- Eton College—matches played, FEB. 6, 6g ; 17, 6b ; 22, 7b ; MAR. 2, 6d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7a ; 13, 7b (7e, 3* 4*) ; 14, 7b ; 19, 5g ;—Anderson. Mr. G. R. L.: memorial courts completed, FEB. 24, 6g
- Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 14, 7g (7e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7c ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 13, 7b (7e, 3* 4*)
- Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 3, 7e ; 22, 7b ; 27, 7c
- Highgate School—matches played, FEB. 23, 6b ; MAR. 8, 7d ; 13, 7b (7e, 3* 4*) ; 19, 5g ; 23, 6e ; 26, 5f
- Hurstpierpoint College — matches played, FEB. 27, 7c ; MAR. 26, 5f
- King's School, Canterbury—match played, MAR. 7, 7b
- King's School, Rochester — match played, MAR. 19, 5g
- Kinnaird Cup, MAR. 7, 6d ; 14, 7b
- London Hospital — match played, FEB. 15, 6c
- Malvern College — matches played, FEB. 2, 6a : MAR. 17, 6d
- Marlborough College—match played, MAR. 7, 7b
- Old Cholmcleians— matches played, JAN. 17, 6c
- Old Citizens — matches played, JAN. 3, 6c ; 31, 6e ; FEB. 13, 6f
- Old Etonians v. Old Harrovians, FEB. 6, 6g
- Oundle School—matches played, FEB. 16, 7c ; MAR. 26, 5f
- Oxford University v. King's College, London, FEB. 13, 6f ; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 8, 7d
- Repton School—matches played, MAR. 7, 6d ; 13, 7b (7e, 3* 4*)
- St. Dunstan's College—match played, MAR. 8, 7d
- St. Paul's School — matches played, FEB. 18, 5d ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 8, 7d ; 19, 5g ; 26, 5f
- Shrewsbury School—matches played, MAR. 19, 5g ; 26, 5f ; 29, 6c
- Uppingham School—matches played, FEB. 27, 7c ; MAR. 17, 6d
- Westminster School—matches played, MAR. 10, 5e ; 13, 7b (7e, 3* 4*) ; 26, 5f
- Whitgift School—match played, MAR. 23, 6e
- FLACK, Group Capt. Martin—on physiological aspects of flying (lect.), MAR. 23, 7e
- FLADGATE, Mr. W. F. —on Dame Ellen Terry (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- FLAGS—ancestry : Prof. G. E. Smith (l.), JAN. 6, 8a
- FLANAGAN (J. M.) and Co.—on British Defence Force in Shanghai (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), FEB. 8, 5e ; 9, 20g
- " FLAT, A "—on rent of flats (l.), MAR. 17, 13e
- FLAVELL, Maj. E. W. C.—on Machine Gun Corps officers (l.), JAN. 28, 13d
- FLAVERE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—birthday presentation, FEB. 17, 13g ; chairman of Ontario Industrial Research Council, MAR. 23, 13g (3* 4*)
- at Toronto, on emigration of Canadians to United States, FEB. 10, 13b
- FLAX industry—Selby : revival : Mr. W. Thompson (s.), JAN. 14, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- FLAXMAN, John—memorial : appcal : Sir G. Foster (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- FLEETWOOD—fishing fleet : see under Fish and fishing
- FLEETWOOD Estate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)
- FLEMING, Ven. A. L. (Archdeacon of the Arctic)—arrives in England, MAR. 5, 17c
- FLEMING, Rev. Archibald—at St. Columba's Church, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17b
- FLEMING, Mrs. Elizabeth K.—law case, JAN. 20, 5b ; 21, 4f ; 25, 6a ; 26, 5c ; FEB. 8, 5d
- FLEMING, Prof. J. A.—biographical ; Faraday medal, JAN. 21, 10e ; photograph, 21, 14 (3* 4*) ; to receive D.Eng. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- FLEMING, late Mr. James A.—estate : law case, JAN. 20, 5b ; 21, 4f ; 25, 6a ; 26, 5c ; FEB. 8, 5d
- FLEMING, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- FLEMING, Mr. Robert—donation to University College Hospital, MAR. 26, 22e
- FLEMING, Dr. Robert A.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- FLEMING, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g ; — Report, FEB. 15, 25f
- FLEMWELL, Mr. George—death, MAR. 7, 15a
- FLETCHER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in congress, on shipping policy, JAN. 6, 11c
- FLETCHER, Group Capt. A.—biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister—at Guildhall, on Ludgate Bridge scheme, JAN. 20, 16a
- FLETCHER, Miss Helen—concerned in accident at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9e
- FLETCHER, Miss Isabella M.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. Y.—on electric lamp trade (evid.), FEB. 7, 19d
- FLETCHER, Miss Marian—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- FLETCHER, Fr. Philip—death, JAN. 16, 14b; will, MAR. 8, 17d
- FLEURIAU, M. de (France) — guest of Lyceum Club French Circle, JAN. 23, 15c ; entertains Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 29, 19b
- at Hotel Cecil, on art of teaching, FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3* 4*) ; on Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital at Marseilles, MAR. 21, 9c
- at University College, London, on School Journey Association, JAN. 7, 15b
- FLIES :—
Tsetse fly : see TSETSE fly
- FLIGHT, Mr. Claude—poster noticed, JAN. 28, 10d

FLINN, Maj. W. H.—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Colonial Affairs Committee, MAR. 8, 16c
 FLINT, Mr. Alexander—C. M. G., JAN. 2, 7c
 FLOOD, Mr. G. W. :—
 at Manchester Hotel, on telegraph services: committee's report, MAR. 26, 13c
FLOODS :—
 Air, viewed from, JAN. 3, 12c (3* 4*); 4, 12b; (photo.), 4, 16; 5, 12a
 Ambulance unable to respond to call—incident, JAN. 5, 14c
 Avon river, JAN. 3, 12a (3* 4*); 4, 14d; FEB. 6, 14c
 Bath, JAN. 3, 14c
 Bedford, JAN. 3, 9g; 5, 14d
 Brent, river—Stonebridge Park and Wembley district, JAN. 3, 12a (and 2*); 4, 12c; rent not to be collected: Willesden District Council decision, 9, 16a; conference to be convened, 12, 7b
 Buckinghamshire motorist's adventure, JAN. 3, 14c
 Cambridgeshire, JAN. 4, 14c; 19, 9c
 Canterbury—report, JAN. 4, 14c
 Caterham Valley, JAN. 3, 14c
 Cheshire, JAN. 24, 16b
 Cwm Avon—water from old coalpit, JAN. 28, 9f
 Damage—Gray's Inn Moot, JAN. 25, 9c (3* 4*)
 Dartford, JAN. 4, 14c; 5, 14c; 6, 14d (3* 4*)
 Derbyshire, JAN. 3, 14d (3* 4*), FEB. 17, 16d
 Devon and Cornwall, MAR. 26, 22f (3* 4*)
 Districts—report, JAN. 5, 14d; 6, 14d (3* 4*)
 Edmonton—burst culvert, JAN. 4, 12a; (photo.), 4, 16; bridge repaired, 5, 14c
 Egham—punts: provision: legality: see under **EGHAM**
 Essex—broken sea walls, JAN. 19, 9c
 Felmersham (photo.), JAN. 4, 16
 Fleetwood—Relief Fund report, MAR. 20, 10d
 Forest of Dean, JAN. 3, 14c; 4, 14c; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
 Greenford—deputation to Minister of Health, JAN. 6, 14d
 Guildford, JAN. 4, 14d (photo.), 4, 16
 Hull, MAR. 23, 8g
 Insurance: see under **INSURANCE**
 Kent—article ("Mississippi Minor"), JAN. 5, 15f
 Lancashire, JAN. 14, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); FEB. 17, 16d
 Lea, river, JAN. 3, 12a; 4, 12b; sub-siding, 5, 14c; Lieut.-Col. B. Bathurst (l.), 19, 8c
 Leicestershire, JAN. 24, 16b
 Llangollen—chain bridge washed away, FEB. 18, 14d; 20, 9a
 London: see under **Thames**, below
 Maidenhead, JAN. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
 Medway, river, JAN. 4, 14d; 5, 14d
 Nottingham, JAN. 3, 14d (3* 4*); 5, 14d; 6, 14d (3* 4*)
 Oxford—work of Oxford Preservation Trust, JAN. 11, 9f; (photo.), 11, 16
 Payne, Mr. A. A. L. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
 Potters Bar, JAN. 3, 12a
 Property, damage to—Mr. A. E. Munby (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
 Ravensbourne, river, JAN. 3, 12a
 Reading, JAN. 4, 14g; 5, 12c; (photo.), 5, 16

FLOODS (continued) :—
 Scotland—Dee, river, JAN. 23, 9b;—Lanarkshire, FEB. 7, 16a;—Leven, FEB. 9, 16a;—Loch Lomond, JAN. 24, 16b; FEB. 10, 16d (14e, 3* 4*);—Tay valley, FEB. 10, 16d (14c, 3* 4*)
 Shrewsbury, FEB. 18, 14d
 Thames, river—district reports, JAN. 9, 8e
 Barrage at Tilbury: see under **THAMES**
 Chertsey—level rising, JAN. 25, 14b
 Conservancy Board—figures, JAN. 3, 12b (3* 4*); meeting, 10, 9a
 East Molesey (photo.), JAN. 5, 16
 Eton playing fields (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
 Fish, effect on: see under **FISH**
 Hampton Court, FEB. 6, 14c
 Insurance benefits: see under **INSURANCE** Act, National
 Kew (photo.), JAN. 9, 18
 Levels—tables, JAN. 6, 14d; 10, 9c; 13, 9a; 14, 9a; 16, 9c; 17, 8a; 23, 12f; 26, 12f; 27, 14c; 28, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 30, 12g; 31, 9b; FEB 1, 11f; 6, 14c; 7, 8f; 9, 20g
 Inquiry, proposed—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9e
 London—embankments overflowed, JAN. 7, 10a; level falling, 11, 12a; precautionary measures, 11, 12a; 23, 12f; high tide: time-tables, 24, 16d; 26, 12f; level watched, MAR. 24, 10e; 26, 16e (16g, 3* 4*); 27, 16e
 Articles ("Sunday vigil by the river"), JAN. 9, 16e; ("Loss by tide and storm"), 12, 15e
 Baldwin, Mr. S.—consults Sir H. K. Wood; decision, JAN. 13, 12b
 Basement dwellings: see under **HOUSING**
 Battersea, JAN. 9, 16d
 British Legion—help for ex-service men sufferers, JAN. 13, 12b
 Brown, Rt. Rev. W. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
 Causes, probable—Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 9a;—Hewitt, Capt G. (int.), JAN. 13, 9a
 Conference—of Government departments and local authorities: suggested, JAN. 9, 14c; arrangements, 12, 12c; 13, 12b; held, 17, 8a; article, FEB. 27, 11c; report, MAR. 1, 9a, 14c; leading article, 1, 15c
 Control, central—need of: Mr. P. Harris (l.), JAN. 13, 8c
 Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8b
 Cousins, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 10b
 Death-roll, JAN. 9, 14b
 Deptford—Mr. H. McKenna (statement), JAN. 10, 9e
 Fish—caught in kitchen of police station, JAN. 9, 16d
 French messages of sympathy, JAN. 10, 9b
 Galloway, Mr. J. B. (l.), JAN. 11, 8b
 Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c
 Grosvenor-road—river wall burst, JAN. 9, 14b; (photo.), 9, 18;
 L.C.C. notice recalled, 12,

FLOODS :—

Thames, river :—

London :—

Grosvenor-road (continued) :—
12c ; repair work : Westminster City Council report, 18, 9a ; reopening announced, MAR. 7, 11c

Hammersmith — river wall damaged (photo.), JAN. 9, 18 ; deaths, 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 25, 9c ; Borough Council meeting, 17, 8d

Hawkesley, Miss C. J. (l.), JAN. 9, 15e

Health Ministry—conference with London County Council, FEB. 10, 11d

Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), JAN. 12, 13e
Houses of Parliament, JAN. 7, 10a ; report, 12, 12c

Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3* 4*)

Hurlingham Court—decaths, JAN. 9, 14b ; inquest, 12, 7a ; 26, 9b

King and Queen—donations and message, JAN. 9, 14a

Leading articles, JAN. 9, 15c ; 14, 13b

Lee Conservancy Board (l.), JAN. 23, 8d

Local authorities—responsibility : position, JAN. 9, 14c

London County Council—responsibility : Mr. J. M. Gatti (s.), JAN. 17, 8b ; notice of motion, 23, 14d ; general purposes committee's report, 24, 16d ; report adopted, 25, 9b ; representatives to discuss with Ministry of Health, FEB. 8, 19c ; inquiry : general purposes committee's recommendation, 21, 22f

Cost—estimate to be submitted, FEB. 14, 9f (7f, 3* 4*)

London Labour Party representatives—joint memorandum ; decisions, JAN. 12, 7c ; deputation to Health Ministry : Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 3, 14a

Mager, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 17, 10d
Map, JAN. 9, 16b

Matinée in aid (London Pavilion) — arrangements, JAN. 10, 14b ; given, 14, 9a

Parliament—probable discussion : note, JAN. 9, 14c

Photographs, JAN. 9, 18 ; 10, 18

Police, tribute to—Dr. M. I. Finucane (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

Poplar—damage, JAN. 17, 8d

Port of London Authority—statement, JAN. 9, 16c ; meeting, 13, 9a ; warning : see *Warning*, below ; contribution to cost of inquiry, FEB. 26, 9c

Previous—recalled, JAN. 10, 9b ; Bazalgette, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d ; Brett-James, Mr. N. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c ;—Graham, Miss R. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e ;—Gunther, Mr. R. T. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c ;—Ord, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d ;—Wardc, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

Price, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c

Putney—lives lost in basements, JAN. 9, 16c ; inquest, 12, 7a ; 26, 9b ; second overflow, 28, 12c

FLOODS :—

Thames, river :—

London (continued) :—

Relief Funds—opened, JAN. 9, 14b ; contributions, 10, 14b ; 11, 7d ; 12, 7b ; 13, 9b ; 14, 9a ; 16, 9c ; 17, 6c, 8d ; 18, 9a ; 19, 9b ; 20, 11d ; 21, 7c ; 23, 12f ; 24, 16d ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9b ; 27, 14c ; 30, 12g ; 31, 11f ; FEB. 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 8g ; 13, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14e ; MAR. 1, 9c ; 17, 9b ;—Activities : district reports, JAN. 11, 7d ; 19, 9b ;—Batho, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 11, 10b ; 17, 11b ; (statement), 19, 9b ; (s.), FEB. 8, 12b ;—Central administration : mayors' meetings, JAN. 10, 14b ; 19, 9b ;—Downton, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 8f ;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 13b ;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 8g ;—Property Owners' Protection Association : collection, JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Riviera : response to appeal, JAN. 18, 9a ;—Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e

Repairs — short term loans sanctioned, JAN. 10, 14b

Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 9a

Rotherhithe, JAN. 10, 9c (4*) ;—British Red Cross Society : help, JAN. 12, 7b ;—Brown, Dr. R. K. (l.), JAN. 10, 10d

Tate Gallery : see under NATIONAL Gallery of British Art

Thames-street, Upper and Lower, JAN. 9, 16d

Tooley-street area, JAN. 9, 16d

Tower : see under TOWER of London

Veit, Mr. L. J. (statement), FEB. 27, 11e

Wakefield, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 14, 13e

Warning—given from Port of London Authority : Lord Ritchie (statement), JAN. 13, 9a ; police denial, 14, 9a ; Authority's statement, 17, 8c ; London County Council : tide table, 21, 10f

Waterloo Bridge, from (photo.), JAN. 10, 18

Westminster—death roll, JAN. 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 19, 9a ; memorial service at St. John's, 16, 14c ;—Abady, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 9b ;—City Council : meeting, JAN. 13, 9b ; 20, 11d ; works committee's report, FEB. 15, 7d ;—Local relief fund : mayor's statement, JAN. 10, 14b ; London Labour Party : attitude, 14, 9a ;—Repair works : report, MAR. 21, 10e

White, Miss M. I. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e

Maidenhead, JAN. 4, 12c ; 5, 12c (and 3* 4*)

Old Windsor, FEB. 18, 14d

Richmond—Mr. W. C. H. Robinson (l.), JAN. 24, 10e

Shropshire, JAN. 7, 7a ; 24, 16b ; FEB. 1, 11f

Staines-Chertsey road (photo.), JAN. 2, 18

Teddington weir (photo.), JAN. 5, 16

Valley, JAN. 3, 12b ; 6, 12c ; (aerial photo.), 4, 16

FLOODS (continued) :—

Weymouth, MAR. 26, 22*f* (3* 4*)
Yorkshire, JAN. 26, 12*f*; 27, 14*c*;
Aire bursts its banks, 28, 12*d*

FLORA :—

Preservation—British Association (1.), MAR. 10, 13*d*;—Capron, Mr. T. A. (1.), MAR. 9, 10*d*;—Cookson, Mr. H. E. (1.), FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Heygate, Mr. J. E. N. (1.), MAR. 12, 10*d*;—Hillier, Mr. G. L. (1.), MAR. 5, 10*e*;—James, Lieut.-Col. C. (1.), MAR. 3, 8*b*;—Knollys, Col. Sir H. (1.), MAR. 13, 12*c*;—Martyn, Miss G. M. (1.), FEB. 28, 12*c*;—Watkin, F. J. (1.), MAR. 7, 12*e*

FLORENCE—book fair, international: see under Books: Exhibitions;—Panoramic view (photo.), JAN. 7, 14

FLORENCE Cathedral—dome: condition, JAN. 7, 9*d*

FLORIDA—Southern Bank and Trust Company of Miami: “run” on, FEB. 8, 23*a*

FLOUR :—

Imports—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8*c*

Milling :—

English wheat percentage, compulsory—M'Nair, Mr. S. (1.), JAN. 23, 18*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8*c*;—Royds, Col. E. (1.), MAR. 5, 20*e*

Offals—Adeane, Mr. C. (1.), MAR. 19, 20*e*;—Export: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*c*;—Prices: Incorporated National Association of British and Irish Millers (1.), MAR. 26, 22*d*

Prices—reduction, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 17, 14*f*; increase, 24, 14*c*; reduction, FEB. 7, 14*g*; increase, MAR. 6, 16*g*; 10, 12*g*;—Food Council: discussed, MAR. 10, 12*g*

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34*c*

FLOWER, Mr. A. P. :—

at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre: selected design, JAN. 6, 8*d*

on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (1.), JAN. 13, 13*e*

FLOWER-ELLIS, Mr. H. T.—presents Macaulay's manuscript letters to Trinity College, Cambridge, JAN. 24, 15*f*

FLOYD, Mr. Arthur—on reservation of sacrament (1.), FEB. 7, 10*c*

FLOYER, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 2, 19*c*

FLUCK, Mrs. Ann E.—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*

FLY Fishers' Club—dinner, FEB. 23, 9*d*

FOCH, Marshal (France)—unveils war memorial at Nice, JAN. 30, 11*f*; leaves Riviera for Paris, FEB. 2, 12*e*; arrives in London, 3, 12*a*; (photo.), 3, 16; attends funeral of Lord Haig, 4, 13*f*; (photo.), 4, 16; visits Lady Wilson, 4, 15*b*; guest of Government at dinner, 4, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, 6, 17*c* (3* 4*); alleged statement in English newspaper: Mr. Marty's criticism, MAR. 26, 15*b*

FODDERING, Mr. Percival—on building contracts (1.), JAN. 25, 10*b*

FOKIN (Russia)—suicide, FEB. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)

FOLEY, Mr. Edward G.—will, MAR. 1, 17*d*

FOLEY, Mr. Paul H.—death, JAN. 23, 6*b*, 17*f*, 17*b* (3* 4*)

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude E.—will, MAR. 21, 19*e*

FOLKESTONE—concert hall: incident: see MUMFORD, Ald. C. E.;—Town Clerk: resignation, FEB. 3, 9*g*; appointment, MAR. 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

FOLKLORE—Greek: Prof. J. L. Myses (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*c*

FOLLIOT, Dr. Frederick—on book borrowing (1.), MAR. 12, 10*d*

FOLLOWS, Mr. J. H.—at Long Eaton, on German railway industry; railwaymen and technical education, MAR. 12, 16*d*

FONTENAY, Vicomte Jacques de (France)—nominated as Ambassador to Vatican, MAR. 6, 15*g*; biographical, nomination approved, 8, 13*c*; photograph, 8, 18

FONTÉVRAULT Abbey—sculpture casts of Plantagenet kings: Mrs. A. Esdaile (1.), FEB. 4, 8*c*; Rev. A. G. Chapman (1.), 20, 8*e*

FONTHEIM, H., deceased—claim by executors, JAN. 26, 5*f*

FOOCHOW—Trinity Anglo-Chinese School: destroyed by fire, JAN. 5, 12*g*

FOOD :—

Council—meeting, MAR. 10, 12*g*
Executive committee—meeting, JAN. 21, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Tonbridge bread prices—correspondence quoted, JAN. 26, 9*e*

Diet—leading article, MAR. 22, 17*c*;—Newman, Sir G. (lect.), MAR. 22, 11*d*

Home production :—

Allotments—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*

Article (“The public and the farmer”), MAR. 5, 15*f*

Empire Marketing Board—assistance; pamphlet, JAN. 25, 10*d*

Lovat, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*

Imports :—

Dominions, from :—

Marketing :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*
Board—diminished vote explained (P.N.) MAR. 3, 12*g*;—Agricultural economics: report, JAN. 31, 7*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 21, 18*d*; Baldwin, Mr.

S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*;—Canadian farmers: guests at dinner, JAN. 28, 7*c*;—Davson, Sir E. (1.), FEB. 10, 15*e*;—Exhibitions: participation decision, JAN. 23, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Graham, Mr. W. (1.), FEB. 8, 15*e*;—Grant: amount, MAR. 31, 11*e*;—Imperial Economic Committee: report, MAR. 16, 9*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 15*b*;—Member, FEB. 17, 11*b*;—Pamphlet (“The Empire Marketing Board and the Home Producer”) noticed, JAN. 25, 10*d*;—Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Spencer-Pryse, Mr. G.: pictures: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Tallents, Mr. S. G. (lect.), FEB. 27, 20*d*;—

Canada—Askell, Mr. H. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 7*f*;—George, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*;—Graham, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 20, 16*c*

Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*

FOOD (continued) :—

Prices :—

Lists—Food Council recommendation, FEB. 29, 10c

Wholesale—index number : for December ; changes in 1927, JAN. 2, 22c ; for January, FEB. 1, 19c ; for February, MAR. 1, 20d

Synthetic—Sir A. Mond (s.), MAR. 23, 9c

Vitamins : see VITAMINS

FOOKES, Mr. G. H.—on lost telegram (l.), MAR. 9, 10d

FOORD, Rev. Noel F. E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—

Argentina—Lord Bledisloe's mission to discuss measures to prevent transmission of virus, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*) ; 17, 14d ; 20, 14d ; decree, MAR. 20, 13d ; Ministry of Agriculture (statement), 20, 13d ;—Articles, FEB. 8, 16c ; 13, 18a ;—Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 10b ;—Forster, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 19, 20e ;—Haldane, Sir W. S. (l.), FEB. 21, 12a ;—Stevens, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAR. 12, 20e

Birmingham Corporation farm—Parliament : question, MAR. 29, 8a

Brazil—Lord Bledisloe (s.P.), MAR. 21, 8a ; Brazilian Press comment, MAR. 26, 22f

Climatic conditions—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8b

Derbyshire—outbreak, JAN. 4, 9b ; 5, 12f

Dewsbury—outbreak, JAN. 2, 16a

German, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 17c

Glamorgan—outbreak, FEB. 25, 12g

Grimsby—case reported, JAN. 5, 12f

Hunting—restricted areas, JAN. 4, 5g ; 5, 5f ; 6, 5g ; 9, 4g ; 16, 4e ; 27, 7c ; 31, 6f ; FEB. 1, 6g ; 2, 6e

Note, JAN. 9, 4f

Infection :—

Meat and bacon : imported—Council of Agriculture : resolution, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 22, 8b ; MAR. 21, 8a

Ireland—outbreak in Wexford, FEB. 18, 9c ; 20, 12f ; 21, 13d ; 22, 17d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 14f ; 24, 11b ;—Animals landing in Great Britain : embargo, FEB. 22, 14f ; Ministry of Agriculture order, 25, 12g ; MAR. 12, 16g (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8d ; discussed, 22, 8b

King's Pyon—case suspected, JAN. 20, 14f ; not confirmed, 24, 8e

Lancaster—outbreak, JAN. 2, 16a ; 4, 9f

Leicestershire—Quorn country : hunting banned, JAN. 30, 12b ; outbreak, FEB. 6, 14a (14d, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16e

Manchester—case in pig market, MAR. 24, 11b ; restrictions, 26, 18c ; 27, 16f

Midlands—area extending, JAN. 2, 16a ; map, 3, 12c ; report, 6, 14a ; further outbreaks, 10, 14f

National Farmers' Union—report quoted, JAN. 12, 9c

Netherlands—farmers' plan for halving losses, JAN. 10, 13f (3* 4*)

Notification, early — importance : Agriculture Ministry : warning, JAN. 3, 12c ;—Article ("Respon-

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—

Notification, early (continued) :—

sibility of stock owners"), JAN. 9, 20a ;—Failure : prosecutions, JAN. 9, 20f ; 17, 8e ; 20, 8c ;

Ministry of Agriculture statement, JAN. 17, 14f

Nottingham—outbreak at Calverton, JAN. 9, 14c

Order, new—changes : circular letter, MAR. 6, 5f

Pigs, infection from—Mr. G. Phillimore (l.), MAR. 5, 20e

Regulations—enforcement by local authorities : announcement, MAR. 20, 13d

Restriction orders—amendment, JAN. 4, 9f ; control area extended, 7, 10f ; areas released, 21, 10f ; gazetted, MAR. 28, 18f ;—Commission, suggested : appeal from Leicestershire, MAR. 19, 20b ;—Contravention : prosecution, JAN. 10, 14f ; MAR. 27, 16f ;—East Lincolnshire : farmers' meeting : resolution, MAR. 12, 20c ;—London area : inclusion, FEB. 1, 7d

Rugby—outbreak, FEB. 16, 11c

Slaughter—cruelty : question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 8b ;—Statistics, JAN. 2, 16a

Staffordshire—outbreak at Fradswell, JAN. 2, 16a

Wales—Ystradymynach outbreak, JAN. 18, 12d ; statement, 19, 14e (12d, 3* 4*)

FOOTBALL :—

Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 6, 5e ; 13, 6d ; 20, 7c ; 28, 7e ; MAR. 5, 6c ; 13, 6c ; 15, 7c

Shrovetide—Ashbourne match played, FEB. 22, 11d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 27, 10d ; 29, 12e ; MAR. 2, 10e

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Albania—Tirana and Aylona XI. v. British Navy, JAN. 27, 13g

Amateur :—

Amateur Football Association Cup, JAN. 9, 6b ; 16, 5e ; 23, 6c ; FEB. 6, 5d ; 13, 6b ; 27, 6a

England—trial match, FEB. 6, 5c

Football Association Cup, JAN. 2, 6d ; 9, 6b ; 16, 5e ; 23, 6d ; FEB. 13, 6b ; 20, 5d ; 27, 6a ; MAR. 5, 6a ; 12, 6e ; 19, 6d

Wales v. England, MAR. 19, 6a

Argonauts Club—discussed by League Management Committee, JAN. 17, 6e ; meeting of promoters, FEB. 18, 6f ; formed, 25, 6b ; 28, 7d ; ground : provisional arrangements, MAR. 26, 5a

Armies—triangular tournament : trophy to be presented for perpetual competition, FEB. 24, 16c (3* 4*)

Army v. Spartan League, FEB. 6, 5c ; v. Belgian Army, 17, 7c ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; dinner to teams, 17, 7c ; v. Corinthians, MAR. 26, 5d ; v.

Royal Air Force, 29, 7c ;—Cavalry Cup, JAN. 26, 6f ; MAR. 15, 7c ; 29, 7c ;—Cup, MAR. 8, 6e ; 9, 7c ; 17, 6b ;—Rhine Army v. Home Army, FEB. 24, 6b ; v. French

Rhine Army, MAR. 20, 7c

Athenian League—positions : tables, JAN. 4, 5e ; 18, 7d ; FEB. 2, 7c ; MAR. 14, 6f

Belgium v. Irish Free State, FEB. 13, 6d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
 Bradford City Club—manager : resignation, JAN. 23, 6g
 Cambridge University—officers elected, JAN. 24, 6e ; v. Casuals, 26, 6f ; v. Colchester Garrison, FEB. 3, 7b ; v. Arsenal, 10, 7d ; v. Southern Amateur League, 17, 7d ; v. Merton, 27, 6b ; v. Cambridge Town, MAR. 2, 6b
 Civil Service championship, MAR. 8, 6c ; 13, 6c ; 26, 5d ; 30, 7a
 Colchester Carnival Society v. Chelsea—arrangements, MAR. 8, 6e
 Corinthians v. Athenian League, JAN. 9, 6b ; v. Public Schools, XI., 10, 6d ; v. New Brighton, 16, 5b ; v. Welsh Dragoons, 23, 6c ; v. Southampton, 30, 6d ; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 6, 5c ; v. Winchester College, 13, 6d ; v. Preston North End 20, 5c ; v. Isthmian League, MAR. 5, 6b ; v. Queen's Park, 13, 6c ; v. Army, 26, 5d
 Cup—3rd round, JAN. 16, 5a ; 19, 17c ; 20, 7a ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; 4th round, 30, 6a ; FEB. 2, 7c ; 3, 7b ; 5th round, 20, 5a, 12a ; 23, 7c ; 6th round, MAR. 5, 6a ; semi-final, 26, 5a ; 27, 6e ; final : tickets announcements, JAN. 14, 5e ; 16, 5f ; 19, 7c ; FEB. 14, 7e ; arrangements, MAR. 31, 6c
 England—trial matches, JAN. 24, 6e ; FEB. 9, 7b ; v. Scotland : arrangements, MAR. 22, 6f ; 27, 6e ; 28, 7d ; 30, 7a ; railway arrangements, 29, 13g
 France v. Ireland, FEB. 22, 6e ;—Army v. British Army, 22, 6f
 Gallacher, H.—suspended, JAN. 20, 7a
 Good Friday : see GOOD Friday — Observance
 Hartley, F.—becomes professional, FEB. 8, 7b
 Home Scots v. Anglo Scots, MAR. 14, 6f
 Hospitals Cup, FEB. 10, 7d ; 24, 6b ; MAR. 8, 6c
 International Federation—British Associations' resignations : Mr. F. J. Wall (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 6e
 Inter-University Athletic Board—championship, JAN. 17, 7c ; MAR. 29, 6d ; v. A.F.A. XI., FEB. 16, 6d
 Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 6, 5d
 Irving—transferred to Chelsea, MAR. 1, 6g
 Isthmian League v. Spartan League, FEB. 16, 6d
 Italy v. Switzerland, JAN. 2, 6e
 League championship—results, JAN. 2, 6e ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 9, 6c ; 16, 5d ; 23, 6f ; 30, 6e ; FEB. 1, 6c ; 2, 7c ; 6, 5f ; 7, 7d ; 9, 7b ; 10, 7d ; 13, 6c ; 14, 7a ; 16, 6d ; 20, 5e ; 21, 7a ; 23, 7c ; 24, 6b ; 27, 6c ; 28, 7d ; 29, 6e ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 5, 6d ; 7, 6e ; 8, 6e ; 12, 6d ; 19, 6c ; 22, 6f ; 26, 5c ; 29, 7c ; v. English League, MAR. 12, 6b
 Linesman, assault on—Enfield Highway : prosecution, FEB. 1, 8c
 London Amateurs v. Birmingham Amateurs, MAR. 23, 6f
 London Football Association—fixtures, FEB. 9, 7b

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
 London University v. Woolwich Garrison, JAN. 26, 6f
 McClelland, J.—suspended, JAN. 20, 7a
 Navy—Sports Control Board report, JAN. 4, 8g ; v. Dorsct, FEB. 9, 7b ; v. Isthmian League, MAR. 15, 16g ; v. Spartan League, 23, 6f ;—Interport Cup, FEB. 9, 7b ;—Officers v. Royal Air Force Officers, FEB. 23, 7c
 Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
 Oxford University v. Merton, JAN. 30, 6d ; v. Oxford City, FEB. 10, 7d ; v. Northampton Nomads, 20, 5d ; officers elected, 21, 7b ; v. Casuals, MAR. 2, 6b ; v. Oxford City, 12, 6e ;—Inter-college cup, 15, 7c ; 17, 6b
 Players—transfer fees : article, FEB. 17, 7d (3* 4*)
 Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 20, 7a ; 23, 6d ; 26, 6f ; 27, 6f ; 31, 6d ; FEB. 2, 7c ; 6, 5d ; 7, 7d (3* 4*) ; 8, 7b ; 9, 7b ; 10, 7d ; 13, 6d ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7b ; 16, 6d ; 18, 6c ; 20, 5d ; 21, 7a, b ; 22, 6c ; 23, 7c ; 27, 6a, b ; 28, 7d ; 29, 6e ; MAR. 5, 6a, c ; 7, 6e ; 8, 6e ; 12, 6e ; 13, 6c ; 20, 7c ; 26, 5d ;—A.F.A. XI. : matches played, JAN. 2, 6d ; 4, 5e ; 5, 5c ; 6, 6c ; 10, 6d ; 11, 5c ; 12, 6b (and 6f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6f ; 14, 5e
 Royal Air Force v. F.A. XI., JAN. 26, 6f ; v. Corinthians, FEB. 6, 5c ; v. Civil Service, MAR. 1, 6g ; v. London University, 22, 6f ;—Cup, MAR. 5, 6a
 Russia, in—Mr. C. E. B. Roberts (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
 Scotland v. Ireland, FEB. 27, 6a
 Scottish Cup, JAN. 23, 6f ; 26, 6f ; FEB. 6, 5f ; 8, 7b ; 9, 7b ; 20, 5e ; MAR. 5, 6d ; 26, 5c
 Scottish League—results, JAN. 2, 6e ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5e ; 9, 6c ; 16, 5d ; 30, 6e ; FEB. 9, 7b ; 13, 6c ; 16, 6d ; 20, 5e ; 22, 6e ; 23, 7c ; 27, 6c ; 29, 6e ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 5, 6d ; 7, 6e ; 8, 6e ; 12, 6d ; 19, 6c ; 22, 6f ; 26, 5c ; 29, 7c ; v. English League, MAR. 12, 6b
 Southern Counties Amateur championship, JAN. 12, 6b (and 6f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 6g ; 27, 6f ; FEB. 2, 7c ; 23, 7c ; MAR. 22, 6f
 The Times Club v. Hever Castle Club—cup and medals presented, MAR. 5, 11c
 Weldon, A.—suspended, JAN. 20, 7a
FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—
 Australia—British team's tour : constitution, MAR. 2, 6a
 Cup, FEB. 16, 6d ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 2, 6a ; 12, 5c ; 21, 7e ; 27, 6f
 England v. Wales, JAN. 12, 6a
 Matches played, JAN. 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 9, 5b ; 12, 6a ; 19, 7a ; 23, 5e ; 30, 5e ; FEB. 6, 6d ; 16, 6d ; 20, 6d ; 27, 5e ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 5, 5d ; 12, 5c ; 21, 7e ; 22, 6f ; 23, 7c ; 29, 7c
FOOTBALL (Rugby):—
 Africa, South—New Zealand touring team : article, FEB. 9, 7a (and 3* 4*) ; fixtures, 9, 7a
 Argentine—British touring team to be guests of British Sportsman's Club and British Olympic Association, JAN. 26, 15e

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Army v. Bristol, JAN. 16, 6d; v. Blackheath, FEB. 6, 6d; v. London Scottish, 13, 5c; v. Civil Service, 23, 7b; v. Navy, MAR. 5, 5a; v. Richmond, 12, 5e; v. Royal Air Force, 26, 6a;—Aldershot Command Cup, MAR. 22, 6f;—Cup, JAN. 27, 6g; FEB. 2, 7b; 16, 6d; MAR. 15, 7b
 Barbarians Club — Reunion dinner, MAR. 19, 7b; Easter tour: arrangements, 30, 7b
 Blackheath v. Bath, JAN. 30, 5d; v. London University, FEB. 3, 6g; v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 19, 7c
 Bridgwaterv v. Plymouth Albion, MAR. 26, 6c
 Bristol v. London Scottish, FEB. 20, 6a; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 5, 5c; v. Gloucester, 8, 6d
 Calcutta Cup: sec *England v. Scotland*, below
 Cambridge University—officers elected, JAN. 18, 7c; v. Royal Air Force, 19, 7a; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 5c; v. Harlequins, 30, 5d; v. Bristol, FEB. 6, 6b; v. Newport Police, 10, 7c; v. Blackheath, 20, 6c; v. London Scottish, 27, 5b; Inter-college Cup, MAR. 1, 6f; French tour, 30, 7b
 Cardiff v. Newport, FEB. 20, 6b; v. Leicester 27, 5e; v. Gloucester, MAR. 19, 7c; v. Blackheath, 26, 6c
 Club matches—results, JAN. 2, 6b; 3, 6b; 9, 5c; 10, 6d; 13, 6e; 16, 6c, e; 17, 6d; 19, 7a; 20, 7b; 23, 5c; 26, 7b; 30, 5e; FEB. 6, 6d; 9, 7b; 13, 5d; 16, 6d; 17, 7a; 20, 6b, c; 23, 7c; 27, 5c, d; MAR. 1, 6g; 2, 6a; 5, 5c, d; 8, 6e; 12, 5d; 13, 6d; 15, 7b; 19, 7c; 21, 7e; 22, 6f; 23, 7c; 24, 7e; 26, 6b; 27, 6f; 29, 7c; 30, 7a;—Records: tables, JAN. 3, 6b; 10, 6d; 17, 6d; 24, 6d; 31, 6c; FEB. 7, 7c; 14, 7b; 21, 7c; 28, 7c; MAR. 6, 7c; 13, 6d; 20, 7c; 27, 6e
 Clubs—article, FEB. 18, 6b
 Combined Universities v. Dominion Students, FEB. 13, 5e
 Competitions, guessing—Rugby Union committee's decision, JAN. 7, 5b
 Cornwall—trial match, FEB. 27, 5d
 County Championship, JAN. 9, 5d; 16, 6e; 20, 7b; 30, 5c; FEB. 6, 6c; 10, 7c; MAR. 12, 5c (photo.); 12, 18
 Covc-Smith, Dr. R. (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
 Derby v. Swansea, FEB. 7, 7c
 Dulwich College—season: record, MAR. 7, 6d
 Edinburgh Academy v. Merchiston, FEB. 14, 7a; v. Loretto, MAR. 13, 6d
 England v. France, FEB. 27, 5a; 14c (photo.), 27, 18; v. Scotland, MAR. 19, 7a, 14f; (photos), 19, 18; article ("The Calcutta Cup"), 7, 6d; correspondence, 12, 10c
 Eton College—fixtures, FEB. 9, 7a
 Fatalities—Dublin, MAR. 6, 18d
 France v. Scotland, JAN. 3, 6a, 12f; v. Wales—arrangements, MAR. 23, 7c;—Army v. British Army: arrangements, 28, 7g;—St. Cyr v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 29, 7c, 15f (15c, 3* 4*);—Stade Français v. Harlequins, FEB. 27, 5d

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Germany v. France, MAR. 20, 7b
 Glasgow Academicals v. Heriots, FEB. 13, 5b
 Glasgow High School v. Kelso, FEB. 21, 7b
 Guy's Hospital v. Newport, FEB. 6, 6e
 Harlequins v. Blackheath, JAN. 16, 6c; v. Old Leysians, MAR. 19, 7d; v. London Scottish, 26, 6b
 Hartlepool Rovers v. Leicester, JAN. 4, 5e
 Hospitals Cup, FEB. 1, 6c; 3, 6g; 8, 7a; 10, 7c; 15, 7a; 17, 7a; 24, 6a; 29, 6d; MAR. 15, 7a; Junior Cup, 17, 6b
 International Board—Welsh representative, MAR. 5, 5c; meeting 17, 6b
 Inter-University Athletic Board championship, JAN. 17, 7c; MAR. 29, 6d
 Ireland—trial match, JAN. 16, 6d; v. France, 30, 5b; v. England, FEB. 13, 5a; (photo.), 13, 16; article ("England v. Ireland: players of 50 years ago."), 9, 7b (3* 4*)
 Leicester v. Swansea, JAN. 9, 5d; v. Richmond—failure of Richmond XV. to fulfil fixture, 30, 5e; v. Coventry, FEB. 20, 6a; v. Harlequins, MAR. 5, 5b
 Llanelli v. Cardiff, FEB. 13, 5e; v. Neath, 23, 7b
 London Irish v. London Scottish, MAR. 5, 5c
 London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 16, 6f; v. Richmond, 23, 5e; jubilee dinner—arrangements MAR. 10, 5d; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 12, 5d
 London Welsh v. Coventry, MAR. 12, 5b
 Millar, Mr. C. C. Hoyar (s.), JAN. 30, 5c
 Mobbs Memorial Match, MAR. 2, 6a
 Navy v. Bristol, JAN. 12, 6a; v. Civil Service, FEB. 2, 7b; v. Royal Air Force, 13, 5c; Blazer: decision, MAR. 28, 10d
 Newport v. Richmond, JAN. 9, 5d; v. Leicester, FEB. 13, 5e; v. Gloucester, 27, 5d; v. Cardiff, MAR. 5, 5b; v. Llanelli, 19, 7c
 New South Wales v. Somerset and Gloucestershire, JAN. 2, 6a; v. England, 9, 5a; 14d; v. South West France, 13, 6e; v. Midi, 16, 6d; v. France, 23, 5b; dinner to Home Unions, 25, 11b; v. London, 30, 5a; departure announced, 30, 5e; record-table, 31, 6c; guests of Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 1, 17e; leave England, 4, 6a; Royal message, 4, 6a; in Canada: v. University of British Columbia, MAR. 2, 6a;—Article, FEB. 2, 7a;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 11b;—Brown, Dr. L. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13d;—Shaw, Mr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b; (statement), FEB. 3, 6f
 New Zealand—proposed British tour in 1930: Rugby Union Committee's recommendation, FEB. 25, 6a; International Board's decision, MAR. 17, 6b; 28, 7f
 Northampton v. Gloucester, JAN. 23, 5e; v. Harlequins, FEB. 6, 6e
 Nuneaton v. Coventry, MAR. 19, 7b

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :
 Old Blues v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JAN. 30, 5c
 Old Leysian Club—jubilee season : history, JAN. 6, 6b ; dinner, 7, 8c ; v. Blackheath, FEB. 27, 5e
 Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 20, 6c ; v. Old Allcynians, MAR. 5, 5d ; v. Harlequins, 12, 5b
 Oxford University v. London Scottish, JAN. 30, 5b ; v. Richmond, FEB. 6, 6b ; v. Harlequins, 20, 6d ; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 1, 6f ; v. Blackheath, 5, 5c ; v. Bristol, 12, 5e ; Inter-college cup, 6, 7c ; 8, 6d ; 15, 7b ; French tour, 30, 7b
 Players—training : article, JAN. 14, 5d
 Police v. Army, JAN. 30, 5e
 Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 23, 5e ; 24, 6d ; 30, 5e ; 31, 6c ; FEB. 1, 6c ; 2, 7b ; 3, 6g ; 6, 6c, d ; 7, 7c ; 8, 7a, b ; 9, 7a, b ; 10, 7c ; 13, 5d ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 6d ; 17, 7a ; 20, 6c, d ; 21, 7b ; 23, 7c ; 24, 6a ; 27, 5d ; 28, 7c ; 29, 6d ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 2, 6a ; 5, 5d ; 7, 6d ; 12, 5b, c ; 13, 6d ; 16, 6e ; 19, 7c ; 23, 7c ;—Edgware Schools : match played, JAN. 13, 6f ;—Kent v. Surrey, JAN. 11, 6b ; v. Eastern Counties, 13, 6e ;—Liverpool v. Manchester, JAN. 5, 5c ;—London v. The Rest, JAN. 9, 5c ;—North v. South : arrangements, JAN. 21, 6b ; MAR. 22, 6f ;—Rosslyn Park Schools : matches played, JAN. 5, 5c ; 9, 5c ; 10, 6d ; 14, 5d ;—Scottish championship, JAN. 24, 6d ; 31, 6c ; FEB. 14, 7a ; MAR. 6, 7c
 Richmond v. Blackheath, FEB. 13, 5d ; v. Rosslyn Park, 20, 6b ; v. Bristol, 27, 5d ; v. North of Ireland, MAR. 26, 6b
 Rosslyn Park Club—dinner, JAN. 30, 5c ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 30, 5d.
 Royal Air Force v. Bristol, JAN. 23, 5d ; v. Leicester, 26, 7b ; v. Coventry, FEB. 3, 6g ; v. Civil Service, MAR. 15, 7a ;—Inter-Unit Cup, 21, 7e
 Royal Naval College, Devonport v. Plymouth Albion, FEB. 9, 7a
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. United Services, FEB. 2, 7b
 Royds, Vice-Adm. P. (s.), JAN. 30, 5c
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Harlequins, JAN. 9, 5c ; v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 5, 5d
 Scotland—trial match, JAN. 23, 5c ; v. Wales, FEB. 6, 6a ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; v. Ireland, 27, 5c
 Seven-a-side tournament—arrangements, MAR. 29, 21d
 Sherborne Pilgrims v. Old Haileyburians, JAN. 17, 6d
 Surrey v. Nottinghamshire Lincolnshire and Derbyshire, MAR. 2, 6a
 Swansea v. Llanelli, FEB. 20, 6b
 Touring teams—payments and allowances : International Board's decision, MAR. 17, 6b
 Twickenham—condition of ground : note, FEB. 4, 6a ;—Railway facilities : correspondence, FEB. 28, 17c ; MAR. 1, 10d
 United Banks v. Middlesex, JAN. 19, 7a
 United Services v. Blackheath, JAN. 23, 5d ; v. Bristol, FEB. 23, 7b

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :
 Wales—trial match, JAN. 9, 5c ; v. England, 23, 5a ; article (“England's first great XV. against Wales”), 18, 7a ; v. Ireland, MAR. 12, 5a ;—International Selection Committee : member, JAN. 24, 6d
 Westminster Bank v. Bank of England, JAN. 24, 6d ; v. St. John's College, Cambridge, 30, 5b
FOOTBALL Association—council : South African representative, JAN. 14, 5e ;—King Edward's Hospital Fund : contribution, FEB. 8, 11g
FOOTBALL League—Management Committee meeting, JAN. 17, 6e
FORAIN, M. Louis (France)—president of Académie des Beaux Arts, JAN. 10, 13g
FORAN, Mr. Alfred T.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
FORBES, Capt. C. M.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8g (3* 4*)
FORBES, Sir Charles S.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
FORBES, Dr. Duncan—on smallpox and tramps (l.), JAN. 27, 10b ; MAR. 23, 10a
FORBES, Mr. John—death, FEB. 1, 6c
FORBES, Most Rev. Joseph W.—appointed R.C. Archbishop of Ottawa, FEB. 1, 9e ; enthroned, MAR. 31, 13g
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—president of Council of Foundling Estate Protection Association, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
 on Foundling Hospital site (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F. :—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
 on Hinkler, Mr. B.—flight to Australia (tel. quoted), FEB. 23, 14a
 on Kinkead, late Flight-Lieut. S. M.—tribute, MAR. 13, 16b
FORD, Arthur L.—appeal, JAN. 14, 14a
FORD, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
FORD, Cadet Col. Everard A.—death, JAN. 17, 16d
FORD, Henry—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
FORD, Rev. Lewis E.—death, JAN. 3, 15c
FORD, Sir Patrick :—
 on Church of England—disestablishment (l.), JAN. 12, 13c
 on Navy—estimates ; cruiser programme (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
 on Nurse Cavell film (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
FORDE, Sir Henry J.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
FORDHAM, Sir H. George :—
 on land tax (l.), MAR. 19, 10b
 on London motto (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
 on valuation lists, new (l.), FEB. 10, 15e
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague :—
 at London School of Economics, on agriculture : prices and wages, FEB. 6, 18e
FORD Motor Company—exhibition (New York), JAN. 5, 11g ;—Production : our New York correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 11b ; 21, 15c (3* 4*)
FOREIGN American and General Investments Trust—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g ; 22, 23e
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c :—Report, JAN. 30, 20d
FOREIGN Office :—
 Exchanges, foreign — transactions : see under CIVIL Service
 Finance—estimates : details, MAR. 31, 11e
 Messenger, chief—retires, MAR. 19, 19c

FOREIGN Office (continued) :—

Permanent Under-Secretary — appointed, FEB. 18, 12c
Staff—inquiry into increase recalled, JAN. 18, 9d
Under-Secretary of State—Assistant and Acting Assistant: appointments, MAR. 5, 14c; questions in Parliament, 14, 8c

FOREIGN Office Dramatic Society — performance, MAR. 14, 10d

FOREIGN policy :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d; 17, 16c (3* 4*)
Article, FEB. 2, 13f
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a
Canada—Mr. M. King (s.), MAR. 28, 15e; 29, 15b (3* 4*); 31, 13g; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 30, 8c
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b; 24, 16e (3* 4*), 27, 18c; 28, 18e (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.). MAR. 10, 6d
Dominions, consultation with—leading article, JAN. 12, 13b
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 27, 14b
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d; 9, 9c
Perley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 4, 11f
Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14b

FOREIGN relations :—

Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA—Great Britain
Afghanistan :—
Amanullah, King (s.), MAR. 14, 18d; 15, 16c;—Tour : see under AFGHANISTAN
Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 15, 16c
George V., King (s.), MAR. 14, 18d
Albania—extradition treaty : applicable to Dominions, MAR. 17, 11g (3* 4*);—Naval attaché, British, MAR. 22, 9c
Argentina — Ambassador to London : banquet given, MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3* 4*);—Trade : see under TRADE ;—Urriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3* 4*); 13, 18d; 17, 9c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3* 4*)

Austria :—

Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral tribunal : decision, MAR. 30, 18d (3* 4*);—Agreements published, MAR. 2, 13g;—Law case, MAR. 7, 5c

Belgium — Ambassador at Brussels appointed, MAR. 8, 14c; 14, 15e; Max, M. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14e;—Trade : see under TRADE

Brazil—Embassy at Rio de Janeiro : vote agreed, FEB. 21, 8e;—Oliveira, Señor R. R. de (s.), MAR. 10, 7d

Bulgaria—Minister at Sofia appointed, FEB. 4, 8d; presents credentials, 20, 11g

Chile—Huneeus, Señor Don A. (s.), JAN. 26, 8g; MAR. 9, 7f;—Minister at Santiago appointed, JAN. 10, 14e

China : see under CHINA — Great Britain

Denmark—Minister at Copenhagen appointed, MAR. 14, 15e

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Egypt : see under EGYPT — Great Britain
France — our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 13d
Ambassador at Paris — Sir W. Tyrrell appointed, FEB. 18, 12c; 20, 12c; Paris Press tributes, 20, 12c; German Press criticism, 20, 12c; inspired German statement, 21, 16b;—Article ("Distinguished occupants"), FEB. 18, 13f;—Crewe, Lord : term of office : our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 12c;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 13d

Batho, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3* 4*)

British subjects — protection of rights : French Government (mem.), FEB. 14, 13b

Bunau-Varilla, M. (s.), FEB. 4, 8d

Colonies—collaboration, FEB. 20, 11a

Debt, War : see under WAR, The Great—finance

Exhibitions, International : see under EXHIBITIONS

Turkish debt negotiations : see under TURKEY—finance

Germany :—

Ambassador at Berlin—name mentioned, FEB. 20, 12c; appointed 28, 16c (16f, 3* 4*); 29, 15g; MAR. 1, 13g (13e, 3* 4*);—Financial adviser : change, FEB. 16, 21g;—Lindsay, Sir R. : term : German comment, FEB. 21, 16b

Civil procedure convention—signed, MAR. 21, 15f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a

Debts, pre-war—mixed arbitral tribunal : decisions, JAN. 17, 5g; 23, 18g; 24, 5g; 25, 6f; 26, 5f; 31, 9a (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 5g; 4, 4f; 7, 5g; 16, 5c; 22, 5f; 23, 5g; 27, 7d; 28, 7d; MAR. 2, 8c; 10, 17g; 21, 5g; 22, 5g; 24, 5e;—Composition changes, MAR. 9, 5e

Rüter, Herr E. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a

Shipping profits—agreement, FEB. 11, 16g; (F.N.), 13, 19f

Greece—Kafandaris, M. : Sir A. Chamberlain receives, JAN. 6, 11g;—Naval attachment, British, MAR. 22, 9c

Guatemala—Minister, British : appointed, FEB. 8, 13f

Hungary—Minister at Budapest appointed, MAR. 19, 16e

Iraq : see under IRAQ—Great Britain

Italy—debt, war : see under WAR, The Great : Finance :—Naval Attaché, British, MAR. 22, 9c

Japan—Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 19f;—Matsui, Baron (s.), MAR. 29, 21d; 30, 7e (3* 4*)

Latvia—commercial travellers' samples : agreement signed, FEB. 1, 13g;—London Legation : staff changes, JAN. 20, 17b

Lithuania — Chamberlain, Sir A. : message to M. Valdemaras and reply, FEB. 21, 15f;—Debt, war : see under WAR, The Great : Finance

Luxemburg—Minister, British : appointed, MAR. 14, 15e

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Mexico—Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation: denunciation: suspended, FEB. 1, 13g
 Netherlands—Minister at The Hague appointed, MAR. 17, 12b
 Norway—Bouvet and Thompson Islands: see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d
 Persia—questions outstanding: British note: fourfold request: *Times of Mesopotamia* (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 14g;—Bahrein Island: Persian claim: see under BAHREIN Island:—Parliament: questions, FEB. 23, 8c
 Poland—debt, war: see under WAR, The Great: Finance: Debts;—Minister at Warsaw appointed, FEB. 4, 8d
 Portugal—Ambassador at Lisbon appointed, MAR. 3, 12f;—Batho, Sir C. (message), MAR. 21, 15c; 23, 13e;—Carmona, Gen. (statement), JAN. 20, 14e; (s.), 21, 9d; 23, 11c;—Carnegie, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 21, 9d;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13c;—Vintners' Company delegates: visit: see under VINTNERS' Company
 Rumania—British Naval Attaché, MAR. 22, 9c
 Spain—Ambassador at Madrid appointed, MAR. 3, 12f;—Anti-British campaign, FEB. 10, 13b; 11, 9e (3* 4*); 18, 11e:—Trade: see under TRADE
 Sweden—Minister at Stockholm: presents credentials, FEB. 17, 13g
 Switzerland—Minister at Berne appointed, FEB. 4, 8d
 Transjordan: see under TRANSJORDAN—Great Britain
 Turkey—Ambassador at Constantinople: absence on leave, MAR. 5, 13g (13b, 3* 4*);—British naval attaché, MAR. 22, 9c;—London Embassy: theft of cheques, MAR. 14, 13g
 United States:—
 Arbitration treaty—expiry date, JAN. 6, 12a; our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 10, 13a; MAR. 8, 14;—Article ("The existing treaties"), JAN. 6, 12b;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10d;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8a; 9, 9c; 16, 8b; questions, 16, 8b
 Articles, JAN. 30, 13f; MAR. 13, 17f; 16, 15f
 Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 14, 9c
 British propaganda—Britten, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 14f (13d, 3* 4*);—Chicago schools: charges against superintendent: Board of Education resolution, MAR. 23, 14b
 Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 9c
 Denison, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 11c
 Finance—loans: debts to Great Britain: see under UNITED STATES: Finance;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9b; 30, 12g
 Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8g
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c
 Morris, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 19, 10b

FOREIGN relations:—

United States (continued):—
 Naval attaché, British, FEB. 2, 12f
 Naval conference, Geneva: see NAVIES — limitation — Conference (Geneva)
 Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8d; discussed, MAR. 23, 8c
 Parker, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 1, 15e
 Rodd, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8, 19e
 Samuel, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c
 Sherwell, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
 Shipping—*Isle of June*: captain arrested by United States destroyer for refusal to stop, MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 13e (3* 4*)
 Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 23, 16b
 Tourists: see under UNITED STATES
 War prospects—Read-Adm. Plunkett (s.), JAN. 24, 14a; denial, 24, 14b; 25, 14d
 Uruguay:—
 Article, FEB. 14, 13a
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 16, 9f; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16a
 Herrera, Dr. L. A. de (s.), FEB. 15, 16a; 16, 9f; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 Mission to return visit of Prince of Wales—programme, FEB. 6, 15f; in London, 11, 10c (10e, 3* 4*); King George gives luncheon, 13, 15b; dinner given by Latin-American Society of Great Britain, 15, 16a; members entertain Sir A. Chamberlain at dinner, 16, 9f, 17c; 17, 9c (3* 4*); Prince of Wales receives, 16, 17b; Lord Mayor Batho gives luncheon, 16, 17c; honours conferred by King, 17, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 Vatican: see under VATICAN—Great Britain
 Yugoslavia—Diouritch, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 16e;—Naval attaché, British, MAR. 22, 9c;—Treaty of Commerce and Navigation published, MAR. 29, 15g;—Yugoslavia Society of Great Britain dinner: references, MAR. 16, 16e
 FOREMAN and Ellams, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 5a
 FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Baltic Company—Münchmeyer and Co.: claim against, FEB. 23, 5g
 FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir Leolin—on Artillery teachers' dispute (l.), MAR. 7, 17e
 FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f
 FORESTRY:—
 Afforestation—Clinton, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 9f;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8a
 Commission—reduced estimate, MAR. 16, 9d;—Clinton, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 9f
 Dawson, Prof. W. (s.), MAR. 13, 5f
 Empire, within—Lord Clinton (p.), JAN. 11, 9c
 Imperial Forestry Institute: see that title
 Plinlimmon Range—acres acquired, MAR. 10, 9g
 Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), JAN. 31, 7c (3* 4*)
 FORGERY—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 6g; 18, 9g (and 14c, 3* 4*); 24, 9e; 26, 5e
 FORGIE, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—in Parliament, on British immigrants, FEB. 7, 13c

- FORMAN, Col. Robert H.—death, FEB. 20, 14c
- FORREST, Mr. G. Topham—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 3, 9d
- FORREST, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7f
- FORSTER, late Lord—Memorial Chapel at Southend Village dedicated, JAN. 30, 7d
- FORSTER, Lord—member of Yacht Racing Association council, JAN. 21, 6b
- FORSTER, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—“The Eternal Moment”: noticed, MAR. 30, 22c
- FORSTER, John F.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 24, 4b
- FORSTER, Mr. W. Hill—on foot and mouth disease and imported meat (l.), MAR. 19, 20e
- FORSTER'S Glass Company, Ltd.—chairman elected, JAN. 21, 15g
- FORSYTH, Dr. David :—
at University College, London, on early years of children, JAN. 3, 7d
on effect of ill health on child mentality, JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3* 4*)
- FORSYTH, Mr. J. McM.—private secretary to Commodore H. D. King, MAR. 20, 28c
- FORSYTHE, Robert—stamp traffic charge, FEB. 8, 11c
- FORTESCUE, Sir John—“Correspondence of King George the Third Vols. III. and IV.”; reviewed, FEB. 14, 19d
- FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Companies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- Fortnightly Review*—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b
- FORTNUM and Mason, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 20f
- FORTUNA (Spanish bullfighter)—exploit in Madrid street, JAN. 24, 13d
- FORUM Club—India tea, MAR. 9, 17c ;—International Theatre Society: dinner postponed, MAR. 17, 15b ;—New Zealand luncheon: arrangements, JAN. 11, 15b ;—Overseas section: luncheon, JAN. 13, 7g ; 14, 10a (3* 4*)
- FORWOOD, Dgr. Lady—death, MAR. 26, 19b ; funeral 29, 19c
- FORWOOD, Sir William B.—death, MAR. 24, 16c ; 26, 10c (3* 4*) ; memorial services, 28, 19b
- Foss, Mr. Hubert V.—on French Customs (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- FOSTER, E.—health, JAN. 2, 5b ; 5, 5a
- FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—re-elected President of Canadian League of Nations Union, FEB. 9, 13g
in Parliament, on Imperial and International relations, FEB. 3, 11c
- FOSTER, Rev. Gerald J.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- FOSTER, Gladys G.—law case, MAR. 2, 4d
- FOSTER, Sir Gregory—on John Flaxman: memorial (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- FOSTER, Mr. H.—on April folklore (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- FOSTER, Mr. Harry L.—“A Vagabond in Fiji”: noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
- FOSTER, Miss Megan—song recital, JAN. 5, 10b
- FOSTER, Sir Montague R. W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. R. T.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8e
- FOSTER, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- FOSTER, Mr. Walter E. (Canada)—chairman of National Advisory Council for St. Lawrence Waterway, JAN. 7, 9e
- FOSTER, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- FOSTER, Porter and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 21d
- FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- FOTHERINGHAM, Rev. David R.—“The Fate of Easter and Other Christian Festivals”: noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- FOULDS, Mr. Francis H.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- FOULDS, Ald. Robinson—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- FOUNDATION Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 23c
- FOUNDERS' Company—charitable grants, FEB. 9, 20f ; 16, 11g
- FOUNDLING Estate Protection Association—council: constitution, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 6f ; FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
on Bloomsbury town planning scheme (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- FOUNDLING Hospital—Bloomsbury site:—
Flats, block of—suggested: Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 30, 13e
- Holborn and St. Pancras public meeting—resolution, FEB. 14, 16c
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—suggested transference scheme, MAR. 30, 13e ;—Bedford, Rev. E. (l.), MAR. 2, 10e ;—Remnant, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 29, 12d
- Shakespeare National Theatre: sec under SHAKESPEARE, William
- Students' Hostel scheme—Foundling Estate Protection Association discussion, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- Tasker, Mr. (statement), MAR. 28, 13d
- FOUNTAIN, Mr. David O.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- FOUNTAIN pens—business with America: British Industries Fair transactions, FEB. 25, 12g
- FOURCADE, M. (France)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 11b
- FOUR Provinces Club—dinner, MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- FOWKE, Cdr. Moultrie B.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- FOWLER, Mr. Albert E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- FOWLER, Adm. C. C.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- FOWLER, Mrs. Helen—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- FOWLER, Sir Henry—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- FOWLER, Wing-Cdr. J. G. V.—on aeroplane engines (lect.), FEB. 9, 20e
- FOWLER, Miss R.—resigns headmistresship of Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough, MAR. 20, 13c
- FOX, Mr. Cyril S.—on frivolous police-court cases (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
- FOX, Mr. Douglas—pianoforte (left hand) recital, JAN. 12, 10c ; 13, 10c (3* 4*)
- FOX, Mr. E. J.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- FOX, Mr. Fortescue—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- FOX, Maj. J. E.—retires as Registrar of Croydon County Court, JAN. 19, 9g
- FOX, Sarah—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 11g
- FOX, Mr. Thomas—injured by avalanche in Alps, FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11f
- FOX, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—purchases control of Wesco chain of cinematograph theatres, JAN. 27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

- FOXELL, Rev. Dr.**—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 24, 17c
- FOXES**—lair in culvert : Mr. F. A. Cole-ridge (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr.** Alexander E. L.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- FRADIN family** (France)—Glozel relics : see under ARCHAEOLOGY: France
- FRAENKEL, Mr.** Heinrich (Germany)—on *Dawn* film (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 8f
- FRAMLINGHAM College**—Society of Old Framlinghamians : see that title
- FRANCE** :—
- Académie des Beaux Arts—president and vice-president elected, JAN. 16, 13g
 - Académie Goncourt—Zola letters : see under ZOLA, Emile
 - Academy :—
 - Cognacq, M.—legacy, FEB. 25, 11g
 - Dictionary—eighth edition : article, MAR. 6, 17f ;—“Messe Musquée” : accepted, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Hermann, M.—received, JAN. 27, 16e (3* 4*)
 - Accidents :—
 - Drowning—Ancre (river), JAN. 11, 11g
 - Explosions—Lens, FEB. 11, 9b (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Taracon-sur-Ariège, FEB. 27, 13g
 - Motor—Boulogne (fatal), JAN. 14, 11g ;—Calais, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Nice, JAN. 17, 13g ; FEB. 3, 11g ;—Paris and Dunkirk, between, MAR. 26, 15g ; 27, 15g ;—Robinson, JAN. 3, 11g
 - Rock, fall of—Lièpvre, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
 - Tower, fall of—Tours, MAR. 28, 16e (16e, 3* 4*)
 - Tramway—Daspeich, FEB. 10, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
 - Acronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 - Afghanistan, King of—visit : see under AFGHANISTAN
 - Agriculture—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
 - Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 - Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
 - Army :—
 - Cavalry—future, FEB. 27, 13e
 - Chasseurs Alpins—officers buried in avalanche, JAN. 9, 19g
 - Communists :—
 - Card containing military details—attitude of Minister of Justice, MAR. 19, 14f
 - Mutiny, inciting to—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 11b ; FEB. 16, 13g ; 29, 15a ; MAR. 26, 15b ;—*Humanité, L'.* : manager charged, JAN. 6, 11b ; (art. quoted), 23, 12b
 - Troyes—picket insulted, MAR. 7, 15g
 - Conscripts—married or widowers with children : concession, JAN. 7, 9g
 - Effectives Bill — report, FEB. 27, 13e ; passed by Chamber, MAR. 1, 13g
 - Foreign legion—British subjects, two : claim to have escaped, FEB. 8, 13d ; at Gibraltar, MAR. 26, 15g ;—Doty, Bennet : see DOTY, Bennet
 - Generals—honours for dead : Chamber passes resolution, MAR. 23, 13f (3* 4*)
 - France :—
 - Army (continued) :—
 - Justice, code of—revision : chamber adopts, MAR. 3, 6g
 - Prisoners—number pardoned, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
 - Recruiting—Bill in Chamber : discussed, JAN. 18, 11c ; passed, 20, 14b ; in Senate, MAR. 10, 11c
 - Reorganization—Bills : passed in Chamber, MAR. 17, 12e
 - St. Cyr Military School—Commandant : new, MAR. 19, 13g ;—Royal Military College, Sandhurst : cadets' visit : arrangements, MAR. 20, 28c ; party arrives, 26, 15f ; President Doumergue reviews, 27, 16c ; in Paris, 28, 15d (15f, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; horsemanship display ; fencing match, 30, 15f ; leaves, 31, 13c
 - Service — period : difference between M. Painlevé and Army committee of Chamber, JAN. 16, 11b ; one year's : Senate passes clause, MAR. 10, 11c
 - Strength—Bill : provisions, MAR. 17, 12e
 - Versailles military school—theft of documents : see under Espionage, below
 - Art : see under ART
 - Avalanche—Fontcouverte, FEB. 15, 13f
 - Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
 - Births—rate for 1927, MAR. 14, 15d
 - Bodies found — Ollioules : see under OLLIOULES
 - Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
 - Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
 - Cinematograph—films : protection : new regulations, FEB. 18, 11d ; 20, 14e ;—Panic at Bruay-sur-Escaut Theatre (fatal), JAN. 17, 13g ;—Quota scheme : details, JAN. 11, 10c
 - Colonies—Union Coloniale : plans for 1928-29, FEB. 20, 11a
 - Communists :—
 - Activities—Parliament : discussed in Senate, MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*) ;—Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15d
 - Army : see under Army, above
 - Deputies—eluding arrest, JAN. 11, 11e ; Socialist motion against arrest discussed in Chamber : defeated, 12, 11f ; 13, 12c ; arrests, 13, 12c ; 14, 11e (3* 4*) ; 26, 11f (11a, 3* 4*) ; M. Marty : to be charged, FEB. 10, 13g ; sentenced, 11, 10e (10f, 3* 4*)
 - Gaillard, M.—arrested, FEB. 6, 11c
 - Imprisoned—M. Herriot's suggestion of pardon, JAN. 31, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Paris—demonstration, JAN. 23, 12b
 - Press—directors and editors sentenced, JAN. 19, 11e
 - Senate—order of day adopted, MAR. 13, 15b
 - Contracts—rent : Algiers Land and Warehouse Company dispute : see ALGIERS Land and Warehouse Company
 - Crime :—
 - Art treasures—burglary at Marquis de Balleroy's château, MAR. 9, 13b

FRANCE :—

Crime (continued) :—

- Beaulieu—villas burgled, JAN. 6, 11g; MAR. 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 Boulogne—bank frauds, JAN. 16, 11e; 19, 11g
 Bourbon, Prince Fernando of — worthless cheque: sentenced, JAN. 27, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); Swiss request for extradition, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
 Bourg-la-Reine—villa burgled, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
 Cannes—burglaries: Italians sentenced, FEB. 9, 13g
 Cimiez—burglary at hotel, FEB. 29, 18d (3* 4*)
 Forgery—documents compromising to Soviet Government: prosecution, JAN. 21, 9c (3* 4*); 26, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Notes: arrests in Paris, JAN. 27, 13f;—Passports: arrests in Paris, JAN. 31, 12e (12f, 3* 4*)
 Hyères—English bank robbed, JAN. 9, 13g; 10, 13g
 Jewelry robbery—pearl necklace between Paris and London: see under JEWELRY: Robberies
 Marseilles—luggage thefts, FEB. 24, 13e;—Shooting affray, FEB. 18, 11g
 Motorist—places man injured by his car on railway line, JAN. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
 Murders—Paredes, M. dc (Paris), MAR. 23, 16b (12d, 3* 4*);—Savorelli, Signor A. (Paris), MAR. 15, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); 16, 13b; 20, 15d; 22, 15b; 22, 15g
 Nice—worthless cheques: Englishman sentenced, MAR. 20, 15g
 Paris—Bois de Boulogne: robberies, FEB. 16, 13c; leading article, 24, 15d;—Taxicab driver: attacked by his fare, JAN. 2, 13g
 Pollastro—illicit possession of firearms: sentenced, FEB. 17, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Reparation frauds, alleged: see under WAR, The Great—Germany
 Robberies—suburbs: leading article, FEB. 24, 15d
 Customs—Mr. H.V. Foss (1.), MAR. 10, 8c
 Deaths—rate for 1927, MAR. 14, 15d
 Diplomatic service—appointments, JAN. 23, 11g;—Examinations, entrance: open to women, FEB. 18, 11b
 Dog racing—races to be organized, JAN. 23, 7c;—Paris: first meeting, JAN. 23, 4d
 Drama: see under DRAMA
 Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
 Economic Council, National—meeting, MAR. 10, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
 Economic reorganization—M. Franklin-Bouillon (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13c
 Education—universities: holiday courses: arrangements, MAR. 22, 11a (8f, 4*)
 Electoral law—amendment: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 9b
 Electricity—hydro-electric power: Somme (river) scheme, JAN. 4, 11g
 Espionage—Schott and Müller: sentenced, JAN. 31, 11g;—Versailles Military School: theft of documents, MAR. 13, 13b; sentences, 16, 13d (and 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—

- Families, large—encouragement: M. Cognacq leaves legacy for grants, FEB. 25, 11g
 Finance:—Bank of France—State's indebtedness: repayment, JAN. 3, 18f
 Budget—Finance Committee of Chamber (mem.), JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*);—Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 12e
 Caillaux, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11b; FEB. 21, 15d
 Capital—export: embargo raised, JAN. 11, 12d; 12, 11d
 Condition—effect of Poincaré policy, JAN. 21, 9a;—Parliament: interpellations in Chamber, JAN. 24, 14c
 Credits, supplementary—Finance Committee of Chamber (mem.), JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
 Debt—M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 3, 12e
 Debts, war: see under WAR, The Great
 Exchange:—Barclay, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 11, 9b
 Stabilization—prospects, JAN. 12, 11d; our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 11d;—Bank of France statement, MAR. 23, 21g;—Caillaux, M. (s.), JAN. 16, 11b;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c;—Moreau, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Poincaré, M.: plans, JAN. 26, 12b; (s.), FEB. 3, 12e; 4, 11d; 8, 13d;—Poncet, M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12b
 Investment, industrial—progress, JAN. 12, 11d
 Loans:—United States in—Government, to: State Department attitude, JAN. 17, 20c;—Industrial: embargo raised, JAN. 21, 9a
 London—French funds in (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20b
 Policy—leading articles, JAN. 3, 13b; FEB. 7, 15c;—Monzie, M. de (s.), MAR. 12, 13c;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 25, 13a; 27, 14d; 28, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); FEB. 3, 12e; 4, 11d; 8, 13d; 10, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 12e; 4, 11d
 Reform—Franklin-Bouillon, M. (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13c;—Moreau, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Poincaré, M.: achievement, JAN. 2, 13d; 24, 14c; (s.), 26, 15d; FEB. 3, 12e; 4, 11d
 Revenue returns, JAN. 17, 13b; MAR. 22, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
 Taxation—relief: M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 3, 12e
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 15a
 Fires—Cannes, FEB. 29, 15g;—Laneuville-aux-Larris, MAR. 19, 13g;—St. Etienne Theatre, FEB. 18, 11g
 Floods, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 14, 13c; 15, 13f; 16, 13d; 17, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); 18, 11c; MAR. 26, 15b; 27, 15d; 28, 15d (3* 4*);—Paris: protective measures, JAN. 13, 14e; FEB. 8, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—

Foreigners—change of domicile : new regulations, MAR. 26, 15g
 Foreign policy—Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11d ;—Parliament : interpellations, JAN. 30, 11c ; FEB. 1, 14e ; discussed, 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11d
 Foreign relations—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 13d
 Franchise—women : Senate disturbance : see under *Parliament*, below
 General election, forthcoming, JAN. 3, 12d ; 10, 13d ; 12, 11d ; FEB. 27, 13e ; date, MAR. 5, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
 Article, JAN. 2, 15f
 Caillaux, M.—programme, FEB. 21, 15d
 Campaign — our Paris correspondent's messages, FEB. 6, 11d ; 21, 15d ; MAR. 12, 13c ; 19, 13d
 Cartel—Deputies : appeal, MAR. 19, 13d
 Communist Party—convicts chosen as candidates, MAR. 6, 15d ;—Deputies : Communist International intervention, MAR. 9, 13c
 Dubois, Cardinal—advice, JAN. 9, 13a
 Franklin-Bouillon, M. (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13c
 Maginot, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 13c
 National Union—(manifesto), MAR. 10, 11e : policy : Mr Poincaré (s.), 26, 15d
 Poincaré, M.—prospects, JAN. 21, 9a ; (s.), MAR. 26, 15d
 Renaudel, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 13c
 Germany, relations with—our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 11d
 Aggression, security against—occupation of Rhineland : see under GERMANY : Allied occupation Articles, FEB. 16, 13a ; MAR. 15, 15f
 Colonies, French African—German cooperation in development : see under AFRICA, French
 Frontier—treaty signed in Paris on August 14, 1925 : Bill authorizing President to ratify, MAR. 7, 15b
 Hoesch, Herr von—received by M. Briand, FEB. 18, 11g
 Military alliance, suggested—Herr A. Rechburg (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 13c
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14e
 Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15d
Rapprochement — Press dissatisfaction at lack of progress towards further, JAN. 30, 11c ; our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 16, 13e
 Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11d ; German Press comment, 4, 11e
Deutsche Bergwerks Zeitung (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 15c
 Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13b ; 7, 15c ; MAR. 14, 17b
 Nationalists, German — conditions : discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 16, 16b
 Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a ; FEB. 2, 11d ; MAR. 29, 15d ; 30, 15d (and 3* 4*)
 Reparation payments—deliveries in kind : see under WAR, The Great : Germany

FRANCE :—

Germany, relations with (continued) :—
 Students — exchanges : statistics, FEB. 6, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
 Trade treaty, FEB. 18, 11e (3* 4*) ; ratification : Chamber passes clauses, 24, 13e ; Senate approves, MAR. 3, 11e ;—Leading article, FEB. 2, 13b ;—Saar agreement : see under SAAR Territory : *Trade* :—Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a
 Gold—imports : see under BANK OF France
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Hoax—release of MM. Daudet and Delest : see under *Press* : *Action Française*, below
 Horses—show (Paris), MAR. 26, 15g
 Horsewomen—riding race from Paris to Cannes, FEB. 24, 13g, 16d ; result, MAR. 9, 13g
 Institut de France—meeting, JAN. 7, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
 Insurance—companies, foreign : taxation on profits, JAN. 5, 19e :—Social : Bill : Senate amendments discussed by Chamber, MAR. 9, 13c
 Iron—production in 1927 : statistics, FEB. 3, 19g
 Italy, relations with—improvement, JAN. 2, 13d
 Ambassador to Rome — presents credentials, JAN. 24, 13g (3* 4*) ; conversations, MAR. 23, 14c ; 24, 14f
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 11c (3* 4*)
 Frontier—incidents : between gendarmes and carabinieri, JAN. 14, 11e ; French Customs official seized by Fascists, 17, 13g
 Mussolini, Signor (int.), JAN. 20, 14b ; conversations, MAR. 23, 14c ; 24, 14f
 Nationals and companies—mutual guarantee : agreement : Bill to legalize in Italian Chamber, FEB. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
Rapprochement—negotiations : our Rome correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 13a ; 24, 14f
 Trade—new agreement : Chamber passes, FEB. 24, 13e ; Senate approves, MAR. 3, 11e ; signed, 8, 13d
 Labour :—
 Coalmining — Miners' Federation and Confédération Générale du Travail (joint mem.), FEB. 20, 11g (3* 4*)
 Railway—wages : increase demand, JAN. 20, 13e ; granted, 25, 13d ; M. Tardieu (l. quoted), 27, 13b (3* 4*)
 Law cases—Fradins v. Dussaud and Matin, MAR. 1, 13g :—Sporting Club de France, action against, JAN. 6, 11g
 Literature : see under LITERATURE
 Ministry (Poincaré) :—
 Achievements in 1927, JAN. 2, 13d ; 24, 14c
 Cabinet—meeting, FEB. 27, 13e
 Caillaux, M. (s.), FEB. 21, 15d
 Council of Ministers, JAN. 11, 12d ; MAR. 12, 13c
 National Union (manifesto), MAR. 10, 11e

FRANCE :—

Ministry (Poincaré) (continued) :—

Parliament — vote of confidence passed in Chamber, JAN. 13, 12c; FEB. 10, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Policy—discussed in Chamber, JAN. 25, 13a;—Finance : see under *Finance*, aboveMonarchs—*Action Française* : see under *Parties, political*, belowMotors—Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above :—Prosecutions : negligent driving, JAN. 5, 12f

Naturalization—Law : effect of new, JAN. 6, 11d (3* 4*);—Statistics for 1926, JAN. 21, 9g (3* 4*)

Navy :—

Bethune—cruise, MAR. 22, 9c*Bison*—launch announced, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*); 29, 15g (3* 4*)

Building programme—Lorient dock-yard : output, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)

Council—officers nominated, JAN. 11, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

Curie—struck off Navy List, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*)

Destroyers—new group : particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*); 29, 15g (3* 4*)

Duquesne—trials, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*)

Expansion — in 1927, JAN. 4, 11f

General Staff — Chief appointed, JAN. 11, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

Guépard—launch announced, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*); particulars, 29, 15g (3* 4*)

Influenza epidemic — at Lorient, JAN. 17, 13g

Jules Verne—under construction, FEB. 10, 13g

Mediterranean Squadron — destroyers and torpedo-boats in new programme to be assembled in one division, MAR. 8, 13g

Mutiny—inciting seamen to : Communists sentenced, FEB. 11, 10e (10f, 3* 4*)

Nautilus—under construction, FEB. 10, 13g

Officers—Bill to increase strength : Chamber approves, MAR. 3, 11e

Pluton (minelayer) — particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)

Policy—re-statement, FEB. 14, 13d

Prisoners—number pardoned, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*)

Review (*Le Havre*)—arrangements, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*)

Strength — limitation : see under NAVIES

Submarines—abolition, scheme for : see under NAVIES ;—*Henri Poincaré* : particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*);—*Poncelet* : particulars, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*);—*Redoubtable* : particulars, FEB. 13, 11d ; launched, 25, 11g ;—Supply vessel : building ordered, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)*Tourville*—trials, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 16*Ville d'Ys*—cruise, MAR. 21, 29b

Netherlands, relations with—treaty of cancellation and arbitration signed, MAR. 12, 13a

New Year—celebrated, JAN. 2, 13d

Oil—duties : Bill for revising adopted by Chamber, FEB. 15, 13e ;—

FRANCE :—

Oil (continued) :—

Imports Bills, JAN. 17, 13c ; FEB. 11, 9a ; MAR. 3, 11c ; 7, 15b, (3* 4*); 8, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 15, 13d ; 16, 13g (and 3* 4*) ;—Mosul oilfields : sec under IRAQ

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies—filmed, FEB. 3, 12e ;—Business : prospects, FEB. 27, 13e ; MAR. 12, 13c ;—Communists : proposed suspension of immunity from prosecution : see under Communists, above ;—President elected, JAN. 11e ;—Session : prospects, JAN. 11, 10, 13d ; meeting, 11, 11e ; 13, 12c ; ended ; record, MAR. 19, 13d

Senate—Chamber : method of sending new legislative projects to : M. Doumer (add.), JAN. 18, 11c ;—President re-elected, JAN. 13, 12c ;—Women suffragists : disturbance, MAR. 17, 11c

Parliamentary system—Mr. R. H. Soltau (lect.), JAN. 14, 21a

Parties, political :—

Action Française—banned, MAR. 29, 15f ;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 15c

National union—M. Franklin-Bouillon (manifesto), FEB. 17, 13c

Radical and Radical-Socialist Party —congress : leading article, JAN. 3, 13b

Radical Party—policy : M. Caillaux (s.), JAN. 16, 11b

Socialist Party—leading article, JAN. 3, 13b

Peace—M. Poincaré (s.), MAR. 26, 15d

Persia, relations with—Minister at Tehran presents credentials, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*)

Petrol—import : Bill in Chamber, MAR. 7, 15b (3* 4*) ; passes, 8, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

Pharmacy—students : party visits London, FEB. 18, 17e

Poland, relations with—*Beau Geste* (film) : see under POLAND : Cinematograph

President : see DOUMERGUE, President

Press :—

Action Française — manager (M. Delest) : convicted for libel : re-arrested, JAN. 27, 16d (3* 4*); 28, 11d (3* 4*) ; released, MAR. 15, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); M. Daudet : appeal against conviction, FEB. 17, 25f*Ami du Peuple*, *L'* — appearance postponed : M. Coty's statement, MAR. 30, 18b*Aube Sociale*, *L'*—manager sentenced, JAN. 6, 11b ; director sentenced, 19, 11e*Avant Garde*—manager sentenced, JAN. 6, 11b

Foreign journalists in Paris—banquet given by Comité d'Action Economique, JAN. 20, 12d (3* 4*)

Hamburger Volkszeitung — sale forbidden, MAR. 13, 15g*Humanité*, *L'*—inciting soldiers to mutiny (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12b ;—Officials prosecuted, JAN. 6, 11b ; 19, 11e ; FEB. 29, 15a ; MAR. 26, 15b*Lavoratore Internazionale*—sale forbidden, MAR. 13, 15g

FRANCE :—

Press (continued) :—

Matin—libel action against, MAR. 1,

13g

Révue des Jeunesse Communistes—

editor sentenced, JAN. 19, 11e

Roode Van—banned, MAR. 3, 15g*Telegrafo, Il*—banned, MAR. 8, 13g

Property—recent, pre-War contract: dispute: see ALGIERS Land and

Warehouse Company;—State:

lent objects: non-return: M.

Herriot's statement, JAN. 9, 13b:

M. Jeanneau (evid.), FEB. 4, 11g

Rabies: see under RABIES

Railways :—

Accidents—men killed by Hazebrouc express, JAN. 17, 13g;—

Cannes, MAR. 12, 13g;—Fall from train, JAN. 30, 11g; 31,

11g;—Hausbergen, JAN. 30,

11g (3* 4*);—Level crossing,

FEB. 10, 14b;—Nevers, MAR. 8,

13g (3* 4*);—Perfignan, MAR.

3, 11a;—Redon, JAN. 4, 11g;—

Strasbourg, JAN. 30, 11g (3* 4*)

Calais to Cairo: see under LEBANON

Chamonix-Châtelard electric railway—snow plough at work

(photo.), MAR. 3, 16

Electrification—Paris: Saint Lazare

to Versailles via Saint-Cloud announced, FEB. 11, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)

Finance—deficit, JAN. 20, 13e;

Government measures, 25, 13d

Labour: see under Labour, above

Locomotives—at Nancy: stripped

of brass by thieves, JAN. 10, 13g

(3* 4*)

Outrages—shot fired at Paris-Dieppe

express, MAR. 10, 11g

Rates, freight—suggested raising:

Paris Chamber of Commerce

protest, JAN. 27, 13b (3* 4*);

increased, FEB. 24, 13c

Speeds—Monkswell, Lord (l.), JAN.

14, 8b;—Solomon, Mr. A. M. H.

(l.), JAN. 3, 8d

Republican régime—Roman Catholics'

duty towards: Pope Pius XI.

attitude: Cardinal Gasparri (l.

quoted); *Action Française* (art.

quoted), MAR. 6, 15f

Roman Catholic Church—*Action**Française*: see under Parties,

Political, above

Rumania, relations with—War debt:

see under WAR, The Great:

Finance

Russia, relations with: see under

RUSSIA

Service men, ex—dog races: per-

centage of proceeds to be given to

charities, JAN. 23, 7c

Shipbuilding—subsidies Bill, JAN. 30,

11b; FEB. 29, 15e

Shooting—article, MAR. 3, 15e

Spain, relations with—Morocco: see

under MOROCCO;—Tangier: see

under TANGIER;—Trade policy:

Franco-Spanish Committee pro-

test, FEB. 28, 21d

Sugar duty—M. Durand (s.), FEB. 23,

13d (2* 3* 4*)

Sweden, relations with—arbitration

treaty signed, MAR. 5, 13g

Switzerland, relations with:—

Savoy free zones—dispute: com-

promise agreement, FEB. 18, 11e;

discussed in Senate Foreign

Affairs Committee, 23, 16d;

MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*); ratifica-

FRANCE :—

Switzerland, relations with:—

Savoy free zones (continued) :—

Senate: discussed in Senate,

14, 15d; 15, 13d (13b, 3* 4*);

exchanged, 22, 15g;—Ador, M.:

declaration, MAR. 21, 15d (3*

4*);—Briand, M. (views), FEB.

24, 13b (3* 4*);—Geneva,

French colony in: letter to M.

Poincaré, FEB. 24, 13b (3* 4*);

—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13c;

—Switzerland: opinion, FEB.

29, 18c (3* 4*); MAR. 16, 13g

(3* 4*)

Trade agreement, JAN. 16, 11f (3*

4*); signed, 23, 11c; FEB. 18,

11e (3* 4*); discussed in Cham-

ber, 23, 13d (2* 3* 4*); passed,

24, 13e; Senate approves, MAR.

3, 11e; ratifications exchanged,

5, 13d; annex signed, 12, 13g

Tariffs—amendment Bill, JAN. 30, 11b;

in Chamber, FEB. 13, 11c (3* 4*);

23, 13d (2* 3* 4*); 29, 15c;

Senate amendments, MAR. 3, 11e;

approved by Chamber, 5, 13d

(3* 4*)

Telephony, wireless: see under TELE-

PHONY, wireless

Trade :—

Exhibition (Athens), MAR. 21, 15g

Great Britain with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.

24, 14c (3* 4*); FEB. 29, 28f

Industries—production: impor-

tance of stabilized exchange,

JAN. 21, 9a; M. Poincaré (s.),

MAR. 10, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

Lyons Fair—opened, MAR. 6, 15g

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7,

15a

Turf :—

Betting—automatic totalisator at

Longchamp: described, MAR.

28, 6b

United States, relations with—M.

Briand receives Mr. S. White-

house, JAN. 2, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

Arbitration treaty—renewal: Mr.

Kellogg (mem.), JAN. 3, 12d; 4,

12f; French view, 6, 12a; German view, 7, 9d; conversations,

12, 12d; 21, 10d; FEB.

2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); terms, 6,

12c; signed, 7, 14c; provi-

sions, 9, 14f; United States

Senate: Foreign Relations

Committee: attitude, 10, 13a;

reported to, MAR. 1, 14c;

ratifies, 8, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10d

Kellogg, Mr. (statement), FEB.

13, 12b; (s.), MAR. 16, 19b

Leading article, FEB. 10, 15b

Press opinion, French, FEB. 13,

12b; 14, 13d

Peace, proposed pact of: see WAR—

outlawry—Pact. International

Treaty, first—150th anniversary

celebrated, FEB. 7, 14c

Vatican, relations with: see under

VATICAN

War, The Great: see under WAR, The

Great

War-time—law for organization of

civilian effort: discussed in

Senate, FEB. 8, 13d; 11, 9b; 17,

14f; MAR. 17, 12e;—Women:

conscription: discussed in Senate,

FEB. 11, 9b

FRANCE (continued) :

Weather : see under WEATHER
 Winter sports—French Air "Aces"
 Bobsleigh Cup, FEB. 2, 6d
 Women—conscription in war time :
 see under *War-time*, above
 Wool—supply after the War: Legion
 of Honour conferred on members
 of Bradford Chamber of Com-
 mercial, FEB. 9, 20e

FRANCE, Mr. Herbert—law case, MAR. 8, 5a
 FRANCE (William), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—
 dividend (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18c ;—Meet-
 ing, FEB. 22, 24a ;—Report, FEB. 8,
 20g

FRANCHISE :

Anomalies—article, FEB. 21, 9d (9f, 4*)
 Dunt, Mr. R. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 12c
 Equality :

Astor, Lady (l.), MAR. 9, 16c
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 17,
 16b ; MAR. 19, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12d ; 30, 12a ;
 (P.N.), FEB. 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ;
 18, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14b (14g,
 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 16g ; 8, 14c
 (14f, 3* 4*) ; introduction
 announcement, 9, 8b ; note, 12,
 14e ; 13, 16f ; introduced in
 Commons, 13, 8c ; text, 14, 9a,
 16d ; (P.N.), 15, 14g ; 20, 16g ;
 27, 16g ; 28, 16g ; second
 reading, 30, 8d ; 31, 7d (3* 4*) ;
 minority : names, 30, 16b ;
 (P.N.), 30, 16g ; 31, 14g ;—
 Article, FEB. 21, 9d (9f, 4*) ;—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 9,
 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Boyd-Carp-
 penter, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 31, 10f ;
 —Electorate, new : estimate,
 MAR. 12, 14e ;—Equal Political
 Rights Campaign Committee :
 resolution, MAR. 15, 12b (3* 4*) ;
 —Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 31,
 9c ;—Labour Party : policy :
 committee appointed to con-
 sider (P.N.), MAR. 21, 16g ; 22,
 16g ; 27, 16g ;—Leading article,
 MAR. 14, 17b ;—National Union
 of Societies for Equal Citizen-
 ship : resolution, MAR. 8, 10d ;
 (tel. quoted), 15, 12b (3* 4*) ;—
 Newman, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 20,
 8d ;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAR.
 12, 16b ;—Usher, Miss W. (l.),
 FEB. 24, 10d

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7d ;
 23, 16b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 11a
 (11d, 3* 4*)

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a
 Demonstrations — at Buckingham
 Palace and Whitehall, FEB.
 8, 9e

Domestic servants—correspondence,
 MAR. 23, 15e ;—Douglas, Mr.
 G. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e ;—Popham,
 Mrs. F. L. (l.), MAR. 26, 12e ;—
 Powell, Miss E. G. (l.), MAR.
 21, 12e

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB.
 25, 7g

Layton, Mr. W. T. (s.), MAR. 10, 10c
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 4,
 7d ; 8, 9c

National Union of Societies for
 Equal Citizenship—demonstra-
 tion : arrangements, FEB. 20,
 14e

Newman, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 10, 10c
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d
 Parnell, Miss N. S. (s.), MAR. 9, 16c
 Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 31, 15e

FRANCHISE :

Equality (continued) :

Rathbone, Miss E. F. (s.), MAR. 10,

10c

Simon, Lady (l.), MAR. 12, 10d

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16e

Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 10, 10c

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 8, 9c

Local government—Bill : notice of
 introduction, FEB. 8, 8d

Non-voters—removal from register :
 Prof. J. E. G. de Montmorency

(l.), JAN. 27, 10c

Register—half-yearly : reintroduction:
 question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9c

FRANCIS, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 26, 15d

FRANCIS, Mrs. Katharine A.—will, FEB.
 28, 19d

FRANCIS Holland (Church of England)
 School for Girls—prize distribution,
 MAR. 2, 7g

FRANCKEISS, Miss Madge—rescue work in
 flood, JAN. 9, 16c ; commended by
 coroner, 12, 7a ; at London Pavilion,
 14, 9a ; public testimonial : pre-
 sentation arrangements, FEB. 10, 8g
 (4*) ; presented, 11, 7e ; (photo.), 11,
 14 ; Carnegie Hero award, 25, 15d

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg. (Austria)—
 reception, JAN. 20, 17b ; luncheon, 27,
 17b ; reception, FEB. 14, 17b ; opens
 Austrian section, Women's Inter-
 national Art Club Exhibition, 20, 9b

FRANCKLYN, Miss Brenda—art exhibition,
 MAR. 23, 12d

FRANCO, Senhor Joao (Portugal)—export
 of port wine : addresses representa-
 tives from Oporto, FEB. 6, 11a

FRANCO, Señor V. Gil—art exhibition,
 FEB. 17, 20a

‘FRANCS case’ : see CIVIL SERVICE—
 Gambling in exchanges

FRANK, César — Memorial : designs
 (photo.), JAN. 30, 16

FRANK, Sir Howard—leaving for East,
 JAN. 21, 13b ; operation, MAR. 28,
 19b ; health, 31, 17b

FRANKFURT—administrative area : ex-
 pansion : action by Inter-Allied Com-
 mission, FEB. 17, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Fair :
 see under GERMANY : Trade ;—Li-
 brary, Municipal : thefts from, JAN.
 31, 11b (3* 4*)

FRANKLAND, Dgr. Lady—death, FEB. 23,
 17b

FRANKLAND, Mr. Marmaduke J.—will,
 JAN. 6, 15f

FRANKLIN, Dr. Marjorie—at Westminster,
 on early years of childhood, MAR. 14,
 10c

FRANKLIN-BOUILLO M. (France)—on
 * national policy (manifesto), FEB. 17,
 13c

FRANKS, Mrs. Frances M. J.—will, FEB.
 3, 15e

FRANKS, Isaac—receiving charge, MAR.
 22, 13g

FRANKS, Mr. William—retires from post
 of lock keeper at Romney, Windsor,
 JAN. 19, 9g

FRANQUESAS, Marqués de las—will, JAN.
 14, 15d

FRAS, Rev. James B.—to receive hon-
 orary degree at Edinburgh Univer-
 sity, MAR. 26, 18d

FRASER, Mrs.—child born on train, MAR.
 1, 16g (16b, 3* 4*)

FRASER, Mr. Charles R. M.—law case,
 MAR. 24, 5g

FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—at Stockport,
 on centenary of District Bank ; stamp
 duty on cheques, MAR. 29, 23g

- FRASER, Sir Edward C.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
 FRASER, Cdr. George—biographical, JAN. 12, 6g
 FRASER, Capt. Ian—member of King's Roll National Council, MAR. 21, 13c in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e on controversial matter and British Broadcasting Corporation (I.), JAN. 20, 15e on party candidates (I.), MAR. 15, 15e
 FRASER, Dr. John—honorary surgeon to King, in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14e
 FRASER, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, JAN. 21, 8c (3* 4*)
 FRASER, Lieut.-Col. William—received by King, MAR. 16, 17b
 FRASER-HARRIS, Mr. D. F.—on Roman method of heating (I.), MAR. 22, 17e
 FRASER-SIMSON, Mr. C.—*Footsteps in the Night*: produced, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 14b (3* 4*)
 FRAZER, Mrs. Harriet—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 11g
 FRAZER, Sir James—attends meeting of Institut de France, JAN. 7, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); to publish annotated translation of Ovid's "Fasti," 26, 11g; in Brussels: M. Vauthier gives reception, 28, 11g; guest at dinner given by Belgian society of Neo-Greek Studies, 30, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
 FRED D'Albert Repertory Company—law case, MAR. 17, 4e
 FREDERICK III, German Emperor:—Mackenzie, treatment by Sir M., in 1887—Besant, Lieut.-Col. W. H. (I.), JAN. 23, 8e ;—Carlill, Mr. A. J. H. (I.), JAN. 21, 12c (12c, 4*); —Leading article, JAN. 18, 13d ; —Ludwig, Herr E. (I.), FEB. 20, 13e ;—Malet, Sir E. (I. quoted), JAN. 18, 13e ;—Rodd, Sir R. (I.), JAN. 18, 13e ; 23, 8c ; FEB. 1, 10c ;—Semon, Dr. H. C. (I.), JAN. 25, 10b ; FEB. 4, 8c ;—Watson-Williams, Dr. P. (I.), JAN. 21, 12e (12c, 4*)
 FREDERICK HOTELS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21c
 FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—Berlin incident during visit of King of Afghanistan, FEB. 23, 13d (14f, 3* 4*), holiday at Torre Annunziata, MAR. 6, 15g
 FREEDMAN, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 14, 5d
 FREEMAN, Mr.—funeral: arrangements, FEB. 3, 6e
 FREEMAN, Albert E.—acquittal, JAN. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 FREEMAN, Alfred—rescue attempt, JAN. 4, 14c
 FREEMAN, Mr. H. R.—in Ceylon Legislative Council, on rubber restriction, MAR. 14, 15b
 FREEMAN, Henry C. T.—aid by public subscription, JAN. 2, 8d
 FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 24a ;—Report, JAN. 19, 22c ; (F.N.), 19, 18b ; 23, 20b
 FREMANTLE, Prof.—at Cape Town, on Iron and Steel Bill, MAR. 29, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
 FREEMASONS:—Ashburton Park Lodge—consecrated, MAR. 28, 18b Cholmeley Lodge—jubilee celebrated, FEB. 8, 19g (19e, 3* 4*) Drury Lane Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 15, 19e
 FREEMASONS (continued):—Guildhall Lodge—master installed, FEB. 23, 17b Holden Lodge—installation meeting, JAN. 17, 8f Hospital and Nursing Home—meeting, JAN. 26, 8c (3* 4*) Midland Bank: see Holden Lodge, above Old Etonian Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 14, 19f Pandora Lodge—consecrated, JAN. 31, 15e Polytechnic—service, FEB. 20, 17b Prometheus Lodge — consecrated, FEB. 1, 17e Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter: quarterly convocation, FEB. 2, 15f Savage Club Lodge—master installed, FEB. 9, 10c Scotland — Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter: installation, MAR. 22, 13c Temple, new—at Café Royal: dedicated, FEB. 22, 17a Ulster Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 18, 15e United Grand Lodge—report, FEB. 29, 11a Veritas Lodge—consecrated, FEB. 4, 9e (3* 4*) West Ham Abbey Lodge—meeting, FEB. 6, 9d (4*)
 FREEMEN'S SCHOOL, Ashtead Park—Adaptation: cost, MAR. 7, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 FREER-SMITH, Cdr. Sir Hamilton P.—on Allied expedition to Mexico in 1862 (I.), FEB. 27, 10e
 FREETH, Col. C. J. D.—associate member Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 FREEPORT—shipping: visit of first tourist ship, JAN. 30, 11a
 FREMANTLE — fire: see under AUSTRALIA
 FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund—at Carlton House, on Queen Adelaide Naval Fund, MAR. 14, 13e
 FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—in Parliament, on army: medical services, MAR. 9, 8g on venereal disease (I.), FEB. 24, 10b ; MAR. 2, 10c
 FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sydney R.:—at Royal United Service Institution, on Baltic Naval operations, FEB. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
 FRENCH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 17, 12c ; on age limit of warships 23, 14c
 FRENCH, Gen. Arthur—death, MAR. 24, 16c
 FRENCH Revolution—Relics: exhibition (Paris), JAN. 27, 8g
 FRENSHAM PONDS—Sewage scheme: Farnham Rural District Council: meeting, JAN. 30, 7b ; Mr. H. C. Beer (I.), FEB. 3, 8d ; Health Ministry inquiry arrangements, MAR. 27, 13g
 FRERE, Mr. Philip B.—clerk and solicitor to Society of Apothecaries, MAR. 12, 11g
 FRERE, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Truro—on Prayer Book Measure amended text: correspondence with Chancellor of Truro diocese, MAR. 19, 16d
 FRESHWATER, Rev. F. B.—at Blackpool, on apathy of churchgoers, FEB. 13, 15c

- FREYBERG, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—health, JAN. 21, 13b
 FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Herr von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, FEB. 2, 11d
 FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 13, 22a;—meeting, MAR. 13, 25f; (F.N.), 13, 22b;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
 FRIEDMAN, Capt. E. J.—on collision of *Alcantara* with *Tovarisch* (statement), FEB. 28, 13c
 FRIEDMAN, Mr. Ignaz—pianoforte recital, JAN. 30, 10c
 FRIEND, Miss Constance—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 FRIENDLY Societies :—
 Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8b; second reading, 22, 8g; third reading, 29, 8f; MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, MAR. 1, 8a; second reading, 14, 8a; committee, 21, 8a; third reading, 28, 8a
 Conference, national—deposit societies readmitted, FEB. 29, 8g (3* 4*)
 Deposits—income-tax : sec under INCOME-TAX
 Funds—registration fees, MAR. 3, 7f (4*)
 FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, MAR. 22, 21b
 FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—report, FEB. 28, 13b
 FRIENDS of Italy—meeting, JAN. 31, 15c
 FRIENDS of the Poor—girls' aid department: dance in aid, JAN. 11, 15b; Matinée in aid: arrangements, FEB. 27, 17b
 FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—new business: statistics, JAN. 2, 23g
 FRIET, Rev. W.—resignation, FEB. 2, 15d
 FRISBY, Lieut.-Col. H. G. F.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14b
 FRISWELL, Mr. H. P. Hain—on “flying horses” (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
 FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H.—at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11d
 FROBEL Society—meeting, JAN. 4, 7d
 FROELICH, Miss Maria—will, JAN. 26, 15d
 FROGGATT, Mr. John—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 FROGLEY, James—shooting dog charge, JAN. 18, 9a
 FROSCH, Elsie M.—mistaken identity incident, FEB. 13, 9e
 FROSSARD, Dr. P. E. F.—biographical, MAR. 8, 19e.
 FROST, David—drink sale charge, FEB. 24, 11f; MAR. 3, 9d; 20, 14d
 FROST, Mr. H. Crawshaw—on birds as weather prophets (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
 FRUIT :—
 Apples :—
 Northern Spy—Mr. J. C. Alpass (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
 Pests—woolly aphid: article, MAR. 19, 20d
 Pruning—guiding principles, JAN. 16, 17f
 Storage, cold—article (“A beginning in England”), JAN. 30, 17b;—Hall (J. and E.), Ltd. (l.), MAR. 19, 20e
 Black currants—reversion: article, FEB. 27, 20c
 Consumption—campaign to increase: result (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g
 Cultivation—articles (“Snow in the fruit orchards”), JAN. 2, 20c; (“Complex problem of nutrition”), MAR. 5, 20c; (“Grafting of
- FRUIT :—
 Cultivation (continued) :—
 fruit trees: essential points”), 12, 20c;—Ball, Mr. E. (art quoted), FEB. 13, 18c;—Spraying: article (“A lesson from America”), FEB. 20, 18c
 Dried—trade marks: sec under TRADE MARKS: Act
 Figs—article (“Fig culture in England”), FEB. 6, 18c;—Reay, Brig. Gen. C. T. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
 Marketing :—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a
 London—Spitalfields market: see under LONDON, Corporation of Markets
 Oranges—Empire growing: Prof. H. Clark-Powell returns from tour of investigation, JAN. 7, 12
 Tinned, unsound—prosecution, MAR. 26, 22c
 FRUITERERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Master, JAN. 31, 7f (3* 4*)
 FRY, Arthur J.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
 FRY, Mr. Roger—lectures arrangements, FEB. 15, 17d; art exhibition, 15, 19c
 FRY, Mrs. T. C.—death, MAR. 14, 11d; Royal messages, 15, 17d; funeral, 19, 17c
 FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—at Lincoln Cathedral, on reservation and idolatry: disestablishment, JAN. 3, 7d
 FRYER, Mr. Christopher—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 FRYER, Mr. Claude A.—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
 FUAD, King of Egypt—at opening of new conservatoire, JAN. 2, 13f (13g, 3* 4*); to lay foundation-stone of new dam at Nag Hamadi, 19, 11g; lays foundation-stone of State University in Cairo, FEB. 8, 13g; leaves for Nag Hamadi, 10, 13g; lays foundation stone of dam, 11, 9f; returns to Cairo, 17, 13g
 Birthday—London reception, MAR. 27, 19d
 FUCHS, M. Félix (Belgium)—death, FEB. 24, 17d
 FUEL :—
 Patent—trade: year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31d
 Pulverized—Aberconway, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 11a;—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e;—Institution of Naval Architects: discussed, MAR. 29, 10a;—Montrose, Duke of (l.), MAR. 31, 10e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 20, 22a
 Smokeless—Askern Colliery: plant to be established, JAN. 5, 8f;—Nichol, Mr. E. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
 FULFORD, Miss C.—Metropolitan Common Poor Fund (l.), FEB. 16, 10e
 FULHAM—Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B.S.;—Coat of Arms, new: first use on testimonial, FEB. 10, 8g (4*); 11, 7e
 FULHAM, Miss Anita M.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7g
 FULLER, Governor (U.S.A.)—message to Massachusetts Legislature, JAN. 5, 11f; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on pleasure in cruelty (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
 FULLER, Vice-Adm. Cyril T. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 14e; FEB. 15, 20c
 FULLER, Mr. George P.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 FULLER, Mr. John—will, FEB. 9, 17f

FULLER, Miss Loie—death, JAN. 3, 10c; funeral, 5, 11g
 FULLER, Mrs. Maria — will, FEB. 23, 17d
 FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—“Schumann” published, FEB. 11, 8b
 FULLER-MAITLAND, Mrs. J. A.—endows William Barclay Squire prize at Cambridge University, FEB. 1, 16a
 FULLERTON, Rear-Adm. Eric—received by King, MAR. 19, 17b
 FULLYLOVE, late Mr. John—art exhibition, FEB. 24, 12d
 FULLER Gardens, Stoke Poges—let, FEB. 4, 22d
 FUNCHAL—season reports, MAR. 7, 19c
 FUNSTON, Mr. Thomas — will, FEB. 23, 17d
 FURLEY, Ald. J. S.—on Winchester town planning scheme (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
 FURLEY, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 9, 17f
 FURNEAUX, Lord—joint editor of *Oxford University Review*, JAN. 28, 15f
 FURNESS, Withy, and Co., Ltd.—Cairns, Noble, and Co., Ltd., acquires share capital of, JAN. 16, 12f; our shipping correspondent's comments, 16, 12f
 FURNISHING Trades Benevolent Association —dinner, FEB. 29, 8g

FURNITURE :—

Exhibitions — Shoolbred Galleries, JAN. 28, 10a
 Sales :—
 Queen Anne carved mahogany settee, JAN. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Christie, FEB. 10, 8g ; 17, 20e ; 24, 17e
 by Messrs. Foster, FEB. 18, 17f
 by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, FEB. 25, 14f ; MAR. 31, 11b (16d, 3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, MAR. 17, 14c
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 8, 11b ; 15, 9b ; 18, 17f ; MAR. 24, 11f
 by Robinson Fisher and Hardiug, JAN. 14, 8g ; FEB. 10, 8g ; MAR. 10, 19c (3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Sotheby, JAN. 28, 14a ; FEB. 15, 9b ; 17, 20e ; MAR. 9, 19e ; 10, 8c
 of late Sir T. Brock's property, MAR. 9, 19c
 of Carbisdale Castle — contents : announced, MAR. 10, 8c
 of late Miss Johnston's property, JAN. 23, 9c (3* 4*)

FURNITURE :—

Sales (continued) :—
 of late Mr. W. E. Jones's collection, MAR. 2, 9f
 of Duchess of Leeds' property, FEB. 25, 14f (3* 4*), MAR. 10, 8e
 of Rook's Nest—contents, JAN. 26, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
 of late Mr. J. J. Sainsbury's property — announced, MAR. 10, 22a
 of late Mrs. Salomon's property, JAN. 9, 19f
 of late Lord Sheffield's property, FEB. 18, 17f
 of Shrivenham House—contents, MAR. 10, 8e ; 15, 11f
 of Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland's property, MAR. 16, 11c
 of late Mrs. M. Trevelyan Martin's property — announced, JAN. 11, 21g
 of Col. H. A. Vernon's property (Stoke Bruerne Park) — announced, MAR. 13, 5g
 of Capt. H. F. Westmacott's property, JAN. 27, 11e
 of late Mr. G. Wills's property, FEB. 3, 15e

FURS :—

Thefts—Argyll-street : Drobig and Company, FEB. 21, 7e (3* 4*) ;— Balham High-road, FEB. 21, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Debenham and Freebody, from, FEB. 22, 11g (2* 3* 4*) ;—Ilford High-road, FEB. 4, 9g ;—Oxford street : Messrs. Bertram Gilbert's store, JAN. 10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Prosecutions, FEB. 29, 5f ; MAR. 14, 5g

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans — on Prayer-book amended text (l.), MAR. 23, 15c

FYERS, Maj. Evan W. H.—on Royal National Lifeboat Institution founder (l.), MAR. 27, 12c

FYFE, Mr. Maxwell—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Spen Valley, JAN. 31, 9b

FYFE, Mr. Theodore—on houses on new roads (l.), FEB. 21, 12c

FYFE, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 16, 19e

FYNES-CLINTON, Mr. Eustace—death, JAN. 19, 8c ; will, MAR. 17, 15f

FYSON, Rt. Rev. Philip K.—death, FEB. 2, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)

G

GABB, Mr. C. B.—on longevity in 1927 (l.), JAN. 2, 15e
 GABB, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 GABBOTT, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
 GABRIEL, Mr. Charles W.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
 GABRIEL, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 28, 21c
 GADFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 3, 15e
 GADIE, Lieut.-Col. A.—in Parliament, on municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g
 GADIZ, Capt. F. G.—on King Amanullah : voyage from Bombay to Port Said : article, JAN. 6, 15e
 GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
 GADSBY, Mr. Ernest—death, MAR. 17, 9g

GADWAL (State) :—

Administration—restored to Rani : decision of Nizam of Hyderabad, MAR. 14, 15b (3* 4*)

GAGE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on petrol : tetraethyl, MAR. 30, 8a ;—Public Health (Destruction of Vermin) Bill, MAR. 28, 8a (and 4*)

GAHAN, Rev. H. Stirling—on Nurse Cavell film (l.), MAR. 5, 15e

GAJATRY, Mlle.—wins horseriding competition from Paris to Cannes, MAR. 9, 13g

GAIGER, Prof. S. H.—at Skipton, on sheep diseases, JAN. 31, 14g

GAILLARD, M. Roger (France)—arrested, FEB. 6, 11c

- GAINFORD, Lord—heads syndicate negotiating to acquire British American Nickel Company's plant, JAN. 10, 20d; organizes syndicate for industrial development of Quebec, 26, 17e (4*); delegate to meet General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries, 27, 16f (3* 4*)
at Bradford, on woollen trade, MAR. 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on United States : wealth ; efficiency ; British coal trade : industrial peace, JAN. 19, 17b
in Parliament on Lord Oxford and Asquith : tribute, FEB. 17, 8c
on Haig, Lord—site for statue (l.), FEB. 7, 15e
- GAINSBOROUGH Pictures, Ltd.—Schools Service Bureau : visit to studio, JAN. 13, 9d
- GAIT, Sir Edward—at India Office, on study of lepers, FEB. 25, 14d
- GALBRAITH, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- GALE, Maj. A. J.—member of Cinematograph Films Act Advisory Committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- GALE, Mr. Edward—on village drama (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 17g (17d, 4*)
- GALES : see under WEATHER
- GALICIA, Eastern :—
Crime : see under POLAND
- GALLACHER, Mr. F. K.—honorary Vice-Consul of Turkey, MAR. 3, 18g
- GALLAGHER, John : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder
- GALLARDO, Dr. (Argentina)—in Berlin, JAN. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
on German emigration to Argentine—appeal, JAN. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
- GALLI, Don Pero (Italy)—death, JAN. 18, 11b
- GALLIE, Maj.-Gen. James S.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- GALLOP, Canon E. J.—health, MAR. 17, 12g
- GALLOWAY, Mr. J. Bruce—on London floods (l.), JAN. 11, 8b
- GALLOWAY, Mr. Norman—on British Industries Fair (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- GALMOYE, Mr. Lawrence H.—law case, FEB. 10, 5g
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—member of Arts and Letters Sub-Committee of International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, JAN. 28, 11g
Eldest Son, The—revived, JAN. 21, 8c
Escape—rumoured last play : letter to Mr. W. Ames to deny, JAN. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
on Hardy, late Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- GALWAY—crime : see under IRISH Free State
- GALWAY, Lord—on railways and road transport (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 25g ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f ; 19, 23d ;—Trade notice, FEB. 23, 11e
- GAMBLE, Mr. Sidney G.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- GAMBS, M. Alexander E.—concert, JAN. 13, 10e
- GAMING—automatic machines : see that title :—Prosecutions, JAN. 2, 4f ; 12, 7f ; 13, 5c ;—Showmen's Guild : discussion, JAN. 20, 11c
- GAMON, Mr. Cyril—member of City of London Territorial Association, FEB. 15, 11g
- GANDHI, Mr. (India)—proposed visit to Europe, MAR. 29, 16g
on cloth, foreign (int.), MAR. 29, 16g
on constitution commission (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 11e ; FEB. 10, 13c
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha : news from (l.), MAR. 21, 12c
- GANN, William and Geoffrey—smuggling charge, FEB. 6, 9e ; 23, 5g
- GANT, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bishop of Southwark :—
Twenty-five Churches Fund — to receive contributions, MAR. 20, 19e
at Southend Village, on Twenty-five Churches Fund, JAN. 30, 7d
- at Southwark Cathedral, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 3, 15d
- in Parliament, on children : traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8a
- on Malines conversations (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 9d (3* 4*)
- on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 23, 13e
- on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 30, 8a
- on sacred plays in church (statement), JAN. 21, 13d
- GARBOUSOVA, Miss Raya—violincello recital, FEB. 3, 10c
- GARCIA, Agustin (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 8, 13b
- GARDENER, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- GARDENERS' Company—freedom conferred on Mrs. F. D. Green, MAR. 31, 16d
- GARDINER, Flight-Lieut. George C.—assault on : prosecution, JAN. 14, 4f
- GARDINER, Col. Richard—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- GARDNER, Miss Alice—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—honorary fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9e
- GARDNER, Mr. J. P.—in Parliament, on municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8f
- GARDNER, Mr. John—director of Buell Combustion Company, FEB. 10, 21g
- GARDNER, Miss M. E.—on reservation (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- GARDNER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- GARING (Malacca) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17f ;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f
- GARIOCH, Lord—law case, FEB. 18, 14c ; attack on Ald. C. E. Mumford : see under MUMFORD Ald. C. E.
- GARNER, Col. Cathcart—death, FEB. 8, 19g (19e, 3* 4*)
- GARNER, William—forgery charge, FEB. 16, 5e
- GARNER, William P.—wounding charge, JAN. 2, 8d
- GARNETT, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- GARNETT, Miss Valentine S.—law case, MAR. 28, 5e ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5e
- GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on commercial goodwill, JAN. 17, 20g ; (F.N.), 17, 20b
- GARRARD, Rev. W. A.—on English pronunciation in broadcasting (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
- GARRATT, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- GARRATT, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- GARRETT, Mr. G. M.—claim by German firm against, FEB. 16, 5c
- GARRETT (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—sales manager appointed, FEB. 7, 21e (21g, 4*)
- GARRICK, David—relics : sale, MAR. 13, 13c
- GARRICK Theatre, FEB. 2, 10b ; 3, 10c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 21, 14c

- GARROD, Miss—archaeology: Glozel: Dr. Morlet's charges against: French savants' letter to, JAN. 30, 12c
- GARROD, Mr. H. W.—at Burlington House, on William Collins, MAR. 1, 17c (11f, 3* 4*)
- GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—at Accra, JAN. 6, 11g; at Lagos, 9, 13g; tour of Nigeria, FEB. 8, 13g; at Plymouth, 25, 9c
at Trocadero Restaurant, on West Africa, MAR. 14, 11e
in Parliament, on British Empire trade, MAR. 15, 8d
on Nigeria—labour; coalmining (statement), FEB. 25, 9e (and 3* 4*); MAR. 10, 11b
- GARRY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- GARSTANG, Mr. A. H.—on seats in Kew gardens (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- GARSTANG, Dr. Walter—operation, JAN. 10, 17c
- GARSTON, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 7, 5f
- GARVIE, Rev. A. E.—at Memorial Hall, on protestant churches on continent, JAN. 28, 9g (3* 4*)
- GARZA, Miguel G. (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 22, 15b
- GARZA, Rene Capistran (Mexico)—head of movement for rebellion against Government, MAR. 5, 14f
- GAS:—
Industry—Clayton, Dr. G. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 11b;—Wilson, Sir A. T. (s.), MAR. 31, 9b
Prices—reduced, FEB. 25, 12e
Supply—contract unlimited as to time: law case, MAR. 10, 4e
Theft—Abergavenny, FEB. 23, 5f
- GASELEE, Mr. S.—on London motto (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- GASKELL, Catharine—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
- GAS Light and Coke Company—dividend, JAN. 21, 18e; (F.N.), 21, 15a;—Gas: price reduced, JAN. 2, 7f;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 18e;—Report, JAN. 28, 17g; (F.N.), 28, 17a
- GAS mantles—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f
- GASPARRI, Cardinal—on France: attitude of Vatican and Catholics towards Republican regime (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 15f
- GASPER, Mr. Leon—death, JAN. 9, 19d; will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
- GATE, Mr. P. G.—in Parliament, on Local Authoritics Bill, MAR. 14, 8e
- GATES, Mr. Alfred—estate: law case, JAN. 28, 4c; FEB. 16, 5a
- GATES, Mr. Percy G.—chairman of Select Committee on Publications, MAR. 3, 4e in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c
- GATE Theatre Studio, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 10c (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
- GATTI, Mr. J. M.—opens new pumping station at Hammersmith, JAN. 21, 7c (12b, 4*)
at Hammersmith, on London floods; drainage work, JAN. 21, 7c (12b, 4*)
at Health Ministry, on London floods: London County Council's position, JAN. 17, 8b
at Savoy Hotel, on electricity: consumption; prices, MAR. 17, 8f
- GATTING, Frederick W.—drunk while driving, charge, FEB. 10, 11b
- GATTY, Mr. Frderick A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- GAUDIER-BRZESKA, H.—sculpture exhibition, FEB. 14, 17e
- GAUGUIN, Paul (France)—exhibition of work: see under ART
- GAUKROGER, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- GAUMONT British Film Corporation—New Century Pictures, Ltd.: offer to purchase shares of, FEB. 2, 19f
- GAUNT, Adm. Sir Guy R. A.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- GAUNT, Mr. John—killed, FEB. 3, 11g
- GAVIN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- GAY, M. Fran ois (France)—inciting troops to mutiny charge, JAN. 6, 11b; sentenced, 19, 11c; acquitted, FEB. 29, 15a; further charge, MAR. 26, 15b
- GAY, Frederick J.—betting charge, FEB. 13, 9e
- GAYE, Mr. Arthur S.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b on London squares preservation (s.), FEB. 29, 13b
- GAYE, Preb. H. C.—on continental luggage registration charges (l.), MAR. 31, 10e
- GAZA—Church Missionary Society Hospital: new electrical department opened, MAR. 15, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- GAZE, Sec.-Lieut. A.—deprived of Army rank, FEB. 15, 20e
- GEARY, Mrs. Catharine—death, JAN. 2, 16b
- GEARY, Doris—inquest, FEB. 23, 11d; 24, 9d (3* 4*)
- GEBBETT, Mr. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on disfranchisement of relief recipients, FEB. 29, 18c
- GEBRUDER, Messrs.—claim against Anglo-South American Bank, JAN. 17, 5g
- GEDDES, Mr. C.—on railway fares to Twickenham (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—at Claridge's Hotel, on civil aviation, FEB. 29, 7d
- GEDDES, Mrs. John—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 11g
- GEDI—ruins: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24c
- GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*)
- GEE, Francis G.: see MURDERS—Rickwood
- GEE, Mr. Philip—on miners' wages (l.), FEB. 18, 8b
- GEEN, Mr. Harry—recorder of Poole, MAR. 31, 12f
- GEEN, Mrs. Martha—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- GEER, Second Officer S. H.—found shot, MAR. 26, 18b
- GEESE:—
Barnacle — article ("Birds in the Mineh"), Jan. 19, 15e;—Roberts, Rev. C. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. W. F.—on separation and divorce (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- GEIPEL, Mr. Kenneth S.—on Napoleon at St. Helena (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
- GELATINE—trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
- GELDART, Mrs. Sophia S.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21g
- GELSENKIRCHEN Mining Corporation (of Germany)—note issue, MAR. 7, 22e; 8, 21d
- GEN E, Mme. Adelina—president of Association of Operatic Dancing of Great Britain, MAR. 17, 15b
at St. Mary's Hospital, on Appeal Fund, JAN. 6, 6f
- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—director appointed, JAN. 26, 18g;—Dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f

- GENERAL Cooperative Investment Trust—formed, JAN. 16, 18*f*
- GENERAL election, next—suggested definite announcement (P.N.), JAN. 19, 12*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 12, 16*b*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7*d*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 19, 14*b*; (s.), 31, 7*b*; FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*; MAR. 8, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 9*d*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JAN. 31, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Cushendun, Lord (s.) JAN. 10 11*d*;—Harvey, Mr. E. A. St. A. (s.), FEB. 1, 16*c*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 25, 11*c*; MAR. 31, 9*c*;—Insurance risk : rates, JAN. 19, 12*d*;—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 16*e*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 24, 7*b*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 1, 9*e*;—Roberts, Mr. C. E. B. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*d*; MAR. 5, 8*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16*d*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*e*
- GENERAL Electric Company—new valve issued : described, MAR. 21, 14*b*
- GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—plans for investments in public utility and electric manufacturing fields in Great Britain, MAR. 9, 21*c*;—Dividend, MAR. 3, 18*c*
- GENERAL Federation of Colliery Firemen, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations—conference, JAN. 13, 14*c*; 16, 7*d*
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company,—dividend, FEB. 11, 16*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 23*a*;—Report, FEB. 24, 25*c*
- GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 25*f*;—Report, FEB. 22, 26*d*
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company—new business : statistics, JAN. 6, 18*b*
- GENERAL Lying-In Hospital—contributions, MAR. 8, 11*g*;—Daly's Theatre matinee in aid : arrangements, MAR. 16, 17*b*;—Meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 9, 16*c*;—Musical at home, MAR. 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- GENERAL Medical Council—law case, MAR. 29, 5*b*
- GENERAL Motors Corporation—dividend, FEB. 10, 21*b*;—Report, MAR. 8, 21*d*
- GENERAL Radio Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 5*e*
- General Theatre Corporation, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, MAR. 19, 24*a*;—Law case, MAR. 16, 5*b*; 17, 4*d*; 31, 4*d*;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 21*c*; 21, 21*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
- GENESE, Mr. Robert W.—death, JAN. 24, 16*c*; appreciation, 25, 16*f* (3* 4*)
- GENEVA—Armaments conference : see under ARMAMENTS;—League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations;—Police corps : proposal to form auxiliary, MAR. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- GENGE, Mrs. Annie—will, Jan. 23, 15*c*
- GENOCCHIO, Mr. Henry—at Royal Society of Arts, on smuggling, JAN. 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- GENTLE, Sir William—at Caxton Hall, on greyhound racing, JAN. 27, 7*b*
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association — meeting, JAN. 7, 12*a*; 9, 9*a*
- GEOGRAPHY :—
- British Empire :—
 - English school-books : inaccuracies—Apsley Lord (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*;—Arnold, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*e*;—Bain, Mr. A. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*;—Dumas, Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 29, 17*e*;—Price, Mr. J. L. (l.), MAR. 1, 15*e*;—Pyrie, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
 - Teaching—Cornish, Dr. V. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*a*;—Roxby, Prof. P. M. (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*c*
- GEOLOGICAL Society—medals : awards, JAN. 14, 15*e*
- GEOLOGY—structure of the earth : article, FEB. 13, 18*e*
- GEOPHYSICS—survey scheme : pamphlet issued, FEB. 7, 7*e*
- GEORGE III, King :—
- "Correspondence" Vols. III. and IV. (Fortescue)—reviewed, FEB. 14, 19*d*
 - Microscope — presented to Lewis Evans Collection at Oxford, FEB. 1, 16*a*; (photo.), 2, 16
- GEORGE V, King :—
- JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*
 - FEB.—at Sandringham, 2, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 15*b*; 7, 17*a*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*a*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 19*a*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 19*a*
 - MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 19*d*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 19*b*; 29, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*
 - Afghanistan, King and Queen of—greets at Victoria Station : drive to Buckingham Palace, MAR. 14, 18*b*, 19*b*; (photo.), 14, 20; gives state banquet (s.), 14, 18*d*, 19*b*; dines with at Afghan Legation, 16, 17*b*
 - Afternoon parties—announced, FEB. 25, 15*c*; MAR. 21, 19*b*; given, 22, 19*d*; 30, 19*d*
 - Aide-de-Camp General, MAR. 10, 12*c*
 - Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 2, 7*d*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 14*g*; 20, 14*g*; FEB. 10, 14*b*; 11, 10*b*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 14*d* (14*f*, 2*) ; 29, 10*e*
 - American Shakespeare Foundation—message : reply, JAN. 27, 12*b*
 - Boy Scouts Association (message), JAN. 28, 9*c*
 - Bridgeman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C.—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 19*d*
 - British Empire Service League—Patron-in-Chief, MAR. 12, 14*c*
 - British Industries Fair—visits White City, FEB. 22, 11*a*; (photo.), 22, 18, visits Birmingham section, 24, 11*a*; letter of appreciation, 25, 12*f*; (photo.) 24, 18
 - Cambridge University—loans pictures to FitzWilliam Museum, FEB. 13, 14*c*

- GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
 Canadian farmers—receives party at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 18*b*; reply to loyal message, 22, 11*e*
 Cattle—wins prizes at Hereford, FEB. 4, 9*a* (3*a*, 4**a*)
 Chamber of Shipping—message and reply, FEB. 23, 9*a*
 Councils, FEB. 7, 17*a*; MAR. 23, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
 Courts—dress regulations, FEB. 15, 17*f*; announced, MAR. 21, 19*d*; dresses: article, 28, 19*d*
 Cyclists' Touring Club—reply to message, JAN. 28, 6*g*
 de Robeck, Adm. Sir J.—represented at funeral, JAN. 25, 17*d*
 Diaz, Marshal—represented at memorial service, MAR. 8, 17*c*
 Durham Castle Preservation Fund—donation, MAR. 16, 14*g*
 Epiphany—gifts offered, JAN. 7, 13*a*
 Erroll, Lord—represented at memorial service, FEB. 25, 15*c*
 Football (Rugby)—attends England v. France match, FEB. 27, 5*a*, 14*c*; attends Army v. Navy match, MAR. 5, 5*a*; attends England v. Scotland match, 19, 7*a*, 14*f*
 French Rhine Army—New Year's greetings and reply, JAN. 5, 12*d*
 Fry, Mrs. T. C.—message of sympathy, MAR. 15, 17*d*
 Haig, Lord—message, JAN. 31, 12*b*; represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 13*f*; national memorial: motion for address agreed in Commons, 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*c*; King's reply, 17, 8*d*
 Hamilton, Lord—attends wedding to Lady K. Crichton, FEB. 10, 17*d*; (photo.), 10, 18
 Hardy, Mr. T.—message to widow, JAN. 13, 13*f*; represented at funeral, 17, 15*f*
 Healy, Mr. T. M.—tribute to, JAN. 9, 11*e*
 Hinkler, Mr. B.—England-Australia flight: sends congratulatory message, FEB. 24, 14*f*; 25, 12*d*
 Horses—takes prize at Shire Horse Society's show, FEB. 22, 7*c*
 Household — Chamberlain, Vice: change, JAN. 14, 12*a*;—Comptroller: resignation, JAN. 11, 12*f*; appointment, 14, 12*a*;—Gentlemen Ushers, FEB. 4, 15*b*;—Medical (Scotland), MAR. 31, 12*e*;—Physician, Honorary, JAN. 27, 14*d*;—Pictures and works of art: surveyors appointed, JAN. 14, 12*e*;—Sergeant-surgeon, MAR. 14, 19*d*;—Surgeons, Honorary, JAN. 31, 12*e*;—Treasurer, JAN. 14, 12*a*
 Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—attends show, MAR. 1, 7*d*
 Imperial Merchant Service Guild—message, FEB. 15, 11*b*; replies, 18, 8*d*.
 Investitures—arrangements, JAN. 21, 13*c*; held, FEB. 15, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*
 Ireland, Northern—Parliament: new Session opened; speech read, MAR. 7, 11*c*
 Judges, appointment of—addresses agreed in Lords and Commons, FEB. 15, 8*b*, *f*; reply read in Commons, 17, 8*d*
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 7, 10*c*
 GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
 King's Lynn explosion (message), MAR. 14, 8*g*
 Kinkead, late Flight-Lieut. S. M.—message of sympathy, MAR. 14, 16*e*
 Levées—Lord Chamberlain's regulations, FEB. 1, 17*b*; arrangements, 25, 15*c*; held, 29, 16, 21*a* (16*c*, 3**a*); MAR. 7, 8*a*
 Lloyd's—opens new building, MAR. 26, 9*a*; (photo.), 26, 20; message, 28, 18*c*
 London floods—donation and message, JAN. 9, 14*a*
 Master Mariners' Company—replies to message, MAR. 22, 16*a*
 Midleton, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 28, 19*b*
 National Cyclists' Union—reply to message, FEB. 17, 7*d*; 18, 14*c* (3**a*, 4**b*)
 New Year—City of London: message, JAN. 2, 16*d* (16*b*, 3**a*, 4**b*)
 Nottingham, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 15, 14*b*
 Old Coldstreamers' Association—reply to message, MAR. 19, 16*e*
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—represented at memorial service, FEB. 22, 17*c*
 Parliament—State opening: programme, FEB. 7, 8*a*; opens, 8, 8*a*, *d*, 9*c*, 17*b*, *e*; (photo.), 8, 18; speech: text, 8, 14*b*; read in Lords, 8*a*; in Commons, 8, 8*d*; addresses in reply: motion agreed in Lords, 8, 8*a*; in Commons, 8, 8*d*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*b* (and 8*g*, 4**b*); reply: read in Lords, 15, 8*a*; in Commons, 17, 8*d*
 Portrait by Sir A. Cope—gives sitting, FEB. 20, 15*d*
 Princess Royal—visits, FEB. 21, 19*a*
 Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism—donation, MAR. 21, 17*d*
 Richmond and Gordon, Duke of—represented at funeral, JAN. 23, 15*b*
 Royal Academy of Arts—visits Iveagh collection, FEB. 20, 15*b*
 Royal Artillery—visits dépôt at Woolwich, MAR. 28, 13*a*; (photo.), 28, 20
 Royal Free Hospital—attends matinée in aid, FEB. 15, 17*e*
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 19, 17*b*, *c*
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation, FEB. 8, 11*e*; message, MAR. 29, 13*a*
 Royal Philharmonic Society—attends concert, MAR. 23, 12*b*
 Royal Warrant Holders' Association—reply to message, JAN. 27, 9*g*
 Sandringham—Staff ball: arrangements, JAN. 17, 17*b*; held, 19, 15*b*
 Science Museum—opens new galleries, MAR. 21, 13*a*; (photo.), 21, 20
 Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 23, 5*f*
 Shire Horse Society—visits show, FEB. 23, 7*e*
 Skating—attends world's championships, MAR. 6, 7*a*
 Snowden, Mrs. P. (S.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
 Sturgeon—sold for Swansea poor, JAN. 2, 12*a*
 Terry, Dame Ellen—birthday: message, FEB. 28, 14*d*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

Theatres, visits to—His Majesty's, FEB. 15, 17c; London Coliseum, MAR. 2, 12b; 3, 14a (3* 4*); Drury-lane, 9, 17b; St. James's, 29, 18f
Tristan da Cunha—sends gifts, JAN. 25, 14b
Turf—Grand National: not to attend, FEB. 27, 17b;—Newmarket: visit to, FEB. 3, 6b
Uruguayan Mission—represented on arrival at Victoria Station, FEB. 11, 13b; luncheon, 13, 15b
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—attends performance in aid, MAR. 2, 12b; 3, 14a (3* 4*); message, 10, 10a
Victoria, Princess—visits, MAR. 5, 17b
War, The Great—message informing President Coolidge of conferring of V.C. on American Unknown Soldier: copy placed in Historical Museum at Arlington, FEB. 2, 11g
Whitehaven Colliery (Haig Pit) disaster—message, FEB. 14, 14d
Woolwich, visit to—inspects Royal Artillery dépôt and Old Contemptibles Association; visits War Memorial Hospital, MAR. 28, 13a
Yachting—to present cup to Royal Clyde Club, JAN. 18, 14d; presents cup for competition at Harwich regatta, MAR. 19, 5c
Yugoslavia, King and Queen of—sponsor to infant son, JAN. 26, 15b

GEORGE, Prince—to be offered freedom of Glasgow, FEB. 1, 16a; visits Princess Beatrice at Malaga, 11, 9g; 16, 17d; president of University College Hospital, 27, 17b

GEORGE, Mr. David T.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
GEORGE, Mr. Melton (Canada)—at Port of London, on visit of Canadian farmers, JAN. 28, 7c
GEORGE, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
GEORGE Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 5e

GEORGETOWN—Cathedral of St. George: preservation fund appeal, JAN. 9, 17c; Rt. Rev. O. H. Parry (l. quoted), MAR. 20, 21d;—Municipality: expenditure of delegation to London: Mr. R. E. Watson denounces, FEB. 4, 11b (3* 4*)

GEORGIA :—

Socialist leader shot by agents of Cheka, MAR. 17, 11g
GEPP, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—scheme for geophysical surveying, FEB. 7, 7f
GERBAULT, M. Aloin (France)—world yacht tour: leaves Durban, JAN. 26, 11g; at Cape Town, FEB. 16, 13g
GERMAN, Sir Edward—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a; photograph, 2, 18; complimentary dinner, MAR. 30, 14d
GERMAN, Mr. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on foot-and-mouth disease; bacon industry, JAN. 19, 17e

GERMANY :—

Accidents :—

Coalmining—Bunzlau, MAR. 10, 11g (3* 4*);—Ewald Mine, MAR. 2, 13g (13d, 3* 4*);—Friedländer Mine, MAR. 22, 15d;—Osterfeld, MAR. 10, 11g (3* 4*);—Wenzeslaus Mine, MAR. 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
Explosions—Berlin, JAN. 6, 11c (and 3* 4*); 9, 13e;—Brüggen, FEB. 27, 13g;—Hamburg, JAN. 13, 11g;—Volklingen, JAN. 17, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—

Administration :—

Constitution—Reich and States: proposed reforms: conference of Premiers (Berlin) held, JAN. 17, 14c; 18, 11b (3* 4*); 19, 11c; proposals, 20, 13c (and 3* 4*);—League for the Regeneration of the Reich (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13c (and 3* 4*); leading article, 11, 13b

Afghanistan, King of—visit: see under AFGHANISTAN: King: Tour

Agriculture :—

Farmers in North Germany—financial crisis: Herr von Keudell (s.), JAN. 23, 11b; 24, 13c (3* 4*); relief: Nationalists' demands, 24, 13c (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 12a; 20, 12e; MAR. 21, 15b;—Taxes, non-payment: movement; clash with police, MAR. 21, 15b; 22, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)

Allied occupation :—

British Army—arts and crafts exhibition opened, MAR. 22, 15b;—Brigades, 1st and 2nd: command changes, MAR. 22, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8b;—Strength, MAR. 22, 9b

Cinematograph—*Alter Fritz, Der*: embargo on exhibition withdrawn, JAN. 27, 13a;—*Knight of the Air, The*: exhibition forbidden, JAN. 27, 13a

Evacuation—movement for, JAN. 30, 11c; FEB. 6, 11d

Article, FEB. 16, 13a

Belgium—attitude: M. Hymans (s.), FEB. 22, 13c

France—attitude: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 1, 14e; 2, 11e;—Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 11d (3* 4*); German view, 4, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 3, 11d; 4, 11d (3* 4*);—*Temps* (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 11e

Great Britain—questions in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8b

Hindenburg, President von (s.), JAN. 2, 13e

Marx, Herr (s.), JAN. 2, 13e
Reichstag—discussed, JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 2, 11d; MAR. 30, 15d

Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 2, 11d; leading article, 2, 13b

French army—George V., King: exchange of new year's greetings, JAN. 5, 12d;—Officers: excesses: at Kaiserslautern, JAN. 5, 11c; at Zweibrücken, 5, 11e

National anthem—playing: restaurant proprietor fined, JAN. 30, 11c (3* 4*)

Rhineland—High Commission: British commissioner appointed, MAR. 28, 15b (15d, 3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15c

Amnesty, political—discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 30, 15d; 31, 13d

Arms traffic—Chinese civil war: see under CHINESE civil war

Army :—

Finance—estimates: discussed in Reichstag Budget Committee, FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); 15,

GERMANY :—

Army :—

Finance (continued) :—
 13d; MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*); 3,
 11c; in Reichstag: second
 reading, 16, 16b;—Expenditure:
 M. Eecard (s.), FEB. 1, 14e

Funds — commercial transactions
 with aid, JAN. 21, 9c; FEB. 11,
 9a (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*);
 3, 11c;—Saemisch, Dr.: re-
 port, MAR. 14, 15c; discussed
 in Reichstag, 14, 15c; 15, 13d
 (3* 4*)

Groener, Gen. (s.), FEB. 11, 9a (and
 3* 4*); 15, 13d; MAR. 15, 13c

Militarism: see under *Militarism*,
 below

Recruiting—methods: discussed in
 Reichstag Budget Committee,
 FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Review—in honour of King of
 Afghanistan, FEB. 27, 13d

Austria, relations with: see under
 AUSTRIA

Banking—year (1927) reviewed, MAR.
 21, 22f (3* 4*)

Belgium, relations with: see under
 BELGIUM

Caverns, stalactite—discovered, MAR.
 22, 15g

Centenarians: see under CENTENA-
 RIANS

Chemical industry—Solvay Works:
 espionage on behalf of Soviet
 Government: arrest of workman,
 MAR. 22, 15d

Children—ice floe adventure, JAN. 4,
 11g; 5, 11c

China, relations with: see under
 CHINA

Cinematograph :—

Films: see their names under CINE-
 MATOGRAPH

Guide—“Das Grosse Bilderbuch des
 Films”: published, FEB. 21,
 14c

Phœbus Film Company — offer
 from Emelka-Lustig film group
 to buy, JAN. 11, 11c;—State
 funds for secret, JAN. 21, 9c;
 FEB. 11, 9a (3* 4*); MAR. 2,
 13g (3* 4*); 3, 11c; 8, 13e; 14,
 15c; 15, 13d (3* 4*); 26, 15g

Sud Film Company — British Inter-
 national Pictures: see that
 title

Coal — exports by Rhienish-West-
 phalian Coal Syndicate: statistics
 for 1927, JAN. 4, 17g;—Produc-
 tion: Ruhr statistics for 1927,
 JAN. 13, 11g

Colonies—*Tägliche Rundschau* (art.
 quoted), FEB. 13, 11b; 14, 16d
 (3* 4*)

Communists — Berlin demonstra-
 tions; attack upon members of
 Steel Helmet League; arrests,
 FEB. 6, 11e;—Saxony: dissen-
 sions: fighting at Halle, FEB. 6,
 12e

Crime :—
 Art panels—theft from Castle of
 Kardolzburg: Herr F. W. Lipp-
 man and others arrested,
 MAR. 7, 15a (3* 4*)

Berlin — War Compensation office:
 attempted bomb outrage, MAR.
 3, 11e;—Zoubkoff, M.; dis-
 turbance in café charge, FEB.
 25, 12d; suit against, MAR. 3,
 4g

GERMANY :—

Crime (continued) :—

Dortmund — Schwalm: shoots
 policemen; suicide, FEB. 3,
 11c

Forged military documents, selling:
 see under *Espionage: Poland*,
 below

Frankfurt Library—thefts from: see
 under FRANKFURT

Murder — Hein: kills police ser-
 geant in Thuringia, FEB. 3, 11e;
 4, 11c; 6, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Murders, political—of members of
 Black Reichswehr: Lieut.
 Schulz, Sgt.-Maj. Klapproth
 and others under sentence of
 death: Nationalist Steel Hel-
 met League appeal to Presi-
 dent for clemency, JAN. 30,
 11e (3* 4*); reprieved, FEB.
 15, 13g

Penal code—reform Bill, FEB. 20,
 12e

Post Office—raid at Ohligs; arrest,
 JAN. 12, 11g

Crown Prince, ex: see FREDERICK
 William

Dog racing—races to be organised in
 Berlin, JAN. 23, 7c

Drink—extract of alcohol from motor
 spirit: gang arrested at Coblenz,
 JAN. 16, 11c (3* 4*)

Dye Trust :—

Austrian chemical industry—sales
 agreement extended, JAN. 13,
 12d

Bonds—issue sanctioned, JAN. 16,
 18f

Japan—agreement, MAR. 31, 13c

Secrets, trade—betraying: action
 against chemists, FEB. 16, 13f
 (13g, 3* 4*); sentences, 20,
 11g; 21, 15c (3* 4*)

Silk, acetate—production to be in-
 creased, JAN. 23, 11h

United States chemical undertakings,
 co-operation with — rumours,
 JAN. 28, 18g

Earthquakes: see under EARTH-
 QUAKES

Education :—

Bill—Centre Party and People's
 Party controversy, JAN. 28,
 12c; FEB. 11, 10c; 13, 11f;
 14, 13e; (3* 4*); 16, 14a;—
 Leading article, FEB. 14, 15c

Universities — German Students'
 Association, formed, FEB. 6,
 11a (3* 4*)

Elections; State — results, JAN.
 31, 11b; FEB. 21, 15b

Emigration—Argentina, to: Dr.
 Gallardo's appeal, JAN. 9, 13c
 (3* 4*);—Canada, to: see under
 CANADA: *Immigration*

Espionage :—

Poland, sale of forged military
 documents to—Anton Schreck
 and others: tried, JAN. 11,
 11b; 27, 13a (3* 4*); 30, 11a;
 sentenced, FEB. 3, 11c

Soldiers—arrests at Giesser, JAN.
 26, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); 31, 11g

Estonia, relations with: see under
 ESTONIA

Federal relations—Bavaria: Reich

Legation: see under BAVARIA;
 —Constitutional and adminis-
 trative reforms: see under
 Administration, above

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Finance :—
 Budget—in Reichstag : discussed, JAN. 21, 9b (9g, 3* 4*), 23, 11b ; 24, 13c (3* 4*) ; second reading, MAR. 29, 15c ;—Köhler, Herr (s.), JAN. 21, 9g (3* 4*)
- Estimates—discussed, FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; 18, 12a
- Expenditure, public — additional, FEB. 20, 12c
- Loans, foreign—Köhler, Herr (s.), MAR. 29, 15c ;—United States, in : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 11d
- Policy—discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 29, 15c
- Recovery—article, MAR. 15, 15f
- Scandals—Prussian State Bank investments : Barmat brothers and others sentenced, MAR. 31, 13d
- Stocks and shares—industrial issue : application invited in Netherlands, MAR. 8, 20g
- War, The Great—reparation payments : see under WAR, The Great
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 19a
- Flag dispute—Herr Hünlich (s.), FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Floods, FEB. 17, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
- Foreign policy—achievement, JAN. 2, 13e :—Article, FEB. 16, 13a ;—Reichstag : discussed, JAN. 31, 11a ; FEB. 2, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 30, 15d ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a ; FEB. 2, 11d
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Gas supply—from Ruhr : Hanover Municipality to sign agreement, JAN. 26, 11c
- General election, JAN. 2, 13e ; 21, 9b ; 24, 13c ; FEB. 14, 13e ; 20, 12e ; date, MAR. 27, 15b ;—Campaign : Herr Stresemann : appeal for curtailment, MAR. 24, 13b (3* 4*) ; German People's Party : attitude : Herr Curtius (s.), JAN. 24, 13c (3* 4*) :—Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von : candidate, MAR. 22, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Severing, Herr (s.), JAN. 21, 9b
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Greece, relations with—Trade : treaty signed, MAR. 27, 15g (3* 4*) ; second reading in Reichstag, 31, 13d
- Honours and decorations—Afghanistan, King of : confers : see under AFGHANISTAN : King : Tour
- Ice-floe—children's adventure : see under Children, above
- Insanity—Berlin : lunatic's exploits, MAR. 28, 16f
- Iron and steel—inland prices raised, JAN. 14, 20c
- Italy, relations with—Tirol : treatment of German subjects : see under TIROL
- Japan, relations with :—
 Trade—Dye Trust : agreement : see under Dye Trust, above ;—Treaty : Japanese approval, MAR. 31, 13c
- Labour :—
 Canal system, Western—strike, JAN. 20, 13b ; 31, 11g
- GERMANY :—
 Labour (continued) :—
 Coalminers—wages : Ruhr miners' attitude, JAN. 20, 13b
- Iron and steel industry—arbitration proposals : negotiations, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- Metal industry—partial strike, JAN. 17, 13b ; 20, 13b ; lock-out threatened, FEB. 14, 13c ; 18, 11c ; 20, 11c (11a, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15b (15g, 3* 4*) ; averted, 22, 13d (13f, 3* 4*) ; 23, 13g ; Employers' Association statement, 22, 13d ; 27, 13c ;—Berlin toolmakers : strike, FEB. 28, 15b ; MAR. 2, 13g ; 5, 13b ; 9, 13g ; 13, 15g
- Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 11g ; 29, 15f ; MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
- Lithuania, relations with—arbitration and conciliation, treaty of : signed, JAN. 31, 11a ;—Trade Treaty : proposed revision, JAN. 13, 11c ; 18, 11e ; 26, 11d ; M. Valdemaras discusses with Herr Stresemann, 31, 11a
- Memorial Day, National (photo.), MAR. 7, 20
- Militarism :—
 Army, relations with—inqury ordered, FEB. 18, 11d ;—Groener, Gen. (s.), FEB. 15, 13d
- National Steel Helmet League—Berlin branches rally, FEB. 6, 11e ;—Communists attack : see under Communists, above
- Navy—denunciation of reactionaries by Gen. Groener, MAR. 5, 13d
- Viking League—correspondence exchanged among members of old Organization League, FEB. 18, 11d
- Ministry (Marx)—Minister of Defence : resigns, JAN. 14, 12d ; 16, 12c ; appointed, 20, 14a
- Cabinet meetings, FEB. 16, 14a ; 18, 12a ; MAR. 16, 13c
- Coalition Parties—dissensions, JAN. 21, 9b ; 23, 11b ; 24, 13c ; 28, 12c ; 31, 12c ; FEB. 11, 10c ; 13, 11f ; 14, 13e (3* 4*) ; 15, 14c ; 16, 14a ; 17, 13e ; 18, 12a ;—Hindenburg, President von : letter to Herr Marx, FEB. 11, 10c ;—Parliamentary Committee : meeting, FEB. 13, 11f ; 14, 13e
- Imbusch, Herr (s.), JAN. 17, 13c
- Position, FEB. 14, 13e
- Monarchy — restoration : Imperial Yacht Club at Kiel : demonstrations : Gen. Groener (s.), MAR. 5, 13d
- Names, women's—proposed affixing of maiden to that acquired by marriage rejected, FEB. 24, 13g
- Navy :—
 Berlin—to visit British ports, JAN. 25, 5e ; 28, 7g (3* 4*) ; at Rangoon, FEB. 18, 11f ; 22, 13g
- Building programme—proposed new armoured vessel : Budget Committee of Reichstag : discussed, MAR. 3, 11c ; 5, 13d ; approves, 6, 15b ;—Groener, Gen. (s.), MAR. 3, 11c ; 5, 13d ; 15, 13c ;—Prussian Diet : discussed, MAR. 10, 12g

GERMANY :—

Navy (continued) :—

Destroyers—*Tiger*, *Lux*, *Jaguar*, and *Leopard*: launched (photo.), MAR. 19, 18; note, 20, 28b
Expenditure—estimates: discussed in Reichstag Budget Committee, MAR. 3, 11c; 5, 13d; second reading by Reichstag, 16, 16b

Reactionaries—Gen. Groener's denunciation, MAR. 5, 13d

Parliament :—

Business—emergency programme, FEB. 17, 13e; 18, 12a;—President's intervention: Government communiqué, 20, 12e; declaration, 28, 15c; MAR. 24, 13b (3* 4*)

Dissolution—early, FEB. 17, 13e; 18, 12a; 20, 12c; MAR. 24, 13b (3* 4*); 29, 15c;—Hindenburg, President von: letter to Herr Marx, FEB. 11, 10c

Seine—fight between Communists and Socialists, MAR. 30, 15d; 31, 13d

Session—adjourned, FEB. 20, 12e

Parties, political :—

Centre Party—Committee, National: meeting, JAN. 31, 12c;—Dissensions, JAN. 17, 13c; 18, 12e; 21, 9b;—Labour section: meeting, JAN. 17, 13c;—Leadership: representatives of Christian trade-union left wing: dissatisfaction, JAN. 31, 12c;—Programme: discussed in Reichstag, JAN. 23, 11b; 24, 13e (3* 4*)

Ministry: see under Ministry, above
Nationalist Party—policy: article, FEB. 16, 13a

National Socialists—disturbance at Cologne, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)

Pensions—increased rates, FEB. 20, 12e;—Kapp Putseh: leaders restored, MAR. 27, 15g

Poland, relations with: article, MAR. 30, 15a;—Espionage: see under Espionage, above;—Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper;—Trade Treaty: negotiations, FEB. 16, 13b;—Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11f (3* 4*)

Political situation, JAN. 2, 13c;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 15c

President: see HINDENBURG, President von

Press—*Berliner Tageblatt*: naval suit for slander, JAN. 26, 11d (3* 4*);—Foreign Press Association: dinner, MAR. 29, 15d; 30, 15d (3* 4*);—*Ruhr Echo*: editor convicted, JAN. 16, 11g;—*Suddeutscher Zeitungsdienst*: subsidies to: allegations against Herr Gessler, JAN. 3, 11c

Railways :—

Board—Prussian representative: appointment: decision of Supreme Court: discussed in Reichstag, JAN. 23, 11b; 24, 13c (3* 4*)

Charges—increase proposal: discussed in Reichstag, MAR. 31, 13d (and 3* 4*)

Follows, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d
Report of Commissioners—English edition published, JAN. 4, 11g (3* 4*)

Share issue, FEB. 1, 13c

GERMANY (continued) :—

Roman Catholics—*Martin Luther* film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Rumania, relations with: Legation (Berlin): appointment, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Silk, artificial: see under SILK (artificial)

Social reform—Centre Party resolution, JAN. 31, 12c

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade :—

Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6g

Fairs—article, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*);—Cologne, FEB. 14, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Frankfurt, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*);—Leipzig, FEB. 29, 23f; MAR. 5, 13g; 6, 18d; 15, 13c (3* 4*)

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 27, 13c (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 25g

Treaties—Herr Stresemann (s.), JAN. 31, 11a

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 19a

Turf—betting: alleged wireless fraud on bookmakers, FEB. 8, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

United States, relations with: arbitration treaty, proposed, FEB. 13, 12b

Unity—League for the Regeneration of the Reich: see under Administration, above

War—prevention: proposals: see under WAR

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia, relations with: M. Marinovitch (s.), JAN. 3, 11d

GERRARO, Señora Maria (Spain)—death, JAN. 24, 13c; reported visit of King and Queen of Spain to family denied, 27, 13g

GERSHOOWIT, Simon—unauthorized sale of methylated spirit charge, JAN. 4, 9c

GERTLER, Mr. Mark—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 17e

GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—resigns as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d; 16, 12c

Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c
Suddeutscher Zeitungsdienst, subsidies to: allegations against, JAN. 3, 11e

GEVERT, C. H. C. F.—claim against, JAN. 26, 5f

GHALY, Wassif Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 17, 12g

GHARABLY, Neguib Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Wakfs, MAR. 17, 12g

GHENT—horticultural show: see under BELGIUM;—Société Britannique de Bienfaisance: performance, JAN. 12, 11g

GHEORGHEFF, M. Kimon (Bulgaria) resignation as Minister of Railways, MAR. 5, 13g

GHOLAN HAIDER KHAN (Afghanistan)—trade agent to Great Britain, JAN. 13, 11e

GHUZNAVI, Mr. (India)—on Constitution Commission: Mahomedan opinion (manifesto), JAN. 14, 11b

- GIANNINI, Mr. Amadeo P.—gift to California University, JAN. 26, 11e (3* 4*); secures control of Bank of America, FEB. 27, 22b; 28, 25d
- GIBAUD, Mr. Frank (South Africa)—returned at by-election at Three Rivers, FEB. 27, 13a (3* 4*)
- GIBB, Sir Alexander—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e at New Princes' Restaurant, on power resources : hydro-electric development, MAR. 10, 17c
- GIBB, Mr. Robert W.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- GIBBON, Edward—relics : sold, FEB. 17, 20e
- GIBBON, Rev. Henry H.—death, FEB. 4, 6g (14f, 2* 3* 4*); memorial service, 8, 17e
- GIBBONS, Mr. C. Preston—on Hope Town bridge (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
- GIBBONS, Mr. Philip F.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- GIBBONS, Sir Walter—acquires Scottish cinema theatres, FEB. 24, 12e
- GIBBONS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- GIBBS, Mr. C. Armstrong—on musical festivals (l.), MAR. 22, 17d
- GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. George A.: see WRAXALL, Lord
- GIBBS, Lady Helena—arrives at Sandringham, JAN. 20, 17b; leaves, 28, 15b
- GIBBS, Col. John E.—biographical, FEB. 17, 25g
- GIBBS, Ven. K. F.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b
- GIBBS, Mr. Vicary :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provident Institution, FEB. 25, 18f; (F.N.), 25, 17b
on postal delays (l.), MAR. 23, 10e
- GIBRALTAR :—
Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.
Dogs—importation : announcement, JAN. 14, 8e
Governor : see MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles
Labour—strike of coalheavers : disturbance, MAR. 20, 15g (3* 4*)
La Linea shooting incident : see under La Linea
- GIBSON, Mrs.—motor-omnibus accident, MAR. 26, 15g
- GIBSON, Mrs. Cecilia P.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- GIBSON, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 20e
- GIBSON, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—on South Wales coal trade (statement), MAR. 2, 9e; 22, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on Russian disarmament proposal, MAR. 22, 16d; on limitation of armaments ; negotiations, 24, 14a; conference : preparatory commission, 26, 18b
- GIBSON, Mr. John—at Kilmarnock, on proposed State coal purchase scheme, FEB. 6, 7d
- GIBSON, Mr. W. C. E.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on Taku (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAR. 1, 23c
- GIBSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- GIELGUD, Mr. Val—*The Job*: produced, MAR. 26, 10e
- GIFFORD, Miss Helen—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- GIGINS, Ltd.—Sunday labour : prosecution, JAN. 25, 6f
- GILBERT, Mr. Alfred—work on Duke of Clarence's tomb completed : article, MAR. 21, 11d; (photo.), 21, 20
- GILBERT, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- GILBERT, Mr. J. C.—retires from Clarendon Press, FEB. 14, 9f
- GILBERT, Sir John—prospective Parliamentary candidate for London University, FEB. 27, 11b; chairman of London County Council Education Committee, MAR. 29, 18g
at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 2, 9b (3* 4*)
- GILBERT, Mr. M.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—in Paris ; M. Briand gives luncheon, JAN. 17, 13g ; conversations with Reparations Commission, 19, 11d ; visits M. Jaspar at Brussels, 23, 11g
German reparations : see under WAR, The Great
- Germany—Fascist satire : posters by Herren Kube and Goebbels ("Heil, Kaiser Dir!"), JAN. 27, 13b (3* 4*)
- GILBERT, W. S. (sailor)—drowned, JAN. 20, 11g
- GILBERTS, Hallett and Eglington, Messrs.—address, JAN. 28, 17g
- GILBERTSON, Rev. Lewis — retirement announced, MAR. 3, 17f
- GILBERT-WOOD, Mr. C.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 14, 25a
- GILBEY, Sir Walter—at Islington, on Shire Horse Society, FEB. 21, 10d; 24, 6e
- GILCHRIST, Mr. Archibald—on Australian Scottish delegation : visit to Britain (statement), MAR. 29, 9d
- GILDERS, Mr. Edwin J.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- GILES, Mr. Bertram—death, MAR. 27, 21b ; funeral, 31, 17d
- GILES, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 23, 16e ; Sir C. Mules (l.), 29, 21d (3* 4*)
- GILKES, Mr. Malin D'O.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- GILL, Capt. Dennis—removed from Army, MAR. 14, 10e
- GILL, Mr. Eric—sculpture exhibition, MAR. 1, 9f
"Tobias and Sara" (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
- GILL, Hannah—unsound meat charge, JAN. 19, 7e
- GILL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- GILL, Mr. Robert P.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- GILL, Mr. T. H.—on aerial navigation : rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- GILL, William—theft charge, FEB. 24, 11g
- GILL, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- GILLBARD, Dr. Richard :—
on Haig, late Lord (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- GILLERT, Mlle. Theodora—estate : law case, MAR. 6, 5e
- GILLETT, Senator F. H. (U.S.A.) :—
International Justice, Permanent Court of—entry of United States : resolution in Senate, FEB. 8, 13e
- Presidency—election : in favour of Mr. Hoover's nomination, JAN. 28, 12b
- GILLETT, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on Africa, East : proposed federation, FEB. 21, 8e ;—China : British policy, FEB. 9, 9f ;—Tanganyika Territory : German claims, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Unemployment : relief, FEB. 9, 9f
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Company—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21f ; 17, 21f
- GILLIE, Rev. Dr. R. C.—leaving London for ministry at Bath (int.), JAN. 6, 14b
at Bridlington, on grace, MAR. 29, 11e

- GILLIES, Capt. James—director of Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd., MAR. 6, 23f (23d, 4*)
- GILLIES, Mr. William N.—death, FEB. 10, 16c
- GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H.—on railway fares to Twickenham (l.), FEB. 28, 17c
- GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—president of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- GILMAN, Mr. William S.—death, JAN. 24, 16c
- GILMOUR, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- GILMOUR, Mr. F.—on National League of Young Liberals (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- GILMOUR, Capt. John—found dead, FEB. 27, 11g; inquest, 29, 5g
- GILMOUR, Sir John—to affix commemorative shield to Church Army houses at Barachui, JAN. 6, 15c; representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, 14, 12c; freedom of Edinburgh, FEB. 3, 9g; MAR. 1, 11g
- Edinburgh Corporation Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 16, 14g
- Fishing industry credits—to receive deputation, FEB. 23, 14g; deputation abandoned (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g
- Slater, Oscar—petition: decision, MAR. 15, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
- at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 21, 18d (3* 4*); 28, 11e; 30, 18a (3* 4*);—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 2, 9c
- in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National: inclusion of share fishermen, FEB. 22, 8c;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 29, 8d;—Scotland: national health insurance; steel houses, FEB. 24, 7c;—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7d;—Venereal disease: compulsory notification, FEB. 22, 8c
- on Haig, Field-Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b
- on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 11d (3* 4*)
- GILPIN, Mr. E. W.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d
- GILPIN-BROWN, Adm. F. D.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- GINDERS, Mr. Harold O.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- GINGELL, Maj. E. M.—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11b
- GINNINGS, Mrs. Sarah A.—law case, JAN. 27, 5d
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy):—
in Parliament, on new electoral law, MAR. 19, 9c; 20, 15b (3* 4*)
on Liberal Party; political exiles (int.), JAN. 28, 11c; (l. quoted), 31, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- GIPSIES—Sir J. Sankey (comments), JAN. 17, 7c
- GIRAFFES—in Kenya (photo.), JAN. 21, 14
- GIRGENTI — Roman mosaic: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
- GIRL Guides:—
Conference—reception to commissioners, MAR. 13, 19b
Richmond (Lady Haig's Own)—formation: Lady Haig (message), FEB. 1, 16e
War Department land—letting: concession, MAR. 27, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- GIRL Guides' Association—Mary, Princess (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9e;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 9e
- GIRLING, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- GIRLS—camps: Federation of University Women: announcement, MAR. 30, 11d;—Modern: correspondence, JAN. 16, 13c
- GIRLS' Friendly Society—sale in aid: arrangements, MAR. 20, 19b
- GIROUARD, Mr. Wilfred (Canada)—in Parliament, on Imperialist missions (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
- GIRVIN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- GIVEEN, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- GJERS, Mills and Co.—Middlesbrough ironworks: closed, MAR. 3, 8g
- GJERSTAD, Dr. Einar (Sweden)—report on archaeological expedition in Cyprus, FEB. 16, 13c; 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- GLADE, Hants—Roman farm: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- GLADSTANES, Mr. F. G.—not to seek re-election to Stock Exchange General Committee, MAR. 9, 21g
- GLADSTONE, Lord—health, JAN. 7, 13a
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart—tablet placed in Albany, Piccadilly, FEB. 1, 8c
- GLADSTONE Liberal Memorial Trust—report, FEB. 10, 11e
- GLAMORGANSHIRE—County Council: administration discussed, MAR. 3, 7f
- GLANEY, Lord—receives freedom of Cardiff, MAR. 27, 18e
- GLANFIELD, Mr. F. G.—Senior District Registrar of Birmingham High Court, MAR. 9, 5d
- GLANFIELD, Mr. S. T.—completes round world motor-cycle tour, MAR. 3, 14e
- GLANUSK, Lord—death, JAN. 12, 14d; photograph, 12, 16 (3* 4*); funeral, 16, 15c; memorial service, 18, 15b; will, MAR. 31, 7f
- Memorial Shilling Fund—inaugurated, JAN. 30, 9g; progress, FEB. 16, 11g
- GLASGOW:—
Corporation—bills: issue, JAN. 26, 18b
Electricity Department—administration: sub-committee's report, FEB. 14, 9f (8g, 4*); Corporation's decision, 17, 9e; manager's reply, 23, 9d; reorganization decided; manager asked to resign, 25, 14b (3* 4*); manager's conditional resignation, MAR. 3, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
- Freedom—to be offered to Prince George and Sir A. Chamberlain, FEB. 1, 16a
- King George V. Bridge—formally opened to traffic, FEB. 28, 18c
- Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- Tramways—advertising on: scheme to be considered, JAN. 13, 17d;—Electric heating installed, FEB. 15, 5e
- GLASGOW, Lord—in Parliament, on Straits Settlements and Johore Territorial Waters Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
- GLASGOW Albambra Ltd.—Debentures: proposed creation, JAN. 20, 20g;—Report, JAN. 21, 18c
- GLASGOW Royal Exchange—dividend, FEB. 11, 17c
- GLASGOW Royal Technical College—Mr. J. Donald: bequest, FEB. 23, 23g
- GLASGOW University—Charity carnivals, JAN. 23, 14e; financial results, FEB. 29, 11c;—Rectorial election: candidates, MAR. 6, 8f; 17, 14g
- GLASS:—
Engraved (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
- Stained—exhibition: Mr. K. Parsons, FEB. 29, 10g

GLASS (continued) :—

Trade—safeguarding : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations resolution, FEB. 29, 18c

GLASS, Rev. James — irregular burials charge, FEB. 23, 5e ; 25, 9b

GLASSE, Alexander—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9d

GLASSPOOLE, Mr. John—on effects of drought on Thames (l.), JAN. 27, 10d

GLASTONBURY—Church of Strangers : Mr. H. J. Cowell (p.), MAR. 19, 19c

GLAZZARD, Frank—burglary charge, JAN. 3, 14a (3* 4*)

GLEADOWE, Mr. R.—at Oxford, on artistic values, FEB. 2, 17c

GLEBE Mill, Oldham—sale of machinery : question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8a

GLEED, Mr. J. W.—opens new bridge at Spalding, JAN. 25, 9e

GLEGG, Dr. R. Ashleigh—medical officer of health for East Sussex, FEB. 8, 11g

GLEN Bervie Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 18f

GLENCONNER, Lord—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 17, 8a

GLENDEN Rubber Company (Ceylon)—report, FEB. 4, 18b

GLENDYNE, Lord—gift of £1,000 to Toc H, JAN. 20, 17e ; gift of £1,000 to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 21, 13d (7g, 3* 4*) ; donation to Alexandra Palace Organ Fund, MAR. 8, 7d

GLENNIE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 24, 17c

GLENTANAR, Lord and Lady—arrive at Glen Tanar House, FEB. 28, 19c

GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 5c

GLOAG, Mr. John—on British Industries Fair : buildings (l.), MAR. 20, 12e

GLOBE and Phoenix Company—abandon appeal to Appellate Court at Bloemfontein, JAN. 31, 19f

GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b ;—Report, MAR. 26, 24g

GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b

GLOBE Theatre, FEB. 29, 14c ; MAR. 1, 12c (3* 4*)

GLOSTER Aircraft Company—Aircraft terminus prize : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations

GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C. ;—Cathedral : organist, MAR. 31, 12c ;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, FEB. 4, 9c ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (Prince Henry)—hunting accident, FEB. 28, 19d ; health, 29, 19a ; to be present at British Olympic Association's dinner, MAR. 2, 5g ; dines at Canning Town Inn, 10, 10c (3* 4*) ; motor accident, 14, 11c ; sponsor to Maj. Gosling's infant son, 20, 19c ; appointed Baron Culloden, Earl of Ulster and Duke of Gloucester, 31, 14a ; article ("The title in history"), 31, 14a ; leading article, 31, 15c

British Empire Cancer Campaign — to preside at Northern meetings, FEB. 29, 13b

Liverpool, visit to—addresses meeting, MAR. 7, 13c

London Chamber of Commerce—guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 15b

Manchester—visit arrangements, JAN. 21, 7f (12b, 4*) ; FEB. 7, 17c

Olympic Games—to attend, FEB. 29, 7b ; MAR. 2, 5g

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (Prince Henry) (continued) :—

Rifle-shooting — King's & Shield for Cadets : to make presentation, MAR. 9, 19c (3* 4*) ; presents, 13, 19f

Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital—presides at dinner, JAN. 31, 9d

Turf—registers racing colours, FEB. 17, 6a

at Connaught Rooms, on trade : exhibitions ; foreign competition, MAR. 10, 7d

at Liverpool, on cancer research, MAR. 7, 13c

GLOVER, Mr. and Mrs. T. A.—expedition in Africa : safety, FEB. 13, 11c

GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on albinism (l.), MAR. 6, 17e

GLOVES—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f

GLOZEL—archaeology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

GLUCKSTEIN, Mrs. Joseph—resigns chairmanship of University College Hospital Appeal Committee, FEB. 18, 15b

GLUE—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act

GLYN, Maj. R. :—

in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8f ; 2, 7f (4*) ;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7a

on railways—road transport services (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 16d

GLYN, Mills, and Company—balance-sheet, JAN. 12, 17a, d ; (F.N.), 11, 18c

GLYNN, Mr. John—on surtax on wealth (l.), JAN. 24, 10c

GOAMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 2, 17e

GODAL International Films, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 7, 5f

GODDARD, Mr. Rayner—recorder of Plymouth, MAR. 23, 14f

GODDEN, George B.—found dead, MAR. 21, 13g

GODFREY, Laurence J. : see under IRISH Free State—Republican Army—Fire-arms

GODFREY, Mr. R. S.—on Lincoln Cathedral : preservation work (report), JAN. 14, 15d

GODFREY, Mr. Robert A. G. (solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 21, 14f

GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander J.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b

GODSON, Mr. T. E. (Canada)—to investigate disaster at Hollinger Mine, FEB. 16, 13g

GOD'S Providence House, Newport (I.W.)—scheduled as ancient monument, JAN. 12, 6g

GODWIN, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f

GOEBBELS, Herr (German)—Mr. Parker Gilbert : poster : see under GILBERT, Mr. Parker

GOETHALS, Maj.-Gen. George W.—death, JAN. 23, 12b, 17a (14e, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 23, 16

Panama Canal—organization : Lieut.-Col. J. Strachey (l.), FEB. 2, 13f

Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 16c

GOETHE, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.)—on Oxford summer sessions (l.), MAR. 8, 10b

GOETZE, Mr. Sigismund—presents collection of Alfred Stevens drawings to Royal Institute of British Architects, MAR. 7, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

GOFF, Sir Park :—
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c ; 30, 11e

- GOFF, Sir Park (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10,
7a
- GOFFEY, Mr. Arthur—on Westminster
Abbey: new Sacristy (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
- GOING, Rev. T. H.—resignation, FEB. 24,
17c
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—
dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- GOLD :—
Bank of England—movements : see
under BANK of England
- Base metals, from—Rutherford, Sir E.
(lect.), MAR. 12, 11c
- Control—Parliament : question, MAR.
14, 8c
- Divining—leading article, JAN. 7, 11d
- Imports — from South Africa :
sovereigns : statistics for 1927,
JAN. 12, 18e
- Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.
7, 17a ; 21, 15d ; 28, 17d ; FEB.
4, 18a ; 11, 17a ; 18, 19a ; 25,
17d ; MAR. 3, 18d ; (F.N.), 3, 18a ;
10, 19a ; 17, 18d ; 24, 20d ; 31, 19d
- Movements—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22b
- Output—Samuel Montagu and Co.
(annual l.), JAN. 19, 18c
- Prices—Mr. D. M. Mason (s.), MAR. 27,
11c
- Sharps and Wilkins, Messrs.—bullion
review for 1927, JAN. 19, 18g
- Supply—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 25,
22a
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6c
- GOLD, Sir Archibald — luncheon, MAR. 8,
17c
- GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—
Master, JAN. 23, 9g
- GOLD Coast Colony :—
Commonwealth Trust : see that title
- Education—Prince of Wales College
and School at Achimota : con-
struction progress, MAR. 2, 13c
- Finance—revenue surplus, MAR. 2, 13c
- Food—taxes to be abolished, MAR. 2,
13c
- Governor : see SLATER, Sir Ransford
- Legislative Council—session opened ;
Governor (add.), MAR. 2, 13c ;
28, 15g
- Trade—imports and exports : statistics,
JAN. 16, 20e ; MAR. 28, 25d
- Typewriters—exempted from duty,
MAR. 16, 13g
- GOLDEN-SQUARE Throat, Nose and Ear
Hospital—meeting, MAR. 15, 9d
- GOLDERS Green Conservative Association—
dinner, MAR. 20, 10c
- GOLDFINCH, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 9,
17d
- GOLDFINGER, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- GOLDING, Mr. E. A.—funeral, MAR. 26, 13g
- GOLDING, Grace—acquitted, FEB. 3, 9g (9d,
3* 4*)
- GOLDINGHAM, Maj. C. S.—biographical,
MAR. 15, 19d
- GOLD Mines Investment Company (in
liquidation)—share warrants to bearer :
notice to holders, JAN. 16, 18f
- GOLDNEY, Miss Ellen L.—will, JAN. 12,
15f
- GOLDSACK, Miss E. A. — engagement
announcement, MAR. 13, 7c
- GOLDSMID, Mr. Cyril J.—on poultry
farming (l.), FEB. 13, 18d
- GOLDSMITH, Mrs. Elsie A. : sec under
MURDERS
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver—Vida's "Game of
Chess" : see under BOOKSALES
- GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company—
report, MAR. 24, 23d ; (F.N.), 24, 20b
- GOLDSMITHS' Company—Baldwin, Mr. S. :
portrait hung in Hall, MAR. 16, 20d ;—
Luncheon, MAR. 16, 20d
- GOLDSTEIN, Herr Franz (Germany)—
arrested in Russia, MAR. 10, 12b ; 12,
13b ; released, 19, 14b ; experiences,
24, 13c (3* 4*) ; 26, 15c
- GOLDSTEIN, Mr. Samuel J. (U.S.A.)—will,
FEB. 7, 17d
- GOLDWYN, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—on British
film industry (int.), MAR. 14, 14d (14b,
3* 4*)
- GOLF :—
Africa, South—British amateur team's
tour : results, JAN. 2, 4g ; 3, 5c ; 7,
4d ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5g ; 11, 6a ; 16,
6b ; 17, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6d ;
leave South Africa, 21, 5d ; in
England, FEB. 7, 6a ;—de Mont-
morency, Mr. R. H. (statement),
FEB. 7, 6a
- Amateur matches and tournaments—
Royal St. David's, JAN. 2, 4g ;—
St. George's Hill, MAR. 24, 7c ;
26, 6e
- Army — championship meeting :
arrangements, MAR. 29, 7b (3* 4*)
- Articles ("Caddies of culture"), JAN.
7, 4d ; ("The right box"), 14, 5a ;
("Easy-going games"), 21, 5d ;
("The seven poor golfers"), 28,
5d ; ("Samson and Solomon"),
FEB. 4, 6c ; ("A choice of evils"),
11, 6a ; ("Two fortunate
players"), 18, 6a ; ("After tea"),
25, 5d ; ("On collecting a team"),
MAR. 3, 6a ; ("A tragedy of
staleness"), 10, 6a ; ("The young
Scottish lady"), 17, 5d ; ("Young
men at Sandwich"), 24, 7b
- Artisan Association—general meeting,
JAN. 16, 6b
- Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Society
—officers elected, FEB. 2, 6g
- Balls—Guttie-ball matches, JAN. 30,
6g ; FEB. 13, 5f :—Larger :
experimental competition by
Guildford and District Alliance,
FEB. 10, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- Bar Society—general meeting, FEB. 8,
6g ;—Tournament : arrangements,
JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*) ; 26, 7b ; FEB.
8, 6g
- Berkshire and Buckinghamshire
Alliance v. Oxford Alliance, FEB.
23, 7b ; competition, MAR. 9, 6e ;
29, 7b (3* 4*)
- Birmingham and Counties' Alliance—
competitions, JAN. 25, 7e ; FEB.
22, 7a ; MAR. 21, 6d
- Bournemouth and District Alliance—
competition, MAR. 21, 6d
- British Golf Unions joint advisory
committee—meeting, FEB. 10, 7e
- Bystander trophy, MAR. 8, 7b
- Cambridge University—trial match,
JAN. 19, 6d ; v. Royal Worlington
and Newmarket Club, 23, 7a ; v.
Addington Club, 30, 6f ; v. Royston
Club, FEB. 3, 7a ; v. Sunning-
dale Club, 6, 5b ; v. Walton Heath
Club, 13, 5g ; competition, 16, 7a ;
v. Gog-Magog Club, 17, 7d (7a,
3* 4*) ; v. Royal St. George's
Club, 20, 6f ; v. Royal Mid-Surrey
Club, 27, 7c ; v. The Moles, 27, 7c ;
v. Professionals, MAR. 2, 6d ; v.
Oxford and Cambridge Society, 5,
7a ; v. Wanderers, 8, 7a ; v. Stoke
Poges Club, 12, 7a ; v. Oxford and
Cambridge Society, 19, 5a
- Cazna Cup—arrangements, FEB. 20, 6f

GOLF (continued) :—

Championships :—

Amateur—conditions, MAR. 9, 6e; tickets : announcement, 9, 6e
Ayrshire—professional, MAR. 9, 6f
County—arrangements, JAN. 19, 6d
English—arrangements, JAN. 19, 6d
Fife—arrangements, MAR. 21, 6d
Funds and gate money—disposal :
discussed by British Golf Unions joint advisory committee, FEB. 10, 7e
Hertfordshire—amateur : arrangements, JAN. 6, 5f
Ladies—close : conditions, FEB. 9, 7d ; open : arrangements, 9, 7d
Middlesex—team, FEB. 9, 7d (7f, 3* 4*) ; professional, MAR. 29, 7b
Midlands—professional arrangements, FEB. 8, 6g
Northern — professional : Manchester *Daily Dispatch* withdraws financial support, JAN. 10, 5g
Open—conditions, MAR. 9, 6e ; W. Hagen to compete, 17, 5d
Surrey—amateur : arrangements, MAR. 14, 7b
Sussex—professional arrangements JAN. 17, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)

Club competitions, JAN. 2, 4g ; 5, 5f ; 7, 4d ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5g ; 13, 7a ; 16, 6b ; 17, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7a ; 24, 6e ; 25, 7e ; 30, 6g ; FEB. 6, 5b ; 7, 6a ; 8, 6g ; 9, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 7b (and 7d, 3* 4*) ; 13, 5g ; 14, 6b ; 16, 7a ; 17, 7d (and 7a, 3* 4*) ; 20, 6f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7b ; 27, 7a, b, c ; 28, 6e ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 2, 6d ; 3, 6a ; 5, 7a, b, c ; 6, 7d (7d, 3* 4*) ; 7, 6e ; 8, 7b ; 9, 6e, f ; 12, 7a, b, e ; 15, 6f ; 17, 5d ; 19, 5a, b, e ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6d ; 22, 7d ; 23, 6e ; 26, 6d, e ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7e ; 29, 7b (3* 4*) ; 30, 7a ; 31, 6b

Clubs—licensing restrictions : Golf Clubs' Protection Association's decision, JAN. 23, 7a

Club Stewards' Association—dinner arrangements, FEB. 28, 7e

Courses :—

Conditions—reports, JAN. 4, 5g
Ken Wood, proposed—Cameron, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 28, 12d ;—Hampstead Heath Protection Society : resolution, MAR. 31, 7d ;—Leading article, MAR. 30, 17d :—Orford, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAR. 24, 10e ;—Seeley, Miss F. P. (l.), MAR. 29, 12d ;—Taylor, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 23, 15e ;—Taylour, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 10f ;—Varley, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAR. 27, 12e ;—Younger, Mr. R. E. N. (l.), MAR. 26, 12e

Municipal—Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 25, 15d

Scratch scores for British Golf Unions' joint advisory committee's statement, FEB. 10, 7e

Worplesdon—proposed alterations : article, FEB. 8, 6g

Croydon and District Alliance—competitions, JAN. 25, 7e ; FEB. 15, 6e ; MAR. 15, 6f ; 22, 7d

Dow, G.—appointment, JAN. 23, 7a
Dress—Sir E. Stockton (s.), JAN. 10, 12d

Edinburgh University v. Glasgow University, JAN. 30, 6g

English Union—meeting, JAN. 19, 6d

GOLF (continued) :—

Essex Professional Union—competitions, JAN. 20, 6g ; FEB. 24, 5f (3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 7b (3* 4*)

Fernie, W.—forthcoming retirement, JAN. 31, 7e (3* 4*)
France—Kilmaine Cup, MAR. 19, 5b
Golfer's Handbook—reviewed, MAR. 13, 7b

Grims Dyke Club—secretary, FEB. 13, 5f

Guildford and District Alliance—competitions, JAN. 20, 6f ; 27, 6e ; FEB. 10, 7b (7d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5d (and 5f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 9, 6e ; 23, 6e ; championship : arrangements, JAN. 21, 5d

Hampshire Alliance—competitions, JAN. 28, 5d ; MAR. 19, 5a

Handicaps, national—lists, MAR. 22, 7d

Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions, JAN. 13, 7b ; 20, 6g ; 26, 7b (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 7a ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 7, 6d ; 16, 7b ; 30, 7c

Home Park Club—secretary : resignation, MAR. 6, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)

Hospitals Cup, MAR. 30, 7c

House of Commons v. Royal Automobile Club, FEB. 20, 6e ; v. Roehampton Club, 27, 7b ; v. Burhill Club, MAR. 5, 7b ; v. Sandy Lodge Club, 12, 7e ; v. Ranelagh Club, 26, 6d

Ireland v. England—arrangements, FEB. 14, 6b ;—Ladies' championship, MAR. 28, 7b ; 29, 7b ; 30, 7c

Jones, Mr. R. T.—refuses gift of house, JAN. 9, 6d

Ladies :—

County championship, FEB. 17, 7d (7a, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5d (and 5f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 6c ; 8, 7b ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6a ; 17, 5d ; 21, 6d ; 22, 7d ; 23, 6e ; 24, 7b ; 27, 7b (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7b (3* 4*) ; 30, 7e ; 31, 6b

Eve—Northern Foursomes, MAR. 21, 6d ; 22, 7e ; 23, 6e ; 24, 7c

Hampshire—championship, MAR. 31, 6b

London Foursomes—draw, MAR. 8, 7b ; postponed, 14, 7b ; arrangements, 19, 5a ; 22, 7d

Open meeting, MAR. 28, 7b
Ladies' Union—council meeting, FEB. 9, 7d

Le Bas's side (Mr. H. E.) v. Mr. R. H. Wethered's side, JAN. 30, 6g

Liverpool Alliance—competition, JAN. 14, 5a

Middlesex Alliance—competition, JAN. 12, 6c (6e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 9, 6e

Navy—championship : arrangements, JAN. 13, 7b ; FEB. 20, 7c ; MAR. 31, 6g

Northumberland and Durham foursomes tournament, MAR. 26, 6e

Old Etonians v. Old Harrovians, FEB. 20, 6e

Oxford and Cambridge Society—President's Putter competition, JAN. 14, 5b ; 16, 6a ; (photo.), 14, 16

Oxford University v. Royal Liverpool Club, JAN. 9, 6d ; v. Formby Club, 11, 6a ; v. Birkdale Club, 12, 6c (and 6e, 3* 4*) ; trial match, 26, 7b ; v. St. George's Hill Club, 30, 6f ; v. West Hill Club, FEB. 6, 5a ; v. Woking Club, 13, 5f ; v. Midlands, 16, 7a ; v. Bar Society, 20, 6e ; v. Sunningdale Club, 20, 6g
v. Stoke Poges Club, 27, 7a ; v.

GOLF :—

- Oxford University (continued) :—
 Worplesdon Club, 27, 7b ; v. Royal Mid-Surrey Club, MAR. 5, 7b ; v. Moles, 5, 7b ; v. Walton Heath Club, 12, 7b ; 15, 6f ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 19, 5a ; v. Royal St. George's Club, 26, 6d ; v. Cambridge University : dinner match, 27, 7b ; article, 24, 7b ; result, 28, 7a ; 29, 7a ; officers elected, 30, 7c
- Parliamentary—officers elected ; handicap : arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 10, 12d
- Professional matches and tournaments :—
 Ballantine, R. E. v. T. H. Cotton, FEB. 1, 7a (7c, 3* 4*) ; 4, 6d
 Compston, A. v. W. Hagen—arrangements, MAR. 24, 7b
 Cotton, T. H. v. J. Smith, JAN. 13, 7a ; 14, 5c
 Easterbrook, A. v. E. Hore, MAR. 23, 6e
 Mitchell, A. v. G. Duncan, FEB. 27, 7a ; and Arthur Mitchell v. M. Seymour and S. Guard, JAN. 23, 7a
- Professional Golfers' Association—
 Findlater Shield, MAR. 29, 7b (3* 4*) ;—*News of the World* £1,040 tournament : final stages ; arrangements, JAN. 21, 5d ; 23, 7b (3* 4*) ; qualifying competition : arrangements, FEB. 8, 6g
Yorkshire Evening News tournament —arrangements, JAN. 11, 6a
- Public School Old Boys' Associations—
 Halford-Hewitt Cup, MAR. 31, 6a
 Rhodes, H. B.—appointment, JAN. 30, 6g
- Royal Air Force—winter competitions, MAR. 9, 6e
- Royal and Ancient Club—fixtures, JAN. 31, 6c
- Royal Mid-Surrey Club—captain, JAN. 30, 6f
- Smith, J.—resigning appointment, MAR. 9, 6f
- Spain—Madrid professional tournament, FEB. 17, 7d (7a, 3* 4*)
- Stage Society—officers, FEB. 28, 6c
- Surrey inter-team competition, JAN. 24, 6c
- Sussex Professional Union—competition, MAR. 29, 7b ; 30, 7c
- United States :—
 Championships—Los Angeles open, JAN. 6, 5f ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5g ;—Miami open, JAN. 5, 5f
 La Gorce open tournament, MAR. 22, 7d
 Long Beach open tournament, JAN. 17, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- GOLLANCZ, Rev. Sir Hermann—on Dr. A. Blackhall-Morison (l.), JAN. 4, 8d
- GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—on Dame Ellen Terry (tribute), FEB. 28, 14d
- GOLLIN and Company, Proprietary, Ltd. law case, MAR. 29, 5a
- GOLUWKO, M. (Poland)—trade mission to Russia : leaves Moscow, FEB. 1, 13d ; 2, 11b
- GOMEZ, President (Venezuela)—receives Col. C. Lindbergh, JAN. 31, 11b
- GOMEZ, Dr. Joaquin (Nicaragua)—Minister of Foreign Relations, MAR. 30, 16c
- GOMPERTZ, Maj. M. L. A.—“In Magic Ladakh” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- GONSKI, Ernest—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 9c
- GOOCH, Edward W. S.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 9, 11e
- GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—leaving for Eastern Europe, MAR. 20, 19d
- GOOD, Dr. C. F.—on panel practice (l.), FEB. 23, 10f ; MAR. 3, 8c
- GOOD, Mr. E. T.—on railways and canals (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
- GOOD, Mr. R. D'O.—lecturer in botany at University College, Hull, MAR. 6, 18d
- GOOD, William H.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 6, 7f
- GOODALL, Mr. Henry C.—death, FEB. 25, 14e ; appreciation ; correspondence, 25, 14c
- GOODCHILD, Mr. William A. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- GOODE, Sir Richard A. J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclays Bank, JAN. 20, 21a (F.N.), 20, 19c ; on Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), 20, 21g
- GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William—representation of City Corporation on Port of London Authority, MAR. 23, 11g
- GOODFELLOW, Mrs. Lilian B.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- GOODFORD, Mrs. Harriet E.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- GOOD FRIDAY :—
 Observance—Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. L. (l.), MAR. 30, 17e ;—Worcester churches : joint appeal, MAR. 26, 21c
- St. Leonards-on-Sea—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 9, 17d
- Sunderland—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 23, 17f
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on underground telephone cables (l.), JAN. 3, 13d
- GOODHART, Mr. Heron—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- GOODING, Mr. E. J.—research fellow in glass technology at Sheffield University, MAR. 10, 14d
- GOODLASS, Wall and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 19c
- GOODMAN, Mr. B. W.—at Bedford, on Ouse drainage dispute, JAN. 23, 18e
- GOODMAN, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- GOODMAN, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- GOODMAN, Mr. Herbert M.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- GOODMAN, Mr. Isidor—pianoforte recital, MAR. 19, 12d (3* 4*)
- GOODRICH (F.B.) Tyre Company—common stock : proposed increase, MAR. 27, 24e
- GOODSELL, Charlie—adventure, FEB. 21, 13c
- GOODSON, Sir Alfred—president of National Pony Society, MAR. 3, 16e
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—at Portsmouth, on penny postage ; imported printed matter ; box imports, FEB. 20, 9d (9b, 4*)
- GOODWIN, Mr. Alfred W.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- GOODWIN, Mr. H. (Canada)—at Manchester, on British imports of Canadian fruit, JAN. 20, 16c
- GOODWIN, Mr. John M. H.—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas H. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7f (14f, 3* 4*)
- GOODWIN, Col. W. R. P.—Honorary Physician to King, JAN. 27, 14d

- GOOLD-ADAMS, Lady—on Canadian tour for school girls (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
 GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on Parliament and the Bench (l.), FEB. 6, 8e
 GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 23, 22f ;—Report, MAR. 14, 22e
 GORDON, Mr. A. McD—at London County Hall, on St. Dunstan's Hostel ; Barclay Workshops for the Blind : crossword puzzle competition, FEB. 1, 7c
 GORDON, Mr. Alban—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on United Women's Homes Association, MAR. 26, 13b
 GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alex. H.—at Douglas Haig Memorial Homes meeting, MAR. 6, 8g
 GORDON, Gen. Charles—Shaftesbury Society : commemoration arrangements, JAN. 26, 8g
 GORDON, Davis—acquitted, FEB. 7, 7e
 GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Lord Dudley—at Westminster, on marketing of eggs, FEB. 10, 16c (3* 4*)
 GORDON, Rev. E. G.—memorial pulpit placed in St. John's Church, Waterloo-road, JAN. 20, 17d
 GORDON, Prof. Georgé—writes foreword to "The Times Third Leaders," MAR. 16, 20d
 GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
 GORDON, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
 GORDON, Wing-Cdr. J. L. (Canada)—Director of Air Force, FEB. 8, 13g
 GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on Crown as litigant (l.), FEB. 3, 8c
 GORDON, Leonard—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c
 GORDON, Maxwell H.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 11c (11, 3g* 4*)
 GORDON, Mr. Robert A.—on film censorship (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
 GORDON, Mr. Seton—at Highland Club in London, on golden eagles, MAR. 10, 9d
 GORDON, Mr. Victor — health, FEB. 17, 17c on Labrador—article, FEB. 29, 17f
 GORDON, Col. W. F.—leaves Shanghai, FEB. 29, 16f
 GORDON-GILMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert—trustee of Scottish Conservative Club, FEB. 16, 11g
 GORDON-LENOX, Lord Esmé — health, JAN. 21, 13b
 GORDON-SMITH Institute—visited by Lord Onslow, FEB. 16, 8g (4*)
 GORE, Mr. A. W.—health, MAR. 23, 7e
 GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 4, 15e ; Gifford lecturer at St. Andrews University, MAR. 13, 18c
 Church of Ireland conference—invited to attend ; postponement : *Irish Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 12b at Chelsea, on local housing, FEB. 1, 7d at Westminster Abbey, on Holy Communion, JAN. 13, 14c
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 15, 13e ; MAR. 10, 8b
 GORE, Mr. Joseph—on National Union of Railwaymen (message), JAN. 2, 11b
 GORE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid, Bp. of Kimberley—death, MAR. 16, 16b : correction, 21, 18e ; appreciation : correspondence, 23, 16c
 GORELL, Lord—chairman of Society of Authors, FEB. 13, 9g
 GORKI, Gen. (Poland)—mentioned as Vice-President of Council, MAR. 15, 13f
 GORKY, Maxim—stamps bearing portrait to be issued by Soviet Government, FEB. 24, 13a
 GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 17, 19g ;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c ;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8c ;—Trade notice, MAR. 19, 11d
 GORSKY, Ernest—burglary charge, MAR. 6, 13g
 GOSCHEN, Sir Henry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial Bank ; rivalry between banks ; trade, JAN. 27, 23b ; (F.N.), 27, 20d
 GOSCHEN, Sir William H.—at Threadneedle-street, on Sun Life Assurance Society, FEB. 15, 23c ; (F.N.), 16, 20d
 GOSLING, Maj.—infant son and daughter christened, MAR. 20, 19c
 GOSLING, Mr. George L.—on Lent reading for the blind (l.), FEB. 16, 10e ; MAR. 3, 8c
 GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, JAN. 20, 12c ; 21, 8d ; (3* 4*)
 GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26d
 GOSSE, Sir Edmund—writes foreword to "The Portledge Papers," FEB. 17, 20d : honorary Doctor of Oslo University, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
 at Royal Society of Arts, on Ibsen, FEB. 21, 19f
 at University College, London, on George Meredith, FEB. 14, 9e
 on Hardy, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord (l.), FEB. 17, 15e
 GOSSON, M. de (France)—alleged forged Papal patents : arrested, MAR. 20, 15b (3* 4*)
 GOSWAMY, Mr. T. C. (India)—delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13d ; 24, 13d
 GOTHENBURG—fire : see under SWEDEN ;—Loan (1909) : bonds cancelled, JAN. 26, 22c
 GOTO, Viscount (Japan)—mission to Russia : at Moscow (s.), JAN. 5, 11d ; returning to Japan, 18, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Moscow, 23, 11g
 GOTTE, Sir Benjamin—resigns secretaryship of Middlesex Education Committee, JAN. 18, 9g
 at Holborn Restaurant, on independent schools, JAN. 5, 6f
 at Westminster, on Schoolboys' Own Exhibition, JAN. 9, 9b
 GOTTE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 20, 19e
 GOUDGE, Prof. H. L.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
 GOUGH, Miss Annie—assault on, JAN. 2, 16e (3* 4*)
 GOUGH, Rev. Edward J.—on Prayer-book measure (l.), MAR. 29, 12b
 GOUGH, Mr. Harold G.—on Southern Railway goods traffic (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b
 GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Arthur—treasurer of Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital, MAR. 27, 13g
 GOULD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 GOULD, Mr. J.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d
 GOULD, Lieut.-Cdr. Rupert T. :—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on history of typewriter, MAR. 22, 14d
 on Bouvet and Thompson Islands (l.), FEB. 23, 10b ; MAR. 14, 12c
 GOULTER, Sidney B. : see MURDERS—Oliver
 GOURGEY, Yehouda A. — bankruptcy : meeting, FEB. 8, 5e
 GOURJU, Mr. P. E.—partner with May, Smith, Vandervell and Co., MAR. 27, 25g

- GOURLAY, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 9g
- GOURLEY, Mr. Robert J. (Canada)—member of Hudson's Bay Company Canadian Committee (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20d
- GOVERNMENT—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16b ;—Barker, Dr. E. (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c ;—British system : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 27, 13a ;—Caucus system : Lord Sydenham (l.), JAN. 2, 10d
- GOVERNMENT buildings—rates and payments in lieu : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 8e
- GOVERNMENT departments :—
Staffs—incomes : discussed, JAN. 18, 9d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8f ;—Statistics, MAR. 17, 14b
- Trading services—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g
- Transactions between — Treasury Minute, MAR. 28, 18c (18b, 3* 4*)
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23g ; (F.N.), 29, 22c
- GOVERNMENT hospitality fund—grant : reduction, MAR. 24, 9g
- GOVERNMENT publications—Select committee : chairman, MAR. 3, 4e
- GOVERNMENTS' Stock and Other Securities Investment Company, Ltd.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a ; MAR. 29, 8a ;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 22f ;—Report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- Gow, Mr. Henry—receives M.A. degree at Oxford University, FEB. 15, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
- Gow, Mr. Patrick—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Equatorial Rubber Trust, Ltd., MAR. 30, 27d
- Gow, Mr. Ronald—at Southampton-row, on films made by schoolboys, MAR. 22, 14c ; 23, 12d (3* 4*)
- GOWAN, Mr. Hyde C.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- GOWER, Sir Patrick—to continue as Joint Principal Private Secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 2, 12f ; resignation from Civil Service ; to take up post in Conservative and Unionist Party Central Office, 6, 16c ; (P.N.), 8, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted) MAR. 19, 14c
- Parliament—questions, MAR. 7, 9c
- GOWER, Sir Robert—at Cannon-street Hotel, on slum clearance : compensation, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- GOWERS, Sir William F.—travels on first trains from Nairobi to Jinga, JAN. 12, 12b ; flies from Entebbe to Kisumu, FEB. 7, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; attends conference on Cape-Cairo Air Service, 20, 11b
- Photograph (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 13
at Jinga, on railway to Nile source ; native policy in Uganda, JAN. 12, 12b
- GOWTHORPE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- GRACE, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- GRACE, Mr. Sergius (U.S.A.)—demonstration of invention to hold wireless conversations without eavesdroppers, FEB. 25, 11b
- GRACE, Mr. W. Percy—on lances at Waterloo (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
- GRACE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18b
- GRAFFEN, John B.—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- GRAFTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 3, 15b
- GRAFTON Fur Company, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 23, 9b
- GRAHAM, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on St. Lawrence waterway, FEB. 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. A.—on speeds of English and French trains (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- GRAHAM, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- GRAHAM, Mr. Christopher—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- GRAHAM, Capt. H. A. R.—infant daughter christened, JAN. 16, 15c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Irving—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- GRAHAM, Dr. James—at Leeds, on syndicated Press, MAR. 19, 9c ; 20, 18c (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. Michael—investigation of fisheries of Victoria Nyanza, JAN. 4, 6c
- GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. Cunningham—on Capt. Brining (l.), MAR. 15, 10a
- GRAHAM, Robert—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. Robert—at Manchester, on export of Canadian dairy products to England, JAN. 20, 16c
- GRAHAM, Miss Rose—on London flood in 13th century (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—at Christ Church, Westminster, on future of Russia, FEB. 24, 8f
- GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
at Aylesbury, on Budget, FEB. 6, 14d
at Edinburgh, on Zinovieff letters, MAR. 10, 14d
- at Essex Hall, on national expenditure, JAN. 14, 4g
- in Parliament, on expenditure, national : retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8g ; 15, 8g (4*) ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8e ;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8c
- on Empire Marketing Board—policy (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
- GRAHAM-BROWN, Rev. G. F.—at Church House, on modern interest in religion, JAN. 11, 14c
- GRAHAME, Sir George D.—dinner, JAN. 11, 15c ; presides at dinner of British Chamber of Commerce of Brussels, 19, 11b ; returns to Brussels, 30, 15c ; gives dinner in honour of M. Paul Hymans, FEB. 14, 13g ; arrives at St. Moritz, 23, 17b ; biographical ; Ambassador at Madrid, MAR. 3, 12f ; Belgian Press appreciation, 5, 13g ; at Groeers' Hall, on M. Max ; Belgian trade, JAN. 28, 14e
- GRAIN—congress, world's (Regina) : preliminary steps, MAR. 20, 24f ;—Sale : contract : construction : law case, FEB. 11, 4d ;—Transport : shipping rates (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d
- GRAIN, Sir Peter—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- GRAINGER, Alice—drowned, JAN. 4, 14c
- GRAMOPHONE Records, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 24f ; 22, 23g ; 26, 25e ; 27, 23a, f ; 29, 23g ; 31, 19g
- GRAMOPHONES :—
Children's records—noticed, FEB. 20, 21g
- Educational—demonstration by International Educational Society, FEB. 20, 9d
- English Folk Dance Society—dance to, JAN. 5, 10a
- Records, new, JAN. 2, 12d ; 3, 10a ; 9, 12c ; 31, 10c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 12d (3* 4*) ; 14, 12d ; 21, 14d (3* 4*) ; 25, 10d ; 27, 8f ; 28, 14c ; MAR. 6, 14d ; 9, 12d (3* 4*) ; 12, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 12e ; 22, 14c ; 23, 12d (3* 4*) ; 30, 14d

- GRAMOPHONES :—
 Records, new (continued) :—
 Loudspeaker, with—article ("Wireless and the gramophone"), JAN. 13, 18a
 Royalties : see COPYRIGHT—Music—Mechanical
 Ronald, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 5, 7c
 Theft, JAN. 6, 9g ; FEB. 24, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- GRANADA—Bishop : see REYES, Mgr. Canuto J.
- GRANADOS, Violet M.—inquest, JAN. 21, 7b
- GRAND Buildings (Trafalgar Square), Ltd.—debenture stock issue, JAN. 6, 17c,f ; 9, 22e, f ; (F.N.), 9, 21e
- GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- GRAND Hotel, Charing Cross—Arcade : construction announced, JAN. 6, 6f ;—Furniture : sale announced, JAN. 6, 6f
- GRAND Junction Canal Company :—
 Meeting, FEB. 9, 22d
- Regent's Canal and Dock Company—amalgamation proposals (F.N.), JAN. 17, 20c ;—Bill : summary ; approval, FEB. 9, 22d ; 18, 19b ; before Parliament, 16, 8b ;—Curtis, Mr. W. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 25a
- " GRANDMOTHER of Nine, A "—on modern girls (l.), JAN. 16, 13d
- GRANGER-TAYLOR, Mrs. E.—"Olive in a Blue Hat" (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
- GRANGESBERG, M. Eriksson (Sweden)—president of Second Chamber, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- GRANITE — safeguarding of industries scheme : committee appointed, JAN. 25, 11f ; inquiry, FEB. 21, 13b (3* 4*) ; 22, 9f ; 23, 11a ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 13f
- GRANT, Rev. Cecil—on vint and auction bridge (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- GRANT, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmund P. F. G.—retirement, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f
- GRANT, Mrs. Elizabeth K.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- GRANT, Sir J.—in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8f ; MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*)
- GRANT, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 18, 5d
- GRANT, Mr. James A.—associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers, JAN. 12, 15a
- GRANT, Col. Lyall—at Westminster, on late Lord Haig ; London Scottish, MAR. 30, 18a
- GRANT, Mr. MacCallum—death, FEB. 27, 19c
- GRANT, Canon Rowland—at Church House, on Prayer Book revision, JAN. 11, 14c
- GRANT, William—robbery with violence charge, JAN. 14, 9g
- GRANTHAM, William—theft charge, MAR. 8, 7e
- GRANVILLE, Lord—biographical : ambassador at Brussels and Minister in Luxembourg, MAR. 8, 14e ; 14, 15e
- GRASMERE—Miss I. Wortley (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- GRATTAN-DOYLE, Sir Nicholas—health, JAN. 25, 17b
- GRAVELL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- GRAVES, Miss F. M.—on John Wilson Croker (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
- GRAY, Sir Albert—death, FEB. 28, 10f, 21b ; funeral, MAR. 2, 17d
- GRAY, Sir Albert (continued) :—
 Bailcy, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 29, 18d
 on housing in Chelsea (l.), JAN. 24, 10d
- GRAY, Miss Alden (U.S.A.)—forbidden to appear in London production : Actors' Equity Association : questionnaire, FEB. 17, 13g ; rules adopted, MAR. 21, 15c ; question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander—on granite trade (cvid.), FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander D.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- GRAY, Mrs. B. M.—gift of £1,000 to Toc H., JAN. 20, 17e
- GRAY, Miss Caroline A.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- GRAY, Mr. Frank—"My Two African Journeys" : noticed, MAR. 30, 22f
- GRAY, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- GRAY, Judd : sec under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Snyder
- GRAY, Kathleen M.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 18b (18c, 3* 4*)
- GRAY, Percy A. : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—Land settlement
- GRAY, Mrs. Robert L.—funeral : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15c
- GRAY, Police Constable Thomas—rewarded for bravery, JAN. 19, 7g
- GRAY, Rev. W. J.—first aid work, MAR. 2, 16e
- GRAY, Dunn and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f
- GRAY (William C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 24g
- GRAYNDLER, Mr. E. (Australia)—on industrial peace conference proposal : attitude, FEB. 4, 11d
- GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship : award, FEB. 3, 5f ;—Dinner, FEB. 16, 17f ; MAR. 31, 17f ;—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 21, 13d ;—Moots, JAN. 25, 9c (3* 4*)
- GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—meeting, JAN. 27, 11b ; FEB. 24, 16d ; MAR. 3, 9c
- GRAYSON, Mr. Harold—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- GRAYSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- GRAZEBROOK, Mr. W. O.—resigns as director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19f
- GRAZ Koeflacher Railway and Mining Company—shares : purchase by Alpine Montan Gesellschaft, JAN. 26, 17e
- GREAT Auk : see under BIRDS
- GREATBACH, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- GREAT Barrier Reef : see under AUSTRALIA
- GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Company, Ltd.—bonds : drawing, JAN. 11, 18g, 22d
- GREAT Eastern Railway Company—shares : subsequent purchase : law case, FEB. 10, 5e
- GREAT Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 21b
- GREATER London and Counties Trust—note. MAR. 8, 21b ;—Capital, foreign : notice of question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 21b ;—Edmundson's Electricity Corporation, offer for shares of (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d ; 6, 20e
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Geranium Day : arrangements, MAR. 10, 9g
- GREATER London Left Wing Movement : see under PARTIES, Political : Labour Party
- GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway—realignment at Khandale : fight between workers, MAR. 8, 13c

- GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—
report, JAN. 17, 21b
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f ;—
Report, FEB. 13, 20e
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (of Denmark)—dividends, higher (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18c ;—Japan : payment of compensation for losses arising out of fall of exchange, JAN. 19, 18g ;—Shares : loss : announcement, JAN. 3, 20c ; bonus announcement, 11, 18d (4*)
- GREATOREX, Mrs. E.—accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
- GREAT Ouse Upland Riparian Owners' and Occupiers' Association—meeting, JAN. 23, 18e
- GREAT Southern Railways of Ireland—coaches : contract placed, FEB. 6, 21e ;—Dividend, FEB. 13, 20e ;—Managers : retirement, JAN. 11, 18g ;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- GREAT Stanmore — town planning : Pynnacles estate : Hendon Rural District Council's decision, JAN. 9, 20f ;—Wealdstone, inclusion in : see WEALDSTONE
- GREAT Western Colliery, Ltd.—Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company : offer for shares (circular), FEB. 23, 19g ; accepted, 28, 25d (4*)
- GREAT Western Railway Company—appointments, JAN. 28, 9g ;—Automatic train control : article, MAR. 9, 11d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Bath : conducted excursion, JAN. 6, 9e ;—Cartage facilities in rural districts : extension of depots, JAN. 13, 7f ;—Dividend : prospects (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21d ; announced, FEB. 16, 14f, 21c ; (F.N.), 16, 20c ;—Docks, South Wales : shipping : interchange of facilities : see under PORTS ;—Easter holidays : announcement, MAR. 26, 13a ;—Halts, new : required : Mr. F. B. Bissley (l.), MAR. 16, 10e ;—“Holiday accommodation” : excursions announced, FEB. 14, 11g ;—Law case, MAR. 23, 5a ;—Local rates : payment : Lord Churchill (s.), MAR. 1, 22a ; (F.N.), 1, 19d ;—Locomotives : new : contract placed, FEB. 23, 16e ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 22a ; (F.N.), 1, 19c ;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f ; (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18a ;—Road transport Bill : petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; 14, 22a ; in Commons : second reading, 16, 8b ; MAR. 1, 8g ; 2, 7g (4*) ; (P.N.), 6, 16g ; referred to Joint Committee, 7, 9b ; 9, 8a ; 10, 18g, 16, 14g ; 20, 24f ; 22, 11e, 16g ; Mr. Churchill (s.), MAR. 1, 22a ; (F.N.), 1, 19d ;—Severn tunnel : conveyance of motor cars : see under MOTORS ;—Swansea Dock Bill : provisions, JAN. 18, 18d ; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 23, 5d
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company—debentures cancelled, JAN. 7, 19d ; bonds cancelled, MAR. 31, 23e
- GREAVES, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter :—
at Hotel Victoria, on value of short-hand notes in Law Courts, JAN. 16, 9g
on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4c
- GREECE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—Mazarakis, Gen. (views), JAN. 24, 13f ;—Supplies : attitude of Cabinet, JAN. 31, 11c
Banking—Bank of Agriculture, proposed, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; 25,
- GREECE :—
Banking (continued) :—
11c ;—Bank of Issue, proposed, JAN. 12, 12f ; 16, 18f
By-election—Hydra, JAN. 11, 11g
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Civil servants—strike threat, MAR. 10, 11g ; 12, 13d (3* 4*)
Communists—Athens : tried, FEB. 14, 13f ;—Incendiaryism : tobacco stores : see under Fires, below ;—Istrati, P. : arrest ordered, JAN. 14, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Diplomatic service—changes, JAN. 4, 11g
Drainage and irrigation—works : tenders called for, FEB. 17, 13b (3* 4*) ; 18, 18g ; MAR. 10, 11g
Economic progress—article, JAN. 31, 19f
Finance :—
Debt—revenues assigned for service : receipts, JAN. 20, 25b ; FEB. 15, 23g ; MAR. 21, 23c
Kaphandaris, M. (statement), JAN. 23, 11f
Leading article, JAN. 27, 15c
Loans—proposed new, MAR. 21, 22b 1898—coupons : payment announced, MAR. 16, 21g
Old (Gold)—interest : dispute : arbitrators unable to agree, MAR. 9, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 12, 24d
Refugee (1924)—(F.N.), JAN. 12, 17c ; revenues assigned for service, 21, 15d ; MAR. 8, 24g ;—Bonds drawn, MAR. 29, 29b
Services—control by International Financial Commission (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19a
Stabilization and Refugee (1928)—negotiations, JAN. 11, 11c ; 12, 12f ; (F.N.), 12, 17c ; 17, 14e ; (F.N.), 24, 19a ; terms (F.N.), 28, 17a ; prospectus, 31, 18a ; (F.N.), 31, 18d ; FEB. 1, 19b ; 4, 17g ; (F.N.), 7, 20d ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 15c ;—United States : portion offered, FEB. 1, 20g (20c, 4*)
Unification—proposal by Ham-bros Bank, JAN. 13, 19c
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20b
- Fires—Athens : tobacco factory, MAR. 26, 18g ;—Piræus : tobacco store, MAR. 31, 13f
Foreign policy—M. Michalakopoulos : declaration, JAN. 10, 13f
Gendarmerie—Maj. Rigg to investigate organization, MAR. 2, 13g
General election, possible, FEB. 7, 13c
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government—Dictatorship : charges against Gen. Pangalos : see under PANGALOS, Gen.
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Independence Day—commemoration : arrangements, MAR. 22, 13g
Irrigation schemes : see Drainage and irrigation above
Law—judges : Robes Bill, FEB. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
Ministry (Zaimis)—changes, JAN. 24, 13f ; War Minister : tenders resignation, 24, 13f ; 30, 11g ; withdraws, 31, 11c ;—Parliament : vote of confidence in Chamber, JAN. 28, 11c ;—Resigns, FEB. 4, 11c

- GREECE (continued) :—
 Ministry—new : negotiations, FEB. 6, 11e; 7, 13c
 Ministry (Zaimis ; second), FEB. 8, 13f 9, 13f (3* 4*); composition, 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*);—Opposition : M. Venizelos : letter to M. Simon, MAR. 26, 15b ;—Parliament : debate on declarations and programme, FEB. 18, 11e ; vote of confidence, 21, 15b (15g, 3* 4*);—Programme : M. Kaphandaris (s.), FEB. 13, 12a (3* 4*)
 Navy—*Panormos* : casualty, MAR. 13, 15g
 Parties, political—Conservative Republican Party : conference, FEB. 13, 12a (3* 4*)
 Political situation—leading article, FEB. 11, 11b
 Railways—Salonika-Monastir Railway : bonds deposited in Swiss Bankverein in Zurich sequestered, FEB. 14, 13c ; 17, 13g
 Refugees—settlement :—
 Athens—expropriation of urban properties : criticism, JAN. 24, 13f ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 11c
 League of Nations Council—discussed, MAR. 6, 15a
 Loans : see under *Finance*, above
 Roads—construction contract : Ministry resigns : see *Ministry*, above
 Rumania, relations with—treaty of non-aggression and arbitration signed, MAR. 23, 13f
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Shipping—insurance : proposed mutual scheme, JAN. 14, 14f ; 17, 21c ;—Services between Piraeus and Albanian ports : subsidy granted, JAN. 11, 11g
 Trade—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20b
 Turkey, relations with :—
 Asia Minor coast—two uninhabited islands ceded to Turkey, FEB. 18, 11e
 Minister at Angora—recalled : new appointment, JAN. 4, 11g ; 5, 11g
 Populations, exchanged — commission, mixed : unpaid salaries, MAR. 7, 15f (15a, 3* 4*);—Properties, JAN. 3, 11f ; 21, 9a ; MAR. 1, 13b
 Property—late Sultan Abdul Hamid II's estates in new Greece : Anglo-Hellenic Finance Corporation formed to support claims of heirs : arrests, MAR. 1, 13b ; director charged, 7, 15c (3* 4*)
 Thrace—reported Greek raid : see under THRACE
 Yugoslavia, relations with :—
 Conventions — Gen. Pangalos's assertion, FEB. 23, 13e ; 29, 13d ;—Michalakopoulos, M. (declaration), JAN. 10, 13f ;—Salonika : see under SALONIKA
 Marinkovitch, M. (s.), JAN. 17, 14b
 Society founded in Belgrade, JAN. 30, 11g
 GREEFF (R. W.) and Co. (U.S.A.)—quinine belonging to : seized at New York, MAR. 24, 13g
 GREEN, Miss—at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, JAN. 6, 7e
 GREEN, Guard Alfred—death, MAR. 19, 10d
 GREEN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 21, 19e
 GREEN, Charles A.—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 11b
 GREEN, Mr. F. D.—Order of Crown of Italy, FEB. 11, 13c
 GREEN, Mrs. F. D.—receives freedom of Gardeners' Company, MAR. 31, 16d
 GREEN, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 GREEN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 17, 15f
 GREEN, Mr. Herbert W.—on weather in Wiltshire (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
 GREEN, Rev. Herbert W. H.—on Roman method of heating (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
 GREEN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 2, 17e
 GREEN, Sir John—at Keswick, on agricultural death duties, JAN. 23, 19b
 GREEN, Julien—*Adrienne Mesurat* wins Bookman prize, MAR. 14, 13b
 GREEN, Mr. Maurice J.—will, FEB. 6, 15d
 GREEN, Miss Norah E.—on pedestrian's rule of the road (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
 GREEN, Prof. Paul E. (U.S.A.)—awarded Fellowship of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, MAR. 21, 15c
 GREEN, Mr. Roland—will, MAR. 20, 19e
 GREEN, Col. W.—appointment, JAN. 3, 14d
 (12e, 3* 4*); biographical, 6, 6g
 GREENALL, Mrs. Gilbert—hunting accident, FEB. 20, 15d
 GREENALL, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
 GREENALL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 GREENE, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 28, 19d
 GREENE, Rowland and Winifred—law case, MAR. 24, 5g
 GREENE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 12, 15f
 GREENFIELD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 14, 10d
 GREENFORD—floods : see under FLOODS
 GREENHALGH, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 14, 10d
 GREENHILL, Mr. David—on brush trade (evid.), FEB. 14, 7e
 GREENHITH—Prince of Wales' visit : see under WALES, Prince of
 GREEN Howards—1st Battalion : leaves Shanghai, JAN. 7, 10c ; arrives, FEB. 15, 16f
 GREENING, Mr. Linnaeus—will, MAR. 31, 7f
 GREENLAND :—
 Oxford University expedition : grant, FEB. 8, 16a
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 GREENLAND, Winifred E.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 10, 16g
 GREENLEES, William—motor accident at Boulogne, JAN. 14, 11g
 GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephil" Footwear), Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g
 GREENOCK—Old West Kirk : re-erection : dedication arrangements, FEB. 18, 17g ; (photo.), 21, 20
 GREENOCK and Port Glasgow Tramways Company—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 14, 8a
 GREEN Room Club—"Rag" : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10b (3* 4*); performed, 31, 9d (3* 4*); arrangements, MAR. 1, 12b (3* 4*)
 GREENWALD, Mr. Joseph—acting noticed, JAN. 24, 12a
 GREENWAY, Lord—in Parliament, on petrol : tetra-ethyl, MAR. 1, 8a
 GREENWELL, Sir Francis J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
 GREENWICH—Olde House, Hyde Vale : demolition announced (photo.), MAR. 27, 20 ; Mr. W. J. Dyer (l.), 29, 12d ;—Royal Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES ;—Town-planning : see under LONDON : Greater

- GREENWICH Royal Hospital—Alston-with-Carrigill, living of: see ALSTON-with-Carrigill; — Estate: officials' allowances, FEB. 9, 20d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8f;—Cotton industry, MAR. 2, 7e;—Iron and steel trade, MAR. 2, 7e;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8d;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7c
- GREENWOOD, Dr. E. Climson—presentation, FEB. 23, 8g (2*)
- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—member of Baronet's Roll of Privy Council, MAR. 24, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Hubert J.—receives deputation for preservation of Dorchester House, FEB. 22, 27c
at London County Council, on London flood: General Purposes Committee report, JAN. 25, 9b
at Westminster City Council, on Dorchester House, FEB. 17, 11b
- GREENWOOD, Miss Jennie E. G.—found dead, MAR. 30, 13g
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Robert M.—Taxing Master of Supreme Court, FEB. 13, 9c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Samuel M.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- GREER, Sir Arthur (Lord Justice)—deputy chairman of East Sussex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 4, 6d; health, 12, 15a
- GREER, Mr. Sidney—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- GREER, Mr. Thomas M.—death, FEB. 22, 19e
- GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—at St. Patrick's Cathedral, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17b
- GREGORY, Mr. George—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- GREGORY, Mr. Holman—on oil cargoes in Thames (statement), FEB. 17, 4f
- GREGORY, Mr. J. D.—foreign exchange transactions: law case, JAN. 27, 5d; 28, 4b; 31, 5c; FEB. 1, 5c; 2, 5b; Civil Service Board of Inquiry report, 28, 10a, 16a; dismissed from Civil Service, 28, 16a; acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 1, 17b
- Corcoran, Sir J. A. (I.), MAR. 5, 10d
Zinovieff letter: see under ZINOVIEFF, M.
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
“Human Migration and the Future”: noticed, FEB. 24, 8e
- GREGORY, Sir Richard—at South Kensington, on study of English for scientists, JAN. 5, 7c
- GREGORY, Prof. William K. (U.S.A.)—on anthropology: tooth found by Mr. H. Cook in Nebraska (statement), FEB. 21, 16f
- GREGSON, Mr. James R.—*The Devil a Saint*: produced, JAN. 17, 12c
- GREGSON, Lady Violet—son born, FEB. 20, 15b
- GREIG, Mr. D. A.—on book borrowing (I.), MAR. 6, 17c
- GREIG, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—health, JAN. 2, 17b; at Bath, 3, 15b
on Bishop's residence (I. quoted), MAR. 22, 13d
- GREIG, Mr. S. D.—partner with R. W. Eaton and Co., JAN. 7, 16c
- GREISER, John—acquitted, MAR. 9, 11e
- GRENADEA :—
Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20a
- GRENADE Guards—Rolleston, Col. Sir L. (s.), JAN. 23, 15g;—Seymour, Lord H. (s.), JAN. 23, 15g;—3rd Battn.: march through City, MAR. 3, 4g
- GRENADE Guards Old Comrades' Association—Notts branch: dinner, JAN. 23, 15g
- GRENE, Miss Maria E. C.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.:—
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c
in Parliament, on road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8d;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 15, 8d
- GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
at Bucklersbury, on Great Britain and China; industrial peace; trade position; relations with Russia: Communist Party, FEB. 28, 23d
in Parliament, on London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8e
- GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred—orphanage at Gordon destroyed by fire, MAR. 17, 11g
- GRESLEY, Mr. H. N.—member of Transport Ministry Committees on railway electrical equipment and train control, JAN. 12, 9e
- GRESSWELL, Dr. Albert—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- GRETTON, Col. John—health, MAR. 9, 17b; 31, 17b
in Parliament, on expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8f;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7f; 25, 7e (4*)
on telegraph services—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 7, 13a
- GREY, Earl :—
at Church Assembly, on tithe measure, FEB. 9, 19b
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a
- GREY (of Fallodon), Lady—reception, MAR. 31, 17d
- GREY (of Fallodon), Lord :—
at Hotel Metropole, on late Lord Oxford and Asquith; League of Nations; peace; safeguarding of industries; financial policy; industrial cooperation; Liberal Party, FEB. 28, 9e
at Mansion House, on Stonehenge, FEB. 18, 8d
at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, MAR. 24, 11d
in Parliament, on Lord Oxford and Asquith: tribute, FEB. 17, 8b
on arbitration—attitude of Great Britain (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 13a
on Lichnowsky, Prince (tribute), FEB. 29, 13c
on national economy (I. quoted), JAN. 7, 12b
- GREY, Sir John F.—advowsons: see WORCESTER—Diocese—Advowsons
- GREYHOUND racing: see DOG racing—Electric hare
- GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—to acquire Greyhound Racing Association Ltd., FEB. 9, 21g
Meeting, MAR. 13, 25c;—Share issue: announcement, JAN. 4, 17g;—on greyhound racing (statement), JAN. 7, 12e
- GREYTOWN—gravestones: desecration by native: see under NATAL

- GRIBBLE, Mr. Bernard—on design of Prince of Wales's Christmas card (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
 GRIEVE, Mr. George D.—*The Masque of Venice*: produced, JAN. 26, 10b
 GRICE, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 6, 15e
 GRICE, Mr. Edwin—will, Jan. 3, 15f
 GRIERSON, Mr. Andrew—at Edinburgh, on Edinburgh Corporation Bill, MAR. 21, 18d (3* 4*)
 GRIERSON, Sir George—“The Linguistic Survey of India”: noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
 GRIEVE, Mr. Norman W.—gives £2,000 for maternity home for Hawick, MAR. 8, 11g
 GRIEVE, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 GRIEVESON, Grant and Co.—partner admitted, MAR. 22, 23g
 GRIFFIN, Mr. H.—at Memorial Hall, Faringdon-street, on London rating, JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 GRIFFIN, Mr. J. R.—on service men, ex in Irish Free State: condition (evid.), JAN. 25, 16f
 GRIFFIN, Samuel—assault charge, FEB. 16, 11g
 GRIFFITH, Mrs. Ann—100th birthday, FEB. 14, 11g
 GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley—candidate for West Middlesbrough, FEB. 14, 9e; 17, 14f (and 9e, 3* 4*); nominated, 28, 9e; returned, MAR. 8, 14d (14g, 3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, 14, 8c; guest of National Liberal Club, 22, 21b in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8e
 GRIFFITH, Miss Julia A.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 GRIFFITH, Col. Richard—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur:—
 at Christ Church, Victoria-street, on slum clearance, MAR. 9, 20f
 at Church Assembly, on pensions measure, FEB. 9, 19b
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. A.—on Pontypridd Poor Law relief (statement), JAN. 13, 14c (3* 4*)
 GRIFFITHS, Herbert—found drowned, FEB. 23, 11g
 GRIFFITHS, John—assault charge, MAR. 8, 11d
 GRIFFITHS, Mary—blackmail charge, FEB. 21, 5g; 27, 11b; MAR. 3, 9b; 8, 16e; 9, 19e
 GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Rose G.—disorderly house charge, FEB. 15, 11g
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.:—
 in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9b;—Steel trade in South Wales, FEB. 10, 8d;—Unemployment: coalminers, MAR. 27, 8e
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 GRIFFITHS, William R.—assault charge, JAN. 2, 11c; acquitted, 7, 7c
 GRIFFITHS, Tate and Company—on names of ships: duplication (l.), FEB. 28, 17e
 GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
 GRIGG, Sir Edward W. M.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c; drives first train from Nairobi to Jinga (Uganda), 12, 12b; attends conference on Cape-Cairo air service, FEB. 20, 11b
 Photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13
 at Jinga, on railway to Nile source, JAN. 12, 12b
 on Kenya Colony—development (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13a
 GRIGGS, Mr. D. A.—London underwriter to Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, JAN. 24, 19b
 GRIGGS, Mr. F. L.—art exhibition, MAR. 16, 12d
 GRIGSON, Canon W. S.—retirement announced, JAN. 30, 15d
 GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on cricket (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
 GRIMSTON, Mrs. Rose A. F.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 GRIMSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sylvester B.—death, MAR. 27, 21c
 GRIMTHORPE, Lord—lands shark at Wellington, JAN. 26, 11g
 on sport in New Zealand (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
 GRIMWADE, Edward N.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 12, 9g; 18, 5g; FEB. 1, 11a; MAR. 3, 14d
 GRIMWOOD, Col. James—application for injunction against City Carlton Club, JAN. 20, 8d
 GRIPPER, Mr. Francis E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
 GROEN (Jan. L.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5b
 GROENER, Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm—biographical; Minister of Defence, JAN. 20, 14a in Reichstag Budget Committee, on army, FEB. 11, 9a (and 3* 4*); 15, 13d; on Naval Estimates, on Navy: denunciation of reactionaries, MAR. 3, 11c; 5, 13d in Reichstag, on subsidizing Phoebus Film Company, MAR. 3, 11c; on use of Reichswehr funds for commercial transactions, 14, 15c; 15, 13d (3* 4*); on military policy, 15, 13c; on army estimates, 16, 16b
 GROLL, Dr. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Education, FEB. 24, 13b
 GROOM, Mrs. Nora—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 GROPPER, Miss Ida M.—inquest, FEB. 22, 11f (2* 3* 4*)
 GROSVENOR House—described, FEB. 3, 7e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 21, 8b;—Peters, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAR. 24, 10c;—Rubie, E. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e;—Stonor, Mrs. E. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
 GROSVENOR-SQUARE—link men: recalled, FEB. 21, 10e
 GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on Brazil: British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e
 GROUBE, Cdr. F. E.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
 GROUNDS, William R.—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3* 4*); 14, 5g
 GROUT and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25a;—Report, MAR. 6, 28c (F.N.), 6, 23d
 GROVER, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 23, 17e
 GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.:—
 at Hamble, on aerial defence; Imperial air services, JAN. 14, 14f
 at Liverpool, on world aviation: position of Great Britain, MAR. 26, 23d
 on armaments—Navy and Air League's joint manifesto (l.), FEB. 24, 10c
 GROVES, Mr. T. E.:—
 in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National—practitioners' panels, FEB. 21, 9b
 GRUEBER, Mr. Stephen H.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
 GRUNDMANN, Miss Käte—song recital, FEB. 23, 12b
 GRUNDY, Mr. H.—on litter left by motorists (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
 GRUNDY, Maj. J.—on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
 GRUNDY, Mr. Percival H.—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 3, 8d

- GRUNDY, Mr. Sydney D.—director of Elder, Dempster and Co., JAN. 2, 22g
- GRUNDY, Mr. Thomas C.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- GRUNING, Mr. E. L.—leaving for British Honduras, FEB. 3, 8e
- GUADALQUIVIR, S.A., Islas del — share issue, MAR. 8, 20g
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g;—London office: staff: appointments, JAN. 3, 18f;—Report, JAN. 5, 22c; 20, 20f
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23c;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
- GUARDS Brigade—Caterham dépôt closed, MAR. 9, 4g
- GUATEMALA :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- GUAYAQUIL—floods : see under ECUADOR
- GUBBAY, Mr. David—death, JAN. 21, 12c (12e, 4*); will, MAR. 21, 19e
- GUBBINS, Mr. F. C.—on late Mr. E. H. Donkin (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- GUDTSCHMIDT, Maj. (German)—gift of collection of German photographic panoramas of Ypres front to Imperial War Museum, MAR. 13, 11d
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip :—
on broadcasting controversial matter (statement), JAN. 20, 12b; (l.), 21, 11e
- GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Centre Party's programme, JAN. 23, 11b; 24, 13c (3* 4*)
- on Education Bill—attitude of People's Party (statement), FEB. 13, 11f
- GUERNSEY :—
Finance—Imperial Exchequer contribution: see under CHANNEL Islands
- GUERNSEY Railway Company—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- GUERO, Señor (Uruguay)—at League of Nations, FEB. 3, 11g
- GUERRERO, Dr. Gustavo (Salvador) :—
at Pan-American Conference, on compulsory arbitration, JAN. 23, 12a
- GUERRERO, Maria (Spain)—funeral, JAN. 25, 13b
- GUERRIERO, Dr. Augusto (Italy)—observer in Cairo, MAR. 20, 16d
- GUEST, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- GUEST, Ernest—blackmail charge, FEB. 9, 11b; 20, 7d; MAR. 5, 11d; 15, 11c; 27, 18b; 28, 13b
- GUEST, Ernest I.—blackmail charge, FEB. 9, 11b; 20, 7d; MAR. 5, 11d; discharged, 15, 11c
- GUEST, Capt. F. E. :—
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 9b; 21, 8c;—Royal Air Force: strength; officers, MAR. 13, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- GUEST, Mr. H. J.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- GUEST, Mrs. Katharine M.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- GUGGENHEIM, John Simon (U.S.A.)—John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation: see that title
- GUGLIELMINETTI, Signora Amalia (Italy)—arrested, JAN. 30, 12c
- GUIANA, British :—
Administration :—
Constitution (continued) :—
crisis: relations between elected members and Colonial office, 11, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
- Amendment Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 22, 8c; (P.N.), 22, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 24, 19c (4*); second reading, MAR. 7, 9d; third reading, 14, 8f; 15, 8e (4*); in Lords: second reading, 22, 8a; committee 28, 8a (and 4*); passed 29, 8b; Royal Assent, 29, 8b;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 13c
- Court of Policy—settling: article, FEB. 25, 11a
- Elected members of Combined Court (mem.)—Parliament commission's comments, MAR. 6, 15c;—Delegation to London, JAN. 12, 11e; FEB. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- Agriculture—report, FEB. 4, 8g
- Article ("Impressions of an On-looker"), FEB. 25, 11a
- Bishop: see PARRY, Rt. Rev. Oswald H.
- Council, Executive—member appointed, MAR. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
- Diocese—cathedral: see under GEORGETOWN
- Finance—estimates, 1928: deficit, FEB. 25, 11b (3* 4*);—Income-tax proposals rejected, MAR. 7, 16b;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.). FEB. 7, 11b
- Legislature—new: Bill to make provision, MAR. 20, 15g (3* 4*)
- Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
- Trade—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- GUICHARD, M. (France)—on Paris traffic control (report), FEB. 24, 13b (3* 4*)
- GUILDFORD—diocese: Bishop's House: purchase abandoned, FEB. 16, 17d; acquired at Cobham, MAR. 22, 13d;—John How's Charity: see under CUSTOMS, ancient:—St. Martha's Church: organist, FEB. 29, 21g
- GUILDFORD Trust, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5c
- GUILDHALL—offices: rebuilding: tender placed, MAR. 23, 11g
- GUILDHALL Library—closing announcement, MAR. 9, 10c;—Centenary: Article, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3* 4*)
- GUILDHALL School of Music—dramatic performance announced, FEB. 4, 8d
- GUILDHALL Trust—report, JAN. 28, 17g
- GUILD of Singers and Players—concerts, JAN. 23, 10e; MAR. 21, 14b; 27, 14d; 28, 14d (3* 4*); 30, 14c; 31, 12d
- GUILLET, Mr. George—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- GUILLAMORE, Lord—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- GUINNESS, Mr. Gershon W.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- GUINNESS, Mr. Richard—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g
- GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—audience of King, MAR. 23, 17b
- Agricultural credits for lime (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20g
- Agricultural holdings (statement), FEB. 25, 9a (3* 4*)
- Agricultural industry—receives National Farmers' Union deputation, JAN. 25, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

- GUINNESS, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
 Agricultural wages—deductions by employers (statement), FEB. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
 Fishing industry credits—to receive deputation, FEB. 23, 14g ; abandoned (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g
 Railways and road transport—to receive National Farmers' Union deputation, MAR. 16, 19d
 at Hotel Cecil, on pig industry, MAR. 6, 11d
 at Ipswich, on agricultural policy, JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18b
 at Ixworth, on agriculture: wages ; rates, FEB. 25, 7f
 at Middlesex Guildhall, on agriculture: marketing ; credits ; policy ; foot-and-mouth disease ; milk consumption, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; on improvement in milk supply ; river pollution, MAR. 29, 9d
 at Newmarket, on Totalisator Bill, JAN. 24, 14e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Agriculture—cooperative societies affected by Agricultural Wholesale Society failures, FEB. 24, 7d, e ;—Policy, MAR. 1, 8e ; 15, 8e ; 16, 8f (3* 4*)
 Bacon—imports: "Wiltshire cured," FEB. 24, 7c
 Cattle—exports: quarantine stations, FEB. 21, 8b
 Eggs, imported—marking, FEB. 17, 8e
 Foot-and-mouth disease—alleged cruelty in slaughtering, FEB. 28, 8b
 Ireland—foot-and-mouth disease ; cattle exports, FEB. 21, 8d
 Land drainage, FEB. 14, 8a
 Liberal Party—land policy, MAR. 15, 8e ; 16, 8f (3* 4*)
 Milk—consumption, FEB. 10, 8b
 Rabbits Bill, FEB. 22, 8g ; 23, 8g (3* 4*)
 Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7d
 Service men, ex—land settlement, FEB. 24, 7d, e
 GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
 GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f
 GUISE, battle of—memorial: see under WAR, The Great
 GUISE, Sir Anselm—infant son christened, FEB. 9, 17d
 GUISE-MOORES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Samuel G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12f
 GURTRY, M. Sacha—London engagement cancelled, JAN. 23, 9b
 GURTSHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—suspended in Sobranye, MAR. 17, 11d
 GUIVER, Mrs. Jessie L.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 GULA-Kalumpong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24c
 GULIBIS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
 GULLAND, Dr. George L.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
 GULLER, Miss Youra—pianoforte recital, MAR. 16, 12b
 GUNDRY, Miss Eleanor E.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 GUNN, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 GUNN, Mr. Mark B.—95th birthday, JAN. 16, 9g ; death, 19, 9g ; funeral, 23, 9d (14d, 3* 4*)
 GUNN, Mr. Matthew—95th birthday, JAN. 16, 9g
- GUNNELL, Mr. Basil A.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 GUNNER, Councillor H. G.—at Tonbridge, on bread prices, FEB. 3, 10d
 GUNSTON, Capt. D. W. :—
 at House of Commons, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, MAR. 9, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7c
 GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on London flood of 1682 (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
 GUNTHORPE, Mr. W. H.—on rubber floors for museums (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
 GUPTA, Mr. S. C. (India)—dismissed as sub-deputy magistrate, JAN. 12, 11g
 GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India) :—
 Constitutional commission—boycott of British goods (manifesto), FEB. 16, 14c
 at Calcutta, on British Labour Party, FEB. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
 GURDIAN, Señor Virgilio (Nicaragua)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 30, 16e
 GURLING, Henry and Emily—child desecration charge, FEB. 2, 5g ; 10, 8g (4*)
 GURNER, Mr. Ronald—welcomed as headmaster of Whitgift Grammar School, JAN. 12, 10b
 GURNAY, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 GURNEY, Sir Eustace—will, FEB. 4, 15b
 GURNEY, Frederick—theft charge, FEB. 21, 22d
 GURNHILL, Canon James—death, FEB. 6, 15e
 GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens Riksdag, JAN. 14, 11g (3* 4*) ; leaves for Rome, FEB. 6, 11g ; in Rome, 7, 13g (3* 4*) ; in Nee, 25, 15b ; visits King and Queen of Denmark, 27, 17b ; at Monte Carlo, 28, 19b ; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18 ; dines with Sir T. Kekevich, 10, 15b
 Birthday—national fund to be raised as gift, MAR. 21, 15g
 GUTHRIE, Mr. A. G.—on cold storage of apples (l.), MAR. 19, 20e
 GUTHRIE, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
 GUY Motors, Ltd.—capital issue, FEB. 23, 20b ;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21a ; correction, 2, 21c ;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f ;—Star Engineering Company, Ltd., offer for exchange of shares, JAN. 24, 19d ; agreement to acquire confirmed, FEB. 23, 20b
 GUYOT, M. Yves (France)—death, FEB. 22, 19d
 GUY'S Hospital—Adrian Stokes Memorial Fund: Rockefeller Foundation contribution, MAR. 2, 17f ;—York, Duehess of : visits, MAR. 28, 19b
 GWATKIN, Mr. F. A. S.—on lead trade (statement), FEB. 28, 5d
 GWILLIAM, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JAN. 23, 15c
 GWRYCH Castle—acquired by Lord Donaldson, JAN. 28, 6g
 Gwyer, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 Gwyer, Mr. M. L.—member of board of inquiry regarding transactions in foreign currency by civil servants, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3* 4*) ; report, 28, 10a
 GWYNNE, Mr. Howell A.—law case, JAN. 26, 5d
 GYERSTAD, Dr. Einar (Sweden)—report on excavations in Cyprus, MAR. 30, 15b
 GYLLENSTIerna, Baron Eric (Sweden)—arrives in London, JAN. 18, 15b
 GYMNASIUS :—
 Adams Shield Trophy, MAR. 13, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
 Haileybury College v. Bedford School and Dulwich College—arrangements, JAN. 31, 6f

H

- "H"—on epigram on Burke (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
 "H de H. H."—on Haig burial place at Dryburgh Abbey (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
 "H. E."—on speculative compensation claims (l.), MAR. 17, 8b
 H. E. H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e
 H. P. Sauce, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22c
 "H. W."—on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 12, 8e
 HAAG, Mr. Carl—Hampstead house : sale announced, JAN. 9, 20g
 HAAKON, King of Norway—at parade to celebrate tercentenary of army, JAN. 21, 9e (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 16
 HABERDASHERS Aske's Girl's School—Commemoration Day, FEB. 23, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
 HACK, Mr. Edward—on brush trade (evid.), FEB. 14, 7e
 HACKING, Capt. A.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 25, 6f
 HACKING, Capt. Douglas H.:—at White City, on British salesmen ; revision of New Zealand tariff : British preference, FEB. 29, 13c
 at Woolwich, on trade : revived Indian and Chinese markets ; British Industries Fair ; oversea markets, MAR. 23, 20e
 in Parliament on British Industries Fair, MAR. 6, 8a ;—Jubaland : expulsion of British Indian subject, MAR. 27, 8a
 HACKNEY—Mayor, past : presentation arrangements, FEB. 6, 9d (4*)
 HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
 HADAYAT, Mirza Hassam Ali Khan (Persia)—acting Consul-General in Baghdad, FEB. 11, 9b
 HADDA—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Afghanistan
 HADDON, Dr. A. C.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
 HADDON, Mrs. Peter (Rosaline Courtneidge)—memorial font at All Souls', Langham-place : dedicated, JAN. 23, 10c
 HADDON-SMITH, Sir G. B.—on Sierra Leone garrison (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
 HADFIELD, Sir Robert A.—at Sheffield, on Hadfield's, Ltd., MAR. 27, 25c
 HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 25c ;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 17, 18b ; issued, 19, 23e
 HADJITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of War, FEB. 24, 13b
 HADLEY, Alfred J. S.—false entries charge, MAR. 30, 13g
 HADLEY, Dr. W. S.—memorial services, JAN. 13, 15b ; 16, 15c ; will, MAR. 15, 19c
 HADLOW, Inspector-Gen. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 HADOW, Mr. A. P.—on Stoughton (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. (s.), FEB. 16, 22f
 HADOW, Rev. E. M.—on Turner drawings at Tate Gallery (l.), JAN. 31, 8e
 HADOW, Rev. John L. W.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
 HAGGARD, Vicc-Adm. Vernon H. S.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12g ; biographical, 30, 7e ; promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
 HAGGIE, Maj. Robert H.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
 HAGUE, Miss F. D.—on Madame Tussaud's : reopening (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
 HAGUE, The—live stock show : see under NETHERLANDS : Agriculture
 HAGUENAU—Municipal Council : dissolved, JAN. 26, 11d (3* 4*) ; election result, FEB. 28, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
 HAIG, Lady—breaks news to son of his father's death, FEB. 6, 12e ; acknowledges sympathy, 8, 16d ; 17, 11b on King's Roll Clerks' Association (message), MAR. 27, 13d
 on Richmond Girl Guides (Lady Haig's Own) formation (message), FEB. 1, 16e
 HAIG, Field Marshal Lord—death : see Death, below ; will, FEB. 15, 14b
 Army Rifle Association—tribute, FEB. 18, 9b
 Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 3, 7a
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 16d
 Brice, Miss B. (l.), FEB. 7, 15e
 Butler, Dr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 3, 13e
 Cabrach farmers—aid recalled, FEB. 13, 18b
 Contemporary—Mrs. S. Tucker (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
 Death, JAN. 31, 12a ; funeral : arrangements, FEB. 1, 14a ; 2, 12d ; 14e, 3, 12e ; 14e, d : lying-in-state at St. Columba's Church, 1, 14a ; 2, 12e ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; 3, 14e ; private service, 4, 14d ; Westminster Abbey service, 4, 13f, 14a, b, 15d ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; body leaves Waterloo Station, 4, 14c ; service at St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, 4, 14e ; lying-in-state, 6, 12d ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; 7, 14d
 Burial place, family—at Dryburgh Abbey (photo.), FEB. 2, 16 ; Rev. J. F. McCreathe (statement), 3, 14d ; arrangements ; map, 6, 12d (3* 4*) ; plan, 6, 12d ; order of service, 7, 14d ; article, 7, 17f ; interment, 8, 14c (and 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; correspondence, 13, 13e
 Leading article, FEB. 4, 13b
 Charger—incident, FEB. 6, 17c
 Leading article, JAN. 31, 13b
 Memorial services—abroad, FEB. 4, 14f (2* 3* 4*) ; district report, 4, 14f ; 6, 17b, e ;—Beaulieu, FEB. 6, 17b ;—Bemersyde, FEB. 6, 17e ;—Canterbury Cathedral, FEB. 6, 17b ;—Kingston, Jamaica, FEB. 14, 13g ;—New York : at Cathedral of St. John the Divine, FEB. 21, 15g ;—New Zealand ex-service men : public memorial service, FEB. 13, 11g ;—Ottawa, FEB. 14, 13g ;—Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 24, 17e
 St. Andrew's University — mace crosses Border for first time in 500 years to be borne at funeral, FEB. 7, 11d ; suggested publication of address as Lord Reector : Rev. G. L. Brander (l.), 8, 10e

HAIG, Field Marshal Lord :—
Death (continued) :—

Tributes and messages of sympathy, JAN. 31, 12b ; FEB. 1, 16d ; 2, 14a ; 3, 14a ; 4, 14f ; 6, 17b (and 3* 4*) ;—Africa, South, FEB. 6, 17b (3* 4*) ;—American Legion, FEB. 1, 16e (3* 4*) ; Veterans, 3, 14d ;—Army, JAN. 31, 14b ;—Army Council, FEB. 3, 14c ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 4, 14b ;—Australia : suggested two minute silence, FEB. 3, 14d ;—Bath, JAN. 31, 12b ;—Batho, Sir C., JAN. 31, 12b ;—Belgium, FEB. 1, 16d ;—Birdwood, Sir W., FEB. 1, 16d ;—British Legion, JAN. 31, 14e ; FEB. 6, 17c (3* 4*) ; 13, 17b ;—Canada : flags to fly half mast, FEB. 3, 14d ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord, FEB. 3, 14e ;—Churchill, Mr. W., JAN. 31, 12b ;—Clemenceau, M., FEB. 1, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Coates, Mr. J. G., FEB. 1, 14b ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13e ;—Dublin, JAN. 31, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Foch, Marshal, JAN. 31, 17a ;—Foreign countries, JAN. 31, 14d, e ; FEB. 2, 14c ; Armies, 2, 14c ;—France : Army, JAN. 31, 12a ; FEB. 1, 16d ; Veterans, FEB. 3, 14d ;—George V., King, JAN. 31, 12b ;—Germany : *Militär Wochenschrift* (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 7e ;—Gilmour, Sir J., JAN. 31, 12b ;—Hamilton, Sir I., JAN. 31, 12b ;—Imperial War Graves Commission, FEB. 1, 16d ;—*Irish Times*, FEB. 1, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D., JAN. 31, 12b ; FEB. 4, 7c ;—Lloyd's, FEB. 3, 14d ;—London, City of, JAN. 31, 12b ; (F.N.), 31, 18e ; Corporation, FEB. 4, 14f ;—London County Council, FEB. 1, 16d ;—Mussolini, Signor, FEB. 4, 14f ;—National Pony Society, FEB. 6, 18c ;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord, JAN. 31, 12b ;—Parliament note, FEB. 1, 14b ; 9, 8a, e ;—Pershing, Gen., JAN. 31, 14e ; FEB. 1, 16e (3* 4*) ; 3, 14d ;—Pipers' lament : broadcast : JAN. 31, 14e ;—Primrose League, FEB. 3, 15c ;—Pulpits, from, FEB. 6, 17b ;—Royal Exchange, FEB. 4, 14b ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C., JAN. 31, 14e ;—United States, FEB. 1, 16d

Wreaths of Flanders poppies—Lady Haig's appeal, JAN. 31, 12b ; orders received, FEB. 1, 14b ; 2, 12d ; 4, 14d ; 6, 17c

Diary, war—secret deposit at British Museum recalled, FEB. 6, 17c (and 3* 4*) : will quoted, 15, 14b ; trustees' statement, 16, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)

Estate—death duty : correspondence, FEB. 7, 15e ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 8a

Fleming, Rev. A. (add.), FEB. 6, 17b

Gillbard, Dr. R. (l.), FEB. 3, 8d

Grant, Col. L. (s.), MAR. 30, 18a

Gregg, Most Rev. J. A. F. (add.), FEB. 6, 17b

Haldane, Lord—peace day incident, FEB. 4, 14c

HAIG, Field Marshal Lord (continued) :—

Hutchison, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b
Jellicoe, Adm. Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 11d ; 8, 9c (3* 4*)

Kensington, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
Kielberg, Mr. F. K.—gift of £10,000 to British Legion, FEB. 6, 17c

King's Royal National Council—tribute, MAR. 21, 13c

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 15d

Lascelles, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 16a

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b

Memoir, JAN. 31, 13f

Memorial, national—probable procedure in Parliament, FEB. 1, 14b ; Motion : agreed in Commons ; Labour Party amendment defeated, 9, 8e ; note, 9, 14b ; agreed in Committee of Supply, 10, 8c ; on report, 11, 6c ; King's reply read in Commons, 17, 8d

Carey, Maj.-Gen. C. W. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e

Douglas Haig Memorial Homes : see that title

Leading articles, FEB. 9, 15c ; MAR. 5, 13c

Meeting (St. James's Palace), FEB. 18, 12c

Scottish War Memorial shrine—commemoration : scheme, FEB. 25, 12d

Statue—correspondence, FEB. 7, 15e ;—Esher, Lord (l.), FEB. 13, 13e ;—Gainford, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 15e ;—Wyfold, Lord (l.), FEB. 15, 15c

Photographs, JAN. 31, 16

Portrait (Solomon)—added to winter exhibition of Royal Academy, FEB. 4, 14f

Punch cartoon : see under PUNCH

Richmond Boy Scouts—inspects, JAN. 31, 14f ; (photo.), 30, 16

Roxburgh, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c

Shaw of Dunfermline, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 14f

Simpson, Rev. C. (add.), FEB. 20, 14b

Souvenir volume : see under BRITISH Legion

Statue : see under Memorial, National, above

Strong, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c

Tennant, Mrs. H. J. (l.), FEB. 10, 15c

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 3, 7a

Warend, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b

Williams, Sgt. W. C. J. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b

Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), FEB. 6, 17b

on Guise, battle of—memorial (l.), JAN. 20, 10d

HAIGH, Mr. Charles W.—will, FEB. 13, 15d

HAIGH, Mr. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on Cyclists' Touring Club, JAN. 28, 6g

HAIGH family—deaths in fire, JAN. 2, 16c

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—not going from Punjab on leave, MAR. 23, 13d

at Lahore, on Indian Constitutional

Commission, MAR. 27, 14c (16c, 3* 4*)

HAILEYBURY College—fees : raising : announcement, JAN. 3, 7d

HAILWOOD, Mr. E. A.—forfeits deposit in Northampton by-election, JAN. 11, 12e ; probable candidature for Lancaster, 11, 12e ; intervenes in Faversham by-election, 16, 9g ; 17, 11d ; 18, 14d ; defeated, 27, 14a

Law case, FEB. 28, 5e

HAILWOOD and Ackroyd, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5e

HAINES, Mr. H. H.—on land drainage (l.), JAN. 16, 8c

- HAINES, Maj. H. R.—biographical, JAN. 11, 6e
 HAINES, Mrs. W. G.—body found, MAR. 17, 9g
 HAIN Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4f
 HAIR—cutting in cinema: prosecution, MAR. 7, 7d
 HAIRDRESSING—leading article (“At the hair-cutter’s”), FEB. 27, 15d;—Negligence: law cases (dye-test), JAN. 21, 4c; 24, 5d; (shaving), FEB. 24, 4c;—Shilling: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), FEB. 29, 9b;—Trade: Sunday closing: Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 23, 8d
 HAITER, Mr. James—death, JAN. 3, 6d; military funeral, 4, 9g
 HAITI:—
 League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
 HAJIPOPOVITCH, M.: see under YUGOSLAVIA—Crime—Murder
 HALBERD, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—president of Progressive Association of Ontario, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
 HALDANE, Lord—dinner, FEB. 7, 8c
 Haig, Lord—peace day incident, FEB. 4, 14c
 “Mind and Reality”—reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a
 at Glasgow, on probation system, JAN. 14, 9b
 at Hotel Victoria, on British accountants, MAR. 29, 21d
 in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8a;—Army: organization, FEB. 29, 8a, e;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 22, 8a;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 8b;—Factories Bill, FEB. 8, 8b;—False Oaths (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 14, 8a;—Foot-and-mouth disease, MAR. 21, 8a;—Haig, late Lord: tribute, FEB. 9, 8b;—House of Lords: reform, FEB. 8, 8b;—India: Government policy, FEB. 8, 8b;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 8a;—Petrol: tetra-ethyl, MAR. 30, 8a
 on Sinha, late Lord (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g
 HALDANE, Sir W. S.—on meat: imports from Argentina (l.), FEB. 21, 12a
 HALE, Mr. F. Marten—rifle grenades and aerial bombs: claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, FEB. 21, 7e (3* 4*); 28, 9d; (l.), MAR. 1, 10d; award, 6, 13f
 HALE, Mr. Fletcher (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 16, 13b
 HALE, George—forgery charge, MAR. 21, 13c
 HALE, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 29, 19c
 HALES Place—demolition announced, JAN. 27, 10c
 HALE-WHITE, Sir William—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
 HALEY, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 9, 17f
 HALEY, Mr. James—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 HALFF, Max—registration charge, MAR. 14, 5f; 21, 13e
 HALIFAX—Piece Hall: restoration discussed, JAN. 5, 8e
 HALIFAX, Lord—Malines conversations: see under CHURCH of England: Rome, attitude to
 HALIFAX Building Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 25g;—Report, MAR. 15, 22a
 HALKETT, Mr. G. Hay—health, JAN. 10, 11g; resumes work, FEB. 3, 9g
 HALL—fatal accident, FEB. 2, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
 HALL, Mr. A. H.—Chief Superintendent of Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, JAN. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); biographical, 14, 8g
 HALL, Rev. A. Hall—on Henley Regatta (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
 HALL, Albert—theft charge, JAN. 2, 19c (3* 4*)
 HALL, Rt. Rev. Arthur C. A., Bp. of Vermont—on reservation in American Church (l.), MAR. 20, 12d
 HALL, Mr. Arthur W.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 HALL, Mr. B. T.—at Newport, on licensing of clubs, JAN. 10, 12b (3* 4*)
 HALL, Capt. Basil—on Cabinet Ministers at by-elections (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
 HALL, Mr. Benjamin T.—law case, JAN. 25, 6c; 26, 5e
 HALL, Rev. F. A. Gage—on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
 HALL, Sir Frederick:—
 in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9c
 on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (statement), JAN. 6, 12f
 HALL, Mr. G.:—
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b;—Navy: fuel, MAR. 23, 8f
 HALL, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e
 HALL, George—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 7c
 HALL, Mr. H. H.—at Church Assembly, on burial service, FEB. 11, 15d
 HALL, Dr. H. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on excavations at Ur, FEB. 23, 16a
 HALL, Sir Henry J.—death, MAR. 31, 16c
 HALL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 13, 15d
 HALL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 HALL, Col. Sir John—death, FEB. 16, 14c, 19d; memorial service, 21, 19b
 HALL, John W.—poaching prosecution, JAN. 16, 9e (3* 4*)
 HALL, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 31, 15c
 HALL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
 HALL, Margaret—death: inquest, JAN. 1, 16a
 HALL, Miss Radclyffe—“Adam’s Breed”: awarded James Tait Black Memorial Literary Prize, JAN. 5, 15c
 HALL, Adm. Sir Reginald—leaving for New York, MAR. 10, 15b
 HALL, Mrs. Sarah B. T.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
 HALL, Mr. W. Clarke:—
 at Gray’s Inn, on street offences, JAN. 27, 11b
 on jealousy—effects (statement), MAR. 1, 16g (3* 4*)
 on Poor-box Fund (statement), JAN. 3, 9b
 HALL, Capt. W. D’Arcy—Parliamentary private secretary to Commodore H. D. King, MAR. 20, 28c
 HALL, Williani—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9e (9b, 4*)
 HALL, William—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
 HALL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 25, 21a, g
 HALLAM, Mr. G. H.—endows scholarship at Harrow Girls’ County School, JAN. 19, 9g
 HALLAM, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 14, 10d
 HALLE—communists: see under GERMANY
 HALLE orchestra—concert, JAN. 14, 10c
 HALLESCHE Maschinenfabrik und Eisengiesserei—Brigg sugar factory: contract, JAN. 24, 12b

- HALLETT, Sir Frederic G.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
 HALLETT, Capt. T. J.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 29, 10c
 HALLEY, Mrs. Mary J.—fatal accident: inquest, JAN. 19, 9d
 HALLIDAY, Mr. W. R.—at King's College, London, on study of history, JAN. 6, 14e
 HALLIWELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 2, 17e
 HALMSHAW, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 HALSBURY, Dgr. Lady—will, MAR. 28, 19d
 HALSBURY, late Lord—biography: appeal for material, JAN. 5, 9b
 HALSE, Mr. J. G. H.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
 HALSEY, Adm. Sir Lionel—received by King, FEB. 8, 17b
 HALSEY, Mrs. Marion L.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 HAM, Dr. Albert—resigns conductorship of National Chorus of Toronto, FEB. 18, 10d
 HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—in Tokyo, on Ministerial policy; Manchuria; banks, JAN. 21, 10f
 HAM and Beef and Cooked Meats National Trades Association—dinner, JAN. 28, 8g
 HARMANN, Mme. Marie (France)—death, JAN. 25, 13g
 HAMBLEDON, Lord—health, FEB. 13, 15b; 16, 17b; 20, 12e; 27, 14b
 on voluntary hospitals—cooperation with State controlled (l.), JAN. 12, 13d
 HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade: efficiency in industry, JAN. 20, 21c; (F.N.), 20, 19d
 HAMBRO, M. (Norway)—president of Storting, JAN. 18, 11g
 HAMBROS Bank—Greek loans: proposal for unification, JAN. 13, 19c
 HAMBURG—Diet: election result, FEB. 21, 15b;—Ferry-boat explosion: see under GERMANY: Accidents
 HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—dividend, MAR. 8, 20g;—Report, MAR. 16, 21g (4*);—Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
 HANDULLA Subhi Bey (Turkey)—president of committee on new alphabet for Turkish language, JAN. 17, 13g
 HAMER, Mr. S.—at Bradford, on activities of National Trust, JAN. 9, 20f
 HAMES, William—accident, MAR. 19, 8e
 HAMILTON—Parish Council: financial position, JAN. 20, 8c (4*)
 HAMILTON, Lady—driving summons dismissed, MAR. 12, 11d
 HAMILTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 6, 19b
 HAMILTON (of Dalzell), Lord—presides at meeting of Members of Parliament to discuss Totalisator, MAR. 16, 14f
 at House of Commons, on Totalisator; Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 14, 11a
 on Racecourse Betting Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 9f
 on Totalisator (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 HAMILTON, Miss A. G.—on letters from Italy (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
 HAMILTON, Mr. C. J.—on employees' shares (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 HAMILTON, Lord Claud D.—attains majority, FEB. 16, 17b
 HAMILTON, Mr. Frank—presents cup to Humber Yawl Club, JAN. 27, 12a
 HAMILTON, Sir George—candidate for Ilford, FEB. 3, 9d; 7, 16c; nominated, 16, 11c; (photo.), 16, 18; returned, 25, 12b; (photo.), 25, 16; takes seat in Commons, 28, 8d
 HAMILTON, Capt. Hugh D.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 27, 16f
 HAMILTON, Count Hugo (Sweden)—president of First Chamber, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*); death, JAN. 30, 11g
 HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—to unveil 10th Battn. London Regiment War Memorial, MAR. 6, 13g
 at Denison House, on British Legion and Lord Haig, FEB. 13, 17a
 at Hackney, on Nurse Cavell film, MAR. 12, 16e
 on Haig, Field Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b
 HAMILTON, Mr. J. G. de Roulhac—"Henry Ford": noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
 HAMILTON, Miss Jean—pianoforte recital, MAR. 5, 7f
 HAMILTON, Capt. Leslie—presumed death: law case, JAN. 24, 5d
 HAMILTON, Patrick—article ("A St. Andrews martyr"), FEB. 29, 19d;—Quad-centenary: observed at St. Andrews, MAR. 1, 17e
 HAMILTON, Sir R.:—
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7d;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7b
 HAMILTON, Capt. R. A. V.—compensation claim against Irish Free State, FEB. 9, 19d
 HAMILTON-BATE, Capt. E.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
 HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. A. H.—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
 HAMLETT, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—director of Transvaal (North) Gold Mining Company, FEB. 29, 23f
 HANLEY, Gen. Sir Edward—Sir N. G. Lyttelton (l.), FEB. 17, 10e (10e, 3* 4*)
 HAMMARSKJOLD, M. (Sweden)—in Riksdag, on Soviet trade agreement, MAR. 5, 13c
 HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on income-tax: reduction, FEB. 14, 8g
 HAMMERSMITH—new pumping station opened, JAN. 21, 7c
 HAMMETT (H. C.), Ltd.—summons under Factory and Workshops Act dismissed, MAR. 26, 13g (3* 4*)
 HAMMICK, Col. Sir Vincent A.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
 HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—on railway in Iraq (report), JAN. 10, 13c
 HAMMOND, John—deprivation of pension and gratuity on conviction: Mr. C. G. Ammon (statement), JAN. 10, 11d; Lord Wolmer (statement), 10, 11d
 HAMMOND, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20f
 HAMPSHIRE—electoral: Basingstoke, MAR. 30, 18e
 HAMPSHIRE and General Friendly Society—new building opened, FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
 HAMPSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 17, 14b;—Recruits "At Home Day": arrangements, MAR. 20, 28b
Hampshire Telegraph and Post—amalgamation with *Portsmouth and Hampshire County Times*, MAR. 29, 13d
 HAMPSON, Lady—death, JAN. 5, 8f
 HAMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 HAMPSON, Councillor Thomas—will, JAN. 12, 15f
 HAMPSON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 16, 17d
 HAMPSTEAD Heath—man found wounded, FEB. 23, 16g
 HAMPSTEAD Heath Protection Society—meeting, MAR. 31, 7d

- HAMPTON, Mr. George H. S.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 HAMPTON, Norman A.—wounding charge, MAR. 29, 13e
 HAMPTON and Sons—estate sales : report, JAN. 7, 12f ;—Sale, JAN. 19, 9f
 HAMPTON Court Palace—water mains (Cardinal Wolsey's) : described, JAN. 23, 18f
 HANAN, Erna—wounding charge, MAR. 27, 5d
 HANAN, Cdr. F. W.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 22, 9c
 HANBURY, Mr. Cecil—undertakes preservation of Thomas Hardy's birthplace, FEB. 28, 18c (16f, 3* 4*)
 HANBURY, Miss Evelyn—will, JAN. 10, 17d
 HANCE, Percy—theft charge, MAR. 22, 5e
 HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on appointments of clergy (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 HANCOCK, Mr. C. V.—on James Sadler (l.), MAR. 30, 12f
 HANCOCK, William J.—inquest, JAN. 3, 7c
 HAND, Mr. Cecil S.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
 HANDEL Society—conductor, JAN. 10, 11e ; —Hercules performed, JAN. 30, 15e
 HANDFORD, Mr. Theodore L.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
 HANDKERCHIEFS—trade : safeguarding : see LINEN : Household
 HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 24b ;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b ; (F.N.), 13, 22c
 HANDS, Mr. Harry A.—law case, FEB. 8, 5c ; 9, 5f
 HANDSCOMBE (A. E.), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 19d
 HANFORD, Rev. George W. H.—death, FEB. 16, 17d
 HANINGTON, Maj. C. Lionel—on humane slaughter (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
 HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b
 HANKEY, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 HANKOW—British concession, former : conditions, MAR. 14, 15b ; —Municipal debentures : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8c ; MAR. 1, 8b
 HANKS, George—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 13a
 HANLEY—electoral : see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
 HAN Lin-chien (China)—invalided as joint commander of third and fourth northern armies, JAN. 27, 13c
 HANLON, Mr. W. A.—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, MAR. 1, 11d
 HANNA, Mr. D. B. (Ontario)—on drink : sales (statement), MAR. 2, 13g
 HANNAFORD, Mr. J. S.—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 18, 9d
 HANNAN, John R.—poaching prosecution, JAN. 16, 9c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 16, 11g
 HANNEY, P.C.—rescues dog, JAN. 16, 9g
 HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—luncheon, MAR. 23, 17c
 at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industry ; Imperial preference ; banks and industry, JAN. 10, 16c
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on railways and road transport, FEB. 2, 17c (3* 4*)
 at Constitutional Club, on London County Council elections, FEB. 3, 9c
 at Savoy Hotel, on imported malting barley, MAR. 20, 18b
 at Surveyors' Institution, on safeguarding of agriculture, MAR. 7, 11b
 HANNON, Mr. P. J. H. (continued) :—
 on safeguarding of industries (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
 on telegraph services—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a
 HANOVER—gas supply : from Ruhr, JAN. 26, 11c
 HANREAHAN, Mr. R. F.—death : inquest, MAR. 6, 18d
 HANS, Dr. P.—at Engineers' Club, on chemistry, MAR. 5, 16b
 HANSEN, Georg—espionage charge, JAN. 17, 5f ; 18, 5c ; 19, 5e ; 20, 11f ; to appeal, 21, 7f ; appeal, 28, 5a
 HANSFORD, Mrs. John E.—law case, MAR. 6, 5a
 HANSON, Miss Evelyn—song recital, MAR. 30, 14c
 HANSON, Rev. George—death, FEB. 3, 14c ; memorial service, 4, 15c
 HANSON (H.T.) and Co., Ltd.—voluntarily wound up, JAN. 13, 20b
 HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
 HANWORTH, Lord—health, MAR. 13, 5b ; president of Selden Society, 27, 19f
 at Savoy Hotel, on Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, FEB. 4, 10c
 in Parliament, on Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
 on manorial records (l.), FEB. 25, 13e
 HARAPPA—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : India ;—Riot : see under INDIA : Crime
 HARBORD, Gen. (U.S.A.)—on photo-telegraphy (statement), JAN. 28, 11f
 HARBORD, Mrs. Assheton—funeral, FEB. 11, 13b
 HARBORD, Prof. F. W.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 HARBORD, Mrs. May C.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
 HARBOTTLE, Mr. Edward H.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 HARCOURT, Lady—on Canadian tour for girls (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
 HARCOURT, Rev. Hubert W.—vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill, FEB. 10, 9g
 HARDCASTLE, Capt. A.—on migration of birds (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
 HARDCASTLE, Miss Mira F.—on postal services (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 HARDCASTLE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 HARDIE, Mr. G. D. :—
 at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill MAR. 30, 18a (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Army Reserve : men returned from China, FEB. 8, 9c ; —Brazil : British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
 HARDIE and Lanc, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; MAR. 16, 5e ; 17, 4f
 HARDING, Mr. Alfred—four daughters drowned in flood, JAN. 9, 14a ; (statement), 9, 16b ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 19, 9a ; funeral, 18, 9a
 HARDING, Ald. Charles—will, JAN. 13, 15d
 HARDING, Sir Edward J.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
 HARDING, Mrs. Harriette E.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—inquiry into estate, MAR. 20, 15g
 Marion Star—sale : charge, MAR. 21, 16c

- HARDING, Mr. Walter—vice-chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 15, 22*g*
- HARDINGE, Lady—law case, JAN. 13, 5*d*; 14, 4*a*
- HARDWICKE Society—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*c*
- HARDY, Judge (U.S.A.)—retires from trial of Hickman, charged with murder of girl, JAN. 27, 13*c*
- HARDY, Mr. A. C.—professor of Zoology, at Hull University, JAN. 9, 16*a*
- HARDY, Miss Elizabeth B.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- HARDY, Mr. H. H.—on Cheltenham College Register (l.), JAN. 5, 8*e*
- HARDY, Mr. Lawrence—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19*c*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 15*c*
- HARDY, Miss Theresa—death, MAR. 9, 19*e* (3* 4*); funeral, 13, 10*d*
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—health, JAN. 2, 14*e*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 14*g*; 10, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*a*; death, 12, 12*d*, 14*b*; funeral arrangements 13, 14*e*; body leaves Max Gate for Woking, 16, 12*d*; cremated, 16, 14*d*; will 27, 14*f*
- Acton, Sir E. (tribute), JAN. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- American appreciation — Prof. K. Young (s.), JAN. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Authors' Club (tribute), JAN. 17, 16*b*
- Authors' League of America (message), JAN. 13, 14*c*
- Bell, Very Rev. G. K. A. (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
- Bell, Prof. W. B. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*c*
- Biography—Miss T. Hardy : statement, FEB. 16, 14*e*; (l.) 23, 15*e*
- Birthplace—etching (photo.), JAN. 14, 16; Mr. C. Hanbury undertakes preservation, FEB. 28, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
- Bulloch, Mr. J. M. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- Carton, Mr. R. L. (poem), JAN. 17, 16*b*
- Chair of English Literature : see under WESSEX University
- Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
- Cock, Prof. A. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
- Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
- Dynasts, *The*—French translation : publication announced, FEB. 24, 10*d*
- Evans, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
- Foreign press comments, JAN. 13, 14*a*
- Gifford, Miss H. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d*
- Gosse, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- Haddon, Dr. A. C. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
- Heart—to be interred at Stinsford, JAN. 14, 12*e*; deposited in church, 16, 14*d*; interred in first wife's grave, 17, 16*c*; (photo.), 17, 18
- India—appreciation, MAR. 1, 9*c*
- Japan—order for *The Times* Literary Supplement, JAN. 19, 12*e*; appreciation, MAR. 1, 9*c*
- Keats, John—article ("Hardys and Keatases"), FEB. 28, 19*e*
- Leading articles, JAN. 12, 13*d*; 13, 13*d*
- Lockett, Mr. W. G. (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
- McKay, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*
- Manuscript—facsimile (photo.), FEB. 1, 8*c*; presented to Magdalene College, Cambridge, FEB. 1, 8*c*; sale : see under BOOK Sales
- Max Gate (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
- Memorial—statement : list of signatories, FEB. 27, 14*f*;—Brindley, Mr. H. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*;—Cockerell, Mr. S. C. (l.), JAN. 17,
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
Memorial (continued) :—
15*c*;—Contributions, MAR. 8, 19*b*; 21, 19*d*;—Stinsford Church : east window : appeal, JAN. 23, 15*c*
- Memorial service—at St. Peter's, Dorchester, JAN. 13, 14*e*; held, 17, 16*b*
- Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
- Photograph, JAN. 12, 16 (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Portrait—bequest to National Gallery, FEB. 27, 14*f*
- Royal Institute of British Architects—tribute, JAN. 24, 11*f*
- Royal sympathy (messages), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- Sainsbury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
- "Short Stories" : noticed, MAR. 30, 22*e*
- Tributes (home and abroad), JAN. 13, 13*f*, 14*a*
- Wessex scene (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
- Westminster Abbey—burial : arrangements, JAN. 13, 13*f*; 14, 12*e*; Poet's Corner (photo.), 14, 16; order of service, 16, 12*d*; described, 17, 15*f*; (photo.), 17, 18; visitors to grave, 18, 12*c*;—Inscription : Rev. C. H. Robinson (l.), 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 4*); official statement, 23, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- HARDY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*
- HARDY, Sir William B.—receives LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18*d* (4*)
- HARDY, Mr. William E.—on first ophthalmoscope (l.), MAR. 14, 12*d*
- HARE, Mr. W. Loftus :—
at Great Ormond-street, on Foundling Hospital site, FEB. 14, 16*c*
- at Holborn, on Bloomsbury town planning scheme, JAN. 11, 6*f*
- on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), JAN. 14, 7*e*; FEB. 4, 9*c*
- on London squares (Foundling Estate) (evid.), FEB. 29, 13*b*
- HAREWOOD, Lord—West Riding Territorial Army Association : tribute, JAN. 31, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- HARFORD, Mr. Frederick D.—on flood warnings at Leningrad (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
- HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T.—on supertax (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*
- HARINGTON, Col. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8*f*
- HARKER, Mr. R. S.—at Liverpool, on Canadian wheat, JAN. 18, 14*c*
- HARKNESS, Mrs. Anna (U.S.A.)—will, JAN. 26, 11*e*
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts for new vessels placed with, JAN. 24, 11*e*; 19*f* (19*g*, 4*); MAR. 29, 10*b*
- HARLEY, Mr. Robert G.—fraudulent prospectus charge, JAN. 17, 11*e*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*d*
- HARLING, Detective John : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin
- HARMAN, Mr. S. T.—director of Transvaal (North) Gold Mining Company, FEB. 29, 23*f*
- HARMER, Sir Sydney—at Zoological Society, on Great Barrier Reef investigation, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—endows Lord Northcliffe Chair at University College, London, FEB. 18, 14*a*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—vice-chairman of Newspaper Proprietors' Association, JAN. 12, 9*c*; to preside at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, FEB. 16, 11*g*;

- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond (continued) :—
purchases Mereworth Castle, MAR. 23,
25*f*
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR.
30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester :—
Hawkins, Adm. Sir J.—portrait by
Zuccaro : presents to town of
Plymouth, JAN. 10, 12*d*
at Memorial Hall, on Daily Mail Trust,
Ltd., JAN. 12, 19*a*
- HARNETT, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 27,
17*d*
- HARNETT, Lampard and Heilbut, Ltd.—
formed, JAN. 3, 18*e*
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
at Lancaster, on Liberal Party ; next
General election, FEB. 1, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Landed Property
Agents Bill, FEB. 29, 8*d* ;—Local
taxation, FEB. 15, 8*b* ;—London
Midland and Scottish Railway
(Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8*f* ;
—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR.
17, 7*c* ;—Unemployment : relief,
FEB. 15, 8*b*
on Racecourse Betting Bill (1.), MAR.
16, 15*e*
- HAROLD, William H.—bribery charge, FEB.
9, 7*g* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 5*g*
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company,
Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f* ;—Meet-
ing, MAR. 30, 26*d* ;—Report, MAR. 21,
28*b*
- HARPER, Mr. C. H.—leaves St. Helena,
MAR. 22, 15*g*
- HARPER, Sir Edgar—on London squares
(evid.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
- HARPER, George—breach of coalmining
regulations charge, MAR. 28, 5*d*
- HARPER, Rear-Adm. J. E. T. :—
on Jutland, Battle of (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*g*
on Navy (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*g*
- HARPER, Mr. Sydney C.—death, FEB. 7, 16*e*
(3* 4*)
- HARPER, Mr. Thomas F.—on customs duty :
collection (1.), JAN. 5, 13*e*
- HARPER (Sydney) and Sons, Messrs.—
brokerage account taken over, FEB. 18,
19*g*
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College—egg-
laying trials : see under POULTRY :
Egg-laying
- HARRINGTON, Mr. Cecil C.—will, JAN. 16,
15*d*
- HARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN.
10, 17*d*
- HARRIS—land raids : see under LEWIS,
Isle of
- HARRIS, Sir Austin E.—at Cannon-street
Hotel, on Lloyds Bank, FEB. 4, 19*a*
(F.N.), 4, 17*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. Barak J.—will, JAN. 27, 17*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Bernard K.—*These Interna-
tionals* : produced, FEB. 27, 9*e* ; 28,
14*b* (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Mr. Chamanski—will, FEB. 23,
17*d*
- HARRIS, Col. Sir David—at Kimberley, on
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.,
JAN. 4, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 17*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. David—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Edward—law case, FEB. 17,
5*b* ; 18, 5*a*
- HARRIS, Mrs. Emma M.—will, MAR. 3, 17*g*
- HARRIS, George—theft charge, JAN. 2, 11*f*
- HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson—on Easter (1.),
FEB. 28, 12*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. John H.—on Commonwealth
Trust, Ltd. (1.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Max G.—acquitted, FEB. 29, 5*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
on Becontree housing estate—develop-
ment (statement), JAN. 12, 22*a*
in Parliament, on Local Authorities
Bill, MAR. 14, 8*e*
on London floods—need of central
control (1.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
on London government (1.), JAN. 31,
8*d* ; FEB. 8, 10*d*
- HARRIS, Canon R. W. :—
at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-
book measure, MAR. 30, 11*d*
on Prayer-book—amended text (1.),
MAR. 26, 18*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Spencer C.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- HARRIS, Ald. Stephen—will, JAN. 30, 15*d* ;
FEB. 2, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. William B.—inquest, JAN. 3,
9*f* ; will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- HARRIS, William H.—inquest, JAN. 6, 14*e*
- HARRIS (W. J.) and Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, MAR. 14, 22*e* ;—Report, MAR. 21,
28*a*
- HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violincello re-
cital, FEB. 3, 10*c* ; MAR. 9, 12*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. E.—on Kenya Colony :
article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. George J.—presentation
made, FEB. 28, 5*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. H. S.—on pigeons of York
Minster (1.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
- HARRISON, Mr. W.—endows two scholarships
at Bradford Grammar School, JAN. 10, 7*c*
- HARRISON, Mr. W. W.—on Thames oil
eargoes (evid.), JAN. 20, 8*d* (4*) ; 25, 6*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. William—at Edinburgh,
on Inveresk Paper Company, JAN. 20,
23*a*
- HARRISON, Barber and Company, Ltd.—
report, FEB. 15, 25*f*
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend,
MAR. 16, 22*g*
on share numbers, distinguishing (1.
quoted : F.N.), MAR. 19, 22*d*
- HARRODS, Ltd.—accountant, chief : change,
MAR. 14, 21*f* ;—General manager ap-
pointed, JAN. 16, 18*f* ;—Meeting, MAR.
6, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*c* ;—Report, FEB.
9, 24*g* ; (F.N.) ; 9, 21*c* ; 23, 20*g* (F.N.),
23, 19*c* ;—Sales, JAN. 5, 9*e* ; 9, 11*d* ;
13, 9*f* ; FEB. 2, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ;—Trade
notices, FEB. 13, 9*f* ; 20, 9*e* ; 27, 16*c* ;
MAR. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 26, 13*e*
- HARROGATE—water supply : diviner's re-
port, MAR. 15, 11*f*
- HARROW—boundaries : extension scheme,
JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—Girls' County School :
scholarship endowed by Mr. G. H.
Hallam, JAN. 19, 9*g*
- HARROW School—Easter term commences,
JAN. 24, 12*a* ;—Heads of houses, JAN.
31, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Officers' Training
Corps : field day (photo.), FEB. 25, 16*b* ;
—Scholarships, MAR. 12, 16*e* ;—Terms :
notice, FEB. 21, 13*g*
- HARROW Weald—inclosure in Wealdstone :
see WEALDSTONE
- HARSTON, Capt. Theodore T.—body found,
MAR. 5, 11*g*
- HART, Albert G.—avoiding payment of fare
charge, MAR. 30, 13*f*
- HART, Angel H.—inquest, FEB. 24, 11*b* ;
28, 5*f*
- HART, Mr. Clement C. P.—will, MAR. 19, 17*d*
- HART, Mr. Frank C. (Ontario)—at Glasgow,
on co-operative farming, FEB. 17, 11*a*
- HART, Mr. H. G.—on Khuzistan (1.), JAN.
31, 8*e*
- HART, Mr. Henry E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*b*

- HART-Davis, Rev. Richard H.—death, JAN. 17, 16e; will, MAR. 31, 7f
- HARTING, Mr. James E.—death, JAN. 17, 16d; will, MAR. 8, 17d
- HARTINGTON, Lord—member of Miners' Welfare Fund Committee, MAR. 3, 14e in Parliament, on Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c;—Unemployment : distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8c
- HARTLEY, Mr. Charles R.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold B.— knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- HARTLEY, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- HARTLEY, Rev. R.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- HARTLEY, Miss Rosa M.—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- HARTLEY, Mr. and Mrs. William—diamond wedding, MAR. 17, 9g
- HARTOPP, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- HARTRIDGE, Reginald A. R.—Prince Consort prize at Cambridge, JAN. 28, 14f
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—health, MAR. 5, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
- Greater London Left Wing Movement : resolution, FEB. 27, 16d
- HARVARD, Capt. C. E.—on rubber : restriction inquiry (l.), FEB. 21, 17c
- HARVARD University—observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
- HARVEST, Mr. D. R.—on Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- HARVEY, Mr. A.—on broadcasting and Empire (l.), JAN. 3, 17b
- HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. A. F. B.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- HARVEY, Mr. C. M. Barclay :—
in Parliament, on Brazil : British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e;—British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8c
- HARVEY, Sir Charles—death, FEB. 1, 9d
- HARVEY, Mr. Charles M.—Crown of Italy, JAN. 25, 9d
- HARVEY, Mr. D. W. (Canada)—leaves for London, FEB. 4, 11g
- HARVEY, Mr. Eric—violin recital, MAR. 12, 12b
- HARVEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c
- HARVEY, Mr. George—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—arrives at Plymouth, JAN. 13, 15b
- HARVEY, Mr. Gilmour A.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—health, JAN. 21, 10d; 23, 10b; 25, 14f; FEB. 6, 11g
- HARVEY, John : see JONES, David H. J.
- HARVEY, Miss May E. J.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- HARVEY, Miss Muriel—at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph programmes for children, MAR. 16, 12c
- HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- HARVEY, Stanley—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g; 10, 11b; 11, 7c (3* 4*); 14, 5g
- HARVEY, Mr. T.—action against Mr. K. Nariman, JAN. 28, 11f
- HARVEY, Dr. William—“ De Mota Cordis ” : tercentenary of publication : eelebration arrangements, FEB. 18, 7c
- HARVEY, Mr. William D.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- HARVEY, Fisk and Sons—partners admitted, JAN. 6, 17g
- HARVEY, Niehols and Company, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8c; 16, 9d; 23, 9b;—Trade notice, FEB. 9, 11e; 20, 9c; 27, 16c
- HARVEY, Trinder and Van Ommeren, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 2, 22g
- HARWARD, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- HARWICH—Education Committee : closing of Esplanade Infants' School : parents' attitude, MAR. 9, 11g;—Harbour Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a; MAR. 28, 8a
- HASKELL, Mr. Arnold L.—“ Some Studies in Ballet ” : noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- HASKELL, Mr. George D. (U.S.A.)—awarded damages against estate of late Mr. J. B. Duke, FEB. 16, 14b
- HASKELL, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on Walter Hines Page Fellowship (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 16c (2* 3* 4*)
- HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Crosby-square, on Eastern Bank, MAR. 29, 24d; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- HASLAM, Mr. Arthur—on protection of investors (l.), FEB. 10, 10e; 28, 12b
- HASLAM, Sydney G. M.—aequitted, MAR. 24, 11e
- HASSIZ, Vice-Consul (Russia)—executed in Canton, JAN. 18, 14a
- HASTINGS—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 15, 9d;—Musical festival : see under MUSIC : Festivals ;—St. Mary in the Castle : 850th anniversary celebrated, JAN. 28, 9f
- HASTINGS, Lord—infant daughter christened, MAR. 31, 17c
- HASTINGS, Mr. B. Maedonald—death, FEB. 22, 19d; funeral, 25, 15c; will, MAR. 28, 19d
- HASTINGS, Capt. Frank A.—eentenary of death : eelebration arrangements, MAR. 15, 13c (3* 4*)
- HASTINGS, Mrs. Graham—on Westminster String Quartet (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- HASTINGS, Warren :—
Anderson, Capt. D. M. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e; 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- Caspersz, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- Cotton, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- Druce, Dr. G. C. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- Epigram on Burke—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8c; 11, 8a;—Hopwood, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d;—Power, Mr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e;—Thomas, Mr. F. M. (l.), JAN. 2, 10c
- Law, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 4, 8b
- Link with—Martineau, Miss V. (l.), JAN. 12, 8g;—Thomson, Col. W. D. (l.), JAN. 9, 15d
- Melvill, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- Portrait (inset) by Sir J. Reynolds : see ART—Reynolds—Barwell Group
- Reynolds, Rev. C. P. H. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- Wansborough, Mrs. E. F. A. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22f
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company—report, FEB. 25, 17g
- HASUND, M. (Norway) — Minister for Church, FEB. 14, 13b
- HASWELL, Capt. G. G.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- HATHERLEY, Mr. V. D.—on Canadian tariff changes (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- HATHORNE, Cdr. W. C. S.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- HATS—article, FEB. 22, 17f
- HATT, Mr. A. S.—presentation, JAN. 16, 9g
- HATT, Edwin T.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 3, 9c; 10, 16e (3* 4*); 14, 9c; 21, 7c (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 4c; 18, 4f; MAR. 3, 9d
- HATTON, Mr.—on black currants (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 20c

- HATTON, Mr. Denys F.—on lions : stalking by car (art.), JAN. 21, 11f ; (photo.), 21, 14
- HATTON, Mr. H. E.—law case, MAR. 31, 4e
- HATVANY, Baron (Hungary)—anti-Hungarian propaganda : tried ; sentenced, FEB. 3, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- HAUPTMANN, Herr Gerhart—membership of Prussian Academy of Arts : decision, JAN. 25, 12d
- HAUTBOY : see under WORDS and phrases
- HAVANA—emigration and immigration, International conference on : see under EMIGRATION ; — Pan-American conference : see PAN-AMERICAN conference
- HAVELL, Mr. Alfred C.—death, MAR. 16, 19c
- HAVERSHAM Grange—purchase : Surrey County Council's decision, MAR. 14, 13f
- HAVRE—port developments : Lord Kylsant (s.), MAR. 14, 24a ; (F.N.), 14, 21d
- HAWARD, Sir Harry—at Trocadero Restaurant, on electrical development, JAN. 18, 7f ; 19, 10a (3* 4*)
- HAWES, Cdr. M. A.—biographical, MAR. 1, 5f
- HAWICK—Maternity Home : gift of £2,000 by Mr. N. W. Grieve, MAR. 8, 11g
- HAWKE, Lord — luncheon, JAN. 12, 5g at Sheffield, on cricket (s.), JAN. 26, 7a
- HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 18, 8a
- HAWKE, Sir John A. (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; Judge of High Court, FEB. 9, 14d ; sworn in, 9, 5f ; opens Lincoln City Assizes, 10, 11g ; received by King : knighted, MAR. 29, 19b
- HAWKER, Miss Louisa F. M.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on shop hours report (l.), JAN. 5, 8b
- HAWKES, Mr. Jesse :—
on farm buildings—cost (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
on farm produce—prices (l.), JAN. 23, 18d
- HAWKES, Paymr.-Cdr. W. M.—biographical, FEB. 18, 22g
- HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 26d
- HAWKESFORD, Rev. J. B.—death, JAN. 14, 15d
- HAWKESLEY, Miss Cordelia J.—on Westminster Gas Company (l.), JAN. 9, 15e
- HAWKINS, Adm. Sir John—portrait : presented to Plymouth, JAN. 10, 12d
- HAWKRIDGE, Mr. H. L.—*The Pilgrim's Quest* produced, JAN. 30, 15f
- HAWKSLEY, Vice-Adm. J. R. P.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7c, 12f
- HAWLEY, Frederick W.—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 19, 9c ; MAR. 5, 11d
- HAWLEY, Mrs. Jane—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 19, 9a
- HAWORTH—parsonage : see under BRONTE Society
- HAWORTH, Sir Arthur—on cotton trade : wages and hours (statement), JAN. 11, 14b
- HAWTHORN, Leslie and Company—contract secured, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- HAWTHORNS Hotel (Bournemouth) Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21c
- HAWTREY, Mrs. Maria C.—law case, JAN. 20, 5b ; 21, 4f ; 25, 6a ; 26, 5c ; FEB. 8, 5d
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—“Currency and Credit” (new ed. ; F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c
- HAY, Mr. C. M. V. Dalrymple—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 18, 5d
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7c
- HAYES, Mr. Claude—art exhibition, FEB. 24, 12d
- HAYES, Enoch—theft charge, MAR. 14, 5g ; 15, 9e
- HAYES, Mr. J. H.—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 23, 14d
in Parliament, on Firearms Bill, MAR. 29, 8b
- HAYES, John—coining charge, JAN. 11, 9c (3* 4*)
- HAYES, Miss Patricia—Bancroft Gold Medal of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, MAR. 28, 14b ; 29, 14b (3* 4*) ; photograph, 29, 20
- HAYES, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- HAYES, Candy and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b
- HAYHURST, Mr. William—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- HAYMAN, Mrs. M. George—on collection of house refuse (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- HAYMARKET Theatre, MAR. 1, 12c ; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
on divorce law reform (l.), MAR. 17, 8b
on Metropolitan Railway Company's lighting (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- HAYNES, Col. K. E.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- HAYNES, Mr. S. H. S.—on electoral anomalies (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- HAYS, Ald. Sir Marshall—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- HAYS, Mr. Will H. (U.S.A.)—leaves for France, MAR. 28, 14c (3* 4*)
on Teapot Dome oil lease (evid.), MAR. 2, 13f ; 3, 11e (3* 4*) ; 14, 16b
- HAYTER, Lord—re-elected president of Imperial Industries Club, JAN. 13, 14e
- HAYTER, Miss Olive—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 11c (3* 4*)
- HAYTON, Mr. Edward C.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- HAYWARD, Frank B.—shooting charge, JAN. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
- HAYWARD, Frederick W.: see MURDERS—Collinson
- HAZEL, Dr. A. E. W.—president of National Education Association, JAN. 25, 11b
at Central Hall, on officialism in education, JAN. 25, 11b
on Dickens's knowledge of law (l.), FEB. 20, 13e
- HEAD, Canon F. W.—at Church House, on spirit of life in religion, JAN. 12, 10c
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester :—
at Gloucester Cathedral, on Church unity, JAN. 2, 9e
at Lydney, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 26, 15f
at May Fair Hotel, on Yugoslav Society of Great Britain, MAR. 16, 16c
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 25, 15c ; FEB. 4, 13e ; 16, 10c ; MAR. 27, 17c
- HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
in Parliament, on China : piracy, MAR. 23, 8e ;—Navy : dockyards ; invalidating regulations ; fuel ; use of personnel in films, MAR. 16, 8e, g ; *Royal Oak* courts-martial, 23, 8c ; e ; Singapore base ; invalidating procedure ; dockyards ; co-ordination of Staffs, 23, 8c
on German Navy—salvage of vessels sunk at Scapa Flow (statement), MAR. 15, 16e
on pulverized fuel (statement), FEB. 20, 22a

- HEADLAM, Sir John—on use of the spur (l.), JAN. 11, 13c
- HEADLEY, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- "HEADMASTER, The"—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 25, 13c
- HEALE, Joseph—conviction quashed, MAR. 10, 4c
- HEALEY, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- HEALTH:—
Education—council, central: constituted, JAN. 30, 7d;—Newman, Sir G.: "Handbook of Suggestions": reviewed, JAN. 30, 7d
Newman, Sir G. (lect.), MAR. 22, 11d
Oliver, Sir T. (add.), MAR. 21, 11c
- HEALTH, Ministry of:—
Finance—estimates, supplementary: details, FEB. 11, 7f (7c, 3* 4*); vote agreed in committee of supply, 21, 9a; 22, 8g (4*)
Inspector, bogus—police warning, MAR. 23, 5c
- HEALTH, public:—
Registrar-General—report for 1927: leading article, JAN. 20, 15d
- Vermin, destruction of—Bill: provisions (P.N.), MAR. 17, 14c (3* 4*); 20, 16g; in Lords: rejected, 28, 8a (and 4*);—Bull, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 19, 10c
- Visitors—conference (Women Sanitary Inspectors and Health Visitors Association), JAN. 3, 7b; 4, 7d; 5, 7d; 6, 7e; 9, 9c; (Caxton Hall), 18, 17c
- HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—entertained at dinner at King's Inns, JAN. 30, 12g; audience of King, FEB. 10, 17b; guest of Gray's Inn, 16, 17f; in Cairo, 24, 13g; MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
Governor-General—official dinner given on retiring, JAN. 9, 11c; services during office: Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), 9, 11c
at Dublin, on his period of office as Governor-General: tribute to King George V; non-interference of British in Irish affairs, JAN. 9, 11e
- HEAPS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 22, 16d
- HEARLE, Cdr. C. P.—on Ex-Imperial Services Association of Queensland (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- HEAT—Dr. A. Smithells (lect.), JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3* 4*)
- HEATH, Lady—Pretoria-Buluwayo flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and Flights—Airette
- HEATH, Mr. A. H.—on country telephones (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert—to attend Paris conference on credit insurance (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Trade Indemnity Company, FEB. 9, 22f; (F.N.), 9, 21c
- HEATH, William—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9g
- HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor Ltd—financial difficulties: receivership and manager: directors' announcement (F.N.), FEB. 11, 16b; 21, 23c
- HEATHCOTE, Col. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 22, 9b
- HEATHCOTE, Mr. Dudley—lecture given, MAR. 31, 17f
- HEATHCOTE, Mr. Thornhill B.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- HEATING:—
Roman method—Engleheart, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 24, 10c;—Fraser-Harris, Mr. D. F. (l.), MAR. 22, 17e;—
- HEATING:—
Roman method (continued):—
Green, Rev. H. W. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c;—Neligan, Dr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 30, 12f
- HEATON, Thomas—wounding charge, JAN. 16, 9e (3* 4*); MAR. 16, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
- HEAWOOD, Prof. Percy J.—secretary of Durham Castle Preservation Committee, MAR. 15, 11a
- HEBRON, mosque at: see under PALESTINE—Mahomedans
- HECHT, Mr. Charles E.—at University College, London, on housekeeping for institutions, JAN. 5, 7a
- HECHT, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- HECHT, Mr. N. F. S.—on aerial navigation: rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- HEDGES, Mr. F. A. Mitchell—law case, FEB. 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a;—Fraud upon, attempted: see ARNOLD, Frederick G.
- HEDIN, Dr. Sven—expedition to north-western parts of China: at Hainan, FEB. 9, 13g; at Urumtsi, MAR. 16, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- HEELIS, Mrs. H. B.—on vicissitudes of historical documents (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- HEFFERMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 16, 13e
- HEFFORD, Miss—at Chester, on headship of mixed schools, JAN. 5, 7d
- HEFLIN, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Governor Smith's candidature for Presidency, JAN. 20, 13f; 21, 9e (3* 4*)
- HEIBERG, Dr. (Denmark)—death, JAN. 5, 8f
- HEIDELBURG University—American contribution, JAN. 5, 15c
- HEILBUTH, Mr. George—portrait presented to Westminster City Council, FEB. 17, 11g
- HEIN: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders
- HEINIG, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on *Phæbus* Film Company, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
- HEJAZ:—
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
King, ex: see ALI
King: see IBN Saud
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—in South Africa, FEB. 25, 15b
- HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—on Wright flying machine (l.), FEB. 9, 15e
- HELENIC Corporation, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d; registered, 11, 18g; particulars, 27, 20e, 21a
- HEILWIG, Dr. (Germany)—sentenced, MAR. 31, 13d
- HELM, Rev. G. F.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- HELM, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- HELSINGFORS—loan (1911): bonds cancelled, FEB. 17, 21g, 26b
- HEMELIERS-SHENLEY, Mme.—dinner, JAN. 7, 13c
- HEMELRYK, Mr. Francis J.—on egg marketing (l.), JAN. 31, 8e
- HEMMING, Mr. H.—on air survey: Zambezi (l.), FEB. 11, 11d; in Rhodesia (l.), 25, 8a
- HENDERSON, Miss Adelaide F.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Alexander S.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur:—
at Burnley, on unemployment relief; coalmining industry, JAN. 11, 14c; on reorganization of industry; foreign policy, 12, 6f; surtax on wealth; Labour Party policy, 13,

- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
 at Burnley (continued) :—
 14d ; on cotton trade; industrial cooperation conference, MAR. 26, 18c
 at Lewes, on next General election; Labour Party; Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 30, 14b
 in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9c :—Unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 8c
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
- HENDERSON, Mr. C. J.—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 11, 9b
- HENDERSON, Mr. Craig—on Thames oil cargoes (cvid.), JAN. 27, 5f
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. G. L. P.—on South African air routes: use of German machines (statement), MAR. 23, 13b
- HENDERSON, Capt. Harry J.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. Morris—associate member of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 22, 16c
- HENDERSON, Capt. R. G. H.—Good Service pension, FEB. 29, 10e
- HENDERSON, Capt. R. R.—in Parliament, on motor industry, MAR. 2, 7d
- HENDERSON, Sir Vivian—chairman of advisory committee on probation and after-care, MAR. 29, 13b
 Factories Bill—receives deputation from Council of Industrial Medicine, MAR. 27, 11c
 at House of Commons, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, MAR. 9, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*); on Petroleum Bill, 21, 10e ; on Shops Bill, 30, 11e
- at Mansion House, on shop hours; Shops Bill, MAR. 16, 9c
- at St. Ermins Hotel, on industrial safety; Home Office Industrial Museum, MAR. 21, 11b
- in Parliament, on Brazil: British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Cinematograph: film censorship, MAR. 1, 8c, 14f ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8c ; 30, 9e (3* 4*);—Grosvenor House flats scheme, FEB. 21, 8b ;—Houses of Parliament: stonework, FEB. 14, 8a ;—Hyde Park: loud speakers, MAR. 15, 8b ;—Petroleum Bill, MAR. 7, 9g ;—St. Helens: police administration: inquiry, FEB. 1, 9b ; 22, 8g (4*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. William H.—death, FEB. 11, 12f
- HENDLEY, Mrs. E. M.—on collection of Customs duty (l.), JAN. 6, 13d
- HENDON—boundaries: proposed inclusion of Wealdstone, JAN. 10, 8d ; scheme amended, 30, 9b ;—Chandos Arms: licence transferred to new building, FEB. 27, 7d
- HENDON Traders' Association—dinner, JAN. 27, 9a
- HENDRICK, Mrs. Henrietta—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c
- HENDRY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. P.:—
 in Parliament, on Liberal Party: land policy, MAR. 15, 8e ; 16, 8f (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 8g
- HENEKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William C. G.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6f
- HENEKEYES, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- HENLEY, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d
- HENN, Sir Sydney—chairman of Forster's Glass Company, Ltd., JAN. 21, 15g
 on Kenya Colony—big game in (l.), JAN. 5, 6b
- HENNESSY, Sir George—Treasurer of Household, JAN. 14, 12a ; Deputy Chief Whip, 14, 12b ; received by King: delivers wand of office, FEB. 7, 17a
- HENNING, Mr. Sidney R.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HENRY, Prince : see GLOUCESTER, Duke of
- HENRY, Lady—hunting accident, MAR. 19, 17d ; health, 22, 16d ; 23, 17c ; 31, 17b
- HENRY, Miss L. S.—completes 40 years' service with Post Office, MAR. 29, 13g
- HENRY, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c
- HENRY, Mr. William—death, MAR. 23, 16e (3* 4*)
- HENRY, Sir William—at Winchester House, on Tin Selection Trust, JAN. 20, 22b
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend passed, JAN. 21, 18e :—Report, FEB. 23, 20f
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham :—
 " Book and the Vote, The "—reviewed, FEB. 25, 15c
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19a
 at Durham, on Prayer-book revision, MAR. 26, 21c
 at Durham Cathedral, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 2, 9d
 at Newcastle, on preservation of Durham Castle, MAR. 15, 11a
 on martyrdom and truth (l.), FEB. 28, 12a ; MAR. 6, 12c
- HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Miss—death, JAN. 31, 15d
- HEPWORTH and Grandage, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 11, 16a, d
- HERALDRY :—
 Lions of England—derivatives: Mr. G. A. H. Samuel (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
 Scottish Officers of Arms—Tabards: Lion replaced, FEB. 1, 16c
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—
 " Trials of Topsy, The "—noticed, MAR. 30, 22c
 on London flood (l.), JAN. 12, 13c
- HERBERT, Sir Alfred :—
 at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11b
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on engineering industry, MAR. 22, 11c
- HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey—at Manchester, on Liberal Party, JAN. 4, 9c
- HERBERT, Judge Charles—Administrator of Norfolk Island, MAR. 5, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)
- HERBERT, Mr. D.—at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 16, 9c
- HERBERT, George F.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 31, 4g
- HERBERT, Col. George S.—gentleman usher to King, FEB. 4, 15b
- HERBERT, Mr. J. Basil—on Westminster housing (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn :—
 on Darwen Church disturbances (statement), FEB. 1, 11c
 on Whalley Abbey purchase by Blackburn diocese (l.), MAR. 26, 12c
- HERBERT, Mr. R.—private secretary to Sir G. Chrystal, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)
- HERCOMBE, Mr. and Mrs.—leaves Calcutta in lifeboat in attempt to reach Australia, JAN. 7, 9g
- HERCULANEUM : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- HERDMAN, Lady—on long service (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- " HER Doctor"—on late Lady Pontifex (l.), FEB. 7, 16e

- HEREDITY—talent : see under BIRTHRATE
—Decline
- HEREFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 3, 15b
Hereford Breed Annual and Breeders' Guide
—noticed, MAR. 26, 22b
- HEREFORD Cathedral—intercession services announced, MAR. 5, 17c
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society—show and sale : see under CATTLE—Sales
- HEREFORDSHIRE County Council—chairman : resignation ; presentation, JAN. 12, 9b
- HERFORD, Mr. C. H.—“The Year's Work in English Studies, Vol. 7” : noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
- HERFT, Herr (Germany)—conversation with King of Afghanistan : Socialist Press comment, FEB. 24, 13c ; denial, 25, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
in Reichstag, on emergency programme, FEB. 28, 15c
- HERMAN, Dr. Robert A.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- HERMANN, Mr. Paul—violincello recital, FEB. 27, 8d
- HERMANT, M. Abel (France)—received into Academy, JAN. 27, 16e (3* 4*)
- HERMES, Miss Gertrude—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 19d
- HERMITAGE, William—theft charge, FEB. 28, 13g
- HERMON-HODGE, Cdr. C. P.—biographical, JAN. 25, 5e
- HERNE Bay—tidal wave : Miss M. I. White (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e
- HERON, Mr. Crawford—at Hotel Victoria, on oyster industry, FEB. 24, 4g
- HERON-MAXWELL, Sir Ivor—death, FEB. 21, 18e ; funeral, 23, 17c
- HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- HERRERA, Dr. Luis Ade (Uruguay)—heads mission to England, FEB. 6, 15f ; arrives in London, 11, 13b ; guest of Sir A. Chamberlain, 14, 17b ; dinner given by Latin-American Society of Great Britain at Savoy Hotel, 15, 16a ; guest of Latin-American Society, 15, 17f ; gives dinner to meet Sir A. Chamberlain, 16, 9f, 17c ; received by Prince of Wales, 16, 17b ; dinner party, 16, 17e ; G.B.E., 17, 16c ; visits Waterlow and Sons' factory at Watford, 25, 15c
at Foreign Office, on services of Lord Ponsonby to Uruguay, FEB. 17, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- at Ritz Hotel, on relations with Great Britain, FEB. 16, 9f ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
- at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-foreign relations, FEB. 15, 16a
- HERRICK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to be superseded as District Attorney of New York State, MAR. 10, 11g
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—returns to Paris, JAN. 21, 10d
France, revised arbitration treaty with —discusses with M. Briand, FEB. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- HERRING, Mrs. Catharine A.—100th birthday, MAR. 29, 11d
- HERRING, Ernest G.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—opens Lyons Fair, MAR. 6, 15g
at Lyons, on imprisoned French Communists, JAN. 31, 11b (3* 4*) ; on political programme, FEB. 21, 15d
- at Paris, on British Institute, JAN. 18, 11b ; 19, 11c (3* 4*)
- on State property—non-return of lent objects (statement), JAN. 9, 13b
- HERSCHER, Col. (France)—Commandant to Ecole Spéciale Militaire at Saint-Cyr, MAR. 19, 13g
- HERTFORDSHIRE—town planning : Regional Planning Committee's report, MAR. 26, 11c
- HERTZ, Dr. J. H.—lays foundation stone of new synagogue at Sunderland, MAR. 15, 11g
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) :—Ministry : see under AFRICA, South Union—expansion (views ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13f
at Cape Town, on British schoolboys' visit, MAR. 24, 14f
- at Lydenburg, on Republic ; flag question ; native affairs, JAN. 14, 12a
- in Parliament, on Boer settlers in Angola, MAR. 1, 14d (14g, 3* 4*) ; on Women's Suffrage Bill, 3, 11b ; on status of Dominions ; neutrality, 9, 14e ; 27, 16c
- on natives—policy : reply to Church protest (art. quoted), JAN. 26, 11f ; Bills (statement), 27, 13b (3* 4*)
- HESPEROPITHECUS : see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Man, earliest
- HESSE, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, MAR. 26, 14c
- HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g
- HEWART, Lord—on Charles Dickens : Bardell v. Pickwick (art.), FEB. 14, 15c
- HEWENS, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- HEWETT, Rev. George M. A.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- HEWETT, Mr. John H. C.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- HEWITT family—law case, MAR. 9, 5e
- HEWITSON, Mr. E.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- HEWITT, Miss A. G.—at Chester, on girls and boys : equality in examinations, JAN. 5, 7d
- HEWITT, Stoker Arthur—court-martial, FEB. 18, 9e
- HEWITT, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- HEWITT, Capt. G.—on London floods (int.), JAN. 13, 9a
- HEWITT, Mr. H. W.—law case, FEB. 22, 5d ; 23, 5b
- HEWITT, Rev. J. F.—on late Mr. M. Christopher : memorial (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- HEWITT, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- HEWITT, Mr. Ralph—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- HEWITT, William—drowned, JAN. 4, 14c
- HEWITT (F.) and Son (1927), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 18, 18a, e (19b, 4*)
- HEWITT String Quartet—concert, JAN. 20, 12c ; 21, 8d (3* 4*)
- HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice—“The Iliad of Homer : The First Twelve Staves” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- HEWORTH Coal Company—law case, MAR. 12, 11e
- HEXT, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W. B.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 28, 23c
- HEY, Mr. Spurley—at Scarborough, on value of central schools, JAN. 7, 15c
- HEYE, Gen. (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d
- HEYGATE, Mr. John E. N.—on wild flower protection (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
- HEYMAN, Mr. M.—on enamelled zinc sheets (evid.), JAN. 17, 11b
- HEYMANSON, Mr. S. H.—on telephone inquiries (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- HEYNN, Mr. Frederick L.—death, FEB. 7, 16e
- HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F., Bp. of Southwell—health, MAR. 2, 17b ; 3, 15b ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (statement), 21, 18d

- HEYWOOD, Maj. H. F.—received by King, FEB. 25, 15b
- HEZLETT, Mr. James—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- HI, William (Siam)—importing of arms charge, MAR. 24, 5g ; 31, 11c (3* 4*)
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22c
- HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
- HICHENS, Mr. William L.—member of Athenæum, MAR. 7, 19c
- at Bradford, on industrial revival : costs of production, JAN. 14, 14b
- at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on surtax on wealth; death duties, FEB. 23, 23g
- at Plymouth, on industrial conditions; wages; national economy, FEB. 6, 7c (3* 4*)
- on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd.—report (1.), MAR. 6, 12d
- HICKEN, Mr. Harry—general secretary, Derbyshire Miners' Association, JAN. 16, 9g
- HICKEY, George—robbery with violence charge, JAN. 14, 9g
- HICKLEY, Mr. L. W. North—at Lincoln's Inn-fields, on Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, MAR. 28, 25c ; (F.N.), 28, 21c
- HICKMAN, Mr. Kenneth W.—partner with Edward de Stein and Co., JAN. 4, 18c
- HICKMAN, William E. : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Parker
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—visits Naples, JAN. 16, 11g
- HICKS, Mr. George—attends International Federation of Trade Unions Council meeting, JAN. 18, 11e
- at London, on labour problems; nationalization of capital, JAN. 14, 14f
- HICKS, Mr. Henry J.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HICKS, Mr. R. D.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- HICKS, Mr. Seymour—leaves for Canadian tour, JAN. 2, 12b
- at Toronto, on English theatrical companies in Canada, FEB. 20, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- HICKS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- HICKSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Samuel—death, MAR. 24, 16d (3* 4*)
- HIDE and Company—report, MAR. 17, 19g
- HIDES—marine insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine
- HIEATT, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- HIGGINS, Bailie—at Glasgow, on electricity department, FEB. 25, 14b (3* 4*)
- HIGGINS, Rev. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 18, 15c
- HIGGINS, Sir George—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Wm. France, Fenwick and Co., FEB. 22, 24a
- HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshall Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on air speed record: British attempt, MAR. 17, 7g
- HIGGINSON, Mr. Edward G. F.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- HIGGINSON, Lieut.-Col. Gordon S.—death, FEB. 18, 14a
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles—at Kensington, on salesmanship; advertising, FEB. 28, 13a
- HIGHAM, Commissioned Shipwright R.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c ; (F.N.), 7, 22b ; 24, 20b, 23d
- HIGHLAND Society in London—banquet, FEB. 10, 17b
- HIGHWAY Engineering Chair: see under LONDON University
- HIGH Wycombe—Parish Church: organist completes 50 years' service, FEB. 20, 15d ;—Town Hall: organ: renewal scheme, JAN. 31, 9g
- HIGNEY, Mary—thief charge, FEB. 6, 7d
- HIGSON, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- HIKMAT Beg Sulaiman (Iraq)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 12, 11c
- HILBERT, Prof. D.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- HILDESLEY, Mr. Alfred—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 4, 9c
- HILDYARD, Mr. G. M. T.—biographical; Judge of County Courts, FEB. 13, 9c
- HILDYARD, Col. R. J. T.—appointment, MAR. 22, 9b
- HILES, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 21d
- HILEY, Lady—launches *British Honour*, MAR. 8, 16e
- HILL, Dr. A. Bradford—report on humidity in cotton mills, JAN. 9, 8g
- HILL, Dr. A. W.—in Wellington, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*) ; in Singapore, MAR. 21, 15f on Dutch East Indies—palm oil industry (views), MAR. 21, 15f
- HILL, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- HILL, Dr. C. A.—on vitamin D: synthetic production (statement), JAN. 27, 11a ; (1.), FEB. 7, 10d
- HILL, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- HILL, Mr. Edmund—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- HILL, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- HILL, Mr. F. W.—resigning from City of London School, FEB. 4, 9g
- HILL, Mr. Geoffrey—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- HILL, Mr. H. W.—resigns as director of Thomas Cook and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21g ; 10, 19a
- HILL, Mr. J. R.—fatal accident, JAN. 30, 9g
- HILL, Mr. James W. G.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HILL, Mr. John—on trade unions: minority movement (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 9f (9d, 4*)
- HILL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HILL, Dr. Leonard :—
- at King Alfred School Society, on sunshine and health, JAN. 7, 7c (7g, 3* 4*)
- at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- HILL, Mr. Lionel L. (South Australia)—on immigration: attitude, FEB. 13, 11c
- HILL, Sir Norman—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
- HILL, Mr. Patrick—accident, FEB. 23, 11g
- HILL, Wing-Cdr. R. M.—biographical, MAR. 3, 4f
- on Cairo-Baghdad air mail service (lect.), MAR. 2, 8e
- HILL, Sir Rowland—at Connaught Rooms, on Old Leyesian Football Club, JAN. 7, 8c
- HILL, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—in Parliament, on School of Public Health, MAR. 8, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- HILL, Walter—cruelty to birds charge, FEB. 4, 4e
- HILL (L.) and Sons—law case, FEB. 4, 4c
- HILLARD, Mr. F. A.—retiring from headmastership of Worcester Royal Grammar School, JAN. 31, 9g
- HILLCROFT College for Working Women—appeal, MAR. 8, 10b
- HILLE, Herr (Germany)—on arrest of German engineers in Russia (statement), MAR. 20, 16b

- HILLER, Mr. Walpole—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 HILLIARD, Miss Molly—song recital, MAR. 23, 12c
 HILLIER, Capt. Frank H. J.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
 HILLIER, Mr. G. Lacy—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
 HILLIER, Mmc. Kathleen—song recital, MAR. 24, 12d
 HILLIER, Sir Walter C.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 HILLIER, Parker, May and Rowden—estate sales report, JAN. 4, 6d;—Report, MAR. 27, 11d
 HILLIS, Maj. J. W.:—
 in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 9d;—Hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7e
 on building material prices (report), JAN. 9, 11b
 on redwing in Mount-street (l.), JAN. 5, 13e
 HILTON—law case, MAR. 21, 5e
 HILTON, Mr. Cecil—on cotton trade: proposed Empire Marketing Board grant (statement), MAR. 20, 13e
 HILTON, Mr. R. S.—managing director of United Steel Companies, Ltd., JAN. 2, 23f
 HIMBURY, Lady—health, JAN. 23, 15b
 HINCLIFFE, Capt.—Atlantic flight plans, FEB. 28, 9g; MAR. 9, 11e; commences, 14, 16f; (photo.), 15, 18; missing, 15, 14f; 16, 14b; 17, 12f; 22, 15c; 23, 13c; leading article 17, 13c;—Parliament: question, MAR. 23, 8b
 HINCHLiffe, Sir James:—
 at Bradford, on woollen trade, MAR. 23 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
 on local government (evid.), JAN. 27, 9c; FEB. 15, 9d
 HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on English beef (l.), JAN. 9, 20d
 HINCKLY, Helena V.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 19, 9a; funeral, 12, 7c
 HIND, Mr. A. M.—on main roads: ribbon development (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
 HINDE, Rev. H. W.—lectures announced, FEB. 22, 17d
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19c; on alternative Communion Service at ordinations; reservation, 10, 9a
 at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11b
 at Church House, on evangelical movement, JAN. 11, 14c
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 4, 8a
 HINDEBURG, President von (Germany)—receives King of Afghanistan, FEB. 23, 13d (14j, 3* 4*); reviews Guard of Honour on National Memorial Day (photo.), MAR. 7, 20; accepts decoration from King of Afghanistan, 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); Socialist attitude, 26, 15f (3* 4*)
 at Berlin, on work done by Germans in Afghanistan, FEB. 24, 13c
 New Year reception of Diplomatic Corps, JAN. 2, 13e
 on Allied occupied territory—liberation (s.), JAN. 2, 13e
 on parties, political—coalition quarrels: advice to Herr Marx (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 10c
 on Reichstag—emergency programme: dissolution: attitude, FEB. 20, 12e
 HINDLEY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 HINDLIP, Lord—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: Birmingham Corporation farm, MAR. 29, 8a
 HINDUS—London: visiting: boarding house and place of worship: note, MAR. 7, 15f (3* 4*)
 HINE, Alfred—fraudulent conversion charge, FEB. 6, 7c
 HINE, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
 HINES, Mr. H. T.—presentation, FEB. 15, 22g
 HINES, Thomas H.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 17, 8e (8g, 3* 4*)
 HINKLER, Mr. Bert—England to Australia flight: commenced, FEB. 8, 11d; map 8, 11d; progress, 9, 14f; 10, 13a (13f, 3* 4*); 13, 12d (11f, 3* 4*); 14, 14c; 15, 14f; 16, 14b; 17, 13e; 18, 12g (12a, 3* 4*); 20, 12f; 21, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); 22, 14d; completed, 23, 14a, b; 24, 14f, congratulatory messages, 23, 14d; 24, 14f; 25, 12d; maps, 15, 14f; 23, 14a; 24, 14f; (photo), 23, 18; flies to Bundaberg, 25, 12d; 27, 14b; 28, 16d; maps, 25, 12d; 27, 14b; 28, 16d; Australian Government gift; offers made, 25, 12d; present from Queensland Government, 28, 16d; (tel. quoted), 29, 7d; (statement), 29, 18e; to visit Canberra, MAR. 1, 13a (3* 4*); bust to be presented by Royal Aero Club, 1, 13g (13a, 3* 4*); at Brisbane: presentations, 7, 18c; 8, 13f; 9, 13g; at Sydney, 12, 13f; 13, 15c; 14, 15g; Air Force Cross awarded, 13, 15c; gifts to: total, 15, 13f; war gratuity paid, 17, 11g (and, 11d, 3* 4*); in Melbourne, 19, 13c; 20, 15g; leaves for Perth, 31, 13g
 Brinsmead, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAR. 8, 13f
 Leading article, FEB. 23, 15b
 Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 8c
 Wakefield, Sir C.—commemorative gift to Australia, FEB. 28, 16d; (s.), 29, 7d
 at Brisbane, on aviation in Australia, MAR. 7, 18c; on aviettes, 8, 13f
 HINKLER, Mrs. B.—leaves for Australia, MAR. 9, 11c
 HINKS, Mr. Roger—at Burlington House, on barbarians in Roman Art, JAN. 18, 10c
 HINSHAW-WILKIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 19, 17d
 HIPPERHOLME Grammar School—headmaster, JAN. 24, 11g
 HIRD, Mr. Frank—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 7, 17e
 HIROHITO, Emperor: see under JAPAN
 HIRSCH, Capt. Charles T. W.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 HIRSCHLAND, Herr Kurt M. (Germany)—director of Vereinigte Stahlwerke A. G., Dusseldorf, MAR. 30, 24f
 HIRST, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 4, 15b
 HIRST, Mr. F. W.:—
 at Hotel Cecil, on national expenditure; British credit: National Debt reduction; taxation, MAR. 22, 11b
 on taxes and rates (l.), FEB. 17, 15e
 HIRST, Sir Hugo—member of mission to Australia, MAR. 27, 8a (7e, 3* 4*)
 at Guildhall, on commercial education, JAN. 4, 7b
 HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur—on Dulwich College: new scheme of administration (statement), JAN. 5, 8g; (l.), 14, 15e
 HISTORICAL Association—dinner, JAN. 6, 14e;—Meeting, JAN. 6, 14a; 9, 9b;—Visits to London buildings, JAN. 9, 9b
 HISTORY—economic: Dr. J. H. Clapham (add.), JAN. 6, 14a;—Elizabethan:

HISTORY (continued) :—

- Prof. J. E. Neale (lect.), JAN. 20, 8b ;
—Examinations : Mr. C. H. K. Marten (s.), JAN. 9, 9b ;—Roman : Mr. N. H. Baynes (add.), JAN. 12, 7d ;—Teaching : Mr. C. H. K. Marten (lect.), JAN. 5, 7b
- HITCHCOCK, Williams and Company—on silk duties (l.), JAN. 28, 8b
- HOADLEY, Mr. George (Alberta)—report on public health services, MAR. 13, 15a (3* 4*)
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—Acting Home Secretary, JAN. 28, 12e
Air Estimates—memorandum, MAR. 9, 9a
- Royal Air Force—England-Singapore flight (message), MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
- at Birmingham, on aviation : high-speed records ; Atlantic flights, MAR. 24, 9d
- at Chelsea, on industrial prospects ; political situation, JAN. 31, 7d
- in Parliament, on :—
Airships—progress ; policy ; future servicees, MAR. 13, 8c ; 21, 8d
- Cape-Cairo flight, MAR. 29, 8b
- Commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 8c ; 21, 8d
- England-India Air Service, MAR. 13, 8c ; 21, 8d
- Hinehiffe, Capt., and Miss E. Mackay—Atlantic flight, MAR. 23, 8b
- Hinkler, Mr. B.—England-Australia flight, FEB. 28, 8c
- Kinkead, late Flight-Lieut. S. M.—tribute, MAR. 13, 9d ; 14, 8f (3* 4*) ; cause of accident, 14, 8c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 8b
- Long-distance flights—life-saving apparatus, MAR. 27, 8a
- Neon beacons, FEB. 10, 8b
- Royal Air Force—display, FEB. 28, 8c ; strength ; Middle East organization ; personnel ; machines, MAR. 13, 8c, 9d ; 14, 8f (3* 4*) ; Reserve : strength, 21, 8d
- Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H.—tribute, MAR. 13, 9b
- Wright, Mr. O.—loan of early aeroplane to Science Museum, FEB. 23, 8c
- HOBART, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C.—on land tax (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- HOBDAY, Prof. F. T. G. :—
at Camden Town, on veterinary science in England, JAN. 13, 17e
on research scholarship for Royal Veterinary College (statement), JAN. 17, 12d
- HOBDAY, Mr. Henry T.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 10, 9c
- HOBLEY, Mr. H. W.—at Connaught Rooms, on Africa : natives ; British motors, JAN. 13, 14e
- HOBSON, Mrs. Catherine—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- HOBSON, Mr. Charles—death ; funeral, FEB. 20, 9g
- HOBSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- HOBSON, Mr. Walter D.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- Ho CHIEN (China)—reported financed by Chiang Kai-shek to attack Pei-Chung-ksi, JAN. 5, 12g
- HOCKEY :—
Aldershot Command v. Southgate, JAN. 16, 5f ; v. Epsom, 19, 6c

HOCKEY (continued) :—

- Army v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 23, 7b ; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 16, 7b ;—Cup, MAR. 23, 7b ;—Rhine Army Cup, MAR. 19, 6c ;—Tournament, JAN. 11, 5e
- Bacchanalians v. Oxford University Occasionals, FEB. 1, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- Bournemouth festival—arrangements, MAR. 31, 5g
- Brondesbury v. Wimbledon, JAN. 9, 6c
- Cambridge University v. Mr. Lampard-Vachell's XI, JAN. 17, 6d ; v. Southgate, 19, 6e ; v. Wimbledon, 23, 7b ; v. Navy, 26, 6g ; v. Richmond, 30, 5f ; v. Aldershot Command, 31, 6g ; v. Tulse Hill, FEB. 2, 7e ; v. Hampstead, 6, 5g ; v. Army, 9, 7c ; v. Beckenham, 13, 6e ; v. Bromley, 23, 6d ; v. Aldershot Command, MAR. 2, 6c ; officers elected, 3, 5d
- Cambridge University Wanderers v. Dublin University, JAN. 24, 6f
- County championship, JAN. 9, 6c ; 12, 6b ; 19, 6e ; 20, 6g ; FEB. 2, 7e ; 9, 7c (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 6d ; MAR. 1, 7b ; 8, 6f
- England—trial matches, JAN. 16, 5f ; 23, 7b ; 30, 5f ; FEB. 6, 5g ; 13, 6e ; 27, 6c ; MAR. 5, 5c ; 12, 6f ; v. Scotland : arrangements, 12, 6f
- France—Middlesex Hospital : tour, JAN. 2, 6f ; 3, 6c ;—Oxford University Occasionals : tour, JAN. 2, 6f ; 3, 6c
- Honourable Artillery Company v. Dublin University, JAN. 27, 6c
- Hospitals Cup, FEB. 7, 6c ; 16, 7b ; MAR. 3, 5d ; 9, 6d ; 23, 7b
- Ice :—
Austria v. England, FEB. 2, 6f
- Canadian team v. Davos and Berlin Skating Club, FEB. 28, 22g ; v. Paris, MAR. 5, 7g ; entertained at luncheon by British Sportsmen's Club, 8, 7e ; v. England, 9, 7d ; 10, 6d (3* 4*)
- Gstaad—Rosey v. Belgian National team, FEB. 9, 6e
- International tournament—draw, FEB. 10, 6e
- London—fixtures, FEB. 24, 6g
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JAN. 9, 4c
- Poland v. Austria, JAN. 26, 7d
- Potin Cup, MAR. 12, 4g
- Indian touring team—fixtures, MAR. 23, 7b ; article, 31, 5g
- Inter-University Athletic Board championship, JAN. 17, 7c ; MAR. 29, 6d
- Ireland—trial match, FEB. 20, 5f ; v. Wales, MAR. 5, 5e ; v. England, 26, 6f
- Ladies :—
Cambridge University v. Edinburgh University, FEB. 11, 6e ; (photo.), 11, 14
- County championship, FEB. 3, 14b (3* 4*)
- England—trial matches, FEB. 6, 5g ; 7, 6c ; 8, 6d ; 10, 6e ; 11, 6c ; 13, 6e ; 14, 6b ; 20, 5f ; v. Ireland, MAR. 5, 5e ; v. Wales, 19, 6f
- Fixtures, FEB. 2, 7c
- Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 27, 6e
- Oxford University v. Edinburgh University, FEB. 14, 6b
- Scotland v. England, MAR. 26, 6f
- Territorial matches—positions : table, FEB. 21, 6d

HOCKEY:—

- Ladies (continued) :—
 Tournaments, area, JAN. 4, 5e ; 5, 5b ; 6, 5e ; 7, 4g ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6c ; 11, 5e ; 12, 6b
 Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 8, 6f
 Mid-Surrey v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 23, 7b
 Minor matches, JAN. 5, 5b ; 7, 4g ; 9, 6e ; 12, 6b ; 16, 5f ; 19, 6e ; 23, 7c ; 26, 6g ; 27, 6c ; 30, 5f ; FEB. 2, 7e ; 6, 5g ; 8, 6d ; 9, 7c ; 10, 6e ; 11, 6c ; 13, 6f ; 16, 7b ; 17, 6d ; 20, 5g ; 21, 6d ; 23, 6d ; 24, 6d ; 25, 6b ; 27, 6e ; 28, 7d ; 29, 6e ; MAR. 1, 7b ; 2, 6c ; 3, 5d ; 5, 5e ; 8, 6f ; 9, 6d ; 12, 6g ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6g ; 15, 7b ; 19, 6e ; 20, 7b ; 22, 7g ; 23, 7b ; 26, 6f ; 27, 7e (7c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 6f
 Navy v. Essex, JAN. 12, 6b ; v. Army, FEB. 23, 6d ; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 1, 7b
 Old Laurentians v. Old Marlburians, FEB. 24, 6d
 Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Hockey Association, MAR. 6, 6f
 Oxford University v. Dublin University, JAN. 25, 7e ; v. Army, 26, 6g ; v. Hampstead, 30, 5f ; v. Beckenham, FEB. 6, 5g ; v. Mr. H. L. Price's XI, 9, 7c ; v. Wimbledon, 13, 6c ; v. Cambridge University, 20, 5f ; (photo.), 20, 16 ; officers elected, MAR. 14, 7c ; Inter-college cup, 15, 7b
 Poole v. Dublin University, JAN. 28, 6b
 Public Schools—East v. West, JAN. 6, 5e ; 12, 6b ;—Wales v. England, arrangements, FEB. 20, 5f
 Richmond v. Aldershot Command, FEB. 6, 5g
 Royal Air Force v. Bedfordshire, JAN. 19, 6e ; v. Essex, FEB. 9, 7a (and 3* 4*) ; v. Middlesex, 23, 6d ;—Cup, JAN. 12, 6f
 Royal Engineers v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 30, 5f
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Staff College, MAR. 1, 7b ; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 15, 7b
 Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 12, 6f
 Southern Counties—trial matches, JAN. 5, 5b ; 12, 6b
 United Services v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 16, 5f ; v. Berkshire, MAR. 22, 7q
 Wales v. Scotland, FEB. 13, 6e : v. England, MAR. 19, 6e
 HODDERS, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 18f
 HODGE, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 HODGE, Mr. H. G.—headmaster of Bedford School, JAN. 17, 11b
 HODGE, Mr. John—at Hotel Metropole on industrial peace, FEB. 8, 9e
 HODGES, Mr. Frank—possible Liberal candidature for Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d at Nuneaton, on coalmining industry, FEB. 13, 9d
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on technical education, FEB. 24, 16e ; 25, 14d (3* 4*)
 at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on industrial cooperation : Brotherhood Movement, JAN. 16, 14e
 on coalmining industry (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e
 HODGETTS, Caroline and Hannah—inquest, FEB. 16, 11g
 HODGINS, Miss F. M.—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19b
 HODGIN, Mr. Gerard E.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 HODGIN, Mr. Howard—on Easter (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
 HODGKINSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 20, 19e
 HODGKINSON, Dr. W. R.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
 HODGSON, Col. Godfrey B.—death, JAN. 24, 16c ; will, MAR. 21, 19e
 HODGSON, Capt. J. C.—biographical, FEB. 8, 7f
 HODGSON, Mr. J. E.—on James Sadler (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
 HODGSON, Mr. John—completes 60 years' service as surveyor to Croft Rural District Council, JAN. 30, 14e
 HODGSON, Mr. T. J.—on telegraph service : staff reductions (statement), MAR. 13, 13c ; committee's report (views), 24, 11a
 HODGSON, William—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g ; 10, 11b ; 11, 7c (3* 4*) ; 14, 5g
 HODSON, Mrs. C. B. S.—on ears and heredity (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
 HODSON, Mr. T. C.—on primitive peoples of India (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
 HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—gives luncheon in Paris, JAN. 18, 12c ; received by M. Briand, FEB. 18, 11g
 HOEY, Eustace—drink sale charge, FEB. 24, 11f ; MAR. 3, 9d ; 20, 14d
 HOFFMAN, Mrs. Zelia—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Norfolk, MAR. 14, 13g
 HOFFMAN Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 23e ;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f
 HOGAN, Mr. Edward J. (Victoria) :—
 Ministry : see under VICTORIA
 Unemployment in Melbourne—attitude, JAN. 31, 11d
 HOGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State)—resigns as Deputy-Speaker of Dail Eireann, MAR. 9, 16a
 HOGARTH, Miss Mary—art exhibition, MAR. 8, 19d
 HOGARTH, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
 HOBGEN, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 HOGG, Mr. Ambrose C. A.—death, MAR. 29, 15g ; 30, 18b (3* 4*)
 HOGG, Sir Douglas M. G.—biographical, MAR. 29, 16a ; (photo.), 29, 20 ; Lord Chancellor, 29, 16a ; Peerage conferred, 29, 16a ; kisses hands on appointment ; receives Great Seal, 30, 19b ; to take seat on Woolsack after Easter recess ; (P.N.), 30, 16g
 Aenon Baptist Church—lays foundation stone of new School Hall, FEB. 24, 11g
 Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 19, 14b
 at Bexhill-on-Sea, on late Lord Cave ; elevation to Lord Chancellorship ; Franchise Bill ; next General election ; disarmament, MAR. 31, 9c
 at Connaught Rooms, on trade with South Africa and South America, MAR. 10, 7d
 at Inner Temple Hall, on International Bar conference : judges' appointment ; Sir John Simon, JAN. 19, 14b
 at Marylebone, on next general election, JAN. 25, 11c ; on industrial peace ; rating reform, FEB. 16, 8g (4*)
 at Palace Rooms, on London County Council elections, FEB. 4, 6g
 in Parliament, on :—
 Judges — proposed new appointments, FEB. 15, 8f ;
 Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 9d (and 4*)

- HOGG, Sir Douglas M. G. (continued) :—
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,
FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*)
on women magistrates (statement),
MAR. 9, 11g
- HOGGARD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- HOHLER, Sir G. F.—in Parliament, on Navy :
invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9d ; 23, 8e ;
Royal Oak courts-martial, 23, 8e
- HOHLER, Sir Thomas—Minister in Copenhagen, MAR. 14, 15e ; audience of King ;
kisses hands on appointment, 21, 19b
- HOJRUP—Church, old Danish : part falls
into sea, MAR. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; 19,
8c ; (photo.), 23, 18
- HOLBEACH County Court—Registrar, FEB.
14, 11f
- HOLBORN—public library : fire, JAN. 3, 10c
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend,
JAN. 31, 23d ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 22f ;
—Report, FEB. 15, 25f ; (F.N.), 15, 21d
- HOLBORN Empire, FEB. 8, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- HOLBROOK, Col. Sir. Arthur—not to seek
re-election for Basingstoke, MAR. 30,
18e
- on Local Government Elections Bill (l.),
MAR. 12, 15e
- HOLBROOK and Son, Ltd.—*Hampshire
Telegraph* : see that title
- HOLBROW, Robert J.—embezzlement
charge, MAR. 9, 11g
- HOLCROFT, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- HOLDERNESS, Sir Ernest—infant christened,
JAN. 2, 17c
- HOLESTONE — archaeology : see under
ARCHÆOLOGY—Ireland, Northern
- HOLGATE, Mr. J. Wilcock—at Manchester,
on Refuge Assurance Company, MAR.
6, 25d ; (F.N.), 6, 23d
- HOLIDAYS :—
“Come to Britain” movement—
Buenos Aires office : offer by Mr.
E. Drabble, MAR. 6, 13e
- Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—
round British Isles trip : arrangements,
MAR. 13, 13c
- HOLLAMBY, Henrietta—fraud charge, JAN.
14, 4f
- HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand)—on Samoa :
deported Europeans : criticism, JAN.
26, 11b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 13b (3* 4*)
- HOLLAND, Sir Arthur—death, JAN. 9, 19b ;
funeral, 12, 15b ; will, MAR. 15, 19c
- HOLLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A.—
will, MAR. 29, 19d
- HOLLAND, Rev. C. G.—on customs account
(l.), JAN. 12, 8g
- HOLLAND, Mr. E. J. :—
on local government (evid.), JAN. 27,
9c ; 28, 6f (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 15,
9d
- HOLLAND, Mrs. E. J.—on anti-vivisection
advertising (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- HOLLAND, Mr. Francis S.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- HOLLAND, Mr. George—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—to investigate
Trinidad oil industry, JAN. 3, 11g ;
report, MAR. 1, 13b ; president of
British Association, 6, 16d
- HOLLAND, William : see MURDERS—Holland
- HOLLANDER, Mr. Barnett—on poor persons’
rules (l.), MAR. 16, 10e
- HOLLAND-Hibbert, Mr. Arthur—birthday,
MAR. 20, 19b
- HOLLAND-Martin, Mr. R. M. :—
at Liverpool, on Martins Bank, JAN.
25, 22f
- on London Bankers’ Clearing House
(annual statement), JAN. 3, 18c
- HOLLAND Park skating rink—last night,
FEB. 8, 16e
- HOLLEBRAND, Mr. A. C.—on briar pipe
trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10d
- HOLLIN Bank Ring Mill (1920), Ltd., Black-
burn—application to Lancashire chan-
cery court, JAN. 25, 16d (3* 4*)
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 3,
17g
- HOLLINS, Sir Arthur M.—deputy lieu-
tenant of Lancaster, FEB. 18, 15b ;
Sheriff of Lancaster, MAR. 23, 5g
- HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd.—
report, MAR. 14, 22e ; (F.N.), 14, 21d
- HOLLINS Mill Company, Ltd.—dividend,
JAN. 7, 16f ; — Report, JAN. 30, 20d
- HOLLIS, Sir Claud—on Zanzibar : article
(E.A.S.), MAR. 13, 21a
- HOLLOW-WARE :—
Enamelled—safeguarding of indus-
tries scheme : committee re-
appointed, MAR. 8, 10a ; arrange-
ments, 16, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; held,
31, 9c
- HOLM, Mr. Charles—on race for sailing
ships (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
- HOLMAN, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- HOLMAN, Mr. Richard C.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- HOLMANS, Elizabeth—body found, FEB.
29, 13g
- HOLMBOE, M. Cornelius (Norway)—Minister
of Justice, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Sir A. W.—nominated candidate
for Port of London election, FEB. 22,
21g
- HOLMES, Dr. Alfred H.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HOLMES, Mr. Andrew—at Glasgow, on
electricity department administration,
FEB. 25, 14b (3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Arthur B.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- HOLMES, Sir Charles J.—opens Civil Service
art exhibition (photo.), MAR. 17, 16
on National Portrait gallery : exten-
sion (l.), JAN. 19, 8a
- HOLMES, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAR. 13,
19d
- HOLMES, Miss Elizabeth—fatal accident,
FEB. 8, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Frank—accident, JAN. 5, 9e
- HOLMES, Mrs. Henrietta—will, FEB. 18,
15d
- HOLMES, Mr. Leslie—song recital, FEB. 29,
14c ; MAR. 1, 12b (3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Mr. Peter C.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- HOLMES, Mr. S. L.—private secretary to
Mr. L. S. Amery, FEB. 22, 16e
- HOLMES, William C.—drink sale charge,
FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Mr. William O.—law case, MAR.
21, 5d
- HOLME-SUMNER, Capt. B.—naval pension,
MAR. 22, 9c
- HOLROYD, Mr. Fred—at Manchester, on
cotton trade, FEB. 25, 9e
- HOLROYD, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- HOLST, Mr. Gustav—musical director of
Bach Choir, JAN. 13, 12b
“Egdon Heath”—performed in New
York, and Cheltenham, FEB. 14,
12c
- HOLSTI, M. Rudolf (Finland)—permanent
representative on League of Nations,
JAN. 19, 11g
- HOLT, Miss E. G.—to receive LL.D. degree
at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- HOLT, Sir Edward—to receive LL.D. degree
at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- HOLT, Mrs. Elizabeth A. L.—will, MAR. 22,
19e
- HOLT, Mr. Frank A.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- HOLT, Mr. Henry S.—will Feb. 3, 15e
- HOLT, Sir Herbert S.—at Royal Bank of
Canada, on Canada’s manufacturing
progress (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d

- HOLT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Maurice P. C.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12*f*
- HOLT, Mr. R. D.—guest of Liverpool Reform Club, JAN. 20, 9*e*
- HOLT Brewery Company Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21*e*
- HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22*c*
- HOMAN, Mr. C. W. J.—receiving order against ; possible application for Chiltern Hundreds, MAR. 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); bankruptcy meeting, 28, 5*e*
- HOMBERG, M. Andre—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19*g*
- HOME, Lord—on Royal Albert Hall, new Act (s.), JAN. 5, 10*c*
- HOME, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—biographical, FEB. 15, 20*c*
- HOME, Maj. Gordon—on refuse removal in Cannes (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 17, 22*d* :—Report, FEB. 9, 24*g*; (F.N.), 9, 21*c*
- HOME Bank of Canada—directors' offer : liquidator's recommendation, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- HOME Office :—
Finance—estimates : details issued, MAR. 9, 9*d*
- Industrial Museum—Duke and Duchess of York visit, MAR. 1, 17*b*, *e* (17*e*, 3* 4*); Mr. S. V. Henderson (s.), 21, 11*b*; catalogue noticed, 23, 8*g*; Easter closure, 31, 11*g*
- HOME Rule (Scotland) :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 28, 8*b*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives deputation of Scottish Labour Members of Parliament, MAR. 29, 18*c*; 30, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- HONDURAS :—
Economic conditions—report, JAN. 10, 13*g*
- Finance—debt : instalment for service, FEB. 3, 18*e*; 22, 22*a*
- HONDURAS, British :—
Council, Executive — member appointed, FEB. 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Diocese—clerical vacancies, FEB. 27, 17*c*
- Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*b*
- Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20*b*
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11*b*
- HONEgger, Mr. Arthur—Music : see under MUSIC
- HONES, Mr. Poulton—on Messrs. John A. Hunter and Company, Ltd. : workers' Council Scheme (statement), FEB. 3, 17*e*
- HONEY—marketing : Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 27, 9*e*; leading article, 27, 15*d* ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : *A*^t
- HONEY, Mr. de Symons M. G. (South Africa)—biographical ; Governor of Seychelles, JAN. 12, 11*e*; gazetted, FEB. 8, 19*f*; meeting at Inbabane to bid farewell as Resident Commissioner ; presentation, MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- HONG-KONG :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- British forces—relief movement, FEB. 7, 25*b*
- Canton, relations with—Li Chai-sum and others : official visit, MAR. 3, 11*b*; Governor to return, 9, 13*b*; arrives, 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- HONG-KONG (continued) :—
Conditions, FEB. 23, 15*e*
- Finance—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*d*
- Harbour—traffic subway connecting Kowloon under consideration, FEB. 24, 13*c*
- Immigration—statistics for 1927, JAN. 10, 14*f*
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12*d*
- War memorial to Chinese seamen : see under WAR, The Great
- HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JAN. 11, 19*b*; (F.N.), 11, 18*c* ;—Law case, JAN. 20, 5*a* ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23*d*, 24*f*; (F.N.), 19, 22*e*
- HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 23*f*
- HONOHAN, Mr. Herbert J.—death, MAR. 8, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- HONOURS :—
New Year—list, JAN. 2, 7*a*, 14*a* ; knighthood list, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- Sale—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*d* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company — new colours : presentation : arrangements, MAR. 3, 14*e*
- HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—meeting, MAR. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- HOOD, Arthur—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14*c*
- HOOD, Jacky—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 16*f*; 27, 7*e*; inquest, 28, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 16*c*
- Hood, Sir Joseph—gift of £1,000 to Ashby-de-la-Zouch swimming baths, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- at Wimbledon, on team work in handicrafts, JAN. 3, 6*e*
- HOOGLY (River)—Bally Bridge over : see under INDIA—Railways
- HOOKHAM, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 22, 19*d*
- HOOKHAM, Mr. Harry—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 10, 11*d*
- HOOPER, Mr. C. N.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5*f*
- HOOPER, Mr. J. F.—at Westminster, on cold storage of eggs, FEB. 10, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- HOOPER, Struve and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*g*
- HOOTON, Mr. James—death ; funeral, MAR. 17, 9*g*
- HOOTON, Rev. John G.—death : funeral, MAR. 17, 9*g*
- HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—story of marriage by Roman Catholic priest, JAN. 27, 14*f*; 28, 12*b*
- President — candidature : prospects, JAN. 14, 12*b* ; obstacle, 27, 14*f* ; Senator Gillette in favour, 28, 12*b* ; to stand, FEB. 13, 12*f* ; prospects of nomination as Republican candidate, 28, 16*f* ; Mr. Brand's attack : Mr. Burton's defence, MAR. 14, 16*b* ; nomination prospects, 21, 16*c* ; 26, 17*f*
- on Atlantic airship service (statement), FEB. 11, 9*d*
- on drink—prohibition : declaration, FEB. 24, 13*a*
- HOPE, Mr. George P.—will, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- HOPE, Sir Harry—in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8*d*
- HOPE, Walter—fraud charge, JAN. 4, 5*b*
- HOPE-PINKER, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 18, 15*c*

- HOPE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f
- HOPE Town Bridge—Mr. C. P. Gibbons (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- HOPKINS, Mr. A. J.—“In the Isles of King Solomon”: noticed, FEB. 3, 17c
- HOPKINS, Mr. Douglas—conductor of Handel Society, JAN. 10, 11e
- HOPKINS, Rev. G. A.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 11, 12c
- HOPKINS, Sir Gowland—Society of Apothecaries medal, JAN. 4, 14e
- HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
on Prayer-book—amended measure (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8f;—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g; 24, 7f (4*);—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8f;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8d;—Unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8e
- HOPS—growers: Agriculture Ministry: circular letter, JAN. 26, 9b; Mr. W. J. Jennings, (l.), FEB. 13, 18d;—Import duty: East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussed, MAR. 20, 22e;—Pye, Mr. J. W. (l.), FEB. 20, 18d;—Sale: law case, MAR. 29, 5d
- HOPWOOD, Mr. J. Rowland—on Burke and Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- HOPWOOD, Adm. R. A.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- HORACE Plunkett Foundation—particulars, FEB. 8, 16c;—Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 6, 13f
- HORDEN Collieries Company—Horden Colliery: closed, MAR. 15, 9b;—Shotton Colliery: notices served, MAR. 15, 9b
- HORDERN, Capt. H. M.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.:—
in Parliament, on naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 16, 8e;—Navy: politics, MAR. 7, 9g; 16, 8e; invaliding rules, 8, 9d; pay, 16, 8e;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
on shop hours report (statement), JAN. 3, 9b; (views), 4, 9a
- HORE-RUTHVEN, Col. Sir Alexander G. A.—biographical, JAN. 7, 10f; Governor of South Australia, 7, 10f; Press comment, 10, 14d; K.C.M.G., 25, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); complimentary luncheon, 29, 10g; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment; invested K.C.M.G., MAR. 12, 17b; received by Prince of Wales, 20, 19b; reception, 28, 19c
Weigall, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10g
at Hotel Victoria, on Australia; peace: Imperial relations, FEB. 29, 10g
- HORLEY, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- HORLICK, Mr. Egbert—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J. N.—house party, JAN. 24, 17b
- HORN, Mr. James—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- HORN, Mr. John F.—law case, JAN. 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- HORNBY, Mrs. Ada S.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- HORNBY, Charles—drowned, JAN. 5, 14d
- HORNCASTLE, Mr. J. F.—managing director of Atlantic Transport Line, JAN. 28, 17g
- HORNE, Gen. Lord—retirement, FEB. 22, 14f
- HORNE, Mr. Edgar—on Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd., real estate investments (report), MAR. 3, 7g
- HORNE, Sir Robert—at Perth (W.A.), JAN. 18, 11g; at Auckland, MAR. 13, 15e (3* 4*)
at Adelaide, on “White” Australia; River Murray fruit areas; British motors, JAN. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
at Melbourne, on Australian immigration, JAN. 28, 11b (3* 4*)
at Rangoon, on Burma Corporation, JAN. 25, 24a
at Sydney, on Indian problems, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
on Australasia—immigration: unemployment (statement), MAR. 13, 15e (3* 4*)
on strike in liner *Ulimaroa* at Sydney (statement), MAR. 5, 13f
- HORNER, Mr. Arthur L.—law case, JAN. 13, 5a
- HORNER, Dr. Norman G.—biographical; editor of *British Medical Journal*, JAN. 19, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- HORNERS’ Company—dinner, JAN. 28, 14e;—Master, FEB. 13, 9g
- HORNIBLOW, Maj. Walter F.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- HORNIMAN, Mr. John E.—law case, JAN. 20, 5b; 21, 4f; 25, 6a; 26, 5c; FEB. 8, 5d
- HORNSBY, Mr. John E.—death, FEB. 14, 6a; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HORNSEY Gas Company—charges reduced, FEB. 25, 12e
- HORNSEY Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c
- HORNSHAW, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- HORNSRUD, M. (Norway)—vice-president of Storthing, JAN. 18, 11g; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- HORNUNG, Mr. Theodore—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HORREX, George—desertion of family charge, MAR. 7, 13b
- HORSE riding—women: race from Paris to Cannes, FEB. 24, 13g, 16d; result, MAR. 9, 13g
- HORSES:—
Action—Friswell, Mr. H. P. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e;—Kemp-Welch, Miss L. (l.), FEB. 11, 11e;—Newton, Mr. C. M. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
Affection—death; history, JAN. 17, 9d
Breeding—articles, JAN. 2, 5a; 9, 4a; 12, 5d; 16, 4a; 23, 4a;—Prior, Mr. F. M. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 5d
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 19c; MAR. 2, 11g
Hackney—article (“Future of the Hackney”), MAR. 13, 14e (2* 3* 4*)
Home of Rest, Cricklewood—New Year’s Day dinner, JAN. 3, 15g
Poisoning—prosecution, FEB. 16, 9c; MAR. 2, 4f
Ponies—Mountain and Moorland breed societies: survey, MAR. 21, 7g
Sales:—
Bloodstock—Tattersalls, JAN. 24, 6b; MAR. 27, 6f
Hunters—Leicester, JAN. 9, 4g; 17, 6a; 31, 6g; FEB. 14, 6g; 20, 4a; MAR. 5, 4d; 20, 6d;—Tattersalls, JAN. 10, 6e; 24, 6b; FEB. 21, 6d; MAR. 6, 6b; 27, 6f
Peterborough, MAR. 19, 20c, d
Polo ponies—Tattersalls, MAR. 27, 6f
Shows—announcements, JAN. 30, 17c
Aldershot Command—arrangements, FEB. 9, 20e

HORSES :—

Shows (continued) :—

Handling, methods of—article, JAN. 2, 20e

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, JAN. 21, 5g; article, FEB. 27, 20b; held, 29, 7c; MAR. 1, 7d; 2, 6g; (photos.) FEB. 29, 20

National Pony Society—arrangements, MAR. 1, 7d; held, MAR. 3, 6e; 5, 20d; (photo.), 3, 16

Richmond Royal—president, JAN. 5, 8f

Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association, MAR. 19, 20d

Shire Horse Society—prize sheet, JAN. 2, 20e; arrangements, FEB. 1, 16c; held, 21, 10d; 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 6c; (photos.) 22, 18;—Article, FEB. 20, 18a;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15c

Yorkshire Agricultural Society—hunter brood mare class introduced, JAN. 31, 10c (3* 4*)

Van Horse Parade (Regent's Park)—arrangements, FEB. 1, 11d; MAR. 15, 11c

HORSEY. Paymr.-Capt. F. L.—biographical, MAR. 23, 19d

HORSFALL, Sir John D.—chairman and director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c

HORSFIELD, Mr. Joseph W.—will, FEB. 2, 15d

HORSHAM—electoral: see under SUSSEX, West;—Horsham Park: acres acquired by Urban Council, JAN. 27, 16e

HORTICULTURE :—

Annuals, hardy and half hardy—article, MAR. 24, 17f

Article ("Flowers in February woods"), FEB. 10, 17e

Books on: see BOOKS—Gardening

Bulb growing—school competition, MAR. 31, 12c

Crocuses—article, FEB. 11, 13f

February flowers—article ("Cushion saxifrages"), FEB. 4, 15e

February gardens—article, FEB. 11, 13f

Garden Design Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Society)—committees and sectional committees, JAN. 10, 16d

Garden notes—articles ("The trail of the storm"), JAN. 7, 13f; ("Poisonous plants"), 21, 13f; ("New garden plants"), 28, 15f; ("The gardener's year"), FEB. 18, 15f; ("Veteran roses"), MAR. 10, 15f

Girls, as career for—Miss Agar (lect.), JAN. 27, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Poppies, Asiatic—article, FEB. 25, 15f

Primroses—article ("Garden primroses"), MAR. 17, 15f

Produce—Salts on Commission Act: contravention: prosecution, MAR. 15, 9c

Roses—article, MAR. 10, 15f;—London: National Rose Society: week: arrangements, MAR. 26, 13f

Shows—Royal Horticultural Society: fortnightly, JAN. 4, 15e; 11, 15d; FEB. 1, 17e; 15, 11c; 29, 19e; MAR. 14, 13b; 28, 19e

Sweet peas—article ("Preparation of the ground"), MAR. 31, 17f

Window boxes—National Gardens Guild competition, JAN. 14, 7c

Young, Mr. G. S. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e]

HORTON, John—evasion of Customs duties charge, JAN. 25, 5e

HORTON, Mr. Ralph A.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d

HORWOOD, Sir William—on tramways:

criticism; Municipal Tramways and

Transport Association letter of protest, JAN. 26, 7e (3* 4*); Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b; 14,

8g (4*)

HOSALL, Miss Nina M.—on cruelty to animals in North Africa (l.), MAR. 16, 10e

HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—to resign as managing director of Anglo-South American Bank (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18c

HOSIERY trade—prospects for 1928: district reports, JAN. 2, 8a;—Safe-guarding of Industries Scheme, application under: inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 2, 20c; held, 13, 9e; 14, 9d; 18, 9d; 19, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

HOSKING, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 26, 21d

HOSKINS Iron and Steel Company (Australia)—Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd., Baldwins, Ltd., and Howard Smith, Ltd.: joining, MAR. 9, 21d

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—anniversary, 77th; history, FEB. 15, 16b;—Tadworth branch: Christmas entertainment, JAN. 3, 6c;—Transference to Foundling estate, suggested: see under FOUNDLING Hospital

HOSPITALS :—

Becontree area—accommodation: discussed at London County Council meeting, FEB. 1, 7c

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), MAR. 29, 21d

Middle-class—Bates, Mr. D. C. (l.), MAR. 9, 10c;—Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e; 19, 10d;—Bullock, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 21, 12c;—Calder, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAR. 15, 10c;—Carroll, Mr. F. P. (l.), MAR. 24, 10b;—Donoughmore, Lord (l.), MAR. 14, 17c;—McGuire, Rev. P. H. (l.), MAR. 17, 8c;—Mills, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e;—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: offer, MAR. 14, 9d;—Thomson, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 17d;—Walker, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 12c

Motorists' Fund—Bashford, Mr. A. M. (l.), FEB. 1, 10d;—Coombe, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 10, 10c;—Donoughmore, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 15e;—Kerly, Sir D. M. (l.), JAN. 30, 13c;—Rivett, Mr. L. C. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d;—Royal Automobile Club: official statement, JAN. 31, 9f;—Stanley, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a;—Stuart, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c

Research work—Maj. H. A. Wernher (l.), JAN. 4, 8a

Voluntary :—

Cooperation with State controlled articles l. ("The system, to-day"), JAN. 10, 15f; 11, 13f ("The way of advance"), 11, 13f;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 16d;—Hambleden, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 13d;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 13b;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 14, 16d;—Pringle, Rev. J. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8c;—Stanley, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

Wireless noise—complaints, JAN. 3, 9d

Wreaths—donations in lieu of, MAR. 20, 13g

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—meeting, FEB. 6, 19a
 HOSPITAL Saving Association — report, MAR. 26, 9d
 HOTEL Cecil—Pages' competition : result, JAN. 31, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ; leading article, FEB. 6, 13b
 HOTELLING, Adolph : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murders—Schneider
 HOTELS :—
 Charges—Rev. J. M. W. Brooke (l.), MAR. 26, 12c
 Guide—published, FEB. 15, 19d
 Pages—smartness competition : result, JAN. 31, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ; leading article, FEB. 6, 13b
 Theft by servant—law case, FEB. 17, 5d
 Tips—Brereton, Mrs. C. (l.), JAN. 5, 13e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8e ;—O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), JAN. 3, 13e ;—Wood, Mr. A. R. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 HOTELS and Restaurants Association—on licensing hours (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
 HOTEL Victoria (Newquay), Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21e
 HOOTHAM, Mr. Charles G. B.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 HOOTHAM, Mrs. Laura—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 HOUGH, Herbert—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 7c (3* 4*)
 HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich—at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
 HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—expected in London, JAN. 13, 15b at Connaught Rooms, on Capt. M. Campbell's speed record, MAR. 13, 13b
 HOUGHTON, Mr. A. Blundell Johnson—death, MAR. 16, 19e
 HOUGHTON, Mr. Harry—death, MAR. 22, 6f
 HOUGHTON, Mifflin and Co. (U.S.A.)—offer for war story, MAR. 6, 15g
 HOULDER, Mr. Howard—on merchant navy (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
 HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 24e ;—Report, JAN. 12, 18f
 HOULDING, Mr. John E. W.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 HOUSE, Mr. Arthur R.—rewarded for finding treasure trove, JAN. 3, 9g
 HOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville (Australia)—Canberra : land tenure : receives deputation, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
 HOUSE Coal Association—prosecution of directors, JAN. 30, 9e ; FEB. 10, 24g ; 16, 11d (3* 4*) ; 23, 5c ; MAR. 1, 5e ; 10, 7f ; 27, 18c (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 13g ; 29, 13c ; 31, 4g
 HOUSEKEEPING—R. E. Payne (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
 HOUSEMAN, Mr. J. W.—headmaster of Hipperholme Grammar School, JAN. 24, 11g
 HOUSE of Charity—report, MAR. 17, 8c (3* 4*)
 HOUSE of Commons—estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9g ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
 HOUSE of Laity : see under CHURCH Assembly
 HOUSE of Lords :—
 Abolition—Labour Party, Independent : Yorkshire Divisional Council : resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14d
 Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 7a
 Offices—vote reduction, MAR. 24, 9g

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
 Peers :—
 Created :—
 Atkin, Sir J. R.—takes title of Lord Atkin of Aberdovey, FEB. 15, 14d
 Gibbs, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—takes title of Baron Wraxall of Clyst St. George, JAN. 6, 15b
 Hogg, Sir D. McG., MAR. 29, 16a
 Lugard, Sir F.—takes title of Lord Lugard, JAN. 13, 12f
 Strickland, Sir G.—title of Lord Strickland : gazetted, JAN. 21, 10b
 Roll—issued, MAR. 9, 17f
 Reform—possible legislation : note, JAN. 18, 12d ;—Murray, Sir. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10a ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, FEB. 29, 18b ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8b ; 9, 9f ; questions, 21, 8c ; discussed, MAR. 2, 7a ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16e ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9e
 Royal Gallery—decoration : select committee's report, MAR. 17, 14e
 Superintendent, Resident, MAR. 27, 7e
 War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
 HOUSES of Parliament—fabric : see WESTMINSTER, Palace of
 HOUSING :—
 Acts—progress under : comparative statistics, MAR. 15, 14b
 Basement dwellings—Abady, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 11d ;—Act (1909) : regulations in operation at Westminster, JAN. 18, 9a ;—Cohen, Lady (l.), JAN. 11, 8b ;—London County Council : discussion, JAN. 25, 9b—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 9b ;—Pugh, Dr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 12, 8f ;—Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JAN. 11, 17c ;—Woodward, Canon C. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 15e
 Bermondsey—Hickman's Folly clearance scheme, JAN. 12, 22a ;—Moore, Judge : statement, MAR. 30, 13c
 Birmingham—Birmingham "Coppe" House Improvement Society : work : Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21b
 Bristol—slum clearance scheme, FEB. 7, 7b ; 15, 8g
 Building societies—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6, 18b (18e, 3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 31, 11c
 Camberwell—Hollington and Sultan streets scheme, FEB. 10, 11g
 Chelsea—Cadogan-square area : Chelsea Housing Association's report quoted, JAN. 14, 9c ;—Chelsea Housing Association : meeting ; report quoted, FEB. 1, 7d ;—Cheshire, Rev. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 9c ; FEB. 1, 10e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10d ; 25, 10a ;—Gray, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 24, 10d
 Concrete—Dr. R. E. Stradling (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
 Cost—decrease, JAN. 27, 9b ;—Royal Institute of British Architects : report, FEB. 6, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b
 Cottages, ancient—fund : contribution, FEB. 23, 12c

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Dagenham estate—school sites : Essex Education Committee : meeting, JAN. 3, 7b ; Essex County Council : meeting, 6, 6f (4*)
- Design—cottages, urban and rural : Ministry of Health manual, JAN. 17, 9d
- Easington—Council sues defaulting tenants, MAR. 7, 7c (3* 4*)
- Ejection—Fitzroy-square : dangerous structure order, MAR. 12, 8e
- Exhibition—Ideal Home (*Daily Mail*) : arrangements, FEB. 28, 14c ; Cyprus exhibit, 29, 9d ; held, 29, 13f ; MAR. 22, 19c
- Flats :—
Women, single—Lawrence, Mr. S. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 13b ;—Murray House : see that title
- Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 29, 11e
- Improvement schemes :—
Compensation—Bill (Gower) : introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8b ;—Bill (Kindersley) : provisions (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14g ; introduced in Commons, MAR. 20, 8a ;—Property-owners' Protection Association : discussed, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- Industrial schemes—Mr. H. P. Bastow (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ; MAR. 6, 12e
- Kensington—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 14, 13c
- Liverpool—Queen Anne-street scheme, FEB. 18, 4c
- Loan, national—suggested : Mr. J. Buchan (s.), MAR. 14, 13c
- Local authorities—subsidy : supplementary vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 21, 9a
- London—statistics, JAN. 14, 7d
- London County Council :—
Becontree estate—particulars, JAN. 12, 22a ; Essex County Council's Opposition : discussed at meeting, FEB. 1, 7c
- Downham estate—progress, JAN. 12, 22a
- Hornsey Rise estate, Islington—details, JAN. 10, 11b
- Kennings estate, Kennington—particulars, JAN. 12, 22a
- Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.), FEB. 29, 8g
- Morden (St. Helier) estate—railway facilities : see under SOUTHERN Railway
- 1925-28—pamphlet issued, JAN. 23, 9a
- Schemes—Press tour of estates, JAN. 10, 11b ; 12, 22a
- Watling Estate, Hendon—details, JAN. 10, 11b
- London societies and associations—conference, MAR. 16, 16c
- Main roads, new—Ashley, Col. W. (l.), MAR. 9, 15e ;—Automobile Association (l.), MAR. 9, 15c ;—Dumas, Adm. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 17d ; 22, 12d ;—Jolly, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d ;—Padel, Mr. C. F. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e ;—Wells, Mr. V. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- Marylebone—Marylebone Housing Association : discussed : appeal fund, MAR. 29, 13g
- Occupying ownership—Sir H. T. Wood (s.), MAR. 31, 11c

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Plymouth—Elizabethan houses : reconditioning scheme approved, MAR. 12, 17c
- Progress—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 3, 14b ;—Statistics, MAR. 15, 14b ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 31, 11b
- Rent—flats : Capt. R. L. Reiss (s.), MAR. 16, 16c ; correspondence, 17, 13e
- Rents :—
Restriction Acts :—
Decontrolled premises—subsequent letting of part : law case, MAR. 22, 5b
- Dilapidations claim—non-occupation by tenant : law case, MAR. 27, 5d
- Increase—right of appeal from County Court : law case, MAR. 31, 4c
- Sumner, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 13c (4*)
- Rural—Act : County Councils : refusal of applications (P.N.), MAR. 17, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Agricultural cottages : Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 7d ;—Chilvers, Mr. G. B. (s.), FEB. 6, 19e ;—County Councils : Ministry of Health circular, JAN. 5, 9a ; leading article, 12, 13c ;—Design : Ministry of Health manual, JAN. 17, 9d ;—Local authorities : Ministry of Health circular, JAN. 7, 7a ;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9c ;—Worcestershire County Council : circular, JAN. 5, 9a
- St. Pancras—Barclay, Miss I. T. (s.), JAN. 26, 9e ;—Drummond-street flat scheme : laying of foundation-stone arrangements, JAN. 17, 11b ; laid, 26, 9e ; (photo.), 26, 16 ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 9e ;—Ossulston-street scheme : foundation stone laying arrangements, JAN. 14, 9g ; laid, FEB. 2, 9d ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; details, 27, 16b ;—Reiss, Capt. R. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 16c
- Satellite towns—Lieut.-Col. C. B. Levita (s.), FEB. 29, 8g
- Slum clearance—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 5g ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d ; MAR. 3, 14b ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 9, 5g ;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (add.), MAR. 9, 20f ;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13c ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 9c ;—London County Council : pamphlet quoted, JAN. 23, 9a ;—Somers Town : Magdalene College Mission scheme : leading article, JAN. 26, 13c ;—Under Forty Club : inauguration, FEB. 9, 5g ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 18b ; receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, FEB. 23, 16b
- Thorne, Yorkshire—rent of council houses, JAN. 13, 9g
- Wandsworth—progress : new scheme JAN. 25, 11g
- West Ham—flat scheme : loan sanctioned, JAN. 24, 11d
- Westminster :—
Abady, Councillor J. (s.), MAR. 26, 13b
- Ebury Bridge scheme, proposed, FEB. 14, 16f

HOUSING :—

- Westminster (continued) :—
 Grosvenor Estate scheme—committee's report, MAR. 20, 18b ; adopted, 24, 12d
 Poor, alleged displacement of—Mr. J. B. Herbert (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
 Westminster Housing Association— appeal: Lord Tredegar (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
- HOUSING Association for Officers' Families —report, FEB. 7, 25a
- HOUSTON—Democratic Party convention: see under UNITED States—Parties, political
- HOUSTON, Mr. Henry J.—libel action against, FEB. 14, 5e ; law case, MAR. 20, 5g
- HOUSTON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- HOVIS, Ltd.—motor transport: articles, I., FEB. 25, 8g ; II., MAR. 3, 22c ; III., 10, 7e
- HOWARD, Sir Esmé—girl injured by car at Washington driven by son (statement); question in Senate, JAN. 11, 11b ; Traffic Department's report, 13, 11b ; mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, FEB. 20, 12c
- HOWARD, Mr. F. C.—partner with Messrs. Slaughter and May, JAN. 2, 23f
- HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on greyhound racing (l.), JAN. 27, 10a ; FEB. 1, 10e
- HOWARD, Mr. Guy B. C.—death, JAN. 9, 19b
- HOWARD, Jack—discharged, FEB. 25, 9e
- HOWARD, Mr. Keble: see BELL, Mr. John K.
- HOWARD, Lady Maria—death; funeral, JAN. 20, 17b ; will, MAR. 8, 17d
- HOWARD, Mr. W. F.—registrar of Holbeach County Court, FEB. 14, 11f
- HOWARD (Madeleine), Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 21, 5f
- HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c
- HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d
- HOWARD-BURY, Col. C. K. :—
 in Parliament, on Army: recruiting; organization, MAR. 9, 8e ;—Irish Free State: compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7f ; 25, 7e (4*)
- HOWARD-JONES, Mr. Evelyn—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12b
- HOWARTH, Mr. W.—on cotton trade (statement), FEB. 7, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
- HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—resignation, MAR. 7, 11d ; City Corporation tribute, 9, 20g
- HOWARTH, Mr. William—at Manchester, on amalgamation in cotton trade, MAR. 21, 22g
- HOWE, Mr. Cyril—on Lord Haig: interest in Boy Scouts (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- HOWE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- HOWELL, Mr. Arthur J.—at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
- HOWELL, Mr. Hugh W.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- HOWELL, Mr. J. M.—on motor taxation (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- HOWELL, Insp. Thomas—law case, JAN. 16, 9b ; 18, 9e
- HOWELL, Ald. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HOWELL, Mr. Trevor—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f
- HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. A. W., Asst. Bp. in West Equatorial Africa—arrives in England, MAR. 5, 17c
- HOWELLS, Mr. Herbert—concert, MAR. 2, 12b
- HOWES, Alice I.—bigamy charge, MAR. 29, 13c
- HOWES, Mr. Frank—at Hotel Metropole, on musical appreciation, JAN. 6, 7d
- HOWLING, Mr. Patrick—on shop hours: committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9a
- HOWSE, Sir Neville (Australia)—on deaths from inoculation at Bundaberg (statement), FEB. 1, 13c ; resuming portfolio for Home and Territories, 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- at Sydney, on Mr. Hughes's statement on immigration, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on death-roll from tuberculosis among returned soldiers, MAR. 9, 13f (2* 3* 4*)
- HOWSE, Mead and Sons, Ltd.—claim against Herr Mosesmann, MAR. 10, 17g
- HOWSON, Mr. Herbert G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 6g
- HOWSON, Mr. James M.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- HOXTON Girls' Hostel—lecture in aid, FEB. 24, 7g (4*)
- HOXTON Market Mission—meeting, FEB. 17, 9e (3* 4*)
- HOY, Mr. David—death, JAN. 2, 19c
- HOYLE, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- HOYLE, Mr. Theodore C.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- HUANG Fu (China)—Foreign Minister in Nanking Government, FEB. 6, 11a ; 10, 14d
- HUBER, Dr. Max—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- HUBERMAN, Mr. Bronislav—at Cairo, MAR. 7, 19c
- HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—in Parliament, on security, FEB. 1, 14e
- HUBMAIER, Balthazar—martyrdom at stake in Vienna in 1528: Baptist delegations place wreaths on spot, MAR. 12, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- HUDDERSFIELD—Repertory Theatre: report, JAN. 10, 12b (3* 4*)
- HUDDLESTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Nicaragua: United States policy, JAN. 6, 12d
- HUDLESTON, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- HUDLESTON, Mr. Wilfrid H.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M. :—
 at House of Commons, on Petroleum Bill, MAR. 21, 10e
- in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e ;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c ;—Road transport control, FEB. 16, 8e
- HUDSON, Col. C.—Honorary Surgeon to King, JAN. 31, 12e
- HUDSON, Gen. Sir Havelock—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- HUDSON, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- HUDSON, Sir Leslie—at Bombay, on trade prospects, MAR. 15, 13c
- HUDSON, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- HUDSON, Mr. R. S. :—
 in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8e ; 30, 9e (3* 4*) :—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d
- on Whitehaven colliery disaster (l.), FEB. 16, 15e
- HUDSON, Mrs. R. S.—son born, MAR. 24, 17b
- HUDSON, Sir Robert A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d ;—Memorial ward in Westminster Hospital: see under WESTMINSTER Hospital
- HUDSON Bay—ports: Mr. F. Palmer (report), JAN. 9, 13g (3* 4*)
- HUDSON's Bay Company—Canadian Committee: member appointed (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18d ; MAR. 15, 20d ;—Fur

- HUDSON'S Bay Company (continued) :—
 auctions : first in new house : Mr. C. V.
 Sale (s.), JAN. 31, 20d ; (F.N.), 31, 18d ;
 —Land sales : statistics (F.N.), FEB.
 9, 21c ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 20d ; (F.
 N.), 31, 18d
- HUDSON'S Bay Company Overseas Settlement, Ltd.—Canadian Pacific Railway : director appointed to represent, JAN. 21, 15a ;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 23e
- HUEBER, M. (France)—M. Poincaré's visit to Alsace : incident, FEB. 13, 11c
- HUFFAM, Lieut.-Col. W. T. C.—representative in India of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., JAN. 24, 19g
- HÜGEL, Gen. Eugen O. F. von (Germany)—death, JAN. 12, 11d
- HUGHES, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on naval building programme (statement), JAN. 19, 12e ; Senator Borah's statement, 24, 14a
- HUGHES, Paymr. Rear-Adm. A. P.—retirement, biographical, MAR. 19, 21d
- HUGHES, Mr. C. W.—on railway speeds (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—
 Pan-American Congress—committees :
 meetings : attitude, JAN. 18, 12a ;
 19, 12d
 at Havana, on arms in Nicaragua, JAN.
 23, 12a
 at Pan-American Conference, on tariffs, FEB. 14, 13b ; on aggressive war in American States, 18, 11b ;—Leadership : our Washington Correspondent's message, 21, 16a
- HUGHES, Mr. Collingwood—film agreement, MAR. 21, 14d
- HUGHES, Fanny—death, JAN. 16, 14e
- HUGHES, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- HUGHES, Mr. G. D.—on under-stamped letters (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
- HUGHES, Mr. G. S.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 26, 18d
- HUGHES, Mr. Gervase—*Castle Creevey* : produced, MAR. 27, 14c (3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Rev. Hubert D.—death, JAN. 14, 14e
- HUGHES, Mr. James J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on railways and road transport, FEB. 2, 17c (3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- HUGHES, Sir Thomas—member of Bar Council, FEB. 21, 16b
 at Inner Temple Hall, on Bar Council, JAN. 19, 14b
- HUGHES, Miss Ursula A. J.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- HUGHES, Rev. W. B.—receives Irish Guards' colours at Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks (add.), MAR. 19, 21d
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—at Sydney, on Italian immigration ; Sir N. Howse's attack ; Italian view, MAR. 31, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Walter—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9g
- HUGHES, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f
- HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. Blair—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 19d
- HUGON and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f ;—Report, MAR. 8, 21c
- HUGUENOT Society of London—meeting, JAN. 12, 7d ; MAR. 19, 19e
- HUGUES, Marie—death, FEB. 4, 9d (9a,
 2* 3* 4*)
- HUISH, Mr. F. H.—secretary to Grims Dyke Golf Club, FEB. 13, 5f
- HULKE, Dr. Frederick M. S.—will, JAN.
 4, 15d
- HULL—floods : see under FLOODS ;—Infirmary : infected guinea-pigs stolen, FEB. 7, 14b ; recovered, 8, 9c ; boys charged, 16, 11c (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Repertory Theatre : report, JAN. 10, 12b (3* 4*) ;—University College : appointments, JAN. 9, 16a ; FEB. 13, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 9b (3* 4*) ; Ferens, Mr. T. R. : gift of £22,500, JAN. 7, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- HULL, Mr. Cordell (U.S.A.)—on Continental Trading Company's profits : suggested contributions to party funds (evid.), FEB. 20, 12a
- HULL, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- HULL, Prof. William I. (U.S.A.)—on navies : Great Britain and United States building programmes (l.), MAR. 17, 13e
- HULL Lecture and Debating Society—meeting, JAN. 18, 14c (3* 4*)
- HULLS, Mr. David H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HULM, Mr. Henry L.—death, FEB. 15, 11g
- HULSE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- HULTON, Mr. Edward—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Leek, MAR. 9, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- HULTON, Mr. Jessop H. F.—death, JAN.
 11, 17d ; will, MAR. 6, 19f
- HULTON, Mr. William L.—death, JAN. 7,
 7g
- HUMAN remains—Chichester : excavated :
 JAN. 4, 9g ;—Craigendarroch Hill : man beneath oak tree, MAR. 22, 5e ;—Peterborough : Midland - road : excavated, FEB. 20, 9g ;—Portland : found in new quarry, JAN. 26, 9g ;—Portsmouth : presumed smuggler, MAR. 28, 13g
- HUMBERT, Mr. Ernest — on London squares (evid.), FEB. 15, 9e
- HUMBLE-BURKITT, Col. B. M.—chairman of Chesterfield Brewery Company, JAN. 27, 21g
- HUMBY, Miss—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18e
- HUMBY, Miss Betty—pianoforte recital, JAN. 14, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)
- HUME, Mr. David—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- HUME, Sir George :—
 at Caxton Hall, on London : government ; traffic ; floods : London County Council elections, JAN. 27, 9d (3* 4*)
 at Ladies' Imperial Club, on political topics of the moment, MAR. 23, 17b
 in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR. 3, 6f ;—Local government : politics in, FEB. 16, 8f ;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7c ;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7c
- HUME, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 15e
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—in Parliament, on judges : proposed new appointments ; Long Vacation, FEB. 15, 8f
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. Charles—appeal dismissed, MAR. 1, 5b
- HUMPHREYS, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8e ; 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- HUMPHREYS, Sir George :—
 at Hammersmith, on bursting of river wall, JAN. 25, 9c
 on floods and London County Council responsibility (evid.), JAN. 19, 9a

- HUMPHREYS, Sir Travers (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; Judge of High Court, FEB. 18, 12a ; photograph, 18, 16 ; sworn in, 22, 5c ; congratulated on taking seat at Central Criminal Court, MAR. 2, 9f ; complimentary dinner, 30, 5g
 Curtis-Bennett, Sir H. (tribute), FEB. 21, 5c
 Wild, Sir E. (tribute), FEB. 21, 5c
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. Ernest L.—will, FEB. 3, 15c
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. H. E. (British Guiana)—member of delegation to England, FEB. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- HUMPHRIS, Mr. E. M.—“The Life of Mathew Dawson” : noticed MAR. 23, 10e
- HUMPHRYS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis—audience of King, MAR. 16, 17b ; G.C.V.O., 21, 16e
- HUNECUS, Señor Don Antonio (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 18, 15b ; received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 28, 19b
 at Southampton, on relations with Great Britain, JAN. 26, 8g ; MAR. 9, 7f
- HUNGARIAN General Creditbank—particulars, MAR. 14, 21g ;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c ;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21c
- HUNGARIAN General Savings Bank, Ltd.—bond issue, MAR. 9, 21a
- HUNGARY :—
 Anti-Hungarian propaganda—Baron Hatvany tried : sentenced, FEB. 3, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 Arms transport—machine-gun parts : Austrian frontier incident, JAN. 3, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; 4, 11e ; 9, 13b ; 10, 13c ; 16, 11g ; 17, 19c ; 19, 11g ; 23, 14d ; 25, 13g (3* 4*) ; 27, 13e ; 30, 11d (12c, 3* 4*)
 Bethlen, Count (s.), MAR. 6, 15c
 Italy—intervention ; French criticism, JAN. 27, 13c
 Leading article, FEB. 1, 15c
 League of Nations Council—attitude, MAR. 6, 15a ; discussed, 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; committee appointed, 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13a ; Chilean member received by M. Briand, 16, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Little Entente—attitude, JAN. 9, 13b ; representations to League of Nations, 17, 19c ; 25, 13g (3* 4*) ; 27, 13c ; French criticism, 27, 13c ; note presented to Council, FEB. 2, 11c
 Photograph, FEB. 27, 18
 Rumania—attitude, JAN. 10, 13c ; 30, 11d (12c, 3* 4*)
 Sale—League of Nations : Acting President of Council (tel.), FEB. 24, 13a (3* 4*) ; French and German criticism, 25, 14e ; Hungarian reply, 25, 14e ; 27, 13d (3* 4*) ; sold, 25, 14e
 Titulescu, M. (statement), FEB. 6, 11b
 Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
 Church—Primate : see SZEREDZI, Cardinal Justinian
 Education—instruction in principles of League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations—Schools
 Electrification scheme (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18e
 Finance :—
 Budget, FEB. 27, 23g
- HUNGARY :—
 Finance (continued) :—
 Loans—1910 : coupon : payment announced, FEB. 13, 21e, 22b ;—1913 : coupon : payment announced, MAR. 28, 28b ;—1914 : coupon : payment announced, MAR. 28, 28b
 Revenue and expenditure—returns, JAN. 5, 19g ; 10, 20e (4*)
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18c
 Foreign policy—Count Bethlen (s.), MAR. 6, 15c
 Frontiers—demand for new : Count Bethlen (s.), MAR. 6, 15c
 Government (Horthy)—New York demonstration against, MAR. 15, 13d
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
 Italy, relations with—Convention published, MAR. 29, 15g (15c, 4*)
 Jews : see under JEWS
 Law—Budapest Barristers’ Association : honorary member elected, JAN. 7, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
 Property, confiscated—Count M. Karolyi to apply for retrial, JAN. 9, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
 Rabies : see under RABIES
 Rumania, relations with :—
 Agrarian dispute—Rumanian proposal : note, MAR. 2, 13d
 Buckmaster, Lord (and others, l.), MAR. 10, 8a ; 15, 10c
 Government conduct—Dr. E. Nagy’s criticism : Count Bethlen’s accusation, JAN. 17, 13b
 League of Nations Council—petition on agenda, FEB. 11, 9c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 12c ; discussed ; committee’s findings, 9, 13d (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 12e ; new proposal for settlement, 10, 12e
 Legal opinions—Rumanian Government publishes collection, MAR. 9, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
 Márffy-Mantuano, Miss J. (l.), MAR. 16, 10c
 Phillimore, Lord (l.), MAR. 23, 10a
 Seton-Watson, Prof. R. W. (l.), MAR. 12, 10b
 Steed, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 16, 10c ; 24, 10b
 Titulescu, M.—alleged statement : Budapest Press comment, JAN. 30, 11d
 Frontier—incident : Hungarian peasant shot, MAR. 23, 13b
 Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 17, 22c ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 18c
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 Yugoslavia, relations with—arbitration treaty : Count Bethlen (s.), MAR. 6, 15c
 HÜNLICH, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag Budget Committee, on army estimates, FEB. 10, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- HUNLOKE, Maj. Philip—at Hyde Park Hotel, on yachting (s.), FEB. 16, 6g
- HUNMANBY Hall—acquired by Wesleyan Conference for girls’ school, FEB. 28, 23b ; 29, 10d ; Mr. T. R. Ferens gives £1,000, 28, 23b
- HUNNABLE, Mr. George—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- HUNNYBUN, Mr. Gerald—death, FEB. 7, 16c

- HUNSDON, Lord :—
 at Bucklersbury—on safeguarding of industries; national economy; local expenditure; surtax on wealth, FEB. 28, 23d
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on London County Council elections, MAR. 7, 18a
 at Mansion House, on employment of disabled ex-Servicemen, MAR. 27, 13d
 in Parliament, on — countryside, disfigurement of: oil advertisements, MAR. 30, 8b ;—House of Lords: business, MAR. 2, 7a
- HUNT, Capt. E. D.—naval pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- HUNT, Mr. Frank—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), JAN. 13, 17c (17e, 3* 4*); 14, 7c; FEB. 2, 9d
- HUNT, Henry J.: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Bank of Ireland
- HUNT, Sec. Lieut. J. G. Ryder Memorial Prize, MAR. 12, 20g
- HUNT, Sir John—on floods and jurisdiction of Westminster City Council (evid.), JAN. 19, 9a
- HUNT, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- HUNT, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- HUNT, Mrs. Mary C.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- HUNT, Walter—law case, FEB. 2, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)
- HUNT, Welby: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Thoms
- HUNTER, Mrs.—death, MAR. 2, 16d
- HUNTER, Col. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 8f
- HUNTER, Sir George B.—retirement as chairman of Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., MAR. 20, 24f
 at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., MAR. 21, 23a
 on unemployment (l.), FEB. 28, 12d
- HUNTER, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. H. N. A.—biographical, JAN. 27, 7g
- HUNTER, Miss Helen G.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- HUNTER, Dr. J.—at Nuneaton, on Liberal Party, JAN. 30, 14c
- HUNTER, Mr. James S.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- HUNTER, John—bicentenary: celebration: arrangements, JAN. 13, 9f; celebrated, FEB. 10, 9f; 15, 9a ;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 15d ;—Exhibition of relics, FEB. 15, 9a ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13b ;—Painting (photo.), FEB. 13, 16
- HUNTER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- HUNTER, Mr. Richard T.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- HUNTER, William—leading article, FEB. 13, 13b
- HUNTER, Mr. William—at Bradford, on woollen trade, JAN. 14, 14b
- HUNTER, Barr, and Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 26, 18c ;—Report, JAN. 30, 20d
- HUNTER (John A.) and Co., Ltd. — workers' council scheme: particulars; Mr. P. Howes (statement), FEB. 3, 17c
- HUNTERIAN Society—dinner, FEB. 10, 9f
- HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—council meeting, FEB. 4, 8f;—Luncheon, FEB. 28, 13f ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 7g ;—President, 29, 7g :—Show: see under HORSES: SHOWS
- HUNTERS The Teamcn, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 10f
- HUNTING :—
 Accidents—Aiken (U.S.A.), MAR. 22, 6c ;—Barnard, Lord, JAN. 27, 14f ;—Cholmondeley, JAN. 18, 9d ;—Greenall, Mrs. G., FEB. 20, 15d ;—Lingfield, MAR. 19, 17d ;—Molyneux, Lord, FEB. 20, 15d ;—Paynter; Col. G., JAN. 18, 9d ;—Penn Wood, MAR. 1, 16c ;—Quorn Hunt: four in one run, FEB. 28, 19d ;—Saltby, FEB. 9, 16d ;—Wodehouse, Lord, FEB. 21, 19c
- Agriculture—damage: note, MAR. 5, 4c
- Allen's (Mr. S.) Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15c
- Articles, JAN. 2, 5b ; 9, 4f ; 16, 4d ; 23, 4e ; 31, 6f ; MAR. 5, 4e ; 12, 4e ; 19, 5d ; 26, 7c
- Ashford Valley Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13c
- Axe Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 17b
- Beaufort Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15d ; meet (photo.), 13, 16
- Belvoir Hunt—meet (photos.), FEB. 20, 16
- Berkely and Ledbury Hunts—ball, JAN. 10, 17b
- Berwickshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15d
- Blackmore Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15b
- Bramham Moor Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15d
- Brecon Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15c
- Brocklesby Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 15d
- Cheshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13c ; mastership, 19, 6g
- Children—mounts: article, JAN. 31, 6f
- Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 21, 13b
- Cottesmore Hunt—mastership, JAN. 13, 6b ; ball, FEB. 4, 15c ; meet (photo.), MAR. 12, 18
- Craven Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15d
- Crawley and Horsham Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 17c
- Devon and Somerset Staghounds—ball, JAN. 4, 15c
- Dorset Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15c
- Earth-stopping—note, MAR. 26, 7c
- East Sussex Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 15c
- Eridge Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15d
- Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 20, 17b
- Essex Union Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15b
- Fernie Hunt—ball, JAN. 19, 15b
- Fife Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15d
- Foot and mouth disease: see under Foot and mouth disease
- Garth Hunt—ball, JAN. 28, 15b
- Grafton Hunt—mastership, JAN. 31, 6f
- Grove Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15b
- Guildford and Shere Beagles—ball, JAN. 24, 17b
- Hereford Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15d
- High Peak Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 15d
- Holderness Hunt—ball, JAN. 14, 15b
 mastership, 23, 4f ; FEB. 14, 6g
- Household Brigade Draghounds—dinner to farmers and landowners, MAR. 12, 4f
- Huntsmen—article, JAN. 23, 4e
- Ireland—notes, FEB. 3, 6d ; 13, 4g ; 25, 5e ; MAR. 9, 6g ; 22, 6d
- Lauderdale Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15c
- Ludlow Hunt—mastership, JAN. 9, 4g ; MAR. 28, 6b ; ball, JAN. 18, 15d
- Meath Hunt—mastership, MAR. 26, 18b (3* 4*)
- Melton Mowbray Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 15c
- Meynell Hunt—ball, FEB. 2, 15b
- Middleton Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 15c

- HUNTING (continued):—
 Monmouthshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 12,
 15d
 New Forest United—ball: arrangements, JAN. 11, 15b
 North Norfolk Harriers—ball, JAN. 7,
 13c
 North Northumberland Hunt—ball,
 JAN. 4, 15d
 Notable meets, JAN. 3, 5c; 4, 5g; 5,
 5f; 6, 5g; 7, 4g; 9, 4f; 10, 6e;
 11, 5d; 12, 5g; 13, 6b; 14, 6c;
 16, 4d; 17, 6f; 18, 6f; 19, 6g;
 20, 6e; 21, 5g; 23, 4e; 24, 6g;
 25, 7f; 26, 6e; 27, 7c; 28, 5g;
 30, 4f; 31, 6f; FEB. 1, 6f; 2, 6e;
 3, 6d; 4, 5f; 6, 4e; 7, 6g; 8, 6f;
 9, 6g; 10, 6f; 11, 6d; 13, 4f;
 14, 6g; 15, 6g; 16, 6e; 17, 6e;
 18, 5g; 20, 4c; 21, 6e; 22, 6g;
 23, 7d; 24, 5e; 25, 5g; 27, 6f;
 28, 6f; 29, 6f; MAR. 1, 6e; 2, 5g;
 3, 5f; 5, 4e; 6, 6g; 7, 6f; 8, 6g;
 9, 6g; 10, 5g; 12, 4e; 13, 7c;
 14, 7e; 15, 6g; 16, 6e; 17, 5e;
 19, 5d; 20, 6f; 21, 6f; 22, 6d;
 23, 7d; 24, 6d; 26, 7c; 27, 6g;
 28, 6g; 29, 6g; 30, 6f; 31, 5f
 Oakley Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15c
 Old Raby Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15d
 Oxford University Drag Hunt—ball,
 MAR. 17, 15d
 Percy Hunt—mastership, JAN. 2, 5b;
 meet (photo.), 7, 14
 Plymouth Garrison Hunt—ball, JAN.
 28, 15b
 Points—note, MAR. 12, 4e
 Pytchley Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 15d;
 limited to subscribers, 7, 5c
 Slinnington Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15d
 Snow, effect of—article, JAN. 2, 5b
 South and West Wilts Hunt—ball,
 JAN. 11, 15d
 Southdown Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13c;
 mcet; (photo.), 19, 16
 South Herts Beagles—ball, JAN. 21,
 13b
 Southwold Hounds—mastership, FEB.
 10, 6f
 Tannat Side Hunt—mastership, FEB.
 13, 4g
 Tedworth Hunt—ball, MAR. 10, 15b
 Tipperary Hounds—mastership, MAR.
 26, 18b (3* 4*)
 Tredegar Hunt—mastership, FEB. 15,
 6g
 V.W.H. (Cirencester)—ball, JAN. 12,
 15d
 V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball, JAN.
 14, 15b
 West Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 13c
 West Somerset and Taunton Vale,
 Hunt—ball, JAN. 12, 15d
 Whaddon Chase—limited to sub-
 scribers, JAN. 23, 4f
 Wick and District Bassett Hounds—
 ball, JAN. 4, 15d
 Worcestershire Hunt—ball, JAN. 12,
 15d
 Wylde Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 17c; meet
 (photo.), 30, 16
 Wynnstay Hunt—ball, JAN. 5, 15d
 York and Ainsty Hunt—ball, JAN. 13,
 15c
 HUNTINGDON—Chief Constable, MAR. 19,
 11g
 HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—address, MAR. 10,
 15b
 HUNTINGTON, Sir Charles P.—death, FEB.
 1, 9c; will, 29, 19e
 HUNTELEY, Ethelbert—fatal accident, FEB.
 13, 14c
- HURD, Mr. Archibald—presentation, FEB.
 6, 9g
 on Defence, suggested Ministry of (1.),
 MAR. 27, 12c; 31, 10c
 on Merchant Navy (1.), FEB. 16, 10e
 HURD, Mr. Percy:—
 in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill,
 MAR. 7, 9e
 on British Guiana—needs: article,
 FEB. 25, 11a
 on railways and road transport (1.),
 FEB. 17, 10d
 HURDLE-MAKING industry—Mr. A. F.
 Somerset (1.), MAR. 8, 10c
 HURLEY, Gwendoline—acquitted, FEB. 21,
 18d
 HURLINGHAM Polo Club—practice ground
 sold, FEB. 11, 4g
 HURNDALL, Mrs. Henry A.—will, MAR. 14,
 10d
 HURST, Col. A. R.—sells Horsham Park to
 Urban District Council, JAN. 27, 16e
 HURST, Mr. G. B.:—
 in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR.
 29, 8d:—Public Meetings Bill
 MAR. 21, 8b
 HURST, Nelson and Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, MAR. 28, 23c
 HURST and Blackett, Ltd.—law case, MAR.
 20, 5g
 HUSBAND and wife:—
 Alimony—wife's rights to: judgment,
 FEB. 7, 5c
 Child, dispute over custody—law
 case, JAN. 24, 5a; 27, 5c; FEB. 4,
 4b
 Conspiracy by mother and son, alleged
 —law case, MAR. 6, 5b
 Cruelty—prosecution, FEB. 3, 9c
 Divorce proceedings—husband's lia-
 bility for wife's costs: law case,
 JAN. 14, 4d
 Heckling—Mr. J. R. Fisher, (1.), JAN.
 14, 13e
 Judical separation—law case, FEB.
 15, 5d
 Divorce instead of—wife alters
 petition, FEB. 16, 5b
 Leading article (" Heckled husbands"),
 JAN. 13, 13d
 Maintenance—law case (Hayley Mor-
 ris), MAR. 21, 5e
 Bankruptcy, husbands—law case,
 JAN. 13, 5e, 19, 5b
 Civil servant—imprisonment for
 arrest and dismissal: magister-
 ial comment, FEB. 4, 9d; ques-
 tion in Parliament, 10, 8b
 Increased—first wife's right to: law
 case, FEB. 10, 5f
 Prosecution, JAN. 28, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
 Wife's right to claim despite cove-
 nant, former—law case, MAR.
 27, 5f, 28, 5d
 Matrimonial disputes—need for spec-
 ial Court; Mrs. Lamb (1.), MAR.
 15, 10d
 Members of Parliament: see under
 MEMBERS of Parliament
 HUSS, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 HUSSAIN, Sir Fazli (India)—in Punjab
 Legislative Council, on constitutional
 commission, MAR. 16, 14d
 HUSSARS, 11th—to become armoured car
 regiment, MAR. 14, 16d; 16, 8c, 11c
 HUSSEY, Mr. Dyneley—" Mozart": re-
 viewed, JAN. 14, 10b
 HUSSON, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 HUTCHINGS, Mr.—on Thames oil cargoes
 (evid.), JAN. 26, 8f
 HUTCHINS, Mr. Emanuel,—will, FEB. 14,
 17c

- HUTCHINS, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 7, 17d
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 HUTCHINSON, Prof. Arthur—biographical, Master of Pembroke College, JAN. 18, 14c
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. L. G.—on progress of television (int.), JAN. 19, 10a (14e, 3* 4*)
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on mud dropped from carts on roads (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
 HUTCHINSON, Peel—accident, FEB. 17, 16d (3* 4*)
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. John—recorder of Hythe, MAR. 14, 16d
 HUTCHINSON, Col. T. M.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert :— at Mansion House on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes, MAR. 3, 7b at 1920 Club, on Liberal Party, MAR. 22, 11c in Parliament, on Army organization, MAR. 9, 8d ;—Defence, Imperial : co-ordination of Services, MAR. 28, 8c
 HUTCHISON, Mr. Percy—Australian tour : programme, MAR. 1, 12b (3* 4*)
 HUTCHISON, Sir R.—in Parliament, on late Lord Haig : tribute : proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 8g
 HUTCHISON, Mrs. Thomas—daughter born, FEB. 11, 13b
 HUTH (Fredk.) and Co.—partners retire, JAN. 2, 23f
 HUTTON, Dr. Elmslie—on women medical students (l.), MAR. 26, 12c
 HUTTON, Cdr. F. E. P.—biographical, FEB. 27, 7e
 HUTTON, Adm. G. B.—promoted Admiral FEB. 29, 16f
 HUXLEY, Prof. Julian S. :— at Royal Institution, on behaviour of animals, FEB. 24, 12c (3* 4*) on ants (lect.), MAR. 10, 7c
 HUXLEY, Miss Margaret—to receive M.A. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a
 HYATT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 HYCOLITE Manufacturing Company—law case, JAN. 24, 5e ; 25, 6d ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5g
 HYDE, Evelyn—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 25, 9c
 HYDE, Rear-Adm. George F. (Australia)— aide-de-camp to King, JAN. 16, 8e ; 17, 14g ; promoted Rear-Admiral, MAR. 3, 4f
 HYDE, Rev. H. E.—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 26, 15b ; returning to Australia, FEB. 11, 15d
 HYDE, Mr. James H.—contribution to Preservation of Ancient Cottages Fund, FEB. 23, 12c
 HYDE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 HYDE, Vice-Adm. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f
 HYDE, Mr. R. R. :— at Hotel Metropole, on factory accidents, industrial welfare, JAN. 28, 7b at House of Commons, on industrial welfare, MAR. 20, 18b
 HYDE Park—east carriage-road : lighting : Coronor's jury rider, JAN. 14, 9f :— Politics : see under POLITICS
 HYDERABAD :— Electricity—power supply : scheme inaugurated, FEB. 20, 11g (3* 4*)
 HYDERABAD, Nizam of—gives £40,000 to London Mosque, FEB. 27, 11f
 Gadwal (State) : see under GADWAL (State)
 HYDE'S Bird Seeds, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23b
 HYDRO-Electric Securities Corporation— particulars, MAR. 5, 22g
 HYÈRES—crime : see under FRANCE
 HYGIENE—tropical : leading article, FEB. 17, 15c (and 15d, 3* 4*)
 HYLAND, Mr. A. E. (Australia)—on British trade exhibition at Melbourne (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 HYLTON, Lord—on land tax (l.), MAR. 16, 10e
 HYLTON, Mr. Jack—law case, FEB. 17, 5b ; 18, 4a ; 29, 5a ; MAR. 1, 5c
 HYMAN, Ralph—receiving, MAR. 23, 5g
 HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—Sir G. Grahame gives dinner in honour, FEB. 14, 13g in Parliament, on foreign policy ; Rhineland evacuation, FEB. 22, 13c
 HYMNS — Mr. J. Newton (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
 HYNDE, Mr. R. S.—on Nyasaland : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22e
 HYTHE—Recorder, MAR. 14, 16a
 HYSLOP, William—inquest, JAN. 4, 6c

I

- I.G. FARBEINDUSTRIE : see under GERMANY—Dye trust
 IBAÑEZ, Señor Blasco (Spain)—health, JAN. 28, 12c (11g, 3* 4*) ; death, 30, 12f, 14d ; photograph, 30, 16 ; funeral, FEB. 1, 13g ; procession to lay wreaths outside birthplace in Valencia, 2, 11g, Beak, Mr. G. B. (l.), FEB. 3, 8d Villa at Mentone—to become home for writers, JAN. 30, 12f
 IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd :— Article, MAR. 3, 11a Holy war—reported declaration denied, MAR. 10, 12b ; Sir H. Dodds (int.), 13, 15d “ Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia ” (Rihani)—reviewed, MAR. 9, 20c Political position, MAR. 6, 16d Subsidies—Parliament : question, MAR. 13, 8b

- IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz and Nejd (continued) :— Wahabis—raids on Iraq : policy : see under IRAQ
 IBRAHIMJI, Mohamed Ali (India)—deported from Jubaland, FEB. 20, 11e (3* 4*)
 IBRAHIMOFF, Veli (Russia)—murder charge : arrested, FEB. 10, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
 IBSEN, Henrik (Norway) :— Centenary—celebration : arrangements, JAN. 25, 13g (3* 4*) ; celebrations, MAR. 16, 17f ; 19, 13f ; 21, 15f ;—Dramatic performances : see under DRAMA ;— Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15d
 Cripps, Mr. L. J. R. (l.), MAR. 20, 17d
 Gosse, Sir E. (lect.), FEB. 21, 19f
 Maude, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
 Photograph, MAR. 20, 20

- IBSEN, Henrik (Norway) (continued) :—
 Robins, Miss E. (lect.), MAR. 13, 14d
 (2* 3* 4*); (art.), 17, 13f
 Vogt, M.—dinner party, MAR. 21, 19d
 ICE Club—opening delayed by floods, JAN. 21, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- ICELAND :—
 Denmark relations with : see under DENMARK
 Finance—loan (1921) : coupons : to be paid, FEB. 29, 23f
- ICHIKI, Mr. Otohiko (Japan)—Mayor of Tokyo, JAN. 7, 9g
- IDE, Mr. H. W. F.—retirement from Messrs. Ide and Christie, JAN. 7, 16e
- IDEAL Films, Ltd.—announcement, MAR. 28, 14c (3* 4*)
- IDENTITY, mistaken—Burton on - Trent : instance, JAN. 25, 6b ;—Marlborough-street Police Court: incident, FEB. 13, 9e
- IDINGTON, Mr. John—death, FEB. 9, 19e
- IDLE, Mr. Percy—law case, MAR. 21, 5d ; 22, 5c ; 23, 5d
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b ;—Shares, £1 : division recommended, JAN. 4, 17g ; new : announcement, FEB. 21, 22g
- IGGLESDEN, Sir Charles—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a ; photograph, 2, 18
- IGLESIAS, Garlos—shoplifting charge, JAN. 16, 9b
- "IGNOTUS"—on National Debt (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- IHSAN Bey (Turkey)—charges against, JAN. 9, 13e (3* 4*) ; 11, 11e ; 14, 11g (3* 4*) ; commission's finding, 20, 13b ; to be tried, 28, 11c ; arrested, FEB. 4, 11e ; tried, 11, 9c ; 15, 13f (3* 4*) ; 16, 13f ; 18, 11d ; 27, 13a
 Photograph, FEB. 25, 16
- IKBAL Ali Shah, Sirdah—“Afghanistan of the Afghans” : reviewed, MAR. 13, 10c
- ILCHESTER, Lord—leaving for India, JAN. 4, 15b
- ILFORD—Chamber of Commerce : banquet, MAR. 9, 16d ;—Electoral : by-election : see under By-elections
- ILIFFE, Sir Edward M.—assumes control of *Daily Telegraph*, JAN. 9, 8a ; chairman of joint committee on companies and super-tax, 11, 12f ; dinner, MAR. 20, 18b
 at Birmingham, on unemployment ; British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18b
 at Hotel Victoria, on companies' reserve funds : taxation, JAN. 20, 8a
 at House of Commons, on industrial welfare, MAR. 20, 18b
- ILIFFE, Dr. Frederick—death, FEB. 4, 6g ; will, MAR. 30, 19f
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. D. H.—director of London Assurance Corporation, MAR. 2, 20g
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 21c
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—report, FEB. 9, 21e
- ILLITERACY—instance : correspondence, FEB. 16, 10r
- ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 25, 23b ;—Report, JAN. 17, 21r
- IMBER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- IMBUSCH, Herr (Germany)—at Oberhausen, on dissensions in Centre Party, JAN. 17, 13c
- IMMIGRATION—article (“Landing in England : a newcomer's impression”), JAN. 3, 15e
- IMMORALITY :—
 Prostitution and solicitation :—Committee—sittings, JAN. 14, 7a ; 16, 9f ; 28, 4e ; FEB. 18, 4e ; MAR. 3, 4c ; 5, 8e ; 10, 9e ; 12, 11e
 Gray's Inn Debating Society—resolution, JAN. 27, 11b
 Hall, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11b
- IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—on England-India air service (statement), MAR. 13, 18b ; 14, 11e (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Bank of India—report, JAN. 11, 19b ; FEB. 14, 22b ; (F.N.), 14, 21e
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—new branch, FEB. 13, 20c
- IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd. — British Copper Manufacturers, Ltd., to acquire assets of (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19a ;—Elliott's Metal Company : agreement for purchase (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16a ; 30, 18g ;—Employees' share scheme : particulars, JAN. 28, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Shareholders : relation to staff and workers : Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9e ;—Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd. : see that title ;—Tees Salt Company, offer for shares of, FEB. 17, 22a ; accepted, MAR. 1, 20g ;—Works magazine : first issue, JAN. 6, 9e
 on coalminers, ex—employment (statement), MAR. 2, 16a
- IMPERIAL Conference, 1926 :—
 Dominions—status : see under BRITISH Empire
 Rigg, Maj. (s.), JAN. 11, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- IMPERIAL Defence College—first course completed, FEB. 10, 19c ; 11, 17e (3* 4*)
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 28, 8c ; 29, 8e (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Economic Committee : see under TRADE—British Empire
- IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—report, JAN. 16, 7a
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 13, 14e ;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 14e
- IMPERIAL Institute—Connaught, Prince and Princess Arthur of : visit, MAR. 7, 13b ;—Empire Marketing Board pictures : see ART : Exhibitions : Spencer-Pryse
- IMPERIAL League of Opera—extension of time : notice, JAN. 13, 10a ;—Articles (“Operatic prospects”), JAN. 7, 8b ; (“Attitude towards opera”), 21, 8b ;—Beecham, Sir T. : letter to subscribers, FEB. 2, 10b ; 3, 10a (3* 4*) ; (statement), 14, 9g ; 15, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Bowman, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 9, 12c ;—Concert in aid, JAN. 9, 12c ;—Lener Quartet : concert in aid, FEB. 9, 12d ; 10, 12b (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—report, MAR. 12, 9d
 on Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets : (tel. quoted), FEB. 15, 11b ; King's reply, 18, 8d
- IMPERIAL relations :—
 Africa, South—Parliament, Union : discussed, MAR. 9, 14e ; 16, 13f ; 17, 11c ; 20, 15b ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 8g
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 13b ; 21, 9c ; 25, 13f ; 27, 13a ; (int.), FEB. 14, 11e ; (s.), 16, 9d ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ; 18, 9f ; MAR. 3, 14b

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—

- Australia—Diplomatic service : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), FEB. 4, 11f (12b, 3* 4*);—Scotsmen : visit to Britain : see under AUSTRALIA
- Canada :—
Article ("The new relation"), JAN. 23, 11a
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 11e; FEB. 1, 14c
Bourassa, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 13c; 9, 13c (3* 4*)
Foster, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 11c
Girouard, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
King, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 14c; 2, 11c; 3, 11c (3* 4*)
Parliament, Canadian — discussed, FEB. 1, 14c
Representative at Ottawa—appointment under consideration, JAN. 7, 10c; Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (l.), 10, 10d; Mr. Amery reaches agreement with Government, 27, 14e;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15b
Dominions — Diplomatic representatives, accredited: status : Mr. Amery's view, JAN. 11, 12b;—Visits, interchange of : Mr. L. S. Amery (int.), FEB. 14, 11e
Hore-Ruthven, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10g
India—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), FEB. 24, 11c
Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b
New Zealand—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7g; 14, 10a (3* 4*);—Liaison Officer for : appointed, JAN. 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); announced in Commons, FEB. 15, 8b; questions, 21, 8a
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—student escapes with master's car, FEB. 1, 11c
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada—dividend, MAR. 3, 21f
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 25, 20d;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23a; correction, 23, 21c;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e; (F.N.), 13, 19e
IMPERIAL Tramways Company — report, MAR. 10, 18f
IMPERIAL War Museum—America, South : loan of pictures, FEB. 18, 12f;—Lances : change in patterns : exhibit placed, JAN. 24, 8f;—Trustee, MAR. 13, 16g (16c, 3* 4*);—Ypres front : German photographic panoramas : exhibits, MAR. 13, 11d; (photos.), 13, 20
- IMPEY**, Mr. F.—on safety-pin trade (evid.), JAN. 30, 8e; FEB. 13, 9e (3* 4*); 23, 11d
- IM' THURN, Mr. Conrad D.—statement on Zinovieff letter read in Commons, MAR. 20, 9b; (statement), 21, 8f
- IM THURN, Capt. J. K.—biographical, JAN. 2, 20g
- INCE Hall—painting presented by Sir F. Anderton to Wigan Public Library, FEB. 17, 11g
- INCHCAPE, Lord—leaving Cairo, MAR. 22, 15g; leaves Port Said for Marseilles, 26, 19b
on Barbour, late Sir D. (l.), MAR. 6, 21d
- INCH Kenneth Rubber—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- INCOME-TAX** :—
Assessment :—
Appeals—costs (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21c;—Buckingham, Sir H.

INCOME-TAX :—

Assessment :—

- Appeals (continued) :—
(l.), MAR. 14, 12e; (F.N.), 14, 21c;—Demetriadi, Sir S. (l.), MAR. 16, 10d;—Driver, Mr. F. C. (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
Benevolent societies—Sir J. Barran (s.), JAN. 26, 14c (3* 4*)
Bonds redeemed—Mr. C. H. Tolley (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
Children, allowances for—Mr. F. W. Brothers (l.), JAN. 10, 10c
Churchill, Mr. W. — receives Federation of British Industries deputation, MAR. 17, 9c; 21, 9a
Collection—Clark, Mr. W. P. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e;—Lcedal, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 3, 13e;—Ray, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
Collectors—prosecution, MAR. 30, 13g
Companies :—
Co-operative Societies — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 3, 14d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d;—Osmond, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3* 4*)
Profits, undistributed — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 20, 8a;—Chamber of Shipping : resolution, FEB. 23, 9c
Yield, estimation of—traders' forecasts : Mr. W. S. Churchill's appeal repeated (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9g
Double—committee of experts : report of committee : New Zealand approval, JAN. 25, 13g (3* 4*);—International Chamber of Commerce : British National Committee : recommendation, MAR. 22, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
Education, allowance for — leading article, JAN. 5, 13b
Evasion—prosecution, MAR. 22, 13b
Foreign visitors—law case, MAR. 10, 4b; Mr. C. H. Tolley (l.), 14, 12e
Friendly societies—interest on deposits with : effect of Inland Revenue action, FEB. 29, 8g (3* 4*)
Insurance money, fire—law case, MAR. 22, 5c
Inventors—awards : law case, MAR. 7, 5f
Law cases—delays : Lord Justice Scrutton's comments, JAN. 13, 5b
Mineral royalties—Prof. H. Louis (s.), JAN. 11, 9b (and 3* 4*)
1926-27—Inland Revenue Commissioners' report quoted, FEB. 18, 6f
Patent rights, foreign—sale : law case, FEB. 15, 5c
Payments, inaccurate—demands concerning : correspondence, JAN. 19, 8a
Property — Surveyors' Institution : suggestions, MAR. 15, 11g
Receipt forms—advertisements : see under ADVERTISING
Receipts—statistics : for nine months ; two weeks, JAN. 2, 22e; weekly, 11, 19b; 18, 19f; 25, 21g; FEB. 1, 19f; 8, 21b; 15, 22b; 22, 22a; 29, 23c; MAR. 7, 22g; 14, 21f; 21, 22g; 28, 22e
Reduction—note, FEB. 6, 12g;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4,

INCOME-TAX :—

Reduction (continued) :—

7a;—Insurance risk: rates, JAN. 19, 12c; 20, 14c; 27, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); FEB. 7, 14a;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution defeated, FEB. 29, 18b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 9g; 14, 8f;

Refund—Mr. T. Leedal (l.), JAN. 4, 8c

Residence abroad—law case, MAR. 10, 4a;—Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e

Super-tax :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*)

Companies — Committee, Joint: formed: constitution, JAN. 11, 12f

Dividends on shares set aside by employer for transfer to employees—law case, MAR. 20, 5a

Hargraves, Mr. E. T. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d

1926-27 — Inland Revenue Commissioners' report quoted, FEB. 18, 6f

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters — conference (Birmingham), JAN. 5, 7d; 6, 7d

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters — conference (Guildhall), JAN. 4, 7a; 5, 7b

INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—on salesmanship (l.), FEB. 24, 10d

INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians—dinner, JAN. 31, 10d

INCORPORATED National Association of British and Irish Millers—on price of wheat offals (l.), MAR. 26, 22d

INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association —Canada: delegation to visit: Mr. F. W. Fields (s.), FEB. 29, 13c; luncheon and meeting, 29, 13c; arrangements, MAR. 10, 10a

INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—dinner, MAR. 15, 12d;—Examinations: honours list, FEB. 4, 9a (9c, 2* 3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Society for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—departmental manager: see DE Jesse, Robert

INCORPORATED Society of Accountants and Auditors—South Wales branch: meeting, MAR. 22, 23f (4*)

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Musicians—chairman, MAR. 3, 12a

INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers—dinners, JAN. 18, 7e; FEB. 18, 7g

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference (Mansion House), JAN. 4, 10c;—Dinner, JAN. 5, 7c;—Meeting, JAN. 5, 7c; 6, 7d

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—City freehold: sale announced, MAR. 30, 10e;—Dividend, JAN. 13, 19f;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 22e; (F.N.), 1, 19d;—Report, FEB. 11, 16g

INDEPENDENT Schools' Association (Inc.)—dinner, JAN. 5, 6f;—Meeting, JAN. 6, 7a

INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint and Standard Varnish, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21f;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 23b;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g

INDIA :—

Accidents :—

Drowning—Brahmaputra, FEB. 29, 15g (3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Accidents (continued) :—

Ferry-boat—capsized in Indus, FEB. 6, 11g

Motor—Bangalore, MAR. 3, 11e

Administration :—

Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), MAR. 21, 18c (3* 4*)

Committee, Joint Standing — re-appointment: motion agreed in Lords, FEB. 23, 8b; in Commons, MAR. 27, 9b; 28, 9d (3* 4*)

Constitution — Reforms Act revision :—

Commission, statutory (Simon)—plans, JAN. 9, 15f; 19, 12b; departure from Victoria Station, 20, 14g; (photo.), 20, 18; in Cairo, 26, 11g, 12b; at Bombay: statement to Press, FEB. 4, 12a; at Delhi, 6, 12a; 8, 13b; 10, 13d; 13, 12e; 15, 14c; tour: arrangements, 18, 12g; at Cawnpore and Benares, 21, 16f; in Calcutta, 21, 16f; 22, 14c; 23, 14c; in Madras: members garlanded, 27, 14c; 29, 15f; MAR. 2, 14c; 3, 12f; (photo.), 27, 20; at Tanjore, 5, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); in Punjab: at Lahore, 12, 13d; 14, 16e; 15, 13a; 16, 14d; Sir J. Simon's letter to Municipality, 17, 11d; Amritsar Municipal Committee to welcome; at Ferozepore, 19, 13c; tour of country districts; return to Lahore, 22, 16f; 23, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); Sir J. Simon: statement of plans to Press representatives, 24, 13d; in Delhi, 26, 16b; 27, 15e; entertained at luncheon (s.), 28, 15d; new letter to Viceroy; leaves for England, 30, 16f; at Bombay, 31, 14c; members welcomed at Rawalpindi; demonstrators dispersed by police, 26, 16b; preliminary tour ends; plans for evidence, 27, 16e; visit North-West Frontier Province, 31, 14c

Articles, JAN. 9, 15f; FEB. 3, 13g

Bengal Legislative Council—resolution by Swarajist member withdrawn, FEB. 11, 12d; notice of motion, MAR. 28, 15d; 29, 16g

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 8c; FEB. 17, 9c; 18, 14c (3* 4*); Press criticism, 18, 12g; (s.), MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

Bombay—attitude of representatives, FEB. 10, 13d

Bombay Chamber of Commerce—cooperation, MAR. 15, 13d

Boycott — supporters' fears, MAR. 26, 16b;—Articles, JAN. 9, 15f; FEB. 3, 13g;—British goods: manifesto, FEB. 16, 14c; 18, 12g; inaugurated at Calcutta; Swarajist oath, 22, 14c;—Central Provinces Legislative Council resolution: see *Central Provinces Legislative Council*, below ;—

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon) :—

Boycott (continued) :—

Hartal : see *Hartal*, below :
— Lahore demonstration, MAR. 12, 13d ; 14, 16e ; 15, 13a ; — Leading article, FEB. 3, 13c ; 8, 15c ; 20, 13b ; 29, 17b ;— Legislative Assembly resolution : see under *Legislative Assembly*, below :— Madras Legislative Council resolution : see under *Madras*, below :— Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 14, 8a ;— Punjab : see under *Punjab*, below

Burdwan, Maharajah of (l.), FEB. 22, 15e

Burma Legislative Council—
to co-operate, MAR. 26, 16bBurma People's Party—resolu-
tion, FEB. 17, 14cCalcutta—boycott of British
goods : see under *Boycott*,
above ;— *Hartal* : see under
Hartal, belowCarey, Sir W. L. (l.), MAR. 8,
15eCentral Provinces Legislative
Council—resolutions ; Sir
M. Butler (s.), JAN. 17, 14f ;
23, 11e ; passed, 23, 11eClynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24,
11cConference of Youth—presi-
dent (s.), JAN. 23, 11eCouncil of State—meeting of
Parliamentary Party of
non-officials, FEB. 9, 14c ;
Cooperation movement, 10,
13d ; Mahomedan amend-
ment, 22, 14c ; dis-
cussed ; resolution adopt-
ed, 23, 14c ; 24, 14dCraddock, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 6,
13e

Dane, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 17, 19b

East India Association—recep-
tion, JAN. 17, 19bEbrahim, Sir C. (l. quoted),
JAN. 31, 11eExpenditure—Legislative As-
sembly : appropriation
vote rejected, MAR. 14, 16e ;
supplementary estimate
passed, 28, 15d

Firth, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c

Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN.
13, 11e ; FEB. 10, 13dGovernment and Lord Birken-
head, preliminary corre-
spondence between—res-
olution in Council of State,
FEB. 9, 14cHailey, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 27, 14c
(16e, 3* 4*)

Hartal (day of mourning)—
efforts of extremists to or-
ganize, JAN. 24, 13b ; 26,
12b ; 27, 13d ; 31, 11e ;
FEB. 3, 12d ; promoters'
liability, 4, 12b :—Allaha-
bad : observed, FEB. 4, 12b ;
—Benares : observed, FEB.
6, 12a ;—Bombay : Mr. S.
C. Bose (manifesto) ; JAN.
28, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; ob-

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
Hartal (day of mourning) (con-
tinued) :—

served, FEB. 4, 12a ; 6, 12b ;
—Calcutta : students' riot,
FEB. 4, 12a ; prosecutions,
6, 12a ; 7, 13e ; resolution
moved in debating society,
11, 12d ; Sir S. Jackson
(s.), 13, 11c ; attitude of
Tramway Company : meet-
ing, MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*) ;
discussed in Bengal Legis-
lative Council, 22, 16f :—
Delhi : observed, FEB. 4,
12b ;—Dera Ismail Khan,
Nawabzada of (l.), FEB. 13,
8b ;—Ebrahim, Sir C. (l.
quoted), JAN. 31, 11e ;—
Lahore : observed, FEB. 4,
12b ;— Madras : riots ;
police fire, FEB. 4, 12b ;
6, 12a ; 9, 13d ; 13, 11c ;—
Petit, Sir D. (l. quoted),
JAN. 27, 13d

Indian Christians — All-India
congress : resolution, JAN.
2, 14eIrwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 11a ;
Indian press comments, 4,
12a ; 6, 12a, bJinnah, Mr.—summoning of con-
ference of Mahomedans,
MAR. 2, 14c ; attitude of
party, 2, 14cLabour Party, British—atti-
tude : discussed in Cal-
cutta debating society,
FEB. 25, 11b (3* 4*) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB.
17, 9c ; 18, 14c (3* 4*) :—
Communist International :
report quoted, FEB. 11,
10e ;— Greater London
Left Wing Movement : re-
solution, FEB. 27, 16dLajpat Rai, Lala (s.), FEB. 17,
14c ; MAR. 20, 16dLeading articles, JAN. 4, 13c ;
19, 13d ; FEB. 3, 13c ; 8,
15c ; 20, 13b ; 29, 17b ; MAR.
30, 17bLegislative Assembly (central)
— boycott amendment,
FEB. 13, 12e ; 14, 14c ; 16,
14c ; debate 17, 14c ; 20,
12d ; Government defeated,
20, 12d ; Sir J. Simon (int.),
21, 16f ;—Correspondence,
FEB. 28, 12e ;—Irrespon-
sibility : Sir B. Blackett (s.),
MAR. 10, 11b ;—Mahome-
dan unofficial members :
invited to meet, FEB. 10, 13dLegislatures — suggested joint
committee : see *Procedure*,
belowLiberal Party—in Bombay :
attitude, JAN. 23, 11eMacDonald, Mr. J. R. (tel.),
FEB. 16, 14cMadras—two Ministers resign,
MAR. 10, 11b ;—Legislative
Council : resolution, JAN.
24, 13b ; carried, 26, 12b ;
boycott party's rebuff,
MAR. 3, 12f ;—Non-Brah-
min Justice Party : resolu-
tion, JAN. 24, 13b

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon) (continued) :—

Mahomedans—All-India Moslem League : Mr. Jinnah's section : meeting : resolution ; Sir M. Shafi's section : meeting, JAN. 2, 14c ;—Bombay : meeting, JAN. 24, 13b ;—Delhi : meeting, JAN. 24, 13b ;—Ghuznavi, Mr. (manifesto), JAN. 14, 11b ;—Punjab : attitude, MAR. 2, 14c

Members' seats in British Parliament — Lord Birkenhead's appeal (s.), JAN. 20, 8c

Nair, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 24, 14d

Nariman, Mr. K. F. (s.), JAN. 23, 11e

Narwari community — appeal, JAN. 27, 13d

North-West Frontier Province —Hindu Provincial Conference : resolutions, MAR. 31, 14c

Parliament, Imperial — question, FEB. 8, 8c

Parties, political—attitude : our Delhi correspondent's message, FEB. 1, 13a ; 8, 14b ;—Conference : decision, JAN. 17, 14f ;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 14f

Patel, Mr.—refusal to meet : explanation, MAR. 2, 14c

Pioneer, Allahabad (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 14c

Procedure—Sir J. Simon : appeal to Indian leaders for joint free conference : letter to Lord Irwin (text), FEB. 8, 13a ; (White Paper), 17, 13g ; read in House of Lords, 8, 8c ; Indian criticism, 9, 13d, 14c ; Mr. Jayaker's attitude, 10, 13d ; Lord Irwin's reply, 10 13d ; Bombay criticism, 10, 10c ; reply to inquiry by member of Legislature, 11, 10d ; 13, 12e ; (statement), 18, 12g ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10c ;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 15c

Punjab—attitude in, MAR. 12, 13d ; 14, 16e ; 15, 13a ; 18, 14d ; 17, 11d ; 19, 13c ; 22, 16f ; 23, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16g ;—Article, MAR. 14, 15a ;—Legislative Council : motion pledging cooperation carried, MAR. 15, 13b ; 16, 14d ; non-attendance of members of Commission at meeting : adverse criticism, 19, 13c (3* 4*)

Rahim, Sir A. (statement), JAN. 25, 14g

Round Table (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 7g (3* 4*)

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 15, 9b

Sapru, Sir T. B. (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 14c

Setalvad, Sir C.—attitude, FEB. 6, 12b

Sethna, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 23, 14c

Shafi, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 2, 14e

Sikhs—attitude, MAR. 14, 15a

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Constitution :—

Commission, statutory (Simon) (continued) :—

Simon, Sir J.—Commission : see Commission, above

Sinha, Lord (message), FEB. 2, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Times of India (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 14e

Wilson, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 21, 18e

Women—position : correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 12, 11d

Lane-Fox, Col. G. R. (s.), JAN. 4, 7e

Morris, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 7, 9b (and 3* 4*)

Home Rule (Swaraj)—conference of all parties held, FEB. 14, 14c ; 24, 14d

Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)

Africa, South—Indians : status : see under AFRICA, South : Asiatics

Agriculture :—

Commission, Royal (Linlithgow)—report : publication announced, FEB. 11, 9e ; Times of India : suggestion, 11, 9e

Wheat : see Wheat, below

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army :—

Accident—armoured car falls into river, JAN. 14, 12f

Adjutant-General — forthcoming change, JAN. 10, 8e ; 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f

Appointments, JAN. 6, 6g (4*) ; 27, 7g ; MAR. 1, 5f ; 2, 8f (3* 4*) ; 9, 4g ; 23, 19d ; 30, 10d

Artillery—movements, FEB. 3, 7d ; 15, 20c ;—Mountain batteries : stations, FEB. 14, 20e ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 9, 8d ;—Reliefs : programme, JAN. 25, 5e

Auxiliary Force—Bill passed in Council of State, FEB. 10, 13d ;—Bombay Battalion : jubilee, FEB. 24, 6f

Burma Independent District—command, FEB. 24, 6f

Cavalry—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 8d

China—troops in : see under CHINESE civil war

Crawford, Col. (s.), MAR. 8, 13c

Eastern Command — appointment, MAR. 15, 19d

Engineer-in-Chief — forthcoming change, JAN. 10, 8e ; 21, 10e ; FEB. 29, 10f

Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Finance—Budget discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 9, 14d ; 16, 14d

Gurkha Rifles War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

Mechanization—progress, FEB. 22, 27f ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 8d

Medical service—Commissions : appointments : announcement, MAR. 9, 14f

Movements and Quartering, Deputy-Director of—change, FEB. 29, 10f

INDIA :—

Army (continued) :—

Officers :—

Indianization—discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 16, 14d
 Sandhurst Committee—report : note, JAN. 12, 11d (3* 4*); Government attitude, 12, 11d (3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 9, 15b ;—Legislative Assembly : discussed, MAR. 9, 14c, 16e (16c, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13d ; — Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAR. 6, 8a

Pensions—Good Service, FEB. 18, 9f ; MAR. 13, 11c ;—Lieutenant-Colonels : announcement, MAR. 21, 29b

Peshawar District—command, JAN. 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f

Recruiting—Peshawar : permanent recruiters : experiment, FEB. 16, 7e

Reliefs—programme, JAN. 17, 19d ; 19, 7e ; 24, 7e (3* 4*)

Sind Independent Brigade Area—command, MAR. 15, 19d

Southern Command — command, FEB. 24, 6f

Staff, Chief of—forthcoming change, JAN. 10, 8e

Staff College, Quetta—Commandant, JAN. 10, 8e ; 30, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f

Supply, Deputy Master General of—forthcoming change, FEB. 24, 6f

Supply, Master-General of—forthcoming change, JAN. 10, 8e ; term extended, FEB. 7, 25b

Training—arrangements, FEB. 7, 25b

Young Men's Christian Association in Bombay—order placing out of bounds for troops withdrawn, JAN. 27, 13g

Army, Territorial—Bill passed in Council of State, FEB. 10, 13d

Banking :—

Failures, MAR. 29, 22e

Reserve Bank :—

Bill (new)—drafted, JAN. 7, 9b (9e, 3* 4*) ; Sir B. Blackett (statement), 14, 17g ; 25, 21b ; introduction in Legislative Assembly : check ; President's ruling, FEB. 2, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; — *Times of India* (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 11c (3* 4*)

Bill (old)—Government to proceed with, FEB. 4, 11c ; amendments, 6, 12b ; in Legislative Assembly : Government explanation, 7, 13b ; Government defeat, 9, 14c ; abandonment expected, 10, 14f ; Sir B. Blackett (statement), 11, 10d ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 11d

Caste Disabilities Removal Act — Bill for repeal : rejected in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 27, 15e

Church :—

Act—in operation, JAN. 24, 17b
 General Council—meetings, FEB. 28, 19c ; MAR. 7, 11c ; 8, 17b (17d, 4*)

Measure—in operation, JAN. 4, 15e
 Name, new—General Council : discussion, FEB. 28, 19c

Nasik diocese : see under NASIK

Union with South Indian denominations—General Council : resolution, MAR. 7, 11c

INDIA (continued) :—

Cinematograph—films control : Committee sittings, FEB. 8, 13b (3* 4*)

Classes, depressed—education : discussed in Legislative Assembly, FEB. 24, 14d

Cloth, foreign—Mr. Gandhi (int.), MAR. 29, 16g

Commonwealth Trust : see that title

Cotton : see under COTTON
 Council (Secretary of State)—Sir W. H. H. Vincent reappointed, FEB. 7, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Crime and unrest :—

Agitators — arms for : warning against, FEB. 10, 13d

Assaulting public servant : see BLACKETT, Sir Basil

Benares—police inspector shot, JAN. 16, 11c

Bengal—Lakshmi cotton mills case : directors sentenced, MAR. 10, 11g (3* 4*) ; 12, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Kakori conspiracy—recalled, JAN. 16, 11c

Murder — Aligarh : judicial officer shot, MAR. 3, 11g ;—Singh, Kishen : sentenced to death : leave to appeal granted, FEB. 21, 5c

Naini gaol—convicts revolt, JAN. 21, 10b ; 23, 11g (3* 4*)

Prisoners, political — in Bengal : amnesty urged, JAN. 9, 16a

Riots—Harappa, MAR. 3, 12f :—Hindus and Mahomedans : Pabna : amnesty, JAN. 6, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Khandala : between Pathans and Gurkhas, MAR. 8, 13c

Sedition—Gurudit Singh arrested, MAR. 19, 13g

Customs service—Mahomedan candidates : discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 13, 15c

Economic welfare—Sir B. Blackett (s.), MAR. 20, 16d

Education :—

Conference of Youth—meeting, JAN. 23, 11e

Public school—Mr. S. R. Das's scheme, JAN. 26, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Students in Great Britain—report, JAN. 23, 7d

Teachers, women—Lord Lytton (s.), MAR. 13, 18b

Women—Association of Headmistresses : conference, JAN. 3, 7a ;—Reform : All-India Women's Conference : meeting, MAR. 27, 9d

Empire Parliamentary Association—conference in Canada : candidates elected, MAR. 23, 13d ; 24, 13d ; 28, 15d

Engineering—advice for Government : British firm's agreement, FEB. 1, 13a (and 3* 4*)

European Association, Punjab Branch of—dinner, FEB. 27, 14c

Finance :—

Appropriation votes—discussed in Legislative Assembly ; cuts, MAR. 14, 16e ; restored by Viceroy, 17, 11d

Bill—in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 17, 11d ; 19, 13c ; third reading, 20, 16d ; passed by Council of State, 23, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Budget—prospects, JAN. 9, 16a ; FEB. 29, 15f ; Sir B. Blackett presents, MAR. 1, 13c, 14c ;

INDIA :—

Finance :—

Budget (continued) :—

2, 14c ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 8, 13c ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 15c

Currency — expansion : *Statesman* statement, JAN. 11, 19d ;—Gold Standard Bill : Sir B. Blackett's statement, JAN. 14, 17g ;—Returns, JAN. 7, 17a ; 13, 20b ; 31, 19c ; FEB. 6, 21f ; 11, 17a ; 21, 24b ; 29, 23c ; MAR. 8, 21b ; 14, 22b ; 20, 24c ; 29, 23c ;—Sterling tenders, JAN. 5, 19b ; 26, 18b ; FEB. 2, 19c ; 9, 22a ; 23, 20b ; MAR. 8, 21a ; 15, 21b ; 21, 22c ; 29, 23c

Debt—statistics, MAR. 1, 13c

Future—Sir B. Blackett (s.), MAR. 21, 15b

Loan (F.N.), JAN. 14, 17a ; prospectus, 16, 18a ; (F.N.), 16, 18b ; 17, 20b ; 19, 18a

Reconstruction—Sir B. Blackett's work : Sir D. Wacha (s.), MAR. 10, 11b

Remittances—statistics, JAN. 5, 19b ; 12, 18b ; 18, 19b ; 26, 18b ; 3, 18f ; 9, 22a ; 16, 21b ; 23, 20b ; MAR. 1, 20c ; 15, 21b ; 30, 24b

Stocks and shares—price (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18b

Taxation—division between Central and Provincial Governments : Meston award : revision, MAR. 13, 15c ;—Non-payment campaign : Congress working committee decide against, FEB. 22, 14c ;—Rahimtoola, Sir I. (add.), FEB. 3, 18e (4*) ;—Salt tax : reduction : discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 17, 11d

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14c

Fires—Bombay : cotton, JAN. 11, 11g ; 12, 11b ; 16, 11c ;—Esur (fatal), MAR. 22, 15g

Flags—Prof. G. E. Smith (l.), JAN. 6, 8a

Floods—Orissa : prevention : Sir H. Stephenson (s.), JAN. 16, 11c

Girls—age of consent : Bill : in Legislative Assembly, FEB. 10, 13e

Gold—standard reserves, JAN. 12, 18b ; FEB. 14, 22c ; MAR. 13, 23a

Government — contracts for 1927 : value, JAN. 30, 9c ;—Defeat in Legislative Assembly, FEB. 20, 12d ; 22, 14c ; MAR. 12, 13d ; 14, 16e ;—Secretariat : extension of Delhi session : experiment, MAR. 7, 15b (16b, 3* 4*)

Groundnut—crop, FEB. 21, 23g (4*)

Hartals—Brown, Mr. F. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e ;—Constitutional commission : see under *Administration*, above ;—Saise, Dr. W. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g

Health Officers—scheme for interchange : League of Nations delegates' tour, JAN. 16, 11c

Hill stations—Dharampur State : see under DHARAMPUR State

Hinduism—American woman convert, MAR. 12, 13b, 11b

Hindus :—
Families, joint — partitions and separations of interest in : Bill : in Parliament, FEB. 15, 14c

Mahomedans—communal tension : All-Parties Conference (Delhi),

INDIA :—

Hindus :—

Mahomedans (continued) :—

FEB. 14, 14c ; 16, 14c ; 24, 14d ; 28, 16e ; MAR. 6, 18c ; 13, 15c

Article, FEB. 3, 13f

Conference of Mahomedans (Delhi) —arrangements, FEB. 28, 16e ; held, MAR. 6, 18c ; 8, 13c

Legislative Assembly—discussed, MAR. 13, 15c

Riots : see under *Crime and Unrest*, above

Industrial and Commercial Congress (Madras), FEB. 3, 18e (4*)

Irrigation—Sukkur Barrage : contract for sluice gates placed, JAN. 28, 12b ; 30, 9e

Italy, relations with—Jubaland : deportation of Indian trader : see under JUBALAND

Labour :—

Bombay — mill strike, JAN. 4, 12e ; 5, 11d ; 7, 9d ; 9, 14e ; 17, 13g

Calcutta, port of—strike, JAN. 14, 11g

Mines—hours reduction Bill, FEB. 14, 14c

Railway—Legislative Assembly : discussed, FEB. 28, 16e ;—Strike at Calcutta : troops fire on demonstrators, MAR. 29, 16e

Land—taxation : Mr. Birla (s.), MAR. 8, 13c

Law :—

Courts—Kashmir : High Court of Appeal to be constituted, MAR. 31, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Supreme institution : motion in Legislative Assembly, FEB. 14, 14d

Judges—appointed, FEB. 8, 13f (3* 4*) ; MAR. 30, 15g

Magistracy—Mr. S. C. Gupta dismissed, JAN. 12, 11g

Law cases—Bose v. *Statesman*, JAN. 31, 11g ;—Harvey v. Nariman, JAN. 28, 11f ;—Madras Mahomedan sued by devotee of deity Subramania, FEB. 24, 13g (3* 4*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Legislative Assembly : see Parliament, below

Marriages, child—Bill : discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 27, 15e ;—Committee to be appointed, FEB. 10, 13c

Medical service—appointments : India Office announcements, JAN. 26, 11g

Meteorology—Observatory at Poona : see under OBSERVATORIES

Missionaries—Bombay : Hindu students assault Australian preachers, MAR. 24, 13d

Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19a

Navy—Discipline Bill : provisions, JAN. 9, 16a ; rejected, FEB. 22, 14c

North-West Frontier—outrages : murder of Mrs. Ellis : round up of Orakzai clans for not surrendering Sultan Mir, JAN. 20, 13g ;—Reforms : rumoured immediate introduction : official denial, MAR. 3, 12f ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 15, 13a

Oil—price war : inquiry ordered, MAR. 26, 15e ;—Russian : imports : Mr. R. Airey's statement, JAN. 18, 12b ; effect, 19 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—

Opium : see under OPIUM

Parliament :—

Chamber of Princes—session : meeting, FEB. 21, 18e

Legislative Assembly—Birdwood, F.-M. Sir W. : absence : President reprimands, MAR. 12, 13d ; 22, 16f ;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 10, 11b ; assaulted : see under BLACKETT, Sir Basil ;—Business : ascendancy of extremists, MAR. 14, 16c ;—Congress Party : not to attend Viceroy's address, FEB. 2, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ;—Obstruction : defence : Pandit Motilal Nehru (s.), MAR. 19, 13c ;—Proceedings, FEB. 24, 14d ;—Session : prospects, JAN. 9, 16a ; FEB. 1, 13a ; opened, 3, 11a, 12d

Parties, political :—

Conference (Delhi), FEB. 14, 14c ; 16, 14c ; 24, 14d ; 28, 16e ; MAR. 6, 18c ; 13, 15c

Constitutional Commission : see under Administration, above Round Table (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 7g (3* 4*)

Swarajist—front-benchers leaving on visits to Europe, MAR. 29, 16g

Pensions—new system of payment, MAR. 16, 4g

Peoples, primitive—Mr. T. C. Hodson (l.), MAR. 13, 12c

Poverty—discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 20, 16d

Press—Statesman : libel action against, JAN. 31, 11g

Princes, Ruling—relations with Indian Government :—

Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 27, 13d

Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), MAR. 29, 15e (and 3* 4*)

Committee, inquiry—terms of reference ; welcoming banquet given by Lord Irwin, JAN. 19, 11c ; arrangements, 24, 13b (3* 4*) ; in Jamnagar, MAR. 10, 11d ; 12, 13d ; issues questionnaire, 12, 13d ; delegation of Princes leaving for England to prepare case for submission to, 29, 15e

Provinces—new : suggested creation in Sind, Baluchistan and North-West Frontier, FEB. 14, 14c ; 16, 14c ; 24, 14d

Railways :—

Accidents—between Haiyaghāt and Kishenpur, JAN. 25, 13g (3* 4*)

Bally Bridge over Hoogly River—supply of tenders : call for tenders, MAR. 3, 18g

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway—quick run, JAN. 2, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Electrification of Bombay suburban service inaugurated, JAN. 6, 11f

Eastern Bengal Railway—Dinajpur-Ruhea extension opened, FEB. 17, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

Finance—budget : Sir G. Rainy (s.), FEB. 21, 18e ; discussed in legislative assembly, 28, 16e ; passed, 29, 15f

Punjab express (photo.), MAR. 8, 18

Roads—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19c ;—Motor : special committee : report, JAN. 16, 11c

INDIA (continued) :—

Russia, relations with — Bolshevik menace : Maharajah of Burdwan (s.), MAR. 21, 18c (and 3* 4*)

Shipping—services to United States : article, JAN. 20, 14e

Silver market—Messrs. Pixley and Abell : report for 1927, JAN. 18, 19b

States—inquiry : see *Princes, Ruling*, above

Stores Department — motors, six-wheeler : order placed, JAN. 7, 6g ;—Purchasing rules : Government's revision, FEB. 1, 13a (and 3* 4*)

Telegraphs—work of Indo-European Telegraph Department : Mr. M.G. Simpson (s.), JAN. 21, 15c

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless : sec under TELEPHONY, wireless

Tigers—shot by Viceroy, JAN. 13, 12d

Toc H. : see under Toc H.

Trade—Carey, Sir W. L. (l.), MAR. 8, 15e ;—Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20c ;—Imports duty : certain articles subject to : proposed placing on free list of tariff : Bill introduced, FEB. 14, 14c ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14c

Turf — Barrackpore : racecourse opened, JAN. 28, 5b ;—Bombay racecourse programme ; note, MAR. 13, 6a

Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord

Weather : see WEATHER

Wheat :—

Crop—area : forecast, FEB. 6, 21e ; prospects, MAR. 31, 19g ;—Central Provinces and Berars : acreage : forecast, JAN. 24, 20e ; rust : attack, MAR. 26, 18f ;—Punjab : estimate, JAN. 23, 21b ; 24, 20e

Women—article (“Are they ‘voiceless’ ?”), MAR. 27, 9d ;—Conference (Madras) : programme voted, FEB. 2, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8c ;—Education : see under EDUCATION, above

Wrestling : see under WRESTLING

INDIA House—new building plans described, MAR. 13, 18c

INDIANA :—

Governor—bribery charge : acquitted, FEB. 18, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 8, 21e

INDIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE

INDIAN Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17d

“INDIAN landowner, An”—on constitution commission (l.), FEB. 10, 10c

INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel, Gower-street—meeting, FEB. 13, 9e (3* 4*)

INDIA Office :—

Estimates—increase, MAR. 31, 11e ;—Agency vote : cut in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 14, 16e ; restored, 17, 11d

INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheon, MAR. 22, 11b

INDO-Burma Petroleum Company—Russian oil : imports : effect, JAN. 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

INDO-CHINA, French :—

Finance—Budget : surplus, JAN. 9, 13g ; 25, 13d

- INDO-CHINA, French (continued) :—
Governor-General—returns, JAN. 25,
13d
- INDORE, former Maharajah of—to marry
Miss Miller, JAN. 10, 16d; at Colombo,
12, 11g; arrangements, MAR. 12, 13b
- INDUSTRIAL and Engineering Developments Company, Ltd.—winding up
order, MAR. 27, 5f
- INDUSTRIAL and Provident Societies—em-
ployees : Bill introduced in Commons
MAR. 17, 7a
- INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, JAN.
10, 21c
- INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—meet-
ing (Queen's Hall): arrangements,
FEB. 6, 15d
on industrial relations (statements),
JAN. 12, 12b
- INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—
luncheons, JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);
FEB. 4, 7c; MAR. 2, 16c
on employees' shares (1.), MAR. 1, 10d
- INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—meeting, FEB.
9, 7f
- INDUSTRIAL Plant Company—report, JAN.
28, 17g
- INDUSTRIAL Safety Congress : see under
FACTORIES and workshops—Accidents
- INDUSTRIAL Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 25, 21f
- INDUSTRIAL Transport Association—meet-
ing, FEB. 2, 17e (3* 4*); 3, 9e
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference,
Jan. 28, 7b ;—Dinner, MAR. 20, 18b ;—
Luncheon, JAN. 28, 7b ;—York, Duke
of : visits offices (statement), FEB.
17, 16c
- ING, Mr. John—senior library porter at
Middle Temple : presentation, FEB.
15, 7d
- INGE, Rev. Edward G. B.—will, JAN. 27,
17d
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—invitation to Hull
revoked, JAN. 20, 8c ; visit announced,
MAR. 7, 8f
- Spectacle Makers' Company—honorary
chaplain, MAR. 8, 16b
at Dartmouth House, on Yellowsands
Camp for schoolboys, MAR. 20,
14d; 21, 8f (3* 4*)
- INGERSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- INGHAM, Judge R. W.—death, JAN. 11, 9c
- INGLEBY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 24,
17d
- INGLIS, Mr. Andrew G.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- INGLIS, Prof. C. E.—associate member,
Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20,
16f
- INGOLD, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- INGRAM, Mr. Alexander G.—C.V.O., JAN.
2, 7d
- INGRAM, Mr. Rex—law case, FEB. 1, 5e ;
new film announced, MAR. 3, 9f
- INGRAM, William C.—dangerous driving
charge, MAR. 5, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); 26,
13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- INKSTER, Mr. (Manitoba)—resigns from
office as Sheriff, FEB. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
- INKSTER, Mr. Leonard—on thinking in
towns (1.), JAN. 7, 6c
- INLAND Revenue Department—Commiss-
ioner's report, 1927, FEB. 18, 6f ;—
Estimates : details issued, MAR. 17, 8e ;
Finance : accounts issued, FEB. 14, 9g
(7g, 3* 4*) ;—Losses by fraud and
theft : amount for 1926-27, FEB.
14, 9g (7g, 3* 4*)
- INLAND Steel Company—consolidation with
Republic Iron and Steel Company and
Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company : negotia-
tions, JAN. 7, 16d ; com-
- INLAND Steel Company (continued) :—
pleted, 27, 21d ; approved, FEB. 2, 18f ;
—Youngstown Sheet and Tube Com-
pany : merger plans abandoned, MAR.
9, 21e
- INNER Temple—Grand Day dinner, JAN.
19, 15c ;—Moot, JAN. 20, 12b ;—Roses,
white and red : York rose planted,
FEB. 4, 8d
- INNES, Sir Charles—receives deputation
from Burma People's Party, JAN. 24,
13b
in Burma Legislative Council, on
crime ; capitation tax, FEB. 10, 13c
(3* 4*)
- INNES-KER, Lady Robert—bankruptcy
meeting, FEB. 1, 5d
- INNES-KER, Lord Robert—bankruptcy
meeting, MAR. 13, 5d
- INNS of Court—lectures : arrangements,
JAN. 13, 5g ; 16, 14e
- INQUESTS (see names of persons)—Flood,
stopped by, JAN. 3, 14d (3* 4*);—
London : statistics, MAR. 14, 13c
- INSANITY :—
Certification—doctor's responsibility :
Sir R. Armstrong-Jones (lect.),
MAR. 2, 9c (3* 4*)
- Control, Board of—chairman, FEB. 13,
14c
- Definition—Lord Carson (s.), MAR. 9,
12d
- Master in Lunacy—appointed, FEB.
13, 9c
- Mental Hospitals—escapes : from Ux-
bridge, FEB. 18, 17g ; from Salis-
bury, MAR. 5, 11a
- Property—settlement by Court : judg-
ment, MAR. 24, 5g
- Roadman—suicide on Hereford-
Gloucester road, MAR. 26, 13c
- Women visitors for mental hospitals—
Surrey County Council meeting,
MAR. 29, 28g
- INSECTS—ants : Prof. J. Huxley (lect.),
MAR. 10, 7c ;—Flies : see FLIES
- INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.—opens new
preparatory department of Bristol
Grammar School, FEB. 9, 11g ; bio-
graphical, MAR. 29, 16a ; photograph,
29, 20 ; Attorney-General, 29, 16a
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book
revision, FEB. 8, 19c
at Grays, on Zinovieff letter ; Labour
Party, MAR. 7, 18b
at Ilford, on Zinovieff letter, FEB. 24,
11d
in Parliament on socialism, MAR. 22, 8d
on Prayer-book revision (1.), FEB. 4, 13e
- INSKIPP, Mr. Arthur B.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- INSTITUTE of Actuaries—president elected,
MAR. 19, 23f
- INSTITUTE of Arbitrators—dinner, JAN. 18,
7d ; 19, 14c (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Builders—dinner, MAR. 28,
18e
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—
examinations : result, JAN. 12, 5c ;
next : date, MAR. 17, 18g ;—Luncheon,
FEB. 23, 23g
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—dinner, FEB. 3,
15b ;—Examinations : results, FEB. 14,
5g ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 11c
- INSTITUTE of International Statistics—con-
gress (Cairo), JAN. 7, 9b (3* 4*) ; next :
arrangements, 7, 9b (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—council, joint :
meeting, FEB. 27, 16c ;—Grey Book :
issued, JAN. 17, 16e ;—London dis-
trict : luncheon, FEB. 29, 9b ;—
National Union of Journalists, pro-
posed amalgamation with : legal ob-

- INSTITUTE** of Journalists (continued) :—
stacle : statement, MAR. 26, 18e ;—Oak Hill Convalescent Homes : contributions, MAR. 13, 13g
- INSTITUTE** of London Underwriters—meeting, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 18d ;—Technical and Clauses Committee : chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JAN. 28, 17y
- INSTITUTE** of Metals—meeting, MAR. 8, 12b
- INSTITUTE** of Ophthalmic Opticians—dinner, MAR. 17, 8g (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE** of Patentees—dinner, FEB. 2, 17b
- INSTITUTE** of Transport—dinner, MAR. 22, 11c ;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 24g ; MAR. 6, 13e ; 21, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Yorkshire branch : meeting, JAN. 14, 9b
- INSTITUTION** of Aeronautical Engineers—meeting, FEB. 9, 20e
- INSTITUTION** of Chemical Engineers—conference, MAR. 10, 17c
- INSTITUTION** of Civil Engineers—associates and members elected, JAN. 19, 17e ; MAR. 14, 9g
- INSTITUTION** of Electrical Engineers — American Institute of Electrical Engineers : joint meeting ; exchange of greetings between presidents by means of Transatlantic wireless telephony, FEB. 17, 16b ;—Examinations : result, FEB. 16, 17e ;—Faraday medal : award, JAN. 21, 10e ;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 5e ; 18, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Wireless section : meeting, JAN. 5, 9d
- INSTITUTION** of Engineering Inspection—dinner, MAR. 28, 11a
- INSTITUTION** of Mechanical Engineers—George Stephenson : bronze plaque presented by railwaymen of Argentina Republic, MAR. 17, 9c
- INSTITUTION** of Mining and Metallurgy—gold medal, MAR. 30, 13g
- INSTITUTION** of Mining Engineers—meeting, JAN. 11, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- INSTITUTION** of Naval Architects—dinner, MAR. 29, 18b ; 30, 18b ; (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 10a ; 31, 10g, 11d (and 3* 4*) ;—Premiums : award, FEB. 23, 11c ;—President, FEB. 27, 12c ; MAR. 29, 10a
- INSTITUTION** of Professional Civil Servants —council meeting, FEB. 6, 9b (4*) ; MAR. 28, 11e
- INSTITUTION** of Sanitary Engineers—meeting, FEB. 6, 19e
- INSTITUTION** of Structural Engineers—dinner, MAR. 27, 14c
- INSTONE**, Mr. Alfred—dinner, JAN. 13, 15b on Paddington street cleaning (l.), JAN. 5, 8a
- INSULIN treatment : see under DIABETES
- INSURANCE** :—
- Aeronautical—article, MAR. 27, 10c ;—Lamplugh, Capt. A. G. (l.), MAR. 26, 12d ;—Price, Maj. C. W. M. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 8d
 - Art treasures, national—Parliament : question, FEB. 28, 8d
 - Companies—accounts, published : Mr. T. Wallas (p.), MAR. 14, 27a ; (F.N.), 13, 22c ;—Earnings : Insurance Shareholders' Guide (1927-28 edition), MAR. 16, 21g
 - Credits : see under TRADE—Exports Cricket—"gates" : action by Northamptonshire County Club, MAR. 2, 5d
 - Export credits : see under TRADE
 - Floods—comprehensive policies, JAN. 9, 8f ;—Bussell, Mr. F. R. (l.), JAN. 18, 8b ;—Coke, Capt. D. (l.),
- INSURANCE** :—
- Floods (continued) :—
JAN. 12, 8c ; 30, 8c ;—Rates : inquiries, JAN. 10, 9c
 - Jewelry (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18b
 - Motors—Edgecombe, Mr. E. H. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Light cars : forthcoming increase in rates discussed, FEB. 4, 6f ;—Stuart, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d ;—Third party risks : East Riding County Council : resolution, FEB. 23, 12c (16e, 3* 4*) ; Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (statement), 23, 16d ; Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 28, 8b ; Mr. M. O'Gorman (l.), 31, 15e ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 25b
 - Sickness, compulsory — International Labour Office : world survey report, FEB. 1, 8c
 - Telephony, wireless—broadcasting : risk of interruption : contract made, JAN. 4, 12f
 - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 25b
- INSURANCE**, fire—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 24d
- INSURANCE**, life :—
- Companies :—
Bonuses on policies—correspondence ; (F.N.), JAN. 14, 17b
 - Business, new—statistics, JAN. 2, 23g ; 3, 18e, f ; 4, 21c ; 5, 19g ; 6, 18b ; 9, 23f ; 10, 21f ; 11, 18d, e ; 12, 17f ; 13, 19g ; 19, 18g ; 21, 15g ; 25, 22e ; 27, 21g ; 30, 18g ; FEB. 17, 21b
 - Comparisons between—Mr. W. P. Elderton (p. ; F.N.), FEB. 15, 21e
 - Finance—new form : Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), JAN. 26, 19a ; (F.N.), 26, 17d
 - Investment of funds—Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (s.), FEB. 16, 22e ; (F.N.), 16, 20e ;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 23c ; (F.N.), 16, 20d
 - Monthly payments—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), MAR. 15, 22a ; (F.N.), 15, 20d
 - Over-insurance of child, alleged—law case, JAN. 14, 4e
 - Policies—suicide's : law case, MAR. 8, 5d
 - Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 24c
- INSURANCE**, marine :—
- Cargo—rates and conditions : Mr. H. H. Stitt (s.), JAN. 31, 23c
 - Clan MacLachlan—law case (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c
 - Companies—Easter holidays : arrangements, MAR. 20, 24f ;—London : business suspended for opening of Lloyd's building, MAR. 24, 23f ;—Settlements (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e
 - Conditions—Mr. H. M. Merriman (add. ; F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d
 - Dick, Mr. B. (p.), FEB. 29, 23f
 - Grain—from Black Sea : agreement reached by underwriters, JAN. 17, 21c
 - Hides and skins—agreement : terms, JAN. 23, 19g
 - Hull Committee, Joint—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 19, 18g
 - Jettisoned cargo—law case, MAR. 16, 5a
 - Market—United States shipping : Adm. H. Jones (statement), FEB. 4, 12c ; (F.N.), 4, 20e

- INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—**
 Policy—reinsurance : construction : law case, FEB. 22, 5b
 Prudential Assurance Company's business—Mr. A. C. Thompson (s.), MAR. 2, 22a ; our insurance correspondent's comments, 2, 21g ; (F.N.), 3, 18b
 Turpentine—Icakagc : law case, MAR. 6, 5e
 Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 25a
- INSURANCE Act, National :—**
 Benefits :—
 Payment, delayed—by Thames flood : official statement, JAN. 9, 16e
 Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 6, 8a ; provisions, 7, 16e ; 9, 20e ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e ;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 6, 8e
 Claims—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ; 22, 8g ; (4*) ;—Scotland : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c ;—Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e
 Contravention of regulations—prosecution, FEB. 14, 11g
 Contributions :—
 State—reduction : Sir H. Samuel (s.), JAN. 10, 9d
 Workers of 65 years of age and over—employers' contributions : official statement, JAN. 9, 9d
 Dental benefit—Mr. H. Lesser (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
 Drugs and appliances—extravagant prescribing : Ministry of Health circular, FEB. 7, 8f
 Fishermen, share—inclusion : question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 8c
 Fund—accounts issued, MAR. 20, 18d (18b, 3* 4*)
 Government contribution—Mr. H. Lesser, (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
 Medical benefit :—
 Practitioners :—
 Certification : laxity—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e ;—Cosey, Mr. W. B. (I.), MAR. 1, 10d ;—Cox, Dr. A. L. (I.), FEB. 27, 10d ; editorial note, 27, 10d ;—Davies, Dr. A. V. (I.), FEB. 24, 10d ;—Good, Dr. C. F. (I.), FEB. 23, 10f ; MAR. 3, 8c ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15c ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ; 22, 8g ; (4*) ;—Scotland : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c ;—Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 5e
 Patients, maximum of—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ; 22, 8g ; (4*)
 Transfer, right of—leading article, FEB. 23, 15e ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ; 22, 8g ; (4*)
 Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 5c
 Transfer, forfeiture on—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies : resolution, MAR. 6, 13d
 Ophthalmic benefit—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d ;—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies : resolution, MAR. 6, 13d
- INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—**
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8f
 Sex differentiation—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 10, 10c
 Societies, approved :—
 Administration allowances—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 21, 5e
 Conference, FEB. 21, 5e
 Expenditure—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 9a ; 22, 8g (4*)
 Surpluses—Mr. T. W. Collin (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
 Unemployment :—
 Acts, 1920-27—summary issued, MAR. 1, 5c
 Benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 3, 14c
 Voluntary contributors—Mr. H. Lesser (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
- INSURANCE Institute of London**—meeting, MAR. 14, 27a
- INSURANCE Orchestral Society**—concert, JAN. 13, 10c
- INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, International Institute of** : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- INTERLAKEN**—fire : see under SWITZERLAND
- INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank of New York**—balance-sheet, JAN. 5, 22c
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Antiquarian Booksellers**—dinner, JAN. 19, 10c ; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Association of Journalists**—British section : honorary general secretary, FEB. 10, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Company, Ltd.**—meeting, MAR. 22, 24g ;—Report, MAR. 8, 21c ; (F.N.), 8, 20e ; 14, 22e
- INTERNATIONAL Bank Te Amsterdam**—report, MAR. 27, 24c (4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Brick Company, Ltd.**—share issue, FEB. 16, 21g ; 17, 21c ; 22, 20a, 22b ; 24, 19g ; 25, 17g
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce**—British National Committee : meeting, MAR. 22, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Civil Law**—conference (The Hague), JAN. 30, 11c
- INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company, Ltd.**—report, MAR. 7, 23c
- INTERNATIONAL Cooperation, International Committee on** : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- INTERNATIONAL Educational Society**—aims outlined, FEB. 20, 9d
- INTERNATIONAL Entente against the Third International**—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 9, 16e ;—British Centre : see ECONOMIC League
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions**—council meeting, JAN. 18, 11e ; 21, 9b ;—Executive meeting (Berlin), JAN. 17, 13c ;—Headquarters : proposal to move from Amsterdam : discussed by Council, JAN. 18, 11e ; decision deferred, 21, 9b ;—Presidency : rejection of British nominee : possible settlement of dispute, JAN. 16, 12e ; discussed by Council, 18, 11e ; decision deferred, 21, 9b
- INTERNATIONAL Gardens, Ltd.**—winding-up order, MAR. 21, 5f
- INTERNATIONAL Geographical Union**—Congress (Cambridge) : arrangements, MAR. 5, 16e
- INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Company, Ltd.**—particulars, MAR. 23, 22a ;—Directors elected, MAR. 29, 23g ;

- INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
—Dividend, MAR. 12, 24e ;—Share issue, MAR. 23, 22a, c
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture stock issue, MAR. 7, 22a, g ;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*) ;—Report, FEB. 22, 26d ;—Trustees : change, FEB. 8, 21e (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONALISM—Mr. J. R. M. Butler (lect.), MAR. 12, 22f
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of :—
Great Britain—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 14c (3* 4*) ; 26, 14c ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 9, 8c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b ; MAR. 5, 8e ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 4, 9c
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 8a
- Riley, Rev. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 11e
- Statute (Optional clause)—Canada : attitude : Col. D. Carnegie (l.), MAR. 30, 12d ;—Committee of Security and Arbitration : resolution, MAR. 6, 15a ;—France : policy, FEB. 2, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a ;—League of Nations Union : Executive Committee : note, FEB. 18, 14b
- United States—entry : Senator Gillett's proposal, FEB. 8, 13c
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Governing body—meeting : South African delegate, JAN. 11, 11a (3* 4*) ; Australian delegates, 28, 11g ; held, FEB. 3, 11c (and 11d) ; 4, 11e ; 6, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Refugee Sub-committee : report, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
- Sickness insurance, compulsory—world survey : report, FEB. 1, 8e
- Title, fraudulent use of—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 9a
- INTERNATIONAL law :—
Codification—conference : Geneva preparatory committee : meeting : arrangements, FEB. 6, 11g ; progress, 16, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- Naval warfare—Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Aston (lect.), FEB. 22, 27f
- Neutral rights at sea—United States Senate : resolution introduced by Senator Borah, FEB. 24, 14a
- Property, International—protection : ratification of The Hague convention of 1925 : approved by French Chamber, MAR. 7, 15b
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—committee meeting, FEB. 23, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Norwegian and Swedish unions : application for admission, FEB. 23, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Company — amalgamation rumours denied, JAN. 16, 18f ;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 20b ;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Company, of New York—acquisition of stock of Ottawa and Hull Power Company and shares of Ottawa River Power Company, FEB. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Power Securities Corporation—vice-president elected, MAR. 9, 21g
- INTERNATIONAL relations—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a ;—League of Nations :
- INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
see LEAGUE of Nations ;—Locarno Treaty : see LOCARNO Treaty —Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company—Cook (Thomas) and Son, Ltd. : see that title :—Egypt : concession renewed, MAR. 10, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Services to Italy, daylight : announcement, MAR. 22, 21e
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—share issue : announcement to holders of allotment letters, JAN. 14, 17g
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Philology—At Home, JAN. 17, 9d
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 19f ;—Share issue, FEB. 3, 18a : (F.N.), 3, 18d ; 6, 20a ; (F.N.), 6, 20e ; 7, 20d ; 11, 16g ; New York firms acquire interest, MAR. 30, 24f ;—Star Tea Company, Ltd., offer to purchase deferred shares of agreement signed (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17b ; approval 18, 18e (19b, 4*) ; Mr. G. Collies (s.), 19, 19f ;—Transfer office and registrars' department : address, MAR. 31, 21b
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Company—Mackay companies : merger arranged, MAR. 21, 16b ; 22, 23c (and 15e, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 22, 22c
- INTERNATIONAL Theatre Society—reception, JAN. 25, 17c ; dinner, MAR. 15, 12c ; 16, 12b (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—conference, FEB. 23, 24a
- INVENTIONS :—
Commission, Royal—member, JAN. 4, 9g
- Economics of—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), MAR. 10, 7d (3* 4*)
- Leading article (“ Needed inventions”), MAR. 23, 15d
- Tomlin, Sir T. J. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 17b
- War, The Great—Royal Commission : sittings, FEB. 21, 7e (3* 4*) ; 28, 9d ; MAR. 6, 13f ; fifth report, 6, 13f
- INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd.—dinner, JAN. 20, 16b ;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 23a ;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b
- INVERNAIRN, Lord—at Hotel Metropole, on factory accidents ; industrial co-operation, JAN. 28, 7b
- INVESTMENTS abroad—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a ;—1925-27 : Board of Trade statement, FEB. 2, 12a ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14f ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (mem.), MAR. 27, 10b ;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9b
- “ INVESTOR ”—on directors of rubber companies (l.), MAR. 31, 10b
- INVESTORS Trust Association—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d ;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 21g ; (F.N.), 5, 21d ; 6, 23d ; 10, 18g
- INWOOD, Mr. Alfred—chairman of News paper Press Fund, MAR. 1, 12b
- IONIAN Bank—shares : transfer : to dis continue paying duty, FEB. 25, 17g
- IPSWICH—Broom Hill : preservation : Corporation's decision, MAR. 16, 11b ;—St. Lawrence churchyard : law case, JAN. 21, 4b ; 24, 5e ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5b ; FEB. 15, 5c

IRAQ :—

Administration—article, FEB. 18, 11a
 Army :—
 Conscription—Jafar Pasha: attitude, JAN. 10, 14d; (l. quoted), 12, 11c;—Pachachi, Muzahim (l.), FEB. 1, 10d;—Sheikhs: overtures to become Persian subjects to avoid, JAN. 30, 12b
 Concessions—Diala Cotton Plantations, Ltd.: see that title
 Crime—murder of Col. Leachman in 1920: Sheikh Dhari el Mahmud tried, JAN. 27, 7e (3* 4*); sentenced to death; commuted, 31, 11e; FEB. 1, 13d (3* 4*); death, 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
 Finance—revenue position, JAN. 10, 14d; 26, 11a (11g, 3* 4*)
 General election—royal *Iradeh*, JAN. 20, 13d
 Great Britain, relations with :—
 Article ("British advisers"), FEB. 18, 11a
 Diplomatic agent in London—change, FEB. 18, 11a
 Jafar Pasha (views), FEB. 20, 11c
 Muzahim Bek (int.), FEB. 18, 11b
 Treaty—new: Cabinet's policy, FEB. 1, 13b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 8c; questions, 24, 7b;—War material: clause raising embargo: *Times of Mesopotamia* comment, FEB. 24, 13a (3* 4*)
 Wahabi raids—Anglo-Iraqi action: see *Wahabis*, below
 King: see FEISAL, King
 Military operations in April and May, 1927—awards for service, MAR. 24, 11c
 Ministry (Jafar)—resigns, JAN. 10, 14d
 Ministry (Abdul Muhsin)—composition, JAN. 12, 11c;—Policy: Abdul Muhsin Bey (statement), FEB. 1, 13b
 Mond, Sir A.—demonstration against at Baghdad: see under MOND, Sir Alfred
 Motors—brigands rob passengers of Baghdad cars, MAR. 16, 14f; 20, 15b; 21, 15e (3* 4*)
 Oil :—
 Pipeline to Mediterranean—construction by Turkish Petroleum Company: Compagnie Française des Pétroles to take share of expenses, FEB. 15, 13e;—Mond, Sir A. (views), FEB. 15, 13c
 Oilfields—Mosul: France: expectation, JAN. 17, 13c
 Parliament—dissolved, JAN. 20, 13d
 Parties, political—Nationalist Party: formation: Muzahim Bek (int.), FEB. 18, 11b
 Persia, relations with—our Baghdad correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 9b
 Consul-General in Baghdad, acting, appointed, FEB. 11, 9b
 Frontier—tribal raiding, MAR. 19, 13e
 Iraqi sheikhs applying to become Persian subjects: see under Army—Conscription, above
 Recognition—Great Britain: note to Persia, FEB. 17, 14g
 Subjects—resident in Iraq: capitulatory privileges; nationality, FEB. 11, 9b; 17, 14g
 Property—Ali, ex-King: grant of estate: see under ALI, ex-King

IRAQ (continued) :—

Railways :—
 Mosul, proposed extension to—Hammond, Brig.-Gen. (report), JAN. 10, 13c;—Parker, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
 Survey, aerial—note, MAR. 7, 13a;—Hemming, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 25, 8a
 Wahabis—raids by Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish on frontier tribes, JAN. 3, 11d; 5, 11e (3* 4*); 6, 12g; 7, 9e (3* 4*); 14, 12d; 25, 13d; FEB. 17, 13d; attack Jowarin tribesmen, 22, 14d; 23, 14d; British preparations, MAR. 3, 12b; preparing new attack, 7, 16f; Ateibah sheikhs' attempted raid stopped by Ibn Saud, 17, 12f
 Article, MAR. 3, 11a
 Expedition, Anglo-Iraqi, JAN. 6, 12g; Royal Air Force aeroplanes: progress, 14, 12d; attack tribesmen, FEB. 22, 14d; 23, 14d; armoured cars in action, 23, 14d; official account, 28, 15d; Ibn Saud's protest, MAR. 3, 12b
 Ibn Saud, King—attitude: reported declaration of Holy War, MAR. 6, 16d; 7, 16f; 12, 14e; Sir H. Dobbs (int.), 13, 15d
 Leading articles, JAN. 10, 15c; MAR. 12, 15c; 13, 8b
 Palestine—Arab Press comments, MAR. 13, 15d (3* 4*)
 Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 28, 8a; MAR. 13, 8b
 IRBY, Col.—at South Kensington, on vacant posts for biologists, JAN. 6, 7c
 IREDALE, Mr. J. Henry—on amenities in Wales (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 9b
 IRELAND, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 IRELAND (W. H.) and Company—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 7, 5g
 IRELAND, Northern :—
 Accidents :—
 Fall from window—Londonderry, FEB. 8, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
 Motor—Ballymena, JAN. 25, 11g (3* 4*)
 Agriculture, Ministry of—report, MAR. 6, 10b
 Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 Crime :—
 Belfast—conspiracy: John Walker and others charged, FEB. 24, 11a
 Murder—Harry Dreddy (Belfast), FEB. 24, 11e (3* 4*); 29, 18a; Campbell and others charged, MAR. 10, 9b; 13, 13g
 Electoral—abolition of proportional representation: opposition protest, JAN. 30, 9c; Bill, MAR. 5, 16d
 Finance—estimates, MAR. 21, 8e; 22, 18c (3* 4*);—Land Act: bonds: creation authorized, FEB. 4, 17g;—Revenue and expenditure statistics, JAN. 2, 22g; 10, 11c; MAR. 5, 10c
 Fires—Belfast: North-street, JAN. 2, 16e
 Franchise—equality: question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9d
 Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of Great Britain, relations with—contribution to Imperial expenditure, MAR. 5, 9d
 Housing—Belfast: see under BELFAST
 Irish Free State, relations with :—
 Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 9e
 Boundary—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), MAR. 7, 18b

IRELAND, Northern :—

Irish Free State, relations with :—

Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 7e
 Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9a
 Ulster Unionist Council—report
 quoted, JAN. 27, 9b

Labour—railway : see under IRISH Free State ; — Unemployment : Parliament : reference in King's speech, MAR. 7, 11c

Law case—Urquhart v. Stracey and others, FEB. 21, 27c ; 22, 16c (16b, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16c ; 28, 11d ; MAR. 2, 4c

Ministry (Craigavon) — Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9f ; to continue Premiership, 27, 9b ;—McAllister, Mr. T. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 9d ; 20, 18c (3* 4*)

Motors—driving licences : Automobile Association announcement, FEB. 21, 10c

Parliament—work of Session : prospect, MAR. 5, 16d ; opened ; King's speech, 7, 11c

Parliament building—erection : contract awarded, FEB. 9, 11d ; foundation-stone laying arrangements, MAR. 30, 18b (9e, 3* 4*)

Pensions Act, Contributory—Parliament : reference in King's speech, MAR. 7, 11c

Silk (artificial) : sec under SILK (artificial)

Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a
 TRIGOYEN, Dr. (Argentina)—candidate for Presidency, MAR. 24, 13a ; 26, 15g (3* 4*) ; 31, 14f

IRISH Club—dinner and dance, MAR. 17, 15c

IRISH Commercial Travellers' Federation—meeting, JAN. 2, 16a

IRISH Coursing Club—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 16, 6f

IRISH Free State :—

Accidents :—

Boating—Galway, JAN. 3, 14c

Drowning—Dungarvon, JAN. 26, 9g

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—credit scheme, JAN. 23, 18f ; (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22c

Arms and ammunition—Cork, discovered near, MAR. 22, 13b ;—Republican Army : see under Republican Army, below

Army—officers : statistics, FEB. 16, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Reserve : recruits : terms of service, JAN. 13, 7g

Batho, Lord Mayor (s.), MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*)

By-election—Dublin, North City : nominations, MAR. 26, 18c

Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease : see under Foot-and-mouth disease ;—Show, bull : Royal Dublin Society's, MAR. 3, 4g

Civil service :—

British ex-members — compensation : Privy Council decision :

Government policy : Mr. E. Blythe's announcement, FEB. 24, 9d (16d, 3* 4*) ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 25, 12f (2* 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), MAR. 6, 16g

Amery, Mr. L. S.—to explain to Conservative members of Parliament (P.N.), MAR. 9, 16a ; explains, 14, 11c

Bill, suggested—note, FEB. 29, 16c ; our Dublin correspondent's comment, MAR. 1, 16g

IRISH Free State :—

Civil service :—

British ex-members (continued) :— Carson, Lord (l.), FEB. 27, 15e ; 29, 17f

Conservative and Unionist members of Parliament—resolution, MAR. 8, 16d

Correspondence, FEB. 27, 15e

Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.) FEB. 25, 8a

Low, Sir S. (l.), MAR. 3, 8a

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 1, 10c

Parliament, Imperial—questions, FEB. 21, 8a ; 24, 7c ; 28, 8a ; MAR. 2, 7b ; 6, 8a ; 8, 9a ; forthcoming discussion (P.N.), 13, 18a

Discharged members — compensation claim : judgment, FEB. 9, 19d

Commercial travellers—foreign entering : suggested tax, JAN. 2, 16a

Crime :—

Bank of Ireland—Waterford branch embezzlement : Hunt arrested, FEB. 14, 9e

Dublin—Coughlan, Timothy : shot dead during alleged attack on detective, JAN. 30, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 31, 9c ; investigation : judicial tribunal appointed, FEB. 16, 8g ; 29, 5d ;—Military Hospital : Nugent escapes, JAN. 23, 9d ; attempted murder of warden : Rooney charged, 25, 9e ;—Motor-car stolen from Maj. Myrcsough's residence, JAN. 23, 9d ;—Mountjoy Prison : breaking out in 1925 : Murphy returned for trial, FEB. 9, 11g ;—Treason : women prosecuted, JAN. 27, 4g ; FEB. 3, 14b ; MAR. 3, 4g

Dundalk—prizes stolen from Mr. J. Callan's house found, MAR. 6, 13g

Galway — armed robbery charge, JAN. 16, 9b

Murders—Flynn, Philomena and Maureen : Mary Cole tried, MAR. 21, 13g ; found guilty ; sentenced, 24, 11f ;—Gallagher, John (1923) : O'Donnell arrested, FEB. 11, 7g (3* 4*)

Rosstemple — assault by masked men, JAN. 16, 9b

Shooting outrage — P. McCarthy evading arrest ; fired at, JAN. 2, 16d (3* 4*)

Dail Eireann : see Parliament, below

Diplomatic service — representation abroad : question in Dail Eireann, MAR. 8, 16d

Drink—orgy on spirit washed ashore, JAN. 16, 9b

Economic position—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (int.), JAN. 24, 14b

Electrification—Shannon (river) : see SHANNON (river)

Finance—Budget, FEB. 15, 16d (14f, 3* 4*) ;—Estimates : statistics, MAR. 5, 16c

Floods, JAN. 23, 9b

Governor-General : sec MCNEILL, Mr. James

Great Britain, relations with :—

Independence from—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c ;—De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 7, 16a

Interference, alleged—Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), JAN. 9, 11c

- IRISH Free State :—**
- Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
 - Irish population in—Ashe, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c ;—Dunlop, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 20, 12e ;—O'Connor, Sir J. l.), MAR. 17, 8a
 - Hops—imports : East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussed, MAR. 20, 22e
 - Horse Shows—Royal Dublin Society : Washington War Department declines to participate, JAN. 2, 6b
 - Housing—Galway : ejection order against Miss Devonport, FEB. 6, 9b
 - Insanity—patients in Dublin Asylum : Mr. Hermon's statement, JAN. 20, 11e (3* 4*)
 - Labour :—**
 - Railway :—
 - Wages—Board : meeting, MAR. 16, 11b ; decision, 27, 22e ;—Engine-drivers and firemen : dispute, JAN. 5, 9d ;—New entrants : decision, JAN. 5, 9d
 - Tramway—wages : Dublin : reduction accepted, JAN. 10, 7f
 - Ministry—policy : Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), FEB. 1, 13e
 - Museum, National : see NATIONAL Museum, Dublin
 - New Year—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave's message, JAN. 2, 16a
 - Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—**
 - Business—programme, FEB. 15, 16d (14f, 3* 4*)
 - Oath of allegiance—abolition : Republicans Party's efforts, JAN. 6, 14c
 - Scene—Deputy suspended, MAR. 31, 11b
 - Senate—Johnson, Mr. T. : prospect of being co-opted, JAN. 11, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ;—Reform : committee to be appointed, FEB. 23, 16e
 - Session—meeting, FEB. 16, 8g
 - Speaker, Deputy—resigns, MAR. 9, 16a
 - Pensions, old-age—increased rate, MAR. 2, 11d ; 3, 8a
 - Poultry Shows—Royal Dublin Society : announced, MAR. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
 - Press—*Nation* : Editor : alleged contempt of Court, MAR. 2, 4g ; 21, 8e ;—Republican newspaper : establishment : assurances of American contributions, FEB. 7, 16a ; Mr. De Valera's statement, 18, 9b ; 20, 9d
 - Progress—Sir H. Samuel (s.), MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
 - Republic—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 9e ;—Bonds : sale in United States : redemption : our New York correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 12c ;—Propaganda : prosecutions, JAN. 27, 4g ; FEB. 3, 14b ; MAR. 3, 4g ;—United States : Mr. De Valera's mission : see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.
 - Republican Army :—
 - Arms—revolver dumps in London : suspected smuggling, MAR. 22, 13b ;—Bethnal Green : house searched, MAR. 26, 13a ;—O'Flanagan and others : charged, MAR. 20, 13f ; 23, 16c ; 31, 11c (3* 4*)
- IRISH Free State (continued) :—**
- Republican insurrection—compensation :—
 - Loyalists, Southern—position : personal stories of hardship, FEB. 10, 9g ; (P.N.), 18, 14b
 - Alcock, Capt. P. C. (l.), FEB. 16, 10e
 - Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8c
 - Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 8d ; (P.N.), 21, 16g
 - Correspondence, FEB. 15, 10d
 - Estimate, supplementary—details, FEB. 11, 7f (7c, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 11, 10g ; 14, 14g ; 23, 14g ; agreed in committee of supply, 24, 7e ; 25, 7e (4*)
 - Grants committee — awards : meeting of M.P.s at House of Commons : resolution, FEB. 10, 9g ;—Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association : meeting, JAN. 26, 9c ; appeal, FEB. 6, 19a
 - Northumberland, Duke of—letter to Press, FEB. 23, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
 - Parliament, Imperial—questions, FEB. 14, 8a ; 21, 8d ; (P.N.), 21, 16g
 - Sanders, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 14, 15e
 - Servicemen, ex—Carson, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 11b ;—Chelsea Palace Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 2, 12c ; 16, 17c ;—Commission : sitting, JAN. 25, 16f ;—Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association : meeting in aid, FEB. 16, 11b
 - Status—Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (int.), JAN. 24, 14b
 - Tobacco—failure of cultivation experiment, MAR. 3, 6g
 - Tourists—May, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d ;—Motoring : boundary formalities to be simplified, MAR. 29, 13d ;—Robinson, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
 - Trade :—
 - Balance, adverse—statistics, JAN. 2, 16a
 - Conditions, FEB. 15, 16d (14f, 3* 4*) ;—Meers, Mr. J. B. (s.), JAN. 27, 22g
 - Imports and exports—statistics for 1927, FEB. 1, 9d (3* 4*)
 - Turf :—
 - Betting—Dublin bookmaker's appeal against police decision dismissed, FEB. 10, 11g ;—Tax : Phoenix Park Club (statement), MAR. 10, 5c
 - King's Plate—grant for : questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 8, 9c
 - National Hunt Steeplechase Committee—members, JAN. 5, 5b
 - United States, relations with—Aid : Mr. Cosgrave offers thanks of Irish people, JAN. 27, 13f ;—Cosgrave, Mr. : visit : see under COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T.
 - IRISH GUARDS**—dinner, MAR. 23, 17d ;—1st Battn. : old colours laid up in Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks, MAR. 19, 21d ; St. Patrick's Day shamrock distributed, 19, 21d
 - IRISH Literary Society**—dinner, MAR. 19, 9d
 - “IRISH Loyalist”—on claims of Irish loyalists (l.), FEB. 15, 10d

- IRISH Society—Governor and Governing Body, FEB. 18, 15e
 IRON and Steel :—
 Output—statistics : for December ; for 1927, JAN. 13, 20c ; 25, 22e ; for January, FEB. 14, 22d ; for February, MAR. 14, 21f
 Prices—steel : advanced, FEB. 16, 21d ; reduced, MAR. 2, 20e
 Production :—
 Coal consumption—Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), FEB. 9, 15e ; 16, 10d ; 27, 10d ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e ;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 15e ;—Skelton, Mr. R. A. (l.), FEB. 14, 10d ;—Talbot, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 13, 8a ; 18, 8a
 Rails Cartel, International—prices : proposal to raise, FEB. 29, 28g
 Steel—rebate to consumers : on purchases from British manufacturers : scheme (F.N.), FEB. 16, 20c
 Trade—prospects for 1928 : district reports, JAN. 2, 8a
 Africa, South—steel rails for railways : unsuccessful tenders, JAN. 2, 13e
 Bond, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 11d
 Companies—problem of reconstruction (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23c
 Condition (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d
 Continental competition (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23c
 Exports — from Tees : statistics, FEB. 1, 23f
 Foreign competition—Mills, Sir F. : appeal to employees, FEB. 18, 9c ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3* 4*)
 Hadfield, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 25c
 Imports—Mr. F. Hodges (lect.), JAN. 27, 11e
 Losses (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17a
 Middlesbrough—depression, MAR. 3, 8g
 Northern—depression, JAN. 30, 9g
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 9, 9g ; question, 21, 8c ; discussed, MAR. 2, 7e
 Safeguarding—Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, FEB. 29, 18c ;—Parliament : forthcoming motion (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g ; 22, 14g (3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7f ;
 Selling organization, central—scheme (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19e
 Sidney, Mr. L. P. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
 Talbot, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 18, 8a
 Wales, South—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c
 Year (1927) reviewed — article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26c
 IRONMONGER and Company—law case, JAN. 27, 5d ; 28, 4b ; 31, 5e ; FEB. 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; MAR. 10, 5e ; 13, 5b
 IRONMONGER (William) and Son, Messrs.—disclaims connexion with Ironmonger and Co., of Angel-court, JAN. 28, 17d (17g, 4*)
 IRONMONGERS' Company — Charitable grants, FEB. 8, 26a
 IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army : Staff Officers, JAN. 19, 9d
 IRAWADDY Flotilla Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
 IRVINE, Col. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12b
 IRVING, Sir Henry—Rev. J. O. H. Carter (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
 IRVING, Lieut.-Cdr. John—“ Rivers of East Anglia ” : noticed, FEB. 15, 16c
 IRVING, Miss Margaret F.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 IRVING, Robert—drowned, MAR. 19, 11g
 IRWIN, Lady—visiting England, MAR. 14, 19e ; leaves Bombay, 26, 19b
 IRWIN, Lord—leaves for Rewa, JAN. 9, 16a ; shoots two tigers in Rewa State, 13, 12d ; health, 17, 14d ; gives banquet in honour of Indian States inquiry committee, 19, 11c ; present at wedding of Capt. Dawson and Miss Bromhead at Delhi, FEB. 21, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ; unveils portrait of Lord Reading, at Delhi (s.), 24, 13f ; in Dholpur, 28, 11d ; becomes member of Toc H., MAR. 22, 13g ; 23, 13g ; investiture at Delhi, 24, 11b
 India Constitution Commission—reply to Sir J. Simon's letter on procedure, FEB. 10, 13d
 in Indian Legislature, on visit of King of Afghanistan ; Indians oversea ; Statutory Commission, FEB. 3, 11a ; leading article, 3, 13c ; Indian Press comment, 4, 12b ; 6, 12a, b
 IRWIN, Col. de la Cherois T. (Canada)—death, MAR. 21, 15g
 IRWIN, Theresa R.—false pretences charge, MAR. 19, 11b ; 27, 9b (4*)
 ISAACS, Mr. G. A.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
 ISAACS, Mr. Harry—pianoforte recital, FEB. 18, 10d
 ISDALE, Capt. W. M.—death, FEB. 21, 11b ; will, MAR. 21, 19e
 ISLE, Mrs. — suicide : inquest, FEB. 29, 13g
 ISLE of Man Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 22c
 ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e
 ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Company—report, MAR. 5, 23f
 ISLINGTON—civic week : arrangements, JAN. 12, 9g ;—Freedom to be conferred on Ald. Sir T. W. Saint, MAR. 23, 16c
 ISLINGTON, Lord—leaves for Kenya, JAN. 2, 17b
 ISLINGTON Clerical Conference, JAN. 11, 14c
 ISMAIL Bey (Tunisia)—death, JAN. 13, 11g
 ISMET Bey, Gen. (Turkey) :—
 in Parliament, on naval scandal, JAN. 28, 11c
 on naval scandal (evid.), FEB. 27, 13a
 ISOBEL—fashion parade, MAR. 15, 11b
 ISOCRATES—Mr. H. B. Poynton (lect.), JAN. 26, 14d
 ISRAEL, Mr. Israel—will, MAR. 2, 17e
 ISTRATI, Panait—Communist propaganda in Greece : arrest ordered, JAN. 14, 11g ; 11b (3* 4*)
 ITALIAN Super Power Corporation—debenture issue, JAN. 25, 21c
 ITALY :—
 Accidents :—
 Motor—Mantua, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Modena, JAN. 11, 11g
 Ski-ing—Oulx, FEB. 23, 13g
 Agriculture—Confederation of Agriculturists : royal members, FEB. 23, 13g ;—Consortium formed : Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 2, 13c
 Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Aristocracy—Signor Carli attacks (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 11a
 Army—estimates, FEB. 7, 13g

ITALY (continued) :—

Art : see under ART
 Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
 Balkan States, relations with : see under BALKAN States
 Births—statistics for 1926, FEB. 23, 13g
 Boys—organizations : Cabinet decision, MAR. 30, 15f (3* 4*)
 Brigands—Mondragone : discovery of association : arrests, MAR. 8, 13d ; —Sardinian : surrenders, MAR. 2, 13e ; —Stochino, Samuele : killed, FEB. 22, 13g ; career, 27, 13b ; 28, 15f (3* 4*)
 Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
 Cinematograph—fire : see under Fires, below
 Coal—German reparations : larger deliveries requested, JAN. 23, 9e ; 30, 11b ; —Imports from Great Britain : statistics, JAN. 23, 9e
 Communists—Tuscany, from : tried, FEB. 2, 11g ; —Venice, from : sentenced, FEB. 16, 13g (3* 4*)
 Corporations, Ministry of—estimates discussed in Parliament, MAR. 17, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
 Crime :—
 Mafia—suppression :—
 Reggio de Calabria—round up, MAR. 31, 13d
 Sicily—trial : sentences, JAN. 12, 11d ; 20, 14c ; FEB. 8, 13b ; MAR. 8, 13d ; further arrests, FEB. 25, 14c ; 28, 12f ; —Article, FEB. 7, 13a ; —Leading article, JAN. 20, 15b ; —Report of Signor Mori, FEB. 15, 13c
 Murder—Salvator Morabito (Ventimiglia), MAR. 21, 15c ; 23, 13g
 Pollastro, Santo—entenced in Paris : Italian request for extradition, FEB. 7, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Crown Prince :—
 African tour—leaves, JAN. 30, 11g ; at Alexandria, FEB. 1, 13g ; in Cairo : order conferred, 3, 11c (11d, 3* 4*) ; visits Pyramids, 3, 11g ; 6, 11e ; at Kassala, 16, 13g (3* 4*) ; in Eritrea, 20, 11c (3* 4*) ; at Massawa, 24, 10b ; in Italian Somaliland, MAR. 2, 13f (3* 4*) ; 5, 13g (3* 4*) ; at Suez, 31, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Deaths—statistics for 1926, FEB. 23, 13g
 Diplomatic service—new uniform to bear Fascist emblem, MAR. 8, 13g
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Economic conditions — Signor Bel-luzzo (s.), MAR. 22, 15f
 Education :—
 Physical—Signor Ricci (statement), JAN. 10, 13f (3* 4*)
 Policy—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 29, 16f ; —Pius XI., Pope (add.), MAR. 27, 15c
 School-books—to be inspired in Fascism : Bill adopted, FEB. 25, 11g
 Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
 Electoral law—new : provisions, FEB. 21, 16c ; 22, 13f ; 23, 13c (3* 4*) ; Bill : approved by Chamber ; Signor Giolitti (s.), MAR. 19, 9e ; 20, 15b (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—

Electricity :—
 Hydro-electric power—companies : new holding company in United States, JAN. 18, 19f ; —Ponale station scheme, MAR. 20, 15b
 Emigration—to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
 Exiles, political—conduct : Signor Giolitti (int.), JAN. 28, 11e
 Families, large—taxation exemptions : Bill, FEB. 21, 15e
 Castiglione—decision, JAN. 20, 13g
 Fascisti :—
 Abroad—Signor Mussolini dictates new statute, FEB. 6, 12e
 Anniversary, ninth—Signor Mussolini (message), MAR. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
 Anti-Fascists—France, émigrés in : Signor Mussolini (int.), JAN. 20, 14b ; —Guglielminetti, Signor A. : arrested, JAN. 30, 12c ; —Savorelli, Signor A. : murdered in Paris : see SAVORELLI, Signor Angelo
 Balilla—Cabinet decision, MAR. 30, 15f (3* 4*)
 Grand council—Constitution, FEB. 9, 13b ; Bill, 11, 9e ; —Session concludes, FEB. 9, 13b
 Levée, MAR. 29, 16f
 Militia : see Militia, below
 Naples—Signor Turati reviews local forces, MAR. 12, 13g
 National Centre Party—meeting : rebuke by Pope Pius XI., MAR. 27, 15c ; reply, 29, 16f
 Party—presents address to Signor Mussolini, JAN. 3, 11c ; —Recruits admitted, MAR. 26, 15b ; inspecting (photo.), 28, 20
 Roman Catholicism — Pope Pius XI. (s.), MAR. 27, 15c ; 29, 16f
 Women—position : Signor Carli (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 11a
 Finance :—
 Bank of Italy, advances from—repayment (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20d
 Budget—situation, FEB. 4, 17c
 Currency :—
 Gold standard—Bank of Italy : statement, JAN. 30, 19e ; —Bill : in Senate, FEB. 8, 13g ; —Volpi, Count (s.), FEB. 18, 14d
 Debt (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20d
 Exchange :—
 Stabilization—Bill : in Senate, FEB. 8, 13g ; —Volpi, Count (s.), FEB. 18, 14d
 Loans :—
 Abroad—ban raised, JAN. 7, 9f
 Credit Consortium for Public Works—coupons : payment announced, FEB. 27, 22d
 1862 (Maremma Railways)—bonds drawn, JAN. 13, 23b
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17a
 Fires—Morlago : Cinema Hall, FEB. 28, 16e (15b, 3* 4*) ; —Naples : Theatre, FEB. 20, 11g
 Fish trade — development, JAN. 30, 11g
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE
 Frontier—Alps : attempts of persons to cross into France : arrests, FEB. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
 Gaming—Casinos : Signor Mussolini (statement), FEB. 10, 13g

ITALY (continued) :—

Houses — taxation : exemption restored, JAN. 26, 11b (3* 4*)

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

India, relations with : see under INDIA

King : see VICTOR Emmanuel

Labour :—

Agreements—violation : peasants' strike upheld by court, JAN. 13, 12f

Corporative State — Bottai, Signor : reply to criticisms, JAN. 14, 11e ; —Trade Union University : created, JAN. 16, 11e ; 17, 13e (3* 4*)

Fascisti—official anthem adopted, JAN. 10, 13c

Metallurgical trade—contract covering : agreement, FEB. 17, 13e

Seamen — wages dispute : decision of Fascist Tribunal, JAN. 30, 11e

Mafia : see under Crime, above

Militia, Fascist—Mussolini, Signor : anniversary address, FEB. 2, 11a ; —Recruits admitted : ceremony, MAR. 26, 15b

Ministry (Mussolini)—Cabinet Council, FEB. 21, 16c ; —Interior, Ministry of : Under-Secretary appointed, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)

Navy—estimates, FEB. 7, 13g

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies—composition : future, FEB. 21, 16c ; —Mussolini, Signor : presents address to, JAN. 3, 11c ; —Work : Signor Mussolini (report), MAR. 3, 11d Reform—Bill : provisions, FEB. 11, 9e ; approved, MAR. 19, 9e ; —Report by Signor Mussolini, MAR. 3, 11d

Senate—composition : examined by Fascist Grand Council, FEB. 9, 13b ; —Session reopened, FEB. 8, 13g

Parties, political — Liberal Party : Signor Giolitti (int.), JAN. 28, 11e

Press—*Mattino*, Naples : purchased by Government, MAR. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Railways—finance : negotiating loan, FEB. 1, 20g ; —Rome to Naples : section Villa Literno via Aversa to Naples opened, MAR. 1, 13f (3* 4*)

Redeemed territory—Signor Turati's tour (message), MAR. 27, 15f

Rice day—celebrated, FEB. 20, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; leading article, MAR. 5, 15d

Roman galleys, sunken : see under NEMI, Lake

Rumania, relations with — meeting between M. Titulescu and Signor Mussolini, JAN. 26, 11b ; 27, 13c

Ammunition proceeding to Rumania —alleged seizure : see under YUGOSLAVIA

Minister at Bucharest appointed, MAR. 10, 11g

ITALY :—

Rumania, relations with (continued) :— Trade treaty—M. Titulescu's statement, JAN. 26, 11g

Shipping—companies : fusion : particulars, MAR. 2, 13g ; —Freights, African : see under SHIPPING

Spirit, new—Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 13d

Switzerland, relations with—soldiers fight with Fascists in train on Saint Gothard line, MAR. 22, 16d

Tirol, South—treatment of Germans : see under TIROL, South

Touring—article, JAN. 10, 17f ; —Canali, Signora P. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d ; —Coles, Mr. S. F. A. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c ; —Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. (l.), FEB. 3, 8c

Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ; —Imports and exports : statistics for 11 months, JAN. 24, 13d (3* 4*) ; for 1927, FEB. 9, 22a ; —Industries : conditions : Signor Belluzzo (s.), MAR. 22, 15f ; —Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17a

Turkey, relations with—rumours of Italian aggressive designs : *Popolo d'Italia* comment, JAN. 2, 13b

Uruguay, relations with—mission : in Rome, JAN. 23, 11d (3* 4*) ; 24, 13g (3* 4*)

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

Wheat—purchases (F.N.), MAR. 27, 23e

Yugoslavia, relations with—our Belgrade correspondent's message, FEB. 29, 15b ; our Rome correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 13a

Convention (Nettuno)—ratification : prospects, FEB. 29, 15b ; MAR. 23, 13a ; —Raditch, M. (statement), MAR. 14, 15c

Leading article, FEB. 11, 11b

Treaty (1924)—renewal, JAN. 4, 11e (11g, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13d ; 27, 13g ; Italian attitude, 30, 11d

ITBEL, M. O. (Switzerland)—killed, FEB. 7, 13b

ITURBI, Mr. Jose—pianoforte recital, MAR. 30, 14c

ITURRALDE, Dr. Abel (Bolivia)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 24, 13f (3* 4*)

IVANOVSKY, Mme. (Poland)—liberated from Russian prison ; experiences, JAN. 20, 13f (3* 4*)

IVEAGH, Lady :—

at Hotel Great Central, on Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d

IVEAGH, late Lord—Ken Wood pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions — Royal Academy of Art

IVIMEY, Miss Matilda J.—will, JAN. 27, 17d

IYENGAZ, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—constitutional commission : proposed demonstration against at Madras : attitude, FEB. 22, 14c

in Legislative Assembly, on Finance Bill, MAR. 19, 13g

J

- " J."—on late Rev. William Boyd (l.), FEB. 20, 14c
 " J.F."—on shop hours (l.), MAR. 9, 15e
 " J.L.M."—on late Lord Sackville (l.), FEB. 7, 16e (3* 4*)
 JACK, Prof. Adolphus—law case, MAR. 8, 19b ; 9, 12c (3* 4*)
 JACK, Col. E. M.—on faithful service (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
 JACK, Mr. G. H.—at Conduit-street, on preservation of ancient bridges, MAR. 6, 9e
 JACK, Mr. George C.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 JACKMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 24, 17d
 JACKS, Annie—threatening charge, JAN. 5, 9g
 JACKS, Charles E.—escape from French Foreign Legion, FEB. 8, 13d
 JACKS, Rev. Principal L. P.—at University College, London, on Samuel Smiles, JAN. 12, 10d
 JACKSON, Ald.—on municipal banks: committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
 JACKSON, Mr. A. D.:—
 at Winchester House, on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd., MAR. 28, 18b ; 29, 25a
 on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 31, 10a
 JACKSON, Mr. Albert E.—on New river (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
 JACKSON, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.)—birthday celebrated, JAN. 14, 12b
 JACKSON, Dr. Benjamin D.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
 JACKSON, Mr. E. B.—at Hyde Park Hotel, on business efficiency exhibition, FEB. 15, 11f
 JACKSON, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 8, 19a
 JACKSON, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—bribery charge: acquitted, FEB. 18, 11c
 JACKSON, Mr. Edwin H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
 JACKSON, Ernest W.—attempted murder charge, MAR. 13, 18d (3* 4*)
 JACKSON, Mr. Francis J.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 JACKSON, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 JACKSON, Maj. Francis W. F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
 JACKSON, Mr. Fred—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 JACKSON, Mr. H. D.—at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates, JAN. 20, 8a
 JACKSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 21, 19e
 JACKSON, Sir Henry:—
 at Mansion House, on new churches for Greater London, FEB. 28, 23b
 on traffic—one way (art. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25c
 JACKSON, Mr. J. A. H.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on Banir Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 16, 22d
 JACKSON, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 JACKSON, Mrs. Kate—will, FEB. 8, 17f
 JACKSON, Mr. M. Keith—resigns secretary-ship of Eighty Club, JAN. 28, 9g
 JACKSON, Mr. Marshall—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 JACKSON, Sir Percy—at Scarborough, on expenditure in education, JAN. 6, 7d
 JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. Whyte-Melville —death, FEB. 28, 16f, 21b (21d, 3* 4*)
 JACKSON, Flying Officer Rolf B. H.—killed in Iraq, FEB. 22, 14d
 JACKSON, Sir Stanley—opens Dinajpur-Ruhea extension of Eastern Bengal Railway, FEB. 17, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Sir Stanley (continued):—
 Calcutta University—presides as Chancellor over Convocation (s.), FEB. 13, 11c
 on Presidency College, Calcutta (message), MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*)
 JACKSON, Mr. Stephen H.—death, JAN. 5, 8f
 JACKSON, Mr. Victor H.—death, FEB. 2, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
 JACKSON, Mrs. W. R. (Canada)—to head pilgrimage of Canadian women to war cemeteries in Europe, FEB. 21, 15g
 JACKSON, William—assault charge, JAN. 6, 9g
 JACKSON, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 JACKSON, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
 JACKSON (Sir John), Ltd.—constructing Nag Hamadi Dam, FEB. 11, 9f
 JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 25f
 JACOB, Mr. A. E.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JAN. 24, 16b
 JACOB, F. M., Sir Claud—at Mansion House, on employment of disabled ex-Servicemen, MAR. 27, 13d
 JACOBS, Miss Catherine R.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 JACOBS, Mr. E. L.—re-elected chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 19, 18g
 on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
 JACOBS, Engr.-Capt. Frederick G.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 JACOBS, Mr. Percy—will, FEB. 10, 17f
 JACOBSON, Mr. Wheatley—law case, MAR. 24, 5d
 JACQUES, Mr. Harry P.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 JAEGER, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8d ;—Trade notice, MAR. 1, 9g
 JAERNH Electrical Company (Sweden)—completes order for X-ray equipment for hospital in Addis-Ababa, FEB. 22, 13g
 JAFAR Pasha el Askari, Gen. (Iraq)—Diplomatic Agent in London, FEB. 18 11a ; to tour Anglo-Persian oilfields, 20, 11c ; escapes from being captured by Wahabis, MAR. 16, 13c ; 20, 15b ; in London, 28, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
 Ministry : see under IRAQ
 Resigns—correspondence with King Feisal, JAN. 12, 11c
 in Parliament, on Wahabi raids, JAN. 6, 12g
 on Great Britain, relations with (statement), FEB. 20, 11c
 JAFFE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
 JAFFER, Sir Ebrahim (India)—Constitutional commission : attitude, FEB. 22, 14c
 JAGOE, Mrs. Mary L.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—pension restored, MAR. 27, 15g
 JAKEMAN, Mr. Christopher J. W.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 JAMAICA :—
 Agriculture—cooperative movement, JAN. 2, 19d (3* 4*)
 Banana trade :—
 Marketing, cooperative :—
 Bill, MAR. 1, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

JAMAICA :—

- Banana trade :—
 Marketing, cooperative (continued) :—
 Steamship line to England, direct
 —Bill, MAR. 1, 13c (13g,
 3* 4*);—Loan : security :
 Sir R. Stubbs (s.), FEB. 23,
 13e
 Development—article, JAN. 2, 19d
 (3* 4*)
 Finance—surplus, FEB. 23, 13e ;—
 Income-tax : Captain General
 exempted, MAR. 17, 11g ;—Year
 (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
 Governor : see STUBBS, Sir Edward
 Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,
 20c
 Parliament—session opened, FEB. 23,
 13e
 Shipping—bananas : direct line to
 England for carriage : see under
Banana trade, above
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 11b
 Wales, Prince of—invited to visit, FEB.
 1, 13g
- JAMES, Ald. A. H.—on shop hours : com-
 mittee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9b
 JAMES, Mr. A. Lloyd—on spoken English
 (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 13e
 JAMES, Col. Bernard R.—deputy lieutenant
 for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13c
 JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—on destruction
 of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 3, 8b
 JAMES, Sir Edward B.—will, JAN. 27, 17d ;
 FEB. 10, 17f
 JAMES, Ernest—manslaughter charge, MAR.
 3, 9e
 JAMES, Miss Ethel—receives brooch from
 Prince of Wales, FEB. 7, 11g (11c,
 3* 4*)
 JAMES, Rev. Herbert A.—honorary fellow
 of Lincoln College, Oxford, FEB. 6, 14b
 (14d, 3* 4*)
 JAMES, Percival—theft charge, JAN. 7, 6g
 JAMES, Mr. T. E.—on party candidates (l.),
 MAR. 19, 15e
 JAMES, Capt. W. M.—Good Service pension,
 FEB. 29, 10e
 JAMES, William J.—fatal accident, JAN. 17,
 8d
- JAMESON, Mr. T. G. :—
 on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
 on penny postage (l.), JAN. 7, 6b ; 30,
 8c ; MAR. 12, 10d
 JANES, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
 JANION, Francis R. J.—fraud charge, MAR.
 1, 8g (3* 4*) ; 8, 12c ; 15, 11b ; 26,
 18e
 JANSEN, Mr. Dirk—art exhibition, FEB. 4,
 10c
 JANVRIN, Rev. William L. B.—will, FEB.
 18, 15d
- JAPAN :—
 Administration—leading article, JAN.
 25, 15b
 Avalanche—students killed, JAN. 2, 13g
 Banking—defaulting banks last April :
 readjustment : report, JAN. 6,
 17g ; M. Hamaguchi (s.), 21, 10f
 Belgium, relations with : see under
 BELGIUM
 Canada, relations with : see under
 CANADA
 China, relations with : see under CHINA
 Church—Festival of Thanksgiving :
 service at Christ Church, West-
 minster : arrangements, JAN. 13,
 15g
 Communists—round-up, MAR. 17, 11b
 (11g, 3* 4*)

JAPAN (continued) :—

- Diplomatic service — appointment,
 FEB. 20, 11g
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Emperor (Hirohito)—health, MAR. 6,
 15g ; 7, 15g ;—Coronation : Bud-
 get to be introduced, MAR. 2, 13b ;
 —Infant daughter (Princess
 Hisa) : health, MAR. 6, 15g ; 7,
 15g ; death, 8, 14d ;—Labour dis-
 pute : petition by striker, MAR. 21,
 16f ; 22, 16b
 Finance—money market conditions,
 JAN. 5, 22c ; FEB. 3, 19f ; 20, 20a ;
 —Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 43c
 Franchise—extension, JAN. 20, 13a ;
 leading article, 25, 15b
 General election—arrangements, JAN.
 23, 12e ; 31, 12f ; campaign, FEB.
 3, 11e ; 14, 14b ; 20, 14a ; violation
 of electoral law charges, 20, 14a ;
 MAR. 2, 13b
 Article, FEB. 20, 13f
 Candidates—deposits forfeited : sta-
 tistics, MAR. 2, 13b
 Government interference—charges,
 MAR. 2, 13b
 Leading articles, JAN. 25, 15b ; FEB.
 24, 15b
 Parties—programme, JAN. 23, 12e
 Poll, FEB. 21, 16b ; results, 23, 14f ;
 24, 14c ; 25, 12c
 Germany, relations with : see under
 GERMANY
 Gold—embargo : to be removed, MAR.
 29, 23c (4*)
 Great Britain, relations with : sec
 under FOREIGN Relations
 Labour—Soy Brewery Company :
 strike, MAR. 21, 16f ; 22, 16b
 Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
 Militarist school—article, FEB. 22, 13b
 Ministry (Tanaka)—article, JAN. 20,
 13a ;—Hamaguchi, Mr. (s.), JAN.
 21, 10f
 National characteristics—leading ar-
 ticle, JAN. 25, 15b
 Navy—Chinese ports : fleet's visit,
 MAR. 30, 16b ;—*Haguro* launched,
 MAR. 26, 15b ;—Strength : limita-
 tion : see under NAVIES ;—Sub-
 marines : suggested abolition : see
 under NAVIES
 Parliament (Diet)—dissolved, JAN.
 23, 12e ;—Session : article ("A
 critical session"), JAN. 20, 13a ;
 prospects, 21, 10f ; special to be
 summoned, MAR. 2, 13b
 Parties, political—article, JAN. 20,
 13a ;—General election : see under
General election, above ;—Kenko-
 kukai : agitation against dangers
 of democracy : members arrested,
 MAR. 26, 15b ;—Labour Party :
 conditions for support to Min-
 seito, MAR. 2, 13b ;—Tuesday
 Club formed, JAN. 20, 13a (3* 4*)
 Political system—leading article, JAN.
 25, 15b
 Press—*Osaka Mainichi* : English sup-
 plement, MAR. 23, 13g
 Riot—Tokyo, FEB. 29, 15g
 Russia, relations with : see under
 RUSSIA
 Trade—imports and exports : statis-
 tics, JAN. 25, 21g (4*) ; FEB. 13,
 20g ; 20, 20a ; MAR. 2, 21f ;—Year
 (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 43c
 United States, relations with—naval
 visit, MAR. 20, 15c
 Weather : see under WEATHER

- JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—betrothal, JAN. 9, 14d; marriage : arrangements, 12, 11c (3* 4*); 19, 11c
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 19f
 Weston, Rev. W. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- JAPAN Society—reception : arrangements, JAN. 23, 15b; 31, 15a; banquet arrangements, MAR. 12, 17b; given, 29, 21d; 30, 7e (3* 4*)
- JAPHET (S.) and Company—balance-sheet, MAR. 23, 23g
- JARDINE, Mr. Douglas :—
 on Somaliland—article, (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24a
 on Tanganyika Territory — article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22a
- JARDINE, Mr. Robert F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
 JARDINE Matheson, Messrs.—closing Pekin agency, JAN. 18, 11a
- JARMIN, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- JARRATT, Mr. J. E.—on local government (evid.), MAR. 16, 9c
- JARRETT, Mr. J.—member of International Rugby Board, MAR. 5, 5c
- JARRETT, Rebecca—death, FEB. 23, 12b ; funeral, 24, 11d
- JARVIS, Albert E.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9c (9b, 4*); MAR. 6, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
- JARVIS, Mr. H. C.—law case, MAR. 14, 5d
- JASPAR, M. (Belgium) :—
 in Parliament, on Belgian policy in Eupen and Malmedy, MAR. 15, 13c
- JASPER, Irene—causing bodily harm charge, MAR. 8, 19b ; 9, 19e
- JAVA :—
 Accidents—explosion : Kodoes, MAR. 7, 15g
 Jones, Mr. T. I. M. : see JONES, Mr. T. I. Mardy
- JAWHAR, Rajah of—death, JAN. 11, 17d
- JAYAKAR, Mr. (India) :—
 Constitution commission—signs extremist rejoinder to Sir J. Simon's letter, FEB. 8, 14b ; 10, 13d
 in Parliament, on Hindu joint families Bill, FEB. 15, 14c ; on Constitutional commission, 17, 14c
- JAYES, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- JAY'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 24e ; Report, MAR. 20, 27g ;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8c ; 9, 9f
- JEAFFRESON, Dr. Dudley—on driving cattle on high roads (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- JEAL, Elizabeth—death, FEB. 18, 9c
- JEANNEAU, M. (France)—on furniture, State : disappearance (evid.), FEB. 4, 11g
- JEANS, Dr. J. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on universe, MAR. 8, 19c
- JEBB, Col. G. D.—biographical, JAN. 6, 6g
- JEBEL Peir — Coolies : unruly conduct, MAR. 2, 7g
- JEEJEEBHoy, Sir Bryamjir—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- JEEKS, Annie—threatening charge, JAN. 20, 11c (3* 4*)
- JEFFCOAT, Miss Blanche E.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- JEFFCOCK, Maj. James W. G. P.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- JEFFRIES, Richard—on pigeons at British Museum (passage quoted), JAN. 16, 8c
- JEFFERSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- JEFFREYS, Cdr. R. E.—biographical, MAR. 7, 10e
- JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees—on London finance (l.), JAN. 5, 8a
 on roads—development (art. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25a
- JEFFRIES, Blanche E.—inquest, JAN. 21, 7b
- JEFFS, George R.—lottery promoting charge, MAR. 1, 5e
- JEHIN, M. Léon (France)—death, FEB. 16, 13d ; photograph, 18, 16
- JEKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—biographical ; becomes member of Agrarian Party, MAR. 23, 13c (3* 4*)
- JELLICOE, Adm. Lord—to be guest of Forum Club, JAN. 11, 15b ; takes part in film, 13, 10b ; lays foundation-stone of Drummond-crescent flat scheme, 26, 9e ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; unveils Boy Scout Cot at Royal Northern Hospital, 30, 14c ; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 8, 17b ; returns to England, MAR. 26, 19b
 British Legion—presidency : decision deferred, FEB. 13, 17a ; accepts, 29, 16e
 at Forum Club, on New Zealand, JAN. 13, 7g ; 14, 10a (3* 4*)
 at St. Pancras, on local housing, JAN. 26, 9e
 at Ventnor, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 7, 11d ; 8, 9c (3* 4*)
- JELLICOE, Rev. J. B. L.—at St. Pancras, on St. Pancras House Improvement Society, JAN. 26, 9e
- JEMIL, Bek Ulchi (Syria)—Minister of Finance, FEB. 18, 11f (3* 4*)
- JEMMETT, Mr. W. W.—on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- JENKINS, Mr. David—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- JENKINS, Emma—illegal operation charge, MAR. 31, 11e (3* 4*)
- JENKINS, Lieut.-Col. Francis—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- JENKINS, Mr. T. G.—private secretary to Mr. H. G. Williams, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)
- JENKINS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- JENKINSON, George—stops runaway horse, JAN. 10, 11g
- JENKINSON, Mr. W. H.—at Birmingham, on entrance examinations, JAN. 6, 7d
- JENKS, Mr. Eric W.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- JENNER, John—theft charge, JAN. 18, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- JENNINGS, Mrs. Dora—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- JENNINGS, Mrs. Hannah E.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- JENSEN, M. Jens (Denmark)—death, MAR. 17, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 17, 21c ; 20, 19f, 20d ; 25, 17g
- JEPHSON, Sidney—theft charge, FEB. 22, 19g
- JERDEIN, Mr. G. F. :—
 on art treasures—export (l.), FEB. 24, 10d
 on Iveagh pictures bequest—cleaning (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
 on Turner drawings—suggested loan to provinces (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 on Westminster Abbey—new sacristy (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- JERRAM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- JERRAM, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- JERRARD, John J.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11d
- JERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
- JERSEY :—
 Birds—wild : protection law adopted, MAR. 2, 10f
 Crime—juvenile : law adopted, JAN. 20, 11g
 Education—Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1925 : measure embodying adopted, MAR. 2, 10f

JERSEY (continued) :—

Finance—Imperial Exchequer: contribution: see under CHANNEL Islands
Income-tax — Bill: presented in English language: before States, FEB. 15, 11g
Landslide—at Mont Mado quarries, FEB. 14, 16b
Motor spirit, ethyl—import prohibited, MAR. 21, 13g

JERUSALEM—Bishop: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie;—Citadel: preservation scheme: plan, JAN. 13, 8d; Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l.), JAN. 13, 8d;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Palestine;—Missionary conference, International: see under MISSIONARIES

JESPERSEN, Prof. Otto (Denmark)—to deliver British Academy's biennial lecture on English philology, JAN. 27, 14c

JESSEL, Lady—dance, FEB. 11, 13b
JESSEL, Lord—reception to London Municipal Society, JAN. 27, 17b
at Caxton Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 28, 9b
at Constitutional Club, on London County Council elections, FEB. 3, 9c
at 1912 Club, on London government; London County Council elections, FEB. 8, 19f (9e, 3* 4*)
at Westminster City Council, on Dorchester House, FEB. 17, 11b
in Parliament on elections: second ballot, MAR. 23, 8b;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
on London Board of Guardians—elections (manifesto), MAR. 29, 9a
on London County Council elections—manifesto, JAN. 26, 8d; MAR. 2, 9c; (statement), 7, 16e
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a

JESSEL, Toynbee and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 3, 18e

JESSOP, Mr. F. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on amateur taste for Gilbert and Sullivan opera, JAN. 24, 8f

JESSOP, Mr. William—will, JAN. 28, 15c

JEWELL, Miss Phyllis E.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 13g

JEWELL, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)

JEWELRY :—

Brooch—with 1785 inscription: found at Scarborough, MAR. 6, 13g
Insurances: see under INSURANCE
Lost—diamond brooch, MAR. 15, 11g;—Handbag in: Mrs. N. Bradman, MAR. 29, 8e;—Law case, MAR. 1, 5a;—Pearls: between Paris and London: see under Robberies, below; between South America and Paris: reward offered, MAR. 27, 13d; Mrs. Lewis's property: recovered, FEB. 23, 11g, Ring: inquiries, MAR. 8, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Robberies—Antique shop (Countess Maffei), MAR. 19, 16e;—Chigwell: Forest-lane;—FEB. 1, 5g;—Clever Park, MAR. 21, 11e;—Crouch End, MAR. 8, 11g;—Ditton Grange, FEB. 9, 5g;—East Croydon: Hill Crest, MAR. 30, 13g;—Hatton Garden: Messrs. T. and A. Hirschfeld, MAR. 27, 13c;—Hertford: shop, MAR. 31, 11g;—Kettering, MAR. 17, 9g;—Motor car, from unattended: prosecution, MAR.

JEWELRY :—

Robberies (continued) :—

23, 8g;—Music (George) and Sons, MAR. 23, 11e;—Northampton: Messrs. Slade's Stores, MAR. 31, 11g;—Pearl necklace: between Paris and London: £5,000 reward, MAR. 7, 16f; investigations, 8, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); 10, 10b; (F.N.), 10, 18b; reward increased, 14, 18a (18d, 3* 4*);—Reading: Mr. Ash's shop, MAR. 7, 13g;—St. John's Lodge, Abbey-road, MAR. 21, 11e;—St. John's Wood: Mr. A. J. Beckett's shop, MAR. 6, 13g;—Streatham, FEB. 7, 16b (3* 4*);—Willcsden-lane: Miss Eva Lewis, MAR. 9, 11g

Sales :—

by Messrs. Debenhams, Storr and Son, JAN. 26, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); FEB. 18, 17f

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JAN. 7, 7c; 14, 8g; 23, 9c (3* 4*); FEB. 15, 9b; 18, 17f; MAR. 10, 8e; 17, 14c; 24, 11f; 31, 11b (16d, 3* 4*)

by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, FEB. 28, 22g; MAR. 27, 19f

by Messrs. Phillips, MAR. 21, 11d

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 24, 17e

of Sir G. Baring's property, FEB. 9, 19c

of Mrs. Crabtree's property, FEB. 9, 19c

of late Mr. C. H. T. Hawkins's collection—announced, MAR. 17, 14c; sold, 22, 13d; 23, 11c; 24, 11f; 27, 19f

Sapphires—law case, FEB. 4, 4c

JEWISH Board of Guardians—report, MAR. 20, 13c

JEWRES, Mr. J.—on cotton trade (P.), JAN. 18, 14b

JEWS :—

Hungary—education: admission to universities: amendment Bill passed, FEB. 25, 11c

Rumania—students' riots: see under RUMANIA

Synagogues—Hull: Cogan-street: ban, FEB. 22, 19g

JEYES, Miss Gertrude—will, FEB. 18, 15d

JINNAH, Mr. (India)—in Legislative assembly, on Sandhurst committee report, MAR. 12, 13d

JOAN OF ARC: see St. Joan of Arc

JOB, Mr. Charles—fellow of Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 13, 9g

JOCKEY Club—Stewards: on totalisator (statement), MAR. 12, 4b

JOEL, Mrs. S. B.—dance, MAR. 21, 19d

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—flat (Paris): giving up owing to raising of rent, FEB. 1, 13c

JOHANNESBURG—labour: see under TRANSVAAL;—Municipality: projected loan, FEB. 8, 20f

JOHN, Mr. Benjamin—will, JAN. 5, 17b

JOHN, David M.—struck off, MAR. 24, 5f

JOHN, Mrs. Mary—death at 103, MAR. 31, 11g

JOHN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8e

JOHN, Sir William G.—on sculpture costs at Crystal Palace (l.), JAN. 24, 15f

JOHNNY'S Café—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7a (3* 4*)

JOHNS Hopkins University—research gift: leading article, JAN. 14, 13c

- JOHN Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation—awards, MAR. 21, 15c
- JOHNSON, Miss—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15a
- JOHNSON, Mr. A. A.—on county rates (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur F. W.—on Treasury bond issue (l.), JAN. 4, 21c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur H.—director of British Booklet Matches, Ltd., MAR. 6, 24c
- JOHNSON, Edith M.—drink selling charge, JAN. 6, 9g
- JOHNSON, Ernest T.—awarded Stanhope Gold medal, FEB. 15, 11e; receives medal from Prince of Wales, MAR. 16, 17b, c
- JOHNSON, Eng.-Capt. H. H.—Good Service pension, JAN. 31, 17b; FEB. 1, 23g
- JOHNSON, Mr. John H. N. G.—law case, MAR. 20, 5f; 21, 5b; 22, 5d
- JOHNSON, Mr. John N. G.—C. I. E., JAN. 2, 7d
- JOHNSON, Rev. Marcus E. W.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Philip—*Legend* : wins British Drama League prize, FEB. 7, 12c; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert B.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert M.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- JOHNSON, Mr. S. S.—on *Varand* : experiences in Atlantic (statement), FEB. 18, 9b
- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—prospects of being co-opted to Senate, JAN. 11, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Lance-Cpl. William—assault charge, JAN. 3, 9d
- JOHNSON, Clapham and Morris, Ltd.—on British Industries Fair: Birmingham section (l.), MAR. 7, 12d
- JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson and Pearson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- JOHNSTON, Rev. Charles E.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- JOHNSTON, Mr. George R.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- JOHNSTON, Lady Lawson—at Home, MAR. 21, 19c
- JOHNSTON, Roy—killed in Nicaragua, JAN. 14, 11e
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T.—not to seek re-election for Dundee, FEB. 11, 12f
at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 21, 18d (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8d ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8d ;—Hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c ;—Local government, FEB. 16, 8g ;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 29, 8d
- JOHNSTON, Mr. William C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- JONSTONE, Miss Anne J.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- JONSTONE, Vice-Adm. Charles—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- JONSTONE, Dr. John C.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- JONSTONE, William E. H.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 10, 11g
- JOHORE Para Rubber—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- JOHORE River Rubber—dividend, MAR. 31, 19g (19e, 4*)
- JOICEY, Lord—in Parliament, on pit ponies, MAR. 29, 8a
- JOINT East Africa Board—report, MAR. 22, 24b
- JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council—lectures : programme, FEB. 29, 8g ; given, MAR. 17, 7g
- JOLLIFFE, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—to investigate working of immigration medical regulations, FEB. 14, 16c ; 27, 14f
- JOLLIFFE, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- JOLLY, Mr. J. M.—on building on new roads (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
- JOLLY, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- JOLLY, Maj. W. A.—biographical, FEB. 15, 20c
- JONES, Mr. A. Michael—law case, JAN. 13, 5d ; 14, 4a
- JONES, Miss Annie H.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- JONES, Arthur—found wandering, JAN. 17, 11d ; bound over, 18, 5g
- JONES, Arthur T.—betting charge, MAR. 20, 13g
- JONES, Mr. B. S.—on Labour and the London County Council (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- JONES, Mrs. Broughton—death at 102, JAN. 12, 7g ; 14, 9g
- JONES, Mr. Charles L.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- JONES, Mr. D. Howell—J.P. for Middlesex, JAN. 11, 9g
- JONES, Mr. Daniel—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- JONES, David H. J.—non-maintenance of family charge, JAN. 28, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Ernest—manslaughter charge, FEB. 4, 4b
- JONES, Ernest—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 15, 5c ; 22, 10d ; acquitted, 27, 13a
- JONES, Mr. Evan J.—“Some Contributions to the Economic History of Wales” : noticed, FEB. 24, 8e
- JONES, Miss Eveline—death, FEB. 8, 19g (19e, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Frederick J.—body found, MAR. 6, 13g
- JONES, Mr. G. Kirkham :—
at University College, London, on music in education, JAN. 5, 7a
- JONES, Sir George W. H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- JONES, Mr. H. Bird—on local government (evid.), MAR. 17, 8d
- JONES, Mr. H. Stewart—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Henry—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- JONES, Mr. Herbert—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
- JONES, Adm. Hilary (U.S.A.)—to attend armaments conference at Geneva, MAR. 15, 14e ; our correspondent’s comments, 17, 12c
on naval limitation conference at Geneva (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g ; 4, 12c
on navy—building programme (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g ; 4, 12c
on shipping—new registry (statement), FEB. 4, 12c ; (F.N.), 6, 20e
- JONES, Mr. J. Stuart—at Manchester Hotel, on telegraph services : committee’s report, MAR. 26, 13c
- JONES, Mr. J. W.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a ; 11, 15b
- JONES, John—theft charge, MAR. 8, 7e
- JONES, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- JONES, Mr. John J.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- JONES, Mr. John J.—possible candidature for Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d ; requested to withdraw from House of Commons, FEB. 23, 8g ; 24, 7g (4*)
in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers ; Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7d ;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8d

- JONES, Mr. John Ll.—estate: law case, FEB. 17, 5c; 18, 4c; 29, 5e; MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 4f; 3, 4a; 7, 5e; 20, 5e
- JONES, Rev. Joseph—death, JAN. 9, 17c
- JONES, Joseph C.—wounding charge, JAN. 16, 9e (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 11g
- JONES, Lilian—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 19, 9a
- JONES, Mr. Lindley—trustee of Crystal Palace, FEB. 17, 11g
- JONES, Mr. M. L.—presentation made by Overseas Settlement Committee, JAN. 7, 8a; (8d, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mrs. M. L.—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 26, 18c
- JONES, Mrs. Mabel—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- JONES, Malcolm—assault charge, JAN. 14, 4f
- JONES, Margaret—inquest, JAN. 14, 9f
- JONES, Miss Margaret E.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- JONES, Mr. Morgan :—
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 23, 8f;—Necessitous areas, FEB. 11, 6g
- JONES, Mr. N. J. Hawthorn—on schoolboy howlers (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- JONES, late Mr. Reginald—art exhibition, FEB. 2, 10d
- JONES, Mr. Rhys D.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- JONES, Robert—theft charge, JAN. 12, 9b; MAR. 14, 8g
- JONES, Sir Roderick—luncheon, JAN. 18, 15c
- JONES, Prof. Rodwell—at London School of Economics, on prairie provinces of Canada, JAN. 7, 12a
- JONES, Rowland H.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 17, 9a; 21, 13b
- JONES, Mrs. Ruth—attempted murder charge, JAN. 20, 11c
- JONES, Sidney—perjury charge, JAN. 28, 14f (3* 4*)
- JONES, Dr. Spencer (South Africa)—on star Nova Pictoris (statement), MAR. 28, 16c
- JONES Mr. Sydney R.—“Lloyds’” etching: (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
- JONES, Rev. T. F.—death, MAR. 8, 16a
- JONES, Mr. T. J. Mardy—returning from Singapore: not permitted to visit Java, JAN. 19, 11g
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, MAR. 29, 8d
- JONES, Theodore T. F. H. (solicitor)—struck off, FEB. 17, 4a
- JONES, Rev. Thomas L.—death, JAN. 30, 14c (3* 4*)
- JONES, Tommy—theft charge, FEB. 7, 7e (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Tyldesley—on Thames oil car goes (statement), JAN. 26, 8f
- JONES, Violet : see under MURDERS
- JONES, Mr. W. G.—Librarian to Liverpool University, MAR. 10, 14d
- JONES, Mr. W. R.—gassed, JAN. 18, 11g
- JONES, Senator Wesley (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Merchant Marine Bill, JAN. 26, 12c
- JONES, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- JONES, Mr. William D.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- JONES, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- JONES, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- JONES, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- JONES (Lawrence) and Company—on Basel Mission Trading Company (l.), MAR. 7, 17e; 10, 13e
- JONES, (R. E.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 21e
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20e;—Report, MAR. 24, 23d
- JONES’ Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- JONES-WILLIAMS, Col. Howell R.—appreciation, JAN. 2, 19c
- JORDAN, Mr. A.—on penny post (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- JORDAN, Frederick—betting charge, MAR. 20, 18a
- JORDAN, Mr. J. A.—J. P. for Harrow, JAN. 14, 4g
- JORDAN, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—on Companies Bill (add.), MAR. 22, 23f (4*)
- JORDAN, Mr. James—will FEB. 10, 17f
- JORDON, Alexander C.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 11c (4*)
- JOSCELYNE. Mr. Douglas—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- JOSEPH, Sir Francis—at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3* 4*)
- JOSLIN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- JOSSE, Lieut.-Col. (France)—in Parliament, on M. Clemenceau’s courage, FEB. 17, 14f
- Jos Tin Areas (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 23f
- JOUHAUX, M. (France)—at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention: proposed revision, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
- JOURDAN, Mr. Charles H. G.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—January number noticed, FEB. 21, 9e (9g, 4*)
- JOUVENEL, M. de (France)—in Parliament, on Hungary machine-gun incident: evacuation of Rhineland, FEB. 3, 11d
- JOWETT, Mr. Dan K.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- JOWETT lecture : see MARY Ward Settlement
- JOY, Inspector (Canada)—invited to join Byrd Antarctic expedition, MAR. 20, 15f
- JOY, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- JOYCE, Mr. Harvey J.—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 18a
- JOYCE, Dr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- JOYNSON, Mrs. Christina F.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- JOYNSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W.—abroad, JAN. 28, 12e; visits Blackburn Aeroplane Company’s works at Leeds, FEB. 29, 13g; visits British Industries Fair, MAR. 2, 11c
- Aliens—change of names; naturalization (statement), MAR. 2, 11c
- Audience of King, FEB. 7, 17a; 17, 17b; MAR. 24, 17b
- Borstal Institution escapes (statement), FEB. 25, 14d (3* 4*)
- Cinematograph films and film waste—new factory regulations, FEB. 18, 10c; *Dawn* (Nurse Cavell) film (statement), MAR. 15, 12b
- Dog racing — receives deputations. MAR. 2, 14g; 29, 18e (and 3* 4*)
- Drink—licensing hours and club restrictions: receives deputation, MAR. 6, 11e
- Factories and workshops—accidents (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7b
- Firearms—smuggling (statement), MAR. 30, 18e
- Girls, missing (statement), FEB. 15, 5c
- Metropolitan Police Commissioner and Municipal Tramways and Transport Association (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b, 14, 8g (4*)

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. (continued):—
 Order of the Road—inauguration (message), JAN. 13, 10d
 Petroleum (Amendment) Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7d
 Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 16d; 11, 14e (3* 4*)
 Prisons—report; short time sentences; Borstal Institutions (statement), JAN. 12, 9b
 Prisoners, escaped (statement), FEB. 25, 14d (3* 4*)
 Shops (Hours of Closing) Bill—receives deputation, MAR. 6, 9c
 Taxicab regulations—receives deputation, MAR. 29, 13b
 Welsh churchyards—transfer: receives deputations, MAR. 23, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
 at Birmingham, on trade revival; industrial peace; transfer of coal-miners; mobility of capital; Factories Bill, FEB. 29, 18d
 at Connaught Rooms, on Capt. M. Campbell, MAR. 13, 13b
 at Folkestone, on Conservative Party; women and politics; Liberal Party; Labour Party; equal franchise, FEB. 25, 7g
 at Hotel Victoria, on Great Britain and Egypt, MAR. 9, 16d; on commercial travellers; exports; trade revival; industrial peace, 10, 6d
 at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c; 30, 11e
 at Kingston, on public clamour in murder cases, FEB. 11, 7b
 at Leeds, on Labour Party funds; sale of honours; Conservative Party; national economy, FEB. 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3* 4*)
 at Queen's Hall, on building societies and housing, MAR. 6, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on roads; London traffic; speed limit, MAR. 28, 10e
 in Parliament, on:—
 Chinese aliens—unauthorized landing, MAR. 9, 8a
 Cinematograph—*Dawn*, FEB. 17, 8e; censorship, MAR. 2, 7b; *Armoured Cruiser Potemkin*; censorship of foreign films, 9, 8a
 Dog racing, FEB. 22, 8c;—Betting, FEB. 17, 8d
 Drink—extension of hours, FEB. 24, 7b
 Durham Prison—labour on officer's houses, FEB. 17, 8e
 Factories—inspection, MAR. 9, 8a
 Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 8d
 Landlord and Tenant Act—service of notice, MAR. 28, 8b
 Murders with firearms, FEB. 24, 7a
 Poor Law relief—disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. :—
 in Parliament, on (continued):—
 Petrol—tetra-ethyl in, FEB. 24, 7b
 Pistols, toy—conversion into weapons, FEB. 24, 7a
 St. Helens—police administration: inquiry, FEB. 21, 8d
 Schools, private—fire precautions, MAR. 23, 8b
 Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7c
 Silk (artificial) factories, MAR. 23, 8b
 Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7c
 Taxicabs—advertisements; regulations; revised meters, MAR. 30, 8c
 Waiters, foreign, FEB. 17, 8d
 War, The Great—suggested expunging of convictions of men killed, FEB. 10, 8a
 JOYNT, Mr. J. W.—on John Wilson Croker (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
 JUBALAND :—
 Indian trader—deported from Kis-mayu, FEB. 20, 11e (3* 4*); questions in British Parliament, 23, 8c; MAR. 27, 8a
 JUDGE, Mr. A. S.—on rubber restriction (l.), MAR. 12, 10b
 JUDGE, Mr. James P.—*Square Crooks*: produced, MAR. 14, 14c; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
 JUDGE, Mr. Max—on first ophthalmoscope (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
 JUDGES, Rev. William W.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
 JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f
 JULIBERRY'S Grave—history, JAN. 27, 10e
 JUNIOR Carlton Club—reception: arrangements, MAR. 19, 17b
 JUNIOR Imperial League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16b;—Conference (Royal Albert Hall), MAR. 12, 16b;—Gilmour, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 28, 12d;—Oxford branch: meeting, FEB. 22, 7d; 23, 16b (3* 4*)
 JUNKERS, Prof. Hugo (Germany)—claim against British Admiralty, MAR. 2, 8c
 JUNKS, Mr. H. L.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19d
 JUPPY, Charles T.—fatal accident, MAR. 20, 11c (3* 4*)
 JURASHEVSKI, M. (Latvia)—Prime Minister, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*); takes portfolio of Finance, 24, 13g (3* 4*)
 JURGENS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19g (19e, 4*)
 JURU Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f
 JUSON-KERR, Mrs.—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3* 4*)
 JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 20a;—Report, FEB. 1, 20b; (F.N.), 1, 19d
 JUTLAND, Battle of—Rear-Adm. J. E. T. Harper (lect.), JAN. 13, 7g

K

KABUL—proposed university: see under AFGHANISTAN—Education
 KADALIE, Mr. Clements (South Africa)—nominated delegate by Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union to International Labour Conference, JAN. 11, 11a (3* 4*)
 on Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union—reply to Mr. Moffat (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 13c

KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, JAN. 26, 18g;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 18c;—London Tin Syndicate: not to proceed with option, MAR. 5, 23g;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 19c
 KAHN, Miss Margaret D. (U.S.A.)—engagement, JAN. 18, 11g
 KAHN, Mr. Siegmund B.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 KAITS, Thora—appeal, JAN. 17, 11c

- KALERI Tin Mines, Ltd.—Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.: see that title ;—Meeting MAR. 24, 21a
- KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16g
- KALLAS, M. (Estonia)—reception, FEB. 25, 15b
- KALMINS, Gen. (Latvia)—Minister of War, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3* 4*) ; exiled, 11, 12c ; 12, 12c ; leaves for Caucasus, 14, 12f ; ordered to Penza, 17, 14b ; sent to take up work in provinces, 19, 12c
- KAMINSKI, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Finance, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- KAMPALA (photo., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21
- KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22c
- KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29c
- KANSAS—City Bank : robbed : see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- KANSAS City Southern Railway Company, dividend, MAR. 22, 23c ;—Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company : see that title
- KAO Jen-shan, Prof. (China)—executed, JAN. 17, 14c
- KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—at Foreign Office, JAN. 6, 11g ; concludes negotiations for loan, 12, 12f ; (F.N.), 12, 17c ; dinner, 16, 15c ; leaves for Greece, 18, 15b ; returns to Athens, 23, 11f ; Minister of Finance, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
at Athens, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 13, 12a (3* 4*)
on finances (statement), JAN. 23, 11f
- KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—jubilee of accession : reading speech (photo.), JAN. 3, 16
- KARDORFF, Herr von (Germany)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d
- KAREN, Miss Elsa—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12b
- KARIUS, Mr. C. H.—exploration in New Guinea : Sir H. Murray's account, JAN. 27, 14d
- KAROLYI, Count Michael (Hungary)—confiscation of property : applies for retrial, JAN. 9, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- KARSAVINA, Mme. Tamar—at London Coliseum, FEB. 7, 11f
- KASEMPA Concessions, Ltd.—Loangwa Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.: see that title ;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 22c
- KASIIMIR—Law Courts : see under INDIA
- KASIMBAZAR Raj—finance : debentures : bonds cancelled, JAN. 5, 22c
- KATABA—bombed by British aeroplanes : see under YEMEN—Sana', Zaidi Imam of
- KAWE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f
- KAY, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
- KEALY, Rev. Arthur G.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- KEANE, Lady Eleanor—at Bryanston-square, on housing in Marylebone, MAR. 29, 13g
- KEANE, Margaret—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- KEARTON, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 10, 16c
- KEARY, Mr. Sydney J. B.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- KEATING, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Pastoral Company : drought in Queensland, JAN. 25, 23c
- KEATING, Most Rev. Frederick W. R. C., Archbp. of Liverpool—photograph, FEB. 8, 18 ; death, FEB. 8, 19g (19c, 3* 4*) ; Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l.), 8, 19g ; Requiem Mass : arrangements, 9, 17b
- KEATING, Samuel—false pretences charge, FEB. 18, 17c
- KEATS, John—article ("Hardys and Keatses"), FEB. 28, 19e
- KEAY, Mr. W. C.—at Belgrave-road, on Civil Service salaries, FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
- KEEBLE, Mr. A. J.—director of Harvey, Trinder and Van Ommeren, Ltd., JAN. 2, 22g
- KEEBLE, Sir Frederick—at Tel Aviv, JAN. 31, 11d ; FEB. 1, 13c (3* 4*)
- KEEBLE, Mr. Harry J.—law case, MAR. 17, 4g ; 21, 5d
- KEECH, Mr. R. A. B. (U.S.A.)—injured, FEB. 22, 13d (3* 4*)
- KEELAN, Rev. V. L.—on Prayer-book : amended text (l.), MAR. 23, 15e
- KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c ; MAR. 26, 26c
- KEELING, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Southwark, FEB. 28, 21d
- KEELING, Mr. Guy W.—secretary of Library Association, JAN. 25, 12c
- KEELY, Mr. T. C. S.—on London motto (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- KEEN, Mr. Aubrey J.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- KEEN, Mr. Edwin H.—on police court procedure, MAR. 31, 10e
- KEFFI Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd.—Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.: see that title ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 25e
- KEGRESSE, M.—motor-car with ski attachments : demonstration, FEB. 18, 10c (14e, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 16
- KEIGHLEY, Mr. Moses—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- KEIGHLEY Technical College—prize distribution, MAR. 5, 10c
- KEIGHLY-PEACH, Adm. C. W.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- KEINCH, Mr. Thomas B.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- KEITH, Mr. Alan D.—death, FEB. 25, 14e ; appreciation : correspondence, MAR. 29, 21d (3* 4*)
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—to deliver Ludwig Mond lecture at Manchester University, FEB. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
on centenaries of 1928 (l.), JAN. 6, 13e
- KEITH, Mr. James B.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- KEITH (Minor C.), Inc.—bonds drawn, JAN. 24, 23c ; 27, 7a
- KEKEWICH, Sir Trehawke—dinner, MAR. 10, 15b
- KELANTAN Rubber Estates—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- KELKAR, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Bill for repeal of Caste Disabilities Removal Act, MAR. 27, 15e
- KELL, Mr. Washington V. W.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- KELLAWAY, Dr. C. H. (Australia)—member of commission on deaths from inoculation, FEB. 1, 13c
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi International Marine Communication Company, MAR. 31, 20a ; (F.N.), 31, 19a

- KELLENBERGER, Dr. E. D. (Switzerland)—offered post of director of Persian finances, JAN. 11, 11g
- KELLEY, Mr. H. F.—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 31, 8c
- KELLEY, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Company, Ltd.—dividnd, FEB. 24, 25c
- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—in Ottawa (int.), FEB. 7, 13b ; 8, 13d (13c, 3* 4*); 9, 13c ; Canadian Government dinner given, 11, 9c
- France—arbitration treaty with : sec under FRANCE—United States
- Peace pact proposal : see under WAR—Outlawry—Pact
- at New York, on peace : renunciation of war ; arbitration treaty with France : Havana resolutions ; wars of aggression, MAR. 16, 19a
- at Ottawa, on relations between United States and Canada, FEB. 11, 9e
- in Senate, on Franco-American arbitration treaty, MAR. 1, 14c
- on Haig, Lord (tribute), FEB. 1, 16d
- on submarines—prohibition of construction (statement), FEB. 6, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); (int.), 7, 13b ; 8, 13c (3* 4*)
- KELLY, Brig-Gen.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9d
- KELLY, Mrs. Elise V.—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- KELLY, Rev. Henry P.—will, JAN. 18, 15c
- KELLY, Adm. Howard—to attend meetings of Security Committee ; at Geneva, FEB. 20, 12b
- KELLY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.:—
- in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9b ;—Land values : taxation, FEB. 10, 8f ;—Local government, FEB. 16, 8f ;—Navy : invaliding rules, MAR. 8, 9d ;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7b ;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 21, 8d
- KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—President Doumergue presents horse, FEB. 10, 13g ; health : unfounded foreign reports, 22, 13d ; daily life : details, 22, 13d ; abandons proposed visit to Southern Anatolia, MAR. 17, 11g
- KEMBALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir George V.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14f (14d, 2*)
- KEMBALL, Cdr. Vere E.—biographical, FEB. 10, 19d
- KEMBLE, Cdr. E. R. B.—biographical, FEB. 6, 19c ; MAR. 15, 19d
- KEMP, Gen. (South Africa)—on Namaqualand : artesian water (statement), FEB. 10, 13e
- KEMP, Mr. John—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- KEMP, Dr. Stanley W.—at Burlington House, on *Discovery* whaling expedition, MAR. 16, 11f
- KEMP, Adm. Thomas W.—death, JAN. 16, 14b ; funeral, 18, 15b ; will, MAR. 14, 10d
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
- at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
- at Liverpool, on divorce, FEB. 25, 14b
- on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 17c
- KEMP-WELCH, Miss Lucy—on action of the horse (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
- KENDAL, Dame Madge—accepts purses for new Sussex Hospital for women, MAR. 3, 15d ; birthday, 15, 17c
- KENDALL, Dr. Percy F.—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 17, 15c
- KENILWORTH Castle—Leicester's Buildings : preservation work, FEB. 2, 17c
- KENMARE, Lady—health, MAR. 15, 16c (14b, 3* 4*)
- KENNARD, Julius—acquitted, MAR. 3, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- KENNAUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- KENNAWAY, Dr. E. L.—William Julius Mickle fellowship for cancer research, JAN. 28, 14f
- KENNAWAY, Sir John—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 18, 19d
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. R.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, FEB. 7, 11g
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—health, MAR. 15, 16e (14b, 3* 4*)
- at Hawdon-on-Tyne, on shipbuilding outlook (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B. W.—disclaims identity (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—sonata recital, FEB. 3, 10c
- KENNEDY, Mr. J. Murray—death, MAR. 26, 19b
- KENNEDY, Mr. J. Russell—death, JAN. 18, 11g
- KENNEDY, Miss Mary—*Jordan* : produced, JAN. 24, 12c
- KENNEDY, Mr. T. :—
- in Parliament, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8f ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
- KENNEDY, Prof. W. P. M. (Canada)—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 29, 12a
- KENNEDY, William H.—theft charge, JAN. 28, 12c ; 31, 12f ; murder : see MURDERS—Gutteridge
- KENNEDY-FRASER, Mrs.—concert, MAR. 9, 12b
- KENNEDY-PURVIS, Mrs. Jane D.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- KENORA Paper Mills, Ltd.—railway development in Ontario : proposal, MAR. 10, 11c
- KENSINGTON—Borough Council : ceremonial robes and hats : recommendation, MAR. 13, 18b ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, FEB. 28, 13a
- KENSINGTON, Mr. T.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 26a ;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g
- KENSINGTON Gardens—litter : Mr. A. R. Steele (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- KENSINGTON High School—prize distribution, MAR. 8, 10d
- KENSINGTON Housing Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 13c
- KENSINGTON Music Club—concert, FEB. 17, 12c
- KENSINGTON Palace — State apartments : opening arrangements, MAR. 21, 19c
- KENT :—
- Electoral — Faversham by-election : see under By-elections ;—Maidstone, JAN. 28, 14b
- KENT, East—churches: need: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 17f ; appeal issued by Most Rev. R.

- KENT, East (continued) :**—
 T. Davidson and Kent Coal Field
 Churches Committee, FEB. 2, 8d
- KENT, Mr. C. S.**—on Prayer-book revision
 (l.), JAN. 5, 8a
- KENT, Mr. Fred J. (U.S.A.)**—to head com-
 mission to investigate Peruvian
 finance, FEB. 2, 18d
- KENT, Warrant Engineer H. E.**—fatal acci-
 dent, MAR. 26, 8c ; 27, 9c ; inquest,
 29, 10b
- KENT, Mr. Peter B. J.**—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- KENT Coal Field Churches Committee** : see
 under **KENT, East**
- KENT County Playing Fields Association**—
 Cornwallis, Capt. W. S. (s), FEB. 16,
 11b ; 17, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR.
 20, 13d ; 22, 5f
- KENTUCKY** — institutions for feeble-
 minded : Bill providing for steriliza-
 tion of certain inmates : passed in
 Lower House, FEB. 23, 13g
- KENWELL, Mr. Harold (U.S.A.)**—on Teapot
 Dome oil reserve (evid.), MAR. 26, 16g
- KENWOOD** :—
 Golf course, proposed : see under **GOLF**
 —Courses
 Iveagh art collection — financial
 value : see under **ART** :
Treasures ;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.),
 JAN. 25, 10c ;—Loan exhibition :
 see under **ART** : Exhibitions :
Royal Academy of Art ;—London
 County Council : Mr. Greenwood
 (statement), FEB. 22, 7d ;—Sims,
 Sir C. (l.), FEB. 15, 15c
- KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.**—chairman of
 Central Council for Health Education,
 JAN. 30, 7d
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.** :—
 in Parliament, on Africa, East : pro-
 posed Federation ; natives, FEB.
 21, 8f ;—Air defence, MAR. 13,
 9d ;—Defence, Imperial : coor-
 dination of services, MAR. 28, 9c ;
 —Fishing industry, FEB. 8, 9b ;—
 Germany : British Army of Occu-
 pation, MAR. 21, 8b ;—Mitchell-
 Thomson, Sir W. : personal ex-
 planation, MAR. 20, 8a ;—Naval
 armaments : limitation, MAR. 16,
 8c ; 23, 8c ;—Navy : *Royal Oak*
 Courts-martial, MAR. 23, 8c ;—
 Trade policy, MAR. 2, 7f
- on Africa, East—federation com-
 mission (l.), FEB. 24, 10b
- KENYA, Mount** (photo.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13,
 19
- KENYA Colony** :—
 Administration—Leggett, Sir H. (p.),
 JAN. 9, 9a ;—Parliament, Im-
 perial : discussed, FEB. 21, 8e
- Agriculture—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,
 20b
- Article (“A political and social sur-
 vey” ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19a
- Associations, Convention of—special
 session, JAN. 2, 7e
- Big game—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,
 16a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3,
 8a ;—Henn, Sir S. H. H. (l.), JAN.
 5, 6b ;—Reserve (photos.;
 E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15, 16
- Council, Executive—members ap-
 pointed, JAN. 7, 9g ; MAR. 17, 11g
 (3* 4*)
- Development—Sir E. Grigg (mes-
 sage ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13a
- Earthquake : see under **EARTHQUAKES**
- KENYA Colony (continued) :**—
 Education — Europeans : article
 (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20e ;—
 Finance : vote, JAN. 3, 11b
- Finance—estimates, JAN. 3, 11a ;—
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
 7, 11c
- Future—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19f
- Government offices—reorganization,
 JAN. 3, 11a
- Harbour Advisory Board—Order in
 Council, MAR. 7, 15e (3* 4*)
- Housing—construction in Nairobi and
 Mombasa : decision, MAR. 29, 15g
- Indians—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20f
- Land settlement schemes, White—
 articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19f,
 20c
- Legislative Council—programme for
 1928, JAN. 3, 11a ;—Indians :
 boycott, MAR. 5, 13d
- Lion stalking : see under **LIONS**
- Medical service—development, JAN. 3,
 11a ; article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,
 20g
- Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,
 19c ;—Parliament, Imperial :
 question, FEB. 14, 8a ;—Warriors
 (photo.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 19 ;—
 Women (photos.; E.A.N.), MAR.
 13, 19, 20
- Ports—charges : alterations, MAR. 22,
 15c
- Railways—particulars (E.A.N.), MAR.
 13, 16a ;—Article (E.A.N.), MAR.
 13, 14g ;—Council, Advisory :
 order in council, MAR. 7, 15e (3*
 4*) ;—Extension from Turbo to
 Mbulanuti : opening : announce-
 ment, JAN. 6, 12b ; article, 10,
 13a ; first train arrives from
 Nairobi at Jinja, 12, 12b ;—Rates
 reduced, MAR. 22, 15c
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 11c
- Transport—Mr. H. P. Woodgate (s.),
 JAN. 13, 14c
- Tsetse fly : see under **TSETSE fly**
- KENYON, Lord**—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- KENYON, Miss**—at Chester, on equal pay
 for equal work, JAN. 5, 7d
- KENYON, Sir Frederic** — chairman of
 Council of Foundling Estate Protec-
 tion Association, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3*
 4*) ; received by King, 14, 17a
 on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
- KENYON, Mr. Neil**—on Scottish New Year’s
 custom (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- KEOGH, Mr. M. F.**—retiring as general
 manager of Great Southern Railway
 of Ireland, JAN. 11, 18g
- KEOWN-BOYD, Mr. Alexander W.**—C.M.G.,
 JAN. 2, 7c ; received by King ; invested
 C.M.G. and C.B.E., MAR. 1, 17b
- KEPPEL, Maj. A. R.**—appointment, JAN. 3,
 14d (12e, 3* 4*)
- KER, Maj.-Gen. C. A.**—biographical, FEB.
 28, 23c
- KER, Miss Emily F.**—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- KER, Mr. Walter C. A.**—presents verses
 by Frederick Tennyson to Eton College
 Library, MAR. 1, 11g
- KERLY, Sir D. M.**—on motor accidents and
 hospital funds (l.), JAN. 30, 13e
- KERN, Herr Aurel (Hungary)**—death, JAN.
 23, 11g (3* 4*)
- KERNANAH, Mr. Coulson**—on Sir W. Wat-
 son’s poetry (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- KERNICK, Rev. F. Walwyn**—Master of
 Queen’s College, Melbourne University,
 MAR. 1, 13g

- KERR, Col.—at Caxton Hall, on Leaschold Reform Association : withdrawal of Liberal Party subsidy, MAR. 26, 13a (3* 4*)
- KERR, Mr. Archibald J. K. C.—Minister to Chile, JAN. 10, 14e; at Santiago, MAR. 24, 13g
- KERR, Iain S.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14a
- KERR, Mr. James B.—will, JAN. 7, 13c
- KERR, Mr. Philip :—
at House of Commons, on naval armaments : Geneva conference ; possible international agreement ; "outlawry" of war, MAR. 23, 8g
at Kingsway Hall, on public ownership in industries, MAR. 29, 9b
- KERR, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
- KERR, Mr. Russell—edits "The Portledge Papers," FEB. 17, 20d
- KERR, Rev. William J. B.—death, FEB. 10, 9d
- KERR, Rear-Adm. William M.—appointment, MAR. 21, 16d
- KERR, Stuart and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 22f ;—Report, FEB. 7, 20g
- KETTERING—electoral : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- KEUDELL, Herr von (Germany)—at Pomeranian Land Union, on agricultural crisis, JAN. 23, 11b ; 24, 13c (3* 4*)
- KEUN, Miss Odette—law case, FEB. 2, 5c ; 3, 5d ; 17, 5c
- KEW Gardens—article ("Rhododendrons at Kew"), FEB. 28, 19f ;—*Bulletin* : noticed, FEB. 27, 20d ;—Director : Empire tour : at Wellington, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*) ; at Singapore, MAR. 21, 15f ;—Picture post cards : new series, JAN. 7, 8d ;—Seats : Mr. A. H. Garstang (l.), MAR. 8, 10c ;—Storm damage, JAN. 4, 9c
- KEWLEY, Mr. James—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), FEB. 8, 5e
- KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—guest of Lord Lloyd, JAN. 23, 11g ; reviews Mediterranean Fleet detachment at Gibraltar, MAR. 30, 16c
- KEYES, Lieut.-Col. Terence II.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d
- KEYNES, Miss Annie M.—inquest, FEB. 15, 17c
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
at King-street, on National Mutual Life Assurance Society, JAN. 26, 19a ; (F.N.), 26, 17d
at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade, JAN. 18, 14b
- KEYS—lost in desert : see under DESERT
- KEYS, Sgt.-Maj. James—death, FEB. 6, 9g ; funeral, 13, 17b
- KEYSER, Mr. C. E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Freemasons' Hospital, JAN. 26, 8c (3* 4*)
- KEYSY Pasha, Mahmud (Egypt)—report on crime, JAN. 6, 11c
- KHAN, Lieut. Mohamed Nawaz (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on army, MAR. 16, 14d
- KHAN, Moose—smuggling charge, JAN. 4, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)
- KHAN, Col. Sir Umar H. (India)—in Council of State, on Territorial Force Bill ; arms for agitators, FEB. 10, 13d
- KHAN, Sir Zulfikar Ali (India)—in Parliament, on Constitutional commission, FEB. 17, 14c
- KHARTUM—bridge connecting Omdurman : opened, JAN. 17, 11e ; 18, 11b (3* 4*) ;
- KHARTUM (continued) :—
articles, 14, 13f ; 16, 11a ;—Tramway : electric system inaugurated, JAN. 17, 13e ; 18, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Water supply inaugurated, JAN. 17, 13e ; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
- KHASHABA, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 17, 12g
- KHOTA Tampang Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- KHUZISTAN—Governor appointed, FEB. 16, 13c ;—Hart, Mr. H. S. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e ;—Revolution : see under PERSIA
- KIDD, Rev. Dr.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9b ;—at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11c
- KIDD, Mr. James—death, MAR. 3, 12c ; appreciation, 5, 9b
in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 29, 8d ;—Scotland : national health insurance, FEB. 24, 7d
- KIDD, Mr. James P.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- KIDDLE, Adm. Sir Edward B.—promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- KIDSTON, Mrs. M. W. Wallace—on "Alice in Wonderland" (l.), 27, 12d
- KIELBERG, Mr. F. K. (Denmark)—gives £10,000 to British Legion, FEB. 6, 17c
- KIFF, John C.—inquest, FEB. 24, 11c
- KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—
on customs duty (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
on tooth and shaving brush trade (evid.), FEB. 14, 7e
- KILGOUR, Mr. David M.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- KILGOUR, Rev. R.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 7, 17e
- KILINDINI—port : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20a
- KILIMANJARO—buried treasure legend : Prof. E. H. L. Schwarz (l.), JAN. 3, 13e ; Brig.-Gen. G. E. Smith (l.), 7, 6a
- KILLIK, Sir Stephen—"Argentine Railway Manual, 1928" : noticed, FEB. 14, 22a
- KILNER, Dr. Goff—funeral, MAR. 20, 13g
- KILROE, Mr. James R.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d
- KIMBALL, Mr. Day—counsel to Capt. Dewar and Cdr. Daniel, MAR. 26, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
- KIMBER, Frederick E.—suicide : inquest, FEB. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
- KIMBERLEY—Bishop : see GORE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. W.
- KIMBERLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8a
- KINCAID, Mr. Charles A.—on Carthaginian elephants (l.), MAR. 20, 12c
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy M.—address, MAR. 27, 19b
in Parliament, on expenditure, national : retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8g ; 15, 8g (4*) ;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9c ;—Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- KINEMATOGRAPH Renters' Society—dinner, FEB. 8, 9g
- Kinematograph Year Book, 1928*—noticed, JAN. 20, 12b (3* 4*)
- KING, Senator (U.S.A)—in House of Representatives Naval Affairs Committee, on Naval building programme, FEB. 18, 12b
- KING, Alan—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 7b
- KING, Mrs. Amy—will, MAR. 12, 17d

- KING, Dr. B. A.—at Rothamsted, on mechanical power on farms, FEB. 9, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. C. J.—presentation, MAR. 15, 11g
- KING, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
- KING, Maj. D. M.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14b
- KING, Doris—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 31, 7c (3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. E. L.—on redwings in London (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- KING, Capt. E. L. S.—biographical, JAN. 28, 7c
- KING, Mr. Edgar W.—at Hotel Victoria, on building trade : apprentices, JAN. 25, 16b
- KING, Mr. Fred—law case, FEB. 23, 5c ; 24, 4a
- KING, Sir George A.—death, JAN. 18, 14c ; Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell (l.), 20, 16e ; memorial services, 21, 13c ; 28, 15c ; will, MAR. 8, 17d
- KING, Commodore H. Douglas—Secretary for Mines, JAN. 14, 12a ; appoints private secretaries, MAR. 20, 28c in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b ;—Coalmining industry : wages, FEB. 17, 8d ; 21, 9b ; 22, 8g (4*) ; boys employed underground, 22, 8c ; MAR. 28, 8b, 9c ; three counties scheme, 7, 9c ;—Whitehaven pit disaster, FEB. 14, 8b on coal—world production (statement), MAR. 15, 10c
- KING, Mr. J. Foster—on lengthways sagging of ships (p.), MAR. 29, 10b
- KING, Dr. James H. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration : medical inspection laws, MAR. 2, 13d ; 3, 11f (3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. John A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- KING, Prof. L. W.—death, FEB. 24, 8d
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):— at Ottawa, on Canadian relations with United States, FEB. 11, 9e in Parliament, on economic conditions ; immigration ; St. Lawrence waterway ; Imperial relations : equality of status ; British representative in Ottawa, FEB. 1, 14c ; 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*) ; on budget, MAR. 15, 16e (16b, 3* 4*) ; on status : International Joint Waterways Commission, 16, 13f ; on proposed department for promotion of peace ; Anglo-Egyptian treaty, 28, 15c ; 29, 15b (3* 4*) ; 31, 13g on France—exchange of Ministers (statement), JAN. 11, 12b on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—death (tel.), FEB. 16, 19b (3* 4*)
- KING, Capt. R. M.—biographical, MAR. 28, 10d
- KING, Mr. R. W. (U.S.A.)—on new loud-speaker (statement), JAN. 24, 14c
- KING, Mr. Richard A.—at Florence Restaurant, on Mr. M. MacDonagh, MAR. 19, 9d
- KING, Miss Ruth—warden of Hope Hall, Exeter, MAR. 14, 18a
- KING, Sir Seymour—health, MAR. 15, 17c
- KING, Stanley R.—inquest, JAN. 28, 4a
- KING, Sir Truby—at Criterion Restaurant, on Plunket Society and child welfare in New Zealand, MAR. 31, 11c
- KING and Foà, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f
- KINGDON, Miss Mona — on Mr. George Moore's last novel (l.), FEB. 25, 13c
- KING Edward VII. Hospital—Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 16, 17b
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund—anonymous gift of £10,000, JAN. 27, 14d ;—Contributions, JAN. 7, 10c ; 14, 12f ; 21, 7g ; 28, 12d ; FEB. 4, 12c ; 7, 17e ; MAR. 20, 18d ; list, FEB. 6, 23b ;—Council : members appointed, MAR. 22, 19c ;—Debates : broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : Controversial matter ;—Grants : notice to hospitals, MAR. 9, 7e ;—Lectures in aid : arrangements, JAN. 11, 14b (14c, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14g (14c, 3* 4*) ; report, MAR. 16, 17f ; given, MAR. 10, 7c ; 26, 23e ;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 14a ;—Polytechnic lectures in aid : arrangements, FEB. 28, 13d
- KING George's Fund for Sailors—meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 24, 9e
- KING George's Hospital, proposed—leading article, MAR. 9, 15c
- KING Line, Ltd.—King Egbert : see under SHIPPING ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 22g ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23e
- KING'S African Rifles—article ("East Africa's Native Troops" ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24g ;—Askari on sentry duty in Nyasaland (photo. ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24
- KING'S College, London—lecture, FEB. 24, 7g ; 25, 14b (3* 4*)
- KING'S College Hospital—appointments, MAR. 29, 13b (3* 4*) ;—In-patients : statistics, JAN. 9, 11g ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 9c ;—Report, FEB. 25, 9c ;—Vice-chairman, MAR. 10, 9g
- KING'S Cross Station : see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway
- KING'S Lynn Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 18, 18g
- KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 17, 14b
- KING'S Lynn Docks and Railway Company—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 3, 14d (12e, 3* 4*)
- KING'S Roll Clerks' Association—City branch : formation resolution, MAR. 27, 13d ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 13d
- KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—1st Cadet Battn. : church parade, MAR. 12, 16e (16g, 3* 4*) ; command, 21, 29b
- KINGSTON-on-Thames—County Hall : extension scheme, MAR. 14, 13f ; 27, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
- KING William's College (I.M.)—scholarships, MAR. 27, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
- KININMONTH, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- KINKEAD, Prof. Richard J.—death, MAR. 20, 21c
- KINKEAD, Flight-Lieut. S. M.—biographical, MAR. 13, 16b ; fatal accident, 13, 16a ; (photos.), 13, 20 ; 14, 20 ; recovery of body and wreckage, 14, 16e ; inquiries opened, 15, 9e ; 16, 11a ; inquest, 16, 11a ; 27, 13f ; funeral, 17, 9b ;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. : tribute, MAR. 13, 16b ;—George V., King : message, MAR. 14, 16e ;—Hoare, Sir S. : tribute, MAR. 13, 9d ; 14, 8f (3* 4*) ;—Italian sympathy, MAR. 15, 9e ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 17c ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 14, 8c ; 22, 8b

- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR. 3, 6^f
- KINNEAR, Sir Walter—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Health Insurance Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 6, 8^c
- KINNERSLY, Dr. George E.—death, JAN. 14, 14^e; 26, 14^f
- KINNISON, Miss Agnes B.—will, MAR. 30, 19^f
- KINROSS, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, FEB. 29, 25^d
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21^b
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—leaves Naples, MAR. 22, 15^g
“Book of Words, A”—noticed, MAR. 16, 20^c
First editions—sale in New York : see under BOOK sales
- KIRBY, Bertram H. : see MURDERS—Kirby
- KIRBY, E. (U.S.A.)—shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14^f
- KIRBY, Rev. Vincent T.—will, JAN. 14, 15^d
- KIRGHIZ :—
Agricultural holdings reform, MAR. 2, 13^b
- KIRK, Rev. Kenneth E.—on Prayer-book : amended text (l.), MAR. 27, 18^d
- KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 28, 12^c
- KIRKHOPE, Dr. David C.—at Caxton Hall, on health visitors, FEB. 18, 17^e
- KIRKLAND, Mr. James—will, JAN. 14, 15^d
- KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (1919), Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20^g (21^f, 4^{*})
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. F. A.—to write history of Argentina, MAR. 6, 10^b
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on old-age pensions, FEB. 8, 9^b
- KIRLIN, Mr. J. Parker—death, JAN. 17, 16^d
- KIRTLAND, Lieut. Benjamin H.—inquest, JAN. 27, 11^g
- KISCH, Col.—at Jerusalem, on Jewish National Home, JAN. 13, 11^b
- KISCH, Mr. C. H.—“Central Banks” reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20^c
- KISCH, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 29, 19^d
- KISH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
- KISMAYU—Indian trader deported : see under JUBALAND
- KISSACK, Mr. Douglas—on Manx language (l.), JAN. 17, 10^d
- KITCAT, Mr. Charles de W.—will, JAN. 9, 17^d
- KIT-CAT Club—licence regranted, FEB. 2, 8^d
- KITCHIN, Rev. Arthur—death, FEB. 18, 14^a
- KITCHING, Florence : see under MURDERS
- KITCHING, Eng.-Capt. H. W.—on salvage of submarines (l.), JAN. 2, 10^c
- KITCHINGMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 6, 15^f
- KITHER, Mr. Thomas G. G.—will, MAR. 15, 19^c
- KITSON, Capt. H. K.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 16, 14^f (14^b, 3^{*} 4^{*})
- KITTEL and Co., Ltd.—claim against, FEB. 22, 5^f
- KITTEN, James—bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 24, 5^g
- KITTLE, Mr. Richard W.—will, MAR. 7, 19^d
- KIVU—development : see under CONGO (Belgian)
- KLAPPRAHTH, Sgt.-Maj. : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murders—Black Reichswehr
- KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander D.—chairman of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, JAN. 20, 20^g
- KLEIST, Heinrich von—Prof. H. G. Fiedler (lect.), JAN. 7, 15^a
- KLESEL, Rev. Charles J.—death, JAN. 27, 16^d (3^{*} 4^{*})
- KNAPP, Albert—conviction quashed, JAN. 17, 11^c
- KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on modern Greek (l.), FEB. 16, 10^e
- KNAPP, Mrs. Florence E. S. (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13^c ; Governor Smith's action, MAR. 10, 11^g
- KNARESBOROUGH—Golden Anchor Inn : law case, JAN. 18, 5^d
- KNIGHT, Mr. E. F.—trophies : presented to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, FEB. 14, 10^c
- KNIGHT, Edward—coining charge, JAN. 11, 9^c (3^{*} 4^{*})
- KNIGHT, Mr. George :—
on gales (l.), FEB. 14, 10^c
on Jefferies, Richard—passage quoted (l.), JAN. 16, 8^c
on omnibus, first (l.), FEB. 4, 8^c
- KNIGHT, Herbert J. C.—fraud charge, JAN. 13, 17^g ; 31, 9^b ; FEB. 8, 11^b ; 21, 5^f
- KNIGHT, Mr. Holford—at Mansion House, on national expenditure, MAR. 27, 11^c
- KNIGHT, Mr. J. B.—custodian of enemy property in China, MAR. 24, 10^e
- KNIGHT, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 15, 19^c
- KNIGHT, Mrs. Laura—pictures (photo.), MAR. 10, 16 ; exhibition, 12, 17^c
- KNIGHT, Mrs. Miriam—on late Mr. E. F. Knight's collection of war trophies (l.), FEB. 14, 10^c
- KNIGHT, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C.—Good Service pension, MAR. 13, 11^c
- KNIGHT, Mr. William—death, MAR. 15, 19^b
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 19^d ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21^e
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley—diary (Business, sporting and official) : noticed, JAN. 3, 17^e ;—Estate sales : report for 1927, JAN. 2, 4^f ; 5, 22^d
- KNIGHTS of the Great Forest : see under UNITED STATES
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinners, JAN. 27, 17^g ; MAR. 2, 9^b ; 29, 21^d
- KNIPE, Mrs. Anna E.—will, JAN. 23, 15^e
- KNOBEL, Dr. E. B. :—
on Elijah : first performance at Birmingham (l.), FEB. 15, 10^e
on William the Conqueror's seal (l.), JAN. 24, 10^c
- KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 13, 12^c
- KNOTT, Mr. Hammett C.—death, MAR. 19, 19^b ; funeral, 20, 19^d
- KNOWLES, Lieut. — disappearance in China : further search by Chinese, JAN. 7, 10^c
- KNOWLES, Mr. G.—on customs duty collection (l.), JAN. 3, 13^e
- KNOWLES, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 20, 19^c
- KNOWLES, Sec.-Lieut. R. E. — court-martial, JAN. 28, 7^c
- KNOWLES, Mr. Wilson—will, FEB. 25, 15^d
- KNOX, Sir Alfred—on suggested Ministry of Defence (l.), MAR. 30, 12^b
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 2, 8^b
- KNOX, Mr. Edward—member of Advisory Committee on River Pollution, JAN. 26, 14^d (14^g, 3^{*} 4^{*})
on road powers for railways (l.), JAN. 23, 8^e
- KNOX, Mr. Geoffrey—Chargé d'Affaires in Turkey during Ambassador's absence, MAR. 5, 13^g (13^b, 3^{*} 4^{*})

- KNOX, Dame Katharine A. L.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- KNOX, Col. R. W.—Honorary Surgeon to King, JAN. 31, 12e
- KNUBLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Alban—biographical, JAN. 10, 8e
- KNUTSFORD, Lord—birthday, MAR. 20, 19b
on London Hospital : appeal (l.), FEB. 6, 13e ; (report), MAR. 8, 9d
- KOCH, Hermann : see under GERMANY—Espionage—Poland
- KOCH, Col. J. P.—death, JAN 14, 14d
- KODOES—explosion : see under JAVA—Accidents
- KOEBER, Emil C.—registration charge, FEB. 18, 4f
- KOESTER, Adm. Hans von (Germany)—death, FEB. 22, 13g
- KOFF, Mr. Julien—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- KÖHLER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Budget, JAN. 21, 9g (3* 4*) ; on foreign borrowing, MAR. 29, 15c
on agriculture—non-payment of taxes movement (statement), MAR. 22, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
- KOLB, Herr (Austria)—in Parliament, on Germans in South Tirol, FEB. 25, 11c
- KOLESNIKOFF, Mr. Stepan F.—art exhibition, JAN. 5, 10a
- KOLLHOP, Mrs. Anna B. (Switzerland)—104th birthday, JAN. 17, 13g
- KOLODUP family : see under RUSSIA—Coalmining — Don Basin — Sabotage plot
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 27, 24b
- KOMPOSILL Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 31, 5b
- KONDURIOTIS, President (Greece)—opens French commercial exhibition in Athens, MAR. 21, 15g
- KONIG, Mr. H. H.—retires from Fredk. Huth and Co., JAN. 2, 23f
- KÖNIGSBERG — Polish-Lithuanian conference : see under VILNA
- KONITCHALI Nur ed Din Bey (Turkey)—arrested, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- KONIUKHOFF (Russian priest)—condemned to death, FEB. 9, 13g
- KONOYE, Prince (Japan)—founds Tuesday Club, JAN. 20, 13a (3* 4*)
- KOOTENAY — pro-cathedral at Nelson burned, FEB. 2, 11g
- KOPPELL, Mr. Percy A.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- KORCHINSKA, Miss Marie—harp recital, JAN. 30, 10e
- KOREA :—
Communists—sentenced at Seoul, FEB. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
Hereditary Prince—in Naples, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
- KORN, Dr. A. (Germany)—transmission of photographs by wireless : method tested, JAN. 21, 10b
- KOROSHETZ, Father Anton (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Interior, FEB. 24, 13b
on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), FEB. 28, 15c (3* 4*)
on Macedonia—administration (statement), FEB. 28, 15c (3* 4*)
- KOSHE Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 21a
- KOSHKAREV, M. (Russia) — on loan to British miners (statement), JAN. 13, 11g
- KOSSUTH, Louis (Hungary)—memorial in New York : Hungarian delegation to attend, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*) ; riot, 15, 13d
- KOSTICH, M. Vlayko (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, FEB. 24, 13b ; death, MAR. 27, 15g
- KOUNDOUROS, M. (Greece)—evades arrest ; demonstrators in Crete demand for amnesty, FEB. 7, 13c
- KOVATCHEVITCH, Gen. — murder : see under YUGOSLAVIA—Crime
- KOWEIT :—
Wahabis—raid, JAN. 31, 12d ; new : threat, FEB. 18, 12c ; 21, 16c (16a, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15d ;—Ali, Sheikh : death, FEB. 2, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Indian troops : being brought, MAR. 5, 14d ; denial, 6, 16d ; 10, 12b ; in Parliament, 13, 8b
- KOZHEVNIKOFF (Russia)—shot, FEB. 2, 11f (3* 4*)
- KRAENZLEIN, Mr. Alvin (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 9, 5f
- KRAKATOA Island—volcano : see under VOLCANOES
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g
- KRASCHUTZKI, Lieut.-Cdr. H. (Germany)—on War, the Great : naval signal codes : achievements of Neumünster wireless station, JAN. 3, 11c ; 4, 11c
- KREISLER, Herr Fritz—in New York, JAN. 6, 11c
- KREITMAN, Harry—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11d
- KRENEK, Mr. Ernst—*Johnny Strikes Up* : produced in Vienna, JAN. 4, 10a
- KRIAN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24d ;—Report, FEB. 29, 28e ; MAR. 15, 21b
- KROLEFF, Blagore — murder of Gen. Kovatchevitch : charged, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*) ; 10, 11f (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 20, 15e (3* 4*)
- KROONSTAD—municipality : bonds drawn, FEB. 14, 25b
- KRUCKENBERG, Rev. Frederick T.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- KRUGER, Rev. H. R.—resignation, MAR. 3, 17f
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—Orcanera Iron Ore, Ltd., contract with : law case, FEB. 21, 15b (3* 4*)
- KUALA Kangsar Plantations — dividend, MAR. 10, 18f ;—Report, MAR. 23, 22f
- KUBAEFF, M. (Russia) — President of Crimea Republic, FEB. 10, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- KUBE, Herr (Germany) — Mr. Parker Gilbert : poster : see under GILBERT, Mr. Parker
- KUBELIK, M. Jan—violin recital, JAN. 23, 14a ; 24, 12b (3* 4*)
- KUBIAK, M. (Russia)—Commissar of Agriculture, FEB. 18, 11g
- KUHNE, Capt. C. H.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
on Army : mechanical transport (lect.), JAN. 13, 18d
- KUIBYSHEFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on alleged plot in Don Basin, MAR. 30, 15f (16b, 3* 4*)
- KUKICHERRA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f
- KU Klux Klan—name changed : see KNIGHTS of the Great Forest
- KUMA Tin Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 26c
- KURD Ali, Dr. (Syria)—Minister of Education, FEB. 18, 11f (3* 4*)

KURDISTAN, Turkish :—

Brigands—attack mail cart, FEB. 11, 9g

KURSKI, M. (Russia)—in Rome, FEB. 7, 13g

KUTNO—crime : see under POLAND

KVIRING, M. (Russia)—sub-dictator of institutions concerned with spring crops, MAR. 3, 11f

KYE, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 6, 5f

KYLE, Mr. Matthew J.—will, JAN. 30, 15d

KYLE, Mr. Samuel (Northern Ireland) :— in Parliament, on artificial silk, MAR. 21, 8e ; 22, 18c (3* 4*)

on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 3, 9e

KYLSANT, Lord :—

at Carmarthen, on Welsh farmers, JAN. 5, 8e

KYLSANT, Lord (continued) :—

at Guildhall, on shipping trade, FEB. 24, 16c

at Winchster House, on London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd., MAR. 14, 24a ; (F.N.), 14, 21d ; on King Line, 15, 22g ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ; on Lamport and Holt, Ltd., rates of freight, 21, 23d ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 21, 22g

KYRKOS, M. (Greece)—probable appointment of new Minister of Public Assistance to succeed, JAN. 24, 13f ; Minister for Public Assistance, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3* 4*)

KYTHRÆA—bronze statue discovered : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Cyprus

L

"L."—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 10, 10c

LABORDE, Cdr. M. H. W.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c

LABOUR :—

Agricultural :—

Long Service—instance, MAR. 19, 11g

Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e

Wages—Act : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8a ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l., quoted), JAN. 20, 11a ;—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17d ;—Board : chairman, JAN. 20, 14d ; rates fixed, FEB. 23, 7d ; MAR. 16, 20g ;—Deductions by employers : question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 18e ;—Guinness, Mr. W. receives National Farmers' Union deputation, JAN. 25, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 25, 7f ; (statement), MAR. 16, 16e ;—National Farmer's Union ; attitude ; Mr. Black (statement), MAR. 16, 16e ;—Paramoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14c ;—Worcestershire : rates, JAN. 11, 6d

Walkinton, Mr. M. L. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e

Apprenticeship—Ministry of Labour reports, JAN. 27, 9f (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 8g (3* 4*) : 7, 21b

Boot and shoe trades :—

Wages—rates : rights of working manager : law case, MAR. 8, 5b

Building trades :—

Apprenticeship—Ministry of Labour inquiry : report, JAN. 27, 9f (3* 4*) ;—King, Mr. E. W. (s.), JAN. 25, 16b

Council, National Joint—meeting ; officers, MAR. 24, 11g

Disputes — Imperial Restaurant, Regent-street : men employed in construction, JAN. 18, 14d

Wages—reduction, JAN. 14, 9f ; repudiated by plasterers, 16, 9g ; FEB. 2, 17d (17b, 3* 4*) ;—Wet weather : National Federation of Building Trade Employers' report quoted, FEB. 7, 11d

Capital, relations with—Allen, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f ;—Article, JAN. 3,

LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with (continued) :—

13f ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l.), quoted), JAN. 20, 11a ;—Bell, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11d ; MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Castlereagh, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 14d ; 9, 7c ;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 25, 11c ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b ; 24, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 20, 14b ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 4g ; 17, 11f ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 7e ;

Co-operation, industrial—conference between Trades Union Congress General Council and employers' representatives : article, JAN. 3, 13f ; arrangements, 4, 12g ; prospects (art.), 12, 12a ; held, 13, 12a, 14b, c ; continuation : possible procedure, 14, 14b ; opposition attitude, 24, 11d ; 25, 14e ; scope of continued negotiations, 25, 14e ; composition of committees, 25, 14e ; joint meeting, FEB. 15, 8g ; Trades Union Congress General Council's preliminary report, 22, 9g ; resumption of conference : preparations, MAR. 5, 16b ; 8, 16d ; 21, 11e ; resumed ; decision on agenda, 22, 13f ;—Bowden, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 21, 17c ;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 20, 14b ; (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 13c ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 4g ;—Communist International : report quoted, FEB. 11, 10e ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. : attitude, JAN. 14, 14b ; (s.), 16, 7e ; pamphlet, MAR. 13, 21c ; Trades Union Congress General Council condemnation, 29, 18d ; replies (statement), 29, 18d ;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12a ;—General Federation of Colliery Firemen, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations : message, JAN. 13, 14c ;—

LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with :—

Co-operation, industrial (continued) :—
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f; MAR. 26, 18c;—Herbert, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 22, 11c;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 14e;—Industrial Christian Fellowship: statement, JAN. 12, 12b;—*Industrial News* (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 16d;—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division: resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14d; 7, 16b (3* 4*);—Leading articles, JAN. 13, 13b; 17, 15b; MAR. 21, 17b;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16c;—Macassey, Sir L. (lect.), JAN. 30, 14f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 18a;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 8, 8a;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 18f (18b, 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 16c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 17e; 23, 14c; 28, 14c; MAR. 9, 7f;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e; FEB. 1, 23f;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 14e; FEB. 2, 9b; 25, 14c;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b; MAR. 7, 13c;—Welsh Independent Labour Party: discussed, JAN. 30, 14;

Crawford, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 11d;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c; MAR. 5, 8d; 10, 6d;—Denny, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (3* 4*);—Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 9c;—Employer, epitaph to: by servant: Mr. J. White (l.), MAR. 7, 12e;—Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 19, 17b;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9e;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 14f;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7d;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 9e;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 16, 8g (4*);—Industrial Christian Fellowship: statement, JAN. 12, 12b;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18d; MAR. 10, 6d;—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division resolution, JAN. 6, 14d; 7, 16b (3* 4*);—Latham, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13b;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16c;—Macassey, Sir L. (lect.), JAN. 30, 14f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 21, 18a;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14c;—Mond, Mr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9e;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7f;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14, 8c;—Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 11c;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14e;—Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 9, 7f;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7d; 25, 16c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 17e; 23, 14c; 28, 14c, MAR. 9, 7f; 17, 8f;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f; 9, 7c;—Trades Union Con-

LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with (continued) :—

gress General Council: industrial co-operation conference with employers' representatives: see *Co-operation, industrial*, above;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 6, 7e;—Welsh Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 14e;—Works Councils: Mr. H. V. Roe (l.), FEB. 7, 10e; discussed in Parliament, 10, 8c; Hunter (John A.) and Company's scheme: see HUNTER (John A.) and Company, Ltd.

Catering trades—aliens: questions in Parliament, FEB. 17, 8d;—German waiters: permission for six to enter country: granted, MAR. 21, 13b;—Training: questions in Parliament, FEB. 17, 8d;—Waiters; Young ex-Service men admitted to Westminster Technical Institute, Feb. 15, 11g

Chemical industry—Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9e

Coalmining :—

Absentees—damages awarded to Boldon Colliery, FEB. 9, 16a
 Accidents, fatal—cessation of work after: law case, MAR. 12, 11e
 Baths, pithead—Miners' Welfare Fund report, FEB. 28, 9f
 Bedwas Navigation Collieries— notices withdrawn, JAN. 16, 9g
 Checkweighmen—appointment: law case, MAR. 24, 5d

Disputes :—

Ashby-de-la-Zouche—destruction charges: fines remitted by half, MAR. 20, 13g

Ashington—strike at three pits, MAR. 9, 12d
 Easington—restricted output, MAR. 14, 13c

Hartford Colliery—settled, JAN. 26, 8b

Horden Collieries—restricted output: notices served, MAR. 12, 16a; 13, 7d; 14, 9b, settled: colliery to reopen, 26, 13d

Nottinghamshire—alleged discrimination against Miners' Federation members: Executive's decision, FEB. 11, 7c; position, 21, 13c (3* 4*); Trades Union Congress General Council statement, 23, 16c; situation, MAR. 1, 16d; 2, 14f; decision at conference between Trades Union Congress General Council and Miners' Federation, MAR. 3, 12d; request to owners for conference, MAR. 5, 14e; 7, 13b; 10, 14e; granted; position, 12, 16a; 13, 21c; 16, 16c; 19, 19c; 21, 11e; conference held; result, 22, 11a (11c, 3* 4*); position, 24, 16b; 26, 11c; 27, 9c; proposed ballot, 29, 18d; 30, 18c; 31, 16d (16b, 3* 4*);—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAR. 26, 11c; correction, 27, 9c;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 12d; (statement), 5, 14e;—Leading article, MAR. 2, 15c;—Prosecution by checkweighmen, MAR. 24, 16d (and

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Disputes :—

Nottinghamshire (continued) :—
3* 4*) ;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (int.), FEB. 13, 9d ; (statement), 25, 7f

Shotton—pits to reopen, MAR. 26, 13d

South Elswick—strike, MAR. 14, 13c ; law case, 28, 9d

South Shields—Boldon Colliery, JAN. 28, 14f ; law case, FEB. 9, 16a ; settlement effort fails, 13, 9d ; extended, 14, 11c ; collapse, 20, 9a ; ended, 24, 11e ; law cases, MAR. 22, 18a ; Harton Colliery sympathetic strike, 24, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Thruslington Colliery—strike, MAR. 21, 13g

Whitburn Colliery—restricted output, MAR. 31, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

Elderly miners—discharges in Derbyshire, JAN. 14, 14f

Hours :—

Act—Bill, amending : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6c ; second reading debate adjourned, MAR. 24, 9a ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c ; 14, 8c

Juveniles on night shifts—Durham : questions in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8b ; discussed, 28, 9c ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 22, 8c ; MAR. 28, 8b ; discussed, 28, 9c ;—Tinker, Mr. J. (s.p.), FEB. 8, 9b

Labour Party policy : see under COAL and Coalmining

Russian loan—Red trade union central organization's statement, JAN. 9, 14f ; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 11, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; M. Koshkarev (statement), 13, 11g

Superannuation—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution defeated, FEB. 29, 18c

Transfer—Board : see under *Transference*, below

Wages :—

Checkweighmen—law case, MAR. 29, 13c

Derbyshire—rates, JAN. 31, 9g

Dispute, 1926—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11d ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 14b

Durham—reduction claim referred to arbitration, JAN. 17, 14c ; FEB. 4, 9e ; 6, 7d ; 10, 16c : award, 11, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; Gee, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 18, 8b ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8d ; discussed, 21, 9b ; 22, 8g (4*)

Labour Party, Independent—Scottish Divisional conference : resolution, JAN. 9, 9c

Leading article, FEB. 17, 15b (and 3* 4*)

Lee, Mr. W. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d

Northumberland—referred to arbitration, JAN. 20, 11d ; FEB. 6, 7d ; 7, 16b ; award, 9, 16e ; 10, 16d (3* 4*) ; rates, 1, 7d ; 10, 16c ; 11, 12c ; date of operation, 14, 19c ; union protest, 27, 9c ; lightning strikes,

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

Northumberland (continued) :—MAR. 8, 12d ; 8, 11b ; ended, 10, 6d ; 12, 16a ; fresh outbreak, 14, 13c ;—Gee, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 18, 8b ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8d ; discussed, 21, 9b ; 22, 8g (4*)

Nottinghamshire—Miners' Federation statement, FEB. 11, 7c ; Mr. G. A. Spencer (statement), 13, 9d ; application for revision before arbitrator, 21, 9g (9e, 4*) ; rates, MAR. 9, 12d

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 10, 8c ; 14, 8c

Penybont Colliery—new scheme for reopening, MAR. 31, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

Seaton Delaval—reduction as loan to employers, JAN. 17, 7c

Statistics—per man-shift, MAR. 24, 16b

Wales, South—claims : arbitrator's award, JAN. 2, 24g (16e, 3* 4*) ; discussed at Conciliation Board meeting, JAN. 4, 6d ; subsistence allowance : law case, MAR. 31, 4b

Welsh Independent Labour Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 14e

Yorkshire—rates, FEB. 1, 7d ; 10, 16c

Welfare :—

Doncaster—infirmary scheme : Doncaster Collieries Association contribution, MAR. 30, 13g

Fund—report, FEB. 28, 9f ; leading article, 29, 17c ;—Committee : new member, MAR. 3, 14e ;—Lambert, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 16, 10e

Nottinghamshire—committee's decisions, JAN. 11, 6f

Skegness—Derbyshire miners' convalescent home opened, MAR. 13, 13c

York, Duke of (statement), FEB. 17, 16c

Conditions—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 6, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 9, 7f

Conference, international (Geneva), 1929—Governing Body's decision, FEB. 4, 11c

Cooperative Society employees :—

Superannuation—scheme approved, MAR. 12, 16d : 16, 4g

Turner, Ald. B. (s.), MAR. 26, 18d

Union, choice of—Barnsley British Cooperative Society : decision, MAR. 14, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)

Copartnership—Bolsover Colliery Company : see under BOLSOVER Colliery Company ;—Brereton, Mrs. M. A. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c ;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ;—Dividends on employees shares : employers' tax liability : Mr. P. H. Edwards (l.), MAR. 22, 12d ;—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : see under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd. ;—Turner, Ald. B. (s.), MAR. 26, 18d

Cotton trades :—

Apprenticeship—Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 6, 8g (3* 4*)

Daniels, Prof. G. W.—and Mr. J. Jewkes (p.), JAN. 18, 14b

LABOUR :—

Cotton trades (continued) :—

Disputes—Heywood : strike, MAR. 17, 9g

Hours :—

48-hour week—conference of employers at Southport, MAR. 26, 13d

Short time—Cotton Yarn Association : circular, JAN. 28, 9f ; failure, FEB. 1, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : resolution rescinded, MAR. 10, 9b

Stalybridge—Aqueduct Mill dispute, MAR. 8, 11b ; 9, 11f (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 9b ; 14, 13c

Night shifts—reported movement to introduce, MAR. 1, 16e ;—Oldham : Livingstone Spinning Company announce introduction, MAR. 1, 16e ; 2, 16b (16c, 3* 4*) ; union resistance, 8, 11b ; 9, 11f (11d, 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 9b ; 14, 13c

Wages and conditions—suggested revision : proposed joint conference, JAN. 2, 24g ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ; 4, 9d ; 7, 12c ; reports by employers' organizations, 10, 11a (and 3* 4*), 14c ; operatives' attitude ; decisions, 11, 14b ; 12, 14e ; 13, 14d ; 16, 14e ; 17, 16e ; position : article, 17, 9c ; joint conference, 18, 12e ; operatives' conference, 24, 16e ; employers' conference, 28, 12g ; prospects, 31, 9c (3* 4*) ; joint conference resumed ; breakdown, FEB. 4, 12e ; position, 7, 16e (16a, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11f ; 11, 12c ; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : decision, 15, 16b ; 16, 14f ; position, 17, 11c ; proposed joint conference, 18, 12f ; accepted, 21, 9c ; held, 22, 14g (14b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18b ; owners' proposals withdrawn, 28, 18b ; 29, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; unions attitude, MAR. 1, 16e ; 2, 16b (16c, 3* 4*) ; joint conference resumed ; breakdown, 6, 16e ; position, 10, 9b ; 14, 13c ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c ;—Labour Research Association : report, FEB. 10, 16b ;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 15b ; 28, 13b ; FEB. 17, 15b ; 21, 17c ; 29, 17d ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 10, 8a ; 14, 8c

Disputes :—

Act, 1927—Birkenhead Corporation, writ against : issued, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Latham, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d ; (s.), 10, 16e ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 4, 9c

Arbitration—Sir W. W. Mackenzie (s.), JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 14c (3* 4*)

Communism, preaching of—dismissed employee and police : incident mentioned at Old-street Police Court, JAN. 5, 9g

1927, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 19, 12a

Strike, General, 1926—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e ;—Cost to Government departments : ques-

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Strike, General, 1926 (continued) :—tion in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8b ;—Furnishing Trades' Association : conduct : inquiry abandoned, JAN. 26, 7e ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. : attitude : see under LLOYD George, Mr. D. ;—Post Office : cost of emergency measures, FEB. 14, 9g (7g, 3* 4*)

Domestic service :—

Assault, alleged—law case, MAR. 31, 4e

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 4, 4g

Long service—instances, JAN. 16, 14e ; FEB. 4, 9d (9c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 14d (3* 4*) ; 11, 12b (3* 4*) ; 18, 9c ; 25, 9b ; MAR. 8, 19b ; 9, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Campbell, Baroness (l.), MAR. 1, 10d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 12c ;—Herman, Lady (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Jack, Col. E. M. (l.), FEB. 23, 10f ;—Livingstone, Mrs. M. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e

Welsh—Mr. C. Hall (statement), FEB. 21, 18d

Withdrawal—suggestion at Welsh Independent Labour Party conference, JAN. 30, 14c

Dyeing industry—wages and conditions : termination of agreements, JAN. 11, 9d ; unions' decision, 17, 14e ; negotiations, MAR. 23, 9d

Electrical trades — apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Employment—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 27, 9d ; MAR. 7, 26g

Employment exchanges—clerk shot at : prosecution, MAR. 22, 11d ;—Southport : new building opened, JAN. 6, 14c

Engineering and shipbuilding trades : Conciliation machinery — independent chairman of conferences, MAR. 31, 11e

Disputes—Howden airship factory : strike, MAR. 24, 9g (3* 4*)

Engineering Employers' Association —statement : Mr. W. M. Citrine (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

London District Council—formal establishment : arrangements, FEB. 7, 16c ; 8, 16b (4*) ; meeting, 28, 11c

Wages—increase demands revived : negotiations, JAN. 4, 9b ; 17, 14e ; 26, 12e ; 27, 14f ; 28, 12e ; FEB. 16, 9e (14f, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14e ; 21, 9f (9d, 4*) ; 23, 9d ; MAR. 14, 9a ; 16, 16d ; 17, 14f ; 22, 11b ; 30, 18c ;—Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13b ; FEB. 17, 15b (and 3* 4*)

Flour milling trade—conditions : Joint Industrial Council's inquiry : report, FEB. 8, 5g

Gas trades—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Government departments, employees of—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Hairdressing trades—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Holidays—Labour Party, Independent : Scottish Divisional conference resolution, JAN. 9, 9c

LABOUR (continued) :—

Hours :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; provisions, MAR. 2, 9e
 Convention, international (Washington)—ratification (P.N.), JAN. 25, 14g ; FEB. 1, 14g
 Canada—delayed ratification : discussed by International Labour Office Governing Body, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
 Revision, proposed—British suggestion discussed by International Labour Office Governing Body, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*) ; decision, 4, 11c ;—France : opinion, FEB. 8, 13e ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8c ; 14, 8c ; 15, 8c ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8f (3* 4*)

Industrial Fatigue Research Board—report, MAR. 15, 19b

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)

Two-shift system—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 15, 19b

Hurdle makers—supply : Mr. A. F. Somerset (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

Industrial Sunday—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12a ;—Industrial Christian Fellowship : statement, JAN. 12, 12b

Iron and steel trades :—

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 9e

Hours—Ebbw Vale : Sir F. Mills appeals for extra time, FEB. 18, 9c ; reply : decision, 21, 7g (9c, 4*)

Juvenile :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; provisions, MAR. 21, 11b

Choice of employment—Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 7, 15c ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9d

Council, National Advisory : see NATIONAL Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment

Long service—Swan (Thomas) and Company (l.), MAR. 5, 10e :—Wilkes, Mr. J. F. (l.), MAR. 6, 12e

Metropolitan Water Board employees—wages : increase agreed, MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)

Mobility—Mr. H. B. Betterton (s.), JAN. 6, 14c

Municipal employees—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b

Non-manual—Mr. G. Latham (s.), FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)

Offices, in—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 21, 8b

Pottery trade—wages : increase demand, FEB. 13, 9c

Printing trade :—

Conditions—Joint Industrial Council's decisions, JAN. 12, 10b

Richards, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 13, 17f

Superannuation — Newspaper Society : central scheme : sec under NEWSPAPER Society

Profit-sharing :—

Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. : sec under ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.

Bastow, Mr. H. P. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ; MAR. 6, 12c

Industrial Co-Partnership Association (l.), MAR. 1, 10d

LABOUR :—

Profit-sharing (continued) :—

National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 30, 18d (3* 4*)

Yorkshire Post : see under *Yorkshire Post*

Psychology—National Institute of Industrial Psychology : report quoted ; discussed, MAR. 23, 11c

Railways :—

Classification — Porter-guards and porter-signalmen : abolition : union claim before National Wages Board, MAR. 27, 9d (4*)
 Wages—Board, National : meeting, MAR. 27, 9d (4*)

Research—Acland Travelling Scholarships : see that title

Retail distributive trades — Trade Board : Sir H. Ormond (s.), MAR. 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3* 4*)

Security—Mr. C. J. Needham (l.), JAN. 12, 8g

Shipping :—

Disputes—Sir F. Lewis (p.), FEB. 11, 7d

Juveniles—medical inspection : International Convention : ratified by Netherlands, MAR. 15, 13g (3* 4*)

Superannuation—Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 24, 16b

Silk (Artificial) trade—wages and conditions : questions in Parliament, MAR. 14, 8c

Sugar beet factories — Co-operative Party conference : discussed, JAN. 30, 9a

Textile trades—apprenticeship : Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 6, 8g (3* 4*)

Tinplate trade—wages : reductions in Wales resented, FEB. 7, 7b

Trades Councils—political activities : Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour Party joint circular, MAR. 15, 9d

Tramway—long service, JAN. 31, 9g

Transference :—

Board — appointed ; constitution, JAN. 7, 10g ; (photos.), 7, 14 ; first meeting, 12, 7g ; applications for posts under : statement issued, 12, 7g ; progress, 24, 14g ; visit to South Wales, MAR. 24, 14g ; 26, 18g ; report on Durham and Northumberland, 29, 18b

Clark, Mr. R. G. (l.), MAR. 28, 12c

Leading article, MAR. 29, 17b

Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. —statement, MAR. 2, 16a

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18d

National Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 29, 11e

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 27, 8b

Transport workers :—

Co-operation — joint conference, JAN. 24, 23b

Doekers—Allen, Mr. F. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 11f ;—Cambridge University : party visits, FEB. 14, 17d ;—Decasualization committee : meeting ; memorandum, FEB. 1, 9e (3* 4*)

Hours—Wales, South : coal trimmers dispute, JAN. 5, 14a

Watermen—Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Company : strike settled, MAR. 8, 11d

LABOUR (continued):—

- Wages :—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*)
 Family allowances—Labour Party, Independent: Scottish Divisional Conference: resolution, JAN. 9, 9c ;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 5, 7b ;—Welsh Independent Labour party: resolution, JAN. 30, 14e
- Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 6, 7c (3* 4*)
 Labour party, Independent—Scottish Divisional Conference: resolution, JAN. 9, 9c
 Living wage—Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour party, Joint Committee of: inquiry: progress, JAN. 4, 12g :—Welsh Independent Labour Party: resolution defeated, JAN. 30, 14c
- Morcom, Col. R. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 10d
 National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 30, 18d (3* 4*)
- 1927, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 19, 12a
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 14, 8c
 Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 6, 7c
 Waiters : see *Catering trade*, above
 Waste materials reclamation trade—variation of description : Order made, JAN. 4, 8d
 Waterworks-apprenticeship: Ministry of Labour report, MAR. 7, 21b
 Welfare—House Journals: Mr. H. P. Bastow (l.), FEB. 27, 10e ; MAR. 6, 12e ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 20, 18b ;—Iliffe, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 20, 18b ;—Invernairn, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7b
- Women :—
 Hours—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 15, 19b
 Rest pauses—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report, MAR. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
 Wool finishing trades—wages : negotiations, JAN. 20, 11c
 Woollen trade :—
 Disputes—Bradford : settled, MAR. 23, 19c
 Hours—two shift system : National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: resolution, JAN. 16, 7c
 Wages—leading article, JAN. 28, 13b ;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: report quoted, JAN. 16, 7c
- LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
 LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
 LABOUR Research Department—on cotton trade : report, FEB. 10, 16b
 LABRADOR :—
 Article (“The wealth of Labrador”), FEB. 29, 17f
 Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 Fire—orphanage at Gordon, MAR. 17, 11g
 Fisheries—article, FEB. 29, 18a
 Sale—reported negotiations : denied, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*)
- LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—extensions, JAN. 21, 15d ;—Sharc issue, JAN. 21, 15d
- LACE—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Trade: prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a
 LACEY, George—abduction charge, JAN. 31, 5g
 LACOSTE, M. René (France)—invents machine for training lawn tennis players, MAR. 23, 7c
 LACROSSE :—
 Matches played, JAN. 9, 9d ; 16, 5f ; 23, 4d ; FEB. 6, 14c ; 20, 6g ; 27, 5f ; 28, 7a ; MAR. 3, 5c ; 5, 6g ; 8, 6b, 9, 7e (3* 4*) ; 12, 4d ; 19, 7d ; 26, 6b
 Oxford University—secretary, FEB. 9, 6e ; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 2, 6e ; v. Manchester University, 5, 6g ; v. Hampstead, 12, 4d
- LACY, Lady—dance, JAN. 7, 13b
 LABDURY, Mr. Herbert C.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
 LADENBURG (W.) and Company—law case, FEB. 22, 5d ; statement, 23, 5b
 LADIES Carlton Club—dinner, FEB. 11, 13b ;—Lectures : arrangements, FEB. 14, 17a ;—Meetings, MAR. 7, 19b ; 14, 18a (3* 4*) ; 21, 19b ;—Political council : meeting, FEB. 29, 18d ; dinner, MAR. 17, 15c
 LADIES Imperial Club—luncheon, MAR. 16, 17c
 LAGARENNE, Mme. de—luncheon, MAR. 3, 15b
 LAGOS—town-planning ordinance : referred to committee, FEB. 20, 14e
 LA GUARDIA, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 16, 13b
 LAHIRI, B. K. (India)—sentenced, MAR. 10, 11g (3* 4*) ; 12, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
 LAIDLAW, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 LAIDLAW, Mr. H. A. L.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 20, 8d
 LAIDLAW, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13c
 LAIMINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
 LAING, Mr. J. Murray—to read paper at Institute of Actuaries, JAN. 30, 18g
 LAING, Mr. James—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 LAIRD, Col. K. M.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—in Parliament, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 17, 14c ; tour in Punjab ; poverty of country, MAR. 20, 16d
 LAKE, Mr. George A.—found dead, JAN. 18, 9g ; inquest, 21, 7g (3* 4*)
 LAKE, William—death at 100, MAR. 5, 11g
 LAKE District—article (“January in the Lakes”), JAN. 13, 15e
 LAKE Superior Investment Company—Lake Superior Corporation and Algoma Steel Corporation, offer to bondholders of, MAR. 27, 24g, 25a ; 30, 23a
 LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H.—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
 LAL, Chamman (India)—assault on Sir B. Blackett, FEB. 20, 12d ; charged, MAR. 2, 13g
 LA LINEA—Customs House : Spaniards returning from Gibraltar fired on by Spanish troops (fatal), MAR. 8, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13c
 LALOR, Capt. — kidnapped by Chinese pirates (photos.), JAN. 23, 16
 LAMB, Mrs.—on special courts for matrimonial disputes (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
 LAMB, Lady Caroline—article (“A tragedy of temperament”), JAN. 26, 13f
 LAMB, Charles—Fleet-street firm : link : see under WHITE (R.F.) and Son

- LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
at Guildhall, on Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 11c ; on emigration, MAR. 1, 11d
on Canada—entry into (l.), MAR. 10, 8b
on children as settlers (l.), JAN. 12, 8a
- LAMB, Sir Ernest :—
at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace Trust : requisitioning of meetings, JAN. 19, 17d ; on Ludgate Bridge scheme, 20, 16a
at Selston, on greyhound racing (s.), JAN. 13, 7c
on greyhound racing at Crystal Palace (statements), JAN. 6, 12f ; 7, 12e
- LAMB, Mr. J. Q. :—
in Parliament, on agriculture : credits, FEB. 9, 9g ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8d
- LAMB, Mr. Robertson—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LAMBARDE, Mr. F.—on London motto (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- LAMBART, Ven. H. E. S. S.—biographical ; Provost of Woodard Schools, Midland Division, FEB. 1, 11b
- LAMBERT, Mr. Alan—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- LAMBERT, Ven. C. E.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 24, 10c
- LAMBERT, Adm. Sir Cecil F.—death, MAR. 1, 14e, 16c
- LAMBERT, Dr. F. Barrie—at London County Hall, on smallpox in London, FEB. 1, 7c
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. H.—on Miners' Welfare Fund (l.), MAR. 16, 10e
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. M.—on cheaper postage (l.), JAN. 25, 10c ; 31, 8e
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. B.—in United Provinces Legislative Council, on Budget, MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*)
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. L.—manager of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, FEB. 6, 21e
- LAMBERT, Ven. J. M. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 10, 9a
at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11d
- LAMBERT, M. Jacques (Belgium)—retiring as member of Saar Governing Council, JAN. 19, 11g
- LAMBERT, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- LAMBERT, Mrs. Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 16g (3* 4*)
- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale—on pigeons in Cathedrals (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g
- LAMBETH—Brixton by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- LAMBETH Bridge—rebuilding : protests campaign, MAR. 7, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ;—View from (photo.), FEB. 7, 18
- LAMBOURN, Mr. F. H.—biographical, FEB. 14, 20e
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, FEB. 15, 17d
on licensing hours (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
- LAMINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Aden: invasion by Imam of Sana', MAR. 16, 8b
- LAMOND, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—in Egypt : received by King Fuad, FEB. 9, 13g (3* 4*)
- LAMOT, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 19d
- LAMOUREUX, M. (France)—in Parliament on Ministerial policy, JAN. 25, 13a
- LAMPEN, Rev. H. D.—on land tax (l.), MAR. 9, 10d ; 21, 12e
- LAMPKIN, Mr. Joseph—violin recital, FEB. 24, 12b (3* 4*)
- LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—on insurance in civil flying (l.), MAR. 26, 12d
- LAMPONT and Holt, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 23d ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- LAMPS :—
Catalytic heating—M. L. Lumière : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- Electric incandescent—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- Safety—trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- LAMPSON, Lady—leaves Peking, JAN. 7, 10c
- LAMPSON, Sir Miles—leaves Peking on tour of inspection, FEB. 2, 11a ; to visit Macao, 18, 12c (12, 3* 4*) ; at Hong Kong, 21, 11d ; at Macao, 23, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; leaves Macao, 24, 13d (3* 4*) ; at Canton, 27, 13a ; leaves Canton, MAR. 3, 11b ; at Shanghai, 9, 13b ; 12, 13e ; leaves for Peking, 26, 16c
- Foreign exchanges speculations—Civil Service Board of Inquiry report, FEB. 28, 10a, 16a
- at Canton, on Anglo-Chinese relations, FEB. 27, 13a
- LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 26a ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b
- LANAEKEN—explosion : see under BELGIUM —Accidents
- LANARKSHIRE—electoral : Coatbridge, JAN. 11, 8e
- LANARKSHIRE Miners' Union—officials' fees reduced, MAR. 15, 9c
- LANARKSHIRE Tramways Company—Motherwell Bridge : see under MOTHERWELL
- LANCASHIRE :—
County Council—policy discussed, FEB. 29, 11b
Electoral—Darwen, JAN. 9, 7d ;—Lancaster : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Westhoughton, JAN. 12, 9g
Lord Lieutenant—resignation, FEB. 27, 17c
- LANCASHIRE, Mr. Herbert F.—endows Chair at Nottingham University, JAN. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; death, FEB. 1, 9d
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire District Collieries Commercial Association—formed, FEB. 25, 14b (12b, 3* 4*)
- LANCASHIRE County Amateur Wrestling Association—law case, JAN. 28, 4a
- LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Company, Ltd.,—report, MAR. 27, 24b
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 8, 7f ; 14, 20e ; 27, 7e ;—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 24, 6f ; 27, 7e
- LANCASHIRE Petrol Deliveries, Ltd.—motor transport : article, FEB. 18, 4g
- LANCASHIRE Quarter Sessions—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a ; MAR. 14, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- LANCASHIRE Shipping Company, Ltd.—Manchester Castle : see under SHIPPING
- LANCASTER—deputy-lieutenant, FEB. 18, 15b ;—Electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Royal Lancaster Infirmary : workpeople's contributions, FEB. 29, 11d ;—Sheriff, MAR. 23, 5g
- LANCASTER, Mr. J. R.—on Mitcham tramway terminus : position (l.), JAN. 12, 8g
- LANCASTER, Sir William—on official salaries (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- LANCEFIELD, Rev. Arthur P.—on Prayer-book Measure : amended text (l.), MAR. 24, 10a

- LANCELOT, Canon J. B.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9a
- LANCERS, 9th Queen's Royal—command, MAR. 7, 10c
- LANCERS, 12th—to become armoured car regiment, MAR. 14, 16d; 16, 8c, 11c
- LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.:—
at Holborn, on Bloomsbury town planning scheme, JAN. 11, 6f
on Holborn and St. Pancras town-planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 2, 9d
- LAND :—
Agricultural :—
Rates—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 17d;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, MAR. 7, 11b;—Central Landowners' Association: resolutions, FEB. 6, 9c; 17, 11e; and other organizations: joint memorandum, 26, 22b;—Conservative and Unionist Agricultural Committee: resolution, MAR. 21, 16g;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7f;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8c
- Rent—Central Landowners' Association (l.), MAR. 12, 20e
- Crown—accounts for 1926-27: abstract issued, JAN. 25, 6d
- Drainage—Clark, Mr. R. G. (l.), MAR. 28, 12c;—Commission: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 9, 9g; questions, 14, 8a;—Haines, Mr. H. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c;—Wash, The: see WASH, The
- McNabb, Father V. (s.), FEB. 6, 18e
- Nationalization—conference (Essex Hall), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 8c;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 16c; MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3* 4*); 31, 9c
- Ownership—Liberal Party policy: Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c, discussed, MAR. 1, 8c; agreed, 15, 8e, 16, 8f (3* 4*);—Sumner, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 13c (4*)
- Taxation—Assheton, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e;—Cozens-Hardy, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d;—Dickson, Rev. R. B. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d;—Fordham, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 19, 10b;—Hobart, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C. (l.), MAR. 8, 10c;—Hylton, Lord (l.), MAR. 16, 10e;—Lampson, Rev. H. D. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d; 21, 12e;—Sutton, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e;—Venn, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 20e; 14, 12d;—White, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAR. 26, 12e;—Young, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- Values :—
Doyle, Sir E. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c; 21, 9c
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- Taxation—Arnold, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a;—Lester, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8c; 15, 8d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c; 21, 7d; 26, 14b
- LAND Agents' Society:—
on Rating and Valuation Act (mem.), MAR. 26, 22b
- on woodlands and sporting rights—assessment to rates (mem.), FEB. 20, 9d (4*)
- LANDELLS, Mr. Walter—partner with E. B. Savory and Co., JAN. 4, 18a
- LANDI, Count Z.—law case, FEB. 1, 5a
- LANDLORD and tenant :—
Furniture on hire purchase—ban upon: Property Owners' Protection Association: discussed, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- Repairs—assignment and liability for: law case, JAN. 27, 5d
- Sub-letting—on Dulwich College Estate: law case, MAR. 17, 4g; 21, 5d
- LANDMAN, Mr. S.—at Taunton, on proposed Bridgwater beet sugar factory, FEB. 9, 20e
- LANDOWSKA, Mme. Wanda—pianoforte and harpsichord recitals, FEB. 17, 12c; MAR. 2, 12b; article, 3, 10b
- LANDSLIDES—Billericay, JAN. 13, 9d;—Bournemouth cliffs, JAN. 5, 14b;—Cross Keys, Newport (Mon.), JAN. 25, 14a;—Dover, near, FEB. 17, 16g (16b, 3* 4*);—Harlech, FEB. 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Harlech-Llanbedr railway line, JAN. 25, 14a;—Lyme Regis, JAN. 31, 9c;—Merstham, JAN. 6, 14d;—Nantymynydd Mountain, FEB. 8, 9g;—Nelson-Ystradmynach-road, JAN. 5, 14b;—Penmaenpool-Dolgelly railway line, FEB. 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Totteridge-High Barnet railway embankment, FEB. 10, 11g;—Weymouth: Under-barn-walk, FEB. 3, 9g;—Weymouth and Lulworth, MAR. 8, 19c (3* 4*);—Whitehaven, near, FEB. 14, 11g;—Whitewell district, JAN. 14, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Whitwell, Herts, JAN. 4, 14c;—Wight, Isle of: Undercliff-road, FEB. 6, 19a; precautionary measures, MAR. 5, 16e;—Woldingham Valley, JAN. 24, 16b;—Woolwich: Plumstead-road: subsidence, FEB. 9, 11g
- LAND Union—on valuation lists, new (l.), FEB. 13, 18d
- LANE, Mr. Cyril G.—“Adventures in the Big Bush”: noticed, FEB. 24, 8e
- LANE, Mr. George W. B.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- LANE, Cdr. R. B.—biographical, JAN. 6, 6g (4*)
- LANE, Mr. Roland—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald—received by King, MAR. 13, 19b
- LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot—guest of Thirteen Club, JAN. 14, 15a
at Mansion House, on open spaces, MAR. 24, 11b
at Savoy Hotel, on beer, MAR. 20, 18b
- LANE-FOX, Col. G. R.—resignation as Secretary for Mines, JAN. 14, 12a
at Barkston Ash, on Indian Constitution Commission, JAN. 4, 7e
- LANG, Mr. Basil T.—death, JAN. 20, 16e; will, FEB. 17, 19g
- Lang, Lieut.-Cdr. C. J. M.—biographical, FEB. 3, 7f; 4, 9f
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 29, 11b
at Sheffield, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 2, 15d
at York, on disarmament, MAR. 22, 18e; on church music, 26, 21b
at York Minster, on 1300th year, JAN. 2, 11a

- LANG**, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York (continued) :—
 on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15e ; (statement), 21, 10a ; (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 15d
 on Selby Abbey preservation fund (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 15d
 on unity of churches (message), MAR. 28, 11a
- LANG**, Flora and Leslie—smuggling charge, MAR. 28, 11e
- LANG**, Mr. Horatio J.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- LANGBORNE**, Capt. George L.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LANGDALE**, Mr. P. K.—Master of Fruiterers' Company, JAN. 31, 7f (3* 4*)
- LANGDON**, Prof. S. H. :—
 at Burlington House, on discoveries at Kish, MAR. 14, 11a ; (l.), 15, 10d
 on archaeology—excavations at Kish (l.), JAN. 28, 8a
- LANGEN** (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 17f ; 11, 19b
- LANGENBRUCH**, Hans—smuggling charge, JAN. 14, 7d
- LANGEVIN**, Mr. P.—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- LANGFORD**, Miss Dorothea B.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- LANGFORD**, Mr. E. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on skimmed milk imports, JAN. 19, 17c
- LANGFORD-SAINSBURY**, Rev. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- LANGHAM** Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)
- LANGHORNE**, William A.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 5, 9f ; 19, 9e ; FEB. 7, 16c ; 8, 11e
- LANGHOOP**, Herr (Germany)—attempt to shoot Deputy Director of War Compensation Office, MAR. 3, 11e
- LANGLAAGTE** Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22c
- LANGLER**, Sir Alfred—death, MAR. 28, 11e
- ANGLEY**, Mr. George (Canada)—at Guildhall, on climate of Canada, JAN. 27, 9f
- ANGLEY**, Miss Nina Scott—art exhibition, JAN. 18, 10d (3* 4*)
- LANGMAID**, Lieut.-Cdr. Rowland—art exhibition, JAN. 5, 10a
- LANGMEAD**, Sidney—wounding charge, FEB. 3, 9d
- LANGRISH**, Mr. Vivian—pianoforte recital, FEB. 20, 10e
- LANGTON**, Philip H.—inquest, FEB. 1, 7b
- LANGUAGES** :—
 Dialects—Mr. G. K. Chesterton (lect.), JAN. 7, 15b
 English :—
 Pronunciation—British Broadcasting Corporation : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : English pronunciation Science study, combined with—Sir R. Gregory (add.), JAN. 5, 7e
 Etruscan—Prof. A. Trombetti deciphers, FEB. 18, 11g ; (statement), 21, 15a
 German—Steed, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7b ;—Sthamer, Herr (pres. add.), JAN. 6, 7b
 Manx—Mr. D. Kissack (l.), JAN. 17, 10d
 Modern—teaching : Modern Language Association : discussion, JAN. 7, 15a
 Spanish—Marqués de Merry del Val (s.), FEB. 18, 9a
- LANGUAGES** (continued) :—
 Study—Rev. H. J. Chaytor (s.), JAN. 6, 7b
 University requirements — Modern Language Association : discussion, JAN. 6, 7b
 Yiddish—Magisterial comments, FEB. 7, 5b
- LANGWILL**, Mr. Lyndesay G.—secretary and treasurer of Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 13, 9g
- LANSBURY**, Mr. George :—
 at House of Commons, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 23, 9d
 in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9f ;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8f ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 8g
- LANSDOWNE**, Lord—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 15, 8a
- LANSTON** Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 20c ;—Report, JAN. 23, 20f
- LAPARRA**, Mr. Raoul—*Le Joueur de Viole* : produced, JAN. 25, 12d
- LAPERRE**, Jules (Belgium)—espionage during German invasion : tried at Paris, MAR. 3, 12b ; 5, 13b ; 6, 16f (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 7, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)
- LARAS** (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g
- LARCOMBE**, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- LARK**, Paymaster-in-Chief Samuel E.—death, MAR. 6, 21d
- LARK**, Tom—found drowned, JAN. 2, 19d
- LARKEN**, Rear-Adm. Frank—at Lisbon : complimentary banquet, JAN. 21, 9d ; receives Gen. Carmona on *Curaçoa*, 23, 11c ; Government banquet, 24, 13b ; entertains Portuguese Ministers ; golf match with Sir L. Carnegie, 25, 13d
- LARKIN**, Mr. F. P.—on railways and road transport (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
- LARKIN**, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—at Communist International executive committee conference at Moscow (s.), FEB. 22, 14d ; nominated for North Dublin City by-election, MAR. 22, 18e
Dail Eireann—seat in : by-election probable, MAR. 12, 16d ; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- LARKIN**, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—visits *Champlain* and *Vancouver*, MAR. 19, 9e
 at Guildhall, on visit of farmers to England, JAN. 27, 9f
- LARKING**, Capt. A. :—
 at Home Office, on Shops Bill, MAR. 6, 9c
 on shop hours (l.), JAN. 9, 10d ; MAR. 1, 10d
 on Willett Memorial (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- LARM**, Rudolf : see under GERMANY—Crime—Post Office
- LARNER**, Mr. E. T.—“Practical Television” : reviewed, MAR. 20, 10b
- LART**, Mr. C. E.—on Huguenot refugees at Sunbury on Thames (p.), JAN. 12, 7d
- LARWOOD**, Mr. H.—health, FEB. 3, 6e
- LASCELLES**, Lord—president of West Riding Territorial Army Association, JAN. 31, 10b (10d, 3* 4*) ; vice-president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, FEB. 4, 8f
- Egypt, visit to : see under MARY, Princess
- Royal Agricultural Society—president for 1929, MAR. 10, 12f ; 12, 20b
 at Ilkley, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 27, 16a
- at May Fair Hotel, on Tavistock Clinic, FEB. 7, 12c

LASCELLES, Mrs. A. F.—daughter born, FEB. 17, 17c
 LASCELLES, Mr. A. F.—infant daughter christened, MAR. 20, 19c
 LASCELLES, Mr. Alfred A.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
 LASCELLES, Miss Beatrice—law case, MAR. 27, 5d
 LASCELLES, Mr. Gerald W.—death, FEB. 13, 15e; funeral, 16, 17b
 LASKER, Mr. Albert D. (U.S.A.)—gift to Chicago University towards creation of foundation of medical research, JAN. 10, 14f
 on Republican Party funds (l.), MAR. 26, 16g
 LATHAM, Mr. G.—at Belgrave-road, on Trade Unions Act: industrial peace, FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
 LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—in Parliament, on income-tax evasions by Abrahams brothers, MAR. 23, 14f
 LATIN-AMERICAN Investment Trust—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 6, 23c
 LATIN-AMERICAN Society—dinner, FEB. 15, 17f
 LA TOUCHE, Mr. H. N. D.—on Greek (l.), JAN. 30, 8b; pronunciation (l.), FEB. 10, 10e
 LATTIMORE, Mr.—at Central Asian Society, on journey through Mongolia, MAR. 31, 13b (3* 4*)
 LATVIA :—
 Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
 Communists—tried at Riga, JAN. 21, 9g; sentences, 25, 13g (13b, 3* 4*);—Arrests, FEB. 6, 12f;—Political leaders : Communist trial of : death sentences, FEB. 6, 12f
 Estonia, relations with : see under ESTONIA
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Lithuania, relations with — Libau-Romny Railway : see that title
 Ministry (Jurashevski)—composition, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*); 24, 13g (3* 4*);—Parliament : vote of confidence passed, JAN. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
 LAUDER, Sir Harry—endows Lady Lauder pensions at Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh, JAN. 7, 7d; film acting noticed, FEB. 23, 12c
 LAUGHER, Mr. Jabez H.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 LAUNCESTON—finance : debenture issue, FEB. 28, 25b; 29a
 LAURENTIDE Company : see CANADA Power and Paper Company
 LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on forged primitives (l.), FEB. 14, 15d
 LAURIE, Mr. Dyson—at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, JAN. 19, 17c
 LAURIE, Col. Ranald M.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid—house at Arthabaskaville acquired for Memorial, FEB. 16, 17f
 LAUTARO Nitrate Company—production in 1927, JAN. 6, 17g;—Report, FEB. 7, 21d (21f, 4*); MAR. 6, 23g
 LAVANT Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d
 LAVERY, Sir John—gift of pictures to Belfast Art Gallery, FEB. 11, 8c
 LAW :—
 Administration—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 29, 8b;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 15, 8f
 County Courts : see COUNTY Courts
 Courts—financial statement, 1926-27, JAN. 14, 4g;—Hilary sittings : arrangements, JAN. 6, 9f;—

LAW :—

Courts (continued) :—

Registrars appointed, MAR. 9, 5d;—Shorthand notes : Sir W. Greaves-Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9g;—Unclaimed funds : authorized list issued, MAR. 16, 5f

Criminal :—

Police Court procedure—Beal, Mr. R. E. B. (l.), MAR. 30, 12e;—Keen, Mr. E. H. (l.), MAR. 31, 10e;—Law Society : deputation to Home Secretary, MAR. 27, 13c;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 17c

Ignorance, public — Judge Turner (statement), FEB. 28, 13c

International Law : see INTERNATIONAL LAW

Interpretation by judges—Mr. H. J. Goolden (l.), FEB. 6, 8c

Judges :—

Appeal—appointments, FEB. 7, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Circuit system—Sir F. Mackinnon (statement), JAN. 27, 5e

County Court—appointments, FEB. 13, 9c

High Court—appointment : motion agreed in Lords, FEB. 15, 8b; in Commons, 15, 8f; King's reply read in Commons, 17, 8d; appointed, 18, 12a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8g;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 13e;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 14b;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 13b

McCardie, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 25, 10d
 Salaries—leading article, FEB. 18, 13b

Juries :—

Comments on criminal trials—leading article, JAN. 28, 13c

Grand—Merrivale, Lord (statement), JAN. 5, 9d;—Tait, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 8c;—Women : Mr. Justice Shearman (statement), MAR. 8, 5d—

Sharpe, Sir M. (views), JAN. 10, 8e

Special : at Wiltshire Assizes : hand fees to child plaintiff, JAN. 17, 11g

Long Vacation — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 15, 8b, f

Poor persons rules—Committee on

Legal Aid for the Poor : constitution, JAN. 31, 7e; report, 31, 7e; leading article, MAR. 15, 15c;—Hollander, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 16, 10e;—Law Society : report, MAR. 24, 9g;—Leading articles, MAR. 15, 15c; 26, 17d;—Mullins, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 16, 10c;—Nunn, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c;—Petersen, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 27, 12d;—Watson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 12e

Sankey, Lord Justice (lect.), MAR. 15, 5f

Statute Law Committee : see that title

Witnesses—absentee : motion for writ of attachment, JAN. 17, 5d

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—memorial at Helensburgh : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 2, 17e

Telegraphy, wireless—announcement in House of Commons on March 5, 1923, recalled, JAN. 14, 12c

LAW, Sir Algernon :—

on Civil Service—dismissal from (l.), MAR. 26, 12d; 31, 10e

on Hastings, Warren (l.), JAN. 4, 8d

- LAW, Daisy L.—theft charge, JAN. 2, 11c ; 10, 8c
- LAW, Mrs. Lydia D.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- LAW CASES :—
- Adams (Francis), Ltd. v. Fishwick and others, JAN. 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; 21, 4d
 - Alder v. Alder, FEB. 3, 5f
 - Ancient Order of Frothblowers, Ltd. v. Delacour Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 8, 5c
 - Anderson, re — Public Trustee v. Bielby, FEB. 10, 5e
 - Animal Welfare Society, re, JAN. 10, 9d
 - Arnold and Weaver v. Amari, JAN. 14, 4d
 - Ashby-de-la-Zouche Guardians v. Summers and another, MAR. 7, 5a
 - Attorney-General v. Colman's Publicity Service, Ltd., MAR. 16, 5e
 - Attorney-General v. Luncheon and Sports Club, Ltd., MAR. 15, 5b ; 16, 5c
 - Attorney-General v. Murr (Coad and others cited), FEB. 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4f
 - Aylward v. Aylward, MAR. 20, 5g
 - Bacon v. Bacon and Furber, JAN. 19, 5a
 - Bailey v. Skelton, FEB. 24, 9e
 - Banerji v. Banerji, JAN. 12, 5c
 - Barham v. Evans and another, MAR. 10, 4f ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5d ; 16, 5c ; 17, 4f
 - Barker v. Barker, JAN. 18, 5g
 - Bassett-Bullock v. Bassett-Bullock (Tierney intervening), FEB. 2, 5d
 - Baxter v. Ellison (William), Ltd., MAR. 14, 5b ; 15, 5c
 - Beale v. Beale, FEB. 23, 5d
 - Bell and another v. Bennett, MAR. 24, 5d
 - Bell v. Bell and Teasdale, MAR. 20, 5e
 - Bennett and others v. Lawrence, JAN. 24, 5g
 - Black (A. and C.), Ltd. v. Claude Stacey, Ltd., MAR. 1, 5c ; 2, 4e
 - Blanchard v. Blanchard, FEB. 15, 5d
 - Bland v. Bland, JAN. 14, 4d
 - Blandford v. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company, MAR. 23, 5e
 - Bond v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, MAR. 23, 5d
 - Bonham v. Maycock, MAR. 17, 4e
 - Booth v. Wellby (D. and J.), Ltd., MAR. 1, 5a
 - Bottomley v. Hurst and Blackett, Ltd., and Houston, MAR. 20, 5g
 - Bottomley v. News of the World, FEB. 4, 4e ; 14, 5c
 - Bower v. Bower and Barton, JAN. 26, 5b
 - Bramwell v. Bramwell and Wall, MAR. 20, 5e
 - Brice and Sons v. Christiani and Nielsen, FEB. 29, 5d
 - British and Dominions Film Corporation, Ltd. v. Fred D'Albert Repertory Company, MAR. 17, 4e
 - Britt v. Galmoyle and Nevill, FEB. 10, 5g
 - Brooks v. British Broadcasting Company, Ltd., FEB. 1, 5d
 - Broome v. Agar, FEB. 24, 4c
 - Bryant and May, Ltd., re, FEB. 7, 5c
 - Burndep Wireless, Ltd., JAN. 31, 5d
 - Burnham v. Attorney-General, FEB. 22, 5e
 - Burrough v. Barber (J. F.) and Sons, MAR. 7, 5g
 - Butler v. Butler, FEB. 3, 5e
 - Buzzacott, in re, FEB. 18, 4c ; MAR. 3, 4b
 - Carr v. Carr and Goldup, FEB. 7, 5d
 - LAW CASES (continued) :—
 - Carrans v. Williamson, JAN. 24, 5e
 - Cator v. Stephenson, JAN. 12, 15a
 - Catton v. Ashwell and Nesbit, Ltd., MAR. 24, 5c
 - Cestrian, MAR. 14, 5c
 - Chamier v. De Vere Hotels, Ltd., FEB. 17, 5d
 - Charles and others v. Cardiff Collieries, Ltd., MAR. 31, 4b
 - Chelsworth and Monks Eleigh benefices : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
 - Clan MacLachlan (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c
 - Clayton v. Harrods, Ltd., and another, MAR. 28, 5e ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5e
 - Cobb v. Cobb, FEB. 9, 5c ; 11, 4d ; 25, 4b
 - Cobb v. Cobb and Mayer, FEB. 25, 4b
 - Cohen and another v. Rossel, JAN. 21, 4e ; 24, 5d
 - Colchester v. Colchester, FEB. 7, 5d
 - Coleshill v. Manchester Corporation, JAN. 24, 5c
 - Collymore v. Johnson, MAR. 20, 5f ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5d
 - Compagnie Continentale d'Importation v. Handelsvertsetzung der Union der S.S.R. in Deutschland, FEB. 11, 4d
 - Connell and others v. National Union of Distributive Workers, JAN. 28, 4d
 - Cornish v. Eustace, MAR. 21, 5c
 - Corrigan v. King, FEB. 23, 5c ; 24, 4a
 - Cox v. National Union of Foundry Workers of Great Britain and Ireland, MAR. 2, 4g
 - Crabtree v. Marshall, MAR. 14, 5e
 - Crediton Gas Company v. Crediton District Council, MAR. 10, 4e
 - Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd. and Reduced, FEB. 7, 5d ; 9, 5e
 - Curzon of Kedleston, re Marquess—Curzon v. Curzon, MAR. 9, 5c
 - Davies v. ——, MAR. 29, 13c
 - Davis v. Davis and Helbing, JAN. 31, 5g
 - Davis v. Mayhew : see *Musgrove*, deceased, Lavinia, below
 - Dearden v. Liverpool Greyhound Club, Ltd., MAR. 2, 4d
 - de Bathe v. Attorney-General, FEB. 22, 5e
 - De Monchy and others v. Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, and another, MAR. 6, 5e
 - Denham v. Wood Green Urban District Council, JAN. 21, 4a
 - Dewe v. Dewe, JAN. 13, 5e ; 19, 5b
 - Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute, JAN. 17, 5d ; 24, 5f ; 31, 5f ; FEB. 7, 5f ; 14, 5d ; 21, 5c ; 28, 5b ; MAR. 6, 5b ; 13, 5e ; 20, 5g ; 27, 5d
 - Jurors' waste of time—Lord Merrivale (statement), JAN. 18, 5c
 - Drabble (Harold), Ltd. v. Hycolite Manufacturing Company and Morning Post, Ltd., JAN. 24, 5e ; 25, 6d ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5g
 - Draycott v. Draycott, JAN. 17, 5d
 - Drummond and wife v. Wonford House Hospital, Exeter, Incorporated, FEB. 4, 4a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5d
 - Ducker (Inspector of taxes) v. Rees Roturbo Development Syndicate, Ltd., FEB. 15, 5c
 - Duggan v. Nugent, JAN. 19, 5a
 - Dulwich College Estate Governors v. Keeble and others, MAR. 17, 4g ; 21, 5d

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Duophone Syndicate, Ltd., re, MAR. 6, 5f ; 13, 5e
 Ebner v. Lascelles, MAR. 27, 5d
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Allery and Bowes, MAR. 29, 5f ; 31, 4c
 Ellerman Lines, Ltd., v. Read and others, FEB. 1, 5a
 Elliott (George S.) and Son, Ltd. v. General Theatre Corporation, Ltd. : see *Palladium*, below
 Elvington Tenants, Ltd. v. Hatton, MAR. 31, 4e
 English Hop Growers, Ltd. v. Dering, MAR. 29, 5d
 Etchells, Congdon and Muir, Ltd. v. Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 13, 5d
 Everett v. Betts, FEB. 3, 5e
 Factor, ex parte : see R. v. *Daily Mail*, below
 Feitelson v. Feitelson, MAR. 13, 5b
 Fenwick v. Fenwick, JAN. 31, 5d
 First Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd., and Second Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd. v. General Radio Company, Ltd., and Redeemable Securities Investment, Ltd., FEB. 17, 5e
 Fish v. National Union of General Workers and the National Union of General and Municipal Workers, FEB. 16, 5c ; 17, 5e
 Fleming and another v. Horniman and another (Fleming intervening), JAN. 20, 5b ; 21, 4f ; 25, 6a ; 26, 5c ; FEB. 8, 5d
 Foreman and Ellams, Ltd. v. Federal Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., JAN. 27, 5a
 Foster v. London County Council, MAR. 2, 4d
 France v. Coombes (J.) and Company, MAR. 8, 5a
 Gallacher v. Gallacher, MAR. 15, 5a
 Garnett v. Harrods, Ltd., and another, MAR. 28, 5e ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5e
 Gates, deceased, in the estate of A., JAN. 28, 4c ; FEB. 16, 5a
 General Medical Council v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 29, 5b
 Gilmert, deceased, in re Mlle. Theodora, MAR. 6, 5c
 Goddard v. Goddard, MAR. 28, 5b
 Gollin and Company, Proprietary, Ltd., and Aspro, Ltd. v. Pearce, MAR. 29, 5a
 Grant v. Knaresborough Urban District Council, JAN. 18, 5d
 Great Western Railway Company v. Durnford (J.) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 23, 5a
 Green (Inspector of Taxes) with J. Gliksten and Son, Ltd., MAR. 22, 5c
 Green v. Green and Davison, MAR. 6, 5c
 Grierson v. Grierson and Nunn, JAN. 31, 5f
 Guildford Trust, Ltd. v. Pohl and Maritch, FEB. 28, 5c
 Gwynne v. Stopes, JAN. 26, 5d
 H.L.G. v. H.G.E., MAR. 27, 5f
 Hain Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Board of Trade, MAR. 2, 4f
 Hamilton, L., deceased, re, JAN. 24, 5d
 Hands v. Simpson Fawcett and Company, Ltd., FEB. 8, 5c ; 9, 5f
 Hansford v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., MAR. 6, 5a

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Hardie and Lane, Ltd. v. Chilton and others, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; MAR. 16, 5e ; 17, 4f
 Hargreaves v. Hargreaves, FEB. 16, 5b
 Harker v. Britannic Assurance Company, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4e
 Harris v. Harris and Mahoney, JAN. 31, 5f
 Hedges v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., FEB. 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a
 Hewett and others v. Essex County Council, MAR. 9, 5e
 Hirsch and another v. Protestant Board of School Commissioners of the City of Montreal and others : see under *Privy Council appeals* : Canada, below
 Holmes v. South London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd., MAR. 21, 5d
 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation v. Lo Lee Shi : see under *Privy Council appeals* : Hong Kong, below
 Horner v. Crew, JAN. 13, 5a
 Hunt v. Devenport, FEB. 2, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)
 Hylton v. Collins, FEB. 29, 5a ; MAR. 1, 5c
 Hylton v. Harris, FEB. 17, 5b ; 18, 4a
 Hyman v. Hyman, MAR. 28, 5d
 Ingold v. Ingold, FEB. 21, 5c
 Ingram v. Newnes and Pearson Printing Company, Ltd., and others, FEB. 1, 5e
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Lysaght, MAR. 10, 4a
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Parsons, MAR. 20, 5a
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Rees Roturbo Development Syndicate, Ltd., FEB. 15, 5c
 Inwald (Josef) Aktien Gesellschaft v. Pfeiffer and another, MAR. 7, 5c
 Ironmonger and Company v. Dyne, JAN. 27, 5d ; 28, 4b ; 31, 5e ; FEB. 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; MAR. 10, 4e ; 13, 5b
 Jack v. Coutts, MAR. 8, 19b ; 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
 James v. James, FEB. 21, 5c
 Jenkins v. Jenkins, MAR. 30, 5e
 Jennie, MAR. 27, 5g
 Jones v. Hardinge and another, JAN. 13, 5d ; 14, 4a
 Kishen Singh v. King-Emperor : see under *Privy Council appeals* : India, below
 Lancaster St. Anne and Lancaster St. John : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
 Lawless v. —, MAR. 1, 5b
 Law of Property Act 1925, re—applications, MAR. 24, 5g
 Lawrence v. Hall and another, JAN. 25, 6c ; 26, 5e
 Laws v. Laws and Barnes, MAR. 3, 4a
 Lee v. Breckman (S. and J.), Ltd., JAN. 17, 5a
 Lehmann v. Lehmann, JAN. 24, 5a ; 27, 5c ; 28, 4c ; FEB. 4, 4b
 Lethbridge v. Lethbridge, MAR. 6, 5g
 Levene v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAR. 10, 4a
 Lewis v. Maritch and Pohl, FEB. 29, 5c ; MAR. 1, 5d
 Lloyd v. Cook, MAR. 22, 5b
 Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd., FEB. 15, 5d

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Loewenstein - Wertheim - Freudenberg,
Princess — presumed deceased,
FEB. 7, 5f
- London Theatres of Varieties, Ltd., re,
MAR. 27, 5g
- Lowe v. Bentlcry, MAR. 14, 5a
- Lukehurst v. Lukehurst and Collins,
FEB. 4, 4d
- M.E.M. v. M.W.N., FEB. 7, 5c
- McCalmont v. Attorney-General, FEB.
22, 5e
- McIlroy v. McIlroy and Hann, FEB. 29,
5c
- Mackenzie v. Scarsdale, MAR. 13, 5c ;
14, 5d
- Madge, re—Pridie v. Bellamy, MAR. 10,
4e
- Mansfield v. Russell and others, MAR.
14, 5d
- Marshall v. Marshall, MAR. 6, 5c
- Maxwell v. Keun and others, FEB. 2,
5c ; 3, 5d ; 17, 5c
- Melvill v. Melvill and Woodward,
MAR. 27, 5g
- Menneer v. Mear : see *Morris*, below
- Merchants' Marine Insurance Company,
Ltd. v. Liverpool Marine and
General Insurance Company, Ltd.,
FEB. 22, 5b
- Messager v. British Broadcasting Com-
pany, Ltd., JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4b
- Mills v. Jones, MAR. 7, 5f
- Money v. Money and Turner, JAN.
17, 5d
- Moon v. Pearcy and wife, JAN. 19, 5d ;
20, 5d
- Morden v. Yorkshire Conservative
Newspaper Company, Ltd., MAR.
13, 5f
- Morelle v. Fitch and Gibbons, MAR.
26, 10e
- Morris, estate of Emma C.—Menneer
v. Mear, MAR. 21, 5d ; 22, 5e ;
23, 5d
- Morriss v. Morriss and Wood, MAR.
21, 5e
- Munnings v. Daily Sketch and Sunday
Herald, Ltd., JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4d
- Musgrove, deceased, re Lavinia—
Davis v. Mayhew, FEB. 24, 4e ;
25, 4d ; 29, 5e
- N. v. N., FEB. 10, 5f
- Oldham v. Clayton and another, FEB.
3, 5f
- Owen v. Owen and Jones, MAR. 29, 5d
- Palladium Theatre, in re, MAR. 16, 5b ;
17, 4d ; MAR. 31, 4d
- Palmer v. Weddel and Company, Ltd.,
MAR. 8, 5f
- Penny v. Biddle, MAR. 9, 5f ; 10, 4d
- Plows v. Plows, JAN. 27, 5b
- Point Breeze, MAR. 6, 5d
- Pontyclere Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. :
Lloyd v. The Company, FEB.
16, 5b
- Privy Council appeals :—
- British Honduras :—
Universal Negro Improvement
Association, Incorporated,
and others v. Morter, JAN. 20,
5f ; 21, 4a ; FEB. 25, 4a
- Canada :—
Hirsch and another v. Protestant
Board of School Commis-
sioners of the City of Montreal
and others, FEB. 3, 5a
- Roman Catholic Separate Schools
for School Section No. 2 in
the Township of Tiny and
others v. The King, MAR. 9,
5c

LAW CASES :—

- Privy Council appeals (continued) :—
Chelsworth and Monks Eleigh, in the
matter of the benefices of, MAR.
23, 5c
- Hongkong and Shanghai Banking
Corporation v. Lo Lee Shi, JAN.
20, 5a
- India :—
Kishen Singh v. King-Emperor,
FEB. 21, 5c
- Lancaster St. Anne and Lancaster
St. John, in the matter of the
benefices of, MAR. 23, 5e
- R. v. Beech, FEB. 21, 5a ; 25, 4g
- R. v. Boreham, MAR. 13, 5a
- R. v. *Daily Mail*—ex parte Factor,
JAN. 12, 5c ; 31, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5a ;
11, 4c
- R. v. Driscoll, JAN. 12, 5b ; 13, 5c
- R. v. Eaton, MAR. 6, 5d
- R. v. Gillon, JAN. 13, 5c
- R. v. Hailwood, FEB. 28, 5e
- R. v. Hailwood and Ackroyd, Ltd.,
FEB. 28, 5e
- R. v. Hansen, FEB. 28, 5a
- R. v. Hayward, MAR. 27, 5c
- R. v. Lock, MAR. 27, 5c
- R. v. McCartney, FEB. 28, 5a
- R. v. Metropolitan Water Board :
appeal announced, FEB. 18, 10c
- R. v. Morgan, FEB. 21, 5c
- R. v. Newson, FEB. 11, 8b
- R. v. *New Statesman*, FEB. 11, 4a
- R. v. Pollitt, FEB. 21, 5a ; 25, 4g
- R. v. Power, JAN. 13, 5b ; 14, 4c
- R. v. Rose, JAN. 14, 4c
- R. v. Rowlands (E. and J.), JAN. 12,
5b ; 13, 5c
- R. v. Strudwick, FEB. 21, 5a ; 25, 4g
- Raeburn v. Raeburn, FEB. 8, 5b ; 9, 5d ;
28, 5d ; MAR. 30, 5e
- Rampton v. Paterson and others,
MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30,
5c ; 31, 4b
- Ramsay v. Ramsay and Harris, JAN.
17, 5d
- Reading Trust, Ltd. v. Teale, MAR.
24, 5b
- Reckitt v. Barnett, Pembroke, and
Slater, Ltd., FEB. 17, 5a ; 18, 4a ;
22, 5a ; MAR. 20, 5b
- Redgrave v. Redgrave, Truman and
Cookson, JAN. 18, 5c
- Reeves and Baxter v. Arnold and
Tebbutt, JAN. 27, 9g ; 28, 6e (14f
3* 4*)
- Richardson v. Abertillery Urban Dis-
trict Council, FEB. 25, 4c
- Riddell v. Norman, FEB. 2, 5a
- Riley v. Garcock, FEB. 18, 14c
- Roberts v. Handscombe, Ltd., FEB. 9,
19d
- Robson and others v. Conchie and
others, MAR. 22, 5f ; 23, 5c ; 24, 5a ;
27, 5b ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5g
- Roddie v. Hewitt, FEB. 22, 5d : 23, 5b
- Roe v. Russell, JAN. 17, 5e ; 18, 5a ;
31, 5a ; FEB. 11, 4b
- Roman Catholic Separate Schools for
School Section No. 2 in the Town-
ship of Tiny and others, Board of
Trustees of v. The King : see under
Privy Council appeals : Canada,
above
- Romer, ex parte, MAR. 9, 5d
- Row v. Wareham Electric Supply Com-
pany, Ltd., and others, FEB. 25,
4c
- Royal London Mutual Insurance So-
ciety, Ltd., v. Barrett, MAR. 8, 5d
- Royal Star, MAR. 24, 5f

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Ruddle v. Howell and Sainsbury, JAN. 16, 9b ; 18, 9e
 Rule v. Cassell, MAR. 20, 5c
 Sacks and wife v. Eastman, MAR. 13, 5e
 St. Nicholas Acons v. London County Council, JAN. 25, 6e
San Tiburcio, JAN. 31, 5g
 Scott v. Scott, JAN. 14, 4b
 Sefton-Toms v. Sefton-Toms and Avery, MAR. 15, 5d
 Sekolsky v. Sekolsky, FEB. 7, 5c
 Sharman v. Sharman (Bradshaw and Spare cited), MAR. 3, 4b ; 28, 5a
 Sharp, re Mr. Clifford D.—rule nisi, FEB. 7, 5e ; 11, 4a
 Sharp and Dohme Inc. v. Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd., MAR. 10, 4g
 Sheppard v. National Provincial Bank, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4a
 Short v. Short and Hawley, MAR. 5, 11d
 Shuldharn-Legh v. Shuldharn-Legh, orse Gage, MAR. 31, 4e
 Sidebottom v. Sidebottom, FEB. 11, 4f
 Simpson v. Simpson, FEB. 7, 5c
 Sinanide v. La Maison Kosmeo, MAR. 9, 5a
 Sloggett v. Sloggett, MAR. 8, 5e
 Smith v. Beecroft and wife, MAR. 31, 4e
 Smith v. Wolff and Son, FEB. 23, 5d ; 24, 4e
 Smith, Hogg and Company, Ltd., v. Bamberger and Sons, FEB. 18, 4b
 Snowdon v. Snowdon, JAN. 13, 5e ; 19, 5b
 Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs v. Cox, JAN. 25, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 Somerleyton v. Attorney General, FEB. 22, 5e
 Sparrow v. Aplin, JAN. 30, 9c
 Spicer v. Spicer, FEB. 21, 5c
 Sprengel and another v. Meary, FEB. 9, 5g
 Stepney Board of Guardians v. Locks, FEB. 4, 4d
 Stevenson (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd., and Reduced, MAR. 6, 5f
 Stone v. Stone, MAR. 14, 5d
 Stopp v. Hill and Sons, FEB. 4, 4c ; 7, 5c
 Stroud v. Bates, Bates and Wilson, MAR. 14, 5e ; 15, 5c ; 16, 5d ; 17, 4g ; 20, 5f ; 21, 5f ; 22, 5e
 Sunderland and South Shields Water Company v. Hilton and others, MAR. 24, 5d
 Suzuki and Company, Ltd., re, FEB. 14, 5f
 Symington and Company v. Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., MAR. 16, 5a
 Tattersall v. Slader, JAN. 21, 4c
 Terry v. Variety Theatres Controlling Company, Ltd., JAN. 19, 5a ; 20, 5g ; 24, 5b ; MAR. 31, 4a
 Thomas v. Abertillery Urban District Council, FEB. 25, 4c
 Thomas and another v. Jones and others, FEB. 17, 5c ; 18, 4c ; 29, 5e ; MAR. 1, 5d ; 2, 4f ; 3, 4a ; 7, 5e ; 20, 5e
 Thompson v. Thompson, JAN. 14, 4b
 Troubetzkoy v. Robens, MAR. 7, 5b
 Tucker and another v. Tucker and another, MAR. 6, 5b
 Tyndall v. Alecock, MAR. 14, 5b
 Universal Negro Improvement (Incorporated) and others v. Morter: see under Privy Council appeals: British Honduras, above
 Urquhart v. Stracey and others, FEB. 21, 27c ; 22, 16e (16b, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16e ; 28, 11d ; MAR. 2, 4c

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Walker v. Walker, FEB. 7, 5e
 Welton v. Welton, MAR. 7, 5c
 West v. Humphries, MAR. 1, 5b
 Whelan and others v. Ridley, JAN. 21, 4b ; 24, 5e ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5b ; FEB. 15, 5e
 White v. Eustace, MAR. 17, 4b ; 20, 5d
 Wildey v. Wildey and Wilday, MAR. 13, 5d
 Williams v. British National Pictures, Consolidated, MAR. 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b
 Williams v. British National Pictures, Ltd., MAR. 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b
 Williams v. London County Council, FEB. 23, 5d
 Wing and others v. Burn and others, JAN. 28, 4a
 Woodland v. Woodland (orse Belin), MAR. 28, 5d
 LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 20b ;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18b
 LAW Fire Insurance Society—report, MAR. 29, 23f ; — Secretary, assistant : change, JAN. 17, 16e
 LAW Land Company—report, MAR. 3, 21f
 LAWLER, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17f
 LAWLESS, Police-constable Richard—law case, MAR. 1, 5b
 LAWLEY, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
 LAWN, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 14, 17c
 LAWN, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 LAWN tennis :—
 Africa, South v. France, MAR. 31, 6b
 All-England Club — engagement as coach of K. Kozeluh, JAN. 13, 7b
 Amateurs v. Professionals, MAR. 20, 7d
 Anderson, J. O. — application for reinstatement as amateur refused, JAN. 12, 6c
 Australia v. France, FEB. 10, 6d ; 11, 5g ; 13, 6g ; 17, 7d ; (7a, 3* 4*) ; 22, 6f ; 23, 7c ; MAR. 3, 6c ; 5, 16e ; 6, 7d ;—Baker, L. E. v. J. Crawford, JAN. 2, 6f ; v. H. Hopman, 2, 6f ;—Championships, JAN. 27, 6e ; 28, 6e ; 30, 4d ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 7a (7c, 3* 4*) ; 2, 6f ; 3, 6e ; 4, 6e ; 7, 6d ; — County of Cumberland tournament, JAN. 2, 6f ; 3, 6c ;—French touring team : matches played, JAN. 27, 6e ; FEB. 25, 6c ; 27, 5e ; MAR. 10, 6c ; 13, 7c
 Ball—Lawn Tennis Association official ball : in use, JAN. 3, 5e ; statement, 26, 6g
 Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 21, 6b ; 22, 6f ; 23, 7c ; 24, 5f (and 5d, 3* 4*) ; 25, 6c ; 27, 5e
 Bermuda—International Club's tour : team, JAN. 27, 6e ; results, MAR. 16, 6g
 Cambridge University—competition, FEB. 24, 5f (5d, 3* 4*) ; v. United Banks, MAR. 8, 7e
 Cannes tournaments, JAN. 18, 6d ; 19, 7b ; 20, 6d ; 21, 5e ; 23, 6b ; 24, 7c (7e, 3* 4*) ; 25, 8b ; 26, 6g ; 27, 6e ; 30, 4d ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 7a (7c, 3* 4*) ; 2, 6f ; 3, 6e ; 4, 6c ; 6, 6e ; 7, 6d ; 8, 7c ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6d ; 11, 5g ; 13, 6g ; 14, 7b ; MAR. 27, 7d ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7b (and 7e, 3* 4*) ; 30, 7e ; 31, 6b
 Championships — tickets : announcements, JAN. 16, 4g ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 14, 7b ; ball : decision, 17, 7a ; Lawn Tennis Association's statement, 26, 6g ; qualifying competi-

LAWN tennis :—

- Championships (continued) :—
 tion : arrangements, FEB. 4, 6e ; MAR. 21, 7b ; South African team, 22, 6c
 London Covered Courts, JAN. 10, 6b ; 11, 6a ; 12, 6c (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 7b ; 14, 5g ; 16, 4g ; 17, 7a ; 18, 6d
 Professional—Lawn Tennis Association's grant, MAR. 21, 7b
 Surrey Covered Courts, MAR. 13, 7c ; 14, 6g ; 15, 7c ; 16, 6g ; 17, 6c ; 19, 4g
 County Championship, MAR. 13, 7c 27, 7d ; ladies, 6, 7d ; 7, 6g ; grouping : lists, MAR. 21, 7b
 Davis Cup—challenges, JAN. 9, 5e ; 10, 6b ; 12, 6c ; 24, 7c (7e, 3* 4*) ; 28, 6e ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 3, 6e ; draw, 4, 6e ;—Africa, South : not to compete, FEB. 23, 7c ;—Australia : trial matches, JAN. 6, 5g ; 9, 5e ; team, 9, 5e ; 12, 6c ; expected in England, MAR. 29, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : trial matches, MAR. 24, 6g ; 26, 5g ; 31, 6b ; v. Argentine : arrangements, 26, 5g ; 29, 7e (3* 4*) ;—India : captain, FEB. 28, 6d ;—United States zone : National Association's recommendation, FEB. 13, 6g ; team: captain, MAR. 13, 7c ; trial matches, 23, 7e ; v. Mexico : arrangements, 26, 5g
 Davis Cup (1929)—Egypt : to challenge, FEB. 10, 6d
 Dulwich Covered Courts Club—tournament, JAN. 3, 5e ; 4, 5d ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5g ; 7, 5c ; 9, 5e ; v. Cromer Covered Courts Club, FEB. 13, 6g ; tournament, MAR. 21, 7b
France :—
 Championships—Côte d'Azur, MAR. 20, 7d ; 21, 7b ; 22, 6c ; 23, 7e ; 26, 5g ; 27, 7d ; 28, 7d ;—Covered Courts, FEB. 9, 6e ; 11, 5g ; 13, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Hard Courts : arrangements, FEB. 22, 6f ;—Professional, JAN. 10, 6b ; 11, 6a ; 12, 6c ; 13, 7b ;—Southern, MAR. 13, 7c ; 15, 7c ; 16, 6g ; 17, 6c ; 19, 4g ; 20, 7d
 Paris Christmas tournament, JAN. 2, 6f ; 4, 5d
 Stade Roland Garros—new courts to be laid, MAR. 31, 6b
 Gallery Club v. North London Club, FEB. 24, 5f (5d, 3* 4*)
 Germany—championships : recognized by Lawn Tennis Association, MAR. 21, 7b
 Great Britain—international colours and badges : Lawn Tennis Association Council's decisions, JAN. 18, 6d
 Hampstead tournament, MAR. 27, 7d ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7b (and 7e, 3* 4*) ; 31, 6b
 India—Punjab championship, FEB. 28, 6d
 Inter-Banks winter competition, JAN. 24, 7c (7e, 3* 4*), MAR. 27, 7d (and 3* 4*)
 International matches—arrangements, FEB. 22, 6f
 Kozeluh, K.—appointment, JAN. 13, 7b
 Ladies—North London Club v. St. George's Hill Club, MAR. 24, 6g
 London Business Houses' championship, MAR. 19, 4g
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
 Magdalen Park Club v. Nuthurst Club, MAR. 6, 7d
 Monte Carlo—championships, FEB. 28, 6d ; 29, 6g ; MAR. 1, 7b ; 2, 6e ; 3, 6c ; 5, 16e ; 6, 7d ; 7, 6g ;—La Festa Country Club : opened by Duke of Connaught, FEB. 28, 6d, 19f ; (photos.), MAR. 1, 18
 Morpurgo, Baron U. de—suspension by Italian Association removed, MAR. 5, 16e
 New Zealand—French team : at Wellington, JAN. 17, 7a ; match played, 19, 7b
 Nice tournament, FEB. 14, 7b ; 15, 6g ; 16, 6f ; 17, 7d (7a, 3* 4*) ; 18, 5e ; 20, 6d
 North London Club v. Cumberland Club, FEB. 28, 6d ; v. Herga Club, MAR. 5, 16e ; v. Drive Club, 6, 7d ; v. Nuthurst Club, 13, 7c
 Oxford University—tournamen, MAR. 5, 16e
 Paris v. London, MAR. 10, 6c ; 12, 5e ; 13, 7c
 Players—amateur definition : Lawn Tennis Association Council : decision, FEB. 22, 6f ;—Coaching scheme : facilities for winter months, JAN. 20, 6d ;—Press contributions : Lawn Tennis Association Council's statement, JAN. 18, 6d ; letter to national associations, MAR. 28, 7d ;—Training machine invented by M. R. Lacoste, MAR. 23, 7c
 Queen's Club v. Sporting Club de Paris, JAN. 7, 5c ; 9, 5e ; tournament, MAR. 27, 7d ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7c (7f 3* 4*) ; 30, 7e ; 31, 6b
 Referees Association—meeting, JAN. 19, 7b
 Riviera championships, MAR. 6, 7d ; 7, 6g ; 8, 7e ; 9, 6f ; 10, 6c ; 12, 5e
 Scotland v. England—arrangements, MAR. 21, 7b
 Southport tournament—Good Friday regulations, MAR. 19, 19c (3* 4*)
 Surrey inter-club competition, JAN. 24, 7c (7e, 3* 4*), MAR. 13, 7c
 Sweden—Stockholm Club v. Queen's Club, JAN. 23, 6b
 United Banks v. London Japanese Society, FEB. 22, 6f ; v. Drive Club, 28, 6d ; v. Civil Service, MAR. 27, 7d (and 3* 4*)
 United States—British team : visit : arrangements, FEB. 22, 6f
 Wills, Miss H.—plans, FEB. 8, 7c
LAWN Tennis Association — council meetings, JAN. 18, 6d ; FEB. 22, 6f ; MAR. 21, 7b
 LAWRENCE, James—found dead, FEB. 6, 9g
 LAWRENCE, Mr. William T.—Recorder of Bournemouth, MAR. 31, 12f
 LAWRENCE (of Kingsgate), Lord—will, FEB. 25, 15d
 LAWRENCE, Miss—portrait (Orpen) unveiled at Roedean School, JAN. 30, 9g
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on broadcasting : English pronunciation (1.), JAN. 4, 13e ; 5, 13e ; 9, 15e
 LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick—member of Labour Party inquiry into South Wales distressed areas, FEB. 14, 16e
 in Parliament, on Africa, East : proposed federation : natives, FEB. 21, 8f ;—Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8e ;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d ;—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g ;—Social services, FEB. 14, 8f ;

- LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :
—Unemployment : training centres ; coalmining areas, MAR. 27, 8e
- LAWRENCE, Herbert—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 4d
- LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26b ; treasurer of Douglas Haig Memorial Homes, MAR. 15, 16a
at Hotel Victoria, on Vickers, Ltd., MAR. 30, 25a ; (F.N.), 30, 23c
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Hubert—law case, JAN. 24, 5g
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Idwal T.—law case, JAN. 25, 6c ; 26, 5e
- LAWRENCE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- LAWRENCE, Mr. N.—on broadcast erudition (1.), MAR. 5, 10e
- LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. P. R. B.—received by King, MAR. 27, 19b
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Stanley G.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on flats for single women ; United Women's Homes Association, MAR. 26, 13b
- LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
at House of Commons, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 23, 9d
in Parliament, on land drainage, FEB. 9, 9g ;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c ;—Unemployment : distressed areas, MAR. 27, 9a ;—West Ham : Poor Law relief, FEB. 23, 8g ; 24, 7g (4*)
- LAWRENCE, Miss Sylvia—death : funeral, JAN. 19, 14c
- LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—“Seven Pillars of Wisdom,” copies sold in New York, JAN. 20, 17c ; 27, 11e ; MAR. 23, 11c
- LAWRENCE, Mr. W. R.—retires from Law Fire Insurance Society, JAN. 7, 16e
- LAWRENCE, Sir William—chairman of Garden Design Exhibition committee, JAN. 10, 16d
- LAWRENSON, Mr. E. L.—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c
- LAWRIE, Capt. E. M. W.—biographical, FEB. 28, 23c
- LAWRIE, Dr. Macpherson—leaves for East, JAN. 30, 15b
- LAWRIE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- LAW Society—examination : results, MAR. 3, 4a ; 31, 4f ;—Meetings, JAN. 21, 4f ; 28, 4d ; MAR. 24, 9g ;—Police Court procedure : see under LAW : Criminal ;—Prizes : awards, JAN. 14, 4f ;—Term : arrangements, JAN. 3, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- LAWSON, Dame Edith—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- LAWSON, Mr. Fred—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 14c
- LAWSON, Capt. Henry—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Army : mechanization ; recruiting : education, MAR. 9, 8d ; organization ; vocational training, 21, 8b ;—Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b ;—Coalmining industry, FEB. 9, 9g
- LAWSON, Mr. Matthew H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
- Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Ltd.—new prospectus (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17d
- LAWYERS' Prayer Union—memorial service for Sir G. King : arrangements, JAN. 26, 15d
- LAXTON, John—theft charge, FEB. 4, 9c
- LAYCOCK, Mr. James W. H.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- “Lay Member of the Church, A”—on Prayer-book revision (1.), FEB. 4, 13e
- LAYTON, Mr. Edwin J.—“Thomas Chippendale” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
- LAYTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- LAYTON, Mr. Walter T. :—
Tin market—preface to pamphlet (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b
at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10c
- LAZARUS, Henry—accident, MAR. 20, 13g
- LAZARUS, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- LAZENBY, David W.—fraud charge, MAR. 2, 4c
- LEA, Mr. A. A.—on solar reflections (1.), FEB. 28, 12e
- LEA, Rev. Thomas—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- LEA, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- LEA (R. J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g
- LEACH, Mr. R. A.—on Poor Law relief : scales (p.), FEB. 29, 11c
- LEACH, William—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11g
- LEACH, William E. F.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAR. 28, 18d (18f, 3* 4*)
- LEACHMAN, Col.—murdered in Iraq : Sheik Dhari : tried, JAN. 27, 7e (3* 4*) ; sentenced to death ; commuted, 31, 11e ; FEB. 1, 13d (3* 4*) ; death in prison, 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAR. 19, 25f ; 20, 28e
- LEAD mining—Matlock : Mill Close mine closing, MAR. 3, 17d
- LEADENHALL Market—closing : report denied, FEB. 22, 11d
- LEADENHALL-STREET — marine insurance offices (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20b
- LEADING articles :—
Abyssinia :—
Slavery—refugees : settlement, FEB. 4, 13c
Accidents—street : children, FEB. 15, 15d
- Aeronautics :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic, MAR. 17, 13c
Aviettes—Mr. Hinckler : to Australia, FEB. 23, 15b
Great Britain—air force : strength, MAR. 22, 17b
Persia — international services : Government attitude, JAN. 5, 13c ; 26, 13c
Ports—freedom : necessity for, JAN. 26, 13c
Services—Cairo-Basra, JAN. 26, 13c
- Afghanistan :—
King (Amanullah)—tour : visit to England, MAR. 13, 17b
- Africa :—
Medical service, FEB. 17, 15c (and 15d, 3* 4*)
- Africa, East (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12a
Commission, FEB. 23, 15c
- Africa, Italian North :—
Military operations, FEB. 27, 15c
- Africa, South :—
Governor-General : see Athlone, Lord, below
Natives—Bills, JAN. 30, 13c ;—Policy, JAN. 30, 13c
- Parliament—session prospects, JAN. 30, 13c
- Parties, political—Labour Party, FEB. 21, 17c ;—Nationalist Party : pact, JAN. 30, 13c
- Post Office—mails contract, FEB. 17, 15c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Agriculture—Empire, MAR. 23, 15e ;—Imperial National Union, suggested, JAN. 18, 13d
Farming—year reviewed, JAN. 16, 13d
- Alsace :—
Administration—autonomy question, JAN. 18, 13b
Education—language question, JAN. 18, 13b
- America, Central :—
United States, JAN. 7, 11b ; 16, 13c
- Amery, Mr. L. S.—Dominions tour, JAN. 12, 13b
- Andrade, Dr.—lectures, JAN. 2, 15d
- Anthropology—earliest man: supposed tooth, FEB. 25, 13d
- Arbitration, International, FEB. 10, 15b
- Archaeology—Babylon: discoveries at Ur, MAR. 13, 17d ;—Rome: Trojan's buildings, FEB. 29, 17d
- Armaments :—
Disarmament—Russian scheme, FEB. 27, 15b ; MAR. 17, 13b ; 24, 15a
Limitation, MAR. 17, 13b ; 24, 15c ; 27, 17b ;—Baker, Prof. P. (add.), FEB. 18, 13c ;—Conference, International: Preparatory Commission's meetings, MAR. 27, 17b
- Army—health: report for 1926, FEB. 11, 11d ;—Organization, FEB. 29, 17c
- Art :—
Exhibitions—British artists (Doveen scheme), FEB. 4, 13d ;—Buenos Aires, proposed, FEB. 4, 13d
Forgeries, FEB. 10, 15d
- Arthur, King, JAN. 10, 15b
- Ashley, Sir William—“The Bread of our Forefathers,” MAR. 19, 15d
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 21, 11d
- Athlone, Lord—Governor-General of South Africa: extension of term, JAN. 17, 15c
- Australia :—
Immigration—Western Australia: Fairbridge Farm School, MAR. 29, 17b
- Austria :—
Armaments—League of Nations Investigation Commissions, FEB. 1, 15c
- Bahrain Islands—Persia: claim, JAN. 5, 13c
- Baker, Prof. Philip—at St. Mary-le-Bow, on disarmament, FEB. 18, 13c
- Balkan States :—
Situation, FEB. 11, 11b
- Banking—Municipal: committee's report, JAN. 24, 15b
- Bank of Greece, JAN. 27, 15c
- Barker, Dr. Ernest—lecture on democracy, FEB. 2, 13d
- Basle Mission: see Commonwealth Trust, below
- Bears—escape in Sussex, MAR. 28, 17d
- Betting—totalisator, JAN. 31, 13d ; Bill, FEB. 10, 15b ; 17, 15d ; MAR. 16, 15d
- Birds—parrots: detained in police cell, MAR. 8, 15d
- Books—borrowing, MAR. 7, 17d
- Book sales—“Alice's Adventures in Wonderland,” MAR. 22, 17d
- Bouvet and Thompson Islands—sovereignty: claim by Norway, JAN. 24, 15c
- “Brave buttons,” FEB. 6, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Bread (“Old bread”), MAR. 19, 15d
- Briand, M. (France)—in Senate, on Rhineland occupation, FEB. 17, 15c
- British Empire :—
Dominions—Diplomatic representation, JAN. 12, 13b ;—Status, JAN. 12, 13b
- British Medical Journal—editor resigns, JAN. 2, 15c
- British Museum—Library tickets, FEB. 13, 13d ;—Thefts, FEB. 13, 13d
- Budget—prospects, FEB. 4, 13c ; MAR. 21, 17d
- Building trade—contract form, JAN. 18, 13c
- Bulgaria :—
Finance—loan: League of Nations, MAR. 16, 15c
Military service, JAN. 17, 15c ;—Inter-Allied Commission, JAN. 17, 15c
Political situation, FEB. 11, 11b
- Burma :—
Slavery, JAN. 2, 15c ; FEB. 4, 13c
- By-elections, JAN. 27, 15b ;—Cornwall (St. Ives), MAR. 9, 15c ;—Middlesbrough, MAR. 9, 15c
- Cambridge Preservation Society, FEB. 18, 13d
- Canada :—
Agriculture—farmers' visit to Europe, JAN. 18, 13d ; MAR. 23, 15c
Diplomatic appointments, JAN. 12, 13b ; FEB. 1, 15b
- Carmona, Gen. (Portugal), JAN. 31, 13c
- Carroll, Lewis: see Dodgson, Charles L., below
- Ceylon :—
Administration—Commission, MAR. 22, 17c
- Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner, FEB. 24, 15c
- Charles I.—anniversary, JAN. 30, 13d
- Children—accidents, street: see under Accidents: Street, above ;—Infantile mortality, JAN. 20, 15d
- China :—
Customs, maritime—Edwards, Mr.: memorandum, FEB. 9, 15b ;—Returns, JAN. 23, 13b
- Dogs: see under Dogs, below
- Great Britain—policy, FEB. 9, 15b
- Nationalist movement, JAN. 23, 13b
- Piracy, FEB. 16, 15c
- Russia—propaganda, JAN. 23, 13b
- Trade—condition, JAN. 23, 13b
- Chinese Civil war, JAN. 23, 13b ; FEB. 9, 15b ;—Canton, JAN. 23, 13b ;—Cho-chow, JAN. 23, 13b ;—Shanghai: British Defence Force, FEB. 16, 15c ;—Yangtse: policing, FEB. 16, 15c
- Churchill, Mr. Winston—speech at Birmingham, FEB. 4, 13c
- Church of England :—
Prayer-book revision, FEB. 6, 13b ; MAR. 19, 15b ;—Amendments, JAN. 21, 11b ;—Bishops: meeting (Lambeth Palace), JAN. 10, 15b ;—Black rubric, JAN. 10, 15b ; MAR. 19, 15b ;—Measure, 1928, MAR. 19, 15b ;—Reservation of Sacrament, JAN. 10, 15b ; 21, 11b ; FEB. 6, 13b
- Rome—attitude towards: Malines conversations, JAN. 19, 13c
- Cinematograph—censorship, MAR. 2, 15b ;—Dawn, FEB. 22, 15d ; MAR. 2, 15b

- LEADING articles (continued) :**—
- Civil Service—conduct, MAR. 7, 17b ;—
 - Finance : estimates, FEB. 27, 15d ;—
 - Gambling in foreign exchanges : inquiry, FEB. 2, 13c ; report, 28, 17b ;—Traditions, FEB. 21, 13c
 - Classical Association—meeting, JAN. 11, 13d
 - Coal and coalmining—labour : see under *Labour*, below ;—Steel production : see under *Iron and Steel*, below ;—Trade : condition, MAR. 29, 17b ; exports : three county scheme, FEB. 17, 15b
 - Colds—research : gift to Johns Hopkins University, JAN. 16, 13d
 - Commonwealth Trust, MAR. 2, 15d ; 28, 17c
 - Communist Party — relations with Labour Party : see under *Parties, political* : *Labour Party*, below
 - Conway, Prof.—at Classical Association, on Virgil, JAN. 11, 13d
 - Co'pon :**—
 - Industry—condition, JAN. 17, 15b ;—Conference, joint, FEB. 29, 17d ; MAR. 12, 15b ;—Cooperation, FEB. 17, 15b ; 21, 17c ;—Organization : committee's report, FEB. 2, 13b
 - Coursing—electric hare : see *Dog racing*, below
 - "Cracked primitives," FEB. 10, 15d
 - Cricket—Africa, South, FEB. 9, 15d
 - Crime—detection : ears, JAN. 20, 13d ;—Robberies : suburbs, FEB. 24, 15d ;—Trials : jurors' comments, JAN. 28, 13c
 - Crocodiles ("A new crocodile"), MAR. 27, 17d
 - Cyrenaica—development, FEB. 27, 15c
 - Daily Telegraph*—sale, JAN. 9, 15c
 - Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury, FEB. 6, 13b
 - Defence—aerial, MAR. 22, 17b ;—Forces : co-ordination, MAR. 28, 17b
 - Defence, Ministry of, suggested, MAR. 28, 17b
 - Defence of the Realm Act, JAN. 4, 13b
 - Democracy—Dr. E. Barker (lect.), FEB. 2, 13d ; Mr. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12, 15d
 - Diseases—common ailments, FEB. 11, 11d
 - Dodgson, Charles L. (Lewis Carroll)—"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland": sale of manuscript : see under *Book sales*, above
 - Dog racing (electric hare), JAN. 7, 11c ;—Crystal Palace : proposal abandoned, JAN. 7, 11c
 - Dogs—China ("Dog dumplings"), JAN. 25, 15d
 - Drama—criticism, FEB. 20, 13d ;—First nights, FEB. 20, 13d
 - Durham Castle—preservation, MAR. 15, 15d
 - Ears—detection of crime : see under *Crime*, above
 - Easter—fixed date : Bill, FEB. 20, 13c
 - Education :—
 - Age, leaving, JAN. 5, 13b
 - Conferences, JAN. 5, 13b
 - Public schools, JAN. 5, 13b ;—Definition, JAN. 5, 13b
 - Universities :—
 - London University — American History, Chair of, MAR. 17, 13d
 - Oxford University — Bodleian Library, JAN. 9, 15d ;—Greek lecture, JAN. 26, 13d
 - Ragging, JAN. 23, 13d
- LEADING articles (continued) :**—
- Eggs—supply : report of Imperial Economic Committee, JAN. 27, 15d
 - Egypt :—
 - Great Britain—Note, MAR. 8, 15c ;—Treaty : rejection, MAR. 5, 15b ; 8, 15c
 - Ministry (Sarwat)—resignation, MAR. 5, 15c
 - Elections, Parliamentary — by-elections : see *By-elections*, above ;—Candidates, choice of, MAR. 9, 15c ; 14, 17b ; 26, 17b
 - Electoral—franchise : equality : forthcoming Bill, MAR. 14, 17b
 - Electricity — supply : statistics for 1925-26, MAR. 12, 15c
 - Emigration—children, MAR. 29, 17d ;—Empire : Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 13c
 - Emotion ("Measuring emotion"), MAR. 14, 17d
 - "Engines and fairies," JAN. 2, 15d
 - Essex County Hospital : see *King George's Hospital*, below
 - "Fat and the lean, The," MAR. 31, 15d
 - Fellows, FEB. 23, 15d
 - Finance :—
 - Expenditure, National — retrenchment : Federation of British Industries : deputation, MAR. 21, 17d
 - Taxation—income-tax : allowance for education, JAN. 5, 13b
 - Year reviewed (Y.R.), FEB. 7, 15b
 - "First nights," FEB. 20, 13d
 - Fish and fishing—research, JAN. 23, 13c ;—Sea : report for 1926, JAN. 23, 13c
 - Floods—London, JAN. 9, 15c ; 14, 13b ; Distress funds, 14, 13b ;—Thames : committee's report, MAR. 1, 15c
 - Food :—
 - Diet, MAR. 22, 17c
 - Imports—from Dominions : Marketing Board's work, MAR. 16, 15b
 - Football—New South Wales team : tour, FEB. 3, 13d
 - Foreign policy — consultation with Dominions, JAN. 12, 13b
 - Foreign relations :—
 - France—Ambassador in Paris, FEB. 18, 13d
 - Norway—Bouvet and Thompson Islands : see *Bouvet and Thompson Islands*, above
 - Portugal—naval visit, JAN. 31, 13c ;—Vintners' Company : visit : see under *Vintners' Company*, below
 - United States—Arbitration Treaty, FEB. 10, 15b ;—Naval Conference, Geneva : see *Navy* : Limitation : Conference (Geneva), below
 - France :—
 - Crime—robberies in suburbs, FEB. 24, 15d
 - Finance—policy, JAN. 3, 13b (and 4*) ; FEB. 7, 15c
 - Germany—rapprochement, FEB. 2, 13b ; 7, 15c ; MAR. 14, 17b ;—Trade treaty, FEB. 2, 13b
 - Parties, political—*Action Française* : banned, MAR. 31, 15c ;—Socialist and Radical Socialist Party : congress, JAN. 3, 13b ;—Socialist, JAN. 3, 13b
 - Roman Catholic Church — *Action Française* : see under *Parties, political*, above

LEADING artieles :—

Frane (eontinued) :—

Switzerland—Free zones, FEB. 25,
13cUnited States—Arbitration treaty,
FEB. 10, 15b ;—Peace paet,
proposed, JAN. 6, 13b“ Franes ease ”: see under *Civil
service—Gambling in foreign ex-
changes*, aboveFrederick III., German Emperor—
treatment by Sir M. Maekenzie in
1887, JAN. 18, 13b

“ Garbage or golf,” MAR. 30, 17d

General eleetion—prospects, JAN. 28,
13b

Germany :—

Administration — reform : League
for the Regeneration of the Reich
formed, JAN. 11, 13bAllied occupation — Rhineland :
Herr Stresemann (s.), FEB. 2,
13d ; M. Briand's reply, 7, 15c

Education Bill, FEB. 14, 15c

Political situation, FEB. 14, 15c

Gessler, Herr (Germany)—resignation,
JAN. 14, 13cGloucester, Duke of—title conferred on
Prince Henry, MAR. 31, 15c

Gold-divining, JAN. 7, 11d

Gold Coast Colony :—

Commonwealth Trust : see that title,
aboveGolf—courses : Ken Wood, suggested,
MAR. 30, 17d

Greece :—

Finanee, JAN. 27, 15c ;—Loan (sta-
bilization), JAN. 27, 15c

Political situation, FEB. 11, 11b

Guiana, British :—

Constitution—Amendment Bill, MAR.
10, 13cHaig, F.-M. Lord — death, JAN. 31,
13b ; burial, FEB. 4, 13b ;—
Memorial, proposed, FEB. 9, 15c ;
appeal, MAR. 5, 13cHairdressing (“At the hair-eutter's”),
FEB. 27, 15dHardy, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 12,
13d ; burial, 13, 13dHealth, public—report of Registrar-
General for 1927, JAN. 30, 15dHenry, Prince : see Gloucester, Duke
of, aboveHesperopitheeus : see under *Anthro-
pology—Man, earliest*, aboveHinchliffe, Capt.—Atlantic flight, MAR.
17, 13cHinkel, Mr. B.—aviette flight to
Australia, FEB. 23, 15bHoney—production : report of Im-
perial Econome Committee, JAN.
27, 15d

“ Horn of plenty, The,” MAR. 26, 17e

Horses—shows : Shire Horse Society,
FEB. 22, 15cHospitals—voluntary : suggested ad-
visory eounell, JAN. 11, 13bHotel Cecil—page-boys : competition,
FEB. 6, 13d

Hotels—page-boys, FEB. 6, 13d

Housing—rural : Ministry of Health
eireular to county counells, JAN.
12, 13c ;—Slum clearance, JAN.
26, 13c ;—Somers Town : Mag-
dalene College mission scheme,
JAN. 26, 13d

Hungary :—

Arms and ammunition—machine-
gun parts at frontier, FEB. 1, 15c

Hunter, John—centenary, FEB. 13, 13b

Hunter, William, FEB. 13, 13b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Husband and wife (“ Heckled hus-
bands ”), JAN. 13, 13dHygiene, tropieal, FEB. 17, 15c (and
15d, 3* 4*)Imperial Econome Committee—re-
port, MAR. 16, 15bImperial relations, JAN. 12, 13b ;—
Canada : representative at
Ottawa, FEB. 1, 15bIneome-tax : see under *Finance—
Taxation*, above

India :—

Administration :—

Reforms :—

Commission, Statutory (Simon),
JAN. 19, 13d ;—India :
Party divisions, JAN. 4,
13c ; boycott, FEB. 3,
13c ; 8, 15c ; 20, 13b ;
29, 17b ;—Procedure, FEB.
8, 15c ;—Progress, MAR. 30,
17bArmy—Indianization : Sandhurst
Committee's report, MAR. 9, 15bBanking—Reserve Bank Bill, FEB.
11, 11dCommonwealth Trust : see that
title, above

Finance—Budget, MAR. 1, 15c

Insurane Aet, National :—

Medicel benefit—incapacity period,
FEB. 23, 15c ;—Practitioner,
change of, FEB. 23, 15cInventions (“ Needed inventions ”),
MAR. 23, 15d

Iraq :—

Wahabi raids, JAN. 10, 15c ; MAR.
12, 15cIron and steel—production : east of
coal, FEB. 22, 15cIrwin, Lord — in Legislative As-
sembly, on Reforms Commission,
FEB. 3, 13c

Italy :—

Mafia—trial, JAN. 20, 15b

Rice day, MAR. 5, 15d

Tangier : see under *Tangier*, belowYugoslavia, relations with, FEB. 11,
11b

Japan :—

Administration, JAN. 25, 15b

Electoral—franchise : extension, JAN.
25, 15bGeneral eleetion, JAN. 25, 15b ; FEB.
24, 15bNational characteristies, JAN. 25,
15b

Political system, JAN. 25, 15b

Johns Hopkins University—research :

gift, JAN. 14, 13d

Ken Wood—suggested golf eourse :
see under *Golf: Courses*, above

Kenya Colony :—

Slavery, FEB. 4, 13c

King George's Hospital, proposed,
MAR. 9, 15cKinkead, Flight-Lieut.—speed trial :
fatal accident, MAR. 13, 17c

Labour :—

Capital, relations with, JAN. 28, 13b;
— Cooperation : proposed
conferenee, JAN. 13, 13b ; 17,
15b; meeting, MAR. 21, 15bCoalmining — trade union dispute,
MAR. 2, 15c ;—Unemployment,
MAR. 29, 17b ;—Wages, FEB.
17, 15b (and 3* 4*) ;—Welfare

fund : report, FEB. 29, 17c

Cotton trade—wages and hours,
JAN. 17, 15b ; 28, 13b ; FEB.
17, 15b ; 21 ; 17c ; 29, 17d

LEADING articles :—

Labour (continued) :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades
—wages, JAN. 28, 13b ; FEB.
17, 15b (and 3* 4*)Trade unions—freedom, MAR. 2, 15c
Transference—coalminers, MAR. 29,
17bUnemployment, JAN. 28, 13b ; FEB.
15, 15b ;—Coalminers : see
Coalmining, above

Woollen trade—wages, MAR. 28, 13b

Law :—

Criminal—police court practice, MAR.
28, 17cJudges—appointments, FEB. 18, 13b ;
—Salaries, FEB. 18, 13bJuries—comments on criminal trials,
JAN. 28, 13cPoor persons' rules—civil cases :
committee's report, MAR. 15,
15c ; 26, 17bLeague of Nations—Council : meeting,
MAR. 27, 17b ;—Great Britain :
policy, FEB. 27, 15b ;—Work,
MAR. 27, 17bLeague of Nations Union — pro-
paganda, FEB. 18, 13c ; 27, 15b

Libya :—

Military operations, FEB. 27, 15c

Lichnowsky, Prince (Germany) —
death, FEB. 28, 17dLiterature—fiction : authors' blun-
ders, JAN. 24, 15d

Lithuania :—

Independence — anniversary, FEB.
15, 15c

Lloyd's new building, MAR. 24, 15b

Local taxation—rates, FEB. 4, 13c ; 18,
15bLondon County Council—Elections,
JAN. 26, 13b ; MAR. 5, 15c ; 8, 15b ;
10, 13b ;—Work, MAR. 8, 15bLondon Hospital — appeal, FEB. 6,
13cLondon Midland and Scottish Railway
—Road Transport Bill, FEB. 28,
17c ; MAR. 1, 15bLondon University : see under *Educa-
tion—Universities*, above

“ Lost cause. The,” JAN. 30, 13d

Lutyens, Sir Edward—on New York
buildings, JAN. 3, 13bMagdalen College Mission — Somers
Town clearance scheme : see under
Housing, above

Maternity—mortality, MAR. 5, 13c

Max, Burgomaster (Belgium), JAN. 28,
13dMayo, Miss Katherinc — “ Mother
India,” MAR. 27, 17dMembers of Parliament—husband and
wife, MAR. 9, 15c ;—Public em-
ployment, FEB. 23, 15cMercantile marine — Master : office
created, FEB. 14, 15b ; 24, 15cMerchant Navy and Fishing Fleets,
Master of : see *Mercantile* marine :
Master, aboveMinistry — members : conduct
(" Morals for Ministers "), MAR. 7,
17bMinistry (Baldwin)—suggested recon-
struction, JAN. 27, 15bMotors—speed trials : Capt. M. Camp-
bell, FEB. 23, 15b

Municipal trading, JAN. 26, 13b

Murder—Lewis (Cardiff), JAN. 28, 13c

National Bank of Bulgaria—control
question, MAR. 16, 15cNational debt—reduction : gifts, FEB.
8, 15d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

National Farmers' Union—policy, JAN.

16, 13d

“ Natural focus, A,” MAR. 21, 17d

Navies :—

Limitation :—

Conference (Geneva), MAR. 24,
15c ;—Great Britain and
United States, JAN. 30, 13b
Great Britain—proposals, MAR. 30,
17cSubmarines — abolition : United
States suggestion, FEB. 6, 13c

Navy :—

Strength — building programme :
cruisers, JAN. 30, 13bNew Forest — enclosures : Forestry
Commissioners' report, FEB. 10,
15cNew York—buildings : skyscrapers
(" Too rickety at forty "), JAN.
3, 13dNicaragua—United States : interven-
tion, JAN. 7, 11b ; 16, 13c

Norway :—

Electricity—hydro-electric supply,
FEB. 13, 13cMinistry (Hornsrud)—defeat, FEB.
13, 13c

National characteristics, FEB. 13, 13c

Official Secrets Act — prosecution
(McCartney and Hansen), JAN.
19, 13bOrgans—luncheon in, MAR. 26, 17d
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—death,
FEB. 16, 15bOxford English Dictionary, FEB. 16, 15d
Oxford University : see under *Educa-
tion—Universities*, abovePan-American Congress (Havana), JAN.
7, 11b ; 16, 13c ; FEB. 22, 15bParks and open spaces—litter (" Gar-
bage and golf "), MAR. 30, 17dParliament—session : programme, FEB.
8, 15b

Parties, political :—

Labour Party — relations with
Communist Party, FEB. 25, 13bLiberal Party—Industrial inquiry :
see under *Trade : Industries*,
belowPaterson, Dr. R. A.—on tropical hy-
giene, FEB. 17, 15c (and 15d, 3* 4*)

Peace :—

War, outlawry of—pact : United
States suggestion, JAN. 6, 13b ;
note, MAR. 3, 13bPensions—contributory, JAN. 3, 13c
Pilsudski, Marshal (Poland)—dictator-
ship, MAR. 14, 17cPlants, poisonous, FEB. 14, 15d
Poincaré, M. (France)—in Chamber,
on financial policy, FEB. 7, 15c

Poland :—

General election, MAR. 14, 17c

Police Courts—procedure : see under
Law : Criminal, abovePolitics — meetings : heckling
(" Heckled husbands "), JAN. 13,
13d ; Youth, MAR. 12, 15dPoor law—Boards of Guardians : elec-
tions, MAR. 31, 15b ;—Relief, MAR.
31, 15b ;—West Ham : admini-
stration, MAR. 5, 15c

Portugal :—

Administration—dictatorship, JAN.
31, 13c

Finance—loan, external, JAN. 31, 13d

Great Britain, relations with : see
under *Foreign relations*, aboveTheatrical profession—charities :
artists' week, FEB. 21, 17d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Post Office—exhibition of reliques, MAR. 10, 13d ;—Tube railway, FEB. 9, 15c
- Poultry—supply : Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 27, 15d
- Press—medical journalism, JAN. 2, 15c
- Publications—“Bread of our Forefathers, The,” MAR. 19, 15d ;—“Mother India,” MAR. 27, 17b
- Railway accidents—Riverhead, near Sevenoaks : report of inquiry, FEB. 2, 13c
- Railways—Act, 1921 : appointed day, JAN. 2, 15b ;—Rates, JAN. 2, 15b ;—Road Transport Bills : memorandum, JAN. 20, 15c ; debate, FEB. 28, 17c ; MAR. 1, 15b ;—Sleeping-berths, third class, MAR. 27, 17c
- Rakovsky, M. (Russia)—banishment, JAN. 13, 13c
- “Reading dangerously,” FEB. 13, 13d
- Rheumatism—treatment, MAR. 20, 17c
- Rice, MAR. 5, 15d
- Robbers and suburbs, FEB. 24, 15d
- Rodd, Mr. Francis—Tuaregs : expedition, MAR. 20, 17c
- Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 3, 13d ; 29, 17d ; crowds (“The fat and the lean”), 31, 15d
- Royal Albert Hall—organ : luncheon in, MAR. 26, 17d
- Russia :—
- Anti-Bolshevist movement—German plot alleged : see under *Coalmining* : *Donetz*, below
 - Coalmining—Donetz region : sabotage by German engineers alleged, MAR. 19, 15c ; 21, 17c
 - Communist Party—dissensions, MAR. 19, 15c ;—Members : banishment, JAN. 13, 13c
 - Economic position, MAR. 21, 17c
 - Grain—supply, MAR. 19, 15c
 - Great Britain—Zinovieff letter, FEB. 28, 17b ; MAR. 20, 17b
 - Sahara—Tuaregs of Air, MAR. 20, 17c
 - Science Museum, South Kensington—extensions, MAR. 21, 17b
 - Scott, Miss Elizabeth—design for Shakespeare Memorial theatre, JAN. 6, 13c
 - Seydoux, M. Jacques—on France and Germany, MAR. 15, 15b
 - Shakespeare, William—Memorial Theatre : reconstruction : designs competition, JAN. 6, 13c
 - Shipping and shipbuilding :—
 - Construction—in 1927, JAN. 25, 15c ;—Revival, FEB. 17, 15b
 - Industry—revival, FEB. 24, 15c
 - Rates, freight, JAN. 21, 13d ;—Africa, South : agreement, FEB. 17, 15b - Shire Horse Society—show : see under *Horses* : *Shows*, above
 - Shops :—
 - Hours—Act : departmental committee's report, JAN. 4, 13b ;—Bill, MAR. 9, 15d - Sierra Leone :—
 - Slavery, JAN. 2, 15c - Silk (artificial)—exhibition, MAR. 17, 13c
 - Simon, Sir John—retirement from Bar, JAN. 19, 13d
 - Simon Commission : see *India*—Administration—Reforms—Commission, above
 - Sinha, Lord—death, MAR. 6, 17d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Slavery—abolition, FEB. 4, 13c
- Snakes—in aeroplane (“The flying serpent”), JAN. 4, 13d
- Sudan (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12a
- Sunshine for supper, FEB. 7, 15d
- Surrey Commons—War Office : agreement, JAN. 19, 13d
- Sussex—bear, escaped, MAR. 28, 17d
- Tanganyika Territory :—
- Slavery, FEB. 4, 13c
- Tangier :—
- International zone—administration : France and Spain : agreement, MAR. 6, 17b ;—Italy, MAR. 6, 17b
 - Teachers—salaries : Artillery dispute, MAR. 6, 17b
- Telegraphs :—
- Cables—wireless competition : International Conference, JAN. 16, 13b ; merger, MAR. 23, 15b
 - Post Office service — committee's report, MAR. 23, 15b
- Telegraphy, wireless—cables : see under *Telegraphs*, above ;—Facsimile transmission, JAN. 16, 13b
- Telephony, wireless :—
- Broadcasting—controversial topics, FEB. 11, 11c ; MAR. 6, 17d ;—Pronunciation, JAN. 6, 13d
- Theatrical profession — charities : artists' week in Portugal, FEB. 21, 17d
- The Times*—East Africa and Sudan Number (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12a
- The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement*—Artificial Silk Number, MAR. 17, 15a
- Thompson Island : see *Bouvet* and *Thompson Islands*, above
- Tirol, South—race question, MAR. 7, 17c
- “Too rickety at forty,” JAN. 3, 13d
- Trade—balance, FEB. 3, 13b ;—British Empire, MAR. 16, 15b ;—Exhibitions : British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 17d ;—Imports and exports, JAN. 28, 13d ; FEB. 3, 13b ;—Industries : Liberal Party inquiry : report, FEB. 3, 13d ;—Revival, JAN. 28, 13b ;—Year reviewed, FEB. 7, 15b ; (Y.R.), 7, 3a
- Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
- Transjordan—treaty, MAR. 29, 17c
- Tripolitania — military operations, FEB. 27, 15c
- Tristan da Cunha—mails, JAN. 27, 15d
- Trotsky, M. (Russia)—banishment, JAN. 13, 13c
- Tuaregs : see under *Sahara*, above
- Tyrrell, Sir William—appointed to Paris Embassy, FEB. 18, 13d
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- United States :—
- Navy—building programme : Bill, JAN. 30, 13b
- Universities : see under *Education*, above
- Verne, Jules—centenary, FEB. 8, 15d
- Vilna :—
- Lithuania and Poland—dispute, FEB. 15, 15c
- Vintners' Company—delegates visit Portugal, MAR. 26, 17c
- Virgil, JAN. 11, 13d
- Vitamins, FEB. 17, 15d
- “W. P. B.,” JAN. 17, 15d
- Wales, Prince of :—
- Mercantile Marine — appointed Master, FEB. 14, 15b ; 24, 15c

LEADING articles :—

Wales, Prince of (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on shipping industry,
FEB. 24, 15c

War :—

Aggression :—

Security—Great Britain : policy :
memorandum, JAN. 21, 11c ;
—League of Nations Committee, FEB. 27, 15b ; MAR.
27, 17b

Outlawry of—Pact : United States
suggestion, JAN. 6, 13b ; MAR.
3, 13b

War, The Great :—

Graves—Imperial War Graves Commission's report, MAR. 24, 15d

Warton, Tom—bi-centenary, JAN. 5, 13d

Waste-paper basket, JAN. 17, 15d

Weather—changes, JAN. 4, 13d ;—

March, MAR. 20, 17d

Westminster Gazette—amalgamation with Daily News, FEB. 1, 15d

Williams, Sir Dawson—British Medical Journal, JAN. 2, 15c

Words and phrases—abbreviations, JAN. 17, 15d

Yugoslavia :—

Political situation, FEB. 11, 11b

Zinovieff, M. (Russia)—banishment, JAN. 13, 13c

Great Britain—revolutionary letter, 1924, FEB. 28, 17b ; MAR. 20, 17b

LEAF—accident : see under UNITED States
LEAGUE for the Restoration of Liberty by the Distribution of Property—joint conference with Rural Reconstruction Association, FEB. 6, 18e

LEAGUE of Empire Housewives—Lady Batho (l.), JAN. 30, 8b

LEAGUE of Liberal Trade Unionists and Cooperators—breakfast, MAR. 30, 10c ;—Conference ; new title adopted, FEB. 6, 9f

LEAGUE of Mercy—Sir W. J. Collins (l.), JAN. 11, 14a

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Argentina—resumption of cooperation: Dr. Gallardo's view, JAN. 9, 13c (3* 4*)

Assembly (eighth) :—
British delegates—report published, JAN. 14, 11g

India—delegation (interim report), JAN. 6, 11d (3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Brazil—to be invited to resume active membership, MAR. 9, 13d ; 10, 11d

President Luiz's attitude, 31, 13b

Building (Geneva)—new : report of committee : to be submitted, MAR. 3, 12c ; design : plans considered by Council, 7, 15d ;—

Dominion gifts, JAN. 31, 11f

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (add.), FEB. 9, 16b

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12d ; (int.), MAR. 12, 13a ; (s.), 23, 9b ; 24, 16c (3* 4*)

China : see under CHINA
Co-operative Party—resolution, JAN. 30, 9a

Council :—

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12d
Meeting—agenda, FEB. 11, 9e (3*

4*) ; our Geneva correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 11c ;—Proceedings : our correspondent's messages, 6, 15a ; 7, 15d ; 8,

14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13d (2* 3*

4*) ; 10, 11d, 12e ; 12, 13a ; leading article, 27, 17b

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Council (continued) :—

Meetings, 45th and 46th—Sir A. Chamberlain's report, JAN. 14, 11g

Meeting, 48th—Sir A. Chamberlain's report, FEB. 7, 13g

Sessions—proposal for reduction of number, FEB. 11, 9c (3* 4*)

Covenant :—

Arbitration and Security Committee (mem.), FEB. 11, 9c ; Discussed, 21, 16e ; 22, 13e ; 23, 13a ; 24, 13c ; 27, 13d ; 28, 15a ; 29, 15d

Borah, Senator (statement), MAR. 6, 13d

Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16e
Security—articles : Great Britain (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a

Economic Consultative Committee—

meeting : date, MAR. 7, 15d ; sittings end, 31, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ;—

Member appointed, MAR. 10, 11d ;—Russia : to abstain from nominating specialists, FEB. 15, 13g

Egypt—proposed entry : Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 12, 13a

Finance Committee—meeting, MAR. 6, 15a

Finland—permanent representative, JAN. 19, 11g

Germany—policy : article, FEB. 16, 13a

Great Britain—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9e ;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 15b ;—Parliamentary Committee : meeting, MAR. 9, 8g

(2* 3* 4*) ;—Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14b

Haiti—delegate appointed, MAR. 2, 13g

Health organization—work : report for 1926 and 1927, JAN. 13, 11b (3* 4*)

Hungary and Rumania—agrarian dispute : see under HUNGARY

India—delegation : expenses : cut in vote, MAR. 14, 16e

Intellectual Cooperation, International Institute of—exchange of professors and students : American Council on Education offer of funds, JAN. 4, 11d

Library, future—committee : grant of credit, MAR. 10, 11d ;—Rockefeller's gift, Mr. J. D. : utilizing : advisory committee : meeting, MAR. 13, 15f

Mandates Commission—New Zealand : representative, MAR. 10, 11c ;—Report, MAR. 6, 15a

National Union of Women Teachers—resolution, JAN. 7, 15c

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d

Parr, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 21d

Rumania—intention to resign membership denied, MAR. 17, 11d (3* 4*)

Russia—Aubert, Maître (s.), MAR. 9, 16e ;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 16a

Schools : official instruction in principles—Africa, South : courses organized, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Hungary : giving, MAR. 16, 13g

Spain—contemplating resumption of active membership, JAN. 30, 12b ; prospects, MAR. 1, 13c (3* 4*) ;

5, 13a, 9, 13d, 10, 11d ; 13, 15f ;

Ministers' decision, 23, 14a

Telegraphy station, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Stations

- LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :**
 Traffic signs, road : see under TRAFFIC
 Treaties and conventions — ratification : Secretary-General's report discussed by Council, MAR. 7, 15d
 Turkey — representation : our Constantinople correspondent's message, MAR. 10, 11d (3* 4*)
 United States—sends share of expenses of recent conferences, FEB. 3, 11g ;—Senate : attitude, FEB. 6, 12c
 White Slave Traffic Committee : see WHITE Slave Traffic
 Work—leading article, MAR. 27, 17b
- LEAGUE of Nations Union :**—
 Arbitration and security—executive committee : resolutions, FEB. 18, 14b ; Lord Cecil (l.), 20, 13e
 Birmingham branch—meeting, JAN. 21, 12d
 Danzig—branch founded, FEB. 17, 13g
 Education committee—meeting, JAN. 3, 7c
 Propaganda—Baker, Prof. S. (add.), FEB. 18, 13e ; (l.), 21, 12d ;—Leading articles, FEB. 18, 13c ; 27, 15b ;—Mackenzie, Miss M. I. N. (l.), MAR. 21, 12e ;—Morrison, Sir T. (l.), FEB. 23, 10e ;—Murray, Prof. G. (l.), FEB. 28, 12d ; MAR. 1, 10b ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 8a ;—Pilkington, Mr. E. S. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c ;—Segrave, Vice-Adm. J. R. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Smith, Vice-Adm. A. (l.), FEB. 18, 13e ;—Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 Reception, FEB. 9, 17b
 Sheffield—meeting, JAN. 12, 14e
- LEAGUE of the Straight Road**—ball in aid : see under BALLS
- LEAH**, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- LEAKE**, Vice-Adm. Francis M.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- LEAKE**, Mr. P. D. :—
 at Birmingham, on commercial goodwill, JAN. 26, 17e (4*)
 at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on shilling Deferred shares, JAN. 13, 19g
 on share numbers, distinguishing (l.), MAR. 21, 23c ; 24, 20c
- LEAL**, Mr.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), JAN. 14, 7f
- LEAP year**—Mrs. L. Warner (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
- LEASEHOLD Reform Association**—Liberal Campaign Committee : withdrawal of subsidy, MAR. 26, 13a (3* 4*) ; Meeting, MAR. 26, 13a (3* 4*)
- LEATHAM**, Arthur—false pretences charge, JAN. 31, 15e
- LEATHAM**, Mr. Herbert B.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- LEATHAM**, Capt. Ralph—biographical, JAN. 10, 8e
- LEATHER** :—
 Exports—from Leeds to United States : increased, JAN. 24, 20b
 Prices—advance : Mr. W. T. Sears (s.), JAN. 26, 19f ; (F.N.), 26, 17d
 Scarcity—Col. W. E. Walker (s.), MAR. 28, 13d
 Supplies — sole leather : United Tanners' Federation (statement), FEB. 21, 13a (3* 4*)
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27a
- LEATHER**, Mr. A. B.—director of Alsop, Stevens, Crooks, and Co., JAN. 12, 18b
- LEATHERSELLERS' Company**—charitable donations, JAN. 12, 9g
- LEAVESLEY**, Mr. Alfred B.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- LEBANON** :—
 Dog River Caves—article, FEB. 28, 17f ; (photos.), 28, 20
 Ministry — resigns ; new Cabinet formed, JAN. 7, 9f
 Railway, coastal—French proposals, JAN. 10, 14g ; 26, 12e (and 2* 3* 4*) ; MAR. 28, 15b (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Article, FEB. 7, 13d ;—Traffic interruption, MAR. 6, 15c (15d, 3* 4*)
 Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
 Weather : see under WEATHER
- LEBERT**, M. (France)—in Parliament, on conscription of women in war time, FEB. 11, 9b
- LEBLOIS**, M. Louis (France)—death, JAN. 7, 9c
- LE BLOND**, M. (France)—Emile Zola : letters to Goncourt brothers ; see under ZOLA, Emile
- LEBOURG**, M. Albert—death, JAN. 10, 12c
- LE BRUN**, Lieut. G. S.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 28, 7f
- LECKIE**, Wing-Cdr. Robert—biographical, FEB. 1, 23g
- LE CLAIR**, C. M.—deserts from French Foreign Legion in Fez : at Gibraltar, MAR. 26, 15g
- LECONFIELD**, Lady—launches *Sussex*, FEB. 23, 16e ; opens new *Sussex* Hospital for Women, MAR. 3, 15d
- LEDWARD**, Bibby and Company—partner retires, JAN. 2, 23f
- LEE**, Mr. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d
- LEE**, Councillor Annie—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9a
- LEE**, Dr. E. Markham :—
 at Hotel Metropole, on composers' lives and their music, JAN. 6, 7d ; on Sir T. Beecham, 7, 15c
 at Mansion House, on mechanization of music, JAN. 4, 10c
- LEE**, Mr. Ernest D.—“The Papers of an Oxford Man : Essays and Criticisms” : noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- LEE**, Mr. Gordon A. de L.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- LEE**, Henry—law case, JAN. 17, 5c
- LEE**, Mr. Peter—on Durham coalminers' wages (statement), FEB. 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- LEE**, Mr. Stanley—at Winchester House, on British Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd., FEB. 7, 22a
- LEE**, Mr. W. A.—on miners' wages (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
- LEE**, Rev. W. H.—at Mansion House, on need for new Congregational churches, FEB. 28, 23b
- LEE**, Mr. Walter (Prince Edward Island)—at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 7c (3* 4*)
- LEECH**, Mr. William T.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- LEED**, Mr. H. E.—on Elizabethan martyrs (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- LEEDAL**, Mr. T.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- LEEDS**—Art Theatre : report, JAN. 11, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, JAN. 21, 7e ; president, FEB. 1, 11g ;—Civic Playhouse : report, JAN. 11, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Electoral : North-East : Cooperative Party : discussed at conference, JAN. 30, 9a ;—Infirmary : manager appointed, FEB. 14, 11g ;—Institute for Blind, new : opened, FEB. 29, 13c ;—Mater-

- LEEDS (continued) :—
 nity Hospital : panel stone of extension laid, JAN. 27, 11g ; — Repertory Theatre : report, JAN. 10, 12b (3* 4*) ; — Trade : leather exports : see under LEATHER
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 24, 9a
- LEEDS University—appointments, FEB. 17, 19e ; — Grants, MAR. 23, 9e (3* 4*) ; — National Benzole Association : joint research committee : report, MAR. 26, 13d (3* 4*)
- LEEK—electoral : see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- LEEMING, Mr. Thomas V.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- LEE-POTTER, Mr. P. B.—degrees received at Sheffield University, MAR. 16, 16a
- LEES, Most Rev. H. C., Archbp. of Mel bourne—arrives in England, FEB. 10, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
 at Beckenham, on Australian immigration, FEB. 14, 9g
- LEES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—presentation, MAR. 7, 18e
- LEE-WARNER, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- LEE-WARNER, Miss Evelyn H.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- LEFEBURE, Maj. Victor—on aerial warfare : gas attacks (lect.), FEB. 9, 11f
- LEFEBVRE (France)—inciting soldiers to mutiny : sentenced, FEB. 16, 13g
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society—new business : statistics, JAN. 2, 23g
- LEGARD, Sir James D.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 5, 15e
- LÉGER, Eugène (France)—pardoned, JAN. 17, 13b
- LEGG, Mr. L. G. Wickham—Rhodes Travel ling Fellowship, FEB. 15, 14f
- LEGGE, Mr. F. A.—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 28, 17e
- LEGGET, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 7, 13c
- LEGGETT, Mr. Henry A.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- LEGGETT, Sir Humphrey — at London School of Economics, on administration of Kenya Colony, JAN. 9, 9a
- LEGH, Mrs.—health, JAN. 27, 17b
- LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGITIMACY—petitions for declarations : law cases, FEB. 22, 5e
- LEGROS, Mr. L. A.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- LEHIGH Power Securities Corporation—Na tional Power and Light Corporation : merger plan, JAN. 26, 17f
- LEHIGH Valley Railroad Company—control : controversy for, JAN. 20, 22g
- LEHMANN, Fräulein (Germany)—at Moscow : delegate of Young Communists : confers title on M. Varoshiloff, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*) ; 29, 15a (3* 4*)
- LEHMANN, Herr Carl J. (Germany) — claim against, JAN. 25, 6f
- LEHMANN, Mrs. Henry M. T.—law case, JAN. 24, 5a ; 27, 5c ; 28, 4c ; FEB. 4, 4b
- LEIHMAN Brothers, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—acquire interest in shares of International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd., MAR. 30, 24f
- LE HUGUET, Maj. Reginald—death, FEB. 7, 16e
- LEICESTER—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, MAR. 24, 11a ; — Diocesan Board of Finance : registered as public company, JAN. 6, 15b
- LEICESTER Infirmary—anonymous gift of £1,000, FEB. 14, 11e
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ; — Meeting, MAR. 15, 23d ; — Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- LEICESTER Real Property Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20f
- LEICESTERSHIRE Farmers' Union—secretary : tribute from Prince of Wales, FEB. 7, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- LEICHT, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, JAN. 23, 11b ; 24, 13c (3* 4*)
- LEIGH, Dame Alice A.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- LEIGH, Lieut.-Col. F. A. Cortez—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9c
- LEIGH, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- LEIGH-HUNT, Mr. C. F.—law case, MAR. 22, 5f ; 23, 5c ; 24, 5a ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5g
- LEIGHTON House Society—meeting, JAN. 24, 11a
- LEINERT—accident, JAN. 2, 11g
- LEIPZIG Fair : see under GERMANY—Trade Fairs
- LEISHMAN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- LEISURE—use : Prof. E. Barker (s.), JAN. 10, 16e
- LEITH, Ald. Forbes L.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- LEITH, Mr. Gordon—director of Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15a
- LEMAN, Mr. Robert E.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- LEMARCHAND, Mr. Marcel—unofficial member of Legislative Council of Sey chelles, JAN. 14, 11g (3* 4*)
- LE MARCHANT, Maj. Albert M.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- LEMASS, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—in Dail Eireann, on constitution of Upper House, FEB. 23, 16e
- LÉMERY, M. (France) :—
 in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 on Colonies, African—German co operation in development (int.), FEB. 13, 11b ; 14, 16d (3* 4*)
 on reparation payments in kind—mission to Berlin (statement), FEB. 15, 13c
- LEMIEUX, Mr. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on Norman-French origin of British Parliamentary institutions, JAN. 27, 13a
- LEMIRE, Abbé (France)—fire, MAR. 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ; Mr. F. H. Cheetham (l.), 19, 10d
- LEMMON, Col. Sir Thomas W.—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- LEMON, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- LEMON, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- LEMON, Mrs. Julia C. A.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- LENA Ashwell Players—programme, JAN. 12, 10b
- LENAGH, James J.—forgery charge, JAN. 5, 6g
- LENER Quartet—concert, FEB. 9, 12d ; 10, 12b (3* 4*) ; 24, 12b ; MAR. 2, 12b (12g, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12b
- LENIN—death : anniversary celebrated, JAN. 23, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- LENINGRAD—floods : see under RUSSIA ; — Population : statistics, FEB. 10, 13g ; — Prisons : see under RUSSIA : Crime
- LENNARD, Sir Henry—death, FEB. 27, 19c ; funeral, MAR. 1, 17c
- LENNARD, Mr. Reginald—on Bodleian Library (l.), JAN. 14, 8b
- LENNARDS, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 19f ; — Report, FEB. 9, 24g
- LENNARDS Real Property Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f

- LENNIE, William—attempted murder charge, FEB. 18, 4g
- LENOIR, M. Arthur (France)—suicide, JAN. 2, 13c (3* 4*)
- LENS—accidents : see under FRANCE
- LENTON, Canon Charles H.—on Prayer Book revision (l.), MAR. 28, 12b
- LENTON, Mr. H. J. (South Africa)—representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, JAN. 14, 12c
- LEON, Sir George E.—at Winchester House, on Yorkshire (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company ; motor omnibus competition with tramways, MAR. 2, 23a ; (F.N.), 3, 18b
- LEONARD, Mr. Charles A.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 10, 11d
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—receipts (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a ; Stock : rise (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a
- LEPPER, Mr. G. H. :—
on Africa, East—railways (art., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14f
on Metropolitan Railway—lighting (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- LEPPER, Maj. Henry G.—deputy lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13c
- LEPROSY—Africa, British Colonies and protectorates in : statistics, JAN. 14, 11g ;—British Empire Leprosy Relief Association : see that title ; Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 14d ;—Gait, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 25, 14d ;—Rogers, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 25, 14d
- LERMIT, Mr. Edward S.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- LESLIE, Mr. J. N.—vice-president of Canadian Pacific Railway, FEB. 13, 20g
- LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on shop hours : committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9a
- LESLIE, Mr. Seymour—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- LESLIE, Mr. Shane—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- LESSEPS, Ferdinand de (France)—work on Panama Canal : Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), FEB. 7, 10d
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on elephants in Africa (l.), MAR. 13, 12c ; 22, 12e
- LESSER, Mr. H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance ; industrial rheumatism ; contributory pensions, MAR. 6, 13d
at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- LESTER, Mr. W. R.—on taxation of land values (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- LETHABY, Prof. W. R. :—
on Foundling Hospital site : suggested Shakespeare National Theatre (l.), FEB. 11, 12d
on Ricardo, late Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 17, 19b
on Westminster Abbey, and Bayeux tapestry (lect.), JAN. 9, 9b
- LETHENTH Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- LETTEBOER, John B.—theft charge, JAN. 27, 11b
- LETTER, Mr. L.—at Manchester, on exports of Canadian butter to England, JAN. 20, 16c
- LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—candidate for Reichstag, MAR. 22, 15d (15g, 3* 4*)
- LEVANTOVSKY (Russia)—shot, FEB. 2, 11f (3* 4*)
- LEVENE—law case, MAR. 10, 4a
- LEVER, Sir Hardman—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 8b
- LEVER, Sir Tresham—flat burgled, JAN. 3, 7e
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—director : resigns, JAN. 4, 17g ; elected, FEB. 2, 19f ;—Mersey dock : resolution, JAN. 24, 19g
- LEVESON, Adm. Sir Arthur—biographical, FEB. 13, 22a ; received by King, 15, 17d ; retirement, 29, 10e, 16f
- LEVETT, Mr. George—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- LEVETT, Mr. Harold J.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- LEVETT, Rev. Laurence R.—inquest, MAR. 26, 13b
- LEVI, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- LEVI, John—wins ploughing championship, JAN. 20, 8d
- LEVINE, Mr. Abraham—president of Institute of Actuaries, MAR. 19, 23f
- LEVIOURS, Mr. John—on pin trade (evid.), FEB. 13, 9e (3* 4*)
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. B.—biographical ; chairman of London County Council, MAR. 16, 11b ; photograph, 16, 18
at London County Hall, on basement dwellings, JAN. 25, 9b ; on Becontree housing estate : education and hospital accommodation, FEB. 1, 7c ; greyhound racing, 15, 11b
- at 1912 Club, on London County Council and housing, FEB. 29, 8g
- on London County Council housing, 1925-28 (pamphlet quoted), JAN. 23, 9a
- LEVITZKI, M. Mischa—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12b
- LEVY, Mr. and Mrs. Albert—dinner party, JAN. 19, 15c
- LEVY, Mr. Benn W.—*A Man with Red Hair* produced, FEB. 28, 14b
- LEVY, Mr. David—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- LEVY, John—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 9c ; MAR. 6, 13g
- LEVY, Reginald E.—bankruptcy : examination, MAR. 10, 4f
- LEVY, Mrs. Rose : see MURDERS—Weinstock
- LEVY, Sidney S.—moneylenders' licence : appeal allowed, JAN. 10, 11f
- LEVYIA, Father Osario (Mexico)—arrested, MAR. 5, 14f ; released, 16, 13d
- LEWES—poor : anonymous gift for coal, JAN. 6, 9c ;—Water : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
- LEWIN, Dr. Octavia—at King's College, London, on nasal hygiene, JAN. 5, 7d
- LEWIS, Isle of—land raids : Harris : Scottish Division Independent Labour Party : resolution, JAN. 9, 9c
- LEWIS, Lord Provost—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. A. C. Wentworth—death, MAR. 15, 14d ; appreciation : correspondence, 17, 14e
- LEWIS, Aaron—moneylender's licence : appeal allowed, JAN. 10, 11f
- LEWIS, Bessie—inquest, MAR. 10, 9g
- LEWIS, Mrs. Blanch M.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- LEWIS, Mr. Cecil—translation of *Le Tombeau sur l'Arc de Triomphe* : produced, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Clifford E.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 3, 9c ; acquitted, FEB. 2, 9a
- LEWIS, Mr. D. B. Wyndham—“François Villon” : noticed, FEB. 17, 20d
- LEWIS, David : see under MURDERS
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W. :—
at Furness House, on British Maritime Trust, FEB. 13, 20d
at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 24, 9e
on shipping trade (p.), FEB. 11, 7d
- LEWIS, George S.—brawling in Church : summons, JAN. 10, 16d ; heard, 12, 9f

- LEWIS, Mr. H. Tyrrell—on Treasury bond issue (1.), JAN. 2, 22g
- LEWIS, Harry—counterfeit coin charge, JAN. 18, 9d (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Isaac—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- LEWIS, Ivy B.—inquest, MAR. 19, 9d ; 21, 5g
- LEWIS, John—killed, JAN. 25, 11g (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, John—burglary charge, MAR. 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 11, 9g
- LEWIS, Mr. Lewis—law case, FEB. 29, 5c ; MAR. 1, 5d
- LEWIS, Maria M. and William—theft charge, MAR. 13, 13d ; 22, 13e ; 29, 5e
- LEWIS, Mr. Neville—art exhibition, MAR. 1, 10f
- LEWIS, Ltd.—extension of business : application to Lancashire Chancery Court, JAN. 25, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g
- LEWIS (E. R.) and Co.—formed, JAN. 30, 18g
- LEWISHAM—library : expansion scheme, MAR. 16, 11g
- LEWIS Merthyr Consolidated Collieries, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5d ;—Sale : terms : directors' protest, MAR. 24, 20g
- LEWTHWAITE, Sir William—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- LEX Garages, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 24, 20c ; 27, 24a ; 29, 22a, 23g ; 31, 19g
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—capital : reorganization scheme (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19d ; MAR. 31, 19a ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 23a ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b ; (F.N.), 20, 19d
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—at Sofia, on Balkan Locarno ; closing of Jugoslav-Bulgarian frontier, JAN. 30, 11d
- LIAS, Mr. A. G.—on preservation of whales (1.), JAN. 27, 10d
- LIBAU-Romny Railway—destruction of Lithuanian section : attitude of Latvia, JAN. 13, 11c (3* 4*)
- LIBEL, criminal—justification plea : discussion at Central Criminal Court, MAR. 7, 13c ;—Prosecution, JAN. 11, 9d ; 12, 9c ; 24, 5g ; FEB. 2, 9c ; 29, 8g (3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 18d ; 30, 13c (3* 3*)
- LIBERAL and Radical Candidates Association—on Welsh coalfields : distress (statement), MAR. 14, 13c
- LIBERAL Council : see under PARTIES, political—Liberal Party
- LIBERAL Party : see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERIA :—
Rubber—planting : area acquired by Firestone Plantation Company : see under FIRESTONE Plantations Company
- LIBERTY—Dr. E. Barker (lect.), FEB. 2, 9c
- LIBERTY and Company, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 8, 11f
- LIBRARIANSHIP, School of : see SCHOOL of Librarianship
- LIBRARIES, public—coupon cutting : prosecution, JAN. 10, 9d
- LIBRARY Association—meeting, JAN. 27, 9g ;—Secretary, JAN. 25, 12c
- LIBYA :—
Frontier — rectification : Franco-Italian conversations, MAR. 24, 14f
Military operations—leading article, FEB. 27, 15c
- LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—centenary gates : opened by Duke of York, JAN. 27, 11b
- Li Chai-sum (China)—official visit to Hong-kong, MAR. 3, 11b
- Li Chai-sum (China) (continued) :—
Civil war—returns to Canton, JAN. 7, 10c ; position, 10, 14f ; 28, 12a ; Chief of Staff to Chiang Kai-shek ; leaves Canton for Nanking, MAR. 17, 11b ; 22, 16b
at Canton, on relations with Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13a
- LICHFIELD—diocese : missionary festival : arrangements, MAR. 28, 19d ;—Fair, see under FAIRS ;—Freedom : to be conferred on Sir R. Cooper, FEB. 18, 9g
- LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany)—death, FEB. 28, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 21a ; photograph, 28, 21a ;—*Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 16f ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 29, 13c ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 17d ;—Lichnowsky, Prince W. (1.), MAR. 12, 10d
- LICHNOWSKY, Prince W.—on late Prince Lichnowsky (1.), MAR. 12, 10d
- LICHNOWSKY family—Mr. H. Borns (1.), MAR. 1, 10d
- LICKMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 23, 19c
- LIDDELL, Mrs. A. F.—dance, MAR. 22, 19b
- LIDDELL, Col. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 7e
- LIDDERDALE, Mr. E. W.—treasurer of Durham Castle Preservation Committee, MAR. 15, 11a
- LIDDLE, Samuel—counterfeit coin charge, MAR. 26, 13g
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
at Bridlington, on peace, MAR. 29, 11e
at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 2, 9b (3* 4*)
on Central Council of District Nursing (s.), FEB. 24, 4f
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—Blackfriars site : purchased from Post Office ; described, JAN. 14, 21a ; building plans, 28, 6g ;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 21a
- LIECHTENSTEIN :—
Floods—damage, JAN. 17, 13d (3* 4*) ; repair : restoration arrangements, MAR. 6, 15b (3* 4*)
- Fruit trees—in flooded areas : reduced production, MAR. 23, 13g
- LIECK, Mr. A. H.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 10, 9e
- LIÉGE — Socialists : German deputy's lecture : disturbance, MAR. 16, 13g
- LIÉGE University—students : disturbances, MAR. 16, 13g
- LIFE-BOATS — *Schuttevaer* (Dutch) : to attempt journey from Plymouth to New York, MAR. 10, 9g ; to sail from Westminster Bridge, 19, 11g ; departure, 20, 14c ; (photo.), 20, 20
- LIFE Offices Association—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 24, 19g
- Li Fu-lin, Gen. (China)—son adopted by Dr. W. W. Cadbury, of Philadelphia, MAR. 7, 13g
- LIGHT :—
BRAGG, Sir W. (lect.), JAN. 21, 8c
“Sun flooded”—house agents' advertisement quoted, JAN. 31, 23c
Violet rays—Hill, Dr. L. (lect.), JAN. 7, 7e (7g, 3* 4*) ;—Leeds University and National Benzole Association : joint research committee ; report, MAR. 26, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Titanium lamp : demonstration by Mr. W. G. Moore, FEB. 23, 12c
- LIGHT, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- LIGHTBODY, Mr. Charles R.—will, FEB. 20, 15d

- LIGHTFOOT, Rev. John A.—death, JAN. 5, 8f; will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Clarke, Capt. Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 18, 6e;—Liverpool Ship Owners' Association : report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c ;—Longships : relieved, FEB. 20, 15d
- LIGNE, Prince de (Belgium)—guest of Sir E. Grigg at Nairobi ; to initiate scheme of white settlement in Belgian Congo, JAN. 10, 13g
- LILLEY, Ven. A. L.—at Mary Ward Settlement, on Bossuet, MAR. 21, 8e
- LILLEY and Skinner—first mannequin parade, FEB. 9, 11e
- LILLIES, Mr. K. C.—murder in Solomon Islands : see under SOLOMON Islands
- LIMA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Peru
- LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Company, Ltd.—mortgage loan : bonds cancelled, FEB. 6, 21e, 22f
- LIMB, Mr. W. Millington—*When the Heart is Young* : produced, FEB. 11, 8c (3* 4*)
- LIM Boon-keng, Dr. (China)—wounded, FEB. 9, 13b ; 10, 14d (3* 4*)
- LIMBUGURI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f
- LIMITATIONS, Statute of — counterclaim : barred by lapse of time : judgment, MAR. 14, 5a
- LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company—report, MAR. 17, 19g ; 23, 21d
- LINCH, Signor C. A. (Italy)—on Società Italiana di Navigazione : services (l.), MAR. 15, 10c
- LINCOLN :—
- Cathedral—bells : four added, MAR. 10, 15d ;—Preservation : Fund : progress, JAN. 9, 17c ; committee meeting ; surveyor's report, 14, 15d ;—Royal Air Force flag : placed in Services Chapel, MAR. 7, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Tower, south-west : damaged by gale, FEB. 13, 14b ; dangerous condition : report, 21, 19b
 - Churches—suggested demolition of St. Peter at Arches and St. Benedict : inquiry ; arrangements, FEB. 24, 17c ; held, MAR. 3, 17d
 - Diocese—Clergy School : announced, JAN. 9, 17c ; FEB. 4, 15f
 - St. Giles—new church : anonymous gift of £1,000, FEB. 15, 19e
- LINCOLNSHIRE—Electricity Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—health, FEB. 10, 17b ; 13, 15b ; 16, 17b ; 20, 12e ; 27, 14b
- LINCOLNSHIRE Beet Sugar Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 3, 18g
- LINCOLN'S Inn—Middle Temple : guests of, MAR. 30, 21d
- LIND af Hageby, Miss L. :—
- at Apollo Theatre, on August Strindberg, JAN. 31, 10c
 - on Strindberg, August (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- LINDAUER (S.) and Co.—claim against Mr. G. M. Garrett, FEB. 16, 5c
- LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—air tour : at San Salvador, JAN. 2, 13g ; 3, 11b ; at Tegucigalpa, 4, 11d ; at Managua, 6, 11e ; at San Josi, 9, 13g ; at Panama, 10, 13g ; flies to greet French airmen, 14, 11g ; hunting trip, 19, 11g ; at Cartagena, 27, 13g ; at Bogota, 30, 12d ; at Maracay ; Commander of Order of the Bust of The Liberator, 31, 11b ; at St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, FEB. 1, 13g ; at San Juan, 3, 11g ; at Santo Domingo, 6, 12c ; at Port-au-Prince, 7, 13g ; at Havana ; concluded, 9, 13c ;
- LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
- returns to St. Louis, 14, 16d ; reported plans for flight, MAR. 31, 16d
 - American mail routes — to advise United States Government, JAN. 14, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Congressional Medal—presented, MAR. 22, 15g
 - International Aeronautical Federation gold medal, JAN. 6, 12d
 - Panama and Costa Rica—special stamp issue, FEB. 6, 7f (3* 4*)
 - Porto Rico—Legislature's message of welcome : reply, FEB. 6, 12c
 - Woodrow Wilson Foundation—Peace Award conferred, MAR. 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; medal and \$25,000 presented, 21, 15g
- LINDEN Gardens Hotel, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 28, 5d
- LINDFIELD, Rev. W. E. J.—on Toc H. : suggested exclusion of Unitarians (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- LINDON, Albert W.—fatal accident, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- LINDOOLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- LINDSAY, Mrs.—helped by public subscription, JAN. 2, 8d
- LINDSAY, Mrs.—memorial service : arrangements, JAN. 25, 17b
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—at Oxford, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 17, 9b
- LINDSAY, Sir D'Arcy—delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13d ; 24, 13d
- LINDSAY, Dame Ethel—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- LINDSAY, Col. G. M.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- LINDSAY, Mr. Philip—on Tristan da Cunha (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 12c
- LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—Permanent Under-Secretary at Foreign Office, FEB. 18, 12c ; 20, 12c ; term as Ambassador in Berlin : German comment, 21, 16b
- Photograph, FEB. 20, 16
- LINDSAY, Ven. T. E.—at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 30, 11d
- LINDSAY, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- LINDSEY County Council—first woman alderman, MAR. 17, 9g
- LINEN :—
- Household :—
 - Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under—inquiry : committee appointed, JAN. 25, 11f ; arrangements, FEB. 10, 19b ; held, 24, 4f ; MAR. 1, 11c ; 2, 16b ; 3, 9e ; arrangements, 6, 8f ; held, 8, 5f ; 16, 11f ; 20, 5g ; arrangements, 22, 13g
 - Trade—prospects for 1928 ; JAN. 2, 8a ; year 1927 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 32d ;—Charles II., Statute of : suggested re-enactment, MAR. 16, 11f
- LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 15d ; FEB. 9, 24g
- LING, Mr. A. W.—at Bristol, on sugar-beet growing, FEB. 27, 20c
- LING Association of Teachers of Swedish Gymnastics—meeting, JAN. 6, 7b
- LININGTON, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- LINKLATORS and Painters, Messrs.—partnership change, JAN. 4, 18a
- LINLITHGOW—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

LINLITHGOW, Lord—chairman of management committee, Scottish Conservative Club, FEB. 16, 11g
Indian Agriculture Commission : see under INDIA

LINNELL, Mr.—retirement as general manager of Sun Life Assurance Society, JAN. 4, 17g

LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 24c ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b

LINTON, Rev. Edward F.—will, FEB. 28, 19d

LINTON, Mr. Richard—expected in London, MAR. 23, 11g

LIONS :—

Kenya, in—stalking : Mr. D. F. Hatton (art.), JAN. 21, 11f ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; Mr. M. E. Roberts (l.), 25, 10c

Photograph—taken from motor-car in Serengeti Plains (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17

LIPINSKY, Dr. (Poland)—on Polish prisoners in Soviet prisons : torture (statement), JAN. 20, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

LIPPMANN, Herr Friedrich W. : sec under GERMANY—Crime—Altar panels

LIPTON, Ltd.—director resigns, JAN. 10, 21f

LISBON—air port : see under AERONAUTICS : Portugal ;—Communists : see under PORTUGAL ;—Vintners' Company : visit of delegation : see under VINTNERS' Company

LISSA, Mr. Emil de—at King William-street, on Rugby football : Barbarians Club, MAR. 19, 7b

LISS Village Players—performance announced, FEB. 10, 9d (3* 4*)

LISTER, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

LISTER, Mr. S. J.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 15, 22g

LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20d ;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 17b ;—Report, JAN. 27, 21f ;—Shares, ordinary : rumoured offer : Mr. W. H. Watson's statement, FEB. 4, 17b

LITCHFIELD, Mrs.—Burrows Hill : sale : sec under PROPERTY market—Estate sales

LITCHFIELD, Mr. Cecil—on Clergy Pensions Institution : incorporation with Pensions Board : circular letter, FEB. 10, 9d

LITCHFIELD, Mrs. Henrietta E.—will, FEB. 20, 15d

LITERATURE :—

Novels :—

Blunders of novelists—Booth, Rev. J. B. (l.), JAN. 19, 8b ;—Brown, Mr. Kenneth (l.), JAN. 6, 13e ;—Bullock, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 21, 11d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 13d ; 6, 13e ; 7, 11e ; 10, 15e ; 16, 8c ; 19, 8a ;—Driberg, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*) ;—Goodhart, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 8c ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 15d ;—Leslie, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e ;—Mortimer, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 5, 13d ;—O'Riordan, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 4, 13e ;—Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e ;—Ross, Mr. H. M. (l.), JAN. 4, 13e ;—Rugg, Mr. R. F. (l.), JAN. 11, 13d ;—Russell, Lord (l.), JAN. 4, 13e ;—Smith, Mr. C. W. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e ;—Strachey, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 19, 8b ;—Woodward, Mr. W. E. (l.), JAN. 2, 15c ;—Yates, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 23, 8e

LITERATURE :—

Novels (continued) :—

Bookman prize—award, MAR. 14, 13b
Femina prize—award, MAR. 23, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

United States—War story : competition : details, MAR. 6, 15g
Women—Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 14, 10a

LITHUANIA :—

Army—Gen. Zhukauskas dismissed, JAN. 17, 13g

Communists—Congress organized by Russian Bolsheviks, JAN. 7, 9c ;—Organization discovered : arrests, JAN. 17, 14b

Espionage—on behalf of Poland : sentences, JAN. 4, 11g ; 5, 11g ; 19, 11d

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Independence — anniversary : President Smetona's proclamation, FEB. 16, 13c (3* 4*) ; celebrated, 17, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; 17c ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. : message to M. Valdemaras and reply, FEB. 21, 15f ;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 15c

Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA

Memel : see under MEMEL

Parties, political—Christian Democratic Party : members arrested, MAR. 10, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Poland, relations with—resumption of normal : prospects, JAN. 6, 11d

Frontier—correspondent of Polish Telegraph Agency crosses with Lithuania consular visa, JAN. 6, 11d ;—Shooting affray, JAN. 7, 9c

Trade—M. Valdemaras (statement), JAN. 9, 13b

Vilna : see under VILNA

President : see SMETONA, President

Railways—accidents : Radzivilishki Station, MAR. 5, 13g ;—Libau-Romny Railway : see that title

Socialists—adherents of M. Pleshkaites cross from Poland : fight, FEB. 27, 13g

Wolves—woman attacked, JAN. 2, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

LITTER—Bradshaw, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c ;—Motorists, left by : M. H. Grundy (l.), JAN. 18, 8d ;—Prosecutions : frivolous : Mr. C. S. Fox (l.), MAR. 3, 8c ;—Richardson, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 13, 12e

LITTLE, Mr. A. G. :—
at King's College, London, on Historical Association, JAN. 6, 14e

on late Mr. P. Sabatier (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
on village history (l.), MAR. 2, 10d

LITTLE, Miss Anna (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13c

LITTLE, Arthur J.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 17, 9a ; 21, 13b ; 28, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

LITTLE, Capt. C. J. C.—Good Service pension, JAN. 26, 8g (3* 4*)

LITTLE, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 24, 17f

LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—
at Apothecaries' Hall, on Chair of Highway Engineering, JAN. 4, 14e

at Denison House, on voluntary hospitals, FEB. 14, 16d
at Mansion House, on osteopathy, JAN. 31, 9d

- LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham (continued) :—
 on hospitals—voluntary and state controlled (art.), JAN. 10, 15f ; 11, 13f
 on medical secrecy—Edinburgh Corporation Bill (l.), FEB. 21, 12c
 on venereal disease—compulsory treatment (l.), FEB. 21, 12c ; 29, 12d ; MAR. 3, 8c
- LITTLE, Mr. Howard—on Icelandic Order of the Falcon (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- LITTLE Entente :—
 Hungary—machine guns incident : see under HUNGARY: Arms
- LITTLEGROVE—underground cellar discovered, MAR. 20, 13g
- LITTLEJOHN, Frederick W. (horse-cab driver)—biographical, MAR. 12, 11b
- LITTLE Stanmore—Hendon, inclusion in : see HENDON: Boundary extension ;—Wealdstone, inclusion in : see WEALDSTONE
- LITTLE Theatre, JAN. 17, 12b ; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- "LITTLE Tich" : see RELPH, Mr. Harry
- LITTLEWOOD, Mr. J. E.—biographical ; Rouse Ball Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, FEB. 20, 12d, 14b ; to receive D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—at Geneva, MAR. 14, 11b
- Armaments—Preparatory Commission for Limitation : suggested invitation to Turkey, MAR. 7, 15d ; M. Loudon's address, 26, 18b ; protest, 28, 15c
- at Geneva, on report of Security Committee, MAR. 17, 14d ; on Soviet scheme for disarmament, 20, 15d ; on disarmament proposals, 23, 14a ; 24, 14a ; 26, 18b
- LIVERPOOL—Archbishop, R.C. : see KEATING, Most Rev. F. W. ;—Bishop : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A. ;—Cathedral : building : progress, JAN. 5, 17a ; refectory to be demolished, 5, 17a ; notice board : Protestant protest nailed upon, 28, 15e ;—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, JAN. 21, 7d ;—City Council : petrol from Soviet Russia to be excluded from contracts, MAR. 8, 11g ;—Diocese : jubilee : Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 15d ; financial report, FEB. 2, 15e ; MAR. 3, 17f ;—Docks : improvement schemes, MAR. 15, 8f ;—Education Committee : colour scheme for schools, JAN. 24, 17d ;—Electoral : East Toxteth, JAN. 24, 16b ;—Electricity : proposed extension : expenditure approved, JAN. 6, 9b ;—Lord Mayor : invitations to women mayors : acceptances, JAN. 12, 9g ; entertained, 20, 11f ; (photo.), 20, 18 ;—Otterspool park : scheme, FEB. 20, 9g ;—Playhouse : repertory season : report, JAN. 6, 10b ; performance of *Ghosts*, MAR. 27, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Police : see under POLICE ;—Press Club : opening ; luncheon, FEB. 24, 16d ;—Reform Club : dinner, JAN. 20, 9e ;—Town Hall (photo.), FEB. 1, 18 ;—Tramways : city electrical engineer appointed, JAN. 27, 11g
- LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd.—London Underwriter : change, JAN. 24, 19b
- LIVERPOOL Cotton Association :—
 Members—new rule barring from joining any other cotton association, FEB. 28, 25b ; 29, 28d ; meeting ; resolution adopted, MAR. 2, 20d ;
- LIVERPOOL Cotton Association :—
 Members (continued) :—
 —Manchester Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAR. 13, 22g ;—Manchester Cotton Association : deputation : conference with representatives, MAR. 1, 25f ; resolution, 13, 22d (4*) ;—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : resolution, MAR. 3, 6g
- LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 19g
- LIVERPOOL Exchange Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d
- LIVERPOOL Gas Company—report, FEB. 23, 20f
- LIVERPOOL Greyhound Club, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4d
- LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 8, 21e ;—Law case, FEB. 22, 5b
- LIVERPOOL Philharmonic Society—concert, MAR. 21, 14b
- LIVERPOOL Repertory Opera Company—performance, MAR. 27, 14c (3* 4*)
- LIVERPOOL Royal Babies' Hospital—co founded by two children, MAR. 12, 11g
- LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Association—chairman and vice-chairman, FEB. 15, 22g ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 9c, 11b ;—Report, FEB. 15, 9d
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—chairman and deputy chairman, FEB. 1, 20g ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 23c ;—Report, JAN. 21, 18c
- LIVERPOOL University—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, MAR. 14, 18a ;—Dental surgery : examinations : results, MAR. 27, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Gifts recorded, JAN. 28, 14f ;—History lectureship : appointment, MAR. 23, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Librarian appointed, MAR. 10, 14d ;—Scott-Holland lecture given, JAN. 18, 17e
- LIVERPOOL University London Society—dinner, JAN. 30, 9d
- Live Stock Journal*—noticed, FEB. 6, 18b
- LIVING :—
 Cost—index numbers, JAN. 17, 14e ; FEB. 17, 14c ; MAR. 17, 12f
 1927, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 19, 12a
 Standards —Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 18a (3* 4*)
- LIVINGSTONE—article ("N. Rhodesia" ; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 18b ;—Bullock team at (photo., E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 18
- LIVINGSTONE, Dr. A. :—
 at King's College, London, on dental hygiene, JAN. 4, 7d
 on dental hygiene (l.), JAN. 9, 10d
- LIVINGSTONE, David—Blantyre Park : memorial trees planted, MAR. 31, 11c
- LIVINGSTONE, Dr. L. D. (Canada)—invited to join Byrd Antarctic expedition, MAR. 20, 15f
- LIVINGSTONE, Mrs. M. J.—on faithful service (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Mrs. Maria K.—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- LLANDILO—exchanges flags with namesake town of New South Wales, MAR. 9, 19e
- LLANDUDNO—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c
- LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23c
- LLANLLWNI—school : children on strike, MAR. 29, 13g ; 31, 9a
- LLEWELLYN, Beryl—theft charge, FEB. 23, 16e

- LLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—vice-chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association, MAR. 27, 9c
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. Frederick C.—arrested, MAR. 8, 19c; resigns office as Mayor of Rainsgate, 12, 16e; charge, 15, 19e; 22, 11b
- LLEWELLYN, Capt. Llewellyn E. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. William—possible candidature for Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d
- LLEWELLYN-JONES, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- LLOYD, Lord—attends Royal Air Force display at Heliopolis, FEB. 17, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); conversations with Sarwat Pasha, 28, 16g; opens clinic at Victoria Hospital in Cairo, 29, 15c; receives Ulama of Al Azhar University, MAR. 14, 16b
at Alexandria, on British schools, MAR. 8, 13g
- LLOYD, Mr. A. T.—president of Shire Horse Society, FEB. 1, 16e
- LLOYD, Mr. Alan H.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- LLOYD, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- LLOYD, Miss Ellen—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- LLOYD, Evan J.—inquest, FEB. 23, 11c
- LLOYD, Mr. F. Lindsay—on railway fares to Brooklands (l.), MAR. 2, 15d
- LLOYD, Mr. Francis G.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- LLOYD, Mr. Frederick C.—law case, MAR. 22, 5b
- LLOYD, Mr. Honoratus—resignation from Royal Commission on Local Government, health, MAR. 16, 9c
- LLOYD, Mr. Itthiel M.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Jessie C.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Marion A.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Nina—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Thomas—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- LLOYD, Mrs. Trevor V.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- LLOYD, Mr. William T.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 21g;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g (F.N.), 10, 18b
- LLOYD, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs.—“Rubber Review”: noticed, JAN. 9, 21e
- LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 25f
- LLOYD George, Mr. D.—in *Arelona* en route to South America; accepts invitation from Brazilian Government, JAN. 6, 8e (14g, 3* 4*); at Rio de Janeiro, 7, 9g; 9, 13g; leaves Santos, 11, 11e (11g, 3* 4*); leaves Rio de Janeiro, 13, 9g; in Madeira, 23, 11g (3* 4*); expected at Plymouth, 25, 14f (3* 4*); arrives, 26, 9g; in London; visits Liberal Party headquarters JAN. 27, 14b; president of Scottish Liberal Club, FEB. 28, 13d; donation to Oak Hill Journalists' Home, MAR. 13, 13g; president of London Young Liberal Federation, 28, 11c
Birthday, JAN. 17, 17b
- Bristol (West) by-election (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 14b
- Conduct concerning General Strike and Shanghai Defence Force—Lord Ashton's attack (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 14c; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 8, 11a; Lord Ashton refuses to withdraw, 9, 14e; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 9, 16b; allegation that letter was written by Conservative Member of Parliament and Lord Ashton's denial, 10, 16c; Lord Ashton's correspon-
- LLOYD George, Mr. D.:—
Conduct concerning General Strike and Shanghai Defence Force (continued):—
dence with Mr. A. C. N. Dixey, MAR. 3, 7g; Mr. H. Ramsbotham (statement), 17, 7g;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 14b
Disarmament—Soviet proposals: German translation of article, MAR. 14, 11c
Faversham by-election (message), JAN. 24, 16b
Haig, Field Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b
Lancaster by-election (tel. quoted), FEB. 11, 10b
London County Council elections (message), FEB. 16, 8g (4*)
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
at Cambridge, on reviving Liberalism; Socialism; naval armaments, FEB. 25, 14c
at Cardiff, on Welsh spirit, MAR. 2, 9c
at Ilford, on Baldwin Ministry; trade depression; transport; railways and land values, FEB. 21, 9c
at Kensington, on local housing, MAR. 14, 13c
at Kingsway Hall, on protection of industries; Liberal industrial policy, MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
at Lancaster, on Lord Haig; trade: revival; exports; coal industry; Liberal Party policy, FEB. 4, 7c; replies to Lord Ashton's charges, 9, 16b
at Manchester, on by-elections; next General election; Liberal Party programme; broadcast politics, FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
at Middlesbrough, on trade revival; Labour Government; Liberal Party, MAR. 6, 13a
at Penmaenmawr, on Liberal Party; Baldwin Ministry; slum clearance; electoral system, MAR. 19, 9c
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 15, 8c
China—British policy, FEB. 8, 8f
Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
Coalmaking industry, FEB. 15, 8c
Defence, Imperial—co-ordination of services, MAR. 28, 9b
Franchise—equality, FEB. 8, 8f
Insurance Act, National, FEB. 8, 8f
Land Values—taxation, FEB. 15, 8c
Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8f; 15, 8c
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 17, 8g
Trade—imports and exports; proposed Economic General Staff; Liberal Party inquiry, FEB. 15, 8c
United States—arbitration treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 8f
- LLOYD Memorial Home, Deal—meeting, MAR. 26, 13d
- LLOYD'S:—
Articles I. (“How it was founded”), MAR. 23, 15f
Building, new—opening arrangements, JAN. 19, 9e; FEB. 1, 17b; 9, 23e; 17, 16d; 28, 25f; (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20b; opened by King and Queen, 26, 9a; (photo.), 26, 20;—Article (“The new Lloyd's”), MAR. 13, 13a;—Fittings: article, MAR. 26, 24g;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15b

LLOYD'S (continued) :

Development (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20b
 Dick, Mr. B. (add.), FEB. 29, 23f
 Easter holidays—arrangements, MAR. 15, 20g
 George V., King (message), MAR. 28, 18c
 Luncheon, MAR. 26, 9c
Lutine—coins from : presented by Mr. H. J. Arbon, FEB. 9, 19c
 Members—new, JAN. 3, 18f
 Navy, services to : see under NAVY
 Photographs, MAR. 22, 20

LLOYD'S BANK LTD.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 23e; 9, 23d ; FEB. 8, 22b ; MAR. 10, 18e (4*) ; 19, 25d ;—City office business : address, JAN. 6, 17g ;—Law case, FEB. 15, 5d ;—Lombard-street premises : rebuilding, JAN. 6, 17g ;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 19a ; (F.N.), 4, 17a ;—Publications and Investment Trust, Ltd. : appearance of bank's name in circular offering for sale shares unauthorized, MAR. 3, 18c ;—Report, JAN. 7, 16f ; (F.N.), 7, 16a ; classification of accounts : new form (F.N.), 20, 19c

LLOYD'S COFFEE HOUSE, 1691-1788—plaque placed on Coutts's Bank, MAR. 24, 16a
LLOYD'S INSURANCE BROKERS' ASSOCIATION—meeting, FEB. 24, 20a

LLOYD'S REGISTER—Jones, Adm. H. (statement), FEB. 4, 12c ; (F.N.), 6, 20e ;—Returns : for December quarter, JAN. 11, 9a (and 3* 4*) ; annual summary for 1927, 25, 9a ;—Ship surveyor, chief : resignation, JAN. 20, 16a ; appointment, FEB. 3, 9b

LLOYD'S UNDERWRITERS' ASSOCIATION—chairman elected, JAN. 7, 16g

LLOYD'S UNDERWRITERS' FIRE AND NON-MARINE ASSOCIATION—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 19, 18g

LLOYD TRIESTINO—Consulich Società Navigazione : see that title

LLIWYNYPPIA SOCIAL AND NON-POLITICAL CLUB AND INSTITUTE—law case, JAN. 25, 6c ; 26, 5e

LOADER, Mr. R. A.—biographical, FEB. 14, 16c

LOANE, Mr. George J.—on pronunciation of clothes (l.), JAN. 26, 8c

LOANGWA CONCESSIONS (NORTHERN RHODESIA), LTD.—amalgamation with Kasempa Concessions, Ltd., and Serenje Concession, Ltd., JAN. 31, 18f ;—Capital : increase : resolution confirmed, FEB. 24, 19g ;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 22a

LOCAL AUTHORITIES : see **LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

LOCAL GOVERNMENT :

Advertising : see **ADVERTISING : MUNICIPAL**

Areas—Commission, Royal : member resigns, MAR. 16, 9c ; sitting, JAN. 27, 9c ; 28, 6f (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 15, 9d ; MAR. 16, 9c ; 17, 8d

Conference (Manchester), MAR. 2, 6f

Emergency—Bill : London County Council Committee's report adopted, MAR. 28, 13d

FINANCE :
 Expenditure—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 20, 8b ;—Birkhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 18a ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23d ;—Lorden, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 7d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 8e ; 17, 8g (4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 26, 14b ;—Wells, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 9g

LOCAL GOVERNMENT :

Finance (continued) :

LOANS :

Bill — introduced in Commons, MAR. 7, 9c ; (P.N.), 7, 16g ; 13, 18a ; second reading, 14, 8c ; 15, 8e (4*) ; before Standing Committee, 23, 9d ; 28, 13e

Parliament : questions, FEB. 23, 8d

OFFICIALS :

Salaries—Manchester : proposed increase : referred back, JAN. 5, 8e
 Superannuation—committee, departmental : report, JAN. 27, 4f (3* 4*)

Women—Bethnal Green Borough Council : decision, FEB. 13, 9g
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 8e ; 17, 8g (4*)

Services—efficiency : Mr. A. W. Cleghorn (l.), JAN. 16, 13e

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 21d

LOCAL TAXATION :**RATES** :

Abertillery—summons, MAR. 15, 11g

Acton—decrease, FEB. 27, 20b

ASSESSMENT :

Forms—Colebrook, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e ;—Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), FEB. 10, 15e ;—Land Union (l.), FEB. 13, 18d ; Law case, JAN. 18, 5d ;—Prosecution, MAR. 21, 13g

Licensed premises—County Valuers' Association : resolution, MAR. 13, 10d

National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—report quoted, FEB. 18, 7d

Woodlands and sporting rights—Land Agents' Society : memorandum, FEB. 20, 9d (4*)

Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l.), FEB. 11, 11e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11c (11a, 3* 4*)

Battersea—decrease, MAR. 26, 23f

Bermondsey—decrease, MAR. 23, 9d

Camberwell—no change, MAR. 5, 11g
 Central Landowners' Association—resolution, FEB. 17, 11e

Chelsea—decrease, MAR. 22, 11c
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a ; receives Association of British Chambers of Commerce deputation, MAR. 15, 11d

County—County Accountants' Society (l.), MAR. 13, 12e ;—Johnson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d ;—Statistics, MAR. 5, 11a

Deptford—details, MAR. 14, 11a

Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 9e

East Ham—decrease, MAR. 28, 9d

Edmonton—no change, MAR. 31, 11g

Greenwich—decrease, MAR. 26, 23f

Hampstead—precept, MAR. 2, 10g

Harrow—details, MAR. 14, 10c

Hendon—increase, MAR. 1, 11g

Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 15e

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 16, 8g (4*)

Hungerford—discount for prompt payment discontinued, FEB. 13, 9g

Industry, effect on—Engineering and Allied Employers' Federation : memorandum, APRIL 4, 9d ;—National Union of Manufacturers (l. quoted), JAN. 21,

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates :—

Industry, effect on (continued) :—
 7*g* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Snowden,
 Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 Islington—decrease, FEB. 18, 14*a*
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29,
 18*d*
 Lambeth—decrease, MAR. 22, 11*c*
 Lancashire—increase, MAR. 9, 19*d*
 Leading article, FEB. 4, 13*c*; 18,
 15*b*
 Letchworth—increase, MAR. 31, 9*e*
 Leyton—decrease, MAR. 28, 9*d*
 Lorden, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 7*d*
 Marylebone—precept, FEB. 21, 7*e*
 (3* 4*)
 Merthyr Tydfil—petition, MAR. 17,
 9*g*
 Mitcham—decrease, MAR. 1, 11*g*
 National Union of Conservative and
 Unionist Associations—resolu-
 tion defeated, FEB. 29, 18*b*
 National Union of Manufacturers—
 resolution, FEB. 15, 7*f* (16*d*, 3*
 4*)
 Necessitous areas—Mr. S. Baldwin
 (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19*c* (3* 4*)
 Newcastle—summons, MAR. 24,
 16*g*
 Northampton—new assessments :
 traders' protest meetings, JAN.
 25, 11*g* (3* 4*); appcals, FEB. 2,
 5*d*
 Paddington—decrease, MAR. 13, 13*g*
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8*a*,
 8*d*; 9, 9*g*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 8*f*; 15,
 8*b*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*g* (4*)
 Poplar—recommendation, MAR. 22,
 11*c*
 Railways—Lord Churchill (s.), MAR.
 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
 Reform — National Chamber of
 Trade : open letter to Mr. W. S.
 Churchill, APRIL 12, 9*c*
 Relief—note, FEB. 6, 12*g*; 8, 14*c*
 Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8*b*
 St. Pancras—decreas, MAR. 22, 11*c*
 Shoreditch—details, MAR. 14, 11*a*
 Shropshire — County Accountants'
 Society (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e* ;—
 Johnson, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAR. 9,
 10*d*
 Smith, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 17,
 14*b*
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*b* ;
 MAR. 12, 16*d*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
 Stepney—amounts, MAR. 28, 9*d*
 Sutton—decrease, MAR. 23, 9*d*
 Valuation Act, 1925 :—
 Central Landowners' Association
 and other organizations—
 joint memorandum, MAR. 26,
 22*b*
 Committee, central—recommendations : fourth series, MAR. 17,
 9*d* ; Rating Surveyors' Association : memorandum,
 19, 11*d*
 Requisitions—validity : law case,
 JAN. 18, 5*d*
 Wandsworth—decrease, FEB. 17, 9*c*
 Wells, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*g*
 Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 29,
 10*a*
 West Ham—decrease, MAR. 28, 9*d*
 Westminster—estimate, FEB. 17,
 9*c* ; decrease, MAR. 20, 18*c* ; 23,
 9*d*
 Windsor—statement, JAN. 4, 9*g*
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
 Woolwich—details, MAR. 22, 11*c*

LOCAL taxation (continued) :—

Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (s.), FEB.
 1, 8*e*
 LOCARNO Treaty :—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*
 Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16*e*
 Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19,
 11*a*
 Stresemann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11*a* ;
 FEB. 2, 11*d* ; MAR. 29, 15*d* ; 30,
 15*d* (3* 4*)
 Sweden — Government observations,
 JAN. 19, 11*b*
 LOCAYO, Señor Orontes (Nicaragua)—
 Minister of Public Works, MAR. 30, 16*e*
 LOCH, Lord—chairman of United Services
 Fund Council, MAR. 16, 14*b*
 LOCHABER — water supply : tunnel :
 sections meet, MAR. 5, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, JAN. 9, 23*f*
 LOCK, Mr. A. W.—on disfranchisement for
 Poor Law relief (l.), FEB. 10, 10*e*
 LOCKE, Mr. Herbert—negligent driving
 charge : sentenced at Amiens, JAN. 5,
 12*f*
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Bulgaria—League of Nations loan,
 MAR. 15, 8*b*
 China—Boxer indemnity, MAR. 8, 9*b*
 Egypt—capitulatory rights : pro-
 posed conference, MAR. 8, 9*b*
 Germany—Allied occupation, FEB.
 10, 8*b*
 Rubber—export restrictions, MAR. 9,
 8*b*
 Russia—propaganda in 1923, MAR.
 15, 8*b*
 Submarines—abolition, FEB. 10, 8*b*
 United States—Treaty with Great
 Britain, FEB. 16, 8*b*
 Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 8, 9*b*
 on drama—foreign protests against
 plays (statement), MAR. 16, 12*c*
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver — health,
 MAR. 26, 16*c*
 LOCKETT, Mr. W. G.—on Mr. T. Hardy (l.),
 JAN. 18, 8*a*
 LOCKEY, Capt. W. T.—on oil cargoes in
 Thames (evid.), JAN. 12, 21*e*
 LOCKHART, Mr. Frank—accident, FEB. 23,
 10*d* ; 24, 16*a* ; (statement), 25, 6*d*
 LOCKMAN, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JAN. 23,
 15*e*
 LOCKS, Mr. W. A.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*d*
 LOCKWOOD, Mr. Brook—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
 (4*)
 LOCKWOOD, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
 LOCKWOOD, Mr. Fred—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*
 LOCKWOOD, Mrs. Louisa—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
 LOCOCK, Mr. Guy—on British trade exhibi-
 tion at Melbourne, FEB. 11, 12*d*
 LODDIGES, Mr. G. B.—on regicide Okey (l.),
 FEB. 3, 8*d*
 LODER, Maj. J. V.—in Parliament, on local
 taxation, FEB. 9, 9*g*
 LODGE, Sir Oliver—receives freedom of
 Stoke-on-Trent, MAR. 15, 16*f*
 at Guildhouse, on end of the world,
 JAN. 28, 14*a*
 LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—refuses Afghan
 order, MAR. 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
 LOEWENSTEIN, Rattle and Co.—claim
 against Johanna Schwacher, FEB. 28,
 5*g*
 LOEWENSTEIN - WERTHEIM Freudenberg,
 Princess—death presumed : law case,
 FEB. 7, 5*f*
 LÖFGREN, M. (Sweden)—in Riksdag, on
 Soviet trade agreement, MAR. 5, 13*c*
 LOGAN, Sec. Lieut.—killed, JAN. 14, 12*f*

LOGAN, Mr. A. G.—on enamelled bath trade (evid.), FEB. 15, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
 LOGAN, Mr. Robert—at Winchester House, on National Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, MAR. 1, 22d
 LOGIE, ex-Bailie—on Cardonald steel house factory : Lord Weir's offer to Glasgow Corporation (views), JAN. 16, 7c
 LOHMAN, Capt. (Germany)—retires from naval service, MAR. 14, 15c ; 15, 13d (3* 4*)
 Reichswehr funds—commercial transactions with aid, JAN. 21, 9c ; FEB. 11, 9a (3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*) ; 3, 11c ; 14, 15c ; 15, 13d (3* 4*) ; 26, 15g

LO LEE SHI—law case, JAN. 20, 5a
 LOMAX, Rev. E.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 10, 9a
 LOMBARDINI, Rev. A.—at St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, on City churches, MAR. 15, 19c

LONDON :—

Buildings :—

Demolition—London Society (1.), MAR. 30, 17e ;—Tapper, Mr. W. (1.), MAR. 29, 17d

Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 25, 9c

Diocese—Day-school Sunday: suggested, MAR. 27, 21d ;—Finance : fund : report, FEB. 21, 19d ; grants made, MAR. 21, 18d ;—Readers' Board : statement, JAN. 2, 19d ; report, 17, 17d

Electricity charges—Blake, Mr. J. P. (1.), FEB. 10, 10d ;—Crompton, Col. R. E. (1.), FEB. 29, 12b ;—Inquiry suggested : London and Home Counties Joint Authority : statement, FEB. 24, 11c ;—London, Corporation of : decision, MAR. 9, 10e ;—Metropolitan Mayors' Association : resolution, MAR. 31, 4g ;—Wandsworth Borough Council : decision, MAR. 2, 13g

Flood : see under FLOODS—Thames Government—Blake, Mr. J. P. (1.), FEB. 10, 10d ;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (1.), FEB. 8, 10d ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 19f (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Jones, Mr. B. S. (1.), FEB. 14, 10e ;—Liberal and Progressive Parties : Mr. P. A. Harris, (1.), JAN. 31, 8d ;—London Liberal Federation : manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e ; (1.) 18, 8d ;—Ray, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 9c ; 16, 11d

Greater :—

Town planning — Greenwich and Woolwich : riverside scheme, FEB. 27, 16b

Houses, famous—histories : published by London County Council, JAN. 14, 20g

Licensing : see under DRINK

Local government—expenditure : statistics, JAN. 14, 7d ;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (1.), JAN. 5, 8a ;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 7d

Motto—Fordham, Sir G. (1.), FEB. 1, 10e ;—Gaselee, Mr. S. (1.), JAN. 6, 8c ;—Keely, Mr. T. C. S. (1.), JAN. 5, 8c ;—Lambarde, Mr. F. (1.), JAN. 5, 8c ;—Sykes, Miss (1.), JAN. 24, 10e ;—Wiltshire, REV. F. (1.), JAN. 17, 10e ;—Wright, Sir A. (1.), JAN. 20, 10e

Night views—photographs, FEB. 7, 18 ; 18, 16 ; 21, 20 ; MAR. 10, 16 ; 20, 20

LONDON (continued):—

Parks and open spaces—bands : arrangements, FEB. 18, 15f ;—Summer games season : announcement, FEB. 13, 10c

Playing fields—Wembley Stadium : see under SPORT

Poor Law :—

Boards of Guardians—election : arrangements, MAR. 19, 11a ; campaign, 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11b ; 31, 4f ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (1.), MAR. 24, 10c ;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations : manifesto, MAR. 29, 9a ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 19, 19d (3* 4*)

Metropolitan Common Poor Law Fund :—

Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12d ; 30, 12a ; introduced in Commons, MAR. 7, 9c ; (P.N.), 7, 16g ; 13, 18a ; second reading, 14, 8c ; 15, 8e (4*) ; before Standing Committee, 23, 9d ; 28, 13e ;—Drage, Mr. G. (1.), MAR. 13, 12a ;—London County Council : committee's report adopted, MAR. 28, 13d ;—Mahon, Mr. J. L. (1.), MAR. 21, 12e

Chance, Sir W. (1.), MAR. 21, 17d
 Charity Organization Society (1.), JAN. 3, 13e ; MAR. 19, 15e

Contributions to and payments from—statistical table, MAR. 19, 11a

Drage, Mr. G. (1.), FEB. 24, 10a
 Fulford, Miss C. (1.), FEB. 16, 10e

Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (1.), JAN. 5, 8a

Marns, Mr. G. (1.), MAR. 23, 10c

Relief—Afghanistan, King of : gift, MAR. 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Drage, Mr. G. (1.), FEB. 24, 10a ; MAR. 13, 12a ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (1.), MAR. 24, 10c

Population—census of 1921 : London County Council special return, MAR. 17, 8f

Prints, old—on view at County Hall, FEB. 27, 11c

Rates—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 29, 8c ; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g ; provisions, 2, 7g ; second reading, 6, 8a ; before Standing Committee, 9, 20f ; third reading, 20, 9e ; in Lords : first reading, 21, 8a ; second reading, 28, 8a ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (1. quoted), JAN. 18, 8e ;—Griffin, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—London County Council : committee's report, JAN. 23, 14d ;—Westminster City Council : committee's report, JAN. 18, 8e

London County Council—recommendation, MAR. 5, 16b

Metropolitan Common Poor Fund—

effect : statistics, MAR. 19, 11a

Reduction, FEB. 29, 13d ;—Scott,

Mr. A. N. (s.), FEB. 16, 11c (3* 4*)

Table, MAR. 28, 13e

Valuation—statistics, FEB. 27, 16b

River defences—survey : L.C.C.

General Purposes Committee report, FEB. 29, 13d

Roman : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Sewage—London County Council Main

Drainage Committee : report, FEB. 21, 22f

LONDON (continued):—

Squares—Barons Court-road: purchase: Fulham Council decision, JAN. 19, 9g; Mr. W. Townend (l.), 20, 10e;—Commission, royal: sitting announced, JAN. 7, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); sitting, 11, 8e; receives committee of owners, FEB. 15, 9e; sitting, 29, 13b;—Health Ministry: conference with London County Council, FEB. 10, 11d

Statistics, JAN. 14, 7d; abstract, MAR. 27, 13b

Streets—Holborn-Strand improvement scheme: financial result: Mr. N. C. Colman (statement), FEB. 1, 7c;—Repair works: question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c;—Trees: London County Council nursery, proposed: General Purposes Committee's reply to London Gardens Guild, JAN. 23, 14d

Town planning:—

Holborn and St. Pancras—inquiry, JAN. 13, 17c (17e, 3* 4*); 14, 7e; FEB. 2, 9d; 3, 9d; 4, 9c;—Foundling Estate Protection Association: discussed, JAN. 11, 6f; (l.), 12, 8d;—Public meeting: resolution, FEB. 14, 16c

Traffic:—

Article ("Roundabout and one-way traffic," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25c

Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 20b; (F.N.), 24, 19c

Balconies for pedestrians, proposed—Mr. A. C. Bossom (s.), MAR. 31, 9g

Control—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 8d

"Ground floor"—Sir O. Williams (s.), FEB. 27, 8e

Obstructions—new regulations, FEB. 7, 11c;—Road repairs: Transport Ministry's announcements, JAN. 2, 8b; FEB. 21, 9g

Omnibuses—weather conditions, JAN. 3, 14d (3* 4*)

One way—Albert Gate, Knightsbridge: introduction delayed, FEB. 21, 5g;—Hackney: confusion, MAR. 17, 10c (4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10e;—Marble Arch and Hyde Park Corner: question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8b;—Notting Hill: inaugurated, JAN. 3, 9e;—Regulations, new, FEB. 7, 19d;—Sainsbury, Mr. P. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 12e;—Trafalgar-square: safety signs: Transport Ministry statement, FEB. 14, 16a (16c, 3* 4*);—Victoria: inaugurated, JAN. 3, 9e

Piccadilly Circus—new loading regulations, FEB. 15, 9d

Pooling scheme—articles, JAN. 20, 15f; FEB. 9, 11d;—Bill: prospects, JAN. 18, 12d;—Crossingham, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d;—Hunie, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3* 4*);—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art.), JAN. 23, 13f;—Railway companies: attitude, JAN. 21, 7e (3* 4*)

Regulations, new, FEB. 4, 9b; White Paper issued, 18, 8d; Transport Ministry statement, MAR. 27, 9d (4*)

LONDON:—

Traffic (continued):—

Stopping places for omnibuses and trams—notices, JAN. 25, 11g; 26, 7c; FEB. 9, 20g; 29, 8g (3* 4*)

Vibration: see under TRAFFIC

Tramways:—

Horwood, Sir W.—criticism: Municipal Tramways and Transport Association: protest, JAN. 26, 7e (3* 4*)

London County Council—Aldgate-Tottenham: extension to Wood Green announced, JAN. 14, 9g;—Bill: before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b;—Matthews, Mr. C. W. (statement), JAN. 25, 9b;—Mitcham terminus: position: correspondence, JAN. 12, 8g; Mrs. Moberly (l.), 14, 8d;—Rails: tender, FEB. 21, 18g; accepted, 22, 7d;—Speed: report, JAN. 24, 16d;—Subway (Kingsway-Holborn): deepening scheme: opposition, FEB. 15, 11b

Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company—eight-wheeled brakes: warning to motorists, FEB. 28, 13e;—Golders Green: cars to run into Tube station: scheme approved, FEB. 8, 12c

Travelling facilities—vehicular capacity: Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (art.), JAN. 23, 13f

Water—rate: recommendation, MAR. 31, 11f

LONDON (Ontario)—Bishop, R.C.: see FALLON, Rt. Rev. M. F.

LONDON, Border and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 6, 21e

LONDON, City of:—

Churches—Rev. A. Lombardini (add.), MAR. 15, 19c

Electricity—failure in Fleet-street area, JAN. 2, 11g

Lieutenants—standing committee appointed, JAN. 17, 17b

Medical Officer of Health—resignation, MAR. 7, 11d

Police: see under POLICE

Rates—decrease, MAR. 21, 18c

Traffic—Alexander, Canon S. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 11b;—Lombard-street: Mr. D. G. Saunders (l.), FEB. 29, 12e

LONDON, Corporation of:—

Aldermen—Bishopsgate Ward: deputy appointed, FEB. 25, 9g

Afghanistan, King of—to receive address of welcome: see under AFGHANISTAN—King—England

Committees, chairmen of—elected, JAN. 28, 7d; FEB. 13, 9d

Common Council, Court of—vacancies, JAN. 16, 14e; election arrangements, 23, 9c

Aldgate Ward—vacancy, JAN. 16, 14e; 23, 9c; nomination, FEB. 9, 20f; election: results, 11, 10g (10a, 3* 4*)

Bishopsgate Ward—member, FEB. 24, 11g

Conduit Mead estate—tenants: legal questions: map, JAN. 6, 9d

Finance—debentures, 3½ per cent.: bonds drawn, JAN. 26, 22c

Guilds—abroad, invitations: Mr. E. A. Ebblewhite (l.), MAR. 28, 12d;—

Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c;—

LONDON, Corporation of :—

Guilds (continued) :—

Mansion House dinner, MAR. 23, 9c ;—Masters and wardens elected, JAN. 23, 9g ; FEB. 13, 9g ; 15, 7f ;—Records : Mr. H. H. Stevens (s.), FEB. 3, 10c

Law and City Courts Committee—chairman, FEB. 29, 13g

Markets—financial report, JAN. 10, 7d ; annual report, MAR. 21, 8f

Spitalfields—sale of imported fruit : plans for block of buildings, MAR. 28, 23d (23e, 4*)

Max, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14e

Plough Monday—observed, JAN. 10, 7b

Rome, Governor of—official quest : see under POTENZIANI, Prince

St. Lawrence Jewry—service, JAN. 20, 16d

Spital Sermon—arrangements, FEB. 13, 9g ; MAR. 31, 11g

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company :—

Bill (General Powers)—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g ; before Parliament, MAR. 14, 8e

Bow and Barking—improved services : announced, MAR. 3, 14c

Clyde Bridge (Glasgow)—closed, FEB. 24, 12b (3* 4*)

Cotton : see under COTTON —Transport

Development : plans for 1928, JAN. 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Dividend—prospects (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21d ; announced, FEB. 9, 14d 24g ; (F.N.), 9, 21b ;—Easter holidays : announcements, MAR. 26, 13a ;—Electrification : breakdown, JAN. 13, 9d—Goods traffic : improvement scheme, JAN. 20, 16a

Irish services—new vessels for Heysham route, MAR. 15, 16c

Locomotives—regimental names, JAN. 18, 9g

Meeting, FEB. 25, 18a ; (F.N.), 25, 17a ; 29, 25g

Report, FEB. 18, 18f ; (F.N.), 18, 18a

Road transport :—

Bill—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; 14, 22a ; (P.N.), 14, 14g ; in Commons : second reading, 16, 8b ; 29, 8d ; MAR. 1, 8f (and 8g, 3* 4*) ; 2, 7f (4*) ; division list, 1, 14b ; 2, 14g ; (P.N.), 6, 16g ; referred to joint committee, 7, 9b ; 9, 8a ; 10, 18g ; 16, 14g ; 20, 24f ; 22, 11e, 16g ;—Article, FEB. 27, 15f ;—Commercial Motor Users' Association : memorandum, FEB. 20, 18e ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 17c ; MAR. 1, 15b ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 18a ; (F.N.), 25, 17b (s.), 29, 25g

Bill (Scotland)—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; 14, 22a ; in Commons : second reading, MAR. 7, 9b ; note, 10, 10g

Royal Scot engine—charity tour : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10c ; (photo., F.R.), FEB. 7, 23b ; at Manchester, 14, 11g

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—report, FEB. 20, 20b

London, Port of :—

Authority :—
Bill—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g ; before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a ; MAR. 29, 9c

LONDON, Port of :—

Authority (continued) :—

Board—meeting, MAR. 9, 19d
City Corporation — representative, MAR. 23, 11g

Election (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d ; nominations, 14, 22a ; FEB. 22, 21g ; MAR. 1, 10g ; poll, 10, 9c ;—Wharfingers : candidates : resolution, FEB. 11, 16c ; allotment of two places : meeting convened by London Chamber of Commerce : decision, MAR. 10, 9c

Floods : see under FLOODS—Thames—London

Grain discharging plant — new floating pneumatic elevator to be added, FEB. 24, 11g

Members — elected, MAR. 21, 8f

Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7f (3* 4*)

Work—Mr. D. J. Owen (s.), JAN. 18, 7f

Charges—cost of discharging and loading cargo liner (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18e

Developments — Lord Ritchie (s.), MAR. 9, 19d

Docks — Afghanistan, King of : tour, MAR. 23, 11a ;—Canadian farmers : tour, JAN. 28, 7c ;—East India : quarantine station : see under CATTLE : Export ;—Improvements : scheme : tender placed, MAR. 9, 11c ;—Owen, Mr. D. J. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f

Rates—reduced, MAR. 24, 20g

Timber—discharge from steamer : law case, FEB. 18, 4b

Trade—Lord Ritchie (s.), JAN. 28, 7c ; MAR. 9, 19d

LONDON and District Society of Corporate Accountants—dinner, FEB. 17, 4g

LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company —Royal Archer : see under SHIPPING

LONDON and National Society for Women's Service—dinner to Miss E. Scott, MAR. 12, 16e

LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company :—

Appointments, FEB. 27, 11g

Cambridge service—Rev. R. B. Fellows (l.), JAN. 12, 8g

Development—plans for 1928, JAN. 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Directors appointed, FEB. 17, 21g

Dividend prospects (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21d ; announced, FEB. 18, 18f ; (F.N.), 18, 18a

Easter holidays—announcements, MAR. 26, 13a

Electrification scheme : correction, FEB. 20, 14e

Excursions—new plans, MAR. 7, 8g

Fares—reductions announced, JAN. 28, 7b ; cheap : announcement, MAR. 8, 24g

Flooded track (photo.), JAN. 5, 16
Harwich-Hook route—electrical reproduction of music on steamers : experiment, MAR. 31, 12d

King's Cross Station—illuminated prismatic sign erected, MAR. 15, 11g

Liverpool-street Station — loud speakers to be installed, FEB. 14, 20c

Locomotives—charity exhibition at Newcastle, JAN. 24, 11d (3* 4*) ;—New : Mr. H. H. Mouldin (statement), FEB. 21, 13b ;—Pacific class : construction, MAR. 7, 7d ; new corridor design : decision, 15, 11c

- LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Company (continued) :—
 Marshalling yard, new — described, FEB. 23, 9c ;
 Meeting, MAR. 3, 19a ; (F.N.), 3, 18a ; Mr. F. J. Varley (l.), 6, 12c ; Mr. W. Mansfield (l.), 8, 10c
 Record runs—King's Cross-Grantham, JAN. 19, 15d
 Report, FEB. 24, 25d ; (F.N.), 24, 19b
 Road transport :—
 Bill—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; 14, 22a ; in Commons ; second reading, 16, 8b ; MAR. 1, 8g ; 2, 7g (4*) ; (P.N.), 6, 16g ; referred to joint committee, 7, 9b ; 9, 8a ; 10, 18g ; 16, 14g ; 20, 24f ; 22, 11e, 16g ;—Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 19a ; (F.N.), 3, 18a
 Bill (Scotland)—petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; 14, 22a ; in Commons : second reading, MAR. 7, 9b ; note, 10, 18g
 Sheffield (Victoria) Station—electric light failure, FEB. 7, 11g
 Steam rail cars, new—to be placed in service, JAN. 30, 14a
 Suburban services—destination indicators to be installed on trains, JAN. 17, 11g ;—Scheme, new, MAR. 20, 13b
 Switzerland—new route : announced, FEB. 20, 9g
 Wagons—contracts for material placed, JAN. 30, 18f
 Wembley — purchase of Exhibition buildings, FEB. 23, 12d
 Works superintendent — retirement, JAN. 4, 9g
- LONDON and North-Eastern Railway (London) Lecture and Debating Society—meeting, MAR. 14, 9d
- LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation—new business: statistics, JAN. 13, 19g
- LONDON and Suburban Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 20e ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24d
- LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation —dinner, FEB. 1, 8e ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 16f
- LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b ;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 24a ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f
- LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 24b
- LONDON Association of Accountants —dinner, MAR. 29, 21d
- LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers —dinner, MAR. 5, 8e
- LONDON Assurance Corporation—directors appointed, FEB. 1, 20g ; MAR. 2, 20g ;—Dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c ; 30, 18g, 20a ; 31, 18f
- LONDON Brick Company and Forders, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 26a ; (F.N.), 27, 23d ;—Report, MAR. 17, 19f
- LONDON Cabinet Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5b
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 10, 7d ;—Dinner, MAR. 10, 7d, 15b ;—Membership : increase, JAN. 5, 9b ;—Political representation : note, JAN. 5, 9b ;—Prize distribution, MAR. 31, 9e
- LONDON Choral Society—concert, FEB. 17, 12c
- LONDON Coliscum, JAN. 3, 10d ; 10, 12b ; 19, 10d ; 24, 12a ; FEB. 2, 10d (3* 4*) ; 7, 11e ; 14, 12d ; 22, 12d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 14c ; 12, 12e ; 14, 14c ; 21, 14d (3* 4*) ; 28, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Afghanistan, Queen of : visits, MAR. 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Dome, view from (photo.), FEB. 18, 16
- LONDON Commercial Club—dinner, FEB. 24, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, JAN. 27, 11d ; MAR. 26, 18a (3* 4*)
- LONDON Congregational Union—meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 28, 23b
- LONDON Cooperative Society—report, JAN. 13, 18c
- LONDON Corn Trade Association—law case, FEB. 11, 4d
- LONDON County Council :—
 Afghanistan, King of—receives address, MAR. 14, 18c
 Aldermen—elected, MAR. 16, 11b
 Bill (General Powers)—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g ; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; Local Legislation Committee's report, MAR. 1, 16a
 Bill (Money)—text, MAR. 22, 27d ; 29, 29c
 Chairman, MAR. 16, 11b
 Election—candidates, JAN. 10, 8c ; FEB. 10, 9e ; 28, 23d ; nominations : list, MAR. 1, 9d ; campaign, JAN. 11, 12f ; FEB. 7, 11a ; 28, 13b ; MAR. 6, 11c ; 7, 16e ; 8, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; results, 9, 11a, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 12c, 17a ; voting analysed ; table, 12, 11b ;—Articles, I., FEB. 9, 16d ; II., 10, 9e ; III., 18, 7e ; IV., 21, 9g (9e, 4*) ; MAR. 7, 17f ;—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 9b ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 18a ;—Blair, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 2, 8a ; MAR. 7, 18b ; Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d ;—Croft, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 15c ;—Elphick, Mr. H. C. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e ;—Hackney : alleged corrupt practices : summons refused, MAR. 15, 5e ; granted, 19, 9c (3* 4*) ; heard, 28, 5e ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 9c ;—Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8d ; FEB. 8, 10d ;—Hayes, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14d ;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 4, 6g ;—Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 18a ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 9b ; FEB. 3, 9c ; 8, 19f (9e, 3* 4*) ; (statement), MAR. 7, 16e ;—Jones, Mr. B. S. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e ;—Labour Party : Bethnal Green : opposition candidates : Trades Union Congress General Council statement, FEB. 23, 16c ;—Leading articles, MAR. 5, 15c ; 8, 15b ; 10, 13b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. : message, FEB. 16, 8g (4*) ;—London Labour Party : manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e ;—London Liberal Federation : manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e ; demonstration, 16, 8g (4*) ; (l.), 18, 8c ;—London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations : women candidates campaign opened, JAN. 28, 9b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 11e ; (s.), MAR. 1, 16g ;—Municipal Reform Party : manifesto, JAN. 26, 8d ; MAR. 2, 9c ; leading article, JAN. 26, 13b ;

- LONDON County Council:—
 Election (continued):—
 victory luncheon, MAR. 21, 8e ;
 —Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 14d ;—Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 28, 9b ;—Progressive Party: leading article, JAN. 26, 13b ;—Ray, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 9b ; FEB. 3, 9c ;—Rowe, Mr. G. F. (s.), FEB. 16, 8g (4*) ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 16, 8g (4*) ;—Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 10d ; MAR. 7, 17e ;—Towler, Mr. W. G. (s.), MAR. 21, 8e ;—Welch, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 10, 10d ; FEB. 25, 13e ;—Women, appeals to: issued by Mrs. S. Baldwin and Lady Brittain, JAN. 4, 8d ; MAR. 6, 11c ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 19, 19d (3* 4*)
- Employees—salaries: Sir W. Lancaster (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- Finance—Bills: tenders invited, JAN. 19, 18d, 22d ;—Debt: Mr. A. N. Scott (s.), FEB. 16, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Estimates: adopted, MAR. 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- Flood responsibility: see under FLOODS—Thames—London
- Hume, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 9d (3* 4*)
- Labour Party — officers appointed, MAR. 15, 16e
- Law cases (St. Nicholas Acons), JAN. 25, 6e ; (Miller), FEB. 23, 5d ; (Foster), MAR. 2, 4d
- Meetings, JAN. 25, 9b ; FEB. 1, 7c ; 8, 19e ; 22, 7d ; 29, 13d ; MAR. 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11b ; 28, 13d
- Work—articles, I., FEB. 9, 16d ; II., 10, 9e ; III., 18, 7e ; IV., 21, 9g (9e, 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 15b ;—Ray, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 11d
- LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17f ;—Meeting, JAN. 20, 22g ;—Report, JAN. 12, 18f
- LONDON County Hall—cost: estimates: Mr. J. Perring (statement), FEB. 15, 11b ; Wing, unbuilt: question in London County Council, MAR. 16, 11b
- LONDONDERRY, Lady—health, JAN. 14, 15b ; reception, FEB. 7, 8d ; dresses described, 8, 17e ; operation, 20, 15b ; health, 23, 17b ; 27, 14b ; 29, 16c
- LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, JAN. 9, 7e ; to be guest of Institution of Structural Engineers, MAR. 3, 9g
- at Durham, on ambulance work in mines: coalmining industry, MAR. 5, 16d
- at Park Lane Hotel, on British Empire: structural engineering, MAR. 27, 14c
- at St. Ermins Restaurant, on industrial relations, MAR. 2, 16c
- at Seaham, on Seaham Hall Sanatorium, FEB. 27, 20f
- LONDON Devonian Association—dinner, MAR. 19, 12b
- LONDON Electric Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 20e ; (F.N.), 10, 20c ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b (F.N.), 24, 19b ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e ; (F.N.), 16, 20c
- LONDON Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, FEB. 9, 22a ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24e ;—Report, FEB. 28, 28g ; (F.N.), 28, 24e
- LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case (Hedges), FEB. 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a ; (Hansford), MAR. 6, 5a
- LONDON Fire Brigade—band: see under BANDS ;—Calls: report, FEB. 14, 9f (7f, 3* 4*)
- LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd. —dividnd, FEB. 10, 20e ; (F.N.), 10, 20c ;—Managing director, MAR. 2, 10f ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b (F.N.), 24, 19b ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e ; (F.N.), 16, 20c ;—Routes: announcements, JAN. 4, 9b ; 9, 11f ;—Traffic (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21a
- LONDON Goods Railways, Ltd.—underground goods railway scheme: London County Council decision, JAN. 23, 14d
- LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company—dividend, MAR. 17, 18g
- LONDON Hampshire Society—meeting, JAN. 25, 9f
- LONDON Head Teachers' Association—meeting, JAN. 6, 7c
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—meeting, MAR. 20, 18a ; president, 27, 9c
- LONDON Hospital—appeal: to be broadcast, FEB. 4, 22a ; response, 8, 9e ; 14, 11g ; 17, 11c ; FEB. 28, 22g ;—Knutsford, Lord (l.), FEB. 6, 13e ;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 13c ; Report, MAR. 8, 9d
- LONDON Irish Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 18th Battn.
- LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner, FEB. 8, 9e
- LONDON Labour Party — demonstration (Royal Albert Hall): see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party ;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 14d ;—Rally, FEB. 8, 9c
- on London County Council elections—manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e
- LONDON Liberal Federation—demonstration, FEB. 16, 8g (4*)
- on Liberals and London government (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- on London County Council elections—manifesto, FEB. 1, 11e
- LONDON Life Association—business, new: statistics, JAN. 2, 23g ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 25b ; (F.N.), 21, 21b ;—Metropolitan Life Assurance Society: proposed union, MAR. 9, 21c ; approved, 21, 25b, c ; (F.N.), 21, 21b ;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f ;—Valuation results (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21c
- LONDON Lock Hospital—administration: committee of inquiry formed, MAR. 9, 11e
- LONDON Master Builders' Association—on Houses of Parliament stonework (report), FEB. 4, 9a
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 10, 22e ;—Report, JAN. 27, 21g ; 28, 17g
- LONDON Mercury—number noticed, MAR. 3, 7g
- LONDON Metal Exchange—sessions: afternoon: to be resumed (F.N.), JAN. 17, 20b ;—Tin: gambling: pamphlet noticed (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b
- LONDON Missionary Society—Livingstone House: opening arrangements, MAR. 3, 17f
- LONDON Montgomeryshire Society—meeting, MAR. 21, 10c
- LONDON Municipal Society—reception, JAN. 27, 17b
- on London Boards of Guardians—elections (manifesto), MAR. 29, 9a
- on London County Council elections—appeal, MAR. 6, 11c

- LONDON Museum—Alexandra, Queen : doll model : presented by Queen Mary, MAR. 3, 17^e
- LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—dinner, festival : arrangements, FEB. 11, 16^g ;—Sunshine balconies : anonymously endowed, JAN. 24, 11^g
- LONDON Palladium—sale announced, JAN. 21, 8^d ; terms, 21, 18^e ; Mr. Szarvassy (statement), 23, 10^b ; opened as cinema, MAR. 21, 14^d (3* 4*) ; ices : sale, law case, 31, 4^d
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 22^b ;—Report, FEB. 1, 20^b
- LONDON Power Company—Battersea power station, new : questions in Parliament, FEB. 9, 8^e ; 16, 8^c ;—Debenture stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17^a ; 27, 21^c, 21^f ; MAR. 2, 20^b
- LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 19^b ;—Meeting ; FEB. 4, 18^g ;—Report, JAN. 26, 21^c ; (F.N.), 26, 17^d
- LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18^b
- LONDON Radio Dance Band—law case, FEB. 1, 5^d
- LONDON Regiment :—
 1st Battn. (Royal Fusiliers) — command, FEB. 1, 23^g
 5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade)—prize distribution, JAN. 26, 8^e
 10th Battn. (Hackney)—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
 12th Battn. (The Rangers)—prize distribution, JAN. 23, 19^d
 14th Battn. (London Scottish)—prize distribution, MAR. 30, 18^a
 18th Battn. (London Irish Rifles)—recruiting campaign in Fulham, FEB. 21, 13^d
 24th Battn. (The Queen's)—prize distribution ; ball, FEB. 2, 17^e ; 3, 14^b (3* 4*)
- LONDON Rifle Brigade : see LONDON Regiment : 5th Battn.
- LONDON Safety First Council—on street accidents to children (l.), JAN. 4, 8^b
- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lecture, MAR. 16, 20^e
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—Chemistry Chair : appointment, JAN. 28, 14^f ;—Examinations : result, FEB. 16, 17^f
- LONDON Schools Swimming Association—meeting, MAR. 5, 11^c (3* 4*)
- LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27^g ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20^b
- LONDON Shipping Orchestral Society—concert, MAR. 23, 12^c
- LONDON Sketch Club—exhibition, MAR. 22, 14^d
- LONDON Society — meeting (Mansion House), MAR. 24, 11^b ;—Report, MAR. 6, 9^d
 on London buildings : preservation (l.), MAR. 30, 17^e
- LONDON Society for Teaching and Training the Blind—appeal, MAR. 13, 12^e
- LONDON Society of Compositors' Pension Association—meeting, FEB. 28, 5^d
- LONDON Steelyard—Herr Sthamer (s.), FEB. 24, 11^e (11^c, 2* 3* 4*)
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, MAR. 20, 14^d ; 21, 8^f (3* 4*)
- LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, FEB. 13, 18^f ;—President, FEB. 13, 18^f
- LONDON Theatres of Varieties, Ltd.—sale of theatres : terms, JAN. 21, 8^d, 18^e ;
- LONDON Theatres of Varieties, Ltd. (continued) :—
 Mr. F. A. Szarvassy (statement), 23, 10^b ; completion : statement, FEB. 29, 10^d, 23^f ;—Winding-up : meeting convened (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20^e ; held, 17, 19^d ; (F.N.), 17, 18^b ; law case, 27, 5^g
- LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—Ankole Tinfelds, Ltd. : see that title ;—Kagera (Uganda) Tinfelds, Ltd. : see that title
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22^g
- LONDON University :—
 American history, Chair of—endowment appeal : Lord Loch (l.), MAR. 17, 8^b ; leading article, 17, 13^d
 Anthropology, Chair of — Prof. Manilowski (s.), JAN. 30, 9^e
 Appointments, JAN. 16, 14^d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 23, 9^e ; MAR. 22, 21^c
 Belgian chair—performance at Ghent in aid, MAR. 2, 13^g
 Commissioners—second draft of proposed statutes : issued, MAR. 1, 16^a (3* 4*)
 Degrees—conferred, JAN. 28, 14^f ; FEB. 7, 16^c (16^e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 16^f (16^a, 3* 4*)
 Doctorates—conferred, FEB. 23, 9^e ; MAR. 22, 21^c
 Dutch studies—appeal, MAR. 10, 14^d ; Afrikaans to be included in course, 10, 14^d
 Electoral, FEB. 27, 11^b
 Fellowships—conferred, FEB. 23, 9^e
 Greek—professor appointed, MAR. 2, 16^f (16^a, 3* 4*)
 Highway Engineering, Maybury Chair of (Paviors' Company) — committee formed, JAN. 11, 10^b ; Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 4, 14^e ;—Mitchell, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 11, 10^b
 Keddey-Fletcher Warr studentships—award, MAR. 16, 16^a (16^c, 3* 4*)
 Matriculation—pass list : notice of issue, FEB. 28, 13^f
 Medical students, women : see under MEDICAL—Students—Women
 Military studies—lecture, MAR. 9, 19^c
 Officers Training Corps—training area, JAN. 19, 7^e ; field day, MAR. 12, 11^b
 Peel Memorial Fund—notice to applicants, JAN. 28, 7^d (7^b, 3* 4*)
 Petrie medal—award, MAR. 22, 21^c
 Scandinavian studies—Crown Princess Louise Chair of Swedish : vacant, MAR. 10, 14^d
 Warspite—party visits, MAR. 29, 8^c (3* 4*)
- LONDON Violoncello School — students' concert, MAR. 26, 14^c
- LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner, MAR. 17, 10^c
- LONDON Young Liberal Federation—president, MAR. 28, 11^c
- LONG, Mr.—drowned, MAR. 21, 13^b
- LONG, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 31, 15^c
- LONG, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 17, 17^d
- LONG, Mr. Edward T.—on Elizabethan martyrs, (l.), MAR. 13, 12^e
- LONG, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JAN. 13, 15^d
- LONG, James C.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 13, 7^e
- LONG, Mr. Ray—dinner party, MAR. 3, 15^b
- LONGBOTTOM, Rev. H. D.—nails protest to notice board of Liverpool Cathedral, JAN. 28, 15^e
- LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 14, 8^g ;—Links with the past : Mrs. M. G. Monypenny, FEB. 7, 16^b ;—1927, in : Mr. C. B. Gabb (l.), JAN. 2, 15^e

- LONGHURST, Police constable—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 9d
- LONGLAND, Mr. George—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- LONGLAND, Mr. Gershon—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- LONGMORE, Sir Charles E.—completes 50 years as Clerk of the Peace for Hertfordshire, FEB. 8, 11g
- LONGRIDGE, Mr. Michael—death, JAN. 20, 16e
- LONGSHAW estate: see under SHEFFIELD
- LONGSTAFF, Dr. Henry—lottery promotion charge, FEB. 16, 11e; MAR. 1, 5e
- LONGSTAFF, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- LONGSTAFF, Mr. Will—"Menin Gate" presented to Australia by Lord Woolavington, JAN. 20, 9c; MAR. 20, 13g
- Rearguard, The*—on view in Australia House, MAR. 28, 13g
- LONGSTRETH, Mr. T. Morris—"The Silent Force: Scenes from the Life of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police"; noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- LONGUET-HIGGINS, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- LONSDALE, Lord—sells Barleythorpe Park, JAN. 25, 6g; birthday, 25, 17b
- LOOKER, Mr. Samuel J.—on pedestrians and motor accidents (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- LORAIN, Mr. Robert—obstruction charge, JAN. 27, 11f; presentation, FEB. 20, 14b
- LORD, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- LORDEN, Sir John W.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on landlords and hire purchase furniture, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on rating reform; national economy, FEB. 18, 7d
- LOREE, Mr. Leonor F. (U.S.A.)—struggle for control of Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, JAN. 20, 22g; railroad merger plans disapproved, FEB. 29, 28g
- LORENTZ, Prof. H. A. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 6, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 6, 17d; photograph, 7, 18
- LORIENT dockyard—output: article, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
- LORIMER, Sir Robert S.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
on Playfair, late Dr. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 21b
- LORINERS' Company — dinner, JAN. 17, 11b
- LORRAIN-SMITH, Miss Isabel—report on radiant heating in factories, MAR. 6, 8f (3* 4*)
- LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 19, 15c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- Los Angeles — dam burst: see under UNITED STATES
- LOSEBY, Capt. C. E.—on Conservative and Unionist Party: choice of candidates (l.), MAR. 10, 13e; 15, 15e; 22, 12d
- LOST Property Office: see under SCOTLAND Yard
- LOTH, M. Joseph (France):—
at Collège de France, on Glozel dispute, JAN. 5, 11c (3* 4*); 9, 19g; lecture interrupted, 23, 11g
on Glozel relics (statement), JAN. 4, 11b
- LOTHBURY Male Voice Choir—dinner, FEB. 6, 9d
- LOTINGA, Mr.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- LOTS-ROAD Power Station: see under RAILWAYS—London: Underground
- LOTT, Mr. Theophilus—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- LOTTERIES :—
Promotion—prosecution, JAN. 6, 7e; FEB. 29, 13g;—Crossword puzzle competitions, FEB. 16, 11e; MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 11d
- LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f; (F.N.), 23, 20b
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—on The Great War: single command on western front in 1918 (art. quoted), MAR. 24, 13a
- LOUDON, M.—at Geneva, on Armaments: Russian proposals, MAR. 26, 18b; M. Litvinoff's protest, 28, 15c
- LOUGHBOROUGH—parish church damaged by gale, JAN. 7, 10b (3* 4*)
- LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 18, 5d
- LOUGHEAD, Mr. James—found dead, JAN. 6, 9g
- LOUGHLIN, John P.—theft charge, JAN. 19, 9b
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry—president of Institution of Mining Engineers, JAN. 11, 9b
at Burlington House, on mineral royalties, JAN. 11, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- LOUIS-DREFUS, Mr. Louis—Legion of Honour conferred, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—at Cap Ferrat, JAN. 3, 15b; birthday, MAR. 17, 15b; 19, 11g
- LOURENCO Marques:—
Port — administration: question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8c (3* 4*)
- LOUVRE: see under PARIS
- LOVAT, Lord—opens timber exhibition at Imperial Institute, FEB. 4, 9d; appoints private secretary, 22, 16e
at Bristol, on Empire settlement, MAR. 16, 20f
at Hyde Park Hotel, on food supplies, JAN. 28, 7c
at Lyceum Club, on South Africa, JAN. 24, 11a
at Manchester, on emigration within Empire, MAR. 2, 6f
at Royal Society of Arts, on migration in British Empire, FEB. 1, 8d
in Parliament, on Aden: invasion by Imam of Sana, MAR. 16, 8b;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 22, 8a; 28, 8a (4*);—Straits Settlements and Johore Territorial Waters Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
- LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on birching prior to probation (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- LOVELL, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- LOVELL, Mr. John R. de J.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- LOVERING, Violet M.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 9g
- LOVETT, Mr. Patrick—death, JAN. 3, 7e
- LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18c
- LOW, Prof. A. M.—“silent” dance, MAR. 1, 16b
- LOW, Sir Sidney:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Church Street Guild; trade trusts and combines, JAN. 25, 11d
on Dominions and Crown—relations (l.), MAR. 3, 8a
- LOW, Theresa—bound over, FEB. 22, 5g
- LOWE, Mrs.—at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 2, 9b (3* 4*)
- LOWE, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 14, 5a
- LOWE, Mr. Arthur L.—death, FEB. 9, 19f
- LOWE, Mrs. Caroline C.—will, MAR. 1, 17d

- LOWE, Mr. Charles J. B.—will, MAR. 2, 17*e*
 LOWE, Ernest—acquitted, FEB. 22, 11*c*
 LOWE, Mr. James H.—on King Manoel's library (1.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
 LO WEN-KAN (China)—Minister of Foreign Affairs in Peking Government, FEB. 27, 13*a*
 LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Company—report, MAR. 10, 18*f*
 LOWETH, Mr. and Mrs. W. E.—presentation : arrangements, FEB. 6, 9*d* (4*)
 LOWRY, Sir Arthur B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*a*
 LOWRY, Mr. Samuel C. N.—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
 LOW Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
 LOWTHER, Mr. Brabazon—song recital, JAN. 28, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
 LOXLEY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
 LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 3, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
 LOYNS, Mr. Edgar S.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
 LOZADA, Gen. Rodolfo (Mexico)—commanding rebel forces near Orizaba Mountain : surrenders, JAN. 31, 12*d*
 LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—at Bank of England, on rebuilding, MAR. 23, 23*f*
 LUBBOCK, Cdr. R. E.—retirement, biographical, JAN. 19, 7*e*
 LUBBOCK, Lady Sybil—"On Ancient Ways" noticed, FEB. 17, 20*d*
 LUBY, Mathew : see under AFRICA, South—Crime—Murder—Scott
 LUCAS, Mrs. A. V.—on merchant service (1.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
 LUCAS, Rev. C. B.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 11, 15*a*
 LUCAS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 16, 17*d*
 LUCAS, George A.—assault charge, FEB. 13, 9*d* ; 27, 11*b*
 LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfcar—on Thirteen Club (1.), JAN. 17, 10*e*
 LUCAS, Mr. Theodore—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
 LUCAS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
 LUCAS, Mr. William (Australia)—in London, MAR. 20, 15*g*
 LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9*d*
 LUCE, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Army medical service, MAR. 9, 8*g*
 LUCKNER, Count Felix von—"The Sea Devil" (Thomas) : reviewed, MAR. 6, 10*b*
 LUCKNOW—Bishop : sec WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H.
 LUDENDORF, Gen. (Germany)—unable to obtain hall in Frankfurt to address meeting, FEB. 13, 11*g*
 LUDGATE Bridge, proposed—Bridge House Estates Committee : report, JAN. 10, 16*b* ; MAR. 10, 16*b* ; meeting : scheme rejected, 20, 16*a*
 LUDLOW—recorder, MAR. 15, 14*d*
 LUDWIG, Herr Emil (Germany) :—on Emperor Frederick III.—treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 (1.), FEB. 20, 13*d*
 on English publication of his works (1.), JAN. 9, 15*d*
 LUGARD, Lady—health, JAN. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; 27, 17*b*
 LUGARD, Lord—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 7*a* ; photograph, 2, 18 ; takes title of Baron Lugard, 13, 12*f* ; gazetted, MAR. 24, 17*b* ; director of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), JAN. 27, 21*g*
 LUGARD, Lord (continued) :—at Trocadero Restaurant, on delegation of Empire Parliamentary Federation to Nigeria, MAR. 14, 11*e*
 LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital : scheme (circular), FEB. 29, 28*e*
 LUIZ, President Washington' (Brazil)—League of Nations : re-entry : attitude, MAR. 31, 13*b*
 LUKE, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
 LUKER, Lieut.-Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7*f* ; biographical, 14, 20*e*
 LUMB, Councillor T. G.—on Blackpool : proposed municipal aerodrome and racing track (statement), JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 LUMBY, Mrs. Dorothy—on rice (1.), MAR. 8, 10*c*
 LUMIERE, M. Louis—catalytic heating lamps : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13*f*
 LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8*c*
 LUMSDEN, Miss M.—photographs of Chinese life noticed, JAN. 18, 10*d*
 LUNACY : see INSANITY
 LUNCHEON and Sports Club, Ltd.—Crown claim against, JAN. 26, 5*f* ;—Law case, MAR. 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c*
 LUND, M. (Norway)—Minister of Finance, FEB. 14, 13*b*
 LUNDIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
 LUNHAM, Col. Sir Ainslie—on lances at Waterloo (1.), FEB. 3, 13*e* ; 6, 8*e*
 LUNN, Mr. Arnold :—“History of Ski-ing, A” reviewed, FEB. 7, 8*g*
 on ski-ing in high Alps : Eggishorn accident (1.), FEB. 28, 17*e*
 LUNN, Capt. H. F.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 11, 22*c*
 LUNN, Mr. William—at Accra, JAN. 6, 11*g* ; at Lagos, 9, 13*g* ; abandons tour to West Africa ; returns, 30, 11*g* (3* 4*) at African Society, on influence of white women in Colonies, MAR. 14, 11*e*
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7*b*
 LUSK, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 2, 15*d*
 LUTHER, Herr (Germany)—president of League for the Regeneration of the Reich, JAN. 9, 13*c*
 Railway Board—suggested resignation from : discussed in Reichstag, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 LUTON—Borough : extension : details, JAN. 16, 9*e* ;—Museum : flint implement collection : presented, JAN. 21, 7*d* ; opened, FEB. 7, 7*d*
 LUTYEN, Mr. Willem J. (U.S.A.)—astronomical mission at Mazelspoort, MAR. 21, 15*c*
 LUTYENS, Sir Edwyn L.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18*a*
 on New York buildings—leading article, JAN. 3, 13*d*
 LUXEMBURG—electricity : supply : contract for French company, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 LUXMOORE, Mr. L. A.—on motorists' courtesy to pedestrians (1.), JAN. 31, 8*e*
 LYALL, Mr. Aaron—will, JAN. 5, 17*b*
 LYCETT, Dr. John—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
 LYCEUM Club—American circle : luncheon, FEB. 14, 9*c* ;—French circle : dinner, JAN. 23, 15*c* ;—Polish Circle : luncheon, JAN. 30, 9*e* ;—United Empire Circle : South African dinner, JAN. 24, 11*a*

- LYDDON, Mr. Edward T.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
 LYDE, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 19, 15d
 LYDENBURG Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 17g
 LYMINGTON, Lord—invited to become prospective Parliamentary candidate for Basingstoke, MAR. 30, 18e
 LYMM (Cheshire)—Fire Brigade : dismissals: position, FEB. 1, 7d
 LYNGDOH, Miss—drowned, FEB. 29, 15g (3* 4*)
 LYNN, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
 LYNN, Sir Robert J.—director of Yorkshire Artificial Silk Company, Ltd., MAR. 12, 23e
 LYNN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9e
 LYON, Mr. Alfred C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 LYON, Dame Elsie—will, JAN. 21, 13d
 LYONS—fair: see under FRANCE — Trade Lyons, Mr. J. A. (Tasmania)—visit to England cancelled, JAN. 4, 7e
 LYONS, Mr. Michael—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
 LYONS, Mrs. Olivia M.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
 LYONS, Mrs. Queenie—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—Greenford factories visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 15, 16c ;—Oxford Corner House : erection announced, MAR. 23, 11g ; opening arrangements, 30, 14b
- LYRIC Theatre, JAN. 31, 10d ; FEB. 1, 12d (3* 4*)
 LYS, Mr. F. J.—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 27, 10c
 LYSAGHT—law case, MAR. 10, 4a
 LYSAGHT, Mr. W. R.—presentation made by employees of Messrs. John Lysaght and Company, MAR. 6, 13d
 LYITTLE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 15d
 LYTTELTON, Lady — on Miss Mayo's "Mother India" (l.), JAN. 14, 13e ; 19, 13d
 LYTTELTON, Rev. Edward :— at Kensington High School, on prefect system, MAR. 8, 10d
 at University College, London, on intellectual training, JAN. 6, 7c
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 1, 10d
 on Racecourse Betting Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 14f
 LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—on Sir E. Hamley (l.), FEB. 17, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
 LYTTON, Lord—at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on Parents' National Educational Union; women teachers for India, MAR. 13, 18b
 LYTTON, Lady (Bulwer)—Mr. J. R. Fisher, (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
 LYTTON, Lord (Bulwer)—tablet placed in Albany, Piccadilly, FEB. 1, 8c

M

- M. P. C. (Hon.)—on Bardell v. Pickwick date (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
 "M. P. L."—on big game in Kenya Colony (l.), JAN. 3, 8a
 "M. S."—on criminal frauds (l.), FEB. 15, 10c
 McAfee, Miss Marion—song recital, MAR. 31, 7d
 McALIFFE, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on income-tax and rates, FEB. 29, 18b
 MACALISTER, Dr. R. A. S.—"The Archaeology of Ireland": reviewed, FEB. 21, 11d
 MACALLAN, James—false pretences charge, FEB. 15, 5f ; 22, 5g ; MAR. 2, 11f ; 7, 7g (13e, 3* 4*)
 MCALLISTER, Mr. T. S.—at Ballycastle, on Lord Craigavon's administration, MAR. 19, 9d ; 20, 18c (3* 4*)
 MCALLISTER, Mr. (Canada)—on immigration (evid.), MAR. 30, 15d
 MACALPINE, Dame Mary A.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 MCALPINE, Sir Robert—health. MAR. 13, 19b
 MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 25, 20a ; MAR. 27, 24g
 MACANDREW, Maj. C.—in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
 MACANDREW, Miss Rachel—pianoforte recital, MAR. 19, 19d
 MCANDREW, Mr. William (U.S.A)—libel action against Mayor of Chicago, MAR. 3, 11e
 Chicago schools—dismissed as superintendent: Board of Education resolution, MAR. 23, 14b
 MACARA, Sir Charles—on cotton trade conditions (views), JAN. 12, 14e
 MACARTNEY, Mr. C. A.—"Survey of International Affairs, 1925" Vol. II.: noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
 MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—member of Bar Council, FEB. 21, 16b ; at Bath, 27, 17b
 on industrial peace (lect.), JAN. 30, 14f
 on Thames oil cargoes (statement), JAN. 18, 18c ; 18, 17e ; FEB. 17, 4f
 MACAULAY, Lord—manuscript letters to T. F. Ellis : presented to Trinity College, Cambridge, JAN. 24, 15f
 MACAULAY, Miss Rose—"Keeping Up Appearances": noticed, MAR. 23, 10d
 MACAULIFFE, Mr. H. T.—deputy alderman of Bishopsgate Ward, FEB. 25, 9g
 MCBEAN, Rev. John—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 9g
 MCBEATH, Mr. James—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 MACBRIDE, Mr. Samuel J. (Canada)—Mayor of Toronto, JAN. 4, 8g
 MCCALLUM, Maj.—motor tour from Peking to London : progress, JAN. 26, 11b ; FEB. 23, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)
 MCCALLUM, Mr. A. (Western Australia)—travelling to London, JAN. 14, 11g
 MCCALLUM, Mr. Bernard B.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 MCCALLUM, Mr. J.—on broadcasting controversial matter (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
 MACCALLUM, Prof. Peter (Australia)—member of commission on deaths from inoculation, FEB. 1, 13c
 MCCALMONT, Mrs. W.—law case, FEB. 22, 5c
 MCCANCE, Mr. William—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 19d
 McCANDLISH, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 McCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 17, 16b ; 20, 12e ; MAR. 12, 14c
 at St. Stephen's Club, on British justice, JAN. 25, 10d
 McCARTHY, Mrs. Frances E.—will, FEB. 22, 17d

- McCARTHY, Mrs. M. A.—inquest, JAN. 24, 11g
 McCARTHY, Mr. Michael—will, JAN. 13, 15d
 McCARTHY, Patrick : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Shooting
 McCARTHY, Lieut.-Col. W. H. L.—deputy coroner for S.E. district of London, JAN. 30, 9g
 MCCARTNEY, Wilfred F. R.—espionage charge, JAN. 17, 5f ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5e ; 20, 11f ; to appeal, 21, 7f ; appeal, 28, 5a
 McCAUSSLAND, Mr. James A. (Canada)—sells seat in Standard Stock and Mining Exchange, MAR. 19, 14d
 MACCLESFIELD—Archdeacon : see THORPE, Ven. J. H.
 MACCLESFIELD Silk Handloom Weavers' Association—101st birthday ; first set of rules to be presented to British Museum, JAN. 28, 6g
 MCCLURE, Mr. John D.—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 2, 16b
 MCCLYMONT, Very Rev. James A.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
 MCCOLL, Archibald—fraud charge, MAR. 10, 8e
 MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.:—
 on Tate Gallery : flood damage (int.), JAN. 9, 17e ; work of Mr. C. Aitkin (l.), 16, 13e
 on Westminster Abbey new Sacristy (l.), MAR. 10, 13e
 MCCOLL, Daniel—theft charge, MAR. 20, 13g
 MCCOLL, Rev. Hugh C.—deposed by Church of Scotland Presbytery, FEB. 13, 9g
 McCOLL, Mary—acquitted, JAN. 9, 8g
 McCONNACHIE family : see under CANADA—Immigration
 McCONNELL, Sir Robert J.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
 McCORMAC, Daniel—death from burns, FEB. 17, 9d (3* 4*)
 McCORMACK, Mr. John—Papal peerage conferred, FEB. 24, 11b
 McCORQUODALE, Mr. Malcolm S.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Willesden, MAR. 10, 12b
 McCOWAN, Sir David—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
 MCCOY, Maj.-Gen. Frank (U.S.A.)—on Nicaragua : plans for elections (statement), JAN. 19, 12e
 McCoy, Mr. W. T. (South Australia)—on Australia : geography in English school-books (statement), MAR. 3, 11b
 McCRAE, Sir George—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Edinburgh, FEB. 1, 17c
 McCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21a ;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g
 McCREA, Mr. Charles (Ontario) — at Toronto, on gold output, MAR. 1, 13e (3* 4*)
 MCCREA, James : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Droddy
 McCREATH, Rev. J. F.—on Lord Haig : resting place (statement), FEB. 3, 14d
 MCCROSSAN, Miss Mary—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17e ; “Grasse” (photo.), 24, 18
 McCULLOCH, Mr. Derek—“Nonsericks” : noticed, MAR. 29, 28e
 McCULLOCH, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 MCCULLOCK, Capt. C. W. N.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
 MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. H. G. Selfridge, MAR. 16, 16a
 MACDERMOTT, Mr. W. H.—retirement as secretary of Nottingham branch of Alliance Assurance Company, JAN. 3, 18f
 MACDIARMID, Mr. Allan C.—at Glasgow, on Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd., MAR. 30, 27e ; (F.N.), 30, 25d
 MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael—guest of Irish Literary Society, MAR. 19, 9d
 at Florence Restaurant, on Irish literature, MAR. 19, 9d
 MACDONALD, Lieut. I. C. R.—Jackson-Everett Prize, JAN. 28, 7e
 MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—at Mansion House (photo.), MAR. 3, 16 ; present at New London County Council meeting, 16, 11b ; Trustee of National Gallery, 24, 14e ; to address Kingsway Hall meeting, 28, 12b
 Agriculture—policy (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11a
 Airdrie—freedom conferred, JAN. 10, 11d
 Betting — totalizator (l.), FEB. 1, 15e ; editorial note, 1, 15e ; (l.), 2, 13e ; editorial note, 2, 13e ; taxation; Totalizator (statement), 2, 9b
 Civil Service—gambling in foreign currency (statement), FEB. 28, 11c
 Faversham by-election (statement), JAN. 27, 14a
 Gower, Sir P.—appointment in Conservative Central Office (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 14e
 Home Rule (Scotland)—receives deputation of Scottish Members of Parliament, MAR. 29, 18c ; 30, 18b (3* 4*)
 Indian Constitutional Commission—message to Mr. Hartshorn, FEB. 16, 14e
 Labour Party — discipline (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12g ; policy (message), 27, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 9e ; peace policy (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 7c
 Labour Party, Independent (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
 Liberal Party (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11a
 Linlithgow by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9b
 London County Council elections (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 11c
 Ministry (Baldwin)—policy (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d ; 20, 11a ; (message), 27, 14b ; (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 7d ; 17, 9e ; MAR. 1, 11b (3* 4*)
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
 St. Ives by-election (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11b (3* 4*)
 Snowden, Mr. P.—resignation from Independent Labour Party (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 7g (3* 4*)
 Zinovieff letter, 1924 (statement), FEB. 24, 11c ; MAR. 5, 8b ; (art. quoted), 9, 16d ; 19, 14e
 at Airdrie, on next General election ; Trade Unions Act ; Baldwin Ministry ; trade with Russia, JAN. 10, 16e ; on politics, 10, 11d
 at Baltic House, on Labour Party : by-election reverses ; funds, FEB. 27, 16b
 at Briton Ferry, on Zinovieff letter, 1924 ; Foreign Office francs case, MAR. 5, 8c
 at Burdett-road, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 6, 8f

- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
 at Café Royal, on art, MAR. 28, 18*f* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 at Commercial-road, on Zinovieff letter ; London County Council elections, MAR. 1, 16*g*
 at Gloucester, on agricultural policy ; wheat ; nationalization of land, FEB. 13, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 at Hotel Metropole, on Robert Burns, JAN. 26, 10*d* ; 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
 at London, on industrial cooperation conference, MAR. 21, 18*a*
 at Mansion House, on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes appeal, MAR. 3, 7*b*
 at Middlesbrough, on Zinovieff letter ; Irish boundary, MAR. 7, 18*b*
 at Oxford, on Socialism ; financial control of industry ; Labour Party, FEB. 18, 9*c*
 at Porthcawl, on Baldwin Ministry ; equal franchise ; surtax on wealth, FEB. 4, 7*d*
 at Reading, on Zinovieff letter ; Anglo-American relations, MAR. 26, 18*c*
 at Rochester, on totalizator ; surtax on wealth ; European peace, JAN. 30, 14*b*
 at Royal Albert Hall, on Baldwin Ministry ; policy ; trade revival ; equal franchise ; unemployment, FEB. 8, 9*c*
 at Victoria Hall, on Labour Party : discipline and unity, FEB. 7, 16*c* ; 8, 16*b* (4*)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Armaments—limitation, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 China—British policy ; Boxer Indemnity, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 Coalmining industry, FEB. 8, 8*c* ; 14, 8*d*
 Factories Bill, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 Franchise—equality, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 Haig, late Lord—tribute ; proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 8*f*
 Hours of labour—Washington convention, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 India—Statutory Commission, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 17, 8*j*
 Railways—road transport powers, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 14, 8*d*
 Trade—revival, FEB. 8, 8*c*
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 14, 8*d* ; —South Wales Coalmining areas, MAR. 27, 8*b*
 Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 8*a* (and 4*)
- McDONALD, Mr. James—on shaving-brush trade (evid.), JAN. 31, 9*b*
- MACDONALD, James A.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*c*
- MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch :—
 on Aswan Dam—proposed heightening (statement), FEB. 8, 13*b* ; 23, 13*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Capt. P.—in Parliament, on agriculture : credits, FEB. 8, 9*b*
- MACDONALD, Robert — embezzlement charge, MAR. 28, 9*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Robert M.—“Opals and Gold” : noticed, FEB. 17, 20*d*
- McDONALD, Roland R.—theft charge, FEB. 28, 13*g*
- McDONALD, Thomas—acquitted, MAR. 9, 11*c*
- MACDONALD (Sir Murdoch) and Partners—consulting engineers in connexion with barrages on Nile, FEB. 13, 11*g*
- MCDONALDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23*d*
- MCDONNELL, Col. A.—in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7*d*
- MCDONNELL, Col. Alfred C.—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- MCDONNELL, Dr. Charles—death : inquest, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- MCDOUGALL, Mr. A. P.—on English and Scottish cattle markets (l.), JAN. 9, 20*d*
- MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia)—representative on Imperial Economic Committee, JAN. 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- MCDOUGALL, Dr. J. B.—at King’s College, London, on Preston Hall Tuberculosis Colony, JAN. 6, 7*e*
- MACE, Cyril M.—theft charge, JAN. 3, 6*e* ; 12, 9*b*
- MACEDONIA :—
 Autonomy—Communist International activities, FEB. 14, 13*f*
 Bridges—construction : sum allocated, MAR. 6, 15*a*
 Emigrants in Sofia—congress ; resolutions, FEB. 9, 13*g*
- Revolutionary Organization :—
 Agents—tried at Bitolye, FEB. 29, 15*g*
 Bulgarian members—suspected of intending to cross into Yugoslavia : result of British move, JAN. 28, 11*b*
- Outrages :—
 Bulgarian officials — Kroleff’s charges against, MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Bulgarian *communiqué*, 21, 15*g*
 Murder at Shtip—Kroleff and others tried, MAR. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; sentences, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
 Serb Military League—accused, MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Yugoslavia—students sentenced for being members of secret society affiliated : police official who conducted inquiry murdered by Bulgarian woman, JAN. 14, 11*b* ; 16, 11*g* ; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Roads—construction : sum allocated, MAR. 6, 15*a*
- Yugoslav administration — Father Koroshetz (statement), FEB. 28, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- MC ELDOWNEY, Mr. A. P.—on Lent races (l.), FEB. 25, 8*c*
- MC EVOY, Mr. Ambrose—Prof. W. Rothenstein (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
- MACFADDEN, Miss Cecily—dance recital, JAN. 14, 9*d*
- MC FADYEAH, Sir John—honorary associate of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, JAN. 20, 16*b*
- MACFADYEN, Mr. Norman—on smallpox infection by tramps (l.), MAR. 26, 12*c*
- MC FERRAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- MC GARRY, Joseph H.—theft charge, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 5*e*
- MC GILLIGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State) :—
 O’ Higgins, Mr. K.—murder : charge by Mr. F. Aiken, MAR. 31, 11*c*
 in Dail Eireann, on representation abroad, MAR. 8, 18*d*

- MCGILL University—British immigrants : courses : details, FEB. 1, 8d
- MCGLEN, Mr. C. T.—on duty on malting barley (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- MCGONIGLE, Dr. G. C. M.—at Scarborough, on domestic training in schools, JAN. 6, 7d
- MCGOWAN, Sir Harry—leaving for America, JAN. 17, 17b ; member of mission to Australia, MAR. 27, 8a (7e, 3* 4*)
- MCGOWAN, Mr. J.—president of Catholic Teachers' Federation, JAN. 6, 7a
- MACGREGOR, Mrs. A. B.—on adventures of a letter (l.), MAR. 15, 15d
- MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S. M.—at Glasgow, on housing conditions, JAN. 4, 6c
- MCGREGOR, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- MCGREGOR, Mr. J. M.—Professor of Greek at Bedford College, MAR. 2, 16f (16a, 3* 4*)
- MCGREGOR, Mr. Robert B.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- MCGUIRE, Rev. P. H.—on British Provident Association (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- McGURRY, Joseph H.—theft charge, JAN. 5, 9e
- MACHADO, President (Cuba)—opens Pan-American Conference (add.), JAN. 17, 13b
- MACHIAVELLI, Dr. M. Praz (lect.), MAR. 22, 14d
- MACHIN, Sir Stanley—addresses Ladies' Carlton Club, MAR. 14, 18a (3* 4*) at London Chamber of Commerce, on National Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, MAR. 16, 21a
- MACHINE Tool Trade Association—dinner, MAR. 22, 11c
- McHUGH, Mr. P.—retires from Foreign Office, MAR. 19, 19c
- MACIA, Col. (Spain)—expelled from Argentina, FEB. 9, 13g
- MCILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert—on Party candidates (l.), MAR. 15, 15e ; 20, 17c
- McILROY, Mr. R.—on London telephone service (statement), JAN. 30, 9b
- McILROY, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—archæological discovery, JAN. 23, 17g
- MCINERNEY, Simon and Sheila : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Treason
- MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Jerusalem—dedicates Anglican Church at Es Salt, MAR. 22, 15g
- MCINTOSH, Mr. (South Australia)—resignation as Minister of Works, FEB. 24, 13d
- MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f ;—Meeting, FEB. 9, 22e ;—Report, JAN. 28, 17g
- MACK, Mr. J. Logan—on Berwick-on-Tweed, JAN. 14, 13d
- MCKAY, Arthur L.—fraudulent conversion charge, MAR. 15, 9c ; 22, 13g
- MACKAY, Mr. E. F.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19f
- MACKAY, Miss Elsie—denies intention to accompany Capt. Hinchliffe on Atlantic flight, MAR. 9, 11c ; accompanies, 14, 16f ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; missing, 15, 14f ; 16, 14b ; 17, 12f ; 22, 15c ; 23, 13c ;—Leading article, MAR. 17, 13c ;—Parliament: question, MAR. 23, 8b
- MACKAY, Preb. H. F. B.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 26, 14e
- MCKAY, Miss Helen—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- MCKAY, Mr. Roy—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
- MACKAY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- MCKECHNIE, Mrs. George—reception, FEB. 1, 17a
- MACKECHNIE, late Mr. H.—claim against widow, JAN. 24, 5g
- MACKELVIS, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- MCKENNA, Mr. Harold—on Deptford flood distress (statement), JAN. 10, 9c
- MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald :— at Cannon-street Hotel, on Midland Bank ; credit control problems ; monetary policy in United States, JAN. 25, 22a ; (F.N.), 25, 20d on trade—condition : telegram in *El Sol* of Madrid quoted, FEB. 10, 13b ; 11, 9c (3* 4*)
- MACKENZIE, Mrs.—death, JAN. 31, 15a
- MACKENZIE, Maj. Alexander—received by King, FEB. 14, 17a
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander C.—at May Fair Hotel, on Sir E. German, MAR. 30, 14d
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. Barbara E. M.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- MACKENZIE, Eng.-Cdr. C. J. G.—biographical, JAN. 23, 19c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Hector I.—law case, MAR. 13, 5c
- MACKENZIE, Henry — “Anecdotes and Egotisms (1745-1831)”: noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- MACKENZIE, Miss Jessie H. I.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- MACKENZIE, Cdr. K. H. L.—biographical, MAR. 12, 20g ; 13, 11c
- MACKENZIE, Miss M. I. N.—on League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Malcolm—on better plays (l.), MAR. 31, 10c
- MACKENZIE, Sir Morell—Frederick III., German Emperor: treatment in 1887 : see under FREDERICK III.
- MACKENZIE, Mr. S. S.—“The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-18” : noticed, FEB. 24, 8c
- MACKENZIE, Capt. W. B.—biographical, MAR. 22, 9c
- MACKENZIE, Sir William—report on new standard building contract, JAN. 17, 11a ; member of Committee of Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Incorporated, FEB. 2, 9g at Criterion Restaurant, on industrial arbitration, JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 14c (3* 4*)
- MACKENZIE, Mr. William A.—Order of Goldenes Verdienstzeichen, Austria, JAN. 25, 9d
- MACKERELL, Mr. C. C.—on New English Dictionary : suggested cheap edition (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
- MACKKEY, Mr.—travel incident, MAR. 3, 9b
- MACKKEY, Mrs. Alice—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- MACKKEY, Mr. Frank J.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford—at Hyde Park Hotel, on tobacco from Empire, JAN. 28, 7c
- MACKINDER, Mr. W. :— in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9b ;—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7d
- MACKINLAY, Mr. J. W.—on wire trade (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- MACKINNON, Mr. F. A.—tour in South America, FEB. 9, 21e (4*)
- MACKINNON, Sir Frank (Mr. Justice)—on circuit system (statement), JAN. 27, 5c
- MACKINNON, Mr. Norman—on tax on petrol (l.), MAR. 1, 10d

- MCKINNON, Mr. P. G. :—
 at King's College, on protection of trade routes, FEB. 24, 7g ; 25, 14b (3* 4*)
 on Lloyd's and the Navy (l.), MAR. 29, 17e
- MACKINTOSH, Dr. Ashley W.—honorary physician to King in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14e
- MACKINTOSH, Sir Harold V.—at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, FEB. 16, 7g
- MACLACHLAN, Sir Leigh—resignation as Principal Agent, Conservative and Unionist Party, FEB. 8, 14e ; letter from Mr. S. Baldwin, 9, 16c ; presentation to be made (P.N.), MAR. 9, 16a
- MCCLACHLAN, Mr. Norman—death, MAR. 14, 11d
- MACLAREN, Mr. Alexander—on shop hours : committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9a
- MACLAREN, Mr. Andrew :—
 in Parliament, on Brazil : British Embassy in Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Expenditure, national : retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8g
- MCCLAREN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- M'CLAREN (William), Sons and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*) ;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e
- MCLEAN, Maj. Alan—in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f
- MACLEAN, Mr. Archibald—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 19, 17d ; 20, 8d (and 4*)
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
 at Hotel Metropole, on late Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 28, 9e
 at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on drink traffic ; prohibition in United States, JAN. 9, 7e
 on licensing—proposed legislation (l.), FEB. 3, 8b
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
- MACLEAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—drowned, JAN. 11, 11g
- MACLEAN, Col. Fitzroy B.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- MCLEAN, Mr. Jack—death, JAN. 24, 6c
- MCLEAN, Rev. John (Canada)—death, MAR. 8, 13g
- MACLEAN, Mr. Shon W.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- MCLEAN, Miss Virginie—pianoforte recital, FEB. 27, 8d
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f
- MCLENNAN, Mr. Robert J.—death, JAN. 17, 16e
- MACLEOD, Mr. John—law case, MAR. 24, 5f
- MACLEOD, Sir John L.—at Edinburgh, on Scottish Life Assurance Company, FEB. 22, 24b
- MACLEOD, Mr. Malcolm H.—death, FEB. 13, 15c
- MACLEOD, Cdr. W. S. F.—biographical, MAR. 2, 8f
- MCLONE, Michael—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 13g
- McMICHAEL, Mr. Arthur W.—on lunar rainbows (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- MACMILLAN, Mrs. : see AMBER, Dorothy
- MACMILLAN, Mr. A. S. (Nova Scotia)—on abolition of Legislative Council (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 11a
- MACMILLAN, Miss Christal — on street offences (evid.), MAR. 12, 11e
- MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick—C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d
- MACMILLAN, Capt. H. :—
 in Parliament, on Liberal Party : industrial inquiry, FEB. 15, 8c ;—Unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 8e
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.—independent chairman of shipbuilding conciliation conferences, MAR. 31, 11e
 on Thames oil cargoes (statement), FEB. 22, 5g
- MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V., Bp. of Dover—lays foundation-stone of new church at Aylesham, JAN. 2, 17f
- MCMORDIE, Alderman Mrs.—High Sheriff of Belfast, JAN. 24, 7e
- MCMORDIE, Rev. William—death, FEB. 27, 14a
- MCMULLEN, Neil F. H.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 11g
- MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George :—
 " Military Operations : Egypt and Palestine from the Outbreak of the War with Germany to June, 1917 " : reviewed, JAN. 31, 17a
 at Caxton Hall, on Afghanistan, MAR. 13, 18e (and 3* 4*)
- MCMURDY, Mr. Edward—"The Mind of Leonardo da Vinci" : noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
- MACMURRAN, Mr. James—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- MACNABB, Mrs.—on Scottish oatmeal (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- MCNABB, Father Vincent — at London School of Economics, on agriculture, FEB. 6, 18e
- MACNAUGHTEN, Sir Malcolm :—
 at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 23, 9d
 in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f
 on Church of Ireland and Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 3, 8a
- M'NAIR, Mr. S.—on English wheat (l.), JAN. 23, 18d
- MACNAIR, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- MCNAMARA, Col. A. E.—at War Office, on Lord Haig; army rifle shooting, FEB. 18, 9b
- MCNAMARA, Dr. J.—on bottle message (l.), MAR. 13, 17d
- MCNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—at Northampton, on Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 3, 14c
- MCNAUGHT, Mr. C. B. (Canada)—president of British Empire Steel Corporation, FEB. 3, 18c ; reported merger (statement), 8, 21d (3* 4*)
- MCKEE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- MCNEILL, Prof. J.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a
- MCNEILL, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—installation as Governor-General of Irish Free State : arrangements, JAN. 30, 12g ; in Dublin : police denial of plot against life, 31, 12g (12d, 3* 4*) ; installed as Governor-General, FEB. 2, 14e (14a, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; patron of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 25, 9g ; leaves for London, 28, 11c ; health, MAR. 5, 17b ; operation, 22, 16d
- Libels concerning—alleged threatening posters in Dublin : two women charged, FEB. 3, 14b
- Threats against—in documents signed "Ghosts" : reference by woman prisoner, MAR. 3, 4g

- MCNIDDER, Mr. T. V.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- MACNIDER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Assistant Secretary for War, JAN. 5, 11g
- MCONIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- MACOWAN, Mr. Norman—*The New Tenant*: produced, MAR. 19, 12c; 20, 14c (3* 4*)
- MACPHAIL, Miss Agnes (Canada)—notice of resolution urging creation of Government Department of peace, JAN. 30, 11g; withdraws, MAR. 30, 15c in Parliament, on Progressive Party, MAR. 2, 13d (3* 4*); on promotion of peace, 28, 15c; 29, 15b (3* 4*)
- MACPHERSON, Mr. C. A.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 28, 4e
- MACPHERSON, Dr. Charles—Memorial Fund: closing notice, JAN. 30, 8c
- MACPHERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian—chairman of British Booklet Matches, Ltd., FEB. 3, 19g
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J.—on Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.: accounts (l.), JAN. 2, 22g
- MACPHERSON, Mr. W. C.—“Soldiering in India 1764-1787”: reviewed, MAR. 9, 20d
- MCQUIBBAN, Mr. Lewis—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c; 30, 11e
in Parliament, on road transport: control, FEB. 16, 8c;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
- MCRAE, Maj.-Gen. A. D. (Canada)—accident, MAR. 14, 11d; 15, 16e (13d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on immigration, MAR. 10, 11c; 12, 13c
- MACRAE, Mr. Angus—at King's College, London, on intelligence tests, JAN. 9, 9c
- MCROBERT, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- MACRORY, Mr. George (Northern Ireland)—found dead, JAN. 3, 9g
- MACRORY, Rt. Rev. Joseph, R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor—Lenten pastoral letter, FEB. 20, 17c
- McTAGGART, Lieut.-Col. M. F.—on use of the spur (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- MACTAVISH, Mr. Patrick D.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- MCVAY, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on naval construction programme (view), JAN. 26, 12c
- MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah—at Hotel Cecil, on late Lord Oxford and Asquith, MAR. 17, 14c; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- MACWILLIAM, Prof. J. A.—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)
- McWILLIAMS, Frederick—burglary charge, MAR. 9, 16c (3* 4*)
- MADAGASCAR :—
Coal—deposits discovered, FEB. 9, 13c
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—audience of King, FEB. 11, 13b
at Royal United Service Institution, on Naval Staff, JAN. 19, 9d
- MADDEN, Mr. Dodgson H.—death, MAR. 8, 19a; funeral, 12, 17c
- MADDOCKS, Sir Henry—at Birmingham, on convictions of Service men fallen in war; suggested expunging, JAN. 6, 14c
- MADEIRA—season: report, JAN. 11, 15e; 26, 15b
- MADELEY Collieries—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- MADEN, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- MADGE, Sir William—will: law case, MAR. 10, 4e
- MADGEARU, M. (Rumania)—activities abroad: attacked in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13d
- MADRAS :—
Council, Executive (Governor's)—member appointed, MAR. 28, 15g
Finance—Budget in Legislature, FEB. 29, 15f
Hartal: see under INDIA—Administration—Constitution—Commission Improvements, MAR. 13, 15d (3* 4*)
Law—Advocate-General appointed, MAR. 10, 12c
Legislative Council—session opened, JAN. 24, 13b
Ministry—Ministers of Development and Excise resign, MAR. 10, 11b
- MADRID—bullfight in street: see under SPAIN
- MADRID University—students' dispute, MAR. 30, 15b
- MADSEN, Dr.—at Allahabad, on work of Health Officers of India, JAN. 16, 11c
- MADSEN, M. Alfred (Norway)—Minister for Social Affairs, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- MAEHL, Johann D. J.—claim against heirs, JAN. 24, 5g
- MAFFEY, Sir John—inaugurates series of public utility undertakings in Khartum, JAN. 17, 13e; 18, 11b (3* 4*); in Eritrea, MAR. 14, 15c (3* 4*)
Photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d
on Sudan—development (message; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d
- MAGDALEN College Mission—Somers Town clearance scheme: see under HOUSING
- MAGEE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- MAGER, Mr. F. W.—on London floods (l.), JAN. 17, 10d
- MAGILL, Mr. Robert (Canada)—at Toronto, on wheat crop, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
- MAGINOT, M. (France)—at Chartres, on general election, MAR. 12, 13c
- MAGISTRACY—Burnley: appointments, FEB. 7, 7d;—Lancashire: appointments, FEB. 28, 5g;—London, City of: report, JAN. 6, 7c;—Manchester: Mr. Justice Swift's criticism: Mr. N. Laski's reply, MAR. 8, 16d;—Middlesex: appointments, JAN. 11, 9g; 14, 4g; meeting, MAR. 29, 5g;—Norfolk: appointments, FEB. 1, 5e;—Reigate chairman retires, JAN. 16, 9c;—Women: number, MAR. 9, 11g
- MAGISTRATES' Association of England and Wales—council: member, JAN. 12, 9g
- MAGNUS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—on *Westminster Gazette* (l.), FEB. 2, 8a
- MAGNUS, Mr. V. M.—acting underwriter of marine business of Royal Exchange Assurance, JAN. 9, 23f
- MAGOWAN, Evelyn—conspiracy charge, FEB. 24, 11a
- MAHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir James—death, JAN. 10, 14c, 19b; will, FEB. 13, 15d
- MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Finance, MAR. 17, 12g
- MAHMUD Essad Bey (Turkey)—at Angora, on Latin characters for writing Turkish language, JAN. 11, 11g
- MAHOMEDANS :—
Festivals—Feast of Bairam: Constantinople: begins, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)

- MAHOMEDANS (continued) :—
 London, in—mosque at Southfields : note, MAR. 7, 15f (3* 4*);—New : gift from Nizam of Hyderabad, FEB. 27, 11f
 “Night of Power”—Constantinople : celebrated, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
 Ramadan Fast, FEB. 23, 13d ; ends, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
 MAHON, Mr. J. L.—on Poor Relief in London (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
 MAHONEY, Mrs. Alice—accident, MAR. 9, 11g
 MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company, Ltd. —report, JAN. 25, 21f
 MAIDENHEAD Water Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 15, 8a
 MAIDMENT, Mr. Roland W.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 MAIDSTONE—electoral : see under KENT
 MAIN, Mr. William L.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
 MAINWARING, Col. Charles V.—death, JAN. 11, 17d ; will, MAR. 12, 17d
 MAIROFF (Russia)—condemned to death, MAR. 12, 13g
 MAISON Kosmeo, La—law case, MAR. 9, 5a
 MAITLAND, Mr. Adam — candidate for Faversham, JAN. 6, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 9, 11b ; 10, 11c ; nominated, 18, 14d ; returned, 27, 14a ; (photo.), 27, 18 ; takes seat in Commons, FEB. 8, 8d
 MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A.—on Prayer-book revision : disestablishment (l.), JAN. 12, 13e
 MAJOR and Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, JAN. 31, 19f
 MAJURI, Prof. (Italy)—on archaeology : discoveries in Campania (statement), MAR. 26, 15c
 MAKARA, M. Alexander (Russia)—in Mexico City, MAR. 13, 15g
 MAKEIG-JONES, Mr. J. R.—on telegrams by telephone (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
 MAKINO, Viscount (Japan)—on grievances : direct appeals to Emperor for redress (statement), MAR. 21, 16f
 MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. E.—in Parliament, on Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7b
 MAKUPA, Straits of—Salisbury Bridge spanning (photo. ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14
 MALAGA—carnival, FEB. 23, 13g ;—Season : reports, FEB. 7, 17c ; 16, 17d ; MAR. 2, 17c ; 12, 17b
 MALAN, Rev. Alfred H.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 MALAN, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—leaving for Lisbon, MAR. 23, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) in Parliament, on shipping freights, agreement, FEB. 17, 14d
 MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Iron and Steel Bill, MAR. 30, 15d
 MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan Mohan (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Sandhurst committee report, MAR. 12, 13c ; on Finance Bill, 19, 13c
 MALAYA :—
 Rubber : see under RUBBER
 Scientific and research developments—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore to report on, FEB. 18, 11d
 MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—Mooply Valley Rubber Company, Ltd. : amalgamation scheme (F.N.), MAR. 30, 23d
 MALAYAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23f ;—Share issue, FEB. 7, 22b
 MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g
 MALCOLM, Mr. Donald—vice-president of Aldred and Co. and International Power Securities Corporation, MAR. 9, 21g
 MALCOLM, Mr. Dougal O.—member of mission to Australia, MAR. 27, 8a (7c, 3* 4*) at May Fair Hotel, on Tavistock-square clinic, FEB. 7, 12c
 MALCOLM, Mr. G. W.—on tax on petrol (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 MALCOLM, Sir Ian—leaving for Suez, JAN. 26, 15b ; returns to London, MAR. 10, 15b
 on Curzon of Kedleston, late Lord—memorial (l.), JAN. 11, 8a
 MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada) :—
 in Parliament, on financial and fiscal policies, MAR. 2, 13d ; trade statistics, 2, 13d (3* 4*)
 on trade (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 14e
 MALCOLM (Wm. F.) and Co.—partnership changes, JAN. 4, 18a
 MALET, Sir Edward—on Frederick III., German Emperor : treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 13e
 MALINOWSKI, Prof. B. :—
 at Lyceum Club, on chairs of anthropology, JAN. 30, 9c
 on chairs of anthropology (l.), FEB. 2, 9c
 MALLABY, Robert W.—fined under Sales on Commission Act, MAR. 15, 9c
 MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry—contribution to Wilson Cottage Hospital, Mitcham, JAN. 21, 7g
 MALLAM, Mr. Patrick C.—Radcliffe fellow at Oxford, MAR. 19, 9b
 MALLARMÉ, Stephane—portrait purchased for Louvre, FEB. 8, 13b
 MALLESON, Miss Constance—*The Way* : produced, MAR. 26, 10e
 MALLET, Sir Charles—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 19, 13e
 MALLET, Mr. Hugo—on Labour and betting (l.), FEB. 4, 8a
 MALLIK, Mr. Satyendra C. (India)—Judge at Calcutta, MAR. 30, 15g
 MALLOCK, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 MALLON, Mr. J. J.—at Burlington-gardens, on social service as a vocation, JAN. 27, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
 MALMO—loan (1910) : bonds withdrawn, MAR. 20, 20g, 25f
 MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L'Estrange—candidate for Northampton, JAN. 2, 11d ; 10, 11d ; returned ; 11, 12e ; takes seat in Commons, FEB. 8, 8d ; claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
 in Parliament, on boot and shoe trade, MAR. 2, 7f ;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 9d ;—Contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8d ;—Hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c
 MALTA :—
 Emigration—Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA : *Immigration* ;—Strickland, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 13d
 Finance—estimates, FEB. 23, 13d ; in Senate, MAR. 27, 15d ; 28, 15b (3* 4*)
 London, Commissioner in—proposed appointment : attitude of Senate, MAR. 27, 15d ; 28, 15b (3* 4*)
 Senate—constitution : amendment : proposed petition to King : resolution in Legislative Assembly,

MALTA :—

Senate (continued) :—

MAR. 27, 15d ; 28, 15b (3* 4*) ; passed, 29, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)

Shipping — proposed service of steamers : Lord Strickland (s.), FEB. 23, 13d

MALTBY, Mr. H. F.—*Our Countess* : produced, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b (3* 4*)

MALTBY, Rev. W. Russell—at Bridlington, on Christian grace, MAR. 29, 11e

MALVERN Priory—patronage : transferred to Worcester diocese, JAN. 17, 17d

MALYON, Alfred A.—acquittal, FEB. 23, 5c

MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 21g

MAMICH, Hassan (Egypt)—drug traffic charge : acquitted, FEB. 21, 15f (15g, 3* 4*)

MAN—Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy (add.), JAN. 5, 7b

MAN, Isle of :—

Betting : see under BETTING

Language : see LANGUAGES—Manx

MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet :—

on bronze on war memorials (l.), JAN. 3, 8d

on Government activities, filming of (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

MANATON, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—sentenced, MAR. 2, 13g

MANBRE Estates, Ltd.—note issue, MAR. 9, 21g ; 12, 23a, d ; 14, 21f

MANCHESTER :—

Bishop : see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William Board of Guardians—elections : campaign, MAR. 15, 11b

Chamber of Commerce—China section : meeting, MAR. 23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Directors : meeting, JAN. 24, 11d (3* 4*) ;—India section : report, JAN. 14, 9d ;—Meeting, FEB. 14, 11c ; MAR. 13, 22d (4*)

Cinema theatre, new—being constructed, FEB. 10, 11g

Cooperative Wholesale Society—thefts from : prosecution, MAR. 14, 5g ; 15, 9e

Corporation—borrowing powers, application for, MAR. 3, 9g ;—Law case, JAN. 24, 5c ;—Meetings : scenes, JAN. 5, 8e

Diocese—Church schools : Sunday appointed, JAN. 5, 17a

Henry, Prince : see under HENRY, Prince

John Rylands Library *Bulletin* : noticed, FEB. 7, 11d (3* 4*)

Municipal officials : see under LOCAL government : Officials

Parks—war relics to be scrapped, JAN. 7, 7g

Rusholme Repertory Company—season report, JAN. 6, 10b

“Skyscraper”—plans approved, MAR. 9, 11g

Town Hall—extension scheme, JAN. 25, 11f ; carried, FEB. 2, 9b

MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 17f ; (F.N.), 6, 17a ; 10, 21c ; (F.N.), 10, 20b

MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters—bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19b

MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f

MANCHESTER City Mission—meeting, MAR. 8, 7e

MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f

MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery, and Produce Exchange—report, FEB. 9, 24g

MANCHESTER Cotton Association—Liverpool Cotton Association : see that title ;—Spot market : new resolution : Liverpool Cotton Association : attitude, MAR. 20, 24f

MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f

MANCHESTER Electrical Association for Women—meeting, JAN. 25, 11g

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f

MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f

MANCHESTER Reform Club—luncheon, FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g

MANCHESTER Safe Deposit—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*)

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—Bill : provisions, JAN. 3, 19c ; before Parliament, MAR. 15, 8a ;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 19f ;—Report, FEB. 17, 21f

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f

MANCHESTER Temperance Hotels Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g

MANCHESTER University—Adamson memorial lecture : arrangements, MAR. 17, 14e ;—Charity rag, FEB. 22, 11g ;—Convocation : chairman, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*) ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, FEB. 23, 9e ;—Grants : renewed, FEB. 10, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Ludwig Mond lectures : arrangements, FEB. 6, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Moravian College : principal retirees, MAR. 16, 16a (16c, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14e ;—Pro-Vice-Chancellor, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Representatives : appointed, FEB. 10, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Resignations, MAR. 17, 14e ;—Scholarships, MAR. 28, 18f ;—Students of commerce : conference, FEB. 6, 19b

MANCHURIA :—

Article (“The drama in Manchuria”), FEB. 22, 13a

Chinese refugees—immigration, FEB. 8, 13d ; (photo.), 8, 18

Japan—policy : our Tokyo correspondent's message, JAN. 20, 13a

Article, FEB. 22, 13a

Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), FEB.

17, 10c

Hamaguchi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 10f

Propaganda—journey by horsemen,

MAR. 5, 13c

Subjects at Tunghua—not to intervene for protection, JAN. 14, 12f

Japan and Russia—proposed agreement denied, MAR. 23, 14e

Railways—article, FEB. 22, 13a ;—Chinese Eastern Railway : see that title

Revolt, peasant—at Tunghua, JAN. 14, 12f

Russia—position, FEB. 22, 13b ;—Currency depreciation : Chinese arrested in Siberia, MAR. 28, 16e ;

31, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

MANDER, Capt. John H.—will, FEB. 22, 17d

MANILA Electric Corporation : see ASSOCIATED UTILITIES INVESTING CORPORATION

- MANILA Railway Company (1906)—report, JAN. 21, 18c
- MANION, Dr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 22, 16d
- MANITOBA :—
Drink : see under CANADA
Mines and natural resources — separate department to be formed, FEB. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
Parliament—prorogued, MAR. 18, 13g
- MANIU, Dr. (Rumania)—Ministry : suggested transfer from Liberals to National Peasant Party : meets M. Bratianu, MAR. 30, 15c (15c, 3* 4*) at Jassy, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 1, 13d
at Ploesti, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 22, 13f (3* 4*)
- MANLEY, Capt. F.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
- MANLEY, Mr. Harry L.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- MANN, Mr. Henry—retirement from Commercial Union Assurance Company, FEB. 9, 25c
- MANN, Miss Ida C.—assistant surgeon at Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, MAR. 16, 16e (3* 4*)
- MANN, Norman—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 24, 5g
- MANN, Mr. W. E.—on sugar-beet (l.), MAR. 5, 20e
- MANNERING, Rev. Reginald—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- MANNERS, Lord—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- MANNHEIMER, Mr. Frank—pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 12b
- MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Hall, on Dulwich College administration, FEB. 8, 19e
- MANNING, Col. C. H. E. (Australia) :—
at Australia House, on Australia, FEB. 4, 4g ; on boy immigrants, 7, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
at Royal Society of Arts, on immigration, FEB. 1, 8d
- MANNING, Henry—found dead, JAN. 5, 14d
- MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir Mervyn—not to seek re-election to Parliament, FEB. 14, 9e ; report on rural electricity : note, 27, 20b
- MANOEL, King—books : article, FEB. 15, 15f ; Mr. J. H. Frome (l.), 17, 10e
- MANOIR, Lieut. Yves du (France)—killed, JAN. 3, 6b (and 3* 4*) ; funeral, 9, 5b
- MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd.: report, MAR. 7, 17e
- MANSELL, Vice-Adm. George R.—at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 24, 9c
- MANSFIELD, Mrs. H. W.—funeral, MAR. 2, 17d
- MANSFIELD, Mrs. Harriett—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- MANSFIELD, Mr. W.—on London and North Eastern Railway Company (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- MANSION House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—executive committee : meeting, JAN. 10, 11e
- MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- MANTON, Lady—health, FEB. 28, 19b
- MANTOUX, M.—to visit Kovno, JAN. 7, 9c
- MANUFACTURERS' and Traders' Trust Company of Buffalo—telephone conversation between Paris branch and Buffalo, MAR. 29, 15c
- MANUFACTURERS' Life Assurance Company of Canada—business, new, JAN. 2, 23g ; (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c
- MANVILLE, Sir Edward—at Savoy Hotel, on British motor-cycles, MAR. 29, 13d
- MANX Motors, Ltd.—overcrowding omnibuses charge, MAR. 9, 11g
- MANZI-FÈ, Mr. P.—on telegrams to Italy (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20b ; (F.N.), 1, 19c ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24f ; (F.N.), 29, 22e ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b ; (F.N.), 14, 21c
- MAPLE Leaf Milling Company—bond issue, MAR. 1, 20g
- MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 25g ;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e
- MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- MAPS :—
Abyssinia—Lake Tsana, FEB. 10, 15f
Aeronautics—Australian air routes, MAR. 31, 13c ;—Cape-Cairo route, FEB. 20, 11b ;—England-Australia flight (Hinkler), FEB. 8, 11d ; 15, 14f ; 24, 14f ; 25, 12d ; 27, 14b ; 28, 16d ;—Plymouth-Singapore-Australia flight, FEB. 11, 7e
- Afghanistan, King of—City of London visit : routes, MAR. 14, 18c
- Africa, East, MAR. 13, 12c ;—Kenya and Uganda railway rates, MAR. 22, 15c ;—Railway to Nile source, JAN. 6, 12b ; 10, 13a ; 12, 12b ;—Uganda, Kenya, and Tanganyika, (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20c
- Africa, Roman, MAR. 27, 17f
- Africa, South—Kruger National Park raids, JAN. 30, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Natal : feud between tribes, MAR. 21, 15d
- Alaskan-Canadian boundary, FEB. 11, 9d
- Arctic regions—Nobile expedition, MAR. 17, 11c (3* 4*)
- Assam, JAN. 6, 11a
- Atlantic, South—Bouvet Island, JAN. 20, 14f ; 21, 9d (3* 4*)
- Australia—Empire settlement schemes in South Australia, JAN. 12, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Great Barrier Reef, FEB. 13, 13f ;—Railways in Murray Valley, MAR. 16, 19d
- Bahrein Islands, MAR. 1, 13a (3* 4*)
- Balkans—refugees, MAR. 8, 13a
- Brighton boundaries, MAR. 27, 13a
- Burma—slavery expedition to "The Triangle," JAN. 11, 11c
- Calcutta to Beirut—motor journal from, JAN. 26, 11d
- Canada—British Columbia : Mystery Mountain, MAR. 27, 15c (3* 4*)
- China—civil war area, JAN. 2, 14c ; 5, 12g ; 12, 12c ; FEB. 9, 14d ; 13, 11a ; 20, 11d ; 29, 16f ; MAR. 12, 14d ; 26, 16c ; 29, 16f ;—Manchuria, FEB. 22, 13a
- Congo (Belgian) — railway : Bas Congo-Katanga, FEB. 21, 15b (15d, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- Corn prices : fluctuations, JAN. 3, 17e
- Foot and mouth disease—area, JAN. 3, 12c
- India—archaeology : excavations at Mohenjo-daro, JAN. 4, 13f ; 5, 11a ;—Bombay : development, JAN. 6, 11f

MAPS (continued) :—

Iraq—Baghdad motor-cars robbed, MAR. 16, 14*f* ;—Railways, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;—Wahabi raids : see under *Wahabis*, below
 Kingston by-pass road, FEB. 2, 9*a*
 Koweit—Wahabi raids : see under *Wahabis*, below
 Labrador, FEB. 29, 17*f* ; MAR. 5, 14*f*
 Lloyd's—new building, MAR. 26, 9*a* ; opening : route, 24, 16*a*
 London flood area, JAN. 9, 16*b*
 Los Angeles—dam burst, MAR. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 14*d*
 Ludgate Bridge, proposed, JAN. 10, 16*b*
 Mexico, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 National Gallery, JAN. 12, 14*a*
 New Guinea—exploration, JAN. 27, 14*d*
 Nicaragua—area of revolution, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 13*a*
 Nigeria, JAN. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Nyasaland (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c*
 Palestine—locusts invasion, FEB. 7, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 Persia—revolution, JAN. 19, 12*b* ; 27, 13*d*
 Perso-Iraqi tribal raiding, MAR. 19, 13*e*
 Post Office tube railway, FEB. 9, 11*a*
 Rhodesia, Northern (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c* ;—Air survey, FEB. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trunk road, FEB. 23, 13*c*
 Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 16, 19*d*
 Roads—conditions, JAN. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*c*
 Rowing—boat race course, MAR. 31, 16*b*
 Royal Horticultural Hall, new, FEB. 21, 13*d*
 Sahara—expedition to Tuareg, MAR. 19, 15*f* ; 20, 17*f*
 St. Lawrence (river)—waterway, JAN. 7, 9*e*
 St. Paul's Bridge, proposed, JAN. 10, 16*b*
 Shipping—*Alcantara* : collision, FEB. 27, 14*d*
 Singapore base, MAR. 21, 18*b*
 Skating—world's championships, MAR. 6, 7*a*
 Southwark, FEB. 25, 9*c*
 Spain—air routes, JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 Star charts, JAN. 2, 21*d* ; FEB. 8, 25*d* ; MAR. 6, 9*d*
 Sudan (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23*c* ;—Bridge between Khartum and Omdurman, JAN. 14, 13*f* ; 14, 11*a* ;—Nuers : punitive operations against, FEB. 15, 14*b* ;—Railway, new, FEB. 13, 11*d* ;—Slave refugees from Abyssinia, FEB. 1, 9*d*
 Surrey Commons, JAN. 19, 17*a*
 Sweden—route of Dal-West Wermland Railway, MAR. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
 Syrian desert, JAN. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Tanganyika, FEB. 24, 15*f*
 Thames barrage at Tilbury, suggested, JAN. 11, 7*b*
 Tibetan border—salt lakes, JAN. 19, 11*f*
 Transjordan, MAR. 27, 15*a* ;—Wahabi raids : see under *Wahabis*, below
 Tripolis-Haifa Railway, proposed, JAN. 10, 14*g* ; FEB. 7, 13*d*
 Turf—Cheltenham : National Hunt Course, MAR. 14, 6*a* ;—Grand National course, MAR. 30, 6*c* ; 31, 5*c*

MAPS (continued) :—

Uganda (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12*c* ; Outlet to coast, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; 10, 13*a* ; 12, 12*b*
 United States—Fall River (Mass.), FEB. 4, 12*c*
 Uruguay, FEB. 14, 13*a*
 Victoria Nyanza—fisheries, JAN. 4, 6*e*
 Wahabi raids—Iraq, JAN. 6, 12*g* ; 25, 13*d* ; FEB. 17, 13*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 28, 15*d* ; MAR. 3, 11*a* ; 6, 16*d* ; 7, 16*f* ; 13, 15*d* ; 17, 12*f* ;—Koweit, JAN. 31, 12*d* ;—Transjordan, MAR. 9, 13*f*
 War, The Great—German March Offensive, 1918, MAR. 21, 17*f*
 Weather chart, JAN. 2, 10*c*
 Westminster Abbey — new sacristy, MAR. 2, 15*f*
 Yugoslavia—proposed Adriatic railway, JAN. 31, 11*d*
 MARCH, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7*b*
 MARCHMENT, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—biographical, FEB. 1, 23*g*
 at Mansion House, on Territorial Army ammunition, FEB. 15, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 MARCIL, Mr. Charles (Canada)—resigns chairmanship of Liberal caucus, FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—Mexico : persecution of Roman Catholics ; Sir H. Thornton's mission : notice of motion, JAN. 5, 14*e* ; (statement), 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; resolution, 26, 12*a* ; to withdraw motion, FEB. 15, 13*g*
 MARCONI, Schatoré G.—on wireless telegraphy : developments (statement), FEB. 25, 14*c*
 MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 22*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 20*a*; (F.N.), 31, 19*a* ;—Radio Communication Company, Ltd: amalgamation of operating and inspection services, JAN. 4, 6*d* ;—Report, MAR. 23, 22*f*
 MARCONI Wireless Telegraphy Company—cable companies cooperation : see under TELEGRAPHHS ;—Debenture stock : right of conversion into ordinary shares : announcement, JAN. 14, 17*c* ; directors' statement, MAR. 8, 20*g* ;—Losses (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c* ;—Post office : final payments made in respect of Australian wireless service and Canadian service stations, MAR. 29, 23*g* ;—Services : extensions, JAN. 13, 18*c* ; new rates to Near East, 27, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Spanish and General Corporation : see that title
 MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*e*
 MARESCAUX, Lieut. G. D. St. Q.—Ryder Memorial Prize, MAR. 12, 20*g*
 MÁRRFY-MANTUANO, Miss Judith—on Hungary and Rumania (I.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
 MARGAINE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on oil duties, FEB. 15, 13*e*
 MARGARET Street Hospital for Consumption—meeting and report, FEB. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
 MARGARINE Union, Ltd.—Vanden Berghs—exchange of shares : announcement, JAN. 6, 17*g* ; offer accepted, FEB. 14, 22*a*
 MARGERIE, Mme. de (France)—death, MAR. 23, 13*g*
 MARGERISON, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*

- MARGESSON, Sir Mortimer R.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a ; law case, 19, 15c ; 20, 15c ; 21, 4d
- MARIE, Grand Duchess—leaves for Paris, FEB. 23, 17b
- MARIE, Queen Dowager of Rumania—at Belgrade, JAN. 3, 11b ; returns to Bucharest, 28, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) : at Constantinople, FEB. 28, 15g
- MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—birth of son, JAN. 20, 13g (14b, 3* 4*) ; at Bucharest, FEB. 21, 18a
- MARIE LOUISE, Princess—at Beira, JAN. 13, 12c ; flight over Victoria Falls ; Mr. A. Hemming (l.), FEB. 11, 11d
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 1, 21g ;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 26, 24c
- MARINE Motoring Association—meeting, FEB. 2, 17b (3* 4*)
- MARINE Society—Governors, Court of : held, JAN. 24, 8g ; FEB. 15, 11b ;—*Warspite* : see *Warspite*
- MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—at Geneva, on security, FEB. 22, 13c
- MARINKOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—attempting to form Cabinet, FEB. 21, 15c ; fails, 23, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 24, 13b ; leaves for Geneva, MAR. 3, 11f ; to meet M. Briand, 3, 11f
at Democratic Party conference, on foreign relations : Greece, JAN. 17, 14b ; Bulgarian opinion, 19, 11c (3* 4*) ; 21, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JAN. 3, 11d
- MARIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- MARITCHI, Mrs. D.—law case, FEB. 28, 5c ; 29, 5c ; MAR. 1, 5d
- MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd.—Wells, Mr. A. G. : presentation, FEB. 8, 25d
- MARJORIBANKS, Sir Norman E.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- MARK, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- MARKHAM, Canon A. A.—on brickwork at Westminster (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- MARKOVITCH, M. Bogdan (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Finance, FEB. 24, 13b ; to visit London, MAR. 28, 22d
- MARKOVITCH, M. Petar (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Public Works, FEB. 24, 13b
- MARKS, Mr. Albert—on totalisator (s.), JAN. 6, 5c
- MARKS, Rev. Hugh—on water supply in country villages (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- MARKS, Joseph—theft charge, MAR. 14, 8g
- MARK-WARDLAW, Cdr. Alexander L. P.—biographical, FEB. 2, 7g
- MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—lays foundation-stone of Roman Catholic elementary school at Willesden, MAR. 26, 18d
- Marlborough College Register*—on late Adm. Sir E. Slade (l.), JAN. 26, 14c
- MARLOW—bridge : Bucks County Council : plans approved, JAN. 10, 16b ; allocation of cost, FEB. 22, 11g
- MARLOWE, Christopher—memorial : completion scheme : progress, MAR. 17, 10c
- MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—on Zinovieff letter (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 8a ; (P.N.), 6, 16g ; (l. quoted), 13, 13b
- MARMAGGI, Mgr.—Papal Nuncio in Poland, FEB. 15, 13g
- MARMENT (H.) and Daughter, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 17, 19b
- MARNOCH, Mr. John—honorary surgeon to King in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14c
- MARNS, Mr. A. H.—on paying for Populism (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- MARQUIS, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 31, 6g
- MARR, Mr. (Australia)—resuming as Secretary to Cabinet and Assistant Minister, FEB. 23, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- MARR, Miss Elsie—bravery rewarded, MAR. 6, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
- MARRAKESH—collapse of house : see under MOROCCO—Accidents
- MARRIAGE :—
- Age, legal—Committee on Protection of Children and Young People, League of Nations : resolution, MAR. 22, 15g (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 10, 10c
- Nephews and nieces, with—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 8e ; provisions, MAR. 1, 16f
- Validation—Bill : provisions, FEB. 21, 22d
- MARRIAGES celebrated :—
- Agnew, Lieut. P. G., and Mrs. Marescaux, MAR. 27, 19c ;—Allan, Mr. A. W., and Mrs. Blomfield, JAN. 20, 17c ;—Anne, Maj. O. C., and Miss Tyser, FEB. 22, 17c
- Blakeway, Mr. R. C., and Miss Fawcett, JAN. 18, 15c ;—Bodem, Mr. F., and Mrs. Miller, FEB. 18, 15c ;—Bowes-Lyon, Mr. M., and Miss E. Cator : wedding presents, FEB. 2, 15c ; ceremony described, 3, 15d ; (photo.). 3, 16 ;—Brackenbury, Mr. R. H. L., and Miss Springman, JAN. 7, 13b ;—Brodie, Capt. C. D., and Miss Harmsworth, MAR. 15, 17d ;—Bromwich, Capt. F., and Miss J. Teesdale, JAN. 27, 11g ;—Brown, Mr. S. Curtis, and Miss E. J. Watson, JAN. 27, 17c ;—Burgess, Mr. W. F., and Mrs. Thurston, FEB. 29, 19b
- Coulson, Mr. R. G., and Miss Perry, MAR. 1, 17c ;—Cutbill, Mr. C. A., and Miss B. Anson, MAR. 1, 17c
- Dawson, Capt. K., and Miss A. Bromhead, FEB. 21, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- Diamond weddings—Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. A. G., JAN. 10, 19b ;—Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. G. J., FEB. 18, 11g ;—Cook, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., JAN. 26, 9g ;—Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. H., FEB. 6, 9g ;—Gentry, Mr. and Mrs. O., JAN. 19, 9g ;—Hartley, Mr. and Mrs. W., MAR. 17, 9g ;—Haysom, Mr. and Mrs. J., FEB. 27, 11g ;—Ridout, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAR. 13, 13g ;—Wyatt, Rev. J. L. and Mrs., FEB. 18, 15c
- Douglas, Capt. A. S. G., and Miss Davison, FEB. 3, 15d ;—Drummond, Mr. F. H. J., and Mrs. Cogan, JAN. 17, 17c
- FitzGerald, Mr. D. M., and Miss N. Villiers-Stuart, FEB. 15, 17e ;—Frisby, Lieut.-Col. L. C., and Miss Hoare, JAN. 20, 17c
- Garrett, Mr. J. C., and Miss M. Tritton, JAN. 10, 17c ; 11, 15b ;—Gates, Mr. S. G., and Miss N. Tennant, FEB. 17, 17d
- Golden weddings—Breare, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., MAR. 8, 11g ;—Kenyon, Mr. and Mrs. B., FEB. 27,

MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Golden weddings (continued) :—
 11g ;—Leete, Mr. and Mrs. T. E., MAR. 7, 13g ;—Robinson, Ald. and Mrs. E., MAR. 21, 13g ;—Sharpe, Mr. and Mrs. E. R., FEB. 16, 17f

Goldsmid, Mr. V. and Miss V. Levy, JAN. 25, 17b ;—Gooch, Sir R., and Miss Saunders, JAN. 6, 15c ;—Goodman, Mr. V., and Miss Morrell, JAN. 25, 17b ;—Gracie, Mr. A. L., and Miss G. J. Symonds, FEB. 13, 5b ;—Green, Capt. W. H., and Miss I. Harman, FEB. 27, 17c ;—Gwyn, Capt., and Miss E. Tilley, JAN. 9, 13c (13b, 3* 4*)

Hamilton, Lord, and Lady K. Crichton : arrangements, FEB. 3, 12g ; list of presents, 9, 17c ; ceremony described, 10, 17d ; (photo.), 10, 18 ;—Harding, Mr. E. A. F., and Miss C. Blois, JAN. 19, 15c ;—Hare, Mr. R. L., and Miss Bagge, FEB. 2, 15c ;—Harper, Mr. C. R., and Miss D. M. Handley, MAR. 2, 17d ;—Haszard, Capt. G., and Miss Levett, MAR. 26, 19c ;—Herbert-Stepney, Mr. C. J., and Miss Paget, JAN. 27, 17c ;—Howitt, Councillor A., and Miss W. Wallrock, JAN. 26, 15c

Indore, former Maharajah of, and Miss N. Miller, MAR. 19, 13f ; 20, 15f (3* 4*)

Johnstone, Mr. M., and Miss Head, JAN. 26, 15c

Kenward, Mr. C., and Miss J. Dunlop, MAR. 27, 19c

Lafone, Mr. M., and Lady E. Byng, JAN. 27, 17c ;—Lee Guinness, Mr. K. E., and Miss J. Strangman, JAN. 27, 17c ; (photo.), 27, 18

Mayfield, Capt. B., and Miss Hordeyn, MAR. 21, 19c ;—Mills, Mr. R. B., and Miss E. Hurst, FEB. 23, 17c ;—Mounsey-Heysham, Mr. R. H. G., and Miss Balfour, FEB. 9, 17d

Nesbitt, Maj. B., and Miss R. Hardinge : gifts, FEB. 29, 19b ; ceremony described, MAR. 2, 17d ;—Nicholson, Mr. I., and Miss P. Stoker, FEB. 6, 15b

Oldfield, Capt. G. P., and Miss Power, JAN. 30, 15c

Parker, Mr. K. T., and Miss A. James, JAN. 16, 15c ;—Plevins, Mr. St. J., and Miss Byrne, JAN. 19, 15c ;—Pochin, Dr. C., and Miss Kirkpatrick, JAN. 3, 15c ;—Pocklington, Mr. A. W. S., and Lady Alexandra Paget, JAN. 21, 13c ;—Pope, Mr. R., and Miss Doughty, JAN. 30, 15c

Ropner, Mr. R., and Miss Ronald, MAR. 31, 17c

Sale, Mr. W., and Miss I. Fitzroy, FEB. 9, 17d ; (photo.), 9, 18 ;—Sanger, Mr. G., and Miss F. Ginnett, JAN. 27, 9g

Silver wedding—Benn, Sir E. and Lady, JAN. 5, 15a

Simson, Capt. G. O., and Mlle. Echeverria, JAN. 4, 15b ;—Sisley, Mr. C., and Mrs. S. Colerick, JAN. 5, 11g

64th anniversary—Gaved, Mr. and Mrs. S., MAR. 1, 11g

65th anniversary—Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. T., JAN. 23, 9g

67th anniversary—Haynes, Mr. and Mrs. T., JAN. 25, 16c

Smith, Mr. R. Abel, and Miss Ismay, JAN. 26, 15c ;—Spreckley, Cdr. M., and

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Miss Allen, JAN. 12, 15b ; (photo.), 12, 16 (3* 4*) ;—Stewart, Mr. J. C., and Miss Douglas, FEB. 20, 15c ;—Sutherland, Mr. A., and Miss J. McKechnie, FEB. 1, 17a

Tritton, Mr. G. H., and Miss Baillie, FEB. 11, 13c ;—Turnor, Mr. C. R., and Miss Y. K. R. Pepys, FEB. 21, 19b ;—Villiers-Stuart, Mr. I., and Miss Richardson, FEB. 16, 17c

Wilkinson, Mr. W. G., and Miss N. McCallum, FEB. 7, 17b ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Williams, Mr. J., and Miss Blanchard, JAN. 11, 15b ;—Wilson, Mr. B. A., and Miss H. M. Le Roy Lewis, JAN. 27, 17c ;—Woolland, Mr. W., and Miss V. Cory, JAN. 12, 15b ;—Woolley-Hart, Mr. A., and Countess V. von Bernstorff, MAR. 2, 17d ;—Wright, Mr. F., and Miss D. Wingfield, JAN. 11, 15b ;—Wynton-Evans, Mr. A. F., and Miss Higson-Swain, MAR. 6, 19c

MARRIOTT, Mr. Hugh F.—on protection for investors (l.), FEB. 24, 10d

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. :—
 in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, FEB. 9, 9f
 on Irish Civil Service (l.), MAR. 1, 10c
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 9, 10c

on Wise, late Sir F. (l.), JAN. 31, 15d

MARRIOTT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17d

MARRIS, Sir William—farewell function in United Provinces, JAN. 13, 11g ; leaves Lucknow, 16, 11g
 at Allahabad, on United Provinces Government, JAN. 7, 9b

MARRYAT, Mrs. Emma G.—will, MAR. 12, 17d

MARSDEN, Mr. J. N.—on Australian wines (l.), MAR. 10, 8c

MARSEILLES—Bishop : see CHAMPAVIER, Mgr. Daniel ;—Crime : see under FRANCE ;—Port : development work, FEB. 17, 13e (3* 4*) ;—Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital : Mr. S. S. Dickson (l.), FEB. 14, 10c ; M. de Fleuriau (s.), MAR. 21, 9c

MARSH, Mrs. Florence—will, JAN. 30, 15d

MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood :—
 on Atlantic flights (l.), MAR. 22, 17c
 on pioneer flying (l.), JAN. 23, 13d
 on Sadler, James (l.), MAR. 31, 10f

MARSH, William—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 9g

MARSHALL, Lord :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on Freemasons' Hospital, JAN. 26, 8c (3* 4*)
 at Mansion House, on Alexandra Orphanage, JAN. 27, 12d

MARSHALL, Sir Arthur — chairman of Charterhouse Investment Trust, JAN. 12, 17f

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 15, 19c

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles W.—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 13g ; inquest, 9, 9d

MARSHALL, Dr. E. H.—at Aeolian Hall, on Discovery whaling expedition, JAN. 3, 8c

MARSHALL, Col. Francis J.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 11, 15g

MARSHALL, Rev. H. J. :—
 on betting tax (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
 on Poor relief in London (l.), MAR. 24, 10c

MARSHALL, Sir John—on India : archaeology : articles ("The excavated cities"), JAN. 4, 13f ; ("Art and culture on the Indus"), 5, 11a

- MARSHALL, Marion A.—on pleasure in cruelty (l.), FEB. 1, 10e
 MARSHALL, Mr. Percy W.—law case, MAR. 14, 5e
 MARSHALL, Rev. Robert M.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
 MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8c ; 9, 11d ; 16, 9d ; 23, 9b ; FEB. 2, 9c ;—Trade notice, FEB. 13, 9f ; 23, 11e ; MAR. 1, 9g ; 22, 13b
 MARSICK, M. Armand—*The Wedding Ring*: produced, MAR. 8, 12c ; 9, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
 MARSTON, Sir Charles :—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a ; on Athanasian Creed, 11, 15c
 at Hotel Cecil, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 29, 18c
 MARSTON, Rev. Stewart J.—on Merchant Service (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
 MARSTON Morteyne—war memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
 MARTEL, Comte de (France)—leaves Tsingtao for Shanghai, JAN. 23, 12b
 MARTEL, Lieut.-Col. G. Le Q.—member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K. :—
 at Guildhall, on history teaching in schools, JAN. 5, 7b
 at King's College, London, on school certificate examinations, JAN. 9, 9b
 MARTEN, Rear-Adm. F. A.—promoted Rear-Admiral ; retirement, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f
 MARTIN, Capt.—drowned, FEB. 13, 12c
 MARTIN, Mr. (Ontario)—making survey of Province, FEB. 21, 15g
 MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—Registrar of Supreme Court for China, FEB. 22, 27d
 MARTIN, Albert F.—arson charge, MAR. 10, 4g
 MARTIN, Mr. Arthur F.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 MARTIN, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 24, 17c
 MARTIN, Mrs. Ellen R.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
 MARTIN, Cdr. Ernest A.—death, JAN. 5, 8f ; will, FEB. 27, 17d
 MARTIN, Mr. Ernest B.—found dead, FEB. 23, 11g
 MARTIN, Col. G. H.—appointment, FEB. 2, 7e
 MARTIN, Mr. Hubert—presented with Silver Buffalo of American Scout movement, JAN. 28, 9c
 MARTIN, Mr. Humphrey T.—nominated official member of Kenya Executive Council, JAN. 7, 9g
 MARTIN, J. A.—deserts from French Foreign Legion in Fez : at Gibraltar, MAR. 26, 15g
 MARTIN, Mr. J. B.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 25, 16e
 MARTIN, Mr. J. Browne—investments : sale announced, FEB. 7, 25a
 MARTIN, Sir James—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
 on cooperative societies and taxation (statement), MAR. 15, 11d
 MARTIN, Mr. John H. J.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14f ; inquest, 27, 11e
 MARTIN, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 MARTIN, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 MARTIN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 MARTIN, William H.—false pretences charge, MAR. 3, 4b
 MARTINDALE, Charles J.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 5e
 MARTINEAU, Miss Violet — on Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 12, 8g
 MARTINEZ, Vibiano (Mexico)—sentenced to death, MAR. 29, 16f
 MARTINIQUE—Fort Louis : capture by Zebra in 1794 recalled, MAR. 27, 22d
 MARTIN-LEAKE, Vice-Adm. Francis—death, JAN. 23, 17b (17g, 3* 4*) ; Sir L. Bayley (l.), 27, 16d
 MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—name of Bank of Liverpool and Martin's changed to, JAN. 4, 17g ;—Branches, new, JAN. 11, 21f ; FEB. 14, 22a (4*) ; 20, 20a ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 22f ; (F.N.), 25, 20d ;—Report, JAN. 7, 16f ; 14, 20d ; (F.N.), 14, 17a
 MARTLAND, Mr. Richard L.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 MARTON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 17d
 MARTY, M. (France)—evading arrest, JAN. 14, 11e (3* 4*) ; arrested, 26, 11f (11a, 3* 4*) ; to be charged, FEB. 10, 13g ; sentenced, 11, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; inciting forces to mutiny charge, MAR. 26, 15b
 MARTYN, Miss G. M.—on wild flowers (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
 MARTYN (H. H.) and Company—aircraft terminus prize : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations
 MARTYRDOM—Elizabethan : see under CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Rome
 MARVIN, Prof. F. S.—at University College, London, on examination system, JAN. 4, 7b
 MARWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Henry—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 MARWOOD, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 MARX, Herr (Germany)—inaugurates telephone service to United States, FEB. 11, 14c (and 14a, 3* 4*) ; health, 14, 13c ; MAR. 3, 11c ; receives party leaders to discuss Phœbus Film Company, 8, 13c ; accepts decoration from King of Afghanistan, 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
 Centre Party—Labour section : criticism, JAN. 17, 13c ; differences with deputy-leader : correspondence, 18, 12c ; 21, 9b
 Libelling—editor of *Ruhr Echo* convicted, JAN. 16, 11g
 at Berlin, on liberation of occupied territory, JAN. 2, 13c
 at Centre Party National Committee, on social reform, JAN. 31, 12c
 in Reichstag, on secret financing of Phœbus Film Company, JAN. 21, 9c ; on suggested resignation of Herr Luther from Railway Board, 23, 11b ; 24, 13c (3* 4*)
 MARY, Queen :—
 JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 17b ; 3, 15b ; 5, 15b ; 7, 13a ; 9, 17b ; 10, 17b ; 11, 15b ; 13, 15b ; 14, 15b ; 16, 15b ; 17, 17b ; 18, 15b ; 19, 15b ; 20, 17b ; 21, 13b ; 23, 15b ; 24, 17b ; 25, 17b ; 26, 15b ; 28, 15b ; 30, 15b ; 31, 15a
 FEB.—at Sandringham, 2, 15b ; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 15b ; 7, 17a ; 8, 17b ; 9, 17b ; 10, 17b ; 11, 13a ; 13, 15b ; 14, 17a ; 15, 17b ; 16, 17b ; 17, 17b ; 18, 15b ; 20, 15b ; 21, 19a ; 22, 17b ; 23, 17b ; 24, 17b ; 25, 15b ; 27, 17b ; 28, 19b ; 29, 19a
 MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17b ; 2, 17b ; 3, 15b ; 5, 17b ; 6, 19b ; 7, 19b ; 8, 17b ; 9, 17b ; 10,

- MARY, Queen (continued) :—
 15b ; 12, 17b ; 13, 19b ; 14, 19b ;
 15, 17b ; 16, 17b ; 17, 15b ; 19, 17b ;
 20, 19b ; 21, 19b ; 22, 19d ; 23, 17b ;
 24, 17b ; 26, 19b ; 27, 19b ; 28, 19b ;
 29, 19b ; 30, 19b
 Acton Hospital—sends gift for bazaar,
 MAR. 9, 11g
 Afghanistan, King and Queen of—
 greets at Victoria Station ; drive
 to Buckingham Palace, MAR. 14,
 18b, 19b ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; gives
 state banquet in honour, 14, 18d,
 19b ; King confers order of
 Almar-i-Ala, 14, 18d ; dines with
 at Afghan Legation, 16, 17b
 Afternoon parties : see under GEORGE
 V., King
 Association of Operatic Dancing of
 Great Britain—patron, MAR. 17,
 15b
 Bridgeman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C.—guest
 at dinner, MAR. 21, 19d
 British Industries Fair—visits White
 City, FEB. 22, 11a ; (photo.), 22,
 18 ; visits Birmingham section,
 24, 11a ; (photo.), 24, 18
 Canadian farmers—receives party at
 Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 18b
 Canning Town Women's Settlement—
 visits, MAR. 19, 8e
 Cecil Houses—sends two cots, JAN. 14,
 15a
 Church Army Lodging House for
 Women—visits, MAR. 7, 16f
 Civil Service Art Society—visits ex-
 hibition, MAR. 23, 17c
 Courts : see under GEORGE V., King
 General Lying In Hospital—visits,
 FEB. 27, 17b
 Hamilton, Lord—marriage with Lady
 K. Crichton : attends reception,
 FEB. 10, 17d
 Health, FEB. 7, 17c
 Hunters' Improvement and National
 Light Horse Breeding Society—
 attends show, MAR. 1, 7d
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation,
 JAN. 14, 12f
 Lambs' wool trimming—purchase :
 Baily and Company (statement),
 MAR. 2, 11c
 Lloyd's—present at opening of new
 building, MAR. 26, 9a ; (photo.),
 26, 20
 London Museum—presents Queen
 Alexandra's doll, MAR. 3, 17d
 Maternity mortality conference (mes-
 sage), FEB. 29, 18e
 Middleton, Lord and Lady—guest at
 dinner, MAR. 28, 19b
 Nottingham, visit to — arrangements,
 FEB. 15, 14b
 Parliament—State opening : unable to
 attend, FEB. 8, 9d
 Princess Royal—visits, FEB. 21, 19a
 Putney London County Council
 Secondary School—visits, MAR. 3,
 14d
 Queen Alexandra's House—visits, MAR.
 17, 15b
 Queen Mary Holiday Home for
 Governesses, Petersham — visits,
 FEB. 28, 19b
 Queen Mary's Hospital for the East
 End—to open new wing, MAR. 21,
 9b
 Queen Mary's London Needlework
 Guild—receives presidents, MAR. 8,
 17b
- MARY, Queen (continued) :—
 Queen Mary's Maternity Home—visits,
 FEB. 27, 17b
 Queen's College, Harley-street—visits,
 MAR. 2, 17b ; 3, 15c
 Royal Academy of Arts—visits Iveagh
 collection, FEB. 20, 15b
 Royal Amateur Art Society—visits ex-
 hibition, MAR. 19, 8d
 Royal Free Hospital—attends matinée
 in aid, FEB. 15, 17e
 Royal Hospital and Home for Incur-
 ables, Putney—donation, JAN. 10,
 17c
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water
 19, 17b, c
 Royal Northern Hospital — visits
 needlework exhibition in aid,
 MAR. 6, 13c
 Royal Philharmonic Society—to attend
 concert, JAN. 14, 15c ; attends,
 MAR. 23, 12b
 Royal School of Needlework—visits,
 MAR. 15, 17b
 Royal Society of Painter Etchers—
 visits exhibition, MAR. 6, 19b
 Royal Society of Painters in Water
 Colours—visits exhibition, MAR.
 27, 19b
 Salvation Army Home, Whitechapel—
 visits, MAR. 7, 16f
 Sandringham Staff ball—arrange-
 ments, JAN. 17, 17b ; held, 19, 15b
 Science Museum—present at opening
 of new galleries, MAR. 21, 13a ;
 (photo.), 21, 20
 Shire Horse Society—visits shows,
 FEB. 23, 7e
 Skating—attends world's champion-
 ships, MAR. 6, 7a
 Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
 Society of Women Artists—attends
 exhibition, FEB. 18, 15b
 Theatres, visits to—His Majesty's,
 FEB. 15, 17c ; London Coliseum,
 MAR. 2, 12b ; 3, 14a (3* 4*) ;
 Drury Lane, 9, 17b ; 15, 16d, 17b ;
 St. James's, 29, 18f
 Tristan da Cunha—sends gifts, JAN.
 25, 14b
 Tylden, Mrs.—birthday message, FEB.
 1, 14d
 Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—
 attends performance in aid ;
 sends carnation to Noni the
 Clown, MAR. 2, 12b ; 3, 14a (3*
 4*) ; message, 10, 10a
 Victoria, Princess—visits, MAR. 5, 17b
 Walkers' Galleries—visits exhibition,
 FEB. 25, 15b
 Westfield College—visits, MAR. 10, 12f,
 15b
 Ypres, Lord—purchases water colours,
 JAN. 10, 17b
- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—
 dines with King and Queen, FEB. 15,
 17d ; at Chesterfield House, 16, 17b ;
 lunches with King and Queen, 16, 17b ;
 18, 15b ; dines with King and Queen ;
 visits Princess Victoria, MAR. 5, 17b ;
 dines with King and Queen, 8, 17b
 British Industries Fair—visits White
 City, FEB. 22, 11a ; (photo.), 22,
 18
 Carlisle Pageant—patron, MAR. 21,
 19b
 Church Army Queen Mary Hostel—to
 open, MAR. 10, 15b
 Egypt, visit to—arrangements, JAN.
 23, 15b ; FEB. 27, 17b ; MAR. 8,
 17c ; leaves Victoria station for

- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles) :—
Egypt, visit to (continued) :—
Marseilles, 8, 17c ; at Marseilles, 10, 12a ; arrives at Cairo, 15, 14c ; visits Pyramids, 16, 4b ; calls on King Fuad ; leaves for Luxor, 17, 12g ; leaves Luxor for Wadi Halfa, 19, 14a ; at Aswan, 20, 16d ; visits Wadi Halfa and Second Cataract, 22, 16c, 16f (3* 4*) ; rides on camel ; returns to Luxor, 27, 10c ; leaves Luxor, 31, 12c (14a, 3* 4*)
- Leeds Maternity Hospital—extension : panel stone laid, JAN. 27, 11g
- Royal Northern Hospital — visits needlework exhibition in aid, MAR. 8, 17b
- St. Bartholomew the Great—to open restored cloister, FEB. 22, 17d
- on Girl Guides' Association (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9e
- MARY, Sister—death, MAR. 19, 11g
- MARY Caroline, Sister : see BOSTON, Dgr. Lady
- MARYLEBONE—art exhibition, JAN. 26, 10a ;—Electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- MARYLEBONE Cricket Club : see CRICKET : M.C.C.
- MARYLEBONE Housing Association—meeting, MAR. 29, 13g
- MARYLEBONE Police Court—rate summonses : Mr. H. Halkett (statement), FEB. 17, 4f
- MARY Ward Settlement—Jowett lecture delivered, MAR. 21, 8c
- MASARYK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—reception, JAN. 27, 17b
- MASARYK, Mme. (Czechoslovakia) — received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 28, 19b
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John—endorses Hardy Memorial Fund, MAR. 21, 19d
- MASHONALAND Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22c
- MASKELYNE, Mr. Jasper—to appear in film, FEB. 22, 12b (3* 4*)
- MASLIN, Mr. C. J.—report on Manchester Poor Law administration, JAN. 16, 9a
- MASON, Mr. Alfred—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 13, 9e
- MASON, Mr. Arthur R. M.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- MASON, Mr. Charles L.—managing director of Cammell, Laird, and Co., FEB. 18, 19a (18f, 3* 4*)
- MASON, Mr. D. M.—luncheon, JAN. 20, 17b at Mansion House, on Bank of England : transfer of Treasury note issue ; gold prices ; stabilization of franc, MAR. 27, 11c
- MASON, Sir David—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- MASON, Dorothy—theft charge, JAN. 24, 11c (3* 4*)
- MASON, Mr. Frank W.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- MASON, Hezekiel J. R.—missing, MAR. 21, 11c
- MASON, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JAN. 23, 15c
- MASON, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—on diseases of middle and old age (statement), JAN. 10, 14f
- MASON, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 2, 17c
- MASON, Mr. Rupert—"Robes of Thespis" : illustrations noticed, FEB. 22, 12c ; drawings presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, 24, 12b
- MASON, Sir William J. P.—director of Investors' Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- MASSACHUSETTS :—
Crime : see under UNITED STATES
Legislature—Governor's message to, JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
- MESSAGE establishments — registration (L.C.C.) : appeals withdrawn, FEB. 9, 5c
- MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on Ouse and the Wash (l.), FEB. 14, 10c
- MASSINGHAM, Ernest—drowned, JAN. 9, 11c
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H. :—
on motor journey through Palestine (l.), FEB. 6, 8e
- on railway facilities to sports meetings (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- MASSY-DAWSON, Mrs. Emily B.—death ; inquest, FEB. 8, 5f ; 16, 5d
- MASTERMAN, Mr. Charles F. G.—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- MASTER Mariners' Company—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18d ; 23, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), MAR. 22, 18e ;—Dinner, MAR. 22, 16a ; 23, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Foundation Fund : contribution, MAR. 22, 16a ;—Milligan, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 17d
- MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, FEB. 3, 10d ;—Report, JAN. 17, 12a
- MATABE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd.—debentures, undrawn : to repay, FEB. 29, 23f
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Company—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- MATCHES—sending by post : prosecutions, FEB. 15, 9b
- MATERNITY :—
Large families—18 mothers entertained by Salvation Army, FEB. 2, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
- Welfare—Aberdeen, Lady (l.), MAR. 16, 10d ;—Cann, Miss F. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e ;—Conference (Central Hall) : arrangements, FEB. 6, 14c ; held, 29, 18c ;—Industrial Women's Organizations : report, MAR. 16, 9c ; Leading article, MAR. 5, 13c
- MATHEMATICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 15a
- MATHER, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9g
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 21f ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 23b ;—Report, FEB. 24, 25c
- MATHERS, William—fatal accident, FEB. 16, 11b
- MATHEW, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by Duke of York, FEB. 10, 17b
- MATHEW, Paymr.-in-Chief Gervase F.—death, FEB. 17, 19a
- MATHEW, Maj. William M.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- MATHEWS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- MATISSE, Henri—art exhibition, JAN. 14, 10c
- MATIUSHKIN (Russia)—shot, FEB. 2, 11f (3* 4*)
- MATLOCK—toggoganning in streets : forbidden, JAN. 18, 9g
- MATOS, Dr. José (Guatemala)—audience of King : presents Letter of Credence, FEB. 29, 19a
- MATSUDAIRA, Miss Setsu (Japan)—betrothal to Prince Chichibu, JAN. 9, 14d ; marriage : arrangements, 12, 11e (3* 4*) ; engagement, 19, 11c
- MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—luncheon, FEB. 14, 17b ; dinner, 28, 19b ; returning to Japan, 29, 16g ; dinner, MAR. 7, 19c ; received by Duke and Duchess

- MATSUI, Baron (Japan) (continued) :—
 of York, 21, 19b ; dinner, 27, 19d ;
 reception, 28, 19c ; received by Prince
 of Wales, 29, 19b ; luncheon, 30, 19b
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAR.
 29, 19f
 Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 29, 21d ;
 30, 7e (3* 4*)
 at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese
 friendship, MAR. 29, 21d ; 30, 7c
 (3* 4*)
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. M. :—
 at Olympia, on Landlord and Tenant
 Act : street trading, FEB. 1, 8e
 at Westminster City Hall, on street
 trading ; shop hours, JAN. 25, 16f
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. S.—resigns prospective
 Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 16,
 11c
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 13,
 15d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Evan—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. F. C. A.—launches Short
Calcutta flying-boat, FEB. 14, 11f
- MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—presentation
 made by Central and Associated
 Chambers of Agriculture, MAR. 7, 11a
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on railways
 and road transport, FEB. 2, 17c
 (3* 4*)
 on Middleton, the late Mr. C. (l.) MAR.
 27, 21c
 on South African Plotholders' Agency
 (Proprietary), Ltd. (statement),
 FEB. 7, 7d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase—at London
 School of Economics, on rural electrifi-
 cation, FEB. 6, 18c
- MATTHEWS, Rev. T. T.—death, MAR. 9, 19c
 (3* 4*)
- MATTHEWS, Capt. Walter J.—death, MAR.
 7, 21d
- MATTHEWS, Matthews and Goodman,
 Messrs.—partnership changes, JAN. 4,
 18a
- MATTINSON, Mr. W. H. F.—managing
 director of Monroe Chemical Company,
 FEB. 29, 23f
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaves Oslo,
 MAR. 27, 15g
- MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Tolstoy and Ibsen
 (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
- MAUDE, Miss Hilda—summons dismissed,
 MAR. 21, 14c
- MAUDE, Miss Lilian S.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- MAUDE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- MAUDSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 21,
 19d
- MAUDUIT, Vicomte George de—bankruptcy,
 meeting, FEB. 4, 4c ; 11, 4b
- MAULDIN, Mr. H. H.—on new engines of
 London and North Eastern Railway
 Company (statement), FEB. 21, 13b
- MAUND, Cdr. Loben E. H.—appointment ;
 biographical, FEB. 29, 10f
- MAUNDER, Mr. Edward W.—death, MAR.
 22, 21a ; photograph, 23, 18
- MAUNSELL-EYRE, Rev. Robert H.—death,
 FEB. 9, 19e
- MAURICE, Sir Frederick—on Queen Vic-
 toria's letters to Lord and Lady
 Wolseley (l.), MAR. 3, 13e
- MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—at Hotel Victoria,
 on river surveys, FEB. 24, 4g
- MAURICE, Mr. Price H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- MAUROIS, M. André (France)—to receive
 LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University,
 MAR. 26, 18d
- MAVLANKAR, Mr. K. B. (India)—at Hotel
 Cecil, on Indian Chamber of Commerce
 in Great Britain, FEB. 23, 9c
- MAW, Mr. Gerald W.—changes name to
 Hassell-Maw, FEB. 18, 15b
- MAW (Percival) and Co.—partner ad-
 mitted, JAN. 2, 23f
- MAWER, Mr. Allen—on place names (l.),
 FEB. 23, 10g
- MAWSON, Sir Douglas :—
 at Hobart, on Australian interest in
 Antarctica, JAN. 20, 14f
 on Antarctic—Australian interests
 (statement), JAN. 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- MAX, M. Adolphe (Belgium)—visit to Lon-
 don : arrangements, JAN. 21, 13b ;
 in London, 27, 9c, 9f (3* 4*) ; guest
 of Horners' Company, 28, 14c ; with
 Lord and Lady Mayoress of London
 (photo.), 28, 16
 Olsson, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 30, 11e
- Leading article, JAN. 28, 13d
 at Grocers' Hall, on traditions of City
 of London ; Anglo-Belgian friend-
 ship, JAN. 28, 14c
- MAX-MULLER, Sir William—guest of M.
 Skirmunt, JAN. 11, 15c ; audience of
 King, FEB. 14, 17a
- MAXSEY, Lieut.-Cdr. H. F. B.—foreign cur-
 rency speculations : law case, JAN. 27,
 5d ; 28, 4b ; 31, 8b ; FEB. 1, 5c ; 2,
 5b ; Civil Service Board of Inquiry
 report, 28, 10a, 16a ; reprimand and
 forfeiture of seniority ordered, 28, 16a
- MAXTON, Mr. J. :—
 at Kilmarnock, on Mr. P. Snowden's
 resignation from Independent
 Labour Party, JAN. 9, 9c
 in Parliament, on nationalization,
 MAR. 2, 7f ;—Reorganization of
 Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6,
 8d ;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8d ;—
 Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20,
 9c (and 4*)
- MAXWELL, Col. Ernest C.—law case, FEB.
 2, 5c ; 3, 5d ; 17, 5c
- MAXWELL, Mr. G. V.—on native tribes of
 Kenya Colony ; article (E.A.N.), MAR.
 13, 19c
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on Inland Revenue
 (l.), JAN. 3, 13e
- MAXWELL, Paymr.-Cdr. J. — Greenwich
 Hospital pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- MAXWELL, Sir J. C. :—
 Photograph (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13
 on Rhodesia, Northern—road improve-
 ments scheme (statement), FEB.
 23, 13c ; development (message,
 E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13a
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—on street offences
 (evid.), JAN. 14, 7b
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—on British Inter-
 national Pictures control of Sud Film
 Company (statement), FEB. 7, 12d
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—on Shrovetide foot-
 ball (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
- MAXWELL, Richard L. — drink selling
 charge, MAR. 24, 11b
- MAXWELL, Mr. S.—at Holborn Restaurant,
 on independent schools, JAN. 5, 6f
- MAXWELL, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 30,
 19f
- MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—resigns chairmanship
 of Society of Authors, FEB. 13, 9g
- MAXWELL, Capt. W. G. C.—biographical,
 JAN. 18, 7c (3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2,
 7a
- MAXWELL, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 14,
 17c

- MAY, Mrs. Cicely B.—inquest, FEB. 14, 11b
 MAY, Rev. Clarence—vicar of St. Peter's, Great Windmill-street, MAR. 24, 17d
 MAY, Mr. F.—on holidays in Irish Free State (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
 MAY, Mrs. Sophia A.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
 MAYAN civilization : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—American, Central
 MAYBURY, Sir Henry—Highway Engineering Chair : see under LONDON University ; — Shrewsbury : receives freedom, JAN. 17, 19c
 MAYBURY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 15/
 MAYCOCK, Mrs. Bessie H.—law case, MAR. 17, 4e
 MAYE, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 MAYER, Mrs. Alice—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 MAYER, Mr. Ernest W.—on surgical instrument trade (evid.), MAR. 20, 13c
 MAYERS, Lieut.-Cdr. Colin—application for return of papers : summonses against Admiralty and Commissioner of Police, JAN. 20, 11e ; dismissed, 26, 5f on abolition of submarines (l.), FEB. 8, 10c
 MAYERS, Mr. Sidney F.—chairman of British and Chinese Corporation and Chinese Central Railways, JAN. 13, 19g
 MAYHEW, Mr. Arthur—at University College, London, on Indian women's colleges, JAN. 3, 7a
 MAYHEW, Mr. Harry G. A.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 MAYHEW, Joseph—acquitted, JAN. 12, 9c
 MAYHEW, Miss Lily—law case, FEB. 24, 4c, 25, 4d ; 29, 5e
 MAYNARD-PAGE, Mr. T. E.—on first omnibus (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
 MAYNE, Mrs. Harriett B.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 MAYNE, Maj. Otway—resigns post of Chief Constable of Buckinghamshire, JAN. 4, 9g
 MAYNE, Sidney : see MURDERS—Butler
 MAYO, seventh Lord—death, JAN. 2, 19b ; memorial service, 5, 15b ; funeral, 7, 13c
 Mayo, eighth Lord—received by King: delivers up insignia of K.P., FEB. 18, 15b
 MAYO, Miss Ethel—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 MAYO, Miss Katherine :—
 “Mother India”—Cape, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 17e ;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 17d
 MAYOR, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 MAYORS—women : guests of Lord Mayor of Liverpool, JAN. 20, 11f ; (photo.), 20, 18
 MAPPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 25e ;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b ; (F.N.), 13, 22b
 MAYRISCH, M.—killed, MAR. 6, 15g
 MAYSTON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 19, 17d
 MAZAKARIS, Gen. (Greece) — resigns as Minister for War, JAN. 24, 13f ; 30, 11g ; withdraws, 31, 11c ; Minister of War, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3* 4*)
 MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27f ;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g
 MEACHAM, Mr. Vincent—will, MAR. 17, 15f
 MEAD, Mr. Frederick—on moneylenders : interest (statement), JAN. 19, 14d
 MEADE, Lady Aileen—son born, FEB. 17, 17b
 MEADER, Maurice—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f ; 31, 9g
 MEAKER, Mr.—law case, MAR. 14, 5c
 MEAKIN, Miss Anette M. B.:—
 on elephants, African (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
 on Raleigh, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
 MEANY, Mrs. Alwine S.—law case, FEB. 9, 5g
 MEAR, Miss Isabel J.—law case, MAR. 21, 5d ; 22, 5c ; 23, 5d
 MEARS, Sir Edward G.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
 MEASE, Mr. Joseph M.—death at 100, JAN. 12, 9g
 MEASHAM, Paymr.-Capt. H. S.—legal adviser to Court in *Royal Oak* courts-martial, MAR. 26, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
 MEASLES—epidemic : London County Council Education Officers' letter to headteachers, JAN. 11, 9g
 MEASOR, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 MEAT :—
 Beef—English : Capt. R. T. Hinckes (l.), JAN. 9, 20d
 Food value, comparative—between home grown and chilled : note, MAR. 26, 22b
 Foreign competition—article (“British demand for equal treatment”), FEB. 13, 18a
 Grading—article (“Farmers' share of return”), JAN. 16, 17a
 Home grown :—
 Cow beef—conditions, JAN. 2, 20b
 Demand—increasing, JAN. 23, 18b ; FEB. 6, 18a
 Dennis and Sons, Ltd.—distribution to South Lincolnshire employees, FEB. 27, 11d
 Stewart, Mr. W. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 20d
 Supply—organized schemes, MAR. 19, 20b
 Imports :—
 Australia, from—law case, JAN. 27, 5a
 Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
 Prices—Food Council : report to be issued, FEB. 28, 13e ;—Hawkes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 18d ;—Lists : Food Council recommendation, FEB. 29, 10c
 Storage—Mr. J. Hawkes (l.), JAN. 23, 18d
 Trade—butchers' shops : Factory and Workshop Act : see under FACTORIES and workshops
 Unfit—sale : prosecution, JAN. 4, 9e ; 19, 7e ; FEB. 9, 11b
 MECKLENBURGH-SQUARE — building : suggested prohibition, FEB. 29, 13b
 MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ :—
 Diet—election results, JAN. 31, 11b
 MEDALS (British) :—
 Air Force Cross, MAR. 13, 15c
 Kaisar-i-Hind, JAN. 2, 7d
 King's Police, JAN. 2, 7e
 Lost—Territorial Army Regulations amended, MAR. 1, 5f
 Military Cross, MAR. 24, 11c
 Military Medal, MAR. 24, 11c
 Sale—by Messrs. Glendining, MAR. 28, 13c
 War, The Great—battle clasps : loss on sale of Army silver stocks held for : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 27, 10c
 MEDALS (foreign) :—
 Portugal—Merit, MAR. 7, 15g
 Spain—Legion of Honour, MAR. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
 Sweden—Vasa gold medal, MAR. 14, 14c ; 15, 9e (3* 4*)

- MEDALS (foreign) (continued) :—
 United States—Congressional Medal,
 MAR. 22, 15g
- MEDCRAFT, Mr. Russell—*Sauce for the Gander*: produced, JAN. 31, 10c; FEB.
 1, 12d (3* 4*)
- MEDICAL :—
 Fractured spine—death after nine
 years, MAR. 27, 13g
- Instruments—trade marks : see under
 TRADE marks : Act
- Practitioners :—
 Negligence—law cases, MAR. 14,
 5b, e; 15, 5c; 16, 5d; 17, 4g;
 20, 5f; 21, 5f; 22, 5c
- Research—gas gangrene : Miss M.
 Davies: experiment recalled, FEB.
 20, 14c
- Saints—Dr. J. Walker (add.), JAN. 17,
 7d
- Secrecy—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), FEB.
 21, 12c;—Venereal disease: com-
 pulsory notification : see under
 VENEREAL disease
- Shipping : see under SHIPPING
- Splinter, death from, MAR. 3, 9g
- Students :—
 Women—Astor, Lady (l.), MAR. 30,
 12a;—Calman, Mrs. (l.), MAR.
 29, 12d;—Churchill, Dr. S. (l.),
 MAR. 30, 12e;—Hutton, Dr. E.
 (l.), MAR. 26, 12c;—London
 University Senate inquiry : ar-
 rangements, MAR. 19, 9b; com-
 mittee appointed, 22, 13b; con-
 stitution, 23, 14c; article
 ("London hospitals and pro-
 posed ban"), 20, 10c; pre-
 liminary meeting, 24, 11g;—
 Purves-Stewart, Sir J. (l.), MAR.
 22, 17e; 28, 12c
- "MEDICAL Man, A"—on late Lord Haig
 (l.), FEB. 3, 13c
- MEDICAL Research Council—report, FEB.
 6, 9a
- MEDICAL Society of London—dinner, MAR.
 9, 12d;—Ward, Rev. John : diary :
 see WARD, Rev. John
- MEDIHA Sultana, Princess (Turkey)—death,
 JAN. 9, 13b; 10, 13d (3* 4*)
- MEDITERRANEAN :—
 Policy—Great Powers: need for agree-
 ment : *Tribuna* reference, MAR.
 20, 16c
- MEDRANO, Dr. Antonio (Nicaragua)—
 nominated candidate for Vice-Presi-
 dency, FEB. 21, 16a
- MEDTNER, M. Nicolas—concert, FEB. 17,
 12d
- MEEHAN, Very Rev. Thomas—will, MAR. 1,
 17d
- MEEK, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- MEERS, Mr. J. B.—at Old Broad-street, on
 National Bank, Ltd.; trade conditions
 in Ireland, JAN. 27, 22g
- MEGADOXO—Roman Catholic Cathedral :
 consecrated, MAR. 5, 13g (3* 4*);—
 War memorial unveiled, MAR. 5, 13g
 (3* 4*)
- MEGGS, Mary—drunk charge, MAR. 20, 13g
- MEHERA, Mrs. B. P. (India)—son born,
 MAR. 28, 19b
- MEHRA, Raizada S. N.—on Indian Constitu-
 tional inquiry (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- MEHTA, Sir Chunilal V.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2,
 7d
- MEIKLE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- MEILLET, Prof. P. (France)—to receive
 Litt.D. degree at Dublin University,
 MAR. 14, 18a
- MEISEL, Guido (U.S.A.) — betraying
 German dye trade secrets charge, FEB.
 16, 13f (13g, 3* 4*); sentenced, 20,
 11g; 21, 15c (3* 4*)
- MEKNES—portion of wall collapses, FEB.
 4, 11f
- MELANESIAN Mission—dismissal service,
 JAN. 25, 5c
- MELBOURNE—hospitals : additional beds
 to be founded, MAR. 16, 13g ;—Un-
 employed : see under AUSTRALIA :
Labour
- MELBOURNE and Metropolitan Board of
 Works—stock issue, FEB. 10, 20g ;
 (F.N.), 10, 20c
- MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company—
 report, JAN. 23, 20f
- MELBOURNE University—clinical hospital
 to be established, MAR. 16, 13g ;—
 Jurisprudence : Professor appointed,
 JAN. 2, 13g ;—Queen's College :
 master appointed, MAR. 1, 13g
- MELDRUM, Mr. Michael S.—will, MAR. 17,
 15f
- MELHADO, Mr. H. J.—member of Executive
 Council of British Honduras, FEB. 25,
 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- MELLA, Don Juan V. de (Spain)—death,
 FEB. 29, 15g (3* 4*)
- MELBYE, M. (Norway)—invited to form
 Cabinet, JAN. 21, 9g ; fails, 25, 13g
- MELLER, Mr. R. J. :—
 in Parliament, on Insurance Act,
 National : certification ; practi-
 tioners' panels ; transfer of
 patients, FEB. 21, 9b ;—Local
 government : Socialism, FEB. 16,
 8e
- MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) :—
 on gold exports (statement), MAR. 30,
 23e
- on Teapot Dome oil lease (evid.), MAR.
 14, 16b
- MELLON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- MELLOR, Mr. Whitaker—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- MELSO, Ltd—report, MAR. 3, 21f
- MEL SOME, Paymr.-Capt. F. J. K.—bio-
 graphical ; retirement, MAR. 26, 8d
- MELVILL, Mr. James C.—on Warren
 Hastings (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- MELVILLE, Preb. D.—on Church Assembly
 and Parliament (l.), MAR. 30, 12c
- MELVILLE, Mr. George D.—will, JAN. 10,
 17d
- MELVILLE, Miss Winnie : see OLDHAM,
 Mrs. Derek
- MEMBERS of Parliament :—
 Bankruptcy disqualification — pro-
 cedure, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
- Commercial Committee—meeting ar-
 ranged, FEB. 29, 16c
- Fisheries Committee—meeting (P.N.),
 MAR. 1, 14g
- Husband and wife as—first instance,
 MAR. 8, 14d (14g, 3* 4*); leading
 article, 9, 15c
- Miners—Lanarkshire Miners' Union :
 request for abolition of salaries,
 MAR. 15, 9c
- Old Cliftonians—dinner, MAR. 16, 14g
- Public employment—leading article,
 FEB. 23, 15c
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
- Women—replies to questions by :
 mode of address : incident in
 Commons, MAR. 22, 8b
- MEMEL :—
 Germany and Lithuania—discussions
 between Herr Stresemann and M.
 Valdemaras, JAN. 31, 11a

- MEMORIAL Hall, Farringdon-street—
Council Chamber, new : presented by
Sir J. Carmichael ; opened, FEB. 3, 9g
- MEMORY, loss of—Paddington : incident,
FEB. 28, 18e ; woman identified, MAR.
2, 11g
- MEN of the Trees Association—meeting,
MAR. 13, 5f
- Men of the West*—law case, MAR. 1, 5c :
2, 4c
- Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
- MENDES, Gen. (Nicaragua)—killed, JAN. 18,
12b
- MENDES, Joseph—refusing toll charge,
MAR. 31, 16b (16d, 3* 3*)
- MENDL, Sir Sigismund F.—at Cannon-
street Hotel, on National Discount
Company, JAN. 23, 21a
- MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g ;—
Report, MAR. 19, 23d
- MENNEER, Dr. Sidney C.—law case, MAR.
21, 5d ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5d
- MENSHEIKOFF (Russia)—sentenced to death,
MAR. 12, 13g
- MENTAL After Care Association—mceting,
MAR. 30, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
- MENTONE—season : reports, JAN. 3, 15b ;
7, 13d ; 13, 15d ; 19, 15e : 28, 15b ;
FEB. 18, 15b ; MAR. 2, 17c ; 9, 17f ;
20, 19c ; 24, 17d
- MENTOR Exploration and Development
Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 19,
23g
- MERCANTILE Bank of India—report, MAR.
21, 28b ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust,
Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*) ;
—Meeting, FEB. 24, 22g ;—Report,
FEB. 17, 21f ; (F.N.), 17, 21a
- MERCANTILE Marine :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18d :
23, 16b (3* 4*)
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 16e
- Houlder, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
- Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing
Fleets — title bestowed upon
Prince of Wales, FEB. 14, 14f ;—
Chamber of Shipping : message
to King and reply, FEB. 23, 9a ;
—Clarke, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11b ;
—Imperial Merchant Service
Guild (tel. quoted), FEB. 15, 11b ,
King's reply, 18, 8d ;—Leading
articles, FEB. 14, 15b ; 24, 15c ;
—Liverpool Steamship Owners'
Association : resolution, FEB. 15,
11b ;—National Sailors' and Fire-
men's Union : Victoria and Albert
Docks branch : resolution, FEB.
15, 11b ;—Wales, Prince of (s.),
FEB. 24, 16b
- Officers — employment : Imperial
Merchant Service Guild : report
quoted, MAR. 12, 9d
- Richardson, Capt. S. S. (s.), MAR. 22,
16a
- Title—Hurd, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 16, 10e ;
—Lucas, Mrs. A. V. (l.), FEB. 2,
8c ;—Marston, Rev. S. J. (l.), JAN.
18, 8d
- Training schools — statistical table,
MAR. 2, 8c
- Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 24, 16b ;
MAR. 22, 16a, 18c
- Weston, Rev. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
- Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 29, 13f
- MERCER, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 20,
19c
- MERCER, Mr. T. W.—at York, on municipal
trading, JAN. 30, 9a
- MERCERS' Company—charity contribu-
tions, MAR. 31, 11g
- MERCER Ward, Ltd.—winding-up order
made, JAN. 18, 5d
- MERCHANT Navy and Fishing Fleets,
Master of : see MERCANTILE Marine—
Master
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company—
removing to Lloyd's new building,
MAR. 28, 23d ;—Law case, FEB. 22,
5b ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23e ;—Results
(F.N.), MAR. 29, 22d
- MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2,
21g ;—Mceting, MAR. 2, 23c ;—Report,
FEB. 22, 26d
- MEREDITH, George—Baker, Dr. E. A.
(lect.), FEB. 14, 9e ;—Centenary :
article, FEB. 11, 11f ; photographs, 11,
14 ;—Gosse, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 14, 9e
on Browning (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 12d
- MEREDITH, Mr. M.—on dog licences : date
of renewal (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- MERENSKY, Dr.—discovers artesian water
in Namaqualand, FEB. 9, 13e (13b, 3*
4*)
- MEREWEATHER, Lieut.-Col. Herbert D.—
death, FEB. 21, 11b
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- MERIONETH—deputy lieutenant, FEB. 8, 17c
- MERIVALE, Miss Mary S.—death, MAR. 16,
19e
- MERLIN, Mr. S. P. J.—“Landlord and
Tenant Act, 1927” : noticed, FEB. 16,
5f
- MERLOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of
Marine, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- MERRICK, Oscar H.—sending indecent post-
card charge, JAN. 28, 9b
- MERRIMAN, Sir Frank B.—biographical,
MAR. 29, 16a ; (photo), 29, 20 ; Solicitor-
General, 29, 16a ; knighthood con-
ferred, 29, 16a ; received by King, 31,
17b
- in Parliament, on contributory pen-
sions, FEB. 23, 8e ;—Stabilization
of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
- MERRIMAN, Mr. Francis V.—secretary to
Reading Education Committee, JAN.
23, 9g
- MERRIMAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M.—re-elected chairman
of Institute of London Underwriters
(F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d
- at Institute of London Underwriters,
on marine underwriting condi-
tions (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d
- on county cricket (l.), FEB. 4, 8b
- MERRISH, Mr. R.—on electoral apathy (l.),
FEB. 25, 8c
- MERRITT, Rev. E. D.—at Convocation, on
Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11b
- MERRIVALE, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on South West
University, MAR. 19, 12b
- in Parliament, on Rating and Valua-
tion Bill, MAR. 28, 8a
- MERRY and Cunningham, Ltd.—report,
FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*)
- MERRY del Val, Marquesa de (Spain)—
luncheon, JAN. 24, 17b ; returns to
London, MAR. 8, 17b ; dinner, 23, 17c
at Cavendish-square, on Spanish lan-
guage, FEB. 18, 9a
- at Mansion House, on trade prosperity,
FEB. 21, 18d

- MERRY del Val, Marquesa de (Spain) (continued) :—
 at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Spanish trade, MAR. 13, 14c ; 14, 11c (3* 4*)
- MERSEY, River—docks : engineer in chief: retirement announced, JAN. 7, 5c
 Tunnel—first stage : nearing completion, MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
 Bill (No. 2)—approved by Liverpool town meeting, JAN. 9, 9c; before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a ; 28, 8a ; 29, 11b ; MAR. 7, 9a ; 20, 8a
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 15, 9d ; 24, 9a
- MERSEY Railway Company—meeting, FEB. 24, 20g ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
- MERTENS, Herr Karl (Germany)—to give evidence at espionage trial, JAN. 27, 13a (3* 4*) ; evidence ; attacked by Fascists, 30, 11a
- METFORD, Mr. F. K. S.—on price of wheat offals (l.), MAR. 26, 22d
- METHUEN, Mrs. Laurence—son born, MAR. 24, 17b
- METHYLATED spirit—unauthorized sale : prosecution, JAN. 4, 9c
- MERTHYR—electoral : see under MERTHYR Tydvil
- MERTHYR Tydvil—electoral: Merthyr, JAN. 18, 14d
- MERZ, Mr. C. H.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9c
- MERZBACH Bey, George (Belgium)—death, FEB. 18, 11g
- MESSAGER, M. André—law case, JAN. 20, 5c ; 21, 4b
- MESTON, Lord—honorary Fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9c
- METAL Exchange—afternoon session : reinstatement : meeting of Metal Market and Exchange Company called, JAN. 21, 15g
- METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3* 4*)
- METAXAS, M. Demetrius G. (Greece)—death, FEB. 2, 14c
- METHODIST Churches :—
 Unity—meeting of joint executive : Wesleyan plan accepted, JAN. 12, 9d ; report, 24, 11b ; special sub-committee's scheme, MAR. 16, 17c
- METHOLD, Mr. Henry T.—Master in Lunacy, FEB. 13, 9c
- METHYL chloride—exemption from duty : application, FEB. 3, 9g
- "METROLAND"—estate sales : report, JAN. 7, 12f
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—Casual Ward Committee : report, MAR. 5, 18c ;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 16c
- METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company—South African contract awarded, JAN. 25, 14c
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—Bow-Barking service : improved accommodation, MAR. 9, 14d ;—Dividend, FEB. 10, 20e ; (F.N.), 10, 20c ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20b ; (F.N.), 24, 19b ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e ; (F.N.), 16, 20c
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—charges reduced, MAR. 3, 14f (12c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16c ;—Dividend, FEB. 23, 20f ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23a ;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b ;—Slough and Datchet Electrical Supply Company: offer to purchase shares in, JAN. 16, 18d ;—Windsor Electrical Installation
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
 Company, Ltd.: offer to purchase shares in, JAN. 16, 18d
- METROPOLITAN Gas Company, Melbourne—report, JAN. 30, 20d
- METROPOLITAN House Investment and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29c
- METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—London Life Association, Ltd.: see that title ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 25c ; (F.N.), 21, 21b ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28c
- METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—meeting, MAR. 31, 4g
- METROPOLITAN Poor Law Officers' Association—dinner, FEB. 13, 14d
- METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association,—meeting : grants, FEB. 17, 11e
- METROPOLITAN Railway Company—amalgamation : rumours (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17a ; rumoured resumption of negotiations (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22b ;—Dividend, JAN. 27, 21f ; (F.N.), 27, 20c ;—Electric locomotives : William Ewart Gladstone named, JAN. 12, 14a ; Dick Whittington named, 16, 9g ; Sarah Siddons named, FEB. 23, 11g ;—Lighting in carriages : Mr. G. H. Lepper (l.), JAN. 6, 8c ; Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), 10, 10c ; Mr. L. J. C. Southern (l.), 12, 8f ; Dr. L. Williams (l.), 19, 8c ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20e ; (F.N.), 24, 19c ;—Road Transport Bill : petitions against, FEB. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ; 14, 22a ; in Commons : second reading, 16, 8b ; MAR. 1, 8g ; 2, 7g (4*) ; (P.N.), 6, 16g ; referred to joint committee, 7, 9b ; 9, 8a ; 10, 18g ; 16, 14g ; 20, 24f ; 22, 11e, 16g ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b ; (F.N.), 14, 21d ;—Royal Oak Station : current failure, MAR. 23, 9e ;—Stock : fluctuations in price (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17a ;—Traffic receipts, JAN. 4, 17g ; 11, 18c ; FEB. 15, 22g ; 29, 23f ; MAR. 7, 22g ; 21, 22g ; 28, 23c
- METROPOLITAN Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f ;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 18c ;—Report, JAN. 20, 20f
- METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—Central Scotland Electricity Scheme : contract secured, MAR. 1, 16c ;—Control : acquired by Mr. D. Docker (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20d ;—Dividend, MAR. 2, 21e ;—General Electric Company (U.S.A.): rumoured negotiated purchase revived, MAR. 9, 21c ;—Meeting, MAR. 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 18a ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c ; (F.N.), 7, 22b ;—Sale : Gen. Sir H. Lawrence (s.), MAR. 30, 25a ; (F.N.), 30, 23c ;—Shares : rise (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19d ;—Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.: turbine plant : contract secured, MAR. 9, 8g ;—Trafford Park factory : King Amanullah visits, MAR. 29, 21c (18d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 29, 20 ;—Wireless reception apparatus : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bills : tenders invited, FEB. 1, 20a, 24b ; announcement, 4, 17f (17g, 4*) ; allotment, 7, 21d ;—Finance committee : report, MAR. 31, 11f ;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 11f ;—Stock, interest on : law case : to appeal, FEB. 18, 10c

- MEUCCI, Signor Rutinio (Italy)—places sum at free disposal of Signor Mussolini, FEB. 16, 13g
- MEUNIER, M. (France)—ascent of Mont Blanc, FEB. 24, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
- MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—amalgamation rumours unfounded, FEB. 25, 17g ; MAR. 14, 21f ;—Dividend, FEB. 25, 17g ;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 25g ;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- MEW, Miss Charlotte—death : correspondence, MAR. 29, 21a (21c, 3* 4*)
- MEWS—article ("In a mews : a London symphony"), MAR. 26, 19c
- MEXICAN Cotton Estates of Tlahualilo, Ltd.—debentures: remittance for payment of interest, MAR. 5, 23g
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd.—scheme for avoiding multiple taxation, MAR. 1, 19a ; (F.N.), 1, 19c
- MEXICO :—
- Accidents—Aurora mines, Puebla, MAR. 13, 15g ; 27, 15g
 - Allied expedition in 1862—Bland, Mr. F. M. (l.), FEB. 24, 10d ;—Freer-Smith, Cdr. Sir H. P. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
 - Arms and ammunition—United States embargo : smuggling : Don A. de la Huerta acquitted at Los Angeles, FEB. 15, 13f
 - Bandits—Barber, Mr. L.: seized ; escapes, JAN. 10, 14e ;—Motorists robbed, MAR. 27, 16d
 - Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 - Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
 - Christ, statue of—near Silao : blown up, FEB. 8, 14g
 - Church and State :—
 - Roman Catholics—arrests, JAN. 30, 12e ; FEB. 8, 14g ; 9, 13a ; 10, 13b (3* 4*) ; 22, 13d ; 23, 14c
 - Anti-Government plot, supposed —arrests, FEB. 22, 13d ; Gen. Obregon (s.), MAR. 28, 15g
 - Armora, Bp.—arrested, FEB. 22, 13d ; 23, 14c
 - Canadian Parliament—notice of motion tabled, JAN. 5, 14f ; 23, 11b (3* 4*) ; 26, 12a ; FEB. 15, 13g
 - Colleges raided, JAN. 28, 12g
 - United States — envoys from Roman Catholic Church to confer with Mexican officials, FEB. 13, 11f (3* 4*)
 - Crime—Americans held in prison at Ensenada ; shot after escape, MAR. 5, 14f
 - Drink—proposed prohibition : Gen. Obregon (s.), MAR. 28, 15g
 - Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 - Empress, ex : see CHARLOTTE
 - Finance :—
 - Debt — agreement ; modification negotiations, JAN. 25, 14c ; *Excelsior* comment ; sum for service in 1928, FEB. 9, 21d ; cash warrants : payment announced, MAR. 7, 22g ;—Elias, Señor (statement), JAN. 25, 14c
 - Loan—in Canada, FEB. 27, 21e
 - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41b
 - Gambling—Gen. Obregon (s.), MAR. 28, 15g
 - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- MEXICO (continued) :—
- Oil lands—foreign companies : concessions acquired previous to May, 1917 : new regulations, JAN. 13, 11f ; MAR. 1, 19f ; 29, 16f
 - Presidency—election : article, JAN. 2, 15f
 - Railways :—
 - Operation—Sir H. Thornton's recommendations : Señor Elias's statement, JAN. 25, 14c ;—Canadian Parliament : resolution in, JAN. 5, 14e ; 26, 12a
 - Revolution :—
 - Almada, Gen. H. I. (statement), JAN. 17, 14a
 - Arms—supply to insurgents : court-martial ; executions, MAR. 29, 16f
 - Executions, MAR. 8, 13b ; 16, 13d
 - Fighting, JAN. 30, 12e ; 31, 12d ; FEB. 8, 14g ; 9, 13a ; 10, 13b (3* 4*) ; 14, 14d ; MAR. 2, 13g ; 8, 13b ; 22, 15b ; 28, 15g ; 30, 16e ;—Atotonilco : battle, MAR. 22, 15b ;—Salamanca : attacked, FEB. 8, 14g ; 9, 13a ; 10, 13b (3* 4*)
 - Lozada, Gen., force—surrenders, JAN. 31, 12d
 - Pacification, plan for—amnesty, FEB. 16, 13e
 - Roman Catholic Church—reports of attempt by members, MAR. 5, 14f ; priests at Jalisco released, 16, 13d
 - San Luis Potosí—alleged insurgents executed, MAR. 16, 13d
 - Trains—attacks on, MAR. 23, 13c
 - Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 - Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41b
 - United States, relations with :—
 - Anti-Americanism — demonstration in Mexico City, FEB. 23, 14c
 - Citizens—arrested, MAR. 16, 13d
 - Oil laws controversy—agreement for settling, MAR. 28, 15g ; settled, 29, 16f
 - MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—meeting : requisitioned, MAR. 14, 21f, 27d
 - MEXICO Railway Company—earnings, FEB. 20, 20d
 - MEYER, Herr August : see under GERMANY
 - Crime—Altar panels
 - MEYER, Sir Frank :—
 - at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 30, 11e
 - on shop hours : committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9b
 - MEYER, Lieut. Guy S.—inquest, FEB. 25, 9d
 - MEYER, Mr. H. F. L.—death, JAN. 23, 17b (17g, 3* 4*)
 - MEYER, Mr. Julius M.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
 - MEYER, Mr. S. B.—on Avoncroft College for Rural Workers (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
 - MIAMI—photograph, JAN. 30, 16
 - MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; leaving for Geneva, 25, 11c ; operation, MAR. 15, 14b ; health, 17, 14d
 - on Rumania—treaty of non-aggression and arbitration (statement), MAR. 23, 13f
 - MICHELET, M. Alexandre (France)—sentenced, JAN. 6, 11b ; 19, 11e
 - MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William—offers bronze bust of Lord Oxford and Asquith to Morley, MAR. 10, 9b

- MIDDLEDITCH, Mr. R.—on cattle prices (l.), FEB. 6, 18d
- MIDDLESBROUGH—docks: proposed improved accommodation, FEB. 1, 23f; —Electoral: West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- MIDDLESEX—Education Committee: secretary resigns, JAN. 18, 9g
- MIDDLESEX Cancer Hospital—London Hippodrome (midnight performance): arrangements, FEB. 4, 15b; given MAR. 1 17c;—Rugby football tournament in aid: dinner, MAR. 29, 21d
- MIDDLESEX County Council—finance: budget, FEB. 24, 16e;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 8g
- MIDDLESEX Hospital—Blades, Sir G. R. and Lady: commemorative gift by Mrs. Bethell, JAN. 25, 14f
- MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day: dinner, JAN. 26, 15c;—Library porter, senior: presentation, FEB. 15, 7d;—Lincoln's Inn: masters of the Bench entertained, MAR. 30, 21d;—Moot, JAN. 31, 7b
- MIDDLETON—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard G.
- MIDDLETON, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 27, 17b
- MIDDLETON, Lord—infant daughter christened, FEB. 29, 19b
- Estate (Birdsall House)—registered as private company, MAR. 27, 13g
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Christopher—death: Sir H. Matthews (l.), MAR. 27, 21c
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Edgar C.—*Tin Gods*: produced, FEB. 2, 10b; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
- MIDDLETON, Sir Hugh—New River: see New River
- MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—on delay in the post (l.), FEB. 22, 10d
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Robert A.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f; FEB. 11, 16g; MAR. 8, 21c;—Share issue, FEB. 4, 17g
- MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f;—Shares: dealings allowed, JAN. 13, 19g (4*)
- MIDGLEY, Mr. Harry—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 3, 9e
- MID-KENT Water—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 15, 8a
- MIDLAND Association of Mountaineers—meeting, MAR. 16, 16c
- MIDLAND Bank—branches, new, JAN. 3, 19c; 9, 23d; 26, 19g; MAR. 7, 26c; 14, 24b; 19, 25d; 23, 21g;—British Industries Fair, Castle Bromwich: special office to be opened, FEB. 17, 21c;—Capital: new issue (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18b;—Freemasons: see FREE-MASONS: *Holden Lodge*;—Hotels: cheque facilities, FEB. 10, 20f;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 22a; (F.N.), 25, 20d;—New Broad-street branch: business transferred, FEB. 27, 22b;—Report, JAN. 7, 16f; (F.N.), 7, 16a; 16, 18f; (F.N.), 16, 18b; 25, 20e
- MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Company, Ltd.—new branch, FEB. 20, 20d
- MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 25b; (F.N.), 6, 23d;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21d;—Shares, new: dealings allowed, MAR. 30, 24f
- MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 24c;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b
- MIDLAND Liberal Federation—meeting, JAN. 23, 14c
- MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 14, 20d; (F.N.), 14, 17b;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 24c;—Report, JAN. 17, 21c
- MIDLETON, Lord—entertains King and Queen, MAR. 28, 19b
- in Parliament, on Army: organization, FEB. 29, 8b;—Surrey Commons: Army use, FEB. 23, 8b
- MIDWIFERY—suspension (prevention of infection): compensation for loss of practice: Health Ministry's circular, FEB. 2, 17c (3* 4*)
- MIEVILLE, Sir Walter—on Easter (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- MIKHEEF, Ivan: see under FRANCE—Crime—Fraud
- MIKOYAN, M. (Russia):—
at Metal Workers' Congress, on foreign trade monopoly, FEB. 28, 15e
on trade—condition (statement), FEB. 22, 13d (3* 4*)
- MIKSHIS, M. (Lithuania)—arrested, MAR. 10, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- MILBANKE, Mr. Mark R.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- MILBURN, Lady—health, MAR. 14, 19d
- MILBURN, Mr. Devereux (U.S.A.)—accident, MAR. 22, 6c
- MILBURN, Police-Sgt. William B.—silver medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 27, 9c (16g, 3* 4*)
- “MILES”—on regimental alliances (l.), MAR. 3, 8a
- MILES, Mr. Edward—on floods in Westminster (l.), JAN. 13, 8c
- MILES, Mr. Oliver—on simplified spelling (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- MILFORD, Mr. Humphrey—“Problems of Peace”: noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- MILFORD, Robin—“Double Fugue for Orchestra”: noticed, FEB. 2, 10c; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
- MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—expected in London, MAR. 29, 19b
- MILK:—
Clean—National Farmers' Union activities, MAR. 5, 20b
Consumption:—
Campaign to increase—Empire Marketing Board's decision (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g; pamphlet quoted, 25, 10d;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 8b;—Tallents, Mr. S. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 20d
- Council of Agriculture—resolution, JAN. 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)
- Cream—Mr. R. R. Robbins (l.), MAR. 26, 22d
- Prices—Food Council: further report to be issued, FEB. 28, 13e;—Metropolitan Dairymen's Society: statement, MAR. 31, 16c
- Production—correspondence, FEB. 6, 18b;—Winter weather: effects, JAN. 23, 18b
- Recording—Carmarthen: meeting, JAN. 9, 20c;—Harold Jackson Trophy: award, JAN. 20, 11c;—Reports, MAR. 19, 20d
- Recording societies—council meeting, JAN. 20, 11c; MAR. 30, 18d (3* 4*); Skimmed—importation: Mr. T. Baxter (s.), JAN. 16, 17d; Mr. E. W. Longford (s.), 19, 17c
- Supplies:—
Foreign competition—article (“British demand for equal treatment”), FEB. 13, 18a
- London, City of—report, FEB. 6, 14c (3* 4*)

- MILK (continued) :—
 Yield—record : Jersey cow (*Post-mistress*), JAN. 16, 17c ; 23, 18c ; FEB. 27, 20b
- MILLAR, Mr. Alexander F.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyar—at Hotel Victoria, on Rugby football, JAN. 30, 5c
- MILLARD, Frederick—forgery charge, JAN. 24, 9e
- MILLER, Miss (U.S.A.)—to marry former Maharajah of Indore, JAN. 10, 14d ; at Colombo, 12, 11g ; conversion to Hinduism, MAR. 12, 13b ; ceremony : jurisdiction of prelates, 14, 11b
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Indore, former Maharajah of
- MILLER, Dr. A. C.—death, JAN. 11, 17d
- MILLER, Miss Elise G.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- MILLER, Maj. George—death, MAR. 9, 19e ; funeral, 12, 11g
- MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—at United Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, on rubber restriction inquiry, FEB. 17, 22b ; (F.N.), 17, 22b
- MILLER, Mrs. Margaret M.—false declaration charge, FEB. 2, 9c
- MILLER, Richard—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 11f
- MILLER, Mr. Robert B. T.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- MILLER, Col. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—fraudulent conspiracy charge : conviction : decision upheld, FEB. 7, 13g
- MILLER, Mr. W. S.—chairman of Breconshire County Council, MAR. 17, 14b
- MILLER, Mr. W. T.—at Nottingham, on industrial peace ; trade unions and politics, JAN. 13, 14c
- MILLER, Mr. William O.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- MILLER-PARKER, Miss Agnes—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 19d
- MILLET, Mr. Manuel—song recital, FEB. 17, 12d : 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- MILL Hill Estates, Ltd.—debentures : sale to women : law case, MAR. 22, 5f ; 23, 5c ; 24, 5a ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5c, 30, 5g
- MILLIGAN, Rev. George Macbeth (Canada)—death, MAR. 24, 13g
- MILLIGAN, Mr. H. S.—manager of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, FEB. 6, 21c
- MILLIGAN, Mr. James—on fishing trade (l.), MAR. 28, 17d
- MILLIGAN, Miss Justina C.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- MILLIGAN, Dr. Robert A.—death, JAN. 26, 14f
- MILLIKAN, Dr. Robert A. (U.S.A.)—at San Marino, on re-creation of universe, MAR. 19, 13b
- MILLIN, Mr. Emil (Transvaal)—interview with Governor of Northern Rhodesia, FEB. 23, 13c
- MILLINGTON, Alfred—failure to notify cattle disease charge, JAN. 20, 8c
- MILLINGTON, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- MILLINGTON, Mr. Richard—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
- MILLINGTON (Fred W.) (1920), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mrs. Eugen—son born, JAN. 14, 15b
- MILLOM and Askham Hematite Iron Company—Askham works closed, JAN. 30, 9g
- MILLS, Sir Frederick—on iron and steel trade : foreign competition (statement), FEB. 18, 9c
- MILLS, Mr. G. A.—resigns as managing director of Lipton, Ltd., JAN. 10, 21f
- MILLS, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 12, 8c
- MILLS, James—acquitted, JAN. 11, 6f
- MILLS, John A.—wounding charge, MAR. 14, 5g
- MILLS, Sir Joseph—law case, MAR. 7, 5f
- MILN, Mr. George P.—death, FEB. 17, 19b
- MILNE, Mr. A. A.—member of Athenaeum, MAR. 7, 19e
 “Ascent of Man, The”—reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a
- Fourth Wall, The*—produced, MAR. 1, 12c ; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
- MILNE, F.-M. Sir George—promoted Field Marshal, FEB. 22, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
 at Woolwich, on forthcoming visit of King George, MAR. 7, 16b
- MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—addresses Ladies' Carlton Club, MAR. 21, 19b
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7b ;—Haig, late Lord : proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c ;—Motor Insurance Bill, MAR. 28, 8b ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8c
- MILNE, Mr. William O.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
 on disabled ex-Servicemen (l.), JAN. 5, 8a
- on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
- MILNE-WATSON, Sir David :—
 at University College, London, on link between school and factory, JAN. 6, 7c
 at Westminster, on Gas Light and Coke Company, FEB. 4, 18e ; (F.N.), 4, 17b
- MILONAS, M. (Greece)—Under Secretary for Finance, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3* 4*)
- MILOSAVLYEVITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Communications, FEB. 24, 13b
- MILTON, John—Charles I.'s trial : see under CHARLES I.
- MILTON Sales, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 8, 20g
- MINAS Geræs (State)—finance : loan authorized, FEB. 28, 25g : bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20c ; 19, 22c ; 20, 23f ; (F.N.), 20, 23d ; 21, 22g
- MINCE, Mr. H. A.—on British railway speeds (l.), JAN. 7, 6b
- MINCHIN, Mr. H. C.—on broadcasting : English pronunciation (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- MINGING-LANE and General Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 21, 15c
- MINDANAO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- MINERALS :—
 Royalties—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Lonis, Prof. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- Survey for—Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research : report quoted, FEB. 10, 9f
- MINERS' Federation—executive : meeting, FEB. 11, 7c, 12c :—National Union of General and Municipal Workers, charges against : further joint conference, JAN. 3, 14e (3* 4*) :—Political levy : percentage in favour at Brodsworth, JAN. 13, 9g
- MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22b
- MINES—Examinations Board : member, JAN. 10, 7e ;—Estimates : details, MAR. 16, 9d ;—Managers : examinations : arrangements, FEB. 29, 13e
- MINES, floating—Donegal coast : picked up by trawler, FEB. 13, 9g ;—English

MINES, floating (continued) :—

Channel : sighted in western approaches, JAN. 7, 9g
 MINETT, Mr. F. C.—on poultry disease : report, MAR. 12, 20c
 MINGARA, Dr.—on Nestorian Patriarch Timothy I.'s defence of Christianity (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 11d (3* 4*)
 MINING Year Annual—1928 volume : noticed, FEB. 16, 21c

MINISTRY :—

Labour, future—Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 29, 18c
 Members—conduct : leading article, MAR. 7, 17b ; (P.N.), 8, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

MINISTRY (Asquith)—Mr. H. Temperley (l.), FEB. 21, 17c

MINISTRY (Labour : MacDonald), 1924—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 6, 13a

MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—

Agriculture, Ministry of—Parliamentary Secretary : resignation, JAN. 28, 12f ; (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12g ; appointment, 6, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

Attorney-General—change, MAR. 29, 16a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11d ; MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

Boat race analogy—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12, 16b

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 13f
 Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 19, 12b ; 21,

10g ; 26, 12c (12c, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12d (12f, 4*)

9, 14d (14a, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14a (14f, 3* 4*) ; 18, 12g ; 22, 14c ; 23, 16c (14e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 14d ; 8, 14f ; 14, 16c ; 22, 16e ; 29, 16d

Croft, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 15c

Dinner, FEB. 7, 8c
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b

Hloare, Sir S. (s.), 31, 7d
 Home Secretaryship—absence of Sir W. Joynson-Hicks : arrangements, JAN. 28, 12e

Iveagh, Lady (s.), MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 9c

Lord Chancellor—Lord Cave requests to be relieved of duties, MAR. 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; resignation accepted : Sir D. McG. Hogg appointed, 29, 16a

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 4, 7d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 3, 14e
 Mines, Secretary for—change, JAN. 14, 12a

Oxford Union Society—motion defeated, MAR. 2, 7g ; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
 Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c

Pledges—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JAN. 10, 16e

Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a ; (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 16b ; 17, 9e ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 7d ; 23, 16b (3* 4*)

—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 27, 18c ; 28, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a ; (message), 22, 11c ; 23, 16b (3* 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 2, 7g ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ; 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 5, 8d ; 10, 6d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c ; 21, 9c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d ; 20, 11a ; 27, 14b ; FEB. 4, 7d ;

MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—

Policy (continued) :—
 (s.), 8, 9c ; (l. quoted), 17, 9c ;—Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 14a ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f ; MAR. 5, 8e ; 14, 11c (11r, 3* 4*) ;—Slesser, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c ;—Thornton, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Turner, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 16, 7c ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 9, 11a ; FEB. 8, 9c

Reconstruction, suggested — leading article, JAN. 27, 15b

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c
 Solicitor-General—change, MAR. 29, 16a

Trade Board of—Parliamentary Secretary : change, JAN. 14, 12a

War Office, Financial Secretary to — change, JAN. 14, 12a

Whips — vacancies, JAN. 11, 12f ; changes, 14, 12a

Work—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d : (s.), 9, 7a

MINT, Royal : see ROYAL Mint

MINTO, Mary Lady—leaving for Switzerland, JAN. 4, 15b

MINTON, Rev. Francis—will, FEB. 6, 15e

MINTON, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)

MIRAGLIA, Count Nicola (Italy)—death, MAR. 30, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)

MIRRORS—foreign : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 8e

MISSIONS :—

Church of England (World Call)—Blagden, Rt. Rev. C. M. (s.), FEB. 18, 15d ;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (add.), FEB. 8, 9f ;—Report : publication announced, MAR. 9, 17d

Conference, international (Jerusalem) — arrangements, FEB. 2, 15f ; held, MAR. 26, 15f ; 30, 15g

MISSION to Lepers—Africa : extension of work : scheme, JAN. 6, 14e

MISSISSIPPI (river) — floods : see under UNITED STATES

MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas Railroad Company :—

Kansas City Southern Railroad Company, control by — Inter-State Commerce Commission : order, FEB. 29, 28g

St. Louis and South-Western Railway and Kansas City Southern Railway stock, proposed acquisition of, MAR. 27, 13f, 24e ; 28, 23d

MITCHAM — Wilson Cottage Hospital : foundation-stone laid, JAN. 9, 11g ; contributions, 21, 7g

MITCHELL, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d

MITCHELL, Mr. A. E.—general manager, Carlisle area drink control scheme, JAN. 31, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. Albert—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d ; on reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9b ; on old Prayer-book, 11, 15c

MITCHELL, Mr. Alexander C.—will, JAN. 5, 17b

MITCHELL, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (Canada)—at Toronto, on St. Lawrence waterway, MAY 7, 15c (3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. C. Martin—on late Lord Haig : statue (l.), FEB. 13, 13e

MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—candidate in Glasgow University Rectorial election, MAR. 17, 14g

MITCHELL, Mr. Edward—pianoforte recital, FEB. 7, 12d ; 10, 12c ; 13, 10c

- MITCHELL, Rear-Adm. F. H.—appointment, MAR. 16, 14*d*; biographical, 17, 6*f*
- MITCHELL, Frederick—theft charge, MAR. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. George—presents Paviors' Company with new Beadle's staff, JAN. 17, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—on group settlements (statement), FEB. 13, 11*e*
- MITCHELL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 14, 15*d*
- MITCHELL, John H.—found shot, MAR. 20, 5*g*; inquest, 21, 11*e*
- MITCHELL, Rev. Joseph—will, JAN. 18, 15*e*
- MITCHELL, Mr. Margetts M.—will, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- MITCHELL, Mr. P. E.—on East Africa: the District Officer: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17*c*
- MITCHELL, Mr. R. B.—Glasgow electricity department administration (statement), FEB. 23, 9*d*; resignation as manager requested, 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); conditional resignation, MAR. 3, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. R. J.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JAN. 27, 7*e*; (photo.), 28, 16
on seaplanes—supermarine-Napier S.5 (leet.), JAN. 27, 7*c*
- MITCHELL, Lieut.-Cdr. Stuart F.—health, JAN. 3, 15*b*
- MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- MITCHELL, Dr. W. F.—ensured by jury, FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- MITCHELL, William A.—robbery charge, MAR. 13, 13*d*; 22, 13*e*; 29, 5*e*
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—health, MAR. 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); member of Baronet's Roll Committee of Privy Council, 24, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Broadcasting—receiving licensees: prosecutions (statement), MAR. 5, 12*c*
- Post Office—rates and services: receives deputation, MAR. 3, 14*d*
- at Croydon, on trans-Atlantic telephone service; foreign trade, FEB. 22, 16*c*; on Post Office: surplus; telephone development, telegraph services committee, MAR. 21, 18*d*; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*); 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- at Guildhall, on advice to City boys, FEB. 16, 9*e*
- at Ipswich, on Budget; national economy; Liberal Party; Zinovieff letter, MAR. 24, 11*e*
- in Parliament, on:—
Broadcasting — interference by trams, MAR. 28, 8*b*
- Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—accepts explanation, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- Lever, Sir H., FEB. 15, 8*b*
- Post Office (Sites) Bill, MAR. 7, 9*g*
- Telegraphs — inquiry committee; Press telegrams, FEB. 15, 8*b*; committee's report, MAR. 28, 8*b*
- Telegraphy, wireless — beam servies, MAR. 8, 9*c*
- MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- MITRA, Rai Bahadur M. Chandra—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7*d*
- MITTER, Sir Brojendra L.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7*b*
- MIYEVITCH, M. Atza (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Mines and Forests, FEB. 24, 13*b*
- MIZZI, Mr. Lewis F.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7*c*
- MJELDE, M. (Norway)—Minister for Public Works, FEB. 14, 13*b*
- MOATS—Herefordshire: official inventory quoted, MAR. 6, 22*e*
- MOBERLY, Mrs.—on Miteham tramway terminus position (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- MOBERLY, Mr. C. H. D.—at London Wall buildings, on Commercial Bank of the Near East, MAR. 30, 26*b*
- MOBERLY, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 30, 14*e*; will, MAR. 28, 19*d*
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver (annual circular), JAN. 2, 22*e*
- MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*g*; (F.N.), 16, 21*c*
- MODENA—accidents: see under ITALY
- MODERN Language Association—meeting, JAN. 6, 7*b*
- MOFFAT, Mr. Howard U. (Southern Rhodesia):—
Labour—Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union (statement), JAN. 31, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- at Bulawayo, on amalgamation with Northern Rhodesia; alleged slavery, JAN. 21, 9*f*
- on Rhodesia, Northern—amalgamation: conversations, MAR. 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*
- MOFFAT, Mr. John—on coal trade (l.), FEB. 22, 10*e*
- MOFFAT, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 15*d*
- MOFFAT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17*d*
- MOFFAT General Construction Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 28, 5*d*; deferred, MAR. 1, 5*b*; made, 6, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*
- MOHAMMED Khan, Mirza (Afghanistan)—at Riga, FEB. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MOHAMMERAH — Sheikh: rehabilitation: British Note to Persia, FEB. 17, 14*g*
- MOHARRAM, Osman Pasha—at Nag Hamadi: on construction of dam, FEB. 11, 9*f*
- MOHENJO-DARO—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: India
- MOHR (Russia)—sentenced, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- MOIR, Maj. John D.—death, MAR. 29, 21*a* (21*c*, 3* 4*)
- MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno — pianoforte recital, MAR. 16, 12*b*
- MOLES—Mr. F. Bonnett (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
- MOLMENTI, Senator Pompeo (Italy)—death, JAN. 25, 13*g*
- MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—loan: mission to League of Nations, MAR. 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*e* (3* 4*); authorized (statement), 15, 13*g*
- MOLYNEUX, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- MOLYNEUX, Rev. Bryan W. R.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- MONACO :—
Population—census, MAR. 21, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
- MONACO, Prince of—dines with Sir T. Kekewich, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- MONARCHY — abolition: Labour Party, Independent: Yorkshire Divisional Council's resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14*d*
- MONCADA, Gen. José M. (Nicaragua)—deportation demanded, JAN. 28, 12*b*; nominated candidate for Presidency, FEB. 21, 16*a*
- MONCK, Brig.-Gen. C.S.O.—at Harrods Restaurant, on Old Coldstreamers' Association, MAR. 19, 16*e*
- MONCK-MASON, Mr. Arthur—on collision between *Caledon* and *Antares* (l.), MAR. 13, 12*e*

- MOND, Sir Alfred—leaves for Egypt and Palestine, JAN. 17, 14d; in Palestine, 31, 11g; FEB. 1, 13c (3* 4*); at Tel Aviv, 1, 13b; leaves for Damascus, 6, 11g; at Baghdad: hostile demonstration, 11, 12f (10c, 3* 4*); 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); 28, 15a; visits concession granted to Diala Company, FEB. 15, 13c; suggested pipe-line to Mediterranean (views), 15, 13c; leaves Baghdad by air, 16, 13g; returns to Jerusalem, 28, 15b (3* 4*); projected visit to Petra abandoned; returning, MAR. 7, 15g; 10, 15b; returns to London, 15, 17c
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 7e
 Institution of Mining and Metallurgy—Gold Medal awarded, MAR. 30, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Manchester University—to receive LL.D. degree, FEB. 23, 9e
 Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26c
 Pig industry council—chairman, MAR. 5, 14e
 at Burlington House, on industrial cooperation, JAN. 13, 14b
 at Hotel Victoria, on synthetic foods, MAR. 23, 9e
 on Palestine—economic situation (statement), FEB. 28, 15b (3* 4*)
 MOND, Mrs. Alfred—son born, MAR. 20, 19b
 MOND, Mr. Henry—prospective Parliamentary candidate for East Toxteth, JAN. 24, 16b
 on Imperial Chemical Industries—shareholders' relation to staff and workers (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9c
 MOND, late Dr. Ludwig—bequest to National Gallery: see under NATIONAL Gallery
 MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f
 MONEY, Col. Charles G. C.—death, MAR. 2, 16d
 MONEYLENDERS:—
 Census, suggested—Mr. S. Pope (statement), JAN. 6, 9f
 Certificates—number granted at North London Police Court, JAN. 10, 11g; application refused, 19, 14d; appeal allowed, FEB. 14, 5d;—Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. (statement), JAN. 3, 7e;—Drunkenness convictions: ground for refusal, JAN. 2, 8b;—Snell, Mr. I. (statement), FEB. 23, 11c
 Derby: see under DERBY—Court Interest—Mead, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 19, 14d;—North London Police Court: incident, FEB. 10, 9f (3* 4*)
 Law cases, JAN. 13, 5d; 14, 4a; MAR. 14, 5b; 15, 5c; 24, 5b
 Names—Salford: appeals allowed, JAN. 10, 11f
 Women—Pope, Mr. S. (statement), JAN. 6, 9f;—Powell, Mr. R. A. (statement), JAN. 20, 5d
 MONEY lent—law case, MAR. 9, 5f; 10, 4d
 MONGOLIA:—
 Lattimore, Mr. — describes journey through, MAR. 31, 13b (3* 4*)
 MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f
 MONK, Alfred—betting charge, FEB. 22, 19e (3* 4*)
 MONK Bretton, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on children: traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8a;—Cinematograph: censorship, MAR. 16, 8a
 MONKEYS—capture: article ("New method discovered by natives"), MAR. 17, 10d
 MONKLAND, Mr. George—counsel's statement on behalf at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 20, 11f; evidence in espionage trial: see McCARTNEY, Wilfred, and HANSEN, Georg
 MONMOUTHSHIRE—County Council: administration discussed, MAR. 3, 7f;—Electoral: Abertillery, JAN. 23, 7d
 MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal-owners' Association—meeting, MAR. 27, 9c
 MONRO, General Sir Charles—trustee of Imperial War Museum, MAR. 13, 16g; extension of office as Governor of Gibraltar urged, 29, 15g
 MONRO, Sir Horace C.—on Ouse drainage (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
 MONROE, Canon—on proposed Wimbledon greyhound racing track (evid.), MAR. 2, 16c
 MONROE, Capt. H. S.—biographical, JAN. 10, 8c
 MONROE Chemical Company, Ltd.—managing director appointed, FEB. 29, 23f
 MONROE Doctrine—our Geneva correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 12c;—Article ("Pan-American affairs"), JAN. 16, 13f;—Cantilo, Señor (s.), FEB. 29, 15d
 MONS—Canadian Expeditionary Force: recapture of: Gen. Sir A. Currie: libel action, MAR. 5, 14d; 12, 13g; 21, 16e
 MONSEN, M. (Norway)—Minister for Defence, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
 MONTACUTE and Monthermer. Baronies of—article ("The new peerage claim"), MAR. 23, 17f; petition of claim: see SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. William
 MONTAGU (of Beaulieu), Lord—associate member of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 at Borough Polytechnic, on technical education, JAN. 20, 17e
 at Les Gobelins Restaurant, on New Forest, JAN. 25, 9f
 in Parliament, on petrol: tetra-ethyl, MAR. 30, 8a
 on road and rail transport (art.), JAN. 23, 13f
 on rush hour traffic (l.), JAN. 26, 8a
 MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion (annual l.), JAN. 19, 18c
 MONTAGUE, Mr. F.:—
 in Parliament, on housing: basements, FEB. 8, 9b;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8d
 MONTAGUE-BATES, Col. F. S.—appointment, MAR. 10, 9a
 MONTEABARO, Louise: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
 MONTE Carlo—burglary at hotel: British visitors robbed, MAR. 12, 14f (3* 4*);—Casino: bank broken, JAN. 26, 11g;—Jewelry: stolen from Lady de Bathe's villa recovered, MAR. 26, 16e (15g, 3* 4*); theft from hotel, 28, 18e (16c, 3* 4*);—La Festa Country Club: opened, FEB. 28, 6d, 19f; (photo.), MAR. 1, 18;—Opera: conductor: see JEHIN, M. Léon;—Season: reports, JAN. 3, 15b; 7, 13d; 13, 15d; 19, 15e; 26, 15b; 28, 15b; FEB. 3, 15b; 10, 17c; 16, 17d; 18, 15b; MAR. 2, 17c; 7, 19c; 9, 17f; 19, 17b; 20, 19c; 24, 17d; 31, 17c
 MONTEFALCO—communal palace: restoration: 15th century frescoes discovered, FEB. 14, 13e

- MONTGOMERIE, Mr. J. D. (Ontario)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 2, 13d; 3, 11f (3* 4*)
 MONTESORI Society: meeting, JAN. 9, 9b
 MONTEVIDEO—port trade: article, FEB. 14, 13b
 MONTE Video Waterworks Company—works and plant: contract (circular), MAR. 31, 19c
 MONTES, Señor Ismael (Bolivia)—attempt to return: forbidden to enter, MAR. 27, 15g
 MONTGOMERIE, Mr. James—Chief Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, FEB. 3, 9b; member of merchant Shipping Advisory Committee, MAR. 6, 23d (4*)
 MONTGOMERY—Paradise of Wales: Sir V. Evans (s.), FEB. 2, 10b; 3, 10a (3* 4*)
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. James R.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 MONTGOMERY, Miss K. L.—on John Wilson Croker (l.), FEB. 10, 10e
 MONTGOMERY, Miss Lucy F.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 MONTGOMERY, Sir Matthew—member of National Playing Fields Association Council, JAN. 27, 8f
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. Walter B. G.—death, MAR. 27, 21c; appreciation: correspondence, 27, 21c
 MONTGOMERYSHIRE County Council—County Hall: offer of Mr. D. Davies: Welshpool Town Council criticism, MAR. 8, 5f
 MONTGOMERYSHIRE Society—dinner, FEB. 2, 10b
 MONTMARTRE Club—prosecution, JAN. 13, 17e
 MONTMORENCY, Mr.—in Punjab Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 27, 16e
 MONTREAL—police shoot man in mistake for bank robber, JAN. 23, 11g
 MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
 MONTREUX—season reports, JAN. 30, 15c; MAR. 3, 15d
 MONTROSE, Duke of—to move address in Reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN. 25, 14g
 at Royal Society of Arts, on pulverized fuel, MAR. 29, 10b
 in Parliament, on China: British policy, FEB. 8, 8a;—Foreign relations, 8, 8a;—India: Statutory Commission, FEB. 8, 8a;—United States: Arbitration Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 8a
 on pulverized fuel (l.), MAR. 31, 10e
 MONTSERRAT:—
 Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
 MONTT, Señor Don Sergio (Chile)—First Secretary at Mexico Embassy, JAN. 6, 11g
 MONUMENT Property Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22f
 MONUMENTS, ancient—commission, royal: ninth report, MAR. 30, 22f
 MONYPENNY, Mrs. Marion G.—death at 100; funeral, FEB. 7, 16b
 MONZIE, M. de (France):—
 at Bordeaux, on financial policy of M. Poincaré, MAR. 12, 13c
 on Russia—private debt to France (views), MAR. 13, 15b
 MOODLE, Percy A. (solicitor)—suspended, MAR. 31, 4g
 MOON, Dr. Robert H.—law case, JAN. 19, 5d; 20, 5d
 MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f;—Malayalam Plantations, Ltd.: see that title
 MOORE, Sir Alan—infant daughter christened, JAN. 2, 17c
 MOORE, Mr. Alexander P. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Peru, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
 MOORE, Mr. Arthur—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Finance Bill, MAR. 19, 13c
 MOORE, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 MOORE, Mrs. Edith E.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
 MOORE, Mr. Francis W.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
 MOORE, Mr. George—health, FEB. 20, 12c; 27, 14b
 “Aphrodite in Aulis”—Miss M. Kingdon (l.), FEB. 25, 13e
 “Making of an Immortal, The”—correspondence: see under PUBLICATIONS
 MOORE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 MOORE, Mr. Harold—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 MOORE, Mr. Harold—on oil eargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 12, 21e; 13, 18e
 MOORE, Mr. Henry—sculpture exhibition, JAN. 26, 10c
 MOORE, Mr. John—Bradford spinning plant to be transferred to Canada (statement), MAR. 19, 11c
 MOORE, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 MOORE, Mr. L. F. (Rhodesia)—on East African commission (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
 MOORE, Leonard II., and John C.—fraud charge, JAN. 6, 9a
 MOORE, Sir Newton J.:—
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7d
 on Racecourse Betting Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 15e
 MOORE, Robert—found dead, MAR. 27, 13e
 MOORE, Judge Robert E.:—
 at Southwark County Court, on housing conditions in Bermondsey, MAR. 30, 13c
 on speculative actions (statement), MAR. 13, 13a
 MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C.:—
 in Parliament, on Army: organization, MAR. 9, 8e;—Slaughter of Animals (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 18, 7d
 MOORE, Thomas—Mr. J. O'Brien (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
 MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—on child immigration (statement), MAR. 7, 16d
 MOORE, Mr. W. G.—gives demonstration of titanium lamp, FEB. 23, 12c
 MOORE, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
 MOORE-BRABAZON, Mrs—dance, MAR. 29, 19b
 MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.:—
 in Parliament, on Atlantic flights, MAR. 21, 8d;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 13, 9c;—Defence, Imperial: coordination of services, MAR. 28, 9c;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8f;—Naval armaments, MAR. 16, 8f;—Navy: dockyards, MAR. 16, 8g;—Royal Air Force: reserve, MAR. 21, 8d
 MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital: see ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital
 MOORHOUSE, Mr. Frederiek L.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
 MORA, Bp. Miguel de la (Mexico)—accused of directing rebels: in hiding, JAN. 30, 12e; leader of supposed anti-Government plot, FEB. 22, 13d
 MORABITO, Salvator: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
 MORAY—lieutenant, MAR. 21, 19b

- MORAY, Gertrude, Lady—death, MAR. 16, 19e ; funeral, 20, 19d
- MORCOM, Col. R. K.—at St. Stephen's Club, on labour and wages, JAN. 25, 10d
- MORDEN, Col. Grant—libel action postponed, MAR. 13, 5f
- MORE, Lieut.-Col. Paxton St. C.—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3* 4*) ; will, FEB. 23, 17d
- MORE, Sir Thomas — earliest biography : Dr. R. W. Chambers (lect.), JAN. 23, 9c
- MOREAU, M. (France)—conference with Mr. M. Norman in London, FEB. 23, 13d, 20b
at Bank of France, on stabilization of franc exchange ; negotiations with Bank of England to regain possession of gold deposited in 1916, JAN. 27, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- MOREHOUSE, Elton (U.S.A.) — shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14f
- MOREL, M. (*alias* Ferrat ; France)—sentenced, JAN. 19, 11e
- MORELLE, Charles—law case, MAR. 26, 10e
- MORESBY, Mr.—motor-car set on fire at Madras, FEB. 4, 12b
- MORETON, Alexandre—“The Nile and Egyptian Civilization” : noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- MORETON, Annie M.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 25, 9c
- MORETON, Mrs. Gertrude—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- MORETON, Sir Richard C.—death, MAR. 6, 21d ; will, 29, 19d
- MORGAN, David E.—sentence reduced, FEB. 21, 5c
- MORGAN, Mr. E. II.—death, JAN. 7, 12e ; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- MORGAN, Mr. Elias—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- MORGAN, Mr. Evan—on British Industries Fair (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- MORGAN, Mr. George—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- MORGAN, Mr. George—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- MORGAN, John—found dead, JAN. 3, 14d (3* 4*)
- MORGAN, Maj. Lloyd — headmaster of Skinners' Commercial School, MAR. 28, 13g
- MORGAN, Mr. Rees J.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- MORGAN, Thomas—arson charge, FEB. 13, 9d (3* 4*)
- MORGAN, Violet—alibi established, MAR. 8, 11a (3* 4*)
- MORGAN, William H.—found dead, FEB. 20, 9g (4*) ; inquest, 21, 13g
- MORGAN, Grenfell and Company—new partner, JAN. 2, 23f ; (F.N.), 2, 22b
- MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mrs. Harry — son born, FEB. 18, 15b
- MORGEN, Gen. Curt von (Germany)—death, FEB. 17, 13f (3* 4*)
- MORI, Signor (Italy)—campaign against Mafia : article, FEB. 7, 13a ; reports to Signor Mussolini, 15, 13c
- MORIAGO—fire at cinema : see under ITALY
- MORINE, Sir Alfred B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- MORINI, Miss Erica—violin recital, MAR. 5, 7g
- MORISON, Sir Theodore—on League of Nations Union : campaign for international disarmament (l.), FEB. 23, 10e
- MORLET, Dr. (France)—Glozel relics : libel suit against M. de Ricci, JAN. 7, 10d ; charges against Miss Garrod : French savant's letter, 30, 12c (11e, 3* 4*) ; police raid at Glozel (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 15f
- MORLEY, Mr. Ernest—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- MORLEY, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd.—erecting mill at Ballarat, MAR. 15, 13g
- Morning Post—law case, JAN. 24, 5e ; 25, 6d ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c ; FEB. 7, 5g
- MOROCCO :—
Accidents—Marrakesh : house collapse, FEB. 27, 13g
Bridges—being built, JAN. 17, 25b
Communists—arrests, FEB. 27, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Crime—murder : firing on motor-car in October, 1921 : natives condemned to death, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
Drink — deaths from adulterated spirits, JAN. 10, 13g (16b, 3* 4*)
Finance—raising of loan : Bill approved by French Chamber, MAR. 7, 15b ; passed by Senate, 15, 13d
- Floods, JAN. 2, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11g
- France and Spain—Count P. de la Rocca and Marques del Rif : joint tour, MAR. 13, 15f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
- French zone :—
Ait-Wadrim tribe — submission, MAR. 7, 15c
Brigandage in Atlas mountains—bombing operations against tribe, FEB. 15, 13g
Fighting—between troops and band of marauders on Saharan frontier, FEB. 8, 13g
- Sultan (Mulai Mahomed)—tour : arrangements, JAN. 18, 11a : entry into Marrakesh, FEB. 10, 13g
- Tangier : see TANGER
- MORPHY, Mr. A. H.—in charge of London branch Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, JAN. 23, 21g
- MORRELL, Maj. L. G.—on travel from India (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- MORRIS, Lady—health, JAN. 3, 7c
- MORRIS, Benjamin—bankruptcy offence charge, JAN. 14, 4g ; FEB. 1, 8f
- MORRIS, Mr. C. W.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), FEB. 11, 12e
- MORRIS, Mrs. Edith G.—appreciation : correspondence, JAN. 14, 14d
- MORRIS, Mrs. Emma C.—will : law case, MAR. 21, 5d ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5d
- MORRIS, Mr. Francis—on Metropolitan Poor Fund (l.), JAN. 3, 13c
- MORRIS, Canon J. C.—warden of Governors to St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Schools, JAN. 21, 7f (7g, 3* 4*)
- MORRIS, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- MORRIS, Mr. Michael—on English visitors to United States (l.), MAR. 19, 10b
- MORRIS, Miss Phyllis—*Tinker Tailor* : produced, MAR. 9, 12c ; 10, 10c (3* 4*)
- MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 3, 15e
- MORRIS, Mr. Walter E.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- MORRIS, William — Memorial Hall at Kelmiscott : appeal committee formed, MAR. 23, 20e
- MORRIS, Ald. William—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22d—Report, FEB. 22, 26d
- MORRIS Commercial Cars, Ltd. — six-wheeler type : order by India Store Department, JAN. 7, 6g
- MORRISON, Dr. C. C.—“The Outlawry of War” : reviewed, JAN. 24, 8a
- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert—chairman of London County Council Labour Party, MAR. 15, 16e

- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
 . at London County Council, on base-
 ment dwellings, JAN. 25, 9b
 on Metropolitan Water Board em-
 ployees — wages (statement),
 MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- MORRISON, Mr. Hugh—director of Phoenix
 Assurance Company, MAR. 5, 23g
- MORRISON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- MORRISON, Miss Mary W.—will, MAR. 19,
 17d
- MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—at York, on co-
 operative movement: press attacks,
 JAN. 30, 9a
- MORRISON, Mr. Robert A.—will, FEB. 18,
 15d
- MORRISON, Strang F. O.—importuning
 charge, FEB. 28, 9g
- MORRISON, Rev. W. D.—on late Mr. B.
 Saunders (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
- MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—tariff model
 exhibited at Chamber of Shipping
 meeting, FEB. 23, 9c
 in Paris, on European trade: tariff
 walls, MAR. 9, 7g, 13g
- MORROW, Mr. Dwight W. (U.S.A.)—es-
 cape from being kidnapped in Mexico,
 MAR. 27, 16d
- MORTER, Isaiah E.—bequest: law case,
 JAN. 20, 5f; 21, 4a; FEB. 25, 4a
- MORTERA, Count (Spain)—in Assembly, on
 debates, MAR. 29, 15d (3* 4*)
- MORTGAGE Bank of Bogota (Colombia)—
 bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21b; 26,
 25f; (F.N.), 26, 24d; 28, 21d
- MORTGAGE Bank of Venetian Provinces—
 bond issue, FEB. 1, 20g
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate
 Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 20b;—Re-
 port, JAN. 20, 20f; (F.N.), 20, 19d
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate
 and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—
 bonuses (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20c
- MORTGAGEES—law case, MAR. 17, 4e
- MORTIMER, Rev. J. H.—on novelists' in-
 accuracies (l.), JAN. 5, 17d
- MORTON, Mr.—at London County Hall, on
 term "medical" electrician, FEB. 8,
 19e
- MORTON, ex-Bailie George—on Cardonald
 steel house factory: Lord Weir's offer
 to Glasgow Corporation (views), JAN.
 16, 7c
- MORTON, James—death, MAR. 15, 13g
 (13d, 3* 4*); pension granted to de-
 pendents by Leningrad authorities,
 23, 13g (3* 4*)
- MORTON, Dr. William B.—will, MAR. 31,
 7f
- MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR.
 13, 24b;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f (F.N.),
 5, 21e
- MOSBY, Lot—false pretences charge, JAN.
 31, 7b
- MOSCHELES, Mrs. Margaret—will, JAN. 16,
 15d
- MOSCICKI, President (Poland)—Bulgarian
 order conferred, MAR. 20, 15g (3* 4*)
- MOSCOW—population: statistics, FEB. 10,
 13g
- MOSER, Mr. Charles—sonata recital, MAR.
 30, 14c
- MOSES, Mrs. Clara F.—will, FEB. 25,
 15d
- MOSESMANN, Herr Max (Germany)—claim
 against, MAR. 10, 17g
- MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—on "Mother In-
 dia" (l.), JAN. 18, 13e
- MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—
 presented with motor-car, MAR. 12,
 17c
- MOSQUITOS—Arctic Lapland: preventive
 against: Mrs. J. E. Read (l.), JAN. 19,
 8c;—Eucalyptus oil as protection:
 Mr. O. Beeby (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- MOSS, Mr. Watkin—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- MOSS, William—failing to notify cattle
 disease charge, JAN. 17, 8g
- MOSS, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- MOSS (H. E.) and Company, Ltd.—shipping
 and shipbuilding review for 1927 (F.N.),
 JAN. 4, 17c
- MOSSAED, Hovhannès Khan (Persia)—
 received by Duke and Duchess of York,
 FEB. 28, 19b
- MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24,
 22d;—Report, FEB. 14, 18b, 22b
- MOSSERI, Mme. Elie N.—death, JAN. 30, 15b
- MOSPOP, Mrs. Isabella—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- MOST Honourable Society of Antient
 Britons—St. David's Day dinner, MAR.
 3, 17f
- MOSCUL :—
 Oilfields: see under IRAQ
 Railways: see under IRAQ
- MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—Princess
 Elizabeth Hostel: bridge tournament
 in aid, FEB. 24, 17b; matinée in aid:
 arrangements, MAR. 22, 19b
- MOTHERS' Union—meeting: arrangements,
 MAR. 6, 18b
- MOTHERWELL—new bridge: negotiations
 with Lanarkshire Tramways Company,
 MAR. 9, 20f
- MOTOR accidents—Alderley, JAN. 16, 14c;
 —Ashley de la Zouche, JAN. 3, 14d
 (3* 4*);—Balham, FEB. 10, 11c;—
 Bath, FEB. 21, 7g; MAR. 5, 11b;—
 Berkeley, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 26, 12e;—
 Blackfriars Bridge, FEB. 2, 7f (7d,
 3* 4*);—Blackheath, Staffs, FEB. 25,
 14a;—Blackmoor, Hants, FEB. 14, 16e;
 —Boothstown, FEB. 13, 14a;—Bough-
 ton, Chester, FEB. 14, 16e;—Bradford,
 MAR. 10, 9b; 26, 18e;—Bridgewater,
 FEB. 13, 14a;—Bromley-road,
 FEB. 6, 14d;—Bryn, Llanelli, MAR. 5,
 11b;—Canterbury-Whitstable-road,
 FEB. 10, 9d;—Chalk Farm, FEB. 6,
 14d
- Children, to—Bannister, Mrs. H. (l.),
 JAN. 14, 8d;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.
 (l.), JAN. 3, 13e; 16, 8b;—Leading
 article, FEB. 15, 15d;—London
 County Council: discussion, JAN.
 25, 9b;—London Safety First
 Council (l.), JAN. 4, 8b;—Parlia-
 ment: discussed, FEB. 15, 8x;—
 Parsons, Mr. G. O. (l.), FEB. 18,
 8c;—Tugwell, Ven. L. G. (l.), JAN.
 20, 10e;—Webbe, Mr. W. H. (l.),
 JAN. 11, 13e
- Chilworth, FEB. 25, 5d;—City-road,
 MAR. 26, 18c;—Compensation claims,
 speculative: correspondence, MAR.
 17, 8b;—Cotton, MAR. 6, 18a;—
 Darfield, FEB. 14, 16e;—Delamere
 Forest, MAR. 6, 18a;—Doncaster,
 JAN. 13, 9g;—Drakes' Broughton,
 MAR. 6, 18a;—Eastbourne, FEB. 12,
 14a; 21, 13a;—Evans, Mr. J. (l.),
 FEB. 17, 10e;—Finchley, MAR. 5, 11b;
 —Frimley, MAR. 19, 9b;—Fulham,
 MAR. 16, 16c;—Hackney, MAR. 19, 9b;
 —Hadley Wood, FEB. 21, 7g;—
 Halesowen, MAR. 26, 18c;—Harding-
 stone, JAN. 17, 8d;—Hendon, FEB. 6,
 4d;—Hinckley, FEB. 21, 13c (13f,
 3* 4*);—inquest, 23, 11d; 24, 9d
 (3* 4*);—Hog's Back, FEB. 7, 11g;—
 Homerton: fire escape, MAR. 3, 9d;—
 Hull, FEB. 13, 14a;—Kennington-road,
 MAR. 20, 11c (3* 4*);—Kew Bridge,

MOTOR accidents (continued):—

MAR. 14, 11c;—Kilburn: information wanted, JAN. 17, 8d;—Kingston bypass road, MAR. 5, 11b;—Law cases, JAN. 24, 5e; 30, 9c; FEB. 2, 9a (9g, 3* 4*); 10, 5g; 23, 5d; 24, 9e; 29, 5a; MAR. 1, 5b, c; 7, 5b, g; 28, 5e; 29, 5a; 30, 5e;—Lewisham, FEB. 21, 13a;—Looker, Mr. S. J. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e;—Lorry (War Office): explosion: see under ACCIDENTS: Explosions;—Lower Peover-Middlewich-road, FEB. 21, 7g;—Mansfield Woodhouse, FEB. 14, 16e;—Minories, FEB. 6, 14d;—Newcastle, JAN. 16, 14c;—Newlands Corner, MAR. 20, 11c;—Northampton, near, MAR. 5, 11b;—Oxford-street, FEB. 22, 16e (3* 4*);—Patcham, MAR. 26, 18e;—Peckfield Bar, FEB. 27, 19c;—Purfleet-Wennington road, JAN. 24, 14f; inquest, 27, 11c;—Quorn, MAR. 26, 18e;—Richmond, FEB. 6, 14d;—Romford, JAN. 9, 11d (11b, 4*); Sandbach, FEB. 21, 7g;—Shoreditch, MAR. 24, 11e;—Sirhowy Hill, Tredegar, JAN. 17, 8d;—Southend, FEB. 13, 14a;—Stourton, FEB. 16, 11b;—Sutton, MAR. 19, 9b;—Thetford, MAR. 20, 11c (3* 4*);—Tooting-Mitcham road: runaway driver captured, JAN. 9, 11b; prosecution: see WEBB, Alfred J.;—Towcester, FEB. 10, 9d;—Twickenham, MAR. 24, 11e;—Upper Tooting-road, JAN. 17, 8d;—Victoria Embankment, FEB. 6, 14d;—Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), MAR. 13, 5g;—Walthamstow, FEB. 21, 7g;—Wandsworth-road, MAR. 3, 14d;—West Tarring, MAR. 26, 18e;—Witnesses wanted: police appeal, JAN. 10, 11c;—Woodford New-road, MAR. 26, 18e;—Worcester, MAR. 6, 18a;—Wykeham Abbey, JAN. 25, 9d;—York-road, FEB. 6, 7b

MOTOR Agents' Association—meeting, FEB. 16, 9e (3* 4*)

MOTOR-BOATS:—

Racing:—

Atlantis Gold Trophy—presented for competition: Mr. C. Farrar (s.), FEB. 2, 17b (3* 4*); British International trophy—challenge sent to United States, MAR. 27, 7d; International—Duke of York's trophy: Marine Motoring Association: decision, FEB. 2, 17b (3* 4*); Royal Motor Yacht Club: challenge, 28, 22f; Motor Boat Trophy—presented for competition: Mr. C. Farrar (s.), FEB. 2, 17b (3* 4*)

MOTOR coaches:—

Newcastle-London service (photo.), B.M.N., MAR. 20, 21b; Plying for hire—definition: test case, JAN. 28, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); decision, FEB. 10, 16e (3* 4*)

MOTOR cycles:—

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 13d; Design—article ("Progress since 1920," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29a; Licences—short term: Col. W. Ashley receives deputation, JAN. 19, 14e (9b, 3* 4*); concession, FEB. 7, 14g; Manville, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 29, 13d; Prices, JAN. 12, 7e; Racing:—Crystal Palace—meetings: arrangements, FEB. 2, 6c; held, MAR. 19, 16a

MOTOR cycles:—

Racing (continued):—

Tourist trophies—Manx Legislature: closing of roads for practice: decision, FEB. 22, 16g (3* 4*)

Wimbledon—arrangements, MAR. 26, 13f

Silencers—Automobile Association: tests committee: constitution, FEB. 6, 14c (3* 4*);—Certification: scheme, JAN. 3, 14d

Three-wheeled—particulars (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21d; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 29e

Tours—round world: Mr. S. T. Glanfield: completed, MAR. 3, 14e; Mr. B. H. Cathrick and Mr. J. P. Castley return, 27, 9d (4*); complimentary luncheon, 29, 13d

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f;—Overseas Trade Department: market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g

Trials:—

Colmore Cup, FEB. 18, 5b

London-Exeter-London, JAN. 14, 5f; 16, 5g; awards, 27, 6b; FEB. 20, 4d; (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29b

Stock six days, MAR. 20, 7b; 23, 6g; 24, 6e; awards, 26, 7b

MOTOR omnibuses:—

Covered tops—new type on Route 108A., JAN. 4, 9g

One-Man—Metropolitan Railway single-decker (photo., B.M.N.) MAR. 20, 21a

Overcrowding—prosecution, JAN. 26, 9g; MAR. 9, 11g

Plying for hire—definition: prosecution, JAN. 18, 9b

Tramways, competition with—Sir G. Leon (s.), MAR. 2, 23a; (F.N.), 3, 18b

Tunbridge Wells—fares dispute, JAN. 24, 7e

MOTORS:—

Abandoned—on sea wall at Gosport, MAR. 21, 11c

Accelerator pedals—Arnould, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 28, 13d;—Comyns, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c;—Edge, Mr. S. F. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e;—Hamilton-Gordon, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d;—Jones, Mrs. M. L. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c;—Nicholls, Mr. F. L. (l.), JAN. 21, 11e; FEB. 6, 13d;—Pearson, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e;—Ponting, Mr. H. G. (l.), FEB. 3, 8d;—Room, Mr. H. W. R. (l.), JAN. 24, 15c;—Simon, Mr. E. S. (l.), JAN. 26, 13d;—Sormani, M. P. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e;—Stevenson, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 11, 12e;—Symonds, Mr. P. R. (l.), JAN. 28, 8c;—Trew, Mr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c;—Westlake, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d;—Wingfield, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 10e; FEB. 9, 10e

Accessories—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 29d

Aircraft organizations—special designs for use with: Flight.-Lieut. R. E. H. Allen (lect.), FEB. 4, 9d (3* 4*)

Body-building (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14a

Alvista Saloon (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15c

Brakes—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14a

MOTORS :—

Brakes (continued) :—

Adjustment devices (photo., B.M.N.)
MAR. 20, 26bCleaning device (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 20, 34bClothes—article (“Clothes and the
Car: hints for holidays and
sports,” B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 26dCoachwork—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,
14b; — Pneumatic upholstery
(photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 19aCommercial — regulations: Col. W.
Ashley (s.), MAR. 28, 10e

Design :—

Armstrong-Siddeley (B.M.N.), MAR.
20, 31a; (photo., B.M.N.), 20,
19a

Arrol-Aster (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31b

Arrol-Johnston (B.M.N.), MAR.
20, 31bArticle (“Modern tendencies in de-
sign,” B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 13aArticles—Cars of To-day (“2 Litre
Rover”), JAN. 3, 17d (“31/100
h.p. Excelsior”), 10, 8d; (“20/
60 h.p. Vauxhall”), 17, 7e;
 (“21/60 h.p. Arrol-Aster”), 24,
 8d; (“The Humpobile Six”),
 31, 17e; (“The Velie”), FEB.
 7, 19e; (“18-42 h.p. Stan-
dard”), 14, 20d; (“21 h.p.
Lanchester”), 21, 10c; (“La-
Salle”), 28, 22e; (“Daimler
Double Six 30”), MAR. 6, 22a;
 (“9 h.p. Fiat”), 13, 9f; (“16
h.p. 6 cyl. Sunbeam”), 20,
 10d; (“12/18 h.p. Minerva”),
 27, 22eAustin (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31c;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 16b

Bean (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31d

Bentley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 31d;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 33b

Brocklebank (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32a

Clyno (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32b

Crossley, 20.9 h.p. (B.M.N.), MAR.
20, 32a; (photo., B.M.N.), 20,
32bH.E. (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32c;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 33bHillman (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32d;
(photo.), 20, 30d

Humber (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 32d

Lagonda (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33a;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 30aLanchester, 8 h.p. (original) (photo.,
B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23bLanchester, 21 h.p. (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 20, 20b

Lea-Francis (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33a

List (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 36

Morris-Cowley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,
33b; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 17b

Morris-Oxford (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33b

Riley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33c;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 17b

Rolls-Royce (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33d

Rolls-Royce Phantom (photo.,
B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11cSinger (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 33d;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 31cSunbeam (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34a;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 18dSwift (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34a;
(photo.), 20, 15aTrojan (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20,
20c

Vauxhall (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34a;

(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 31b

Waverley (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
20, 32b

MOTORS :—

Design (continued) :—

Wolseley (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34b;
(photo., B.M.N.), 20, 19cDrivers—attacks upon: Harlesden,
MAR. 13, 13e; — Duty to pedes-
trians: Coroner’s comments, JAN.
6, 14f; Mr. L. A. Luxmore (l.),
31, 8e; — Test: Ilfracombe jury:
views, MAR. 21, 5gDriving—articles (“Chivalry on the
road,” B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23c;
 (“Suggestions for the inexperi-
enced,” B.M.N.); 20, 24a; —
 Traffic difficulties (photo., B.M.N.),
 MAR. 20, 24

Duties—effect: statistics, MAR. 9, 9f

Engines :—

Daimler double six (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 20, 12bLea Francis (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
20, 12b

Napier Lion—described, JAN. 31, 9e

False trade description—prosecution,
MAR. 27, 18e (3* 4*)Fire engines—Morris six-wheel (photo.,
B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14cFirst petrol driven (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 20, 23bFuels—article (“Sources and alter-
natives,” B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28b;

Producer—gas (art., B.M.N.), MAR.

Garages :—

Designs—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), FEB.
16, 9e (3* 4*); — Competition:
prizes awarded, FEB. 16, 9e
(3* 4*)Platforms (photo., B.M.N.), MAR.
20, 26bGaraging accommodation — article
(B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27aHorns—Sir H. Steward (l.), JAN. 24,
15dImport—duties—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.),
MAR. 10, 8b; — Parliament: dis-
cussed, MAR. 2, 7d; 22, 8e; 23,
8f (4*); — Peyton, Mr. E. L. (s.),
JAN. 10, 16cIndustry: see *Trade*, below

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Licences :—

Renewal—applications: delayed,
JAN. 3, 9e; — Penalties: West
Suffolk: imposed, MAR. 15, 5c

Lighting :—

Act—details, JAN. 2, 8d

Anti dazzle—demonstration in
Richmond Park: arrangements,
MAR. 7, 11e; held, 31, 9eHeadlights—dimming: Mr. W. H.
Bird (l.), MAR. 8, 10cLubrication—devices (photo., B.M.N.),
MAR. 20, 26c; — Oils: article
(B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28cMetallurgy—article (“Tensile strength
of modern steel,” B.M.N.), MAR.

20, 22c; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 34b

Municipal vehicles—article (“Fire and
Ambulance work,” B.M.N.), MAR.

20, 14d

Parking—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20,
28a; — London: new places: list,
JAN. 28, 9d; places abolished,

FEB. 1, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); — Regu-

lations: Health Ministry memo-
randum, MAR. 2, 11e; — VictoriaEmbankment: London County
Council Special Committee’s re-
port, JAN. 23, 14d; — Watt, Mr.

C. F. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e

Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAR. 31, 9b

MOTORS (continued) :—

Prices — index figures : 1914-1927
(B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11d

Prosecutions :—

Drivers, drunken, JAN. 5, 9g; 10, 11g; 19, 5g; 25, 6f; 26, 9g; 27, 4f; FEB. 6, 9c; 10, 11b, 16g; 14, 11g; 15, 5f; 18, 14e; 22, 19e; 24, 11g; MAR. 5, 11g; 19, 11e; 10, 4g; 26, 13b; 27, 13a b, f;—Oulton, Mr. W. H. S (statement), JAN. 20, 11d (11g 3* 4*)

Driving, dangerous, JAN. 5, 9c (and 14e, 3* 4*); 17, 11d; 25, 6f; FEB. 25, 14a; MAR. 7, 7g (3* 4*); 8, 19e; 26, 13d

Highgate—fines : statistics, FEB. 21, 9f

Licences, JAN. 5, 14e (3* 4*); 7, 7d

Manslaughter, JAN. 3, 9c; FEB. 18, 4b

Obstruction, JAN. 19, 9b; 27, 11f; MAR. 20, 13g

Reversing, MAR. 23, 11b

Speed limit, FEB. 3, 9f

Thefts, JAN. 3, 9c; 6, 9d; 7, 6g; 24, 5f; FEB. 1, 11c; 23, 11d (3* 4*); 29, 18c (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 18c (3* 4*); 26, 13d

Racing :—

Blackpool—proposed track : Counsellor T. G. Lumb (statement), JAN. 25, 11c

Brooklands — evening meetings during summer : arrangements, MAR. 8, 6a; opening arrangements, 21, 6b;—Railway fares : Mr. F. Lindsay Lloyd (l.), MAR. 2, 15d

Deeley, Mr. and Mrs.—5,659 miles in six days and nights, JAN. 3, 6d

France—Grand Prix for endurance : arrangements, MAR. 2, 6b

Grand Prix—arrangements, MAR. 21, 6b

Ireland, Northern—proposed race in Ulster, JAN. 3, 6d; 4, 5g; FEB. 2, 6c; 6, 6c

Marchand—new time for ten miles, JAN. 14, 5f

Monte Carlo rally—arrangements JAN. 14, 5f; held, 16, 5g; 19, 6f

Records :—

Campbell, Capt. M.—car : described, JAN. 21, 5e ; (photo.), 21, 14; in United States, FEB. 14, 6d; 15, 6e; 18, 5d; successful attempt, 20, 12f (and 2* 3* 4*); breaks record, 21, 10d; unchallenged, 24, 16a; exhibition run, 25, 6d (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 15b;—Sayers, Mr. W. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 15c

Duller, G.—leats, MAR. 27, 7c

Long distance—Bruce, Mr. V. (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22a; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 22b;—Edge, Mr. L. F.: recalled (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22a

Marendas, Kaye Don, Hawkes and Mrs. Stewart—feats, FEB. 16, 7b

Rapson, F. L.—30,000 kilometres non-stop run, MAR. 20, 7b; 40,000 kilometres and 25,000 miles non-stop, 29, 7f (3* 4*)

Segrave, Maj.—to make attempt in 1929, FEB. 27, 5e

MOTORS :—

Racing :—

Records (continued) :—

Speed—article (“Speed record-breaking,” B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23a

Van der Byl, F. V.—feats, MAR. 29, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)

Wakefield, Sir C.—presents trophy and pension to be held by holders of world's record, FEB. 2, 6c

White, Mr. G. M.—forthcoming attempt, FEB. 15, 6e; ear eliminated from competition, 17, 6a

Tourist Trophy (Ulster)—arrangements, MAR. 31, 6d

Reversing regulations, new : details, JAN. 2, 8d

Roads—conditions, JAN. 2, 16c; 3, 14b (12a, 3* 4*); 4, 14b; 5, 14b; 6, 14d; 7, 7a; 12, 8f; 19, 17e; 26, 5g; FEB. 2, 17e; 9, 20f; 16, 5g; 23, 7f; MAR. 1, 5g; 8, 10d; 13, 18c (3* 4*); 15, 7g; 22, 21c; 29, 28g; broadcast reports announced, 31, 8a

Safety devices (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 14a

Secondhand—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 26b

Severn tunnel—conveyance : G. W. R. special rate, JAN. 21, 7g

Shots at—incident at Ewell, FEB. 17, 16c

Skidding—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10c;—Transport Ministry's investigations : report, MAR. 2, 11b

Speed limit—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), MAR. 28, 10e

Statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11c; 22, 9c

Taxation — Automobile Association : statement ; proposed petition to Parliament, FEB. 7, 7e;—Erskine, F. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c;—Foreign countries compared (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11c;—Howell, Mr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e;—Parliament : question, MAR. 28, 8b;—Ping, Mr. A. W. (l.), FEB. 24, 10c;—Return, FEB. 8, 11c;—Snell, Dr. J. E. B. (l.), FEB. 18, 8c;—Vivian, Mr. R. M. (l.), FEB. 21, 12e

Tires—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27d ;—Prices, MAR. 22, 18a (18d, 3* 4*);—Trade : Overseas Trade Department : market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g

Tours—Peking to London : by Maj. McCallum : progress, JAN. 26, 11b; FEB. 23, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)

Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a ;

—Article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11c ;

—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (message, B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 13d ;—Australia, with : Sir G. Ryrie (s.), FEB. 17, 11f—Colonial Markets : article (“British models : a representative selection,” B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 30d ;—Companies' balance-sheets : year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28d ;—Dominions, with : Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders' : mission to South Africa : see under AFRICA, South ;—Emblem : adopted, JAN. 24, 12d ;—Exports : question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 8b ; statistics, FEB. 15, 8b ;—Imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f ;

MOTORS :—

Trade (continued) :—
 (B.M.N.), 20, 12c ;—Hire purchase system : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 30b ;—Leading article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11a ;—Overseas Trade Department : market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7d ; 22, 8e ; 23, 8f (4*) ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 28c

Transport :—

Albion (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34c
 Articles ("Rigid six-wheelers"), JAN. 7, 6g ; ("Steam rigid six-wheelers"), 14, 20g ; 21, 6g ; ("4-ton Overtype Albion"), 28, 8g ; ("Commercial vehicles in use") I., FEB. 4, 22g ; II., 11, 15g ; ("Petrol in bulk"), 18, 4g ; ("Messrs. Hovis"), I., 25, 8g ; II., MAR. 3, 22c ; III., 10, 7e ; ("Morris six-wheeler"), 17, 6g ; ("Better braking"), I., 24, 10d ; II., 31, 9f
 Bean (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34d ; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 13b
 Eight-wheeled — particulars (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21c
 Foden—six-wheeled, JAN. 7, 6g
 Karrier—six-wheeled lorry (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28b
 Morris-Commercial (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34d
 Parade (Commercial Motor Users' Association) — arrangements, FEB. 1, 11d (3* 4*)
 Sentinel (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 36b
 Six-wheeled—article ("Three classes of six-wheeler," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21c
 Thornycroft (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 34c ; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 18a
 Tilling-Stevens six-wheeled, JAN. 7, 6g

Trials :—

Economy — Misses B. and N. Debenham : commenced, FEB. 21, 13g ; result, MAR. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
 John o' Groats-Monte Carlo—start, JAN. 16, 9c

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 5, 6e

Women—article ("The woman's point of view," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 26a

MOTOR Trade Association—allcged conspiracy against officials : law case, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; MAR. 16, 5e ; 17, 4f

MOTT, Dr. J. R.—at Jerusalem, on international missionary conference, MAR. 26, 15f

MOTTRAM, Dame Margaret E.—will, MAR. 8, 17d

MOULD, Mr. James N.—will, JAN. 13, 15d

MOUNSEY, Mrs.—death in 101st year, MAR. 22, 13g

MOUNT, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L.—membr of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e on Bearsted railway accident (report), FEB. 2, 17b

MOUNTAINEERING :—

Accidents — Cairngorms, Aviemore, JAN. 4, 14c ;—Diablerets, MAR. 7, 8g ;—Eggeshorn, FEB. 16, 13d ; 17, 13f ; 18, 11f (3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Lunn (l.), 28, 17e ;—Interlaken, above, JAN. 18, 11g ;—Mont Blanc range, FEB. 16, 13d ;—Meringen, FEB. 4, 11g ;—Nieder-

MOUNTAINEERING :—

Accidents (continued) :—
 horn, FEB. 29, 11a ;—Oulx, FEB. 23, 13g ;—Sonnbllick, MAR. 22, 16g (16d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14e
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 16, 16c
 Blanc, Mont—ascent, FEB. 24, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
 Biz Bernina—article, JAN. 24, 17f ; (photo.), 24, 18

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividnd, JAN. 13, 19f

MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—returning to London, MAR. 23, 17b ; leaving for Madrid, 30, 19b

MOUNTFORD, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 25, 15d

MOUNTJOY, Charles G. F.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 27, 4f

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (in liquidation)—distribution, FEB. 3, 19g ; MAR. 21, 25c

MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b

MOWAT, Mr. James—will, FEB. 13, 15d

MOWAT, Mr. R. B.—on peace : United States proposal (l.), JAN. 9, 10c

MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway)—Vice-President of Starthing, FEB. 1, 13b ; 2, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Prime Minister and Foreign Affairs, 14, 13b

MOY, Smith, Vandervell and Co.—partners admitted, MAR. 27, 25g

MOZAMBIQUE :—

Africa, South—new convention : see under AFRICA, South—Portugal Development—works : loan voted, JAN. 2, 22g

Governor-General : see CABRAL, Col. Labour, native—Transvaal goldmines : see under TRANSVAAL

Swaziland—boundary : Anglo-Portuguese notes published, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)

MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15b

MUAT, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

MUCKETT, Leonard E.—theft charge, MAR. 19, 11b ; 20, 18c

MUCKLOW, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 13, 19d

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander—to be sworn as Governor of United Provinces, JAN. 13, 11g ; sworn, 16, 11g ; opens new Chamber of Legislative Council, FEB. 23, 14c

MUDGE, Miss—drowned, FEB. 24, 7g

MUIR, Lady—reception, FEB. 23, 17b

MUIR, Mr. Andrew D.—will, MAR. 1, 17d

MUIR, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 15d

MUIR, Mr. Ramsay :—
 at Manchester, on industrial relations, JAN. 6, 7e ;—on Liberal Party : relations with other Parties, 7, 12d (3* 4*)

on armaments—expenditure (l.), FEB. 10, 10d

MUIRHEAD, Mr. David—art exhibition FEB. 17, 20a

MUIRHEAD, Mr. Findlay—on use of word sign posts (l.), MAR. 26, 12e

MUIRHEAD, Dr. George—death, JAN. 31, 14f

MUIRHEAD-GOULD, Cdr., G.C., —biographical, JAN. 4, 8g

MULAI Mohamed : see under MOROCCO—Sultan

MULÉ, Signor Giuseppe—Dafri : produced, MAR. 17, 10c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*)

MULES, Sir Charles—on late Mr. R. Giles (l.), MAR. 29, 21d (3* 4*)

MULGRAVE—fire : see under CANADA

MULHALL, Capt. William—death, MAR. 19, 19b
 MULHOLLAND, Edward J. and Frank—suspect charge, FEB. 6, 7d; 7, 5c
 MULLA, Mr. Dinshah F.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
 MULLARD Wireless Service Company, Ltd.—new low frequency transformer issued, MAR. 22, 10a
 MULLENS, Sir John A.—president of London Orphan School, JAN. 24, 11g
 MÜLLER (Alsatia)—sentenced, JAN. 31, 11g
 MULLER's (William), Messrs. (Netherlands)—debenture issue, JAN. 30, 18g
 MULLINGS, Mrs. Georgiana P.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on poor person's rules (l.), MAR. 16, 10c
 MULLINS, Rev. George H.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 MULLOCK, Miss Amy—death, FEB. 16, 9c (3* 4*)
 MULVANEY, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—member of Development and Migration Commission, MAR. 14, 15g
 MULVEY, Mr. Ebenezer C.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 MUMBY, Edward R.—lottery charge, FEB. 29, 13g
 MUMFORD, Rev. A. H.—retires from Moravian College, Manchester, MAR. 16, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); 17, 14e
 MUMFORD, Ald. C. E.—attack by Lord Garioch, MAR. 5, 16d
 MUMFORD, Capt. C. E.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
 MUMFORD, Rev. Kenneth M.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 23, 13c
 MUMM, Mr. Arnold L.—will, FEB. 17, 19f
 MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.:—
 on sand trays (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
 on Thames floods (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
 MÜNCHMEYER and Co. (Germany)—claim by, FEB. 23, 5g
 MUNDAY, Mr. John A.—on disability of Civil Servants (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
 MUNDY, Mr. Godfrey B. H.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 29, 5c
 MUNICIPAL trading—leading article, JAN. 26, 13b; —Mercer, Mr. T. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a
 MUNICIPAL Tramways and Transport Association—Horwood, Sir W.: see under HORWOOD, Sir William
 MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b; —Meeting, MAR. 30, 27e; —Report, MAR. 22, 23e
 MUNNINGS, Mr. Frederick T.—law case, JAN. 20, 5e; 21, 4d
 MUNN-MACE, Soc.-Lieut. C.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 14, 10e
 MUÑOZ, José María (Mexico)—shot, MAR. 29, 16f
 MUNRO, Miss Evelyn—pianoforte recital, MAR. 23, 12c (3* 4*)
 MUNSIE, Mr. (Western Australia)—on group settlements (statement), FEB. 13, 11e
 MUNSTER, Lord—death, JAN. 2, 19b; funeral, memorial service, 7, 13d
 MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—report, JAN. 13, 19f
 MURDERS:—
 Abbey, William B. (Ferryhill)—found dead, FEB. 17, 14f; police inquiries, 18, 14e; inquest, 20, 9c; funeral; Norman Elliott charged, 21, 16f; MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*); 6, 13b; 8, 19c; 16, 11c; 17, 9c
 Butler, Harry (Barfields) — Sidney Mayne charged, FEB. 24, 18d; 27, 18e (16b, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 16g (3* 4*); 3, 9e; 12, 11g

MURDERS (continued):—
 Collinson, Mrs. Amy (Hayfield)—Frederick W. Hayward charged, FEB. 21, 9c (9g, 4*); jury resworn, 22, 5f; trial, 23, 11b; 24, 16c (16c 3* 4*); sentenced to death, 25, 9e; appeal lodged, MAR. 7, 13g; dismissed, 27, 5c
 Cowburn, Kathleen L. (Wallasey)—George Graham acquitted, FEB. 8, 19f
 Dunn, Mrs. (Sacristan)—John T. Dunn: reprieve refused, JAN. 6, 9g; executed, 7, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
 Executions—statistics, FEB. 16, 11g
 Firearms — Parliament: questions, FEB. 24, 7a
 Gillon, Annie—James Gillon: appeal, JAN. 13, 5c; executed, FEB. 1, 11g
 Goldsmith, Mrs. Elsie—Charles J. Palmer: true bill, JAN. 12, 9f; trial, 24, 11c; 25, 11d; 26, 9c; 28, 9a; FEB. 1, 11c; London County Council question, 8, 19e; appeal to be lodged, 11, 7g (3* 4*)
 Gutteridge, Police Constable George (Stapleford Abbots)—alleged confession, JAN. 17, 11d; retracted, 18, 5g; man detained, 23, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); police activities: in London, 24, 5f, 14d; 25, 14b; in Liverpool, 26, 12b, e (and 12f, 3* 4*); arrest in Liverpool, 27, 14f; men detained, 28, 12e; 31, 12f; Frederick G. Browne and William H. Kennedy: charged, FEB. 7, 11d; 22, 9c; 29, 9c; MAR. 7, 10a; 14, 13d; 21, 10d; 29, 9a
 Holland, Mrs. (Bolton) — William Holland: charged, MAR. 15, 11g; 17, 9g; 24, 11g
 Hughes, Florence M. (New Wortley)—Edith E. Hughes charged, MAR. 31, 9c (16c, 3* 4*)
 Jones, Violet (Wrexham) — Ernest Jones charged, JAN. 13, 17e (3* 4*); 23, 9a
 Keynes, Annie M. (Bournemouth)—found dead, FEB. 11, 7g
 Kirby, Mrs. (Louth)—Bertram H. Kirby: reprieve refused, JAN. 3, 9g; executed, 5, 8d
 Kitching, Florence (Old Kent-road)—found dead, FEB. 9, 11g; Frederick Lock charged, 17, 11c (16d, 3* 4*); sentenced to death, MAR. 2, 16e; appeal dismissed, 27, 5c; execution: date, 29, 13g
 Lewis, David (Cardiff)—Daniel Driscoll, Edward and John Rowlands: appeal, JAN. 12, 5b; dismissed, 13, 5c; petition, 23, 14a; 24, 11b; John Rowlands found insane, 25, 14d; Mr. T. P. O'Connor's activities, 25, 14e (3* 4*); 27, 11b; Driscoll and E. Rowlands executed, 28, 9g (9h, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 13c
 Mottram, Mrs. Mary—Samuel Case executed, JAN. 10, 11g
 Oliver, Constance (Richmond Park)—Sidney B. Goulter executed, JAN. 7, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
 Pilkinson, Eleanor (Rishton)—Frederick Fielding executed, JAN. 5, 9g
 Public clamour—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), FEB. 11, 7b
 Rice, Susannah (Manchester)—Henry Rice charged, JAN. 3, 9b

MURDERS (continued):—

- Rickwood, Frederick J. (*Mobil-oil*)—
Francis G. Gee charged, FEB. 10,
8g (4*)
- Roadley, Mr. Richard (Bude)—found
dead, FEB. 21, 9f (9d, 4*) ; man
detained, 22, 16f ; released, 23,
16c ; funeral, 24, 16e ; police
activities, 27, 16d (3* 4*) ; William
J. Maynard arrested, 27, 14c ;
detained, 28, 13g ; charged, 29, 5g ;
MAR. 8, 19c ; 16, 11d ; 23, 11g ;
24, 11g
- Rust, William F.—William Rust
charged, FEB. 1, 7d ; acquitted,
2, 9f
- Sewell, Nellie J. Mary (*Sunnybrow*)—
found strangled, MAR. 2, 16c ;
inquest, 5, 11b
- Symmons, Mrs. Ellen G. (Southend)—
Alexander Symmons charged,
FEB. 14, 8a ; 15, 5e ; 24, 6g ; MAR.
7, 13g ; sentenced to death, 31, 11f
- Turner, Olive G.—James J. Power :
appeal, JAN. 13, 5b ; dismissed,
14, 4c ; executed, FEB. 1, 11g
- Ward, Charles (Ackworth) — found
dead, MAR. 29, 18d
- Webb, Mr. Alfred C. (Notting Hill)—
shot dead, FEB. 10, 14c (and 14d,
2*) ; pistol clue (photo.), 11, 7a, c ;
police inquiries, 13, 12b ; 14, 11d ;
15, 15c ; 16, 14b ; 17, 14f ; 18, 14e ;
20, 9c ; 21, 9e (9g, 4*) ; man
detained, 23, 16b (14d, 3* 4*) ;
Frederick Stewart charged, 24,
16e ; 25, 9b ; inquest adjourned,
MAR. 7, 13d ; charge, MAR. 3, 9a ;
8, 5f ; 16, 5f ; 23, 11d ; 30, 13d
(13b, 3* 4*)
- Weinstock, Mrs. Alma (Harringay)—
Rose Levy charged, FEB. 22, 27c
- MURDOCH (John G.) and Company, Ltd.—
dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- MURDOCH, Mr. William—sonata recital.
FEB. 3, 10c
- MURISON, Mr. W.—to receive LL.D. degree
at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a
(3* 4*)
- MURNAME, Mr. George—partner with Lee,
Higginson and Co., JAN. 2, 23f
- MURPHY, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- MURPHY, Rev. F. E.—at Church House,
on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, JAN. 11,
14c
- MURPHY, Margaret—assault charge, MAR.
16, 16e (3* 4*)
- MURPHY, Stephen : see under IRISH Free
State — Crime — Dublin — Mountjoy
Prison
- MURR, Mr. William T. S. (solicitor)—law
case, FEB. 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4d ; 25,
4f ; struck off, MAR. 24, 5f
- MURRAY (River)—irrigation and navigation
works : development : conference, FEB.
28, 15d ; 29, 15c ;—Port : scheme, FEB.
15, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 15c
- MURRAY, Mr.—at York, on North-East
Leeds : electoral situation, JAN. 30, 9a
- MURRAY, Capt. A. J. L.—appointment,
MAR. 9, 4g
- MURRAY, Mr. Archibald—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- MURRAY, Gen. Sir Archibald J.—G.C.B.,
JAN. 2, 7b
- MURRAY, Mrs. Emmat E.—will, JAN. 10,
17d
- MURRAY, Sir Evclyn—at Guildhouse, Eccle-
ston-square, on penny postage, MAR.
5, 16c
- MURRAY, Sir George—unveils Ross Smith
statue in Adelaide (photo.), JAN. 18,
16
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
on League of Nations Union (l.), FEB.
28, 12d ; MAR. 1, 10b
on naval limitation conference (l.),
MAR. 1, 10b : 2, 10e
- MURRAY, Maj. Gladstone—at Dartmouth
House, on future of broadcasting,
FEB. 29, 10a
- MURRAY, Harry—false entry charge, MAR.
31, 9c (3* 4*)
- MURRAY, Sir Hubert—on New Guinea :
exploration by Messrs. Champion and
Karius (account), JAN. 27, 14d
- MURRAY, Mr. J. W.—director of Buell
Combustion Company, FEB. 10, 21g
- MURRAY, late Sir James—photograph,
FEB. 16, 18
- MURRAY, Sir James—resigns chairmanship
of Aberdeen Art Gallery, FEB. 21,
19f
- MURRAY, Sir John :—
on Croker, John Wilson (l.), FEB. 15,
15e
on surtax on wealth (l.), JAN. 25, 10a
- MURRAY, Col. Sir Wyndham—birthday,
FEB. 22, 17b
- MURRAY House Club—foundation-stone
laid, MAR. 26, 13b
- MUSCHAMP, Capt. Percival—prosecuted
under coalmining statutes, MAR. 24,
16d (and 3* 4*)
- MUSEUMS :—
Grouping of exhibits—Mr. F. C. Bell
(l.), JAN. 11, 13c
Rubber floorings — Gunthorpe, Mr.
W. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 10e ;—Shur-
lock, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- MUSGROVE, Miss Lavinia—will : law case,
FEB. 24, 4e : 25, 4d ; 29, 5c
- MUSIC :—
Article ("Music of yesterday"), FEB.
4, 10b
Bach, J. S.—Prof. D. Tovey (lect.),
FEB. 14, 12c
Chamber—trio concert, FEB. 24, 12b
(3* 4*)
Choral societies—financial position :
Dame E. Smyth (l.), MAR. 26, 12c
Church—hymns : see HYMNS ;—Lang,
Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 21b
Competitions—Schoolboys' Own Ex-
hibition : results, JAN. 9, 9b
Compositions—Carnegie United King-
dom Trustees : awards, MAR. 31,
12e
Concerts—announcements, JAN. 9,
12d ; 16, 10c ; 23, 10c ; 30, 10b ;
FEB. 6, 10d ; 13, 10d ; 20, 10b ; 27, 8e ;
MAR. 5, 7g ; 12, 12c ; 19, 19c ; 26,
14d
Æolian Hall, JAN. 31, 10c ; FEB. 4,
10d ; 8, 12c ; 9, 12b (3* 4*) ; 17,
12c, d ; 18, 10d ; 24, 12b ; 27,
8d ; MAR. 3, 10b, c ; 5, 7f ; 9,
12b ; 12, 12b ; 16, 12b ; 24,
12d ; 26, 14c ; 30, 14c
Grotrian Hall, JAN. 13, 10c ; 21, 8c
(3* 4*) ; 30, 10c ; FEB. 18,
10d ; 24, 12b ; MAR. 9, 12b ; 16,
12b ; 24, 12d ; 30, 14c ; 31, 7e
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert
Museum), FEB. 6, 10c
London Symphony Orchestra, JAN.
10, 12c ; FEB. 20, 10c ; 21, 14c ;
22, 12d (3* 4*)
National Sunday League, FEB. 20,
10c
National Symphony (B.B.C.), JAN.
28, 10c ; FEB. 11, 8c ; 25, 10c ;
MAR. 10, 10c ; 24, 7f
Royal College of Music (Patron's
Fund), MAR. 17, 10d

MUSIC :—

Concerts (continued) :—

Symphony (London Symphony Orchestra), MAR. 20, 14d ; 21, 8f
(3* 4*)

Wigmore Hall, JAN. 23, 10c ; 30,
10c ; FEB. 3, 10c ; 14, 12b, c ;
17, 12c, d ; 18, 10d ; 24, 12b ; 27,
8d ; MAR. 3, 10c ; 5, 7f ; 9, 12b ;
12, 12b ; 16, 12b ; 26, 14c ; 30,
14c

Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT

Delius—"Seadrift" : article, MAR. 24,
12b

Egypt—conservatoire opened, JAN. 2,
13f (13g, 3* 6*)

Elgar, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 1, 16e

English—Sir T. Beecham (int.), JAN.
6, 11c

Festivals :—

Bournemouth—arrangements, MAR.
22, 14b

Gibbs, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAR. 22, 17d
Hampstead and Hendon—president,
FEB. 21, 14d ; held, MAR. 12,
16c

Hastings—arrangements, MAR. 5,
11g

London, MAR. 12, 16c ; 20, 14c ; 21,
14c (3* 4*) ; 26, 14d

North-West Middlesex (Harrow),
FEB. 27, 11g

Siena—arrangements, JAN. 24, 12c
(3* 4*)

Finzi—"Violin Concerto" : per-
formed, FEB. 2, 10c ; 3, 10c (3* 4*)

Franck, César—*The Beatitudes* : per-
formed, FEB. 17, 12c

Handel, G. F.—*Hercules* performed,
JAN. 30, 15e ;—*Solomon* per-
formed, MAR. 23, 12b

Haydn—"Passione Instrumentale" :
performed by R.A.M. students,
MAR. 10, 10d

History—London : Mr. H. C. Colles
(lect.), FEB. 6, 10b ; 13, 18g ; 14,
12c (3* 4*)

Holst, Gustav—"Egdon Heath" :
performed, FEB. 14, 12c

Honegger, A.—*Antigone* : article, JAN.
5, 10c ; *The Fourteenth of July* :
noticed, FEB. 20, 10c

Howes, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 6, 7d
Janáček—"Sinfonietta" performed,
FEB. 11, 8c

Listening to—article ("Music by the
way"), MAR. 10, 10b

Mendelssohn—first performance of
Elijah in Birmingham : Mrs. S.

Williams (l.), FEB. 9, 10e ; Mr. V.
L. Edwards (l.), 11, 12e ; Mr. E. K.
Berry (l.), 18, 8c

Milford, Robin—"Double Fugue for
Orchestra" : performed, FEB. 2,
10c ; 3, 10c (3* 4*)

Modern—Buck, Prof. P. C. (s.), JAN.
5, 7c ;—Coward, Sir H. (s.), JAN.
5, 7c ;—O'Neill, Mr. N. (s.), JAN.
7, 15c

Mozart, W. A.—article ("Style and
the man"), JAN. 14, 10b

Netherlands, in—article ("British
music in Holland"), JAN. 31,
10b

Patronage—article, MAR. 31, 12b
Pianoforte—for left hand : recital by

Mr. D. Fox, JAN. 12, 10c ; 13, 10c
(3* 4*)

Purcell—"King Arthur" performed,
FEB. 15, 16f ; 16, 12c (3* 4*)

Respighi—"Church Windows" : per-
formed, MAR. 10, 10c

MUSIC (continued) :—

Schonberg, Arnold—*Gurslieder* : first
performance in England, JAN. 28,
10c ; article, FEB. 4, 10b

Sixteenth century—concert at Oxford,
FEB. 10, 9f (3* 4*)

Teaching—Easter vacation school
(Petersfield) : arrangements, JAN.
30, 15f ;—Jones, Mr. G. K. (s.),
JAN. 5, 7a

Tudor—Oxford University : recital,
FEB. 27, 9c ; 28, 14c (3* 4*)

Vaughan-Williams—"A Sea Sym-
phony" : performed, FEB. 2, 10c ;
3, 10c (3* 4*) ; article, 4, 10b ;—
"Concerto Accademico" per-
formed, MAR. 14, 14c ; 15, 12d (3*
4*)

Vycepálek, Ladislav—"The Last
things of Man" : performed, MAR.
21, 14b ; 22, 14c (3* 4*) ; article,
24, 12b

MUSICAL Association—dinner, JAN. 11,
10d ; 12, 10d (3* 4*)

MUSICAL instruments—imports and ex-
ports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Saxo-
phones : smuggling prosecutions, FEB.
6, 9e ; 23, 5f

Musical Pilgrim—pocket books noticed,
FEB. 11, 8b

MUSIC Club—dinner, MAR. 30, 14d

MUSIC-HALL performers : touring abroad :
protection : report, MAR. 13, 16b ; 17,
11b (3* 4*)

MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 12c ;
MAR. 27, 14c

MUSIC Masters' Association—mceting, JAN.
5, 7c

MUSIC Society—concert, FEB. 24, 12b

MUSIC Teachers' Association — meeting,
JAN. 2, 12f

Music Trades Review—noticed, FEB. 23,
12c

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—received by
King Amanullah, JAN. 9, 19e ; sends
wreath to Lord Haig's funeral, FEB. 4,
13f ; inspects Facist Militia (photo.),
6, 18 ; sum placed by Signor Menici at
free disposal, 16, 13g ; gives dinner in
honour of Marshal Petain, MAR. 7,
15g ; preface to forthcoming book by
Signor Tittoni, 20, 16c ; conversations
with M. de Beaumarchais, 23, 14c ; 24,
14f ; inspects recruits of Fascist Party
and Militia (photo.), 28, 20

Air Force—hands over Aero Club
fund, MAR. 23, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Diaz, Marshal—death : calls at house ;
tribute, MAR. 2, 13e ; attends
funeral, 5, 13e

Fascism — ninth anniversary (mes-
sage), MAR. 24, 13g (3* 4*)

Fascist Party—receives programme
for 1928 : reply, JAN. 3, 11c

Fascists abroad—dictates new statute,
FEB. 6, 12e

Parliament — receives address from
Chamber : reply, JAN. 3, 11c ; re-
form : reply, MAR. 3, 11d

Photograph — measuring 30 square
feet : presented, JAN. 3, 11c

Weillschatt, Signora—makes over for-
tune to, JAN. 12, 11c

at Fascist levée on education : reply to
Pius XI. ; unemployed, MAR. 29,
16f

in Parliament, on Upper Adige (South
Tirol) question ; attitude of Aus-
tria, MAR. 5, 14a ; Austrian and
German Press view, 5, 14a

on agriculture—consortium (s.), JAN. 2,
13c

- MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
 on Austria—speeches made in Tirolese Diet : complaint, FEB. 22, 13c
 on France, relations with—interview with correspondent of *Paris Soir*, JAN. 20, 14b
 on gaming—opening of casinos (statement), FEB. 10, 13g
 on Militia—anniversary address, FEB. 2, 11a
- MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnoldo (Italy) :—
 on Italian spirit, new (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 13d
 on Pius XI., Pope—attitude towards Fascism (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 13f (3* 4*)
- MUSSOLINI family :—
 “ Historical origin of the Mussolini Family, Thc ” — announcement, MAR. 1, 13a ; particulars, 10, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
- MUSSON, Miss Ellen M.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 7c
 MUSSON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- MUSTON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
 MUST Ram : see DE RUSSET, Mr. Charles
- MUTTER, Capt. J. Gordon—death, JAN. 11, 17d ; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- MUTUAL Property Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 22g ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f
- MUZAHIM Bek Pashashi (Iraq)—recalled as Diplomatic Agent in London (int.), FEB. 18, 11a
- MYERS, Miss Henrietta C.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- MYERS, Mr. Tom—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Spenn Valley, JAN. 31, 9b
- MYERSCOUGH, Maj.—motor-car stolen from Dublin residence, JAN. 23, 9d
- MYERSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- MYRES, Prof. J. L.—at Burlington House, on Greek folk memory, FEB. 8, 11c
- MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f ;—Report, MAR. 29, 23f

N

- N.V. Margarine Unie—particulars, JAN. 23, 20g ;—Shares, ordinary : announcement, MAR. 9, 21d ; 16, 21g
- NAAMLOOZE Vereeniging “ Hollandsche Metallurgische Bedrijven ” (Limited Company “ Dutch Metallurgical Works ”)—formed, FEB. 9, 25c
- NABHA (State) :—
 Maharajah—new, FEB. 25, 11b
 Maharajah, former (Maharajah Ripudaman Singh)—disloyal activities : deprived of title and salute, FEB. 20, 11c
- NABLUS—accident : see under PALESTINE
- NADIN, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- NAESMYTH, Sir Douglas A.—death, JAN. 30, 14e ; funeral, 31, 15a ; appreciation : correspondence, FEB. 1, 9d
- NAGA Hills—Mr. A. Porteous (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- NAGAI, M. Malsuzo (Japan)—Ambassador in Brussels, FEB. 20, 11g
- NAG Hamadi — dam : see under NILE (River)
- NAGLE, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- NAGOYA—loan : bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 25e
- NAGY, Dr. Emil (Hungary)—resigns membership of Count Bethlen's party, JAN. 17, 13b
- NAHAS Mustaphia Pasha (Egypt)—summoned to Palace by King Fuad, MAR. 8, 14b ; received by King, 14, 16b ; Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, 17, 12g ; 19, 13a
 in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAR. 20, 16d ; 21, 15b
 on Great Britain, relations with (int.), MAR. 19, 13a
- NAIDENOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — temporary Minister of Railways, MAR. 5, 13g
- NAINI—prison revolt : see under INDIA : Crime
- NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—in Council of State, on Constitutional commission, FEB. 24, 14d
- NAIRN, Mr. Forster C. R.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- NAIRN, James—electrocuted, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)
- NAIRN, Maj. Sir Robert S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7a
- NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 19e ;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b
- NAIRNE, Prof. A.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- NAIRNE, Sir John G.—director of Investors Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- NAIROBI — Government-road (photo.) ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20
- NAISH, Arthur J.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 6, 9b ; acquitted, MAR. 2, 7g
- NAISMYTH, Andrew B.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14c
- NALL-CAIN, Sir Charles—offers aeroplane to Liverpool and District Aero Club, JAN. 27, 11c
- NALL-CAIN, Dame Florence—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- NAMAQUALAND :—
 Diamonds : see under AFRICA. South Water—artesian discovered, FEB. 9, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ; inquiry ordered, 10, 13e
- NAMES :—
 Changed—aliens : question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 11c ;—de Stern, Jack H., to Michelham, FEB. 1, 14c ;—Drew, Mr. Clennell F. M., to Drew-Wilkinson, JAN. 25, 17b ;—Garnett, Paul N. H., to Bristol, MAR. 21, 5a ;—Jennett Browne, Wiston J., to Kynnersley-Browne, MAR. 23, 4e ;—Lushinski, Bernard S., to Lush, FEB. 4, 1d ;—Maw, Mr. Gerald W., to Hassell-Maw, FEB. 18, 15b ;—Sanders, Kurt and Martha, to Van Heteren, JAN. 9, 3a ;—Waechter, Dame Armatrude B.S.E., to Waechter de Grimston, FEB. 15, 1d ;—White, Lieut.-Col. C. T. H., to Bradshaw, MAR. 7, 19b
- Place—Birtchnell, Mr. P. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c ;—Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 15, 15d ;—Mawer, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g
- NANCE, Mr. Henry C.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 20g ;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g ; 23, 22f ; (F.N.), 23, 21c

- NAPLES—Castel dell'Ovo : anxiety about security, JAN. 31, 15b ; restoration progress, MAR. 10, 11g ; gallery of modern art established, 30, 15g ;—Fascists : see under ITALY ;—Fire : see under ITALY ;—Fish market : to be established, JAN. 30, 11g ;—Port : Foranea mole : last block laid, MAR. 2, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- NAPOLEON :—
St. Helena, tomb in—Balfour, Sir G. (1.), FEB. 7, 15e ;—Brooke, Mr. C. D. (1.), FEB. 11, 11c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 13d ;—Geipel, Mr. K. S. (1.), FEB. 9, 10e
- NAPOLEON, Prince Louis—instructor appointed, FEB. 20, 11g (3* 4*)
- NARBETH, Mr. J. H.—on express letters (1.), FEB. 2, 8c
- NARES, Capt. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 23, 19c ; dinner to, FEB. 16, 17c
- NARES, Mr. W. Owen—death, MAR. 29, 13g
- NARIMAN, Mr. K. F. (India) — action against by superintending engineer of Bombay Development Department, JAN. 28, 11f
at Bombay, on Constitutional Commission, JAN. 23, 11e
- NASH, Mr. John—art exhibition, MAR. 1, 10f
- NASH, Sir Philip A. M.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
at Westminster, on Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, MAR. 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 18a
- NASH, Cdr. W. M.—retirement ; biographical, MAR. 8, 19e
- NASH, Mr. Walter H.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- NASIK—diocese : proposed formation, JAN. 20, 13d ; scheme, MAR. 1, 17e
- NATAL :—
Administrator—change, FEB. 1, 13a
Bishop : see BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.
Graves at Greystown—desecration by natives : attempted lynching of prisoner, MAR. 3, 12b ; 6, 13e ; 7, 15d (3* 4*)
Indians : see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Labour—Industrial and Commercial Workers' Union : see under AFRICA, South
Tribes, Mcunu and Mtembu—feud, MAR. 21, 15d
- NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e ; 19, 23d
- NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19f
- NATHAN, Mrs. Adele—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- NATHAN, Sir Charles S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- NATHAN, Maj. Walter S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Pekin Syndicate, Ltd., MAR. 30, 26f
- NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 24a ;—Report, FEB. 21, 24e
- NATION, Mr. D. H.—assault upon, FEB. 27, 11g
- NATIONAL Accumulator Company, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 13, 22g
- NATIONAL Advertising Benevolent Society—dinner, MAR. 31, 7e ;—List, MAR. 20, 29a
- NATIONAL Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment—appointed ; terms of reference, MAR. 6, 18c (16a, 3* 4*) ; meeting, 23, 9d
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—dinner, JAN. 14, 14f ;—Funds : political use : costs in action, FEB. 24, 4b
- NATIONAL Amateur Rowing Association—meetings, FEB. 22, 6c ; 25, 6d
- NATIONAL Amateur Wrestling Association—law case, JAN. 28, 4a
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—contributions, FEB. 3, 10c ;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 10c
- NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup Competition, see under ROYAL Artillery ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 10e
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—bridge tournament : arrangements, MAR. 3, 15b ;—Entertainment in aid : announced, FEB. 28, 19b ;—Ice Hockey carnival in aid : arrangements, JAN. 4, 15b ; 10, 17b ; 13, 15b ;—Motor badges : purchases, MAR. 13, 19c ;—Rothermere, Lord : gives £1,000, MAR. 22, 19b
- NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—pit boys : visit to London : see under BOYS
- NATIONAL Association of Building Societies—president, JAN. 25, 11g
- NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers—Scottish branch : meeting, FEB. 6, 7d
- NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—meeting, FEB. 24, 4g
- NATIONAL Association of Street Traders—ball : see BALLS: Costers' Carnival
- NATIONAL Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—meeting, JAN. 16, 7c
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council—awards, JAN. 25, 5d ;—Northampton Association wins Astor Challenge Shield, MAR. 9, 4g
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 22g ; (F.N.), 27, 20d ;—Report, JAN. 12, 18f ; (F.N.), 12, 17d
- NATIONAL Bank of Austria—returns, JAN. 6, 18a ; 14, 17d ; 24, 20c ; FEB. 2, 21g ; 14, 22c ; 21, 24b ; MAR. 1, 20c ; 6, 24d ; 14, 22b ; 24, 20d ; 30, 24b
- NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—report, FEB. 21, 23g (4*) ;—Returns, JAN. 3, 18d ; 10, 21b ; 17, 21a ; 24, 20c ; 31, 19c ; FEB. 7, 21d ; 8, 21b ; 14, 22c ; 21, 24b ; 29, 23c ; MAR. 6, 24d ; 14, 22b ; 21, 22b ; 27, 24d
- NATIONAL Bank of Bulgaria—reform : proposals, FEB. 24, 13b ; MAR. 2, 13b ; 5, 13g ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ; leading article, 16, 15c
- NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—meeting, FEB. 24, 19g ;—Returns, JAN. 6, 18a ; 11, 19a ; 17, 21a ; 24, 20c ; FEB. 2, 21g ; 14, 22c ; MAR. 3, 18d ; 8, 21a ; 22, 23a ; 31, 19d
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c ;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 23a ;—Report, MAR. 23, 22f
- NATIONAL Bank of Greece—Agricultural Bank : convention : see under GREECE : Banking ;—Bank of Issue : see under GREECE
- NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—dividend, FEB. 8, 21e (3* 4*) ;—Returns, JAN. 2, 22c ; 9, 22c ; 16, 18d ; 17, 21a ; 23, 20d ; 26, 18b ; FEB. 2, 21g ; 7, 21d ; 14, 22c ; 22, 22a ; MAR. 1, 20c ; 7, 23b ; 14, 22b ; 16, 22d ; 20, 24c
- NATIONAL Bank of India—Nicoll, Mr. C. : retirement (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17c ;—Report, MAR. 20, 27g ; (F.N.), 21, 21b

- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—supplemental charter granted, FEB. 25, 9g
 NATIONAL Bank of the Republic of Chicago—London office opened, MAR. 16, 21e (21g, 4*)
 NATIONAL Benzole Association—Leeds University: joint research committee report, MAR. 26, 13d (3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Benzole Company, Ltd.—Newcastle Benzol Company, Ltd.: acquires motor spirit business of, MAR. 31, 19g
 NATIONAL Biscuit Company—dividend, JAN. 13, 19d
 NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—railways and road transport (statement), FEB. 27, 16a
 NATIONAL Chorus of Toronto—dissolution announced, FEB. 18, 10d
 NATIONAL Church League—meeting, JAN. 10, 16d; 11, 14e (3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Citizens' Union—on national economy (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
 NATIONAL City Bank of New York—branch, new, MAR. 31, 21b;—Capital: increase, MAR. 26, 26g;—Dividend, MAR. 8, 21c;—Report, JAN. 24, 19e; (F.N.), 24, 19b;—Returns, JAN. 12, 18b;—Share issue, MAR. 26, 24g
 NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—disarmament petition presented at 10, Downing-street, MAR. 30, 10e
 NATIONAL Council of Port Employers—meeting, FEB. 22, 11f
 NATIONAL Coursing Club—meeting, FEB. 15, 6d
 NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—jubilee dinner, FEB. 17, 7d; 18, 14c (3* 4*); King's message, 17, 7d; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Debt:—
 Interest (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20d
 Reduction:—
 Gifts, FEB. 14, 14b; 16, 15e; 21, 13d; 22, 14e; 24, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 29, 16d; MAR. 22, 16b; 30, 13c (13g, 3* 4*);—Brade, Sir R. H. (l.), MAR. 5, 15e;—Claridge, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 13, 8c;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 8d;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 11b
 Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 11b
 “Odd change” boxes in post offices, suggested—question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c
 Trusts to repay Fund—voluntary contribution of £500,000 to start: Baring Brothers and Co.: letter to Mr. W. Churchill informing him of donor's object and reply, FEB. 7, 14f; provision in Superannuation and other Trust Funds (Validation) Act, 1927, 7, 14f; question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9c
 Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22d
 Repudiation—Labour Party, Independent: Yorkshire Divisional Council's resolution defeated, FEB. 6, 14d
 NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—rejoins National Conference of Friendly Societies, FEB. 29, 8g (3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f; (F.N.), 5, 18e; Meeting, JAN. 23, 21a;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 17d
 NATIONAL Economic Bank—bonds drawn, MAR. 16, 26b
 NATIONAL Education Association—meeting, JAN. 25, 11b;—President, JAN. 25, 11b
 NATIONAL Electrical Contractors' Trade Association—dinner, JAN. 18, 7f; 19, 10a (3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Emergency Committee of Christian Citizens—on greyhound racing (l.), FEB. 28, 12c
 NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 21a
 NATIONAL Farmers' Union—council meetings, JAN. 20, 11g; MAR. 16, 16e;—Meeting: agenda, JAN. 12, 9c; held, 19, 17c;—Northamptonshire Branch: meeting, JAN. 16, 17d;—Oswestry branch: meeting, JAN. 5, 6g;—Policy: leading article, JAN. 16, 13d;—Political activities: resolution withdrawn at conference, JAN. 19, 17c;—Record: page offered to spokesman of railway companies, MAR. 24, 4f;—Report, JAN. 12, 9c;—Suffolk County branch: meeting, JAN. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Year Book, 1928: noticed, FEB. 20, 18b
 on railways and road transport (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 9g
 on Rating and Valuation Act—memorandum, MAR. 26, 22b
 on sugar beet prices (statement), MAR. 21, 8e; 22, 18c (3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Federated Electrical Association—dinner, JAN. 18, 7f; 19, 10a (3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers—dinner, JAN. 25, 16b;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 16d;—Report, FEB. 7, 11d
 NATIONAL Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—dinner, MAR. 6, 8e;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 13d
 NATIONAL Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades Associations—conference, MAR. 22, 21b
 NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—conference (Torquay); MAR. 14, 11b; 15, 19b;—President, MAR. 14, 11b
 NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—conference, FEB. 6, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
 NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—meeting, FEB. 18, 7d
 NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Association—dinner, MAR. 30, 10e
 NATIONAL Free Church Council: see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches
 NATIONAL Gallery:—
 Duveen, Sir J.—offers new room, JAN. 13, 14d; 14, 10d
 Mond Room—opened, JAN. 13, 14d; (photo.), 12, 13f;—Article (“Dr. Ludwig Mond's bequest”), JAN. 12, 13f;—Bell, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 13e;—Financial value: see under ART: Treasures
 Oriental art group—suggested new room, JAN. 14, 10d
 Trustee, MAR. 24, 14e
 Turner—“Vision of Medea”: on view, MAR. 21, 16b
 Vote—details, MAR. 16, 9d
 NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery):—
 Flood damage—article, JAN. 9, 17e; (photo.), 9, 18; official statement, 10, 9c; work of Mr. C. Aitken: Mr. D. S. McColl (l.), 16, 13c; re-opening announced, 21, 7c;—Aitken, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 15e;—Employee: rescued by police, JAN. 10, 9b;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 8a; 21, 14c;—Trustees' statement, JAN. 9, 17e
 Frescoes by Rex Whistler—Sir M. Sadler (s.), JAN. 5, 7a

- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) (continued):—
Lane collection—Parliament: questions, MAR. 7, 9c
Turner drawings: see under ART
- NATIONAL Gardens Guild—window box competition: see under HORTICULTURE
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- NATIONAL Greyhound Racing Society—on greyhound racing (1.), FEB. 18, 8b
- NATIONAL Horse Association of Great Britain—meeting, JAN. 5, 9b
- NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—regional conferences: arrangements, MAR. 27, 11c
- NATIONAL Industrial Alliance of Employers and Employed—luncheon, MAR. 7, 13c
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—secretary, MAR. 26, 8e
- NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—contributions, FEB. 11, 13c
- NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—gift, anonymous, FEB. 16, 14f (14b, 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 23, 11c;—Report, MAR. 23, 11c
- NATIONAL Labour Club—reception, FEB. 7, 16c; 8, 16b (4*)
- NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity and Child Welfare—meeting, JAN. 3, 7c
- NATIONAL League of Liberal Trade Unionists: see LEAGUE of Liberal Trade Unionists and Co-operators
- NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—Ame, Betty L. (1.), MAR. 26, 12d;—Gilmour, Mr. F. (1.), MAR. 28, 12d
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—breakfast, MAR. 30, 10c;—Luncheon, FEB. 24, 12d (3* 4*); MAR. 22, 21b
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—council meeting: agenda, MAR. 21, 11d; arrangements, 27, 9c (9a, 4*); held, 28, 18c; 29, 9b; 30, 18a (and 3* 4*);—Executive meeting, FEB. 16, 19b
- NATIONAL Library for the Blind—Braille books destroyed by flood, JAN. 10, 9b; (photo.), 11, 16;—Carnegie Trustees: grant, JAN. 27, 9g;—Children's Carnival in aid: arrangements, JAN. 11, 15b; held, 18, 15d;—Flood damage: report, JAN. 27, 9g; Lord Blanesburgh (1.), FEB. 8, 10e;—Garden Fête (Ham House): arrangements, MAR. 19, 17b;—Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: devotional books for Lent: appeal: Mr. G. L. Gosling (1.), FEB. 16, 10e; MAR. 3, 8c
- NATIONAL Library of Scotland—Rosebery, Lord: gift of books: list, JAN. 10, 7a;—Trustees' meeting, JAN. 10, 7a
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22d
- NATIONAL Museum, Dublin—casts: Mr. J. J. Buckley (1.), FEB. 7, 10d
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 23g;—Report, FEB. 25, 17g
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of London—business, new, JAN. 2, 23g;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 19a; (F.N.), 26, 17d;—Report, JAN. 13, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 19b
- NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—secretary, JAN. 7, 7c
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g;—Law case, MAR. 28, 5e; 29, 5a; 30, 5e;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 21d;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e;—Share issue, FEB. 25, 20e
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd. (continued):—
17c; 28, 24f, 25b; 29, 23f; MAR. 1, 20g; (F.N.), 6, 23c
- NATIONAL Operatic and Dramatic Association—dinner, JAN. 24, 8f
- NATIONAL Orchestra of Wales—concerts to be broadcast, FEB. 14, 9g
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—report, MAR. 31, 9d
- NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—luncheon, MAR. 6, 11d
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—registered as public company, FEB. 18, 14b
- Appeal—boxing tournament in aid (Stadium Club), FEB. 17, 7c;—Contributions, JAN. 27, 8f;—Cricket: Club Cricket Conference: support, FEB. 4, 5d;—Harlequins Rugby Football Club: support, JAN. 13, 6f;—London Football Association: support, FEB. 9, 7b;—Thompson, Miss E. (lect.), JAN. 6, 7b;—York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 12b
- Branches—note, JAN. 27, 8f
- Council—members, JAN. 27, 8f
- Headquarters—furnishing: firms to contribute, JAN. 30, 9g
- Rothermere, Lord—gift, MAR. 29, 14b
- Secretary, assistant, JAN. 27, 8f
- NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, FEB. 6, 18c; MAR. 3, 6e;—President, MAR. 3, 7b;—Show; see under HORSES: Shows
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery:—
Extension—Cust, Sir L. (1.), JAN. 18, 8c;—Holmes, Sir C. J. (1.), JAN. 19, 8a
- Lighting—Mr. W. Willans (1.), JAN. 2, 10e
- NATIONAL Poultry Council—finance: scheme, JAN. 9, 20e;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 9c
- NATIONAL Power and Light Corporation—Lehigh Power Securities Corporation: see that title
- NATIONAL Provident Institution—meeting, FEB. 25, 18f; (F.N.), 25, 17b;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*)
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank—branches, new, MAR. 8, 20e; 14, 24b; 30, 26b;—British Industries Fair, Birmingham: temporary office, FEB. 20, 20b;—Coventry: freehold site acquired, MAR. 31, 9g;—Director appointed, JAN. 7, 16g;—Evans-Cross Calculating Machines Company, Ltd., use of name unauthorized, MAR. 28, 28e;—Law case (Sheppard), MAR. 3, 4a;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 20d;—Report, JAN. 6, 17f; (F.N.), 6, 17a; 18, 18c; 27, 21f
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank Musical Society—concert, MAR. 31, 12c
- National Review—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—council: changes, JAN. 2, 20f
- NATIONAL Rose Society—report, MAR. 26, 13f;—Week: see under HORTICULTURE: Roses
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—luncheon, MAR. 31, 7f;—President: forthcoming retirement of Mr. J. H. Wilson, MAR. 2, 7g; presentation, 31, 7f
- NATIONAL Sailors' Society—appeal: Lord Cholmondeley: disclaimer (1.), JAN. 17, 15d; Lord Deramore: disclaimer (1.), 28, 8c

- NATIONAL Savings Movement: see under FINANCE—Loans—Certificates
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, JAN. 25, 11g
- NATIONAL Society of French Teachers in England—dinner, FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3* 4*);—Prize distribution, FEB. 6, 14d (7f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 16
- NATIONAL Training School for District Midwives: see under BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies
- NATIONAL Trust Company—report, MAR. 29, 23f
- NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest—activities: Mr. S. Hamer (s.), JAN. 9, 20f;—Surrey commons: Witley-Milford acquired, JAN. 28, 12g
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—half-yearly report, FEB. 8, 9c (3* 4*); Conference: arrangements, MAR. 3, 7b
- NATIONAL Union of Commercial Teachers—meeting, JAN. 7, 15c
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive: meeting, FEB. 15, 8g; elected, 29, 18c; constitution, MAR. 13, 18b; meeting, 15, 8g (4*);—Council meeting, FEB. 29, 18b
- NATIONAL Union of Distributive Workers—law case, JAN. 28, 4d
- NATIONAL Union of Foundry Workers of Great Britain and Ireland—law case, MAR. 2, 4g
- NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—law case, FEB. 16, 5c; 17, 5c;—Miners' Federation, relations with: see under MINERS' Federation
- NATIONAL Union of General Workers—law case, FEB. 16, 5c; 17, 5e
- NATIONAL Union of Journalists—council, joint: meeting, FEB. 27, 16c;—Institute of Journalists, proposed amalgamation with: legal obstacle, MAR. 26, 18e
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—Manchester meeting, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3* 4*);—Midland branch: meeting, JAN. 10, 16c
- on local rates—burden (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 7g (and 7e, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—leaders' messages, JAN. 2, 11b
- NATIONAL Union of Retail Tobacconists—on shop hours report (!), JAN. 6, 8b
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship:—
- Council—luncheon, MAR. 10, 10c;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 10d; 10, 10c; 12, 11d
- Demonstration (Queen's Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 14e; held; overflow meeting, MAR. 9, 16b, c (16d, 3* 4*)
- on Franchise Bill (tel. quoted), MAR. 15, 12b (3* 4*)
- on venereal disease—compulsory treatment (l.), MAR. 1, 10c
- NATIONAL Union of Students—At Home: arrangements, FEB. 10, 17g;—Congress (Oxford): arrangements, MAR. 22, 19b; held, 30, 11e;—Dramatic production: see under DRAMA
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Chester), JAN. 4, 7d; 5, 7d; 6, 7e; 7, 15c;—Report, JAN. 27, 9b (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association—meeting, JAN. 13, 17e
- NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE OF NATIONS
- NATURALIZATION—Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 11c
- NATURE study—articles ("The Knoll: a winter's tragedy"), JAN. 23, 15f; ("The leafless woods: colour in naked boughs"), FEB. 3, 15f
- NAUMOVITCH, Col. (Yugoslavia)—Zhupan at Skoplye, JAN. 25, 13c
- NAVIES:—
- Aircraft carriers—armament: comparison, MAR. 3, 4f
- Capital ships—age limit: suggested extension: Mr. French (s.), MAR. 23, 14c
- Strength:—
- Building programmes—suggested suspension: Prof. W. I. Hull (l.), MAR. 17, 13e
- Comparative—return issued; statistical table, MAR. 2, 8d
- Cruisers—British and American: comparison, MAR. 6, 10g
- Great Britain and United States—relative strength: discussed in Congress, MAR. 15, 14c
- Limitation:—
- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 18b; 30, 18b (3* 4*)
- Capital ships—smaller: British note, MAR. 26, 16d; our Geneva correspondent's message, 26, 16d
- Japan—Press support, MAR. 29, 16e
- Leading article, MAR. 30, 17c
- United States—position: our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 26, 16e; attitude, 28, 16c
- Conference (Geneva)—resumption prospects: Adm. H. Jones's visit, MAR. 17, 12c
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 11c
- Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 14b (3* 4*); 17, 9d; 21, 13f; 25, 14c; MAR. 9, 16c; 23, 9b; 29, 18b; 30, 18b (3* 4*)
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 14e; (l.), MAR. 19, 15e
- Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9a
- Failure—our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 24, 14a;—Article ("Geneva and after"), JAN. 30, 13a;—Coolidge, President C. (view), JAN. 24, 14a;—Great Britain and United States: effect: article, JAN. 30, 13f; leading article, 30, 13b; Senator's views, FEB. 2, 12b;—Public opinion, American: extract, JAN. 30, 14a;—Samuel, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c
- Information Service (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 14a
- Jones, Adm. H. (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g
- Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8g
- Leading article, MAR. 24, 15c
- Murray, Prof. G. (l.), MAR. 1, 10b; 2, 10e
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8e; 9, 9c; MAR. 16, 8c; 17, 7f (4*); 18, 8c

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Limitation :—

Conference (Geneva) (continued) :—

Queenborough, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 16c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b

Segrave, Vice-Adm. J. R. (l.), FEB. 29, 12d

Taylor, Rear-Adm. E. A. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d

Conference, second — United States House of Representatives: amendment, MAR. 19, 14e; our Washington correspondent's message, 28, 16c

Conference (Washington; 1931) —Adm. H. Jones (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g

Conversations, outside—Clauzel, Count: announcement, MAR. 23, 14a; discussed at Preparatory Commission meeting, 24, 14a; discussed in Parliament, 30, 8b

France—policy: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 27, 16d

Great Britain :—

Policy—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d;—Walker, Mr. J. B. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13e

Washington Treaty — violation denied: Mr. Wilbur's statement, JAN. 30, 12d

Great Britain and United States—Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAR. 2, 10d;—Building programme: suspension: Mr. R. Smith (l.), MAR. 26, 10d

Italy—attitude, MAR. 17, 14d
Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8g
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 8c; 17, 7f (4*); 23, 8c

Russia—proposal, MAR. 26, 18b

Submarines :—

Abolition, suggested—Allen, Rear-Adm. J. D. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d;—France: attitude, FEB. 7, 14c; 14, 13d;—Japan: attitude, FEB. 8, 13e;—Mayers, Lieut.-Cdr. C. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 8b; discussed, MAR. 16, 8e;—United States: resolution introduced into House of Representatives, FEB. 6, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); Mr. Kellogg (statement), FEB. 6, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); (int.), 7, 13b; 8, 13c (3* 4*); our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 14a

Salvage—Kitching, Eng.-Capt. H. W. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 23, 11b

NAVY :—

Acasta—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Achates—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Acheron—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Active—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Admirals—Flag list: changes, JAN. 3, 12c; 18, 7e; 12f; 26, 8g (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); 29, 10e, 16f; notes, JAN. 3, 6e; 24, 7e; FEB. 15, 14c; 22, 27e; MAR. 3, 4f

NAVY (continued) :—

Admiralty :—

Civil Staff—appointments, FEB. 3, 7f; MAR. 2, 8f (3* 4*); 8, 19e; 30, 10d

Clerks—warship production and hull overseeing staffs: allowance, MAR. 28, 10d

Equipment Department—Assistant Director, MAR. 24, 8b

German claim against—judgment of Anglo-German Tribunal, MAR. 2, 8c

Hydrographer, Assistant, JAN. 23, 19c

Mobilization Department — Assistant Director, MAR. 28, 10d

Operations Division Director, JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*), MAR. 1, 5f

Ordnance Committee — member, MAR. 27, 22d

Plans Division—Director, JAN. 16, 8e
Sea Lord, 2nd—naval assistant, FEB. 14, 20e

Staff—appointments, JAN. 9, 8c; 16, 8e; FEB. 2, 7g; 24, 6f; MAR. 1, 5f; 2, 8f; 31, 6g;—Deputy

Chief, JAN. 28, 12g;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants: Council's statement, FEB. 6, 9b (4*);—Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), JAN. 19, 9d;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8c; 23, 8f;—Reduction: Estimates Select Committee's report quoted, JAN. 17, 8e; 18, 9d;—Supplies and Transport, Chief of, JAN. 28, 12g

Aides-de-camp, FEB. 10, 14b; 11, 10b; 16, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 29, 10e

Air arm—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8c;—Webb, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 17, 25g

Aircraft carriers—article ("Aircraft-carrier at work"), MAR. 26, 8b; (photos.), 27, 20

Amazon—to refit, MAR. 2, 8f (3* 4*); 12, 20g

Ambrose—ordered home from China, MAR. 5, 20g

Ambuscade—to refit, MAR. 2, 8f (3* 4*); 12, 20g

America and West Indies Station—area, JAN. 23, 19c; command, FEB. 15, 20c

Antelope—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Anti-Submarine School—parent ship, FEB. 1, 23g; command, MAR. 9, 4g

Antony—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Ardent—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Argus—ordered home from China, MAR. 5, 20g

Armour plant, maintenance of — Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 7, 13b

Arrow—new destroyer to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Atlantic Fleet—Spring cruise, JAN. 9, 8c; 18, 7e (3* 4*); 20, 14e; 21, 9d; 23, 11c; 24, 7e, 13b; 25, 13d; 26, 11g; (photo.), 28, 16; visits to Spanish ports, FEB. 21, 22d; 23, 13g; 28, 15f; assembly at Gibraltar, 29, 10f; squadron visits Malaga, MAR. 8, 13b; 12, 13f;—Battle Squadron, 3rd: command, JAN. 13, 18d;—Combined exercises: see *Combined exercises*, below;—Emergency vessels, MAR. 13, 11c

NAVY (continued) :—

Barham—cruise, JAN. 5, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); 10, 8e; 14, 8e, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 23g; 8, 7f; to refit, 16, 7e; 21, 29b; history, 21, 29b

Bases :—

Singapore—Army examiners' report quoted, JAN. 17, 19d; work inspected by Vice-Adm. Sir R. Tyrwhitt, 19, 11g; — Dock, floating: towing contract let to Dutch firm, MAR. 13, 13b; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8c; 23, 8c

Bayonet fighting—Palmer Trophy: arrangements, MAR. 8, 19e

Beaufort—refitting, FEB. 22, 27e; completed, MAR. 29, 10d

Berwick—allocated to China Station, JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*); commissioned, FEB. 14, 20e; arrangements, 25, 6g; to relieve *Durban*, MAR. 2, 8f; 19, 21d; 30, 10d

Birmingham—to refit, FEB. 28, 23e

Boys :—

Training—advanced: vacancies announced, JAN. 7, 8b; —Gosport establishment (*St. Vincent*): command, JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 23g; —Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 8c; —Schools: statistical table, MAR. 2, 8c

Bruce—cruise, JAN. 31, 17b

Bryony—recommissioning arrangements, FEB. 24, 6f (3* 4*)

Cadets—vacancies, MAR. 19, 21d; —*Erebus*: passing-out list, JAN. 14, 8g; inspection by Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, FEB. 1, 8e; cruises: programme, JAN. 31, 17b; —*Forres*: cruises: programme, JAN. 28, 7e

Cairo—cruise, JAN. 27, 7g; FEB. 9, 20d; MAR. 30, 10d

Calcutta—refitting, FEB. 23, 7e

Caledon—collision: see under *Casualties*, below

Canteens—surpluses: disposal: Admiralty reply to lower deck suggestion, FEB. 23, 7e; allocation under consideration, 28, 23c

Capetown—cruise, JAN. 19, 7e (3* 4*); 21, 9g; 25, 8e; 27, 7g; FEB. 9, 20d; MAR. 3, 4f

Caradoc—refitting, FEB. 23, 7e

Cardiff—to return for refit, FEB. 3, 7f; MAR. 12, 20g; 30, 10d

Carlisle—cruise, JAN. 23, 19c; FEB. 4, 8e; relief: arrangements, MAR. 2, 8f; 19, 21d

Castor—reduced to reserve, FEB. 17, 25g; refitting, 23, 7e; to relieve *Curlew*, MAR. 16, 4f

Casualties :—

Caledon—collision with *Antares*, JAN. 21, 10d; 23, 12c; taken to Malta, 26, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); —Monck-Mason, Mr. A. (1.), MAR. 13, 12e

Courageous—explosion (fatal), MAR. 26, 8c; court of inquiry, 27, 9c; 28, 18g (9d, 4*); inquest, 29, 10b

Devonport—pinnace sunk, MAR. 31, 16c

Queen Elizabeth—collision, MAR. 5, 14b, 24c; 6, 15g; (photo.), 9, 18

Submarines—R.4: collision with *Thruster*, MAR. 23, 14b

Centaur—to recommission, JAN. 2, 20g

Centurion—cruise, MAR. 9, 4g

NAVY (continued) :—

China Station—relief crews: arrangements, JAN. 13, 18d; FEB. 15, 20c; strength, JAN. 31, 11c (3* 4*); distribution, FEB. 4, 8e; MAR. 9, 4g; —Cruiser Squadron, 5th: cruisers allocated, JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 8f; —Submarine Flotilla, 4th: temporary reduction: vessels withdrawn, MAR. 5, 20g; 15, 19d; 28, 10d

Chrysanthemum—cruise, FEB. 22, 27e MAR. 24, 8b

Clematis—cruise, JAN. 4, 8g

Coastal motor-boats — torpedo carrying: vessel: trial in Thames, JAN. 20, 12b

Codrington—new flotilla leader to be named, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

Colne—refit completed, MAR. 8, 19e

Colombo—re-commissioning, JAN. 3, 6e; cruise, 27, 7g; FEB. 9, 20d

Colonial and Dominion contributions—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8c,

Combined exercises—arrangements, FEB. 17, 25g; MAR. 1, 5f; 12, 13g; articles, 13, 11a; 22, 9a; described, 17, 11e; articles, 23, 19b; 24, 8b, c; 26, 8b; concluded (art.), 30, 17f; (photos.), 16, 18; 23, 18; 24, 18; 27, 20

Concord—trooping cruise, JAN. 23, 19c; FEB. 15, 20c; 16, 7e

Conduct—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8c

Conquest—relief: arrangements, JAN. 3, 6e; 12, 6g (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 20d; MAR. 24, 8b

Constance—flagship of Reserve Fleet, JAN. 13, 18d

Cornflower—to relieve *Hollyhock*, JAN. 5, 6g; FEB. 13, 22a

Cornwall—allocated to China Station, JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*); FEB. 25, 8g; to relieve *Vindictive*, MAR. 2, 8f

Courageous—trials, FEB. 1, 23g; commissioning, 14, 20e; (photo.), 28, 20; explosion: see under *Casualties*, above

Courts-martial, FEB. 18, 9e

Coventry—relief arrangements, MAR. 15, 19d; 30, 10d

Crocus—refitting, JAN. 10, 8e

Cumberland—allocated to China Station, JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*); 19, 7e; completed; leaving for China, 26, 8g (3* 4*); cruise, FEB. 14, 20e; 25, 6g; MAR. 2, 8f

Curacaoa—to refit, MAR. 14, 10b; 15, 19d

Curlew—relief: arrangements, MAR. 13, 11c; 16, 4f

Cyclamen—refitting, JAN. 10, 8e

Daffodil—returning to West Coast of Africa, JAN. 19, 7e (3* 4*); cruise, FEB. 2, 7g; 28, 23c; MAR. 20, 28b; to refit, FEB. 28, 23c

Danae—to return for refit, JAN. 4, 8g; 24, 7e (3* 4*); FEB. 24, 6f; refitting, MAR. 22, 9c; 24, 8b

Dartmouth—replaced as Reserve Fleet flagship, JAN. 13, 18d

Dauntless—to return for refit, JAN. 4, 8g; due at Chatham, 28, 7e; refitting, FEB. 14, 20e; 23, 7e; MAR. 7, 10e; 13, 11c

Dee—to refit, MAR. 8, 19e; cruise, 26, 8d

Delhi—refitting, FEB. 24, 6f

Delphinium—to refit, FEB. 28, 23c; refitting, MAR. 20, 28b

NAVY (continued):—

Dental mechanics—vacancies announced, MAR. 6, 10g
Despatch—cruise, JAN. 27, 7g ; FEB. 9, 20d ; MAR. 3, 4f, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11e ; 27, 22d ; relief arrangements, 2, 8f
 Devonport Barracks—command, MAR. 20, 28b
Devonshire—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman visits, FEB. 1, 8e
 Dockyards—Chatham : King's Harbour Master, JAN. 31, 17b ;—Devonport : discharges, FEB. 20, 9g ; King's Harbour Master, MAR. 31, 6g ;—Director, FEB. 13, 9e ;—Discharges : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8e ; 23, 8c ;—Malta : Admiral Superintendent, MAR. 16, 14e ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 8c ; 23, 8c ;—Portland : Captain in charge, JAN. 16, 8e ;—Sheerness : Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (tel. quoted), JAN. 25, 16a ; reductions, MAR. 13, 9g ; notices : suspended, 17, 9e ; date of operation, 24, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
Doon—to refit, MAR. 8, 19e
Douglas—to relieve *Conquest*, JAN. 3, 6e ; 12, 6g (3* 4*) ; refitting, FEB. 9, 20d ; MAR. 24, 8b
Durban—cruise, FEB. 4, 8e ; MAR. 19, 21d ; 22, 9c ; 30, 10d ; relief : arrangements, 2, 8f ; 19, 21d
 Education—examinations : examiners' report, FEB. 14, 9e
Effingham—cruise, JAN. 6, 6g (4*) ; FEB. 23, 7f ; MAR. 19, 21d
Emerald—to return for refit, JAN. 23, 19c ; cruise, FEB. 23, 7f ; MAR. 19, 21d ; relief : arrangements, 19, 21d
 Engineer-in-Chief, FEB. 10, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
Enterprise—cruise, JAN. 6, 6g (4*) ; 23, 19c ; FEB. 23, 7f ; to relieve *Emerald*, MAR. 19, 21d
Exeter—new cruiser to be named ; history, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
 Finance :—
 Accounts — and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 7, 13b
 Estimate, supplementary — details issued, MAR. 10, 14c ; agreed on report, 23, 8f
 Estimates—summary of provisions, MAR. 8, 14e ; 10, 13f ; details, 10, 13f, 14a ; abstract, 12, 20f ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, 16, 8c ; 17, 7f (4*) ; agreed on Report, 23, 8c ;—Article, MAR. 12, 20f ;—Ford, Sir P. (1.), JAN. 23, 8c ;—Navy League (1.), JAN. 20, 15e ;—*Shipping World* : forecast, JAN. 18, 14c (12f, 3* 4*)
 Expenditure—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c
Fitzroy—refitting, FEB. 22, 27e : completed, MAR. 29, 10d
Flinders—refitting, FEB. 22, 27c ; completed, MAR. 29, 10d
Frobisher—to refit, JAN. 4, 8g ; refitting, FEB. 4, 8e ; 14, 20e ; completed, 24, 6f
 Fuel—oil : replacement of stocks loaned during general strike : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 7, 13b ;—Parliament :

NAVY :—

Fuel (continued) :—
 discussed, MAR. 16, 8e ; 23, 8f ;—Pulverized : question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 22a
Furious—article, MAR. 26, 8b ; (photo.), 27, 20
Gannet—leaves Shanghai, MAR. 23, 13g ; 30, 10d
Garry—refit completed, FEB. 3, 7f
 Gibraltar — importation of dogs : announcement, JAN. 14, 8e
 Gibraltar defence flotilla—cruise, MAR. 29, 10d
Godetia—to refit, FEB. 3, 7f
 Gunnery School (*Excellent*) — command, FEB. 27, 7e
Harcbell—returning to Portland, JAN. 11, 6e ; cruise, FEB. 18, 22g
 Harper, Rear-Adm. J. E. T. (lect.), JAN. 13, 7g
Hawkins—cruise, JAN. 12, 6g ; 31, 17b ; FEB. 4, 8e ; relief : arrangements, MAR. 2, 8f ; 15, 19d
 Health—statistical report for 1925, FEB. 3, 7g
Heliotrope—cruise, JAN. 4, 8g ; 30, 7e
Hermes—refitting, JAN. 10, 8e ; completed ; leaves for Far East, 23, 19c ; cruise, FEB. 10, 19d
Hollyhock—relief : arrangements, JAN. 5, 6g ; FEB. 13, 22a ; MAR. 6, 10f ; returning, 13, 11c
 Holton Heath Cordite Factory—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g
Hood—relief : arrangements, MAR. 15, 19d
 Invaliding out—proposed re-examination of rules : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 9e ; 16, 8e ; 23, 8c
Iron Duke—to refit, MAR. 15, 19d
 Jackson-Everett Prize—first award, JAN. 28, 7e
 Jews—sacred festivals : announcement, JAN. 14, 8e
Kellett—refitting, FEB. 22, 27e ; completed, MAR. 29, 10d
Kent—to become flagship on China Station, JAN. 12, 6g ; 18, 7e (3* 4*) ; FEB. 25, 6g ; to relieve *Hawkins*, MAR. 2, 8f ; 15, 19d
 Leave — Atlantic : Easter arrangements, MAR. 12, 11f ;—Smallpox areas : restrictions, MAR. 9, 4g
 Lloyd's services to—de Saumarez, Lord (1.), MAR. 28, 17e ;—MacKinnon, Mr. P. G. (1.), MAR. 29, 17e
London—gift of silk ensign, FEB. 17, 17f
London (old)—silk ensign : Admiralty letter to City Corporation, FEB. 17, 17f
Lowestoft—to refit, FEB. 28, 23e
Lupin—refit completed, JAN. 10, 8e
Maine (hospital ship)—refitting, FEB. 18, 22g
Marlborough—refit completed, JAN. 28, 7e
 Meat—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 1, 8c ;—Salting of : supply of harness tubs authorized, JAN. 31, 17b
Mediterranean Fleet—cruise, JAN. 9, 8b ; 23, 11g ; 24, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; spring cruises : programme, MAR. 29, 10d ;—Battle Squadron, 1st : Rear-Admiral, MAR. 21, 16d ;—Combined exercises : see *Combined exercises*, above ;—Command, JAN. 11, 6e ; 28, 12g ; MAR.

NAVY :—

Mediterranean Fleet (continued) :—
 23, 19d ;—Destroyer Flotillas: command, MAR. 10, 12c ; 27, 22d ;—Review (Gibraltar), MAR. 30, 16c ;—Submarine Flotilla, 1st: parent ship, JAN. 3, 6e ; 12, 6e (4*) ; FEB. 9, 20d
 Merchantmen, armed—American report : *Shipping World* denial, JAN. 31, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
 Minesweepers — Central Reserve : abolition, FEB. 3, 7f ; 28, 23c ; MAR. 14, 10b ; 20, 28b
 Mining Depôt, Frater—command, MAR. 29, 10d
 Nelson—unsatisfactory trials : denial ; with Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 9, 11c ; article, MAR. 22, 9a
 Nelson, Lord—silver dinner plates : re-distribution among establishments, MAR. 17, 9c
 Nonconformist ministers, FEB. 22, 27e ; MAR. 2, 8f (3* 4*)
 Officers :—
 Accountant — victualling course : announcement, MAR. 6, 10g
 Air arm—changes, JAN. 2, 20g ; submarine service allowance, 2, 11e ; cruises : announcements, FEB. 4, 8e ; 14, 20e ; 29, 10f ; service as pilots : conditions modified, 17, 25g ; titles : announcements, 24, 6f
 Captains' list—note, FEB. 27, 7e
 Engineer overseers, MAR. 1, 5f
 Equipment allowances—rates, MAR. 26, 8d
 Families — indulgence passages : Fleet order, FEB. 8, 7f
 Friction between—*Royal Oak* incident : questions in Parliament, MAR. 16, 8g, 14b ; 17, 7a (and 7f, 4*) ; Admiralty statement, 17, 12d : officers' records, 17, 12d ; (photos.), 17, 16 ; particulars, 19, 14d ; two officers arrive in London ; 19, 14d ; court-martial to be held at Gibraltar ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement, P.), 20, 16c ; position discussed, 21, 16d ; Parliament : questions, 23, 8c ; discussed, 23, 8c ; officers leaving for Gibraltar, 24, 14c ; leave, 26, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 26, 16g ; 27, 16f ; 23, 15b ; 29, 16d ; postponement, 30, 16c ; new charges, 31, 14d ; arrangements, 31, 14d ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), 29, 18b ; 30, 18b (3* 4*)
 Gunnery course — announced, JAN. 5, 6g
 History Essay Competition : result, MAR. 3, 4g
 Interpreters — examination : announcement, FEB. 14, 20e ; allowance for French, MAR. 21, 29b
 Midshipmen—training (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
 Navigation course—announcement, JAN. 28, 7e
 Oil-fuel course — announced, FEB. 28, 23c
 Promotion—half-yearly list : note, JAN. 2, 20g
 Secretaries — course : announcement, FEB. 14, 20e

NAVY :—

Officers (continued) :—
 Senior—courses : announcements, JAN. 9, 8c ; FEB. 18, 22g ; MAR. 12, 20g
 Ship Course, 1st class—postponed, MAR. 26, 8d
 Supply — discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 8f
 Turbine machinery course — announcement, FEB. 6, 19c
 Uniform—mess dress, MAR. 3, 4f
 Pay—allowances : rates, FEB. 17, 25g ; new system of payment, MAR. 16, 4g ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 8e
 Pensions—Good Service, JAN. 9, 8c ; 26, 8g (3* 4*) ; 31, 17b ; FEB. 1, 23g ; 20, 7c ; 29, 10e ; MAR. 9, 4g ; 22, 9c ;—Greenwich Hospital, JAN. 17, 19d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 9, 4g ; 22, 9c ; 26, 8d ;—Travers, MAR. 22, 9c
 Personnel — Admiralty schedule, FEB. 21, 22d ;—Films, use in : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 8c
 Petersfield—cruise, JAN. 31, 17b ; FEB. 4, 8e
 Plymouth—“Navy Week” : arrangements, MAR. 28, 13c
 Portsmouth—Navy Week : arrangements, MAR. 2, 11g ; 12, 20g ; King of Afghanistan visits, 20, 11a ; (photo.), 20, 20
 Portsmouth Barracks—command, MAR. 20, 28b
 Prize Fund—Supreme Court accounts, MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*)
 Queen Elizabeth—collision : see under Casualties, above
 Raleigh (1885 commission)—reunion, JAN. 5, 10d
 Ramillies—cruise, JAN. 5, 11b (11e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 8e ; 14, 8e, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 23g
 Ratings—African and Asiatic natives : pay and conditions, FEB. 22, 27e ;—Bakery staff : pay : Fleet order announcement, JAN. 28, 7f ;—Gyro compass instruction : new Fleet order, FEB. 7, 25b ;—Invalided : re-entry : official announcement, MAR. 2, 8f (3* 4*) ;—Mechanician : report form concerning : abolished, MAR. 26, 8d ;—Plain clothes gratuity : rate, MAR. 7, 10e ;—“Section Leading in Attack and Defence” : revised edition announced, FEB. 22, 27e ;—Signal boatswain : supply, JAN. 19, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Stokers : Manual : revised edition announced, JAN. 31, 17b ;—Switchboard watchkeepers : tropical allowance payable, MAR. 26, 8d ;—Telegraphist : payment for commercial messages, FEB. 21, 22d ;—Telegraphist air gunners : course : announcements, JAN. 6, 6g (4*) ; 25, 5e ; FEB. 28, 23c ; MAR. 7, 10e ;—Time, forfeiture of : Admiralty decision, JAN. 27, 7g ;—Warrant engineer : promotions, JAN. 12, 6g (3* 4*) ;—Warrant officers : examinations : announcement, FEB. 18, 22g ;—Warrant telegraphist : supply, JAN. 19, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Warrant wardmaster : successful candidate, JAN. 31, 17b
 Reserve Fleet—inspection : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7c ;—Flagship,

NAVY:—

- Reserve Fleet (continued):—
 JAN. 13, 18d;—Rosyth: destroyers: additions, JAN. 11, 6e; MAR. 5, 20g
Resolution—refitting, JAN. 6, 6g (4*); completed, 24, 7e (3* 4*); due at Malta, FEB. 4, 8e
Revenge—to refit, JAN. 11, 6e
Rowena—to refit, JAN. 11, 6e; refitting, 25, 5e
 Royal Clarence Victualling Yard, Gosport—superintendent, FEB. 14, 20e
Royal Oak—friction between officers: see under *Officers*, above
Royal Sovereign—refitting, FEB. 6, 19c
 Ryder Memorial Prizes, MAR. 12, 20g
 Sale list—additions, JAN. 6, 6g (4*); 23, 19c; 25, 5e; 31, 17b; FEB. 1, 23g; 3, 7f; 28, 23c; MAR. 30, 10d
Salmon—to refit, JAN. 11, 6e; refitting, 25, 5e
 Savings Bank — withdrawals: announcement, JAN. 31, 17b
 Scotland, coast of—command, FEB. 17, 25g; MAR. 6, 10g
 Signalling—practices with merchant vessels: report for September quarter, FEB. 23, 7f
 Signal School—command, JAN. 2, 20g
Somme—cruise, JAN. 23, 19c; 31, 17b
Sterling—cruise, JAN. 31, 17b
 Strength:—
 Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (lect.), FEB. 22, 27f
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 29, 11d
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e; 3, 14b (3* 4*); 17, 9d; 21, 13f; 25, 14c
 Building programme:—
 Cruisers, new—note, FEB. 10, 11a; name selected, 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*);—de Horsey, Adm. S. (l.), JAN. 9, 10e;—Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R. (l.), JAN. 6, 8c;—Ford, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 23, 8c;—Leading article, JAN. 30, 13b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c;—Navy League (l.), JAN. 4, 8a; 20, 15e
 Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9a
 Destroyers — flotilla leader and eight new: contracts to be given out, FEB. 10, 11a; names selected, 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); contracts placed, 23, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
 Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c; discussed, MAR. 16, 8c; 17, 7f (4*)
Shipping World—forecast, JAN. 18, 14c (12f, 3* 4*)
 Submarines—six new: contracts placed, FEB. 10, 11a; names selected, 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
 Comparison with other Powers—return issued; statistical table, MAR. 2, 8d
 Cruisers—comparison with United States, MAR. 6, 10g; article, 14, 10a
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d
 Limitation: see under NAVIES
 Navy League — message, JAN. 2, 19d
 Parliament—discussed, FEB. 9, 9c; MAR. 16, 8c; 17, 7f (4*)
 Thomas, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d

NAVY (continued):—

- Stronghold*—refitting, JAN. 11, 6e; 13, 18d
 Submarines—aircraft carriers: progress of experiments, JAN. 2, 11e; use of M type in forthcoming exercise: denial, 13, 18d;—Alphabetical sequence: note, FEB. 10, 11a;—Diesel engines: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f;—E 48: to be sold, JAN. 31, 17b;—H 27: reduced to reserve, MAR. 3, 4f;—H 28: reduced to reserve, MAR. 3, 4f;—Improvements: awards by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f;—L 11: commissioned, MAR. 3, 4f;—L 22: particulars, MAR. 12, 20g; 15, 19d; King of Afghanistan has trip in, 20, 11b (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 20;—L 27: refitting, MAR. 15, 19d;—*Oberon*: alterations completed, MAR. 26, 8d;—*Odin*: launch arrangements, MAR. 26, 8d;—*Olympus*: launch arrangements, MAR. 26, 8d;—*Orpheus*: launch arrangements, MAR. 26, 8d;—*Osiris*: launch: date, MAR. 23, 19d; 26, 8d;—*Odyssey*: launch: date, MAR. 23, 19d; 26, 8d;—*Parthian*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 8d;—*Perseus*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 8d;—*Phoenix*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 8d;—*Poseidon*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 8d;—*Proticus*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 8d;—*Python*: name selected for new vessel, FEB. 14, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); renamed *Pandora*, Mar. 20, 28b; 26, 8d;—R 4: casualty: see under *Casualties*, above;—R 10: to be scrapped, JAN. 31, 17b
Suffolk—commissioned, FEB. 14, 20e; 25, 6g; to relieve *Carlisle*, MAR. 2, 8f; 19, 21d
 Surgeons and agents, MAR. 8, 19c
 Survey Service—new season: arrangements, FEB. 22, 27e; MAR. 7, 10e; commencement, 29, 10d
Sussex—launch: arrangements, JAN. 12, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); FEB. 10, 19d; 22, 11e; history, 22, 11e (3* 4*); launched, 23, 16e; (photo.), 23, 18
Sutton—cruise, FEB. 3, 7f
Tern—(photo.), MAR. 2, 18; leaves Shanghai, 23, 13g
Thisbe—to reduce to reserve, MAR. 28, 10d
Thracian—cruise, JAN. 31, 17b
Thruster—collision with Submarine R 4: see *Casualties*; *Submarines*: R 4, above
Tiger—to relieve *Hood*, MAR. 15, 19d; King of Afghanistan inspects, 20, 11a; (photo.), 20, 20
 Torpedoes—one picked up near Hilly, FEB. 27, 13g
 Trade routes, protection of—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (add.), FEB. 9, 16b;—McKinnon, Mr. P. G. (s.), FEB. 24, 7g; 25, 14b; (3* 4*);—Webb, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (lect.), FEB. 24, 7g; 25, 14b (3* 4*)

- NAVY** (continued) :—
Triad—relief crew: arrangements, JAN. 13, 18d
Tumult—paid off for sale, JAN. 25, 5e
Vendetta—cruise, JAN. 4, 8g
Venetia—to recommission, MAR. 23, 19d
Venturous—to refit, MAR. 23, 19d
Verbena—to refit, FEB. 28, 23c; cruise, MAR. 20, 28b
Vernon torpedo school—command, JAN. 6, 6g (4*)
Victory—rigging: progress, JAN. 21, 13f (7g, 3* 4*); armchair of Nelson's time: lent, 21, 13f (7g, 3* 4*); restoration: progress, FEB. 18, 9e; King of Afghanistan, visits, MAR. 20, 11a
Vindictive—at Shanghai, FEB. 4, 8e; ordered home, FEB. 9, 20d; relief: arrangements, MAR. 2, 8f; 14, 10b; 15, 19d
 Vocational training—progress, JAN. 9, 8c; MAR. 5, 20g; physical and recreational instruction added, 13, 11c
Voyager—to refit, JAN. 5, 6g
Wakeful—to reduce to reserve, MAR. 13, 11c
Wallflower—to refit, FEB. 28, 23c; cruise MAR. 12, 20g; 20, 28b
Walrus—to refit, JAN. 5, 6g
 Warships — bombing experiments: questions in Parliament, MAR. 22, 8b (and 4*); 29, 8b;—Contracts: Vice-Adm. Sir E. Chatfield (s.), FEB. 23, 16e;—Life in: article, MAR. 22, 9a
Waterhen—cruise, JAN. 4, 8g
 Welfare—conferences: arrangements, FEB. 18, 22g
 West Indies Station—command, JAN. 19, 14e
Whirlpool—to join drifter Reserve, JAN. 11, 6e
Whirlwind—refitting, JAN. 13, 18d; to rejoin 5th Flotilla, MAR. 13, 11c
Wistaria—cruise, JAN. 16, 8e; 27, 7g; 31, 17b
Yangtze—disposition of vessels, FEB. 27, 7e
Yarmouth—cruise, MAR. 16, 4f
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—Malta headquarters: naval lower deck representative, MAR. 28, 10d
NAVY League :—
 on armaments—limitation (manifesto), FEB. 24, 10c
 on Great Britain and United States—naval limitation (1.), MAR. 19, 10c
 on Navy—strength (message), JAN. 2, 19d; cruiser programme (1.), 4, 8a; 20, 15e
NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—gives banquet in honour of members of Indian States inquiry committee, MAR. 20, 11d
NAYLOR, Lieut.-Cdr. Cedric—biographical, JAN. 9, 8c
NAYLOR, Christopher—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 24, 11g
NAYLOR, Mr. David—on Capt. Cook in Canada (1.), MAR. 28, 12d
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E. :—
 at Royal Horticultural Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 23, 14d
 in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e
NAYLOR, Benzon and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 5, 23g
NEAL, Miss—at Chester, on raising of school age, JAN. 6, 7e
NEAL, Mr. J. W.—law case, JAN. 21, 4a
NEALE, Prof. J. E.—at University College, London, on Elizabethan history, JAN. 20, 8b
NEALE, Mr. Robert M. J.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
NEALE, Thomas W.—stowaway charge, JAN. 16, 9f
NEAME, Mr. Barry—on country posts (1.), FEB. 23, 10g
NEAME, Mr. G. H.—retires from G. F. Neame and Co., FEB. 24, 19g
NEAR and Middle East Association—Afghanistan, King and Queen of: address of welcome, MAR. 19, 11d;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 15d;—Sale in aid, FEB. 18, 15d
NEAVE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 27, 21d
NEAVES, Mr. C. M.—makes photographic survey of river Brent, JAN. 19, 9g
NEBRASKA—tooth found in 1922: see under **ANTHROPOLOGY**: Man, earliest
NECHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—visits M. Bouroff, JAN. 21, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) on Bulgaria, relations with (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3* 4*)
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c
NEDERLANDSCHE Company—cable contract secured, MAR. 8, 16d
NEDERLANDSCHE Rubber en Koffee Cultuur Maatschappij—plantations sold to English group, JAN. 11, 18g
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. J.—on security after long service (1.), JAN. 12 8g
NEEDHAM, Sir C. T.—director of London and North-Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 17, 21g
 at Manchester, on District Bank, Ltd.; cotton trade, JAN. 28, 18a; (F.N.), 28, 17a
NEEDHAM, Sir George—accident, FEB. 25, 9g; death, MAR. 1, 16c
NEEDHAM, Mr. T. A.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
NEEDLEWORK :—
 Exhibitions :—
 Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 19, 8d
 Royal Northern Hospital, in aid of—photographs, MAR. 5, 18; described, 6, 13c; held, 8, 17b; time extended, 12, 17b; 16, 17b; result, 22, 19b
 Sales :—
 by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, FEB. 25, 14f (3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Sotheby, MAR. 17, 14c
 Stuart casket—acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 13b; (photo.), 6, 20
NEELY, Mrs. Evelyn M.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—leaves Cairo, JAN. 27, 13g (3* 4*); delegate to Canadian conference of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAR. 23, 13d; 24, 13d
 in Legislative Assembly, on constitutional commission, FEB. 20, 12d; on army: Sandhurst committee report; troops sent to China; Soviet army, MAR. 9, 14c; on Finance Bill, 19, 13c; on supplementary estimate for Simon Commission, 28, 15d
NEIL, Rev. Dr. James (Canada)—death, MAR. 2, 13g
NEILANS, Miss Alison—on street offences (evid.), FEB. 18, 4e
NEILL, Mr. C.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 26, 8d

- NEILSON, Roff H.—bicycle borrowing incident, MAR. 10, 17c
- NEILSON-TERRY, Mr. Dennis—plays : rights acquired, JAN. 2, 12b
- NEJD :—
Customs and postal services—organization : request for loan of Swiss officials, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)
- Wababis :—
Article ("Fanatics of the desert"), MAR. 3, 11a
- French Press comment, MAR. 8, 14b
- Raids :—
Ibn Saud—conference with chiefs ; change of policy, MAR. 6, 16d ; 7, 16f ; 12, 14e ; Sir H. Dobbs (int.), 13, 15d
- Iraq : see under IRAQ
- Kowait : see under KOWEIT
- Transjordan tribe—attack on, FEB. 18, 12c ; 20, 11a ; 23, 14d ; MAR. 7, 16f ; 8, 14b ; 9, 13f ; 13, 15d (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 8, 9c
- Rebellion—of Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish against King Ibn Saud, JAN. 3, 11d ; FEB. 25, 11c ; article, MAR. 3, 11a
- Rifles for—*Times of Mesopotamia* comment, FEB. 24, 13a (3* 4*)
- NELIGAN, Dr. A. R.—on Roman methods of heating (l.), MAR. 30, 12f
- NELSON, Lord—silver dinner plates : redistribution : decision, MAR. 17, 9c
- NELSON, Mrs. Dora—disclaims identity, FEB. 3, 5e
- NELSON, Earle : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder—Patterson
- NELSON, Sir F.—in Parliament, on national expenditure : retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8f
- NELSON, Mr. Geoffrey—art exhibition, MAR. 7, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- NELSON, Mr. O. F.—deported from Samoa : returning to South of France, JAN. 8, 11g ; leaves Apia, 16, 11d ; Mr. J. G. Coates (statement), 24, 14b ; in Wellington, FEB. 7, 19d ; leaves New Zealand, MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Samoa—conduct : finding of royal commission, FEB. 4, 11a ; charges against officials, 7, 19d ; dispatch of New Zealand cruisers (views), 22, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ; to place version of controversy before League of Nations, MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- NEMI, Lake (photo.), FEB. 7, 18 ;—Roman galleys : salvage : engineers' scheme, JAN. 4, 11f ; 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- NEMOURS, M. Alfred (Haiti)—delegate to League of Nations, MAR. 2, 13g
- NER-SAG, Ltd.—shares : directors' statement, JAN. 9, 22c
- NESBIT, Mr. Matthew—retires from London and North Eastern Railway Company, JAN. 4, 9g
- NESBIT, Mrs. More—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 12, 11e
- NESS, Mrs. Patrick—lecture, FEB. 22, 17b
- NESTLÉ Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—Peter-Cailler-Kopler combine : amalgamation : negotiations, JAN. 9, 13g ; terms, 24, 19f ;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- NETHERLANDS :—
Art : see under ART
Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Cinematograph—film shown in Court of law at The Hague : instance, JAN. 20, 13g
- NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Council of State — Vice-President resigns, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- Finance—taxation : proposal to tax Dutchmen living abroad rejected, MAR. 2, 13g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17b
- Fires—Zaandam, MAR. 26, 15g
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Milk—production : report of commission, JAN. 18, 7f
- Naval department—War department : combination : First Chamber passes proposal, FEB. 18, 17f
- Navy—S.M.2 (torpedo boat) : trials, FEB. 23, 24a ; — *Zeemeeuw* : casualty, FEB. 10, 13g
- Press—*Algemeen Handelsblad* : centenary, JAN. 5, 11g ;—Foreign Press Association dinner, JAN. 23, 11g
- Rubber : see under RUBBER
- Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Trade—Fair (Utrecht) : held, FEB. 22, 13g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 17b
- NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the— attends dinner of Foreign Press Association at The Hague, JAN. 23, 11g
- NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—property : application for protection, JAN. 26, 9d
- NETTLEFOLD, Mr. F. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on Fellowship of Rogues and Vagabonds, MAR. 2, 19e
- NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
- NEVILL, Anthony G.—acquitted, MAR. 21, 5e
- NEVILL, Mr. Horace—law case, FEB. 10, 5g
- NEVILLE, Mr. Norman E.—on barometer readings (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- NEVINSON, Mr. Henry W.—on cruelty as pleasure (l.), FEB. 9, 15d
- NEWALL, Mr. F. S.—director of Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15a
- NEWALL, Mr. George—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- NEWBERY, Mr. F. H.—on solar reflections (l.), MAR. 6, 12d
- NEWBERY, Rev. Lionel A. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- NEWBOLD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—"Cricket" (poem), FEB. 2, 13e
- NEWBRELLA, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 14, 5e
- NEW BRUNSWICK :—
Agent-General in London—proposed joint office building with Prince Edward Island, MAR. 24, 13g
- NEWCASTLE and District Building Trades Employers' Association—dinner, JAN. 16, 9g
- NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Company—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- NEWCASTLE Benzol Company, Ltd.—National Benzole Company, Ltd. : see that title
- NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME — Chamber of Trade : first dinner, FEB. 4, 6e
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — bridge, new : in construction (photo.), JAN. 24, 18 ; progress, 31, 9c ; (photo.), FEB. 24, 18 ; progress, 27, 9e ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, JAN. 18, 14a (14g, 3* 4*) ;—Diocese : Bishop's House (Bexwell Tower) : carved chair presented to Chapel, MAR. 6, 19f ;—

- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued) :—
 Repertory Theatre : building plans JAN. 6, 10b (3* 4*); performances, MAR. 13, 14d (2* 3* 4*); 20, 14d; 21, 14b (3* 4*)
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company — meeting, FEB. 29, 25c ;—Report, FEB. 21, 24e
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b; (F.N.), 1, 19c; 2, 21c ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 25g ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23e; (F.N.), 17, 18b
- NEW Century Pictures, Ltd. — particulars, FEB. 2, 19e ;—Gaumont British Films Corporation : see that title
- NEWCOMBE, Mr. I. J.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
- NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 10, 13d
- NEWELL, Mr. T. M.—retiring from post as engineer-in-chief of Mersey Docks, JAN. 7, 5e
- NEW English Dictionary—article ("Completion of a great work"), FEB. 16, 11d;—Cheap abridged edition, suggested : Mr. C. C. Mackerell (l.), JAN. 14, 8d ;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 15d ;—Surviving workers : biographical, FEB. 14, 9f
- NEW English Music Society—inaugural concert, MAR. 31, 17c
- NEWHEY, Mr. J. G.—on snap fastener trade (evid.), JAN. 20, 10g; 26, 7e
- NEW Forest—motorists : new by-laws, FEB. 27, 16c ;—Preservation : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), JAN. 25, 9f ; meeting of Forestry Commissioners and New Forest Advisory Committee : report, FEB. 8, 16b ; leading article, 10, 15c ;—Smith, Mr. T. E. (l.), FEB. 22, 10e
- NEWFOUNDLAND :—
 Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
- NEWFOUNDLAND Power and Paper Company—advisory committee dissolved, FEB. 22, 22b
- NEW GUINEA : see PAPUA
- NEW HAVEN—labour : see under UNITED STATES
- NEW HEBRIDES :—
 Accident—explosion, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)
- NEW Hucknall Coal Company—Welbeck Pit reopened, MAR. 1, 16d
- NEWING, Mr. Ernest D.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- NEW Kleinfontein Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23d; 26, 26e
- NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—on late Rt. Rev. F. J. Chavasse (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
- NEWLANDS, Mr. A.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9e
- NEW London Ship and Engine Company—Diesel engines for submarines : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- NEWMAN, Mr. A. H. G.—director of Tat-ham, Bromage and Co., JAN. 24, 19g
- NEWMAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- NEWMAN, Sir George—"Handbook of Suggestions on Health Education" : reviewed, JAN. 30, 7d
 at British Medical Association, on health fundamentals, MAR. 22, 11d
- NEWMAN, Sir Robert :—
 at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10c
 in Parliament, on Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c
 on Franchise Bill (l.), FEB. 20, 8d
- NEWMAN, Mr. T.—health, MAR. 9, 7c
- NEWMARKET Women's Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JAN. 24, 14e
- NEWNES and Pearson Printing Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 5e
- NEW Plymouth—Harbour Board : loan debentures : announcement, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- NEWPORT (I.W.)—God's Providence House : sale : Town Council's decision, FEB. 13, 15c
- NEWPORT (Mon.)—port : traffic : statistics for 1927, JAN. 17, 11f (3* 4*);—Snow clearance : Mayor and corporation fined, JAN. 14, 9g
- NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f
- NEWQUAY Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 27, 8a
- NEW River—Jackson, Mr. A. E. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c ;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- NEW Society of Artists—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
- News of the World*—law case (Bottomley), FEB. 4, 4e; 14, 5e
- NEWSOM, Canon George E.—biographical ; Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, JAN. 23, 12g (12e, 3* 4*), 14a
 on Prayer-book — amended text (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 21b
- NEWSON, Mr. Henry R.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 11, 8b
- NEW SOUTH WALES :—
 Crime—razor slashing : punishment : decision, MAR. 13, 15g
 Drink : see under AUSTRALIA
- Finance—five-and-a-quarter per cent. debentures : announcement, JAN. 20, 20g ; FEB. 4, 17g
- Floods, FEB. 17, 13d ; 22, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
- National Art Gallery—"Longstock Winter" (Mark Fisher) acquired, JAN. 31, 10a
- Parties, political—Nationalist Party conference : see under AUSTRALIA
- Railways—report, JAN. 26, 18g ;—Sydney : electric system : contract for carriages, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
- Roman Catholic Church—Eucharistic Congress: carriage of Host through streets : Presbyterian Assembly resolution, MAR. 31, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- Tramways—report, JAN. 26, 18g
- NEWSPAPER Press Fund—chairman, MAR. 1, 12b ;—Dinner : arrangements, FEB. 16, 11g ;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 16c
- NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association — meeting, JAN. 12, 9c
- NEWSPAPER Society—dinner, MAR. 9, 17f ;—Superannuation scheme, central : particulars, FEB. 18, 4f
- NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f, (F.N.), 29, 22c
- New Statesman—editor : see SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.
- NEWSTEAD, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f
- NEWTEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 28, 25f ; particulars, MAR. 12, 23d, f ;—Newton (John M.) and Sons, Ltd. : agreement, MAR. 3, 19c

- NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on cinematograph : censorship, MAR. 16, 8a
on Hungary and Rumania—agrarian dispute (l.), MAR. 10, 8a ; 15, 10c
- NEWTON, Mr. Charles M.—on horses (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
- NEWTON, Sir Douglas—report on rural electricity : note, FEB. 27, 20b ; health, MAR. 15, 16e (14b, 3* 4*)
- NEWTON, Mr. E. P.—at Hotel Cecil, on rates and income-tax, FEB. 29, 18b
- NEWTON, Mr. John—death, FEB. 22, 19e on hymns (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- NEWTON, Ald. Sir Louis—trustee of Crystal Palace, FEB. 17, 11g ; director of London Guarantee and Accident Company, MAR. 17, 18g
- NEWTON, Maj. P. I.—Secretary of Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—Newtex Safety Glass Company, Ltd. : see that title
- NEWTONIAN Society—formation suggested, MAR. 2, 17g
- NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21c
- NEW United States and British International Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 26, 17d
- NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b
- NEW Year—St. Mary-le-Bow : eivic service : arrangements, JAN. 2, 19d ;—Seenes in London, JAN. 2, 11b ;—Scotish eustom : Mr. N. Kenyon (l.), JAN. 5, 8c ;—Sermons, JAN. 2, 9b ;—Stock Exchanges closed, JAN. 3, 18f
- NEW YORK (City)—Anderson Galleries : purchased, FEB. 1, 13g ;—Buildings : skyscrapers : leading article ("Too rickety at forty"), JAN. 3, 13d ; erection of offices 55 storeys high announced, FEB. 21, 15d ;—Cathedral (St. John the Divine) : construction progress (photos), JAN. 19, 16 ; stained glass window dedicated to sport, FEB. 1, 13g (3* 4*) ; conditional gift of towers for west front, 24, 13g ;—Central Park : improvements, FEB. 21, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Churches : see under UNITED States ;—Fires : see under UNITED States ;—Harbour : shipping : delayed by fog, JAN. 2, 14f ; collisions, 2, 14f ;—Housing : land purchased as site for model town, JAN. 26, 11c ;—Hungarians : riot, MAR. 15, 13d ;—Municipality : stock issue, FEB. 17, 21d ; MAR. 1, 19e, f ;—Museum, new : particulars, FEB. 21, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Orchestras : consolidation of Philharmonic Society and Symphony Society, MAR. 28, 15b (15c, 3* 4*) ;—Population : density survey, FEB. 9, 13b (3* 4*) ;—River-side Church : bell : see under BELLS ;—Times-square and New York Times offices (photo), MAR. 12, 18
- NEW York (State)—finance : bond issue, MAR. 7, 22e ;—Labour : see under UNITED States ;—Legislature : Governor's message, JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Population : census (1925) : conduct : charges against officials, JAN. 24, 13c ; MAR. 10, 11g ;—Press : see under UNITED States
- NEW York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company—bonds : proposed redemption, FEB. 20, 20c ; 21, 24c ;—Notes sold, FEB. 21, 24c
- NEW York and General Trust—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
- NEW York Associated Banks—returns, JAN. 2, 23d ; 9, 22d ; 16, 18e ; 23, 20d ; 30, 19d ; FEB. 6, 20g ; 13, 21a ; 20, 20c ; 27, 22f ; MAR. 5, 22b ; 12, 24b ; 19, 23b ; 26, 26c
- NEW York Central Railroad Company—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company : see that title ;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 21c ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20c
- NEW ZEALAND :—
Apples : see under *Fruit*, below
- Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
- Botany—Director of Kew Gardens to confer with heads of departments, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- Child welfare—Sir T. King (s.), MAR. 31, 11c
- Church—autonomy : General Synod arrangements, FEB. 27, 17c
- Cinematograph—films : article, JAN. 12, 10c (3* 4*)
- Dairy produce—output : shrinkage, FEB. 20, 11g
- Finance—debt : statistics, MAR. 1, 13f ;—Loan : policy : Mr. Stewart (s.), MAR. 1, 13f ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12c
- Fish and fishing—Lord Grimthorpe (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
- Fruit :—
Apples—export : statistics, MAR. 2, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : season opened ; exhibition at Strand offices ; Mr. Amery (s.), MAR. 27, 13c
- Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
- Immigration—party of British boys leaving under auspices of New Zealand Sheepowners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund, JAN. 17, 16c
- Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), MAR. 28, 15c ;—Conference opened, MAR. 28, 15c
- Unemployment—Sir R. Horne (statement), MAR. 13, 15e (3* 4*)
- Loyalty—Lord Jellicoe (s.), JAN. 13, 7g ; 14, 10a (3* 4*)
- Meteorology—application to aviation : to appoint officer to take charge, JAN. 19, 11g
- Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 16a
- Navy—disposition of vessels, JAN. 25, 5e ;—Diodeme : to recommission, FEB. 20, 7c ; sent to Samoa 20, 12b ;—eruise, MAR. 8, 19c ;—Dundin : sent to Samoa, FEB. 20, 12b ;—eruise, MAR. 8, 19c ;—Laburnum : eruise, FEB. 7, 25b ;—Officers : volunteers required, FEB. 15, 20c ; MAR. 19, 21d ;—Staff Officer at Wellington : appointment, FEB. 3, 7f ; 4, 9f ;—Veronica : cruise, FEB. 7, 25b
- Public works contracts—call for tenders, FEB. 29, 13c
- Road transport—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 16c
- Tariff—Mr. D. Hacking (s.), FEB. 29, 13c
- Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 20, 19f ; FEB. 3, 22f (3* 4*) ; 21, 23g ; MAR. 13, 22g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 12c

NEW Zealand (continued) :—

Wool—exports : statistics, JAN. 5, 19g ; 20, 20g ; MAR. 1, 20g ; 28, 23d ;—Logan, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 1, 22d ;—Sales, JAN. 6, 18g ; 7, 16c ; 12, 19b ; 18, 19f ; FEB. 2, 21e ; 9, 24g ; 17, 22g ; 18, 18b (4*) ; 24, 25d ; MAR. 13, 24f ; 27, 24g

NEW Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 24g

NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company—Australian Local Board : appointments, MAR. 22, 23g

NEXT-of-kin and persons wanted—Ballantine, Cdr. William B., FEB. 3, 1d ;—Bevan, Mrs. Amy, MAR. 17, 1d ;—Bode, Sidney E., MAR. 19, 1d ;—Bolton, Mrs., MAR. 3, 1d ;—Brodie, Margaret, JAN. 6, 1d ;—Browne, Mary B. J., FEB. 15, 1d ; 20, 1d ;—Caunter, Helen, FEB. 24, 1d ;—Cousins, John and Grace, FEB. 29, 1d ;—Drummond, Charles H., MAR. 24, 1d ;—Englefield, Maj. H. W., FEB. 13, 1d ;—Eshc, Launcelot, MAR. 23, 1e ; 23, 1d ;—Foster, John, MAR. 23, 1e ; 26, 1d ;—Hill, Squires, MAR. 19, 1d ;—Jagger, Harry W., JAN. 27, 1d ;—MacDonnell, Donal and Katie, MAR. 5, 1d ;—Mackenzie, Ernest G., MAR. 13, 1d ;—Mackenzie, John, JAN. 14, 1d ;—Mather, Henry, FEB. 9, 1d ; 11, 1d ;—Mydlak, Simon, MAR. 27, 1d ;—O'Carroll, William, MAR. 27, 1c ;—Parry, Jones, JAN. 12, 1d ;—Power, James, FEB. 28, 1d ; MAR. 6, 1d ;—Power, John, FEB. 21, 1e ;—Pritchard, Oswald C., FEB. 24, 1d ; 27, 1d ;—Rogers, Lillie E., JAN. 5, 1d ; 6, 1d ;—Rossiter, Catherine, MAR. 19, 1d ;—Savills, Alfred, MAR. 16, 1d ;—Simpson, Thomas W., FEB. 8, 26d ;—Smith, Capt. Hamilton, JAN. 11, 1c ;—Tyrer, Percy, MAR. 21, 1e ; 22, 1d ; 23, 1d

NICARAGUA :—

Article ("A sketch from memory"), JAN. 17, 17f

Canal across—United States Senate Committee on Inter-Oceanic Canals : announcement, MAR. 30, 16e

General election :—

Chairmen—proposed appointment, MAR. 26, 15b (3* 4*)

United States dictatorship — Bill introduced, JAN. 18, 12b ; FEB. 21, 16a ; MAR. 7, 15b ; rejected by House of Deputies, 15, 14b ; 16, 16b ;—Substitute Bill to take place : second reading, JAN. 19, 12e

Marriages—between Nicaraguan girls and United States marines forbidden, JAN. 14, 11e

Ministry (Coalition)—composition, MAR. 30, 16e

Parties, political—Liberal Party : meeting at New York, JAN. 17, 14b

President :—

Diaz, President : see DIAZ, President

Election, JAN. 2, 15f ; Liberal candidate nominated, FEB. 21, 16a ;—United States dictatorship : see General election, above

Railway accident—near Leon, MAR. 7, 15b

Revolution :—

Deportation—of Gen. Chamorro and Gen. Moncada : Press controversy, JAN. 28, 12b

NICARAGUA :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Deserters, United States marine—employed to train insurgents, JAN. 7, 10c

Fighting—between United States marines and Gen. Sandino's forces, JAN. 2, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12e ; 4, 12d ; 5, 12d ; 10, 14e ; 11, 12b ; 13, 12e ; 18, 12b ; 24, 14d ; 28, 12b ; FEB. 9, 13a ; 10, 13b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 13e ; 2, 13c (3* 4*) ; 11, 9c ; 16, 16b ; 19, 12e ; 21, 10c ; 26, 15b (3* 4*)

Aeroplane crashes, JAN. 11, 12b ; 12, 12d

Airmen, United States—bomb insurgents, JAN. 5, 12d ; 12, 12d ; 13, 12e ; 17, 14b ; 19, 12e ; 20, 14e ; MAR. 21, 15d ; 22, 15d (3* 4*)

Casualties—statistics, JAN. 6, 12d Galveston — sailors landed at Corinto, JAN. 12, 12d

Marines—reinforcements : arrive, JAN. 9, 13d ; leave Managua, 17, 14b ; order, MAR. 16, 16b ; 19, 14f ;—Sandino, Gen. : letter to United States Senate demanding withdrawal, MAR. 16, 16b

Matagalpa—request for protection of British subjects, FEB. 9, 13a ; 10, 13b (3* 4*)

Quilali—outside, JAN. 2, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 3, 12e ; 4, 12d ; Marines enter, 5, 12d

Somotillo — population revolts, JAN. 11, 12b ; 12, 12d ;—National Guard : desertions, JAN. 11, 12b

Wounded marines—removed from Quilali by aeroplane, JAN. 9, 13d

Medical supplies—sent from Mexico City for Sandino's troops, JAN. 28, 12b

United States, relations with :—

Intervention—our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 16, 14a ;—Congress : Senate : discussed, JAN. 6, 12d ; MAR. 24, 14c ;—Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 12a ;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11b ; 16, 13c ;—Pan-American Conference : attitude, JAN. 4, 12a ; 6, 12d ; 18, 12a ; FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Press comment, JAN. 10, 14e ;—Revolution : fighting : see under Revolution, above

NICE—accidents : see under FRANCE ;—Carnival, FEB. 14, 17d ; (photo.), 15, 18 ;—Casino, Municipal : winnings by Englishman, FEB. 29, 15b ;—Season : reports, JAN. 19, 15e ; FEB. 3, 15b ; MAR. 31, 17e ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials

NICHOL, Mr. E. W.—on smokeless fuel (l.). JAN. 3 8d

NICHOLL, Lieut.-Col. Vincent—infant son christened, JAN. 16, 15c

NICHOLLS, Mr. F. L.—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 21, 11e ; FEB. 6, 13d

NICHOLOUDES, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

NICHOLS, Capt. George H. F.—complimentary dinner, MAR. 10, 10c

NICHOLS, Mr. P. B. B.—Liaison Officer with New Zealand Government, JAN. 13, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)

NICHOLS, Rev. Paul—on Prayer-book revision and position of ordinands (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
 NICHOLSON, Mr. C. F.—town clerk of Folkestone, MAR. 30, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
 NICHOLSON, Sir Charles — on Boston "Stump": report, JAN. 23, 9f
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Gregoe—at Bloomsbury-square, on newspapers, FEB. 23, 17b
 NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—at Winchester House, on bird census, JAN. 19, 15f
 NICHOLSON, Mr. G. H. G.—death, FEB. 9, 19f
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Henry J.—on village plays (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 15, 19e
 NICHOLSON, Rev. Norman—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Otho W.:—
 at Westminster Constitutional Association, on Baldwin Ministry, FEB. 6, 14a
 on telegraph services (l.), JAN. 30, 8b
 on totalisator (l.), MAR. 15, 15c
 NICHOLSON, Mr. P. N. L.—Edgell Sheppée scholar in engineering science, MAR. 10, 14d
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
 NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 18f ;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g
 NICKALLS, Mr. Guy—on Worcester College for the Blind (l.), MAR. 9, 10c
 NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—on Prayer-book revision (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 17a ; FEB. 4, 15f
 NICOLL, Mr. Charles—retirement from National Bank of India (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17c
 NICOLLS, Eric—fatal accident, FEB. 27, 19c
 NICOULEAU, Fr. Francis X.—death, MAR. 22, 21a
 NICHEROY—bond issue, FEB. 28, 24d ; 29, 22g ; (F.N.), 29, 22d ; MAR. 2, 20b ; 3, 18g ; dealings, 6, 23c
 NIELD, Sir Herbert—health, FEB. 25, 12c
 at Middlesex Sessions, on "receiving" of stolen property, JAN. 10, 11d
 at Southampton, on socialism and communism : Conservative Party, FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 4*)
 in Parliament, on judges : proposed new appointments, FEB. 15, 8f
 on Thames—oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 16, 11c
 NIEMEYER, Sir Otto—director of Anglo-International Bank, MAR. 21, 22g ; elected to governing body of Austrian Credit-Anstalt, 29, 23g
 NIGER Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 23b ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c : (F.N.), 2, 21c
 NIGERIA :—
 Coalmining—Mr. G. M. Garro-Jones (statement), FEB. 25, 9c
 Crime—murder of Mr. F. Clements, MAR. 9, 13g
 Development—Maj. W. E. Elliot (s.), MAR. 14, 11c
 Empire Parliamentary Association—delegates' tour, FEB. 8, 13g ; return to Plymouth (statement), 25, 9c (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 11b ; dinner given ; Lord Lugard (s.), 14, 11e
 Finance—Budget : Sir G. Thomson (s.), FEB. 20, 14e ;—Income-tax : article, JAN. 30, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13a
 Food—duties : abolished, FEB. 20, 14e
 Governor : see THOMSON, Sir G.

NIGERIA (continued) :—
 Labour—Mr. G. M. Garro-Jones (statement), FEB. 25, 9e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 11b
 Legislative Council—member nominated, JAN. 18, 11g (3* 4*)
 Minerals—Maj. W. E. Elliot (statement), FEB. 25, 9e
 Northern—diocese : Rt. Rev. A. W. Smith (int.), JAN. 16, 15d
 Palm oil—Mr. E. H. Bell (s.), MAR. 14, 23b
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13a
 Transport—Maj. W. E. Elliot (statement), FEB. 25, 9e
 NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—meeting, FEB. 11, 16g
 NIGERIAN Products, Ltd., Liverpool—capital : reduction : petition approved, JAN. 12, 17f
 NIGHTINGALE, Mrs. Helen J. S.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 NIGHTINGALE, Maj.-Gen. M. R. W.—biographical, MAR. 15, 19d
 NILE (river) :—
 Articles ("Flood waters of the Nile"), FEB. 10, 15f ; ("The waters of the Nile," E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23g
 Aswan Dam—proposed heightening, FEB. 8, 13b ; Sir M. Macdonald (statement), 23, 13g (2* 3* 4*)
 Barrages—consulting engineers : Sir Murdoch Macdonald and Partners appointed, FEB. 13, 11g
 Bridge between Khartum and Omdurman : see under KHARTUM
 Nagh Hamadi barrage—foundation-stone : laying arrangements, JAN. 19, 11g ; laid, FEB. 11, 9f
 NILKANTH, Sir Ramanbhai M. (India)—death, MAR. 27, 21c
 NILSEN, M. Magnus (Norway)—Minister for Public Works, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
 NILSSON, M. Erik (Sweden)—report on glacial geology of East Africa, FEB. 3, 11e
 1900 Club—dinner, MAR. 22, 19b
 1912 Club—meetings, JAN. 11, 9c (and 9f, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9g ; FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*) ; 8, 19f ; 16, 11c (3* 4*) ; 22, 9g ; 29, 8g ; MAR. 21, 18c (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 18f (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Reception, FEB. 7, 16c ; 8, 16b (4*)
 Nineteenth Century—noticed, JAN. 2, 21b ; law case, MAR. 9, 5d
 1920 Club—luncheon, MAR. 22, 11e
 NINETEEN - TWENTY - EIGHT Investment Trust—formed (F.N.), JAN. 11, 8b ; particulars, 14, 17a ;—Share issue, JAN. 19, 18g (4*) ; 20, 19a, e ; 21, 15g ; (F.N.), 21, 15a ; 25, 21g
 "NITRATE Facts and Figures"—1928 edition noticed, MAR. 22, 24b
 NITROGEN—conference (international) : arrangements, MAR. 19, 9e (3* 4*)
 NITTON, Mr. A. V. (South Australia)—killed, JAN. 30, 11g ; 31, 11g
 NIVEN, Rev. William D.—receives D.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 29, 18d (4*)
 NIVEN-WHITE, Mr. A.—on cotton trade : reduction of bleaching charges (views), JAN. 21, 12f (4*)
 NIX, Mr. Arthur P.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 NIX, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 17d
 NIXON, Mr. Job—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 14, 13g
 NIXON's Navigation Steam Coal Colliery—pit No. 2 closed, FEB. 17, 12d
 NOAKES, Alfred—theft charge, MAR. 28, 18c

- NOAKES, Squadron-Leader J.—biographical, MAR. 16, 4f
 NOAKES, Percy C.—theft charge, JAN. 3, 9c ; acquitted, 25, 6e
 NOBEL prizes—peace : M. Bergson to be proposed as candidate, JAN. 24, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
 NOBLE, Gen. (Italy)—at Oslo, FEB. 7, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
 Polar airship expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
 NOBLE, Sir George—leaves for sea voyage, JAN. 4, 15b
 NOBLE, Capt. P. L. H.—appointment, JAN. 18, 7e (3* 4*) ; biographical, MAR. 1, 5f
 NOCKOLDS, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 15, 19c
 NOEL, Mr. Perey (sollicitor)—suspended, FEB. 11, 4e
 NOEL, Mrs. Susanna A.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 NOLAN, Thomas J.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, MAR. 23, 16c ; 31, 11c (3* 4*)
 NOLES, Dorothy L.—bigamy charge, MAR. 22, 13f
 NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Company—officer : address, JAN. 2, 23e ;—British Celanese, Ltd. : see that title
 NOPPEN, Mr. John G.—on Westminster Abbey : new Sacristy (l.), MAR. 5, 10d ; 19, 10c
 NORBURN, Mr. Albert E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 NORFOLK—Chief Constable, FEB. 13, 18g ;—Electoral : Northern, MAR. 14, 13g ;—Medical Officer of Health, MAR. 3, 9g
 NORFOLK and Prior, Messrs.—report, JAN. 7, 12f
 NORFOLK Island—administrator appointed, MAR. 5, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)
 NORMAN, Capt. A. H.—biographical, FEB. 17, 25g
 NORMAN, Mr. Alexander H.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
 NORMAN, Maj. E. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 11c
 NORMAN, Paymr. Lieut.-Cdr. H. D.—biographical, MAR. 17, 6f
 NORMAN, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 NORMAN, Mr. Montagu—conference with M. Moreau, FEB. 23, 13d, 20b
 "Central Banks"—foreword (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c
 NORMAN, Mr. Norman J.—law ease, FEB. 2, 5a
 NORMAND, Mrs. Ernest—death, MAR. 28, 11e
 NORMANDY, Miss Annie L.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 NORMILE, Laurence—betting charge, MAR. 20, 13g
 NORRIDGE, Mary A. and Frances—theft charge, MAR. 14, 5g ; 15, 9e
 NORRIS, Mrs. Edith G.—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 22, 19e
 NORRIS, Herbert J. N.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9g
 NORRIS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
 NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Paul B.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley :—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on new Sacristy for Westminster Abbey, MAR. 13, 18d
 on prayers for the King (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
 NORSKE Creditbank—balance-sheet, FEB. 4, 17b (4*)
 NORTH, Edward T.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, FEB. 29, 10e
 NORTH, Mr. Eseott—at Central Hall, on American cowboy, JAN. 4, 10b
 NORTH American Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
 NORTHAMPTON—Art Gallery : attitude to Mr. E. Proctor : see PROCTOR, Mr. Ernest ;—Omnibuses, six-wheeled : purchase recommended, FEB. 29, 18f (18a, 3* 4*)
 NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 24c ;—Report, FEB. 15, 25f
 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral : Kettering, FEB. 14, 9e
 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Men in London—meeting, JAN. 24, 12b
 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn. returns to Colehester, JAN. 4, 8g
North British Agriculturist Calendar—noticed, JAN. 2, 20g
 NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company—business, new, JAN. 6, 18b ;—Directors : changes, JAN. 20, 20g ;—Managers appointed, FEB. 6, 21e
 NORTH British Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 24, 19d ; 28, 24a, 25b ; MAR. 2, 20g ; 3, 18g
 NORTH British Locomotive Company—Africa, South : contract for locomotives, JAN. 27, 13g ; 30, 12f ; FEB. 7, 13g ;—Dividend, FEB. 24, 19e ; 25, 17g ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c ; (F.N.), 7, 22c
 NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
 NORTHBROOK, Lady—dinner, JAN. 21, 13c
 NORTH Central Wagon Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
 NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—Memorial Chair : see under UNIVERSITY College, London
 NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18b ; 22, 12a ; 23, 19a ; (F.N.), 23, 19d ; 24, 19g ; MAR. 3, 18g ; (F.N.), 6, 23c
 NORTH Eastern Marine Engineering Company—contract secured, FEB. 25, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
 NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
 NORTHERN General Transport Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
 NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 2, 20e
 NORTHERN Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e ;—Report, MAR. 24, 23g ;—Share issue, JAN. 14, 17b
 NORTH German Lloyd Company—claim against, MAR. 22, 5g ;—Report, MAR. 12, 25f ; 19, 23d
 NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company—Ulverston works : last furnace to be put out, JAN. 30, 9g
 NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Corporation—Bill (Consolidation) : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24b ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e ; 22, 16d ; (F.N.), 22, 20e
 NORTH Mexico and Pacific Development Company—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g
 North Middlesex Gas Company—report, FEB. 29, 28e
 NORTH of England Education Conference : see under EDUCATION
 NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association—report (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20c
 NORTH of England Steamship Insurance Association—report (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b
 NORTH of Scotland Bank—report, JAN. 14, 20d

- NORTHOLT—*inclusion of part in Ealing*: see under EALING
- NORTHOVER, Mr. Roland—*law case*, MAR. 27, 5e; 28, 5c; 29, 5e; 30, 5c; 31, 4b
- NORTH Persian Forces Memorial Medal: see under ROYAL Society of Medicine
- NORTH Polc — aeroplane and airship expeditions: see under ARCTIC regions
- NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Company, Ltd.—*report*, JAN. 3, 19c
- NORTH Ropp River Tin Company, Ltd.—*Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria*: see that title;—*Meeting*, MAR. 24, 21a
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—*opens Nurses' Home at Prudhoe-on-Tyne*, FEB. 14, 17b
at Newcastle, on Durham Castle: *preservation*, MAR. 15, 11a
on Durham Castle—*Preservation Fund (l.)*, MAR. 21, 12c
on Irish loyalists' claims (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 19a
on Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—*letter to Press*, FEB. 23, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
- NORTHUMBERLAND, ninth Earl of (1564-1632)—*sale of library announced*: article ("The library of the wizard Earl"), MAR. 1, 17f
- NORTHUMBERLAND and Durham Association—*dinner*, FEB. 18, 23a
- NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company (1927), Ltd.—*contracts secured*, JAN. 26, 18g; 27, 5f; FEB. 25, 9c (9a, 3* 4*);—*Law case*: see under LAW cases: *Urquhart v. Stracey and others*
- NORTH Wales Power Company—*new electricity generating station at Maent-wrong nearing completion*, MAR. 16, 9c
- NORWAY:—
Army—*tercentenary celebrated*, JAN. 21, 9e (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 16
Banking—*rate raised*, FEB. 2, 19c
Communists—*distribution of anti-militarist pamphlets among British sailors*: Public Prosecutor's decision, FEB. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—at parade to celebrate tercentenary of army, JAN. 21, 9e (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 16
Electricity—*hydro-electric supply*: leading article, FEB. 13, 13c
Finance:—
 Budget, JAN. 16, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
 Loans—bonds cancelled, FEB. 6, 22f; 9, 25g;—*United States, in*, FEB. 18, 18g; 23, 19g; 28, 15c; MAR. 1, 19e; 8, 21d
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20c
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
King: see HAAKON, King
Ministry (Lykke)—*resigns*, JAN. 21, 9g
Ministry—*new*: *negotiations*, JAN. 25, 13g
Ministry (Hornsrud)—*composition*, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11b (3* 4*);—*Defeat*: Parliament: vote of no confidence moved, FEB. 8, 14d; voted, 9, 13b; leading article, 13, 13c;—*Programme*: M. Hornsrud reads, FEB. 1, 13c; 2, 11b (3* 4*);—*Resigns*, FEB. 11, 9g
Ministry (Mowinkel)—*composition*, FEB. 14, 13b
National characteristics—*leading article*, FEB. 13, 13c
- NORWAY (continued):—
Parliament (Storting) — President elected, JAN. 18, 11g;—President, Vice: elected, JAN. 18, 11g; FEB. 1, 13c; 2, 11b (3* 4*);—Session opened, JAN. 20, 13g
Queen: see MAUD, Queen
Railways—*bridges on Bergen Railway damaged by storm*, FEB. 11, 9g
Shipping—*idle tonnage (F.N.)*, JAN. 24, 19b
Trade—*year (1927) reviewed (F.R.)*, FEB. 7, 20c
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather: see under WEATHER
- NORWICH—diocese: *clergy school at Burlingham Hall*: arrangements, FEB. 14, 17c;—*Freedom*: to be conferred on Mr. A. M. Samuel, MAR. 23, 14g
- NORWICH Players—*Maddermarket Theatre report*, JAN. 10, 12b (3* 4*)
- NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society—*Capital Reduction Fund, Uncalled*: sum added from profits, MAR. 15, 20g;—*Meeting*, MAR. 21, 26a;—*Report*, MAR. 14, 22f
- NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—*bonus, interim*: increased, JAN. 2, 23g;—*Business, new*: statistics, JAN. 2, 23g;—*Meeting*, MAR. 21, 24g; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- NORWOOD—*St. Mary the Virgin*: reredos faculty granted, JAN. 16, 7e
- NORWOOD, West—*St. Luke's Church Hall*: opened, FEB. 15, 19e
- NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril—visits Cambridge University, FEB. 20, 15b
at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
at Guildhall, on governing bodies for secondary schools, JAN. 4, 7a
- NOSE—*hygiene*: Dr. O. Lewin (lect.), JAN. 5, 7d
- NOTABLE Electric Company, Ltd.—*winding-up order made*, JAN. 18, 5d
- NOT Forgotten Association—*dance tea*: arrangements, MAR. 20, 19b;—*Sale of work*: arrangements, MAR. 17, 15b
- NOTON (S.), Ltd.—*particulars*, MAR. 14, 21e, 22g
- NOTTINGHAM—*Art Gallery*: painting presented by Lord H. Bentinck, MAR. 28, 14c;—*Electoral*: East, JAN. 18, 14a;—*St. Peter's Church*: restoration appeal, FEB. 3, 15c;—*United States consulate*: to be transferred, MAR. 28, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
- NOTTINGHAM and Colwick Park Racecourse Company, Ltd.—*report*, FEB. 1, 6e
- NOTTINGHAM and District Education Study Society—*meeting*, JAN. 23, 14c
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Tramways—*Bill*: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a;
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Industrial Union—*dispute with Notts Miners' Association*: see under LABOUR: Coalmining: Disputes
- NOTTS Agricultural Society—*meeting*, JAN. 30, 17b;—*President*, JAN. 30, 17b
- NOTTS Miners' Association—*dispute with Nottinghamshire Miners' Industrial Union*: see under LABOUR: Coalmining: Disputes
- NOVAR, Lord—in Parliament, on Sugar (beet) subsidy, FEB. 22, 8a
- NOVA SCOTIA:—
Fires: see under CANADA
Fishermen—*insurance contract with Lloyd's arranged*, FEB. 7, 21g

- NOVA SCOTIA** (continued) :—
 Legislative Council—abolition: our correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 11a; members: order in Council, 27, 13c; new: appointed, FEB. 14, 14f; note, 16, 13c; Bill passed, MAR. 2, 14c;—Session: final, FEB. 16, 13c
- NOVA SCOTIA Steel and Coal Company**—bonds: payment announced, MAR. 23, 22b
- NOVELLO, Etia**—appeal, JAN. 14, 14f
- NOVELLO, Mr. Ivor**—new play announced, MAR. 5, 12b
- NOVIKOFF, Leonid** (Russia)—shot, JAN. 27, 14e
- NOVOTNA, Miss Jarmila** (Czechoslovakia)—song recital, JAN. 27, 17b; FEB. 3, 10c
- NOWELL, Frank**—causing bodily harm charge, MAR. 6, 13c
- NOWELL, Dr. W.**—on Amani Research Station: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16e
- NUGENT**—law case, JAN. 19, 5a
- NUGENT, James**: see under **IRISH FREE STATE — CRIME — DUBLIN — MILITARY HOSPITAL**
- NUGENT, Maj. T. E. G.**—extra equerry to Duke of York, MAR. 7, 17e
- NUISANCES**—dogs: see under **DOGS**
- NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b
- NUNN, Mr. T. Hancock** :—
 on poor person's rules (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
 on social service (l.), JAN. 3, 8b
- NUNN, Prof. T. Percy**—to receive D.Litt. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
- NUNN, Rear-Adm. Wilfrid**—retirement, FEB. 15, 14e; biographical, 16, 7e
- NURSERY School Association**—meeting, JAN. 7, 15b
- NURSES and nursing**—Central Council for District Nursing in London: meeting, FEB. 24, 4f
- NURSING** Holmes—coroner's jury's censure, FEB. 24, 9d
- NUTKINS, Henry G.**—acquitted, MAR. 9, 11e
- NUTMAN, Mr. Henry G.**—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- NUTT, Mr. E. F.**—on Post Office: penny postage: printed matter restrictions (statement), MAR. 3, 14d
- NUTT, Mr. Thomas**—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- NUTTAL, Mr. J.**—on cotton trade: wages and hours (statement), JAN. 11, 14b
- NUTTALL, Mr. Thomas B.**—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- NUTTING, Mr. A. Forde**—on shop hours (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- NUTTING and Burroughs, Ltd.**—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- NYASA, Lake**—article (photo.; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d
- NYASALAND** :—
 Council, Executive — member appointed, JAN. 18, 11g (3* 4*)
 Development—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22e;—Bowring, Sir C. C. (message; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13c
 European life—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g
 Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23a ;—Magic and witchcraft: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23a
 Railways—articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14f, 22e
 Rhodesia, Northern—union: meeting at Fort Jameson: resolution rejected, FEB. 6, 11g
 Tea industry—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g
 Trade—industries: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22f
- NYE, Mr. C. E. G.**—on cross Channel fares (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- NYGAARDSVOLD, M.** (Norway)—Minister for Agriculture, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

O

- O.P. Club**—dinners (Three Arts), FEB. 1, 16e; (Desert Song): arrangements, MAR. 22, 14b
- OAKELEY, Mr. Edward M.**—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- OAKES, Sir Reginald L.**—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- OKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.**—report, FEB. 28, 28g
- OAKHAM School**—scholarship awards, MAR. 21, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
- OAKLEY, Mr. H. E.**—retirement; biographical, JAN. 30, 9d
- OAKLEY, Mr. T.** :—
 in Parliament, on Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7c
 on Racecourse Betting Bill (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 9f
 on totalisator (s.), JAN. 6, 5c
- OAKWELL Hall, Birstall**—to be preserved for public, JAN. 6, 14g
- OATMEAL**—Scottish: correspondence, FEB. 9, 15e, 14, 10e; 17, 10e
- OATS**—prices: fluctuations in 1927: diagram, JAN. 3, 17e
- OATS, Rev. John G.**—on delay in the post (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
- OAXACA**—earthquake: see under **EARTHQUAKES—MEXICO**
- OBAN**—pier at Easdale opened, JAN. 23, 14c;—Prehistoric find, JAN. 31, 17f
- OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico)** :—
 Assassination, plot for—reported discovery, MAR. 5, 14f
 at Guanajuato, on drink: proposed prohibition; Roman Catholics propagating anti-Government activities, MAR. 28, 15g
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Conor**—“From Three Yachts”: noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Frank M.**—“The Story of The Sun”: noticed, JAN. 20, 9c
- O'BRIEN, Jeremiah**—acquitted, JAN. 13, 9d
- O'BRIEN, Patrick**—gaming charge, JAN. 13, 5c
- O'BRIEN, Mr. William**—death, FEB. 27, 14a, 19a; will, MAR. 26, 21d
- O'BRYEN, Mr. Reginald E.**—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- OBSERVATORIES** :—
 Greenwich—visit of King of Afghanistan, MAR. 23, 11a
 Harvard University—ratepayers of Bloemfontein: resolution, JAN. 27, 13c
- “**OBSEVER of Sunspots**”—on novelists' astronomical inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 5, 13d
- O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond**—on hotel tips abroad (l.), JAN. 3, 13e

- OCEANOLOGY—article (“North Atlantic currents”), JAN. 16, 8d
 OCEAN Racing Club—committee meeting, JAN. 13, 6d
 OCHE, Mr. Adolph (U.S.A.)—article (“The rise of the *New York Times*”), MAR. 12, 15f; photograph, 12, 18
 O’CONNOR, Sir James—on Irish in Great Britain (l.), MAR. 17, 8a
 O’CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—in Parliament, on judges: proposed new appointments; Long Vacation, FEB. 15, 8f
 O’CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—leaving for New York, FEB. 22, 17b; leaves New York, MAR. 23, 13g (3* 4*)
 on Hardy, late Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
 in Parliament, on Lord Oxford and Asquith: tribute, FEB. 17, 8g
 on *Dawn* (Nurse Cavell) film (int.), FEB. 23, 12d
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a
 O’CONNOR, Thomas—death, MAR. 27, 13g
 OCTAGON Brewery—report, FEB. 11, 16g
 ODLING, Mr. Herbert C.—on granite trade (evid.), FEB. 23, 11a ; 27, 9c (3* 4*)
 O’DONNELL, Frank see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Murder—Gallagher
 O’DONNELL, Sir Samuel P.—K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d
 O’DOWDA, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—appointment, FEB. 3, 12f
 OETLING Gebruder, Messrs.—claim against Anglo-South American Bank, JAN. 17, 15g
 OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 5, 9e
 OFFER, Mr. George—101st birthday, MAR. 31, 11g
 OFFICE Appliance Trades’ Association—Business Efficiency Exhibition: see that title
 OFFICE of Works: see WORKS, Office of
 OFFICERS Training Corps—Easter vacation courses: arrangements, MAR. 6, 10g ;—Junior division: field day at Aldershot abandoned, MAR. 2, 16b ; field day at Banbury, 7, 13c ;—1927, in: report; progress discussed, JAN. 25, 5f
 OFFICIAL Secrets Act—contravention: prosecutions, JAN. 17, 5f ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5e ; leading article, 19, 13b
 OFFOR, Dr. R.—on Bodleian Library (l.), MAR. 1, 10b
 O’FLANAGAN, Michael: see under IRISH Free State—Republican Army—Firearms
 OFTEDAL, M. (Norway)—Minister for Commerce, FEB. 14, 13b
 OGDEN, Mr. Charles K.—Charles Kingsley Bye Fellowship at Magdalene College, Cambridge, FEB. 10, 16c
 OGDEN, Mr. Daniel H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
 OGDEN, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 16, 17d
 OGDEN, Mr. I. G. (Canada)—death, FEB. 7, 13g
 OGDEN, William — embezzlement charge, FEB. 16, 8g
 OGILVIE, Mrs. Anne E.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
 OGILVIE, Mrs. Margaret I.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
 OGLIVY, Mr. F. M.—resigns as trustee of International Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 21e (3* 4*)
 OGLE, Mr. George R.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
 O’GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—on motor insurance (l.), MAR. 31, 15e
 O’GRADY, Sir James—lays foundation-stone of Rapson Tire Company’s factory at Launceston, MAR. 14, 15g
 O’HARA, William—attempted burglary charge, FEB. 14, 11g
 O’HIGGINS, M. Kevin (Irish Free State)—murder: discussed in Dail Eireann, MAR. 31, 11b
 OHIO—labour: see under UNITED States
 OIL :—Carriage and Storage Bill (P.N.), FEB. 14g ; introduced in Commons, 25, 7a, provisions, 28, 5e ; second reading, MAR. 7, 9g ; before Standing Committee, 16, 20e ; proposed inclusion of clause covering petrol stations, 19, 11a ; motion agreed in Commons, 20, 9e ; 21, 8e (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 21, 10e ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l., quoted), MAR. 31, 7d
 Coal, from—Clarry, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 17g ;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for: report quoted, FEB. 10, 9f
 Fuel—prices lower (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22b
 Industry—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 31, 9b ;—Wilson, Sir A. T. (s.), MAR. 31, 9b ;
 Petroleum Act—contravention: prosecution, FEB. 15, 7d
 Production—Dvorkovitz Dr. P. (s.), FEB. 18, 17g ;—Restriction: negotiations, FEB. 21, 23f
 Supplies—Army examiners’ report quoted, JAN. 17, 19d
 Thames cargoes: see under THAMES Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 29b
 OIL Industries Club—dinner, MAR. 31, 9b
 O’KELLY, Mr. Sean T. (Irish Free State)—application to attach, MAR. 2, 4g ; Dublin High Court decision, 21, 8e
 OKEY: see TOWER of London—Gold, buried
 OLDALE, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 OLD Citizens Athletic Union—dinner, FEB. 16, 11b ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 OLD Coldstreamers’ Association—London branch: dinner, MAR. 19, 16e
 OLD Contemptibles’ Association—Woolwich branch: meeting, MAR. 7, 16b
 “OLD Ebor”: see PULLIN, Mr. A. W.
 OLDENBURG, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on army, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*)
 OLD Etonian Association—notice to members, MAR. 8, 17c
 OLDFIELD, Sir Francis—death, FEB. 16, 14c, 19d ; will, MAR. 20, 19e
 OLDFIELD, Rev. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 OLDFIELD, Mr. W. H.—at Manchester, on poor law relief, JAN. 26, 9a
 Old Furniture—noticed, FEB. 18, 8c
 OLDHAM—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, MAR. 23, 9b ; 24, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Reform Club: meeting, JAN. 28, 14f
 OLDHAM, Mrs. Derek—law case, FEB. 3, 5f
 OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—at Church Assembly: on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
 OLDHAM Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e
 OLD Kelleian Club—dinner, JAN. 13, 7g
 OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest—law case, MAR. 9, 5d
 OLD Owens’ Association—dinner, JAN. 31, 15e
 OLD Palace-yard: see under WESTMINSTER
 OLD Ride Preparatory School—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
 OLDRIEVE, Mr. Frank—tour on behalf of leprosy: discussed, FEB. 25, 14d

- OLDS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—inaugurates telephone service to Germany, FEB. 11, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)
 OLD Tridents' Society—dinner, JAN. 14, 9g
 "OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
 OLD Water-Colour Society Club—dinner, MAR. 27, 14d
 OLD Whitgiftians—dinner, JAN. 12, 10b
 O'LEARY, Patrick—theft charge, MAR. 23, 5g
 OLIPHANT, Mr. L.—Acting Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, MAR. 5, 14c
 OIJVA—Cistercian Monastery opened as historical museum, MAR. 19, 13g; (photo.), 30, 20
 OLIVEIRA, Señor Raul Regis de (Brazil)—received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 24, 17b
 at Connaught Rooms, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 10, 7d
 OLIVEIRA, Mme. Régis de (Brazil)—health, JAN. 27, 17b
 OLIVER, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 16, 15d
 OLIVER, Constance: see under MURDERS
 OLIVER, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 21, 19d
 OLIVER, Paymr.-Cdr. F. N. L.—biographical, MAR. 23, 19d
 OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry F.—promoted Admiral of Fleet, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4*)
 OLIVER, Mr. Roderick—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 OLIVER, Sir Thomas—at Institute of Hygiene, on physical fitness, MAR. 21, 11c
 OLIVER, Mr. William E.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 OLIVIER, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8a;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 22, 8a; 28, 8a (4*)
 OLLEY, Capt. G. P.—biographical, JAN. 7, 7b
 OLLIOULES—skeletons found, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
 OLLIVER, Philip J.—missing, FEB. 10, 16a
 OLSSON, M. Julius—on M. Adolphe Max (l.), JAN. 30, 11e
 OLSZOWSKI, M. Kasimir (Poland)—to be transferred as first Ambassador to Turkey, MAR. 27, 15g
 OLYMPIC Games (1928)—entries, JAN. 30, 5e Article, JAN. 19, 7b
 Boxing—Amateur Boxing Association; decision, JAN. 9, 4e
 Fencing—arrangements, MAR. 7, 7d;—Great Britain: to compete, JAN. 31, 6g
 Football (Association):—
 Payment of players—British Associations: resignation from International Federation: Mr. F. J. Wall (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 6e;—International Olympic Committee: president's statement, FEB. 29, 7b;—Rochdale, Lord (s.), FEB. 29, 7b (and 3* 4*)
 Sweden—not to compete, FEB. 27, 6c
 Gloucester, Duke of: sec GLOUCESTER, Duke of
 Great Britain—Football Association Council not to make grant, JAN. 17, 6d
 Rowing—course described, JAN. 2, 6f;—Great Britain, participation of: National Amateur Rowing Association; decision, JAN. 16, 4f; FEB. 25, 6d;—United States: arrangements, FEB. 20, 4f
 Skating—British teams, JAN. 5, 5f
 Stadium—strike of workmen, JAN. 27, 7d; structure completed, MAR. 24, 7a (7f, 3* 4*)
 OLYMPIC Games (1928) (continued):—
 Tickets—announcement, FEB. 16, 7d
 Visitors—housing: special organization formed, JAN. 3, 5g; Netherlands Olympic Committee's Housing Section: report, 23, 6g
 Winter sports—results, FEB. 13, 6g; 14, 7b; 15, 7c; 16, 6g; 17, 6d; 18, 5d; 20, 5g; articles, 11, 5e; 17, 6d
 Wrestling—arrangements, MAR. 30, 7e
 Yachting—arrangements, FEB. 6, 5a
 OLYMPIC Games (1932):—
 Winter sports—Duluth (Minnesota): to send invitation to Olympic Committee, FEB. 24, 5d (5f, 3* 4*)
 OLYMPIC Games, Irish (Tailteann Games)—arrangements, FEB. 4, 5g
 O'MAHONY, William: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Rosstemple
 O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C.—foreign currency speculations: Civil Service Board of Inquiry report, FEB. 28, 10a, 16a; to be permitted to resign from Civil Service, 28, 16a; Sir J. Corcoran (l.), MAR. 5, 10d
 OMAN, Prof. Sir Charles:—
 at May Fair Hotel, on reunion of Slavs, MAR. 16, 16e
 in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d (and 3* 4*)
 OMAR Court Club—prosecution, JAN. 31, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 OMAR Nazim Bey, Col. (Turkey)—arrest ordered, JAN. 11, 11e
 OMDURMAN—article, JAN. 14, 13f;—Bridge connecting with Khartum: see under KHARTUM;—Tramway, electric: see under KHARTUM
 OMMANEY, Adm. Sir R. Nelson—naval pension, MAR. 9, 4g
 OMNIBUSES:—
 First—article ("A venture of 1828"), JAN. 30, 15f;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c;—Maynard-Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e;—Roman frieze at Avignon (photo.), FEB. 15, 18;—Stevenson, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 1, 10e;—Tyler, Mr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
 Municipal—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e
 OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 18d;—Report, JAN. 19, 22c
 O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene:—
Hairy Ape, The—produced, JAN. 27, 12b; 28, 10c (3* 4*)
Marco's Millions—produced in New York, JAN. 11, 11e; MAR. 13, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Strange Interlude—produced in New York, FEB. 1, 13d; MAR. 13, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Welded—produced, FEB. 18, 10c
 O'NEILL, Mr. Norman—at Hotel Metropole, on modern music, JAN. 7, 15c
 O'NEILL, Mr. Shane—attains majority, FEB. 16, 17c
 "ONE of Long Experience"—on charity appeals (l.), FEB. 28, 12d
 "ONE of the Old Brigade"—on Calcutta Cup (l.), MAR. 12, 10c
 "ONE of the Suffrers"—on selection of candidates (l.), MAR. 12, 15e
 "ONLOOKER"—on County Court cases (l.), FEB. 11, 12d
 ONOYE, Baiko (Japan)—health, JAN. 24, 13g
 ONSLOW, Lord—visits Gordon Smith Institute, FEB. 16, 8g (4*)
 at Regent's Park, on preservation of fauna, FEB. 18, 7f

- ONSLOW, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army organization
FEB. 29, 8b ;—Surrey Commons :
War Office use, FEB. 23, 8b
- ONTARIO :—
Drink : see under CANADA
Education : see under CANADA
Finance—Budget, MAR. 2, 13d ; 3, 11g
(and 11f, 3* 4*) ;—Estimates,
MAR. 28, 15g ;—Stocks and shares :
sale : prevention of fraud Bill,
MAR. 9, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
General election (1916)—unused ballot
papers : investigation, MAR. 1, 13g
Gold output—Mr. McCrea (s.), MAR.
1, 13e (3* 4*)
Minerals—territory in Beulah and
Marshay withdrawn from staking,
JAN. 25, 13g (3* 4*) ; output,
MAR. 9, 21d (4*)
Mines—explosives : thaw houses :
order, MAR. 12, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
Parliament—session opened, FEB. 11,
9g
Parties, political—Progressive Association :
president elected, JAN. 26,
11g (3* 4*)
Pensions, old age—Mr. Fergusson (s.),
FEB. 16, 13f (3* 4*)
Railways : see under CANADA
Research Council, Industrial—chair-
man appointed, MAR. 23, 13g
(3* 4*)
Tin mining—properties acquired, JAN.
14, 11e
Tobacco—sale : cooperative pool, JAN.
26, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
Water power—proposed lease by Mr.
Farlinger, FEB. 23, 13a ;—Fer-
gusson, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 13f
(3* 4*)
Widows and orphans—maintenance
Bill, MAR. 27, 15c
- ONTARIO Agricultural College—Ferguson
gold medal awarded, MAR. 2, 13g
(3* 4*)
- OPERA :—
Antigone : see under DRAMA
Antwerp, in—first French version of
The Tsar's Fiancée produced,
MAR. 1, 12d, (3* 4*)
Bohème, La—performance at Ghent,
JAN. 12, 11g
Carmen—performed at Old Vic, FEB.
7, 12c
Castle Crcvvey—produced, MAR. 27,
14c (3* 4*)
Christopher Sly (Wolf Ferrari)—ar-
ticle, JAN. 6, 10d
Covent Garden Opera Syndicate, Ltd.
—season : announced, FEB. 3, 10d;
4, 10d (3* 4*) ; list of artists, 27,
12d
Dafni (Mulè)—produced, MAR. 17,
10c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
Enchanted Garden, The (Dunhill)—
produced, MAR. 14, 14b ; 15, 12d
(3* 4*)
Fiorella—produced by R. C. M. stu-
dents, MAR. 13, 14d
Gilbert and Sullivan—amateur idol-
atry : Mr. F. H. Jessop (s.), JAN.
24, 8f ;—Orchestral selections :
broadcasting ban removed, FEB.
9, 11c
Giuliana—produced, FEB. 6, 10c
Golem, Le—produced at Antwerp, JAN.
14, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
Imperial League of Opera : see that
title
Jew in the Bush, The—produced by
R. C. M. Students, MAR. 13, 14d
- OPERA (continued) :—
Johnny Strikes Up — Nationalist
students' protests at Vienna, JAN.
23, 11c ; reviewed, 24, 2d ;
student opposition, 30, 12d
Joueur de Viole, Le—produced in
Antwerp, JAN. 25, 12d
King Arthur (Purcell)—performed at
Cambridge, FEB. 15, 16f ; 16, 12c
(3* 4*)
Lily of Killarney, The—performed by
Old Vic, MAR. 16, 12b ; 17, 10c
(4*)
Lohengrin—performed at Old Vic,
MAR. 2, 12d
Marriage of Figaro, The—performed
at Old Vic, MAR. 9, 12c
Milan in—re-organization of La Scala,
FEB. 28, 14b
Monna Lisa—produced, FEB. 10, 12d
Mr. Pepys—produced by Norwich
Players, JAN. 10, 12c ; 11, 10b
(3* 4*)
Music school productions — article,
MAR. 17, 10b
Nerone—performed in Rome, FEB. 27,
12c
Paris and Vienna—exchange of com-
panies : arrangements, JAN. 10,
12c
Royal Court Theatre—Mr. W. J.
Douglas's season : announced,
MAR. 5, 12b
Ruddigore—performance by Great
Western Railway London Oper-
atic Society : announced, FEB. 8,
7g
Seal Woman, The—performed, MAR.
27, 14c (3* 4*)
Trovatore, Il—performed at Old Vic,
FEB. 24, 12b
Turandot—performance in Paris : re-
hearsals, MAR. 30, 15g
Vienna, in—article, JAN. 24, 12d
Wedding Ring, The (Marsick)—pro-
duced, MAR. 8, 12e ; 9, 12c (2*
3* 4*)
- OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecution, FEB. 13,
9c ; 18, 9g ; 28, 23d ; MAR. 26, 13c ; 31,
11e (3* 4*)
Palmer, Charles J.: see MURDERS—
Goldsmith
- OPIHTHALMOSCOPE—first : Mr. W. E. Hardy
(l.), MAR. 14, 12d ; Mr. M. Judge (l.),
22, 12e
- OPIUM :—
Chinamen : prosecution, JAN. 24, 11a
(3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 5d ; 4, 7d
India—smoking in Calcutta : report
of committee, FEB. 11, 9f (3* 4*) ;
—States : control : arrangements
concluded, MAR. 26, 15g
- OPORTO—fire : see under PORTUGAL
- OPPENHEIM, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JAN. 27,
17d
- OPPENHEIMER, Mrs. Herbert—health, JAN.
16, 15b
- OPTICIANS—need for recognition : Maj. R.
Rigg (s.), MAR. 17, 8g (3* 4*)
- OPTIMIST Club—prosecution, MAR. 24, 11b
- ORANERA Iron Ore, Ltd.—contract with
Messrs. Krupps : law case, FEB. 21,
15b (3* 4*)
- ORANGE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- ORANGE River—bridge over at Hope Town:
Mr. C. P. Gibbons (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—infant
daughter christened, FEB. 1, 17b
- ORCHARD, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 31,
15c
- ORCHARD Sugar Company, Ltd.—proposed
liquidation, MAR. 24, 20g

- ORD, Mr. Herbert—on previous London floods (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
- ORDER of the Road—inaugural luncheon, JAN. 13, 10d ;—Cottenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 10d ;—Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (message), JAN. 13, 10d
- ORDERS (British):—
Bath, JAN. 2, 7b ; installation service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, FEB. 17, 17c ; MAR. 3, 15b ; 29, 19f
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, MAR. 31, 17b
Registrar and Secretary, MAR. 31, 17b
- British Empire, JAN. 2, 7c ; FEB. 17, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 11c
- Distinguished Service Order, MAR. 24, 11c
- Indian Empire, JAN. 2, 7d
- Navy—wearing: Fleet Orders announcement, JAN. 23, 19c
- Royal Victorian, JAN. 2, 7d ; MAR. 21, 16e
- St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 4, 15f ;—Life saving awards, FEB. 27, 8g ;—Units recognized, MAR. 13, 11c
- St. Michael and St. George, JAN. 2, 7c ; 19, 15c ; 25, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; service at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, MAR. 2, 17c ; 23, 17b
- Star of India, JAN. 2, 7d
- Thistle—Ante Chapel in St. Giles's Cathedral : alterations completed, MAR. 26, 9d
- ORDERS (foreign):—
Afghanistan—Almar-e-Ala, MAR. 14, 18d ; 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Istaur-i-Dom, MAR. 16, 17b
- Austria—Goldenes Verdienstzeichen JAN. 25, 9d
- Bulgaria—Saints Cyril and Methodius, MAR. 20, 15g (3* 4*)
- Chile—Merit, FEB. 17, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Czechoslovakia — White Lion, FEB. 18, 15b
- Egypt—Mahomed Ali, FEB. 3, 11c
- France—Legion of Honour, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*) ; FEB. 9, 20c
- Greece—Redeemer, JAN. 18, 15b
- Iceland—Falcon : Mr. H. Little (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- Italy—Annunciata, JAN. 13, 11e ;—Crown, JAN. 25, 9d ; FEB. 11, 13c ;—Saints Maurice and Lazarus, FEB. 17, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Japan—Rising Sun, JAN. 4, 15d ;—Sacred Treasure, JAN. 4, 15d
- Poland—Polonia Restituta, JAN. 28, 9c
- Russia—Red Flag, FEB. 25, 11d (3* 4*)
- Spain—Charles III., JAN. 6, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Civil Merit, JAN. 6, 10c ;—Golden Fleece : investiture, MAR. 21, 18b
- Vatican—Golden Spur, JAN. 13, 11e
- Venezuela—Bust of Liberator, JAN. 31, 11b
- OREGON—mountain named after David Douglas, JAN. 27, 13g
- O'REILLY, Mgr. Canon James, R.C. Vicar-General of Cardiff—death, MAR. 26, 10d
- ORFORD, Mr. E. J.—on proposed Ken Wood Golf Course (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- ORGANS—luncheon in : leading article, MAR. 26, 17d
- ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, FEB. 27, 12b ; MAR. 7, 14b ; 8, 12b (3* 4*)
- ORIENTAL Railway (Salonika-Monastir line)—loans : funds sequestered by French bondholders : see under GREECE : Loans
- ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f ;—Report, JAN. 25, 21f ;—Share issue, FEB. 10, 21f ; MAR. 2, 20g
- O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—on novelists' inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
- ORKNEY, Lord—law case, JAN. 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; 21, 4d ; deputy-lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13c
- ORIÉANS, Philippe Duc d'—Low Mass : arrangements, MAR. 27, 19b
- ORLIK, Mr. L.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 13, 10d
- ORMANDY, Dr. W. R.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- ORMERED, Mr. Bernard M.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- ORMISTON, Mr. T.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- ORMOND, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on retail distributing trades ; taxation of cooperative societies ; shop hours, MAR. 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3* 4*)
- ORMONDE, Elizabeth Lady—death, MAR. 26, 10c ; funeral, 29, 19c ; 30, 19c
- ORMIORD, Mr. Alexander L.—death, FEB. 25, 14e
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—preface to Dr. C. A. Barber's report on tropical agricultural research, JAN. 31, 7c
- Federated Malay States and Ceylon—visit : our Parliamentary correspondent's message, FEB. 14, 14f ; arrangements, 18, 11d ; leaves London, MAR. 16, 14f
- Rubber—restriction (statement), MAR. 16, 14f
- Sierra Leone—abolition of slavery : dispatch, FEB. 8, 13e
- at Liverpool, on development of Africa ; colonial trade, JAN. 20, 10g
- at Tunbridge Wells, on British Empire : development and trade, FEB. 16, 9d
- in Parliament, on Africa, East : former German colonies ; proposed Federation ; Hilton Young Commission ; treatment of natives, FEB. 21, 8f —British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9f ; 14, 8f ; 15, 8f (4*) ;—Wines : Empire products : increased imports, MAR. 7, 9b
- ORMSTON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- ORNSBY, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23c
- OROZCO y Jiminez, Archbp.—revolution in Mexico : Roman Catholic sympathizers : Government accusation, MAR. 23, 13c
- OPEN, Sir William : see under ART
- OPEN-PALMER, Col. H. B. H.—appointment, JAN. 5, 12b
- ORR, Mr. Alfred E.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 28, 4e
- ORR, Archibald—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 4d
- ORR, Maj. Sir Charles W. J.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- ORR, Dr. David W.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- ORR, Mr. W.—on cotton trade (statement), JAN. 11, 14b
- ORR-EWING, Mr.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d
- OSBORN, Mr. Edwin H.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- OSBORNE, Preb. H. J. R.—on clergy and day schools (report), MAR. 27, 21d
- OSBORNE, Mr. James—death, FEB. 4, 15e
- OSBORNE House—state apartments : opening announced, MAR. 8, 17d (17b, 4*)

- OSLER, Mr. Henry S. (Canada)—United States Teapot Dome oilfield: proposed commission to secure disposition from, JAN. 27, 13c
- OSLO University—Gosse, Sir E.: honorary doctor, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
- OSTEOPATHY—Dr. E. G. Little (s.), JAN. 31, 9d
- OSTLER, Maj. H. B.—removed from Army, JAN. 28, 7f
- OSTROROG, Count Léon—“The Angora Reform”: reviewed, FEB. 21, 11e
- OSTY, Dr. Eugene—reception, MAR. 31, 17d
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Ernest—joint general manager of English Scottish and Australian Bank, JAN. 9, 23f; 10, 21f
- OTTAWA—Archbishop, R.C.: see FORBES, Most Rev. William
- OTTAWA and Hull Power Company—stock: acquisition by International Paper Company, FEB. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- OTTAWA River Power Company—shares: acquisition by International Paper Company, FEB. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- OTTO, Herr (Germany)—arrested in Russia, MAR. 10, 12b; 12, 13b
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—debenture payment (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18a;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 26b; (F.N.), 28, 21e;—Report, MAR. 17, 19g;—Tariifs, new (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22e
- OUTLTON, Mr. W. H. S.—on drunken motorists: penalty (statement), JAN. 20, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- OUR Martyrs' League—inauguration service, FEB. 24, 7g (4*)
- OURSLER, Mr. Fulton—*The Spider*: produced, MAR. 2, 12c; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
- OUSE, River:—Drainage—order extending suspension of rating, JAN. 23, 18e;—Board: special committee appointed, JAN. 12, 9g; term of office extended, 23, 18e;—Clayton, Mr. C. H. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 18d; MAR. 10, 8c;—Great Ouse Upland Riparian Owners' and Occupiers' Association: discussed, JAN. 23, 18e;—Massey, Mr. W. H. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e;—Monro, Sir H. C. (l.), FEB. 10, 10c;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 14, 8a;—Raikes, Mr. H. St. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 18d; 13, 18d;—Winship, Mr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—Meeting, FEB. 16, 22g;—Report, FEB. 3, 19b
- OVERMAN, Mr. Gilbert W.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- OVER Seas League—luncheon, MAR. 3, 14b; 31, 11c;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 7g
- OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—chief clerk: retirement, JAN. 7, 8a (8d, 3* 4*)
- OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
- OVID—“Fasti”: Sir J. Frazer to publish annotated translation, JAN. 26, 11g
- OWEN, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- OWEN, Capt. A. R.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 11, 22c
- OWEN, Mr. Clifford R.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- OWEN, Mr. D. J.—to address Royal Colonial Institute, JAN. 11, 10c
at Cannon Street Hotel, on Port of London, JAN. 18, 7f
- OWEN, Rev. Dr. David C.—death, MAR. 31, 16e
- OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—donation to new science buildings of University College of North Wales, JAN. 28, 10a
- OWEN, Mr. Edward C.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- OWEN, Miss Elsie—violin recital, MAR. 10, 10c
- OWEN, Maj. G.:—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c
- OWEN, Mr. George—body found at Saint Maurice, FEB. 24, 13g
- OWEN, Mr. George—*The Golden Key*: produced, JAN. 10, 12c; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
- OWEN, Col. Henry M.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- OWEN, John—betting charge, MAR. 14, 13a (3* 4*)
- OWEN, Rev. John—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- OWEN, John A.—theft charge, JAN. 10, 12d
- OWEN, Ald. Leslie—on municipal banking: committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
- OWEN, Col. Richard—death, JAN. 7, 12c; will, MAR. 2, 17e
- OWEN, Ald. William—death, FEB. 16, 19d (3* 4*)
- OWENS, Mr. E. A.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- OWLER, Mr. Stewart—on solicitors and trust funds (l.), MAR. 21, 12c
- O'WORRAL, Mr. Herbert—on pin trade (evid.), FEB. 13, 9e (3* 4*)
- OXFORD:—Corporation—Water Bill: Thames Conservancy: decision, FEB. 14, 16e; before Parliament, 16, 8b
Diocese—Church Schools Fund: contributions, FEB. 2, 15d; report, 23, 17c;—Conference: arrangements, MAR. 2, 17b
Extension—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a
Playhouse—triple bill, FEB. 1, 12d (3* 4*)
St. Aldate's site—Butler, Mr. A. S. G. (report), JAN. 30, 9d; (photo.), 30, 16;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 22, 19d
on *Nurse Cavell* film (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—health, FEB. 8, 17c; 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 14, 14d; 15, 14d
Death, FEB. 16, 14d; funeral arrangements, 17, 14b; 18, 12d; body placed in Sutton Courtney Church, 20, 12b; interment, 21, 19c
Leading article, FEB. 16, 15b
Memorial services—Birmingham Cathedral, FEB. 22, 19c;—Lincoln's Inn Chapel, FEB. 21, 19c;—Oxford, Christ Church Cathedral, FEB. 22, 19c;—Rehoboth Congregational Church, Morley, FEB. 21, 19c;—Westminster Abbey, FEB. 22, 19a; (photo.), 22, 18;—York Minster, FEB. 22, 19c
Tributes and messages, FEB. 22, 19d;—Agg-Gardner, Sir J., FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*);—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 19a;—Australia, FEB. 18, 12d;—Belgium, FEB. 16, 19b (and 3* 4*); King and Queen, 17, 9a;—Benn, Sir A. S., FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*);—Birkenhead, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 9b;—Briand, M., FEB. 17, 9a;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.: tribute, FEB. 21, 13f;—Cabinet (Baldwin), FEB. 18, 12d;—Canadian Parliament, FEB. 16, 19b;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord,

OXFORD and Asquith, Lord :—

Death :—

Tributes and messages (continued) :—
 FEB. 16, 19a (and 3* 4*) ; (s.p.), 16, 8a ;—Chilton, Dr. A., FEB. 20, 8c ;—City Corporation, FEB. 17, 9a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R., FEB. 16, 19a ; 17, 4g ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P., FEB. 16, 19a ;—Derby, Lord, FEB. 16, 19a ;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L., FEB. 16, 19a ;—Foreign, FEB. 17, 9a ;—French Government, FEB. 16, 19b ;—Gillbard, Dr. R., FEB. 22, 10c ;—Gosse, Sir E., FEB. 17, 15e ;—Greek Parliament: read in Commons, FEB. 23, 8d ;—Henderson, Mr. A., FEB. 16, 19a ;—Hogg, Sir D., FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*) ;—Hymans, M., FEB. 16, 19b (3* 4*) ;—*Irish Times*, FEB. 17, 9a ;—Jessel, Lord, FEB. 16, 19a ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B., FEB. 16, 19b ;—King and Queen, FEB. 16, 14d ;—King, Mr. M., FEB. 16, 19b (3* 4*) ;—Liberal Council, FEB. 22, 19d ; 28, 9e ;—Liberal Organization Committee, FEB. 16, 19b ;—Lincoln's Inn Benchers, FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*) ;—Lindsay, Mr. A. D., FEB. 17, 9b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D., FEB. 16, 19a ;—London Liberal Candidates' Association, FEB. 17, 9b ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R., FEB. 16, 19a ;—Maclean, Sir D., FEB. 16, 19a ;—Mac Veagh, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*) ;—National Liberal Federation, FEB. 16, 19b ;—*New York Times*, FEB. 16, 19b (3* 4*) ;—New Zealand, FEB. 22, 19c ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. P., FEB. 16, 19a ;—Ontario Legislature, FEB. 17, 9a ;—Oxford Union Society, FEB. 17, 9b ;—Parliament: arrangement, FEB. 16, 14d ; notice given in Lords, 16, 8a ; in Commons, 16, 8c ; sittings adjourned, 17, 8f ;—Reading, Lord, FEB. 16, 9a (and 3* 4*) ;—Sadler, Sir M., FEB. 17, 9b ;—Samuel, Sir H., FEB. 16, 19a (and 3* 4*) ;—Shepherd, Mr. F. J. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 11b ; 17, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Simon, Sir J., FEB. 17, 9b ;—Simpson, Rev. C., FEB. 20, 14b ;—Taylor, Mr. J. H., FEB. 21, 17e ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H., FEB. 16, 19a (and 3* 4*) ;—Westminster City Council, FEB. 17, 9a ;—Whitley, Mr. J. H., FEB. 16, 19a ;—Wood, Sir H. K., FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*)

Memoir, FEB. 16, 15f

Memorial—to be erected at Morley, MAR. 10, 9b

Photographs, FEB. 16, 18

Statue in Palace of Westminster—note, FEB. 16, 14d

on Faversham by-election (tel. quoted), JAN. 24, 16b

on Haig, Field-Marshal Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 12b

on Lancaster by-election (tel. quoted), FEB. 7, 14e

OXFORD and Shipton Cement, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22g

OXFORD Dictionary: see NEW English Dictionary

OXFORD Farmers, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 17, 9c (3* 4*)

OXFORD Harmonic Society—concert, MAR. 2, 8g

OXFORD House Settlement—Bridge tournament in aid, FEB. 2, 15b ;—Meeting (Sussex-square): arrangements, MAR. 13, 19b

OXFORD Preservation Trust—activities, JAN. 23, 7e ;—Flood activities: see under FLOODS ;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 16e ; 27, 16e ;—Sadler, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 17, 16e

OXFORDSHIRE—Clerk of the Peace, JAN. 7, 7e (7g, 3* 4*) ; 9, 11g ;—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 7, 19b ;—Town planning: area committees formed, FEB. 24, 17a

OXFORD Union Society—debate, MAR. 2, 7g ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ; filmed, 13, 14c ;—President and officers elected, MAR. 5, 11b

OXFORD University :—

Afghanistan, King of—receives degree of D.C.L. by diploma; visits Bodleian Library; entertained at luncheon in Wadham Hall: Lord Birkenhead (s.) ; King's reply, MAR. 24, 14d, e

Appointments, MAR. 14, 18a

Appointments committee—member, MAR. 17, 14e

Art—Slade Professor: inaugural lecture, FEB. 2, 17c

Ashmolean Museum—Keeper of Antiquities: notice to candidates, MAR. 5, 16e

Balliol College—Fellow, FEB. 16, 9f ;—Jenkins exhibition: award, MAR. 23, 9e ;—Organ scholarship, FEB. 17, 19e ;—Scholarships: award, JAN. 24, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)

Bampton Lecturer for 1930, MAR. 7, 21d

Beit prize—no award, JAN. 26, 14f

Bodleian Library—extension: scheme A, JAN. 20, 16c ; list of signatories, 24, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ; meeting, 30, 9d ; scheme B, FEB. 29, 9a ; list of signatories, 29, 9b ; detailed statement on scheme A, MAR. 15, 10e ;—Allen, Mrs. H. M. (l.), FEB. 6, 8e ; 11, 12e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 15e ;—Firth, Sir C. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 10c ;—Jenkinson, Mr. A. J. : financial report, FEB. 29, 21g ;—Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), FEB. 18, 13e ;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 15d ;—Lennard, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b ;—Lys, Mr. F. J. (l.), FEB. 27, 10c ;—Offor, Dr. R. (l.), MAR. 1, 10b ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l.), MAR. 8, 10b ;—Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), FEB. 20, 13e ;—Sadler, Sir M. E. (l.), FEB. 8, 10d ; 13, 8b ; 18, 13e ;—Smith, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 10b ;—Wilkinson, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8b ;—Wilkinson, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 3, 8b ;—Williams, Rev. W. W. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e ;—Woodward, Mr. E. L. (l.), JAN. 9, 15c

Bordonaro, Signor A. C.—visits, MAR. 9, 17b

Chemistry—additional workshop and laborator/ grant made, FEB. 8, 16a

Christ Church—steward: election announced, MAR. 1, 16a

Christopher Welch scholarship—award, MAR. 19, 9b

Curators'—secretary, FEB. 29, 21g

- OXFORD University (continued) :—
 Dean Ireland scholarship—grants made, FEB. 29, 21g
 Degrees—conferred, JAN. 27, 16e ; FEB. 20, 14b
 Afghanistan, King of—D.C.L. to be conferred, MAR. 16, 14c ; conferred, 24, 14d, e
 B.C.L.—conditions of examination : statute promulgated, MAR. 7, 21d
 Honorary—conferred, FEB. 8, 16a
 Derby scholarship—award, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
 Divinity exemptions—statute introduced, FEB. 1, 10a
 Edgell Sheppée scholarship in Engineering Science—award, MAR. 10, 14d
 Evans collection — King George III.'s silver microscope : presented by Sir J. Findlay, FEB. 1, 10a ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; upkeep : City Companies' gifts, 15, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
 Finance—Mr. A. J. Jenkinson : report, FEB. 29, 21g
 Gladstone memorial prize — award, MAR. 21, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
 Grants—made, MAR. 16, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
 Greek — lecture in spoken ancient Greek : arrangements, JAN. 20, 17e ; delivered, 26, 14d ; leading article, 26, 13d
 Greenland expedition : see under GREENLAND
 Hall and Hall-Houghton prizes — award, MAR. 23, 9e
 Halley lecture—arrangements, MAR. 17, 14c
 Heath Harrison Travelling Scholarships—awards, MAR. 5, 16e
 Hebdomadal Council—member, FEB. 20, 14b
 Hilary term—article, JAN. 24, 8b ; commenced, 24, 8b
 Indo-European comparative philology—suggested diploma : statute promulgated, MAR. 7, 21d
 Jesus College—scholarships, MAR. 3, 14a
 Keble College—scholarships, MAR. 20, 18d
 Kennicott Fellowship—extension : statute, FEB. 29, 21g
 Lady Margaret Hall—jubilee celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 19, 8e
 Laming Travelling Fellowship—award, MAR. 17, 14c
 Latin Statutes—alteration, FEB. 15, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)
 Lincoln College — honorary fellow elected, FEB. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
 Local legacy—examinations : results, JAN. 21, 8d (7f, 3* 4*)
 Lodgings—assistant controller, FEB. 29, 21g
 Museums keepers—emoluments : statute, FEB. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
 Passmore Edwards Scholarship — award, MAR. 19, 9b
 Proctor, senior — review, MAR. 22, 21e
 Proctors—election, MAR. 1, 16a ; 22, 21e
 Queen's College—New Year's custom of presenting needles and thread (photo.), JAN. 3, 16
- OXFORD University (continued) :—
 Radcliffe fellowship—election, MAR. 19, 9b
 Radcliffe Science Library—member of advisory committee, MAR. 17, 14e
 "Ragging" : see under UNIVERSITIES—Students
 Rayleigh prizes — award, MAR. 13, 18c
 Rhodes Scholars—Tennessee : nominated, JAN. 7, 9b
 Rhodes Travelling Fellowship—awards, FEB. 15, 14f ; MAR. 23, 14g
 Robert Herbert memorial prize — award, JAN. 26, 14f
 Romanes lecture—arrangements, MAR. 1, 16a
 Rouse Ball professorship of Mathematics—statute of establishment promulgated, FEB. 22, 17c
 St. John's College—scholarships, JAN. 28, 14f
 St. Peter's College—foundation scheme, MAR. 19, 9d ; contributions, 19, 9d
 St. Peter-le-Bailey Church (Chavasse Memorial)—appeal, MAR. 8, 17e
 Sarah Smithson Lecturer in French Literature—notice to candidates, MAR. 17, 14e
 Scholarships, JAN. 18, 14e ; 25, 16c ; FEB. 24, 16a (16a, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13f ; MAR. 27, 18b (18e, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18f ; 29, 18c (and 18d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16e
 Schools certificate—examinations : list, JAN. 18, 17c ;—Overseas (July, 1927) : results, JAN. 18, 17d
 Senior mathematical scholarship — award, MAR. 17, 14e
 Smith's prizes — awards, MAR. 13, 18c
 Somerville College—Mary Somerville Research Fellowship : notice to candidates, MAR. 5, 16c
 Summer session—Mr. C. M. Goethe (1.), MAR. 8, 10b
 Superannuation statute — promulgated, FEB. 15, 16e
 University College—history, JAN. 20, 17e
 Vinerian scholarship—award, MAR. 1, 16a
 Wadham College—fellowships, JAN. 26, 14f
 White's Professor of Moral Philosophy — appointment, FEB. 23, 9c, 14e
 OXFORD University Dramatic Society—*The Fourteenth of July* : see under DRAMA
 OXFORD University Junior Scientific Club—reception, FEB. 20, 9d
 OXFORD University Labour Club—meeting, FEB. 18, 9c
Oxford University Review—renewed publication announced, JAN. 28, 15f
 OXFORD University Spanish Club —honorary vice-president, FEB. 10, 17c
 OXLEY, Mr. Selwyn—on suggested film of *The Pilgrim's Progress* (1.), JAN. 12, 8f
 Oxo, Ltd.—developments : purchase of Thames-side property, JAN. 5, 19a
 Oxus (river)—Soviet scheme for diversion, FEB. 21, 15f (3* 4*)
 OYSTERS—industry : Mr. C. Heron (s.), FEB. 24, 4g ;—Noisy : Mrs. Rees (1.), JAN. 7, 6c
 OZANNE, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—death, JAN. 10, 19b ; FEB. 4, 15b
 OZOLINS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Communications, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)

P

- P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—directors : changes, JAN. 18, 19^f
- PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20^f
- PACE, Mr. Harry—funeral postponed for inquiries, JAN. 16, 14^d; inquest, 17, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); funeral, 18, 9a; police investigations, MAR. 8, 11f; inquest, 30, 13b
- PACE, Pilot Officer Richard G.—memorial lectern in Leyton Parish Church unveiled, FEB. 7, 17d
- PACEY, Mr. Frank—resigns secretaryship of Library Association, JAN. 25, 12c
- PACHACHI, Muzahim (Iraq)—on conscription in Iraq and Persia (I.), FEB. 1, 10d
- PACKARD, Sir Edward—on beet sugar (I.), JAN. 2, 20d
- PACKE, Mrs. Penelope A.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- PADDINGTON—Cemetery Committee : land purchase recommendations, MAR. 27, 13g;—Streets : cleaning : Lady Young (I.), JAN. 4, 8c; Mr. A. Instone (I.), 5, 8a
- PADEL, Mr. C. F. C.—on new main roads (I.), FEB. 15, 10e
- PADFIELD, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- PAGE, Very Rev. A.—on Peterborough Cathedral : preservation work (I.), JAN. 9, 10d
- PAGE, Mr. Archibald :—at Hotel Cecil, on electrical industry, FEB. 10, 9f
- at Savoy Hotel, on electricity : prices and supply, MAR. 17, 8f
- PAGE, Mrs. Arnold—health, FEB. 29, 19a
- PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—on general elections (manifesto), JAN. 9, 13f
- PAGE, Mr. F. Handley :—at Stockholm, on slotted aircraft wing, FEB. 9, 13b
- on giant aeroplanes (I.), MAR. 8, 10a
- PAGE, Mr. George D.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 15, 5g
- PAGE, Walter Hines (U.S.A.)—scholarships : see under UNITED States—Press
- PAGE, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—being sued by Mr. G. B. Shaw ; files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, JAN. 16, 11g
- PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—chart of money and discount rates : noticed, JAN. 28, 17g
- PAGEANTS—Carlisle : arrangements, MAR. 13, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 21, 19b ;—Glasgow : arrangements, JAN. 26, 12g ; MAR. 13, 14c (2* 3* 4*);—St. Bee's School : arrangements, FEB. 18, 15d
- PAGET, Lady—on use of foreign word (I.), JAN. 19, 8c
- PAGET, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. of Southern Rhodesia—at Salisbury, on juvenile employment in Southern Rhodesia : denial of slavery, JAN. 25, 13c
- PAGET, Sir John—to read paper on banking, MAR. 23, 21g
- PAGET, Mr. John C.—death, JAN. 5, 8f
- PAGET, Lady Louise—law case, JAN. 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; 21, 4d
- PAGET, Lady Muriel—leaving for lecture tour in America, JAN. 2, 17b
- PAGET, Mr. W. E.—death, MAR. 28, 16b
- PAHANG, Tengku Besar of—IHon. C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- PAINE, Mr. F. E.—on Victorian colour prints (I.), FEB. 6, 8e
- PAINE, Mr. H. A. R.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on drapery trade, MAR. 21, 13b
- PAINE, Mr. Harry H.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- PAINE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- PAINE, Mr. W. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on industrial peace ; socialism, FEB. 9, 7f
- PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) :—General elections—begins campaign, MAR. 19, 13d
- on army—period of service : attitude, JAN. 16, 11b
- PAINTER, Mr. H. Francome—on reservation of Sacrament (I.), FEB. 3, 8b
- PAISLEY Abbey—amenities : citizens offer to Corporation, MAR. 26, 19e ; 29, 11d ;—Preservation work : nearing completion, JAN. 9, 17c
- PAKEMAN, Sir John—at Guildhall, on electricity charges, MAR. 9, 10e
- PALACES, Royal—estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9g
- PALACE Theatre—offer : Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement) JAN. 14, 14c ; purchase offer announced, 18, 10c
- PALACIOS, Señor Aberto (Bolivia)—Minister of Finance and Industry, FEB. 24, 13f (3* 4*)
- PALESTINE :—Accident—house collapse at Nablus, MAR. 5, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- Agriculture—Sir E. J. Russell (s.), JAN. 6, 14e
- Arabs—Congress : announced, MAR. 5, 13b (3* 4*);—Council : creation : prospect, MAR. 5, 13b (3* 4*);—Jews : brawl, FEB. 2, 11e ;—Liberal Party : work, JAN. 23, 11f (3* 4*)
- Arts and crafts exhibition—held, MAR. 8, 13e (3* 4*)
- Baths, medicinal hot-spring—at Tiberias : see under TIBERIAS
- Cattle—plague : restrictions removed, JAN. 13, 11g
- Communist propaganda—questions in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 21, 8a
- Conditions—Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 28, 15b (3* 4*)
- Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Electricity—power supply : Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 28, 15b (3* 4*)
- Finance—Budget for 1928, JAN. 28, 11c (3* 4*);—Taxation of land and property : revision, JAN. 28, 11e (3* 4*)
- Immigration and emigration—statistics, JAN. 19, 11g ; FEB. 3, 11g ; MAR. 3, 11g
- Jews :—Arabs, relations with : see under Arabs, above
- National Home—Baghdad : demonstration by Arabs, FEB. 11, 10f (10e, 3* 4*);—Colonies : Sir A. Mond to examine reports of experts, JAN. 31, 11d ; FEB. 1, 13c (3* 4*);—Community Ordinance in operation, JAN. 7, 9c (3* 4*);—Forest, Balfour : inaugurated, FEB. 25, 11e ;—Kisch, Col. (s.), JAN. 13, 11b ;—Straus, Mr. N. : gift, FEB. 1, 13b ;—Weizmann, Dr. C. : corre-

PALESTINE :—

Jews :—

National Home (continued) :—
spondence with group of supporters, MAR. 13, 12d ; Zionist Organization in London ; secretary's papers confiscated by Rumanian police, MAR. 27, 15d
Russian Zionists exiled by Soviet Government—admission authorized, FEB. 2, 11c

Sabbath — by-law prohibiting opening of shops : Jaffa Court decision, FEB. 10, 13a

Labour—unemployment : statistics, FEB. 10, 13g (3* 4*)

Locusts—swarms, FEB. 7, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13g ; MAR. 28, 15g

Mahomedans—visitors to mosque at Hebron : Supreme Council decision, JAN. 12, 11f ; 25, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Motors—journey through : Col. P. H. H. Massy (l.), FEB. 6, 8e

Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal : response, FEB. 24, 4c

Press—*Agl el Nakl* : circulation prohibited, FEB. 4, 11g

Weather : see under WEATHER

Weights and measures—metric system introduced, JAN. 10, 13d (3* 4*)

PALESTINE Mandate Society—formed, MAR. 13, 12d

PALET y Barba, Dr. (Spain)—apparatus for water divining : experiments, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*)

PALLEY, Mrs. Georgina H.—will, FEB. 9, 1f

PALFREEMAN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 18, 15d

PALIN, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on London Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8f ;—Road transport : control, FEB. 16, 8c

PALING, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on agriculture : co-operation, FEB. 24, 7d ;—Navy : fuel, MAR. 23, 8f

PALK, Laurence—theft charge, MAR. 9, 7g
PALLIS, Mr. Marco—recital of Tudor music, FEB. 27, 9c ; 28, 14c

PALLISER, Miss Edith C. B.—will, FEB. 8, 17f

PALM, Dr. Theobold A.—death, JAN. 14, 14d ; will, MAR. 7, 19d

PALMER, Col. Cecil C.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d ; appointment, FEB. 24, 6f

PALMER, Charles J. : see MURDERS—Goldsmith

PALMER, Mr. Frederick—report on Hudson Bay ports, JAN. 9, 13g (3* 4*)

PALMER, Mr. Harold E.—law case, MAR. 8, 5f

PALMER, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 17, 19g
PALMER, Preb. Henry—biographical ; resignation, MAR. 6, 19z

PALMER, Rev. James H.—will, JAN. 31, 15c

PALMER, Mr. John—on Shakespeare at Geneva : Falstaff and the French stage (art.), MAR. 20, 14b

PALMER, John D.—bigamy charge, MAR. 22, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; sentence reduced, 23, 16c

PALMER, Mr. Septimus—will, MAR. 9, 17d
PALMER, Mr. Sydney H.—agency manager of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, MAR. 23, 21d

PALMER, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
PALMER's Shipbuilding and Iron Company —contract placed, FEB. 4, 8g

PALMSTIerna, Baron (Sweden)—dinner, FEB. 10, 17c

PALOMINO, Juan (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 8, 13b

PANAMA Canal—Cox, Mrs. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 8c ;—Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 7, 10d ;—*Lexington* (aircraft carrier) : passage ; damage, MAR. 27, 15g (3* 4*) ;—*Saratoga* (aircraft carrier) : passage, FEB. 7, 14b ;—Tolls : receipts in 1927, JAN. 10, 21f ;—Wollersen, Mrs. C. F. T. (l.), FEB. 6, 8e

PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Havana)—held, JAN. 17, 13a ; 18, 12a ; 19, 12d ; 23, 12a ; FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*) ; 15, 14d ; 18, 11b ; 21, 16a

Argentina—attitude, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*) ; delegation : chairman resigns, 18, 11b ; our Washington correspondent's message, 21, 16a

Article, JAN. 16, 13f
Committees—meetings : made public, JAN. 18, 12d ; 19, 12d

Coolidge, President C. (add.), JAN. 17, 13a

Flags—ceremony of hoisting of 21 countries represented, JAN. 19, 12d

International disputes — report on pacific settlement : discussed, FEB. 18, 11b

Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11b ; 16, 13c ; FEB. 22, 15b

Machado, President (add.), JAN. 17, 13b

Nicaragua—United States policy in : effect : see under NICARAGUA

Photograph, JAN. 30, 16

Policy—our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 21, 16a

Spain—Press comment, JAN. 21, 9d (3* 4*)

Tariff barriers — Argentina protest, FEB. 14, 13b

United States delegation—leaves for Havana, JAN. 14, 11e ; composition, 16, 13f ; display of naval strength on opening day : *La Prensa* dispatch, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*)

PAN-AMERICAN Union :—

Governing board — our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 19, 12d

Reorganization—convention : Mexican proposal, JAN. 23, 12a ; Argentina : instructions to representative, FEB. 18, 11b ; tariff barriers, 15, 14d

PANAWAL Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b (4*)

PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e

PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece)—to be removed to Athens, FEB. 3, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; prisoner on destroyer in Suvla Bay, 6, 11g ; 7, 13c

Dictatorship — charges against : refuses to give evidence in Crete, JAN. 27, 13b ; brought to Athens : tried, FEB. 8, 11e ; 23, 13c ; 24, 13b (3* 4*) ; 29, 13d ; defence, MAR. 8, 13d (3* 4*)

PANKHURST, Mrs.—at Caxton Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 28, 9b

PANZERA, M. Charles—song recital, MAR. 10, 10c

PAPANASTASSIOU, M. (Greece)—omitted from new Coalition Cabinet, FEB. 8, 13f ; 9, 13c (3* 4*)

Roads contract — attitude, FEB. 4, 11c

PAPE, Mr. George—partner with D. L. Thomson and Co., MAR. 28, 23d

PAPER :—

Packing and wrapping :—

Imports and exports — statistics,
MAR. 9, 9f

PAPPAS, M. Jean (Greece)—Minister at
Angora, JAN. 4, 11g ; 5, 11g

PAPPIN, Mr. F.—partner with Max
Emanuel and Co., JAN. 2, 23f

PAPUA :—

Exploration — by Messrs. Champion
and Karius : Sir H. Murray's ac-
count, JAN. 27, 14d

Lands, grass—Mr. A. Beasley : report,
JAN. 28, 11e

Survey, aerial—season concluded, JAN.
25, 13c

PAQUIN, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26c

PARA—bombs exploded : see under BRAZIL

PARA Electric Railways and Lighting
Company — capital : reorganization
scheme (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19b ; 20, 25b ;
—Meeting, JAN. 24, 20b ; (F.N.), 24,
19b

PARAGUAY :—

Bolivia, relations with : see under
BOLIVIA

Debt—instalments for service, JAN. 28,
17g ; FEB. 29, 28c ;—Bonds :
tenders, JAN. 6, 17g

PARANA (State) :—

President—assumes office, MAR. 23,
13g

PARAVICINI, Mr. (Switzerland)—leaves for
Egypt, JAN. 20, 17b

PARDOE, Maj. F. L.—appointment, MAR.
21, 29b

PAREDES, M. de (Spain)—murder : see
under FRANCE—Crime—Murders

PARENTS' National Educational Union—
conference, MAR. 13, 18b ; 14, 10c ;—
Luncheon, MAR. 13, 18b ;—Meeting,
JAN. 4, 7c

PARIS :—

Accidents : see under FRANCE

British Institute—College of Resi-
dence : design (photo.), JAN. 18,
16 ;—Guild : inauguration, JAN.
18, 11b ; 19, 11c (3* 4*) ; Lord
Crewe (s.), 18, 11b ; 19, 11c (3* 4*)

Chamber of Commerce — president
elected, JAN. 9, 13g

Champs Elysées—chestnut trees being
replaced by plane trees (photo.),
MAR. 7, 20

Communists : see under FRANCE

Crime : see under FRANCE

Education—Lycée Condorcet : expan-
sion difficulties, JAN. 7, 9f (3* 4*)

Eiffel Tower—man jumps off with
parachute : killed, MAR. 21, 15g

Exhibition—dealing with life in during
18th century : to be organized,
FEB. 15, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ; opened,
MAR. 22, 21d

Festivals—*Mardi Gras* (photo.), MAR.
17, 16

Floods : see under FRANCE

Horse Show : see under FRANCE

Hospitals—extensions, JAN. 14, 11c ;—
Saint-Louis Hospital : accom-
modation for lepers, JAN. 14,
11c

J. B. Say School—offer of *The Times*
Weekly Edition : accepted, FEB.
27, 11d

Lions—in Rue Vaugirard : cockerels
incident, FEB. 15, 13b

Louvre—lectures in English to be
given, JAN. 6, 11g ; example of
Greek sculpture acquired, FEB. 1,
13b ;—Mallarmé, Stéphane : por-
trait purchased, FEB. 8, 13b

PARIS (continued) :—

Municipal Council—vice-president re-
signs, FEB. 18, 11g

Museum of archaeology — proposed
foundation, FEB. 15, 13g (13e,
3* 4*)

Police—raids: arrests for minor offences,
JAN. 18, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Service,
meritorious : special bonuses,
JAN. 9, 13d (3* 4*) ;—Strength : in-
creased ; *brigadier* appointed, JAN.
9, 13d (3* 4*)

Saint-Gervais, Church of—memorial
service for people killed on March
29, 1918, by shell from “Big
Bertha,” MAR. 30, 15g

Sorbonne—Greek archaeology, chair of :
converted into chair of aesthetics,
MAR. 13, 15g

Sporting Club de France—expulsion
from offices in Rue de l’Elysée,
JAN. 6, 11g

Theatres—safety regulations, JAN. 4,
11c

Traffic—control : M. Guichard (re-
port), FEB. 24, 13b (3* 4*)

Tuileries Garden—proposed new road,
MAR. 13, 15b (3* 4*)

Undesirables—police measures against:
Prefect’s statement, MAR. 22, 15b
(3* 4*)

PARIS, Lyons and Mediterranean Railway
Company—guide published, JAN. 13,
17c (14c, 3* 4*)

PARIS-Orleans Railroad Company—bonds
sold, FEB. 10, 21b (4*)

PARKER, Mr. Edward :—
on birds as weather prophets (l.), FEB.
18, 8c

on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre de-
sign (l.), FEB. 13, 8d

PARKER, Mr. Alwyn :—
on Anglo-American friendship (l.),
FEB. 1, 15c

on economy, national, (l.), FEB. 16, 15c

on Mosul, railway to (l.), JAN. 12, 8d

PARKER, Mr. Arthur C. H.—will, FEB. 18,
15d

PARKER, Mr. C.—honorary vice-consul of
Turkey, MAR. 3, 18g

PARKER, Claude M. J.—fraud charge, JAN.
30, 9e ; FEB. 10, 24g ; 16, 11d (3* 4*) ;
23, 5c ; MAR. 1, 5e ; 10, 7f ; 27, 18c
(and 3* 4*) ; 28, 13g ; 29, 13c ; 31, 4g

PARKER, Mr. Edmund H.—advisory
director of Barclays Bank, JAN. 2, 22g

PARKER, Elizabeth A.—death, FEB. 11, 12c
(3* 4*)

PARKER, Rev. F. Talbot—on Prayer-book
revision (l.), JAN. 31, 8d

PARKER, Mr. G. R.—at Birmingham, on
school leaving examinations, JAN.
5, 7d

PARKER, Rev. George—will, JAN. 6, 15f

PARKER, Mr. John — on Yorkshire man-
orial records (l.), MAR. 20, 12c

PARKER, Mr. Joseph H.—will, FEB. 1, 17c

PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—*The Man in the
Street* : played by Oxford Players,
FEB. 1, 12d (3* 4*)

PARKER, Marian : see under UNITED States
—Crime—Murder

PARKER, Mark—fraud charge, JAN. 30, 9e ;
FEB. 10, 24g ; 16, 11d (3* 4*) ; 23, 5e ;
MAR. 1, 5e ; 10, 7f ; 27, 18c (and 3* 4*) ;
28, 13g ; 29, 13c ; 31, 4g

PARKER, Capt. P. E.—biographical, MAR.
24, 8b

PARKER, Mr. Roger H.—director of Bar-
clays Bank, JAN. 2, 22g

PARKER, Col. Walter H.—C. B., JAN. 2, 7b

PARKER, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 31, 15c

- PARKES, Mrs. Matilda—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
- PARKHOUSE, Mrs. Hannah—death at 105, JAN. 17, 7e
- PARKHURST, Prof. R. T.—on egg incubation: report, MAR. 13, 13g
- PARKIN, William G.—forgery charge, FEB. 22, 11g
- PARKS, Mr. William—death, JAN. 19, 9g
- PARKS and open spaces—litter: leading article ("Garbage or Golf"), MAR. 30, 17d;—London: statistics, JAN. 14, 7d
- PARLANE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- PARLIAMENT:**
- Acts, drafting of—Cox, Mr. H. B. (l.), FEB. 1, 15d;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8e;—Seymour-Lloyd, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
 - Bills, money—Murray, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 24, 16c
 - Bills, private members' (P.N.), JAN. 21, 10g; 23, 12g; FEB. 4, 12g; note, 7, 14a; ballot result, 10, 14a; first readings, 9, 8a; 11, 6e; 14, 8b; 16, 8d; 17, 8f; 21, 8e; 22, 8a, c; 23, 8d; 29, 8d; MAR. 1, 8c; 2, 7d; 8, 9a; 14, 8c; 15, 8c; 16, 8c; 17, 7a; 20, 8a; 21, 8a, b; 22, 8b; 28, 8b; 29, 8b; second readings, 15, 8a; 16, 8b; 18, 7a, d; 22, 8a; 23, 8a, c; 24, 7a; 25, 7a; 28, 8a; MAR. 1, 8a, b, f, g; 2, 7a (and 7f, 4*); 3, 6f; 8, 9a; 9, 8a, g; 10, 7a; 14, 8a, e; 15, 8a; 20, 8a; 22, 8c; 23, 8a; 24, 9a; 27, 8a; 28, 8a; 31, 7a, c; third readings, FEB. 24, 7a; MAR. 7, 9a; 15, 8a; 16, 8c; 24, 9a; 27, 8a; 28, 8a; 29, 8a; 30, 8a, c
 - Business—questions, FEB. 10, 8c; 17, 8e; 24, 7e; MAR. 2, 7d; 9, 8b; 16, 8e; 23, 8c; 30, 8c; (P.N.), FEB. 13, 12g; 20, 12g; 27, 14g; MAR. 5, 14g; note, 12, 14e; 19, 14c; 26, 16a
 - House of Lords—motion withdrawn, MAR. 2, 7a
 - Private members' time—changes in force (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12g; motions: ballot result, 10, 14a; Labour Party action (P.N.), MAR. 21, 16g
 - Church Assembly, comparison with—Ainley, Rev. F. W. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e
 - Committees—chairmen: forthcoming meeting (P.N.), JAN. 21, 10g;—Quorum, lack of: instance, MAR. 16, 20c
 - "Counting out"—instances, MAR. 3, 6f; 8, 9e; (P.N.), 3, 12g; 8, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
 - Devotion—Mr. J. R. MacDonald receives deputation of Scottish Labour Members, MAR. 29, 18c; 30, 18b (3* 4*)
 - Division lists, MAR. 19, 9a
 - Privilege—question raised, MAR. 30, 8c
 - Proceedings reviewed, FEB. 8, 14a; 9, 14a, b; 10, 14b; 11, 6g, 10a; 14, 14a; 15, 14e; 16, 14e; 17, 14a; 18, 7d, 12e; 21, 16d; 22, 14a; 23, 14e; 24, 14e; 25, 7e, 12a; 28, 16c; 29, 16a; MAR. 1, 14a (and 3* 4*); 2, 14a; 3, 6f; 6, 16c, 18b; 7, 16a; 8, 14f (and 14c, 3* 4*); 9, 14f (and 2* 3* 4*); 10, 7c, 12a; 13, 16e; 14, 16g; 15, 14e; 16, 14a; 17, 7f, 12a, d; 20, 16a;
 - PARLIAMENT:—
 - Proceedings reviewed (continued):—21, 16e; 22, 16e; 23, 14d (and 3* 4*); 24, 9c, 14e (and 3* 4*); 27, 16a; 28, 16a; 29, 16b; 30, 16a; 31, 7d, 14b
 - Questions—replies to women members: mode of address: incident in Commons, MAR. 22, 8b;—Withdrawal by member: incident, FEB. 24, 7b
 - Scenes, FEB. 23, 8g; 24, 7g (4*); MAR. 20, 9b (and 4*)
 - Session—programme: notes, JAN. 5, 12f; 18, 12d; (P.N.), 19, 12g; 21, 10g; 25, 14g; 26, 12g; note, 30, 12a; (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14g; 2, 12f; discussed, 3, 12c; note, 6, 12g; 7, 14a; State opening: programme, 7, 8a; opened, 8, 8a, d, 9c, 17b, e; (photo.), 8, 18; King's Speech: forecast, 3, 12c; text, 8, 14b; read in Lords, 8, 8a; in Commons, 8, 8d; Addresses in reply: motion agreed in Lords, 8, 8a; in Commons, 8, 8d; 9, 9c; 10, 8c; 11, 6e; 14, 8c; 15, 8b (and 8g, 4*); King's message in reply: read in Lords, 15, 8a; in Commons, 17, 8d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 19, 14b;—Easter recess (P.N.), MAR. 15, 14g; announcement in Lords, 22, 8a; in Commons, 23, 8c;—Programme: leading article, FEB. 8, 15b
 - Session, final (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12g;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8g
 - Speaker—dinners, FEB. 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 25, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 17b; 10, 8f;—Levées, FEB. 18, 14c; 25, 14b
 - PARLIAMENTARY debates:**
 - Official report — suggested index: Select Committee's decision, FEB. 25, 9b
 - Oratory, alleged decline of — Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
 - Procedure—speaker exhausts right in preliminary motion: incident, MAR. 23, 8c
 - PARMOOR, Lord:**
 - at Tonbridge, on nationalization of land: agricultural industry, FEB. 6, 14e
 - in Parliament, on arbitration, international: British attitude, FEB. 9, 8c; — Egypt: proposed Treaty with Great Britain: Canadian attitude, MAR. 30, 8c;—Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a;—Factories: inspection, MAR. 1, 8a;—Foot-and-mouth disease: imported meat, FEB. 22, 8b;—Iraq: treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 8c;—Patents and Designs Bill, MAR. 8, 9b;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 28, 8a;—Sugar-beet pulp: exports, FEB. 22, 8a;—Timber supplies, MAR. 15, 8a
 - on House of Laity (l.), JAN. 6, 8a
 - on Prayer-book measure: amended text (l.), MAR. 24, 10a
 - PARNELL, Rev. Frank** — death, FEB. 27, 17c
 - PARNELL, Master Harry**—funeral, JAN. 11, 15c
 - PARNELL, Miss Nancy S.**—at Mortimer Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 9, 16c
 - PARNWELL, Mr. Sidney A.**—partner with Messrs. Daniel Watney and Sons, FEB. 27, 22b
 - PARR, Mr. Cecil F.**—will, MAR. 16, 17d

- PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—returns to London, JAN. 13, 15b; representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, 14, 12c; guest of Knights of the Round Table, MAR. 29, 21d
 at Forum Club, on Dominion's loyalty, JAN. 13, 7g; 14, 10a (3* 4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on League of Nations, MAR. 29, 21d
 at Strand Office, on apple season, MAR. 27, 13e
 on trade—condition (statement), FEB. 3, 22f (3* 4*)
- PARR, Mrs. Raymond—son born, FEB. 13, 15b
- PARROTT, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- PARROTT, Mr. R. J.—at Hamble, on Hampshire Aeroplane Club, JAN. 14, 14f
- PARRY, Mr. C. de Courcy—to inquire into St. Helens police dispute, MAR. 1, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
- PARRY, Capt. H. L.—biographical, MAR. 27, 22d
- PARRY, Mr. M. Sidney—on rubber : native : acreage (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20d
- PARRY, Rt. Rev. Oswald H., Bp. of British Guiana — on Georgetown Cathedral : appeal (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 17c : MAR. 21, 20d
- PARSHALL, Dr. H. F.—director of International Holding and Investment Company, MAR. 29, 23g
- PARSONS, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 21d
- PARSONS, Sir Charles A.—law case, MAR. 20, 5a ; associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, 20, 16f
- PARSONS, Councillor F. W.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on individuality in trade, JAN. 25, 11c (3* 4*)
- PARSONS, Mr. G. O.—on accidents to school children (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- PARSONS, Mr. Karl—stained glass window exhibition, FEB. 29, 10g
- PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G., Bp. of Middleton :—
 at Church Assembly, on black rubric, FEB. 10, 9a ; on reservation of Sacrament, 11, 15a ; 16, 9b
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 26, 13e
- PARSONS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 15, 19c
- PARTIES, political :—
- Conservative and Unionist Party :—
 Agents—Lancashire and Cheshire : change, FEB. 23, 11d :—North of England area, MAR. 22, 11e ;—Principal : change, FEB. 8, 14c
- Agricultural Committee—meetings, FEB. 15, 14g ; 29, 16e ; (P.N.), MAR. 21, 16g ;—Officers, FEB. 15, 14g
- Articles—by Mr. K. Feiling, FEB. 8, 15f ; 9, 15f
- Bramham Park — demonstration : arrangements, JAN. 5, 7g
- Candidates—Banbury, Lord (l.), MAR. 14, 17e ; 17, 13c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 15e ; 16, 15e ;—Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), MAR. 15, 15e ;—James, Mr. T. E. (l.), MAR. 19, 15e ;—Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), MAR. 10, 13c ; 15, 15e ; 22, 12d ;—McIlquham, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 15, 15e ; 20, 17e ;—Selborne, Lady (l.), MAR. 13, 17e ;—Stone, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (l.), MAR. 14, 17e ;—Wainwright, Dr. L. (l.), MAR. 12, 15e ;—Warner, Mr. J. B. (l.), MAR. 17, 13e
- PARTIES, political :—
- Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
- Central Office—supervision : change, FEB. 8, 14c ; Sir P. Gower to be appointed to post, 6, 16c ; questions in Parliament, 7, 9c ; (P.N.), 8, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), 19, 14c
- Economy Group—meeting (P.N.), MAR. 28, 16g
- Educational Institute : see CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Educational Institute
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g ; 28, 11d ; 29, 9d (3* 4*)
- Linlithgow — demonstration : arrangements, FEB. 3, 9c
- Nield, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 4*) 1922 Committee (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14g ; dinner : arrangements, 1, 14g ; meeting, MAR. 27, 16g
- Reception, FEB. 7, 8d
- Song festival—arrangements, JAN. 2, 11g ; (P.N.), 25, 14g
- Women organizers — examination : result, FEB. 7, 11a
- Cooperative Party :—
- Candidates—discussed at conference, JAN. 30, 9a
- Conference, JAN. 30, 9a
- Labour Party, agreement with : see under Labour Party, below
- Dinners, FEB. 7, 8c
- Labour Party :—
- “Aristocrats”—Mr. Worrell (s.), JAN. 30, 14e
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18c
- Birmingham—dissension, JAN. 14, 14e
- Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d
- Communist Party—Communist International : report quoted, FEB. 11, 10e ; executive committee's instructions, 22, 14d ; 24, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; policy accepted, MAR. 19, 11b ; *Workers' Life* : announcement, 23, 9e ;—Boilermakers' Society : executive council's decision, MAR. 20, 13c ;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 13b ;—Royal Albert Hall : scenes, FEB. 8, 9c
- Cooperative Party—agreement discussed at conference, JAN. 30, 9a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*)
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*)
- Dinner, FEB. 7, 8c
- Discipline—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12g ; (s.), FEB. 7, 16c ; 8, 16b (4*)
- Donaldson, Canon (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 12c (3* 4*)
- Foreigners with anti-British tendencies, attitude to—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9c
- Funds—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 11d ; 29, 9d (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b ;—Ricardo, Col. H. G. (l.), MAR. 1, 15e
- Greater London Left Wing Movement : conference, FEB. 27, 16d
- Hackney — opposition candidates : London and Southern Counties Division, Independent Labour Party : resolution, FEB. 6, 14d ; 7, 16b (3* 4*)

PARTIES, political :—

Labour Party (continued) :—

- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b
 Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7d
 Indian criticism, FEB. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
 Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g
 Kingsway Hall—special meeting : arrangements, MAR. 28, 12b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b
 Meetings, FEB. 24, 14g ; 29, 16c
 Offices—to be removed to Smith-square, MAR. 2, 11b
 Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7f
 Policy—Greater London Left Wing Movement : resolution, FEB. 27, 16d ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JAN. 27, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 17, 9e ; 18, 9c ; (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 22, 8c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d ; MAR. 5, 8e ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9e (and 3* 4*) ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 7c
 Royal Albert Hall demonstration—arrangements, JAN. 25, 12c (3* 4*) ; held, FEB. 8, 9c
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 9e (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 10c
 Western counties regional conference, FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 Labour Party, Independent :—Conference—agenda, FEB. 29, 7d ; MAR. 26, 10d (3* 4*)
 Council—report, MAR. 26, 10d (3* 4*)
 Dollan, Baillie (s.), JAN. 9, 9c
 London and Southern Counties Division—conference, FEB. 6, 14d ; 7, 16b (3* 4*)
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 7g (3* 4*) ; 30, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
 Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 9, 9c
 Policy—Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 28, 8d
 Scottish Division—conference, JAN. 9, 9c
 Welsh Division—conference, JAN. 30, 14e
 Yorkshire Divisional Council—meeting, FEB. 6, 14d
 Liberal Party—position discussed, JAN. 27, 14b
 Administrative Committee—meeting, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
 Agreements with other parties, suggested—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 7, 12e (and 3* 4*)
 Ashton, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 14e
 Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7d ; 23, 14c
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 18c
 Campaign Committee—Mr. J. A. Spender declines to serve, JAN. 12, 14d
 Castlereagh, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 14d
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 3, 14b
 Council—meeting and reception : arrangements, FEB. 15, 16b ; held, 28, 9e, 19b
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 29, 18e
 Dinner, FEB. 7, 8c

PARTIES, political :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

- Disunion—note, MAR. 8, 14d (14g, 3* 4*)
 Funds—Lord Beauchamp (s.), JAN. 9, 7d
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 12b
 Harney, Mr. E. A. St. A. (s.), FEB. 1, 16c
 Herbert, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 9c
 Hunter, Dr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c
 Hutchison, Maj. Gen. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 22, 11c
 Industrial inquiry : see under TRADE—Industries
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g
 Leasehold Reform Association, relations with : see under LEASEHOLD Reform Association
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c ; MAR. 19, 9c
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 11a ; MAR. 1, 11b (3* 4*)
 Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 24, 11e
 Organization Committee—meeting, FEB. 16, 19b ; re-elected ; report, MAR. 22, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
 Phillipps, Mr. V. (s.), JAN. 20, 9e
 Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9e ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c ; 13, 14r (14r, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 13c
 Publications Department—resignations, JAN. 12, 14d
 Reception, FEB. 7, 8e
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f ; 9, 7d ; FEB. 25, 7f ; MAR. 5, 8e ; 26, 18c ; 30, 10c
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d ; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
 Strength—figures, FEB. 7, 14a
 Summer Schools—Oxford : arrangements, MAR. 2, 19b
 Women—Mrs. W. Runciman (s.), MAR. 22, 21b

PARTNERSHIPS :—

- Changes, JAN. 2, 23f ; 3, 18e ; 4, 18a ; 7, 16c, e ; 16, 18f ; 24, 19g ; 31, 19f ; FEB. 27, 22b ; MAR. 22, 23c, g ; 24, 20g ; 27, 24g, 25g ; 28, 23d ; 30, 24f
 Dissolved, JAN. 2, 23f ; 4, 20g ; correction, 5, 19e ; 7, 18g ; 11, 21f ; 14, 19g ; 18, 19g ; 25, 26g ; 28, 18f ; FEB. 1, 24a ; 4, 18d ; 8, 21f ; 11, 17g ; 15, 25g ; 18, 21f ; 22, 26g ; 25, 21f ; 29, 28g ; MAR. 3, 21g ; 7, 26f ; 10, 21e ; 14, 22f ; 17, 22c ; 24, 23g ; 28, 22c ; 31, 8f

PARTRIDGE, Canon F.—on Church statistics and birthrate (statement), JAN. 19, 15d

PASCALL (James), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b

PASCOE, Sir Edwin H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b

PASCOE, Mr. Joseph B.—will, FEB. 4, 15b

PASK, Mr. Sydney—on Artillery teachers' dispute (statement), MAR. 2, 16b

PASKIN, Mr. J. J.—private secretary to Brig.-Gen. Sir S. Wilson, FEB. 22, 16e

PASSENGER, Mr. Fred—pottery exhibition, FEB. 22, 12c

PASSMORE, Rev. J. H.—lectures arrangements, FEB. 24, 17c

- PASSMORE, Mr. J. R. J.—at Mansion House, on King's Roll Clerks' Association; employment of disabled ex-Servicemen, MAR. 27, 13d
- PASSMORE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- PASSPORTS :—
False statements—prosecution, JAN. 16, 7b ; FEB. 15, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
France—forged : see under FRANCE—Crime
- PASTON-COOPER, Sophia Lady—death, FEB. 6, 17d ; will, MAR. 28, 19d
- PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 24e ; 17, 19g
- PATEL, Mr. (India)—refusal to meet Constitutional Commission : explanation, MAR. 2, 14c ; Nationalist garden party to, 22, 16f
in Legislative Assembly, on absence of F.-M. Sir W. Birdwood from, MAR. 12, 13f ; 22, 16f
- PATENTS :—
Alkyl resorcinois—method of making new : law case, MAR. 10, 4g
Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6c ; second reading, 22, 8g ; third reading, 29, 8f ; MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*) ; in Lords : first reading, MAR. 1, 8a ; second reading, 8, 9b ; committee, 15, 8b ; third reading, 21, 8a ; Royal Assent, 29, 8b
- PATERSON, Dr. A. R.—on tropical hygiene (p.) : leading article, FEB. 17, 15c (and 15d, 3* 4*)
- PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—at Working Men's College, on prison reform, FEB. 7, 8g
- PATERSON, Mr. Arthur H.—death, JAN. 18, 14e
- PATERSON, Mr. David — partner with Messrs. I. A. Rucker and Bencraft, JAN. 2, 23f
- PATERSON, Mr. John S.—law case, MAR. 27, 5c ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- PATERSON, Mrs. Louise—death, MAR. 30, 21d
- PATERSON, Mr. T. (Australia)—in Parliament, on wine export bounty Bill, MAR. 30, 15c
- PATERSON, Mr. Thomas L.—secretary of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
- PATERSON, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- PATERSON (Norman) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- PATON, Mr. James B.—K.C. for Scotland, MAR. 26, 13b
- PATON, Rear-Adm. William—retirement, JAN. 3, 12c
- PATRINGTON Farm Settlement : see under SERVICEMEN, ex- : Land settlement
- PATRIOTISM—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 12, 16b
- PATTEN, Mr. Alan S.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- PATTEN, Mr. Leonard—etching of Thomas Hardy's birthplace (photo.), JAN. 14, 16
- PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 16, 12b
- PATTERSON, Mrs. Emily : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
- PATTERSON, Mr. F. B.—photograph taken of elephant charging through forest (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 11
- PATTERSON, Mr. Herbert C.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- PATTERSON, John W.—fatal accident, JAN. 25, 11a
- PATTERSON, Mr. V. A.—president of London and District Engineering Council, FEB. 28, 11c
- PATTESON, Miss Marion F.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- PATTI, Vincent—betting charge, JAN. 27, 4f
- PATTISON, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- PATTISON, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- PATTISON, Adm. J. R. E.—death, FEB. 14, 14e, 16d
- PAUKKU—executed in Russia, FEB. 23, 13g
- PAUL, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- PAUL, Joe (Nova Scotia)—death, MAR. 9, 13c (13g, 2* 3* 4*)
- PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at Geneva, on security, FEB. 22, 13c ; 27, 13d
- PAULEY, Allan J.—inquest, JAN. 6, 7f
- PAULINE, Mr. F. A. (British Columbia)—entertains boys at supper ; leaving London for Canada, FEB. 18, 7d
- PAULING, Mrs. Dolores—law case, MAR. 1, 5a
- PAUSTOS, Alfred M.—stowaway charge, JAN. 6, 14c (3* 4*)
- PAVAN (Italy)—arrested, MAR. 21, 15b
- PAVIÈRE, Mr. Sydney H.—on Victorian colour prints (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- PAVIORS' Company—beadle's staff, new : presented by Mr. G. Mitchell, JAN. 17, 19b (3* 4*) ;—Highway Engineering Chair : see under LONDON University
- PAWSONS and Leaf, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c ;—Report, JAN. 25, 21f
- PAYNE, Mr. A. A. Laporte—on Roman floods (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- PAYNE, Vice-Adm. C. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- PAYNE, Miss Clara—inquest, JAN. 13, 17e
- PAYNE Mr. Francis—death, FEB. 10, 9d
- PAYNE, Mr. George—found dead, MAR. 28, 13g
- PAYNE, Sec. Lieut. J. A.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 18, 7c
- PAYNE, Mr. John B.—death, FEB. 6, 15c
- PAYNE, Ruth E.—on spring cleaning hints (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- PAYNE, Mr. Walter A.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- PAYNTER, Col. George—hunting accident, JAN. 18, 9d ; health, 19, 9g
- PAYNTER, Mr. James B.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- PEACE—Canada : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 15e ; 29, 15b (3* 4*) ; Col. D. Carnegie (l.), 30, 12d ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 30, 8c ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (add.), FEB. 9, 16b ;—Cecil prize awarded, FEB. 10, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b ; MAR. 27, 18c ; 28, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9e ;—Hore-Ruthven, Col. A. (s.), FEB. 29, 10g ;—Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 11c :—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b ; (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 7c ;—National Union of Women Teachers : discussion, JAN. 7, 15c ;—Pact. international : see under WAR : Outlawry : Pact
- PEACE, Mr. Harold H.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- PEACH, Mr. H. H.—on British Industries Fair at Birmingham (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
- PEACOCK, Mrs. Caroline—death at 101, JAN. 9, 11g
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—received by King, FEB. 11, 13b
- PEACOCK, Mr. Edward V.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- PEACOCK, Col. Ralph—death, MAR. 14, 11d
- PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*)
- PEAKE, Rev. A. S.—president of National Free Church Council, FEB. 9, 19b
at Bridlington, on disestablishment : Roman claims, MAR. 28, 11a

- PEARCE, Mr. B.—law case, MAR. 29, 5a
 PEARCE, Rev. Duncan—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Derby—to occupy Judge's Lodgings, St. Mary's Gate, JAN. 3, 15c
 at Derby, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 24, 17b
 PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester: on Bodleian Library (1.), MAR. 8, 106
 on Prayer-book revision (1. quoted), JAN. 4, 15e
 PEARCE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 28, 19d
 PEARCE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 24, 17c
 PEARCE, Mr. John F. W.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 PEARCE, Mr. R. N. M. M.—dinner, MAR. 26, 19c
 PEARCE, Samuel J.—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9b
 PEARCY, Mr. and Mrs. Albert E.—law case, JAN. 19, 5d; 20, 5d
 PEARL Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus declared, FEB. 10, 21f:—Business, new: statistics, JAN. 4, 21c;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 22a; (F.N.), 24, 19c;—Report, FEB. 16, 21f
 PEARSE, Mr. Walter J.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
 PEARSON, Mrs. Adeline—will, MAR. 24, 17d
 PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—on accelerator pedal (1.), JAN. 31, 8e
 PEARSON, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 PEARSON, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 PEARSON, Mr. J. Westall—chairman of Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company, FEB. 8, 21e
 PEARSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 15, 19c
 PEARSON, Maj. Philip A. M.—death, FEB. 27, 19c (4*)
 PEARSON, Mr. Philip W.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
 PEARSON, Mr. R. F. M.—Deputy Director of Works and Buildings, Air Ministry, JAN. 30, 9d
 PEARSON, Samuel O.—offence against Bankruptcy Act, MAR. 19, 9c (3* 4*); 24, 9e (3* 4*)
 PEARSON, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., R.C. Bp. of Lancaster—at Lancaster, on Roman Catholic schools, JAN. 6, 7a
 PEARSON, Mr. Tindal A.—death, FEB. 6, 17d, 18e; will, MAR. 28, 19d
 PEARSON, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 PEARSON, Mr. Wills—on new Royal Albert Hall Act (s.), JAN. 5, 10c
 PEART, Mr. A. R.—on tar pollution and trout (1.), JAN. 3, 8b
 PEASE, Sir Alfred—infant son christened, JAN. 21, 13b
 PEASE, Sir Arthur F.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
 PEASE, Mr. Howard—death, JAN. 27, 16d; will, MAR. 16, 17d
 PEASE, Mr. Joseph G.—death, MAR. 5, 9c
 PEAT, Sir William—at Winchester House, on United Steel Companies, Ltd., MAR. 13, 24c; (F.N.), 13, 22b
 PECK, Rear-Adm. Ambrose M.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b; promoted Rear-Admiral: biographical, 29, 10e, 16f
 PECK, Wing-Cdr. R. H.—on aircraft in small wars (lect.), FEB. 2, 17d (3* 4*)
 PECK, Col. S. C.—vice-president, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
 PEDESTRIANISM:—Championships—Essex, MAR. 26, 7b; —Kent, MAR. 19, 7d;—Middlesex, MAR. 26, 7b;—Road Walking Association, Junior, MAR. 5, 16c (16c, 3* 4*):—Surrey, MAR. 26, 7b Civil Service—championship, FEB. 27, 6d Club competitions, JAN. 23, 6g; FEB. 6, 4d; 20, 7c (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 7d PEDESTRIANISM (continued):—London Fire Brigade—championship, MAR. 23, 6e Raymond, Otto and Robert—complete round world tour, MAR. 3, 11g (3* 4*) St. Dunstan's Hostel—15-mile sealed handicap, MAR. 19, 7d PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22g PEEK, Frean and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24e; (F.N.), 21, 23d PEEL, Gen.—hunting accident, JAN. 18, 9d PEEL, Lady—claim against Petersfield Rural District Council, JAN. 21, 8c PEEL, Lord:—at Connaught Rooms, on Office of Works, FEB. 11, 12c at Mansion House, on Stonehenge, FEB. 18, 8d in Parliament, on Bermondsey Borough Council Bill, MAR. 22, 8a;—Children: traffic accidents, FEB. 15, 8a;—Patents and Designs Bill, MAR. 8, 9b; 15, 8b;—Roads: construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9a PEEL, Mr. Denis H.—will, JAN. 24, 17c PEEL, Mr. George—"The Economic Impact of America": noticed, MAR. 16, 20b; reviewed, 20, 10a PEEL, Sir Mervyn—at Hotel Victoria, on river pollution, FEB. 24, 4g PEERS, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 3, 17g PEGASUS Club—ball: see under BALLS PEGG, Rev. Herbert:—on Prayer-book—amended text (1.), MAR. 21, 12e on reservation of Sacrament (1.), MAR. 26, 12e PEGOH, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 21b;—Report, JAN. 13, 19f PEI-CHUNG-HSI (China)—reported financing of generals by Chiang Kai-shek to attack, JAN. 5, 12g PEIRCE, Capt. G. O.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 14, 8f PEIRIS, Sir James—on Ceylon: Constitution (evid.), JAN. 13, 11d PEIROTES, M. (France)—assaulted, JAN. 13, 11g (11e, 3* 4*) PEIRSON-WEBBER, Capt. Francis—will, JAN. 4, 15d PEIYANG—(photo.), JAN. 23, 16 PEKING—civil war: see under CHINESE civil war;—Trade: decay: effect of civil war, JAN. 18, 11a PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26f;—Report, MAR. 20, 27g PELHAM, Mr. John F.—will, JAN. 13, 15d PELHAM-CLINTON, Mr. Henry W.—casket placed in chapel at Markham Clinton, JAN. 10, 17b PELLA—R. C. Bishop: see BROWN, Rt. Rev. William F. PELLATT, Stephen J. P.—fraud charge, JAN. 30, 9e; FEB. 10, 24g; 16, 11d (3* 4*), 23, 5e; MAR. 1, 5c; 10, 7f; 27, 18c (and 3* 4*); 28, 13g; 29, 13c; 31, 4g PELLE, Mme. Costa (Chile)—names Orella, MAR. 9, 7f PELTON Collieries Company—pit to be closed, MAR. 9, 12d PEMBA—bull-fighting (photo.), MAR. 13, 21 PEMBER, Dr. F. W.:—at Oxford, on Oxford Preservation Trust, JAN. 27, 16e at Oxford, on Greenland expedition, FEB. 8, 16a PEMBERTON, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d PEMBROKE County Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 16, 17e

- Pen, Pencil and Palette*—noticed, MAR. 16, 20e
- PENARTH—vicar, JAN. 12, 15d
- PENARTH Pontoon, Slipway, and Ship Repairing Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 7, 23c
- PENDRILL, Mr. Charles—"Wanderings in Medieval London": noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
- PENGE—Oak Lawn: presented to Urban District Council, by Mr. F. Betts, MAR. 29, 10d
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—law case, MAR. 23, 5c;—Services: Australia: arrangements, MAR. 10, 18b
- PENISTONE (West Riding) Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 12, 11g
- PENLINGTON, Mr. Charles B.—will, JAN. 18, 15c
- PENN, Miss Ann—turn noticed, JAN. 10, 12b (16d, 3* 4*)
- PENN, William—Jordans: suggested new road: see under ROADS
- PENN, Mr. William T. P.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- PENNEFATHER, Sir J.:—
at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 14, 13f
on protection of investors (l.), MAR. 7, 12d
- PENNINGTON, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- PENNINK, Mr. J. R. K.—on glue trade (evid.), JAN. 24, 8c
- PENNSYLVANIA—labour: see under UNITED States
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company: see that title:—Dividend, JAN. 26, 17f
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g
- PENNY, Miss Beatrice M.—law case, MAR. 9, 5f; 10, 4d
- PENNY, Mr. F. G.—Junior Lord of Treasury, JAN. 14, 12a
- PENNYMAN, Mr. W. G.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 22, 15c
- PENRICE, Mr. Thomas D.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- PENROSE, Mr. James E.—on Cambridge rowing records (l.), MAR. 6, 12e
- PENSIONS:—
Contributory:—
Act—final part in force, JAN. 3, 9d; 6, 9c; operation (art.), 17, 9e
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 8d; (s.), 9, 7a; (l. quoted), 20, 11a
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 23, 14b; (s.), FEB. 21, 5e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d
Dismissal and wage reduction on receipt—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 23, 8d;—Trades Union Congress General Council: inquiry, FEB. 23, 16c
Employment and Poor Law relief, effect on—Lambeth Superintendent Relieving Officer's report, FEB. 9, 20d
Leading article, JAN. 3, 13c
Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
Means test—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, MAR. 6, 13d
Parliament—motion defeated, FEB. 23, 8d
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 8b
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f; 10, 9d
- PENSIONS:—
Contributory (continued):—
Widows—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies: resolution, MAR. 6, 13d
- Old age—at 65: scheme in force, JAN. 3, 9d; first payments, 6, 9c; operation (art.), 17, 9e
- Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 9b
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c
Statistics, JAN. 27, 16g
- Withholding to liquidate debt—instance: Mr. C. G. Ammon (l.), JAN. 13, 8d
- War, The Great:—
Cost—per head of population: statistics for 1926-27, FEB. 14, 5g
- Payment—new system announced: particulars, MAR. 16, 4g, 8c; (P.N.), 16, 14g
- Westminster Hall—man's demonstration from roof: arrested, FEB. 10, 8g; prosecution, 11, 7c (7e, 3* 4*); 17, 16e
- PENSIONS, Ministry of:—
Finance—estimates: details issued, MAR. 9, 9d
Pension Issue Office—Controller, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)
- PENTELOW, Mr. Joseph P.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- PENTLAND, Lord—at Manchester, on McKenna duties, JAN. 6, 7e
- PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals—report, MAR. 21, 13g
- PEOPLE'S League of Health—appeal director, FEB. 27, 11d; MAR. 30, 19g;—Palladium matinée in aid: arrangements, JAN. 6, 10a
- PEPI, Mr. Rino—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- PEPLER, Mr. G. L.—inquiry into Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme, JAN. 13, 17c (17e, 3* 4*); 14, 7e
- PEPPARD, Miss Katharine—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9b; inquest, 20, 11c (3* 4*)
- PEPPER—throwing: prosecution, FEB. 6, 9e (9b, 4*)
- PEPPER, Col. Charles—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- PEPPYS, Samuel:—
Treasure hunting—article, JAN. 25, 15f;—Crick, Rev. W. (l.), JAN. 28, 8b
- PERCIVAL, Mr. Albert—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- PERCIVAL, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- PERCY, Lord Eustace:—
Becontree education expenditure—correspondence with Essex Education Committee, FEB. 22, 9f
- Royal Deaf and Dumb School for Children—opens model dairy farm, MAR. 8, 9d; (photo.), 7, 20
- School leaving age—reply to Association of Education Committees' deputation (statement), JAN. 26, 14c
- at Connaught Rooms, on industrial North, FEB. 18, 23a
- at Hastings, on next General election; industrial revival, FEB. 1, 9c
- at Holborn Restaurant, on suggested public school for sons of teachers, MAR. 10, 10c
- at May Fair Hotel, on Baron Matsui, MAR. 29, 21d; 30, 7e (3* 4*)
- at St. Mary's Hospital, on Appeal Fund, JAN. 6, 6f
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on technical education, FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Artillery teachers: salaries dispute, MAR. 2, 7c; 8, 9c;—Dulwich College: administra-

- PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 tion, FEB. 10, 8a ; MAR. 15, 8f ;—
 Unemployment : distressed areas,
 MAR. 27, 9a ; 28, 9d (3* 4*)
- PEREZ, Daniel (Mexico)—shot, FEB. 9, 13a ;
10, 13b (3* 4*)
- PERITCH, M. Ninko (Yugoslavia)—biographical, FEB. 13, 11e (3* 4*) ; invited to form cabinet, 13, 11c (3* 4*)
- PERJURY—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7c (3* 4*) ;
28, 14f (3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 9g (4*) ; MAR.
8, 19c ; 9, 11f ; 23, 11c (3* 4*)
- PERKINS, Frederick—theft charge, FEB.
9, 5g
- PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn—on tunnel under
Old Palace-yard (statement), FEB.
24, 16d
- PERKINS, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB.
6, 14d
- PERKINS, Mr. William T.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—in Parliament, on foreign policy of Empire,
FEB. 4, 11f ; on Legations abroad, MAR.
30, 15c
- PERMANENT Trustee Company of New South Wales, Ltd.—claim against heirs of Johann D. J. Maehl, JAN. 24, 5g
- PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—property acquired, FEB. 20, 20d
- PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company—bonds cancelled, JAN. 12, 22b
- PERNEL, Miss Orrea—violin recital, FEB.
6, 10c
- PERNOT, M. (France)—death, JAN. 18, 11g
- PERONNE, Mr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on sugar beet prices, JAN. 19, 17c
- PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur, Bp. of Bradford—on licensing : proposed legislation (l.), FEB. 3, 8b
- PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden—at St. Andrew's, Holborn, on Royal Free Hospital, FEB. 20, 17b
- PERRIN, Mr. William G.—secretary, National Naval and Nautical Museum ; biographical, JAN. 7, 7c
- PERRING, Mr. John—deputy-lieutenant of London, JAN. 25, 9c
- PERRING, Sir William—president of London and Suburban Traders' Association, JAN. 25, 16f
at Home Office, on Shops Bill, MAR. 6,
9c
in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10,
7b
- PERRINS, Mr. C. W.—gift of advowsons to Worcester diocese, JAN. 17, 17d
- PERRINS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- PERROTT, Lady—dance, MAR. 15, 17c
- PERRY, Amos—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 9c
- PERRY, Capt. H. H.—on floods : effect on air navigation (statement), JAN. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
- PERRY, Jack—burglary, MAR. 9, 16c (3* 4*)
- PERRY, Mrs. Phoebe L.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- PERRY, Mr. S. F.—at York, on Cooperative Party, JAN. 30, 9a
- PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
4, 18b ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
- PERSE School, Cambridge :—
 Headmaster, MAR. 21, 18e
- PERSHING, Gen. (France)—at Cherbourg, MAR. 3, 11g ; present at inauguration of Paris-New York telephone service, 29, 15c : (photo.), 30, 20
on Haig, Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e ;
FEB. 1, 16e (3* 4*)
- PERSIA :—
 Army—conscription, JAN. 27, 13g
 Bahrein Island, claim to : see under
 BAHREIN Island
 Bank, new—scheme, FEB. 7, 13g
- PERSIA (continued) :—
 Education—Mahomedan religious law : compulsory instruction in foreign schools, JAN. 27, 13g (3* 4*) ; FEB.
7, 13c (3* 4*)
- Finance—Adviser : post offered, JAN.
11, 11g ; FEB. 21, 15g ; 24, 13g ;—
 Condition : Dr. Boetzke to report, FEB. 7, 13g ;—Currency : importation of chervonetz prohibited, FEB. 6, 11g
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
- Law — capitulations : Commission formed, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- Revolution—in Khuzistan, JAN. 19,
12b ; 20, 13c ; 24, 13d (13b, 3*
4*) ; 27, 13d ; 28, 11g ; 30, 12b ;
31, 11f
- Telegraph system, FEB. 9, 13a (3* 4*)
- Turkey, relations with—questions at issue : negotiations, JAN. 18, 11d
- PERSSON, Prof. (Sweden)—on archaeological discoveries at Dendra (opinion), FEB.
27, 17e
- PERTH (W.A.)—Lord Mayoralty : suggested creation, FEB. 16, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- PERU :—
 Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Finance :—
 Exchange—stabilization : American commission, FEB. 2, 18d
 Loans—bonds drawn, JAN. 23, 21g,
 22b ; MAR. 28, 29b ;—1909 : coupons : payment announced, FEB. 7, 21g ;—1918 : additional revenues hypothecated, JAN. 28, 18g
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB.
7, 42d
- Immigration — Poles : settlement : land offered, JAN. 4, 11g
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 42d
- United States, relations with—Ambassador at Lima : change, MAR.
14, 15g (3* 4*)
- Vargas, Señor G. (lect.), MAR. 12, 12d
- PERUVIAN Corporation—debentures drawn, JAN. 13, 19g, 23b ;—Bonds, Six per cent.
First Mortgage : coupons to be paid, MAR. 16, 21g
- PERY, Mr. E. C.—partner with Bourke, Schiff, and Co., JAN. 16, 18f
- PESCATORE, M. Antoine B.—will, MAR. 26,
21d
- PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—arrives in London, FEB. 3, 12a ; attends funeral of Lord Haig, 4, 13f ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; guest of Government at dinner, 4, 15b ; leaves for Brussels, 6, 17c (3* 4*) ; attends funeral of Marshal Diaz in Rome, MAR. 5, 13e ; Signor Mussolini gives dinner in honour, 7, 15g
- PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16,
21e
- PETERBOROUGH — boundary extensions : provisional order, JAN. 28, 9g ;—Fire Brigade : hoax upon, FEB. 23, 9e ;—Houseboats on Nene : break from moorings, JAN. 6, 14e (3* 4*) ;—Municipal Buildings, new : design award, MAR. 12, 16d
- PETERBOROUGH Cathedral — pinnacle : broken in gale, JAN. 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 14 ; Very Rev. A. Page (l.), 9, 10d ; repair ; cost, 27, 17e
- PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society—president, JAN. 3, 9g

- PETER-CAILLER-KOHLER combine—Nestlé Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company : see that title
- PETERS, Mr. Eric C.—on Grosvenor House (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- PETERS, Mr. Leonard—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- PETERS, Mr. Robert D.—partner with W. H. Stentiford and Co., JAN. 3, 18e
- PETERS, Mr. Rudolph A.—member of Radcliffe Science Library advisory committee, MAR. 17, 14c
- PETERS, Mr. William—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- PETERS, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- PETERS (C.), Ltd.—breach of Petroleum Act regulations; prosecution, FEB. 15, 7d
- PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b
- PETERSEN, M. (Norway)—ascent of Mont Blanc, FEB. 24, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
- PETERSEN, Mr. G.—on poor persons' rules (l.), MAR. 27, 12d
- PETERSFIELD—Rural District Council : claim by Lady Peel rejected, JAN. 21, 8c
- PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I. :—
on penny postage (l.), JAN. 9, 10e ; 16, 18c
on tithe (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- PETERTIL, Dr. (Austria)—on forgeries of Old Masters : use of X-rays to detect (statement), MAR. 8, 13d
- PETHICK, Mrs. Fanny—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- PETIT, Sir Denshaw (India)—on Constitution commission : attitude of Parsees (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 13d
- PETO, Sir Basil E. :—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7f ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8f ;—Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7b ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
on Irish Civil Service compensation claim (l.), FEB. 27, 15e
- PETO, Mr. Geoffrey K.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Winterton, FEB. 10, 15d
- in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 14, 8c
- PETO, Mrs. Michael—daughter born, FEB. 29, 19a
- PETO, Capt. Michael—infant daughter christened, MAR. 28, 19b
- PETRE, Miss M. D.—“The Ninth Lord Petre” : noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
- PETRI, Mr. Egon—pianoforte recital, FEB. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
- PETROL :—
Consumption — statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11c
- Ethyl—Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 12, 6d ;—Article (“The new mixture on the market”), JAN. 10, 8c ;—Baker, Prof. H. B. (l.), FEB. 25, 8b ;—Committee, departmental : to be appointed : announcement in Lords, MAR. 1, 8a ; questions, 2, 7b ; 29, 8b ; discussed, 30, 8a ; constitution, 30, 8a ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 24, 7b ; discussed, MAR. 1, 8a ; questions, 2, 7b ;—Pope, Sir W. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d
- Pumps, roadside—Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 29, 17e ;—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ;—Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7d ;—Multiple (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 28b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 30, 8b ;—Wilkinson, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 10e
- PETROL (continued) :—
Sale—false trade description : prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9b ; 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- Tax—Automobile Association : petition : noticed, MAR. 15, 16a (16g, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 27, 16g ; presented in Parliament, 28, 8a ;—MacKinnon, Mr. N. (l.), MAR. 1, 10d ;—Malcolm, Mr. G. W. (l.), MAR. 1, 10d ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 28, 8b
- Thames cargoes : see THAMES—Oil cargoes
- PETROLEUM : see OIL
- PETROLEUM Export Association, Inc.—Spain : oil supply to : contract, JAN. 7, 18f
- PETTIWARD, Miss Mary F.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- PETTS, Daniel—theft charge, FEB. 23, 11c
- PETTS Wood — Willett Memorial : see WILLETT, William
- PEYRONY, M. (France)—Glozel finds : action for libel by M. Emile Fradin and his father, JAN. 11, 11c
- PEYTON, Mr. E. L.—at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industry : Austin motor prices, JAN. 10, 16c
- PEYTON-BURBERRY, Rev. R. J. P.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 20, 7c
- PFEFFER-WILDENBRUCH, Maj. (Germany) —to reorganize police force of Chile, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)
- PFEIFFER—law case, MAR. 7, 5c
- PHARAZYN, Mrs. Frances—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain — examinations in Edinburgh : officer to be present appointed, MAR. 17, 4f
- PHEASANTS—crash through window of railway train, MAR. 29, 13g
- PHILHARMONIC Choir — junior section : concert, MAR. 19, 19d
- PHILIP, Prof. J. C.—lecture on charcoal, JAN. 7, 12d
- PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES Governor-General — assumes office, MAR. 2, 13d
- PHILIPPS, Capt. Tracy—on African four-tusked elephants (l.), FEB. 21, 12d ; farming experiments (art.), MAR. 8, 15f ; (photo.), 8, 18
- PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g ; (F.N.), 2, 18c
- PHILIPS, Ell and Gross, Messrs.—use of name as auditors of Evans-Cross Calculating Machines Company, unauthorized, MAR. 29, 23g (23e, 3* 4*)
- PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—on shop hours report : reservations, JAN. 3, 9b
- PHILLIMORE, Lord—Anglo-Catholic members of House of Laity : resolution, FEB. 7, 9d
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d ; on reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9c ; 11, 15b
- in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 8b
- on Hungary and Rumania (l.), MAR. 23, 10a
- on Sinha, late Lord (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g
- PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard F.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 11, 10b ; biographical, 13, 22a ; received by King, 29, 19a
- PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—resignation from Liberal Publication Department Committee, JAN. 12, 14d
- at Liverpool, on Liberal Party, JAN. 20, 9e

- PHILLIPS, Mr. A.—on snowbound passengers at Overton Station, JAN. 6, 9b
 PHILLIPS, Mr. C. E. L.—at Church House, Westminster, on greyhound racing, FEB. 15, 11a
 PHILLIPS, Mrs. C. J.—hunting accident, FEB. 28, 19d
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Ernest—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Doncaster, FEB. 16, 11c
 PHILLIPS, Dr. Francis B. W.—death, MAR. 27, 19e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Herbert—C.M.G. JAN. 2, 7c
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Hugh—on Empire trade (l.), FEB. 10, 10d
 PHILLIPS, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 PHILLIPS, Lena—bound over, FEB. 17, 5f
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Robert W.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—president of National Free Church Council for 1929, MAR. 29, 11e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 13g
 PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—
 on Goethals, late Maj.-Gen. (l.), JAN. 24, 16c
 on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Montreal, on relations with Canada, JAN. 17, 13f
 PHILLIPS Manufacturing Company—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
 PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 10, 22a ;—Report, FEB. 1, 20b
 PHILPOTT, Miss D. C.—presentation, JAN. 6, 9e
 PHILPOTT, Sidney—theft charge, MAR. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
 PHILPOTTS, Miss E. S.—director of Scandinavian studies, MAR. 7, 21d
 PHILPOTTS, Mr. O. S.—report on Austrian trade and finance, JAN. 10, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
 PHIPPS, Sir Eric—given farewell luncheon in Paris, JAN. 26, 11g
 PHIPPS, Mrs. Julia—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 PHÆBUS Film Company : see under GERMANY—Cinematograph
 PHOENIX Assurance Company—business, new : statistics, JAN. 11, 18g ;—Director appointed, JAN. 2, 22g ; MAR. 5, 23g—Dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
 PHOENIX Insurance Company of Hartford—law case, MAR. 6, 5e
 PHOENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
 PHOTO-electricity—Sir W. Bragg (lect.), JAN. 21, 8c
 PHOTOGRAPHY :—
 Aerial—cameras : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
 Exhibitions—Chinese life (Miss M. Lumsden), JAN. 18, 10d ;—Civil Service Societies, MAR. 3, 7f (4*) ;—Hammersmith : Hampshire House Photographic Society, FEB. 18, 8e ;—Royal Photographic Society, FEB. 18, 8e :—Thomas, Mr. W., MAR. 14, 10c
 Indecent—prosecution, JAN. 4, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
 Wireless—transmission by : see TELE-photography
 PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 27, 24g ; particulars, 29, 22f, 23g
 PHOTOMETRY—Dr. J. W. T. Welsh (lect.), JAN. 6, 7c
 PHYSICAL training—Mr. G. T. Crowden (s.), JAN. 5, 7b
 PHYSICK, Mr. F. S.—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 22, 10d
 PIATAKOFF, M. (Russia)—applies for re-admission to Communist Party, MAR. 1, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
 PICCADILLY—night view (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
 PICCADILLY Railway—cheap day tickets : announced, JAN. 2, 24g
 PICCADILLY Theatre—nearing completion, JAN. 18, 10c (3* 4*)
 PICK, Mr. Frank—biographical ; managing director of London Underground Railways and London General Omnibus Company, MAR. 2, 10f
 PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. H. A.—on chivalry on the road (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 22c
 PICKERING, Mr. Christopher—will, FEB. 15, 19e
 PICKLES, Mr. A. R.—at London County Hall, on teachers' training, JAN. 27, 9c
 PICKLES, Mr. John—will, MAR. 17, 15f
 PICKOP-DUTTON, Mrs. Catherine B.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 PICKUP, Mrs. Amelia—will, FEB. 28, 19d
 PICKUP, Dr. William—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 PIEDMONT, Prince of : see under ITALY—Crown Prince
 PIENAAR, Mr. Charles (South Africa)—returning from Milan, JAN. 11, 12b
 PIERPOINT, Rev. Edward P.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 PIERPOINT, Mr. John I.—death, JAN. 3, 9g
 PIESSE, Mr. Francis E.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
 PIGEONS :—
 Cathedrals, in—Mr. U. Lambert (l.), JAN. 24, 10c
 London :—
 City—catch, MAR. 6, 13g
 British Museum—Richard Jefferies lines quoted, JAN. 16, 8c ; trapping arrangements, JAN. 12, 9e
 Royal Exchange—catch, JAN. 17, 11g
 Show (St. Bride's Institute), JAN. 9, 7e
 York Minister—Mr. H. S. Harrison (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
 PIGGOTT, Mrs.—on British Legion grants (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
 PIGGOTT, Mr. Edward A.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
 PIGGOTT, Mr. Thomas W.—deputy-lieutenant for Merioneth, FEB. 8, 17c
 PIG Industry Council : see under SWINE
 PIGOTT, Miss Eugenie E. G.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
 PIGOTT, Mr. John R. W.—death, FEB. 7, 16e ; will, MAR. 13, 19d
 PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—“A Study in Public Finance” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
 PIGS : see SWINE
 PILCH, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 PILCHER, Capt. C. H.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 29, 10e
 PILCHER, Mr. G. :—
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry, MAR. 2, 7f ;—England-India air service, MAR. 21, 8c :—Trade : foreign markets, MAR. 2, 7f
 PILDTICH, Sir Philip E. :—
 on Cave, Lord—attitude to equal franchise (l.), MAR. 31, 15e
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 20, 17e
 PILE, Fred—sole survivor of *Petunia* : statement, FEB. 24, 11c
 PILGRIMS' Society—luncheon, MAR. 30, 12g
 PILKINGTON, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 4, 15b
 PILKINGTON, Mr. E. S.—on League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 3, 8c

- PILKINGTON, Eleanor : see under MURDERS
- PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- PILSUDSKI, Gen. (Poland) :—
Dictatorship—leading article, MAR. 14, 17c
General election—programme, FEB. 2, 11b ; article, MAR. 2, 13a
Monarchy—attitude, MAR. 20, 15g (16b, 3* 4*)
Parliament—meets new Government Deputies, MAR. 15, 13f ; opns ; Communist abuse, 28, 15f ; 29, 15d (3* 4*)
- PIM, Mr. and Mrs. G. C.—bobsleigh accident, JAN. 28, 6c
- PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c “ PIMLICO Sufferer, A ”—on London floods (.), JAN. 11, 8b
- PIMM, Mr. George—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- PINA, Theodora—shoplifting charge, JAN. 16, 9b ; acquitted, FEB. 1, 7g
- PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24c ;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b ; (F.N.), 13, 22c ;—Shares, new : dealings allowed, MAR. 23, 21g
- PINERO, Sir Arthur—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (.), JAN. 10, 15e
- PING, Mr. A. Wentworth—on motor taxation (.), FEB. 24, 10c
- PINKHAM, Col.—chairman of Middlesex County Council, MAR. 15, 8g
- PINNER—inclusion in Harrow : see HARROW
- PINS—safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : inquiry, JAN. 20, 10f ; 26, 7e ; 30, 8e ; FEB. 9, 11c (11c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9e (3* 4*) ; 20, 17c ; 23, 11d ; arrangements, 28, 13g ; inquiry, MAR. 6, 21c
- PIORAIREACHD Society of Scotland — amateur competition ; meeting, JAN. 13, 10c
- PIPER, Mr. David—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- PIPER, Mr. Samuel R.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- PIPICK, Mr. Samuel J.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- PIRÆUS—fires : see under GREECE
- PIRÆUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway—bonds : repayment, MAR. 16, 21g, 26b
- PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi—*La Nuova Colonia* : produced in Rome, MAR. 28, 14c ; 29, 14c (3* 4*)
- PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H. :—
at Near and Middle East Association, on Rhodes and Dodecanese, JAN. 28, 15d
on Canada—British Minister to (.), JAN. 10, 10d
on Cyprus—crown piece (.), MAR. 5, 10e
on War, The Great—“ wire road ” across soft sand in Sinai and Palestine (.), FEB. 22, 10e
- PIRON, Hippolyte M.—registration charge, JAN. 27, 11c
- PISCATOR, Herr (Germany)—injunction restraining from including former Kaiser in character in *Rasputin* : see under WILLIAM II.
- PISTOR, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- PITMAN Fellowship—dinner, JAN. 16, 9g
- PITT, Mr. Henry G.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- PITT Club—dinner, MAR. 29, 19c
- PIUS XI., Pope—official denial of alleged interview given to *Tit-Bits*, JAN. 10, 13g ; 11, 11e (3* 4*) ; receives King Amanullah ; bestows order, 13, 11e ; receives M. Titulescu, 31, 11c ; anniversary of coronation celebrated, FEB. 13, 11a, 14a (11g, 3* 4*) ; receives Lenten preachers, 22, 16d : inspects repairs at St. Peter's, MAR. 10, 11g
- PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—
Diocesan Union of Rome—addresses executive, MAR. 27, 15c
- Tirol, South—intervention on behalf of German Catholics, MAR. 27, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
- on Annunzio, G. d’—works, (add.), FEB. 22, 16d
- on Churches—unity : encyclical, JAN. 11, 11a ; Italian Press comment, 13, 11b (3* 4*)
- on Italy—educational policy of Fascist Government ; duty of Catholics (references), MAR. 27, 15c ; Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), 31, 13f (3* 4*)
- PIXLEY, Col. Francis W.—Deputy Lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13c
- PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—on silver : report for 1927, JAN. 18, 19b
- PIZ Bernina—ascent : see under MOUNTAINEERING
- PLAGUE—Brazil : cases, JAN. 6, 11f ;—Plymouth : suspected case in Greek vessel, MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 9d ;—Rio de Janeiro : cases, FEB. 15, 13g ;—Suez : case reported, JAN. 26, 21g
- PLANT, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- PLANTS—poisonous : leading article, FEB. 14, 15d
- PLAYFAIR, Dr. Hugh J. M.—death, MAR. 26, 10c ; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 21c ; funeral, 29, 19c ; Sir R. Lorimer (.), 29, 21b
- “ PLAYGOER ”—on theatre prices (.), FEB. 8, 15e
- PLAYHOUSE, JAN. 25, 12b ; 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- PLAYNE, Caroline E.—“ The Pre-War Mind in Britain ” : noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- PLAY Room Six—prosecution, MAR. 21, 14c
- PLENDER, Sir William—Deputy Lieutenant of London, JAN. 25, 9c ; award on Durham coalmining wages, FEB. 11, 12c (and 3* 4*)
- PLESIOSAURUS—skeleton being treated (photo.), FEB. 18, 16
- PLEVINS, Mr. Thomson—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- PLIMSOUL, Samuel—statue suggested, FEB. 14, 17c ; Dr. F. A. Elkins (.), 16, 10e
- PLOWMAN, Sir George—relinquishes post as Administrator of Natal, FEB. 1, 13a
- PLUMB, Robert H.—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 9c
- PLUMBE, Mr. C. C.—inspector of factories for City of London, FEB. 9, 11g
- PLUMBE, Mr. Samuel W.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- PLUMBRIDGE, Mr. W. G.—member of Football Association council, JAN. 14, 5e
- PLUMER, F.-M. Lord—returns to Jerusalem from Sudan, FEB. 20, 11g ; plants first tree of Balfour forest in Palestine, 25, 11e ; opens Palestine arts and crafts exhibition, MAR. 8, 13c (3* 4*) ; opens new electrical department at Church Missionary Society Hospital at Gaza, 15, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; present at international missionary conference at Jerusalem, 26, 15f
- PLUMMER, Rev. Charles — memorial window : appeal, MAR. 15, 10d
- PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 24e ;—Report, MAR. 15, 21b
- PLUMRIDGE, Mr. Jonathan—completes 50 years as organist of High Wycombe Church, FEB. 20, 15d
- PLUNKETT Society—Sir T. King (s.), MAR. 31, 11c
- PLUNKETT, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on war with Great Britain, JAN. 24, 14a ; denial, 24, 14b ; Mr. J. F.

PLUNKETT, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Cahan (statement), 25, 14d; Pres. Coolidge's view, 25, 14d; United States Chamber of Commerce in South Africa (tel.), 25, 14d

PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—
at Edinburgh, on agriculture: public attitude: subsidy, MAR. 9, 11c
on agriculture—cooperation; organization of farmers (l.), FEB. 6, 13f

PLUNKETT-ERNE-ERLE-DRAX, Rear-Adm. Reginald A. R.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b; promoted rear-admiral, 18, 7e, 12f; biographical, 19, 7e

PLYMOUTH—Elizabethan houses: preservation: see under HOUSING;—Hawkins, Adm. Sir J.: portrait presented to town, JAN. 10, 12d;—Recorder, MAR. 23, 14f

PLYMOUTH, Lady—son born, FEB. 7, 17a
PLYMOUTH, Lord—at Royal Albert Hall, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 12, 16b

PLYMOUTH Mercantile Association—dinner, FEB. 6, 7e (3* 4*)

PLYMPTON St. Mary :—
Rural District Council :—
Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a; MAR. 30, 8a

Po, Georgii (Russia)—sentenced to death, MAR. 31, 13c (3* 4*)

POACHING—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7g; 16, 9e (3* 4*); MAR. 16, 11g

POCKLINGTON, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 23, 17d

PODMORE, Mr. Edwin B.—will, MAR. 5, 17d

POETRY :—

Baring, Wing Cdr. M.—“Cecil Spencer,” MAR. 3, 13e
“C. J. D.”—“To Earl Haig of Bemersyde”: quoted, JAN. 31, 14c
Carton, R. L.—“Thomas Hardy,” JAN. 17, 16b
Kernahan, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
Newbolt, Sir H.—“Cricket,” FEB. 2, 13e

POGSON, Mr. J—on cotton trade: improvement scheme: joint conference (statement), JAN. 18, 12e

POHL, Mrs. Rebecca—law case, FEB. 28, 5c; 29, 5c; MAR. 1, 5d

POINCARÉ, M. (France)—health, JAN. 3, 11g
Alsace—invited by Mayors to banquet at Strasbourg, JAN. 5, 11d; accepts, 9, 13a; 10, 13a; given (s.), FEB. 13, 11c
policy—“Gaulois” statement, JAN. 5, 11d

Finance—exchange stabilization plans, JAN. 26, 12b

General election—prospects, JAN. 21, 9a; to begin campaign, MAR. 19, 13d

Ministry: see under FRANCE
at Bordeaux, on financial policy; Ruhr; peace; communists, MAR. 26, 15d

at National Economic Council, on production, MAR. 10, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12c; on financial policy, FEB. 3, 12e; 4, 11d; our Paris correspondent's message, 6, 11d; leading article, 7, 15c; on stabilization of exchange, 8, 13d; on electoral law, 11, 9b; on Russian loans, MAR. 7, 15b

POINDEXTER, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—resigns as Ambassador at Lima, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)

POINTER, James—accident, MAR. 26, 16f

POLAND :—

Accidents—explosion: at Rzeszow, FEB. 7, 13g

Cinematograph—*Beau Geste*: presented in Warsaw: changes made at request of French Embassy, JAN. 9, 13f; 10, 12c (3* 4*)

Coal :—

Exports—statistics, FEB. 18, 6f; MAR. 20, 24d;—Scandinavia, to, JAN. 20, 13g (3* 4*)

Crime :—

Murders—Galicia, Eastern: account of deaths of four bandits and three occupants of farm, FEB. 7, 13f; 8, 13g;—Kutno: during wedding in synagogue, JAN. 11, 11a

Police officer—shoots two superior officers; suicide, JAN. 19, 11g

Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG

Education—students in Warsaw strike, MAR. 5, 13f (3* 4*)

Emigration—to Peru: land offered for settlement, JAN. 4, 11g

Finance :—

Adviser—report (F.N.), MAR. 1, 19d

Budget—estimates: Government approves, JAN. 23, 11f

Loans—lottery, internal: terms, JAN. 23, 11f;—United States, in: negotiations, FEB. 8, 21e

Revenue returns, JAN. 9, 23f

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16d

Fish—British-cured herrings: concession, FEB. 21, 7e

Foreign relations—articles, MAR. 30, 15a; 31, 13a;—Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 13f

General election—arrangements, FEB. 2, 11b (and 3* 4*);—Article, MAR. 2, 13a;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 17c;—Poll, MAR. 5, 13f; 6, 15b; 7, 15a

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA

Ministry (Pilsudski)—article, MAR. 2, 13a;—Council: Vice-President: proposed change, MAR. 15, 13f;—Policy, FEB. 2, 11b

Monarchy—attitude of Marshal Pilsudski, MAR. 20, 15g (16b, 3* 4*)

Parliament (Seym) :—

Chamber of Deputies—disturbance by Communists, MAR. 28, 15f; 29, 15d (3* 4*);—Marshal: appointment suggested, MAR. 15, 13f; elected, 28, 15f; 29, 15b (15d, 3* 4*);—Pilsudski, Marshal: meets Deputies, MAR. 15, 13f;—Session: opened; President's message read, MAR. 28, 15f; 29, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)

Senate—elections, MAR. 12, 13a (13c, 3* 4*); 13, 15a;—Marshal elected, MAR. 29, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)

Political situation—article, MAR. 7, 15a
President: see MOSICKI, President

Revolutionary organization Hromada—members tried, FEB. 28, 15a (3* 4*); 29, 15g (3* 4*); MAR. 20, 15e

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

POLAND (continued) :—

Seym : see *Parliament*, above
Shipping—Danzig Bay service : new
steamers ordered, FEB. 4, 8g
Society for Study of International
Questions—dinner, JAN. 13, 11f
(3* 4*)
Sugar industry — loan granted by
Bank of Poland, JAN. 19, 18g
Tariff—new : decree, FEB. 16, 13b
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under
TRADE ;—Year (1927) reviewed
(F.R.), FEB. 7, 16d
Turkey, relations with—Legations to
be raised to Embassies, MAR. 27,
15g
Vatican, relations with : see under
VATICAN

POLAND, Sir Harry B.—death, MAR. 5,
9b ; 14b ; photograph, 5, 18 ; funeral,
8, 17c ;—Clark, Sir E. : tribute, MAR.
5, 9c ;—Cocksedge, Mr. W. (l.), MAR.
9, 10d

POLEY, Mr. Arthur F. E.—“St. Paul's
Cathedral, London,” reviewed, JAN.
24, 8a

POLFREY, Richard E.—acquitted, FEB. 10,
11g

POLICE :—

Assaults on, JAN. 6, 9g ;—Dainty,
Police-Constable (Newark) : pre-
sented with King's medal, JAN. 25,
10d ;—Sheffield : prosecution, FEB.
1, 5g

Bravery—awards, JAN. 19, 7g ; MAR.
24, 5g ;—Flood rescues, JAN. 10,
9b

Brighton—new telephone link with
headquarters, JAN. 6, 14a

East Finchley—residents' petition for
greater vigilance, JAN. 9, 11b

First aid championships—awards, FEB.
24, 11b

Flying Squad—Brighton : accident,
JAN. 19, 7e

Huntingdonshire — Chief Constable :
Mr. P. C. Tomson (l.), FEB. 7, 10e

Journal : see *Police Journal*

Liverpool—bribery prosecutions, JAN.
2, 11c ; 5, 9c ; 9, 11c ; 14, 14c ;
17, 8d ; 18, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 19,
9c ; FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ; 9, 7g ;
10, 11b ; 11, 7c (3* 4*) ; 14, 5g

London, City of—financial statement,
MAR. 7, 5e ; Mr. Redding (state-
ment), 9, 7g

Observation tower—erected in Trafal-
gar-square, JAN. 27, 11f

Pensions—widows : Bill introduced in
Commons, MAR. 14, 8c

Report, FEB. 17, 11d

St. Helens—efficiency certificate withheld ; deputation from Town
Council received at Home Office,
JAN. 24, 16a ; (P.N.), FEB. 18,
14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; fresh inquiry an-
nounced in Commons, 21, 8d ;
motion agreed, 21, 9b ; 22, 8g
(4*) ; agreed in Lords, 22, 8b ; tri-
bunal appointed, MAR. 1, 14g (14e,
3* 4*) ; inquiry, 15, 11e ; 16, 16e
(3* 4*) ; 17, 9a ; 21, 13e ; 22, 11e ;
23, 11b ; 24, 11c (3* 4*) ; 26, 13g ;
27, 18c (3* 4*) ; 28, 13b ; 29, 9a

Salford—white helmets issued, JAN.
13, 9g

Search warrants—claim for damages,
JAN. 16, 9b ; 18, 9e

Special constabulary—Long Service
Medal : awards, FEB. 1, 11g

Tipping—report (Sir L. Dunning), FEB.
17, 11d

POLICE (continued) :—

Traffic control—white apparel : Mr. R.
S. Russell (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
Training—Scotland-yard classes : see
under CRIMINAL Investigation De-
partment

Women—Miss Smees (s.), MAR. 29, 5g

“ POLICE-CONSTABLE ” — on novelists’
blunders (l.), JAN. 10, 15e

POLICE-COURTS—needy cases : help of press
and public : magisterial acknowledg-
ments, JAN. 2, 8d ; 3, 9b ;—Poor-
boxes : donations, JAN. 2, 11g, 12c ; 10,
11g ; 12, 9g ; 13, 5g ; 13, 14a (14c,
3* 4*) ; 17, 5e ; 19, 9g ;—Procedure : see
under LAW : Criminal

Police Journal—first issue noticed, JAN.
5, 9c

POLITICAL notes, JAN. 13, 12g ; 19, 12g ; 21,
10g ; 23, 12g ; 24, 14g ; 25, 14g ; 26,
12g ; FEB. 1, 14g ; 2, 12f ; 4, 12g ; 9,
14g (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 10g ; 13, 12g ; 14,
14g ; 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 18, 14b (14e,
3* 4*) ; 20, 12g ; 21, 16g ; 22, 14b (and
14g, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14g ; 24, 14g ; 25, 12c ;
27, 14g ; 28, 18d ; MAR. 1, 14g ; 2, 14g ;
3, 12g ; 5, 14g ; 6, 16g ; 7, 16g ; 8, 14c
(14f, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16a ; 10, 12d ; 14, 11c ;
15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 17, 14c (3* 4*) ; 20,
16g ; 21, 16g ; 22, 16g ; 23, 14g ; 24,
14b ; 27, 16g ; 28, 16g ; 30, 16g ; 31, 14g

POLITICAL Science—Dr. E. Barker (lect.),
FEB. 2, 9c ; leading article, 2, 13d

POLITICS—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB.
11, 12b ;—Greece, Ancient : influence :
Prof. E. Barker (s.), JAN. 10, 16e ;
—Hyde Park : loud speakers : ques-
tions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8b ;
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10,
11d ;—Meetings : heckling : leading
article (“ Heckled husbands ”), JAN.
23, 13d ;—Naval officers : Parlia-
ment : questions, FEB. 23, 8c ; MAR.
1, 8b ; discussed, 2, 7f ; 3, 6f (4*) ; MAR.
7, 9g ;—Rowdyism : Home Office in-
struction to chief constables, FEB. 17,
14f ; Gateshead : prosecutions, 17, 8g ;
Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 21,
8b ;—Services : participation : ques-
tions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8c ; MAR.
1, 8c ;—Universities : participation :
Sir M. Sadler (s.), FEB. 13, 9e (3* 4*) ;
—Women : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.),
FEB. 25, 7g ;—Youth : Mr. S. Baldwin
(s.), MAR. 12, 16b ; leading article, 12,
15d

POLITIS, M. (Greece) :—

at Geneva, on arbitration treaties,
FEB. 25, 11f ; on security, 27, 13d ;
on Russian disarmament pro-
posals, MAR. 22, 16d

on security (mem.), FEB. 11, 9c

POLLARD, Mr. A. W.—portrait fund :
appeal, JAN. 16, 15e

on Caxton's “ Indulgence ” discovered
by Mr. S. C. Ratcliff : example of

early printing (art.), FEB. 7, 15f

POLLARD, Rev. Benjamin—on reserva-
tion (l.), JAN. 27, 15e

POLLARD, Capt. C. T.—court-martial, FEB.
11, 15e

POLLARD, Mr. Claude—pianoforte play-
ing, JAN. 23, 10c

POLLARD (E.) and Co.—amalgamation
rumours denied, FEB. 23, 19g

POLLARD, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAR. 1,
17d

POLLASTRO, Santo : see under ITALY—
Crime

POLLEN, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—at Winchester
House, on British Aluminium Com-
pany, MAR. 31, 21a ; (F.N.), 31, 19b

- POLLIT, Mr. J. R.—at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates, JAN. 20, 8a
 POLLITT, Harry—appeal, FEB. 21, 5a ; 25, 4g
 POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19a
 on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 26, 15f ; correction, 27, 17e ; (statement), MAR. 19, 19d
 POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—
 in Parliament, on artificial silk, MAR. 21, 8e ; 22, 18c
 POLLOCK, Mr. James,—will, JAN. 27, 17d
 POLLOCK, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 24, 17c
 POLLOCK-M'CALL, Brig.-Gen. J. B.:—
 on Southern Railway channel service (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
 on tips in Swiss hotels (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
 POLO :—
 Australia—New South Wales : Indian Army team to tour, FEB. 20, 4b ; MAR. 19, 7d
 Brioni—matches played, JAN. 27, 6g ; 31, 6e ; FEB. 13, 4b ; 18, 5b ; 22, 6a ; MAR. 8, 6b ; 21, 6b ; 23, 6f
 Cannes—matches played, JAN. 12, 5d ; 19, 6c ; 26, 6b ; FEB. 8, 6b ; 13, 4b ; 14, 6d ; 15, 6g ; 20, 4b ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6a ; 23, 6c ; 25, 5b ; 27, 6d ; MAR. 1, 6e ; 5, 4c ; 8, 6b ; 13, 6d ; 14, 6f ; 16, 6c ; 23, 6f ; 24, 6b ; 26, 7d
 County Association—tournaments : lists, JAN. 19, 6c ; FEB. 24, 5e ; meeting, MAR. 3, 5c
 Crystal Palace—reintroduction : Mr. H. J. Buckland (s.), JAN. 19, 17d
 Eastbourne Club—matches played, JAN. 19, 6c ; 25, 7a ; FEB. 3, 6b ; 16, 6c ; 23, 6c ; MAR. 9, 6c ; 16, 6c
 Exeter Club—affiliated to County Association, MAR. 3, 5c
 Hurlingham—tournaments : list, JAN. 5, 5e
 India—championship, JAN. 2, 5b ;—Ezra Cup, JAN. 5, 5e ;—Prince of Wales's tournament, FEB. 18, 5b
 Parkgate Winter Club—matches played, JAN. 5, 5e ; 18, 7e (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 6b ; 29, 6a ; MAR. 9, 6c ; 21, 6b
 Roehampton—new scheme for young players, JAN. 11, 5c ; tournaments : list, 12, 5d
 Stoke D'Abernon Club—future : discussed by County Association, MAR. 3, 5c
 Umpires—discussed by County Association, MAR. 3, 5c
 United States—Australian team to visit in 1929, MAR. 9, 6c
 POLO, Marco—Prince of Wales (s.), FEB. 24, 16b
 POLTON, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
 POLTRONIERI Quartet—concert, FEB. 27, 8d ; MAR. 5, 7f
 POLYTECHNIC—exhibition in aid of Building Fund, JAN. 6, 10a
 POMPEII: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 PONCET, M. François (France)—in Parliament, on stabilization of franc, JAN. 26, 12b
 PONSFORD, Mr. Spencer G.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
 PONSFORD, Miss Valerie—*Spellbound* : produced, MAR. 19, 11a
 PONSONBY, Lord—photographic reproduction of portrait presented to Uruguayan delegation, FEB. 17, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
 PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. :—
 at Bristol, on foreign policy, JAN. 28, 14b
 in Parliament, on arbitration, international : British attitude, FEB. 9, 9f ;—Disarmament, FEB. 9, 9f ;—United States : arbitration Treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 9f
 PONSONBY, Mr. C.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Empire tobacco, FEB. 24, 11d
 PONSONBY, Mr. Cyril W.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 PONSONBY, Sir Frederick—deputy Constable of Windsor Castle, JAN. 11, 12g
 PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—on Syria : policy (statement), FEB. 10, 13f ; proclamation : Nationalists' attitude, 18, 11f (3* 4*)
 PONTIFEX, Lady—death, FEB. 3, 14e ; appreciation : correspondence, 7, 16e
 PONTIFEX, Mr. William M. P.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
 PONTING, Mr. H. G.—on motors : accelerator pedals (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
 PONTRESINA—season reports, JAN. 6, 15b ; 10, 17c
 PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Company—report, MAR. 6, 28c
 PONTYPRIDD, Lord—will, MAR. 23, 17e
 POOGUTCH, Israel—acquitted, MAR. 24, 9f
 POOLE—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Recorder, MAR. 31, 12f
 POOLE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
 POOLE, Mr. Reginald—on late Sir C. Russell (l.), MAR. 29, 21b
 POOLEY, Rev. A. C.—Tristan da Cunha : gifts received : expresses thanks, MAR. 3, 11c
 POOLEY, George H.—false pretences charge, MAR. 19, 11b ; 27, 9b (4*)
 POONA—Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
 POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, JAN. 27, 17e ; FEB. 23, 17c ; MAR. 22, 21b
 POORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis H.—death, FEB. 21, 11b ; funeral, 23, 17c ; will, MAR. 23, 17e
 POORE, Miss Naomi—will, FEB. 17, 19g
 POOR Law :—
 Administration—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 29, 11c ;—London County Council Special Committee : recommendation, FEB. 21, 22f ; discussed, 22, 7d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 8e ; 17, 8g (4*) ;—Wilkes, Mr. J. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 12e ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 19, 19d (3* 4*) ; 30, 21d ;—Woodgate, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 13, 14d
 Boards of Guardians :—
 Elections—arrangements, MAR. 19, 11a ; campaign : district reports, 27, 11b ; 31, 14f ;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 15b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 8c ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 21d
 Conference, central—arrangements, JAN. 4, 9b ; held, FEB. 29, 11c ; MAR. 1, 11d
 Islington Board of Guardians—Highbury Ward : election of 1926 : law case, FEB. 3, 5e
 Reform—Lord R. Cavendish (s.), FEB. 29, 11c
 Relief :—
 Barrow—position, FEB. 4, 9g

POOR Law:—

Relief (continued) :—

Bedwellty—Commissioners : annulment of appointment :

motion defeated in Commons, FEB. 29, 8f ; MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*)

Bill—prospects, JAN. 18, 12d ; 30, 12a

Birkenhead—scales increased, JAN. 5, 17b ; inspector's report, MAR. 3, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Boston (Lincs.)—interference by Guardian : Mr. N. Chamberlain's reply to application for inquiry, MAR. 26, 18a

Casual ward accommodation —

Metropolitan Asylums Board : committee's report, MAR. 5, 16c

Chester-le-Street—Commissioners : term of office extended, FEB. 17, 16g ; (P.N.), 21, 16g

Coalminers — Nottingham : loan : amount repaid, JAN. 25, 11g

Continuous—statistics, JAN. 13, 14c

Disfranchisement of recipients —

notes, JAN. 30, 12a ; FEB. 8, 14c ; (P.N.), 15, 14g ; 16, 14g ; 22, 14b (14g, 3* 4*) ;—Lock, Mr. A. W. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e ;—National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers : resolution, FEB. 18, 7d ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, FEB. 29, 18c ;—Newman, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 20, 8d ;—Parliament : motion withdrawn, MAR. 29, 8c ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 8e

Edmonton—criticism : Guardians' reply to Ministry of Health, JAN. 5, 8e

Expenditure—in 1927 : comparison with 1913-14, FEB. 9, 19d

Fraud—prosecution, JAN. 4, 5b

Gateshead—surcharges on Guardians remitted, FEB. 15, 7e ; recovered, 28, 22d

Greenwich and Deptford — work scheme, FEB. 14, 16d ; 16, 11f

Lambeth—Superintendent Relieving Officers' report, FEB. 9, 20d

Leading article, MAR. 31, 15b

Lewisham—labour test scheme, FEB. 14, 16d ; 16, 11f ; in operation, MAR. 2, 7g ; effect : men refusing employment to be proceeded against, 13, 18c (18a, 3* 4*)

Loan, granted by way of—recovery : law case, MAR. 7, 5a

Manchester—inspector's report, JAN. 16, 9a ; reply approved, 19, 14e

General Purposes Committee's recommendations adopted, 26, 9a ;—Work scheme : agreement between Corporation and Board of Guardians, JAN. 18, 9c ; sanctioned, FEB. 24, 11d (2* 3* 4*)

Necessitous areas—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19c (3* 4*)

—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c ; MAR. 27, 8b ; 28, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Wales, South : articles, MAR. 28, 17f ; 29, 17f ; Labour Party : inquiry committee formed, FEB. 14, 16e

Parliament—discussed, FEB. 15, 8b

Pontypridd—Guardians' financial position, JAN. 13, 14c (3* 4*)

Scales — conference, central : discussion, FEB. 29, 11c ;—Leach, Mr. R. A. (p.), FEB. 29, 11c

POOR Law:—

Relief (continued) :—

South Shields—position ; unpaid loans, FEB. 17, 5f ; Guardians surcharged, MAR. 15, 11b

Southwark — need for economy : Ministry of Health letter, FEB. 3, 14a ;—Budget ; proposed alterations to Walworth and East Dulwich institutions, MAR. 2, 9c ; proposed expenditure, 22, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)

Statistics, JAN. 13, 14c ; for November, FEB. 9, 19d ; for December, MAR. 6, 18c ; comparison with 1913, FEB. 29, 16g ; comparison with 1914, MAR. 23, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

Swansea — Guardians surcharged, MAR. 9, 12d

West Ham—Commissioners' term extended, JAN. 19, 14c ; (P.N.), FEB. 28, 18d ; article, MAR. 2, 11a ; leading article, 5, 15c ;—Parliament : motion rejected, FEB. 23, 8g ; 24, 7g (4*) ;—Woodgate, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 13, 14d

Wigan—inspector's report, MAR. 3, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Woodgate, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 13, 14d Work — schemes : discussed at central conference, FEB. 29, 11c ; MAR. 1, 11d ;—Stone-breaking : suggested re-introduction : Metropolitan Asylums Board committee's report, MAR. 5, 16c

POPE : see PIUS XI

POPE, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on Labrador, MAR. 24, 13c

POPE, Mr. Arthur—death, JAN. 25, 16f ; appreciation : correspondence, 27, 16d

POPE, Mr. B. D.—death, JAN. 5, 8f ; will, FEB. 21, 19d

POPE, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 22, 19e

POPE, Mr. George—partner with D. L. Thomson and Co., MAR. 27, 24g

POPE, Miss M. K.—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15a

POPE, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 20, 15d

POPE, Mr. Samuel—on moneylenders : suggested census ; women (statement), JAN. 6, 9f

POPE, Sir William J. :—

on ethyl petrol (l.), FEB. 22, 10d on penny postage (l.), JAN. 13, 8e

POPE-HENNESSY, Col. Ladislas H. R.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b

POPHAM, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 9, 17d

POPHAM, Mrs. F. Leyborne—on votes for domestic servants (l.), MAR. 26, 12e

POPLAR Hospital — meeting, MAR. 27, 22e

POPOVICI, M. (Rumania)—activities abroad : attacked in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13d

POPOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—resigns from Cabinet, JAN. 17, 13d ; Minister for Public Health, FEB. 24, 13b

POPLETON, Mr. George G.—will, FEB. 21, 19d

POPPY, Mr. George—retirement : Trainers' Federation of Newmarket: testimonial, JAN. 19, 6a

PORCELAIN :—

Sales :—

by Messrs. Christie, JAN. 25, 11b of late Dr. W. S. Hadley's collection, MAR. 2, 9f

PORT, Mr. S. J.—at Birmingham, on Britannic Assurance Company, MAR. 5, 23b ; (F.N.), 6, 23d

- PORTAL**, Mr. Spencer J.—on trustee savings banks (l.), JAN. 25, 10a
- PORT** Alfred Pulp and Paper Corporation—report, MAR. 14, 21a; 15, 21b
- PORTCH**, Miss Margaret—pianoforte recital, FEB. 17, 11b
- PORT** Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- PORTEOUS**, Mr. A.—on height of Naga Hills (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- PORTER**, Mr. Frederick J.—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17e
- PORTER**, Mr. Gerald L.—will, JAN. 13, 15d
- PORTER**, Sir Ludovic—health, MAR. 9, 14b; death, 10, 8d; Rev. P. B. Clayton (l.), 12, 8d; memorial service, 14, 19d at Westminster School on Toc H. in India, JAN. 17, 19c
- PORTER**, Miss Mary W.—death, JAN. 5, 8f; correction, FEB. 23, 16a; will, MAR. 21, 19e
- PORTER**, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—death, FEB. 28, 21b
- PORTER**, Rev. W. S.—on fasting Communion (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- PORT Hope**—fire : see under CANADA
- PORTLAND**, Duchess of—president of Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, MAR. 24, 11d
- PORTLAND**, Duke of—writes foreword to “Life of Mathew Dawson” (Humphris), MAR. 23, 10e
- PORTLAND Cement and Limestone Products, Ltd.**—offices : address, JAN. 25, 21g
- PORTMAN**, Mr. Arthur—writes introduction to “Life of Mathew Dawson” (Humphris), MAR. 23, 10e
- PORTO Alegre** (City)—loan arranged, JAN. 13, 19g; bonds placed, MAR. 14, 21f
- PORTO Rico** :—United States, relations with—Legislature: appeal for freedom through Col. Lindbergh, FEB. 6, 12c
- PORTS** :—
Berths, unsafe—Chamber of Shipping : resolution, FEB. 23, 9c
Charges (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20d (4*);—Continental compared (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18e
- Docks :—
Wales, South :—Great Western Railway Company—dues : reductions, FEB. 9, 21g; 27, 23f (23c, 3* 4*)
Shipping—interchange of facilities : negotiations, FEB. 9, 21g (4*)
North-East Coast—congestion (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18e
- PORT Said and Suez Canal Company, Ltd.**—registered, JAN. 7, 16g
- PORTSMOUTH** — diocesan conference : arrangements, FEB. 1, 17d;—Press : see under PRESS
- PORTUGAL** :—
Administration—Dictatorship : see Government, below
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Army—reorganization, JAN. 25, 13e (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 13a
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Colonies—Carmona, Gen. (s.), JAN. 23, 11c;—Development, FEB. 17, 13a
Communists — bomb making : mutilated bodies found ; arrests, FEB. 22, 13c ;—Plot : arrests, FEB. 20, 12d; MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Conditions—article, FEB. 17, 13a
- PORTUGAL** (continued) :—
Economic difficulties — Senhor R. Spratley (s.), MAR. 26, 15e
- Finance :—
Condition—Gen. Sinel de Cordes (statement), JAN. 23, 11c
Debt—bonds purchased for sinking fund, FEB. 15, 22g ;—Statistics, FEB. 17, 13a
- Exchange—rate (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20a
- Loans :—
League of Nations, proposed—Gen. Sinel de Cordes (statement), JAN. 23, 11c ; (F.N.), 24, 19a ; commission at Lisbon, 28, 11g (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 13a, 14d; 24, 13b ; delegation to Geneva, 25, 11b ; Finance Committee considers, MAR. 6, 15a ; negotiations suspended, 9, 13d ; 10, 11d (3* 4*); 13, 15g (3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 31, 13d
- Spanish aid suggested, MAR. 22, 15e
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a
- Fires—Oporto, FEB. 28, 15g
- Franchise—new law, JAN. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
- Government—Dictatorship :—
Articles, JAN. 24, 13a ; FEB. 17, 13a
Carmona, President Oscar : see CARMONA, President Oscar
Leading article, JAN. 31, 13c
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Labour—suppressed trade unions to be reconstituted, FEB. 3, 11g
- Ministry (Carmona)—Minister for Colonies and Minister for Commerce appointed, JAN. 7, 9g ; Finance portfolio temporarily taken over, FEB. 18, 11g ; 25, 11b
- Monarchy—restoration : article (“The Royalists”), FEB. 17, 13b
- Navy — reconstruction programme, FEB. 17, 13a
- Parties, political—Democratic Party : article, JAN. 24, 13a
- Political situation—article, JAN. 24, 13a
- President—election : decree, FEB. 27, 14e ; Gen. Carmona nominated, MAR. 19, 13g ; poll, 29, 18g (3* 4*)
- Revolution (February, 1927) — mausoleum for those killed : foundation-stone laid, FEB. 11, 9g
- Revolutionary plot—discovery, FEB. 1, 13a (3* 4*); 7, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 27, 14e
- Shipping—flag discrimination : question in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8b
- Spain, relations with—our Madrid correspondent’s message, MAR. 22, 15e ;—Fishermen, Spanish : treatment at Figueira da Foz, JAN. 4, 11b ;—Treaty of Conciliation and Arbitration : signed, JAN. 21, 9a (3* 4*)
- Telephone services — Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Company : granted concession, JAN. 28, 11g
- Theatrical profession — artists’ week ; leading article, FEB. 21, 17d
- Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Wine, port—export : representatives from Oporto meet President Carmona, FEB. 4, 11e ; 6, 11a

PORTRAY, Dr. Robert L.—disqualification removed, MAR. 16, 19c
 POSTER (H. A.) and Company, Ltd.—wind-
 ing up order, MAR. 6, 5f
 POSTLETHWAITE, Rev. George—death, JAN.
 3, 7e
 POST OFFICE :—
 Administration—Lord Wolmer (s.),
 JAN. 14, 14a; (statement), 14,
 14a
 Collections—Mr. D. W. Bridal (l.),
 JAN. 28, 8c
 Control—Parliament: questions, FEB.
 15, 8b
 Employees :—
 Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. (statement),
 FEB. 22, 11c
 Council, Joint Industrial (Whitby)—
 representation of secessionist
 unions: dispute, FEB. 22, 16e
 Pensions and gratuity—Hammond,
 J. : see HAMMOND, John
 Postmen—Duke of York (s.), FEB.
 11, 12b
 Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 6e; 10, 11g;
 12, 9b; 18, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 27,
 11b; FEB. 22, 11c; MAR. 7,
 13c (3* 4*); 17, 7g; 27, 18a
 (3* 4*)
 Record—40 years unbroken, MAR.
 29, 13g
 Telegraph staff—proposed reduc-
 tions in provincial centres:
 union representations, MAR. 13,
 13c
 Thefts—Clerkenwell Police Court:
 magisterial comment, JAN. 12,
 9b
 Exhibition at Tottenham—described,
 MAR. 9, 10e; (photos.), 9, 18;
 Bowen, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 14,
 12e;—Leading article, MAR. 10,
 13d
 Express letters—Mr. J. H. Narbeth (l.),
 FEB. 2, 8c
 Finance—accounts: publication an-
 nounced, JAN. 25, 5g; issued, FEB.
 14, 9g (7g, 3* 4*);—Estimates:
 details issued, MAR. 17, 8e;—
 Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (l.), JAN. 30,
 8b;—Surplus: Lord Wolmer (s.),
 JAN. 14, 14a; Sir W. Mitchell-
 Thomson (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22,
 18c (3* 4*)
 General strike: see under LABOUR:
 Disputes: Strike, General (1926)
 Letters—delayed delivery: Mr. E. S.
 Bellasis (l.), JAN. 7, 6c; Mr. St. J.
 Ervine (l.), FEB. 16, 10c; Mr. V.
 Gibbs (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
 Mails :—
 Africa, South: see under AFRICA,
 South
 Easter, before—earlier posting: an-
 nouncement, MAR. 31, 14c
 France, to South—London-Lyons-
 Marseilles route resumed, MAR.
 29, 21c (16e, 3* 4*)
 Robberies—from Bermuda on board
 American Skipper, JAN. 24, 11g
 (11c, 3* 4*)
 Money orders—forgery: prosecution,
 MAR. 21, 13c
 Obliterating stamps—Rev. Dr. H. U.
 W. Stanton (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
 Parcels—customs duties: see under
 CUSTOMS and excise;—Eggs: see
 under EGGS
 Rates :—
 Association of Publishers and
 Wholesalers of Picture and
 Local View Post-Cards (l.),
 JAN. 25, 10c

POST OFFICE :—
 Rates (continued):—
 Australia, to—Rev. F. Sanderson
 (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
 France, to—Brierley, Mr. R. B.
 (l.), JAN. 2, 10e;—Correspon-
 dence, JAN. 18, 8d; 31, 8c
 Imperial and foreign—list; Post-
 master-General's announce-
 ment, JAN. 5, 14a
 Italy to—Miss A. G. Hamilton (l.),
 JAN. 13 8e
 Jameson, Mr. T. J. (l.), JAN. 30,
 8c
 Lambert, Mr. F. M. (l.), JAN. 31,
 8e
 Penny—(P.N.) FEB. 9, 14g;—
 Association of British Cham-
 bers of Commerce: resolution,
 JAN. 20, 8b;—Beaby, Mr. O.
 (l.) JAN. 3, 8d;—Birmingham
 Chamber of Commerce: reso-
 lution, JAN. 3, 14d;—British
 Empire League: Imperial Com-
 munications Committee's reso-
 lution, FEB. 23, 16c (14f, 3* 4*);
 —Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives
 Association of British Cham-
 bers of Commerce deputation,
 MAR. 15, 11d; receives Federa-
 tion of British Industries
 deputation, 17, 9c; 21, 9a;—
 Drapers' Chamber of Trade:
 resolution, MAR. 21, 13b;—
 Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB.
 20, 9d (9b, 4*);—Jameson, Mr.
 T. G. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b; MAR. 12,
 10d;—Jordan, Mr. A. (l.), MAR.
 7, 12e;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir
 W.: receives deputation of Asso-
 ciation of British Chambers of
 Commerce, MAR. 3, 14d;—
 Murray, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 5, 16c;
 —National Union of Conserva-
 tive and Unionist Associations:
 resolution, FEB. 29, 18c;—
 Newcastle Chamber of Com-
 merce: resolution, JAN. 18, 14a
 (14g, 3* 4*);—Pope, Sir W.
 J. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e;—Printing
 and Allied Trades Joint Indus-
 trial Council: resolution, JAN.
 12, 9c;—Samuel, Mr. A. M.:
 receives deputation from In-
 corporated Association of Re-
 tail Distributors, MAR. 12, 16d;
 —Tithe Owners' Union and
 Church Property Defence
 Association (l.), JAN. 9, 10e;
 16, 8c;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.),
 FEB. 4, 9c;—Wolmer, Lord
 (statement), JAN. 14, 14a
 Switzerland, to—Mr. G. D. Hughes
 (l.), FEB. 1, 10c
 Robberies—Acton, MAR. 10, 9c; pro-
 secution, 13, 13d; 22, 13e; 29,
 5e;—Huddersfield, FEB. 20, 14c;
 prosecution, 21, 13b
 Services :—
 Administration—Mr. G. C. Vyle
 (s.), MAR. 24, 11a
 Brook, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
 Printed matter—Sir W. Mitchell-
 Thomson (statement), MAR. 3,
 14d
 Rural—Carr, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c;
 —Hardcastle, Miss M. F. (l.),
 FEB. 18, 8c;—Middleton, Sir
 J. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d;—
 Neame, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 23, 10g;
 —Oats, Rev. J. G. (l.), FEB. 20,
 8e

POST OFFICE (continued):—

Sites—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 28, 8d ; second reading, MAR. 7, 9g ;—Blackfriars river frontage : sold : see LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.

Stamps—sale : Mr. C. A. Smith (l.), MAR. 27, 12e

Telegraphs : sec TELEGRAPH

Tube railway—map, FEB. 9, 11a ; described, 9, 11a ; (photos.), 9, 18 ;—Bennett, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 2, 10e ;—Film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 15c

Post Office Relief Fund—report, JAN. 5, 15c

POTATOES—cultivation : article, MAR. 10, 15f ;—Prices : Goole market, MAR. 22, 13g ;—Seed : article (“Problem of virus-free stocks”), JAN. 30, 17c

POTENZIANI, Prince (Italy)—to visit London, MAR. 23, 14e ; 28, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

POTGIETERSRUST Platinums—report, JAN. 7, 16f

POTTER, Mrs. Adelaidc—body found, JAN. 9, 11g

POTTER, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, MAR. 22, 19e

POTTER, Mr. Alexander—requests protection for British subjects at Matagalpa, Nicaragua, FEB. 9, 13a ; 10, 13b (3* 4*)

POTTERY—exhibition : Mr. F. Passenger, FEB. 22, 12c ;—Trade : imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f

POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution—appeal, FEB. 23, 16e ; 24, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, FEB. 23, 16f

POTTS, Albert—acquitted, JAN. 11, 6f

POTTS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 5, 17d

POTTS, Miss Gladys—luncheon, JAN. 21, 13c

POTTS, Mr. H. W.—on South Africa : farming prospects (views), FEB. 4, 11e (3* 4*)

POTTS, Mr. J. S.—Conservative Agent for Lancashire and Cheshire, FEB. 23, 11d

POTTS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 19, 17d

POTTS, Mr. Tom B.—will, JAN. 10, 17d

POULTER, Miss Sarah A.—death, JAN. 5, 14a (14e, 3* 4*) ; appreciation : correspondence, 9, 9c

POULTERS' Company—officers elected, FEB. 25, 9g

POULTON-JONES, Mr. F. W.—on shop hours (l.), MAR. 7, 12e

POULTRY :—

Breeding—articles (“Poultry houses : climatic influence on design”), JAN. 2, 20c ; (“The productive ideal”), 30, 17c ; (“Recruiting stocks from specialists”), MAR. 5, 20c ;—Incubation : article (“Need of scientific guidance”), JAN. 9, 20c ; Prof. R. T. Parkhurst's researches, MAR. 13, 13g

Congress, world (1930)—National Poultry Council meeting : arrangements, JAN. 23, 18c

Deformation—Prof. W. J. Dakin : research work, FEB. 20, 18e

Diseases—research : Ministry of Agriculture : announcement, JAN. 9, 20c ; National Poultry Institute : report, MAR. 12, 20c

Egg-laying :—

Trials—British : site to be selected near London, FEB. 13, 18c ;—Harper Adams Agricultural College : report, MAR. 5, 20f ;—Northern Ireland Ministry of Agriculture : results, FEB. 13, 18c ;—Scottish tests : report, FEB. 6, 18c

POULTRY (continued) :—

Farm, on—article, MAR. 26, 22c

Farming—article (“Modern specialized methods”), FEB. 13, 18c ;—Goldsmit, Mr. C. J. (l.), FEB. 13, 18d

Feeding—article (“Efficient substitutes for sunlight”), FEB. 27, 20c

Imports—statistics, JAN. 30, 7d

Marketing—Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 27, 9e ; leading article, 27, 15d

Theft—prosecution, FEB. 23, 11c

Training instructors — scholarships scheme, FEB. 6, 18c

Winter intensive system—Scientific Poultry Breeders' Association : described, JAN. 16, 17d

POUNDS, Mr. Courtice—will, FEB. 20, 15d

Pow, Mr. F. E. J.—manager of Banque Franco-Serbe, JAN. 2, 22g

POWELL, Miss E. G.—on votes for domestic servants (l.), MAR. 21, 12e

POWELL, Mr. E. M.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9a

POWELL, Mr. Francis :—
at May Fair Hotel, on motor ownership, MAR. 31, 9b
on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 18, 17e ; 19, 17d

POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), MAR. 27, 12e

POWELL, Sec.-Lieut. J. W.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 14, 8f

POWELL, Mr. John P.—will, MAR. 31, 7f

POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 12c

POWELL, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 6, 19f

POWELL, Mr. Ronald A.—on moneylenders : women (statement), JAN. 20, 5d

POWELL, Maj. Samuel H.—death, MAR. 22, 11e

POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme : circular (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23e ;—Great Western Colliery Company, Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 24a ;—Notes placed, FEB. 28, 25f ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23e ; (F.N.), 8, 20e

Powell's Electric Supply Share Handbook, 1928—issued, FEB. 24, 22f

POWER, Lady—dance, MAR. 27, 19d

POWER, Sir J.—in Parliament, on agriculture : policy, MAR. 15, 8e

POWER, James J. : see MURDERS—Turner

POWER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 20, 19e

POWER, Miss Rhoda—broadcasts lecture to Education Association conference, JAN. 4, 7b

POWER, Mr. W. R.—on hidden gold tradition of Tower of London ; Okey (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

POWER, William F.—wounding charge, JAN. 28, 9d (3* 4*)

POWER, Mr. William R.—on Burke and Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 10, 10e

POWER and Traction Finance Company—Hungary : electrification scheme : see under HUNGARY

POWER Investment Corporation—capital : proposed increase, MAR. 6, 24d

POWER Securities Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 24c ; (F.N.), 29, 22e ;—Report, FEB. 21, 24e ; (F.N.), 21, 23d

POWLEY, Mr. Edward B.—“The English Navy in the Revolution of 1688” : noticed, FEB. 17, 20d

POWNALL, Sir Asheton—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 14, 8c

POYNTER, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 27, 17d

- POYNTON, Mr. A. B.—lecture in spoken Greek : arrangements, JAN. 20, 17e ; delivered, 26, 14e ; leading article, 26, 13d ; correction (l.), 31, 8e
- POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on Westminster Abbey new sacristy (l.), MAR. 9, 15e
- POZNAN—finance : loan : issue, FEB. 8, 20g
- PRADERA, Señor (Spain)—in Assembly, on Catalonia, JAN. 17, 13f
- PRAGUE—Communists : encounter with police : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA ;—Telephones : London : direct communication established, JAN. 2, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- PRATT, Mr. C. J.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, FEB. 23, 16f ; 24, 9d (3* 4*)
- PRATT, Lady Elizabeth—funeral, JAN. 27, 17d ; will, MAR. 31, 7f
- PRATT, Maj. J. D.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aerial warfare : gas attacks, FEB. 9, 11f
- PRATTEN, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—to visit New Zealand, JAN. 24, 13g in Parliament, on industrial policy, MAR. 1, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- PRAZ, Dr. M.—at Burlington House, on Machiavelli and the Elizabethans, MAR. 22, 14d
- PREECE, Able Seaman F.—rewarded for bravery, FEB. 6, 7d (3* 4*)
- PRELITCH (Yugoslavia)—shot, JAN. 14, 11b ; death, 18, 11g (3* 4*)
- PREMIER Investment Company Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 25f ;—Report, FEB. 23, 21c
- PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19f ; (F.N.), 5, 18c
- PRENTICE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- PRENTICE, Mr. Reginald W.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- PRENTICE, Mr. William D. R.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- PRESAN, Gen. (Rumania)—mentioned as Regent, MAR. 28, 15a
- PRESBYTERIAN Aged and Indigent Women's Fund—gift of £10,000, JAN. 20, 17d
- PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—General Assembly : moderator, FEB. 8, 9e
- PRESCOTT, Maj. Francis E.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- PRESCOTT, James W.—wounding charge, MAR. 19, 11e ; 31, 11c
- PRESS :—
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 13b
 - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)
 - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12b
 - Journalism—medical : leading article, JAN. 2, 15c
 - Journalists—Parliamentary Gallery : dinner, MAR. 24, 16e ; Sidebotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
 - Newspapers—central superannuation scheme for staffs : see under NEWSPAPER Society ;—Portsmouth : amalgamation of Portsmouth and Hampshire County Times with Hampshire Telegraph and Post, MAR. 29, 13d
 - Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 16a
 - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
 - Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
 - Syndicated—Graham, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 9c ; 20, 18c (3* 4*) ;—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAR. 29, 9b ;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9c
- PRESS, Albert E.—assault on, JAN. 4, 9g
- PRESS Club—children's party, JAN. 9, 8f ;—Dinner, FEB. 27, 9b ;—“Dominions Night” dinner, MAR. 26, 13b ;—Luncheon, FEB. 11, 7e
- PRESTON—electoral, FEB. 7, 11g
- PRESTON, Mr. A. W.—on fixed Easter (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- PRESTON, Alfred—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 9g
- PRESTON, Mr. Algernon—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- PRESTON, Miss Chloë—art exhibition, MAR. 22, 14d
- PRESTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- PRESTON, Mr. Frank—at Malvern College, on *The Times*, JAN. 30, 9b
- PRESTON, Samuel H.—theft charge, FEB. 1, 11e (3* 4*)
- PRESTON, Mr. W. E.—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, JAN. 18, 19f
- PRESTON, Mr. W. T. R. (Canada)—libel action against, MAR. 12, 13g ; 21, 16e
- PRESTON Gas Company—dividend, FEB. 2, 20f
- PRESTON Hall Colony : see under TUBERCULOSIS
- PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—on agricultural policy (l.), JAN. 18, 8a
- PREZIOSI, Signor Gabriele (Italy)—minister in Bucharest, MAR. 10, 11g
- PRIBITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — at Zagreb, on ministry, JAN. 25, 13c ; protest in Belgrade, 30, 11c
- PRICE, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment, MAR. 1, 11d
- PRICE, Mr. C. R.—private secretary to Lord Lovat, FEB. 22, 16e
- PRICE, Maj. C. W. M. :—
- in Parliament, on aviator's insurance, MAR. 21, 8d ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8d
- PRICE, Mr. Frank L.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- PRICE, Mr. J. Lloyd (South Australia) :—
- at Connaught Rooms, on Empire trade, JAN. 27, 9g
 - on geography—English school-books : misleading impressions (l.), MAR. 1, 15e
- PRICE, Mr. John W.—on London floods (l.), JAN. 9, 10c
- PRICE, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- PRICE, Mr. Montague W.—death, JAN. 6, 15b
- PRICE, Mr. Philip H.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- PRICE, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)—in Legislature, on sale of securities, MAR. 9, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- PRICE, Sir William—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- PRICE-JONES, Mr. Harold T.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- PRICES :—
- Stabilization—Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 8c
 - Wholesale—index number : for December ; changes during 1927, JAN. 2, 22c ; 12, 17f ; for January, FEB. 1, 19e ; 9, 21g ; for February, MAR. 1, 20d ; 15, 20g
 - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 8c
- PRICHARD, Mr. Harold—White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, at Oxford, FEB. 23, 9e, 14e
- PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter S.—death, JAN. 31, 9c
- PRIDIE—law case, MAR. 10, 4e
- PRIGGE, Frau Johanna (Germany)—death, JAN. 26, 11g
- PRIKHODKO (Russia)—murdered, MAR. 27, 15c

- PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—Compañía Hispano Americana de Electricidad : agreement sanctioned, JAN. 19, 18g ;—Cuyo power station : proposals relating to expropriation by municipality, JAN. 12, 18f, 19b ;—Meetings : notice to holders of Four per Cent. First Debentures, JAN. 9, 23d ; held, 12, 19b ; 19, 18g
- PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S. : New Year message, JAN. 2, 11f ;—Dinner, MAR. 27, 18c ; 28, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Grand Council : meetings, FEB. 3, 15c ; MAR. 3, 7c ; 30, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Registrar resigns, MAR. 3, 7c
- PRINCE Edward Island :—
Agent-General in London—proposed joint office building with New Brunswick, MAR. 24, 13g
- PRINCE of Wales Hotel Company, Southport, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22g
- PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital—contributions, JAN. 27, 7g ;—Dinner : arrangements, FEB. 21, 13b ; held, MAR. 30, 18d
- PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JAN. 18, 10b ; 19, 10c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 10d (3* 4*)
- PRINCESS Elizabeth Hostel : see under MOTHERCRAFT Training Society
- PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), FEB. 17, 10e (10c, 3* 4*) ;—Scala Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 1, 17b
- PRINCESS Royal—birthday, FEB. 20, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 19, 17b
- PRINGLE, Mr. J. C. :—
on hospitals and State cooperation (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
on Metropolitan Common Poor Fund (l.), MAR. 19, 15e
- PRINGLE, Sir John W.—chairman of Transport Ministry committees on automatic train control and electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e ; Sevenoaks railway accident (report), FEB. 2, 17a
- PRINKNASH Park—Tudor glass panels : Mr. St. C. Baddiley (l.), JAN. 26, 8a
- PRINTERS' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association—dinner, MAR. 31, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—secretary : suggested testimonial, JAN. 7, 13e
- PRINTING :—
Caxton—"Indulgence" discovered : Dr. A. W. Pollard (art.), FEB. 7, 15f
- Exhibition—British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
- Trade—improvement : Joint Industrial Council's decisions, JAN. 12, 10b ;—Trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- PRINTING Trades Alliance—dinner, FEB. 13, 17f
- PRIOR, Mr. J. M.—on horse breeding (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 5d
- PRIOR, Mr. R. D.—death, JAN. 23, 17d
- PRISONS :—
Commissioners—report, JAN. 12, 9a ; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), 12, 9a
- Labour—Parliament : questions, FEB. 17, 8d
- Parkhurst—warder fined, JAN. 23, 9c
- Reform—Mr. A. Paterson (lect.), FEB. 7, 8g
- PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric :—
at King's College, London, on artificial feeding of infants, JAN. 3, 7b
- PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric (continued) :—
at Westminster, on open-air games for children, MAR. 14, 10c
- PRITCHARD, Rev. John—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- PRITER, William H. R.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 13, 14d ; 18, 4d
- PRIVETT, Mr. Frank J.—on naval men as settlers (l.), JAN. 26, 8b
- PRIVY Council—Scientific and industrial research committee : see under SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
- PROBST, Hanbury and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17f
- PROBYN, Squad.-Leader H. M.—at Yeovil, on keys recovered in desert, JAN. 20, 8d
- PROCOPE, M. Hjalmar (Finland)—member of committee on Hungarian gun-parts, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)
on foreign policy (statement), JAN. 5, 11b (3* 4*)
- PROCTER, Mr. A. H.—J.P. for Middlesex, JAN. 11, 9g
- PROCTER, Mr. H.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
- PROCTOR, Mr. Ernest—picture banned at Northampton Art Gallery, MAR. 9, 16c
- PROFITS—companies : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 11, 6z ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 7a
- PROKHOROFF (Russia)—corruption charges, FEB. 9, 13c
- PROPERT, Rev. Preb. P. S. G.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 11c
- PROPERTY :—
Claim to Angell estate : see ALLERY, Mr. William A.
Coalmining areas, subsidence in—Doncaster area : Commission's report, MAR. 15, 8f
- Leasehold :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 8h
- Business premises :—
Act, 1927—framing of rules of court : announcement, MAR. 16, 5d ; rules issued, 20, 13b ;—Agents' views, JAN. 4, 6d ;—Crouch, Mr. J. L. (p.), FEB. 7, 5d ;—Evans, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Matthews, Councillor A. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 8e ;—Sunday service of notice : legality (P.N.), MAR. 23, 14g ; question in Parliament, 28, 8b
- PROPERTY and Estates Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- PROPERTY market :—
Estates sales :—
Abington Hall—announced, JAN. 17, 7d
- Acklam Hall—announced, JAN. 27, 11g
- Aldershot—building site, JAN. 18, 21g
- Aldington House—announced, MAR. 8, 24g
- Ardgarton House—sold, JAN. 3, 17e
- Ards House—announced, MAR. 26, 22e
- Astor House—announced, MAR. 17, 8g ; 26, 22e
- Badby House—sold, JAN. 14, 21a
- Badnocks—announced, FEB. 24, 8f
- Bagshot Manor—sold, FEB. 28, 22d
- Bangor (Lord Penrhyn's property)—announced, MAR. 5, 20f ; 20, 28a
- Bardown, Stonegate — announced, MAR. 26, 22e
- Barleythorpe Hall—sold, JAN. 25, 6g
- Belgrave-square, 44—sold, MAR. 19, 25c

PROPERTY market :—

Estates sales (continued) :—
 Belmore, Hayes—announced, FEB. 23, 7g
 Bilsborough—sold, JAN. 14, 21a
 Bishopton, Highgate—announced, FEB. 2, 7g; 28, 22d; sold, MAR. 9, 25g
 Boar's Hill—house announced, MAR. 22, 10d
 Bourton Hall—announced, JAN. 3, 17e; MAR. 10, 22a
 Bratton Court—announced, JAN. 11, 21g; sold, 20, 16d
 Brighton — Dyke-road : freehold acres announced, FEB. 6, 19c
 Brimpton Mill—sold, FEB. 22, 27f
 Brown Gates, Ham Common — announced, FEB. 22, 27f
 Buriton House—sold, MAR. 6, 22e
 Burley Hill—sold, JAN. 12, 22a
 Burnham-on-Sea—Keeper's Cottage: announced, JAN. 20, 16d
 Bury and Pilkington (J. H. and F. W. Green)—sold, JAN. 5, 12d
 Callard House—offices: announced, MAR. 20, 28a
 Carlisle Arms—sold, FEB. 22, 19f
 Chelworth Hall—announced, FEB. 10, 19c
 City—leaseholds: announced, MAR. 27, 11d
 Cleveland—announced, MAR. 5, 20f
 Collington Manor—announced, JAN. 13, 7e
 Cookham Bridge—acres sold, FEB. 11, 4g
 Cromwell House, Staines — announced, MAR. 3, 7g
 Culloden : see CULLODEN
 Cut Hedge—announced, MAR. 5, 20f
 Deptford Creek—wharves, MAR. 19, 25c
 Devil's Dyke—hotel and acres: announced, JAN. 9, 20g
 Dibden—land and foreshore sold. MAR. 1, 25c
 Digswell Place—announced, MAR. 14, 7e
 Duncombe Hall—sold, FEB. 17, 20e
 Dunkery Beacon—area : acres sold, FEB. 23, 7g
 Dunster polo ground—announced. MAR. 1, 25c
 East Shefford Rectory—sold, MAR. 16, 7d
 Eathorpe Park—sold, MAR. 31, 9g
 Edenbridge—dairying factory: announced, JAN. 25, 6g
 Egerton Lodge—withdrawn, MAR. 3, 7g
 Elmgate Gardens, Edgware—building land: announced, MAR. 14, 7e
 Elstree sites—announced, MAR. 8, 24g
 Eton — Christopher Hotel: announced, JAN. 19, 7d; FEB. 21, 10e
 Falcon Close, Newbury—announced, FEB. 13, 22a
 Farnborough Hall — sold, MAR. 2, 25d
 Feltham—fruit plantation, JAN. 11, 21g
 Fineshade Abbey—announced, FEB. 4, 22d; MAR. 17, 8g
 Flag Lodge, Tadworth—announced, FEB. 23, 7g
 Fonthill Gifford (with Hays Mansion)—announced, JAN. 4, 6d
 Forest House, Crawley—announced, MAR. 15, 8g

PROPERTY market :—

Estates sales (continued) :—
 Foxhill—and King Edward's Place : announced, FEB. 4, 9c
 Garsington Manor—announced, FEB. 22, 27f
 Gaynes Park—announced, MAR. 8, 24g; 29, 10c
 Glade, Englefield Green—sold, FEB. 20, 22a
 Grange Mount—announced, JAN. 24, 9e
 Grange Park—sold, FEB. 18, 21g
 Gransden Hall—sold, FEB. 18, 21g
 Gravesend—saw mills and wharf : announced, FEB. 7, 25a; 14, 25a
 Greenham Court—announced, MAR. 17, 8g
 Gurney Court—announced, FEB. 18, 21g
 Hailcy Manor—sold, MAR. 21, 7f
 Hampstead—announcements, JAN. 9, 20g; MAR. 28, 7f
 Hanover-square—frontages, MAR. 2, 25d
 Harefield Place — announced, FEB. 18, 21g
 Hartsbourne Manor—lots announced MAR. 20, 28a
 Haslemere Farmhouse—announced, MAR. 1, 25c
 Heacham Hall—announced, FEB. 17, 20e
 Hebrides—Islay : Sunderland and Foreland : announced, JAN. 18, 21g
 Henfield—Martyn Lodge : announced, JAN. 10, 23g; FEB. 11, 4g
 Henley-on-Thames — acres announced. FEB. 1, 8f
 Higham Hall—announced, JAN. 11, 21g
 Hill Place, Knaphill—announced, MAR. 29, 10c
 Holland House — Ilchester-place : announced, JAN. 20, 16d
 Hollington House—sold, FEB. 13, 22a
 Holly Lodge—announced, MAR. 24, 4g
 Holme Lacy—announced, MAR. 28, 7f; 30, 10c
 How Caple Grange — announced, MAR. 20, 28a
 Hunmanby Hall : see that title
 Ide Hill—announced, MAR. 21, 7f
 Investments—announced, FEB. 7, 25a
 Islington—factories announced, JAN. 16, 17f
 Kearsney Abbey, Dover—announced, MAR. 3, 7g
 Kingston—Sun Hotel : announced, FEB. 6, 19c
 Lancaster-gate, 108—sold, MAR. 15, 8g
 Lenham—Farmers' Bacon Factory : announced, JAN. 6, 6f
 Lilystone Hall, Stock—announced, FEB. 13, 22a
 Llancillo—announced, FEB. 3, 7e
 Longshaw estate : see under SUEFIELD
 Lordship Farm—sold, JAN. 7, 4b
 Loxley Hall—sold, FEB. 8, 7g
 Marish—announced, MAR. 16, 7d
 Martham Broad—sold, FEB. 27, 20f
 Mayfair—shops, MAR. 9, 25g
 Melbury-road—houses : announced, JAN. 18, 21g; sold, FEB. 25, 21g

PROPERTY market :—

Estates sales (continued) :—

Melrose Hall—announced, FEB. 25,

21g; 28, 22d

Mereworth Castle—sold, MAR. 23, 25f

Michaelstowe Hall—announced, JAN. 28, 6g; FEB. 15, 20e

Middlesbrough and West Hartlepool (Lord Furness)—announced, FEB. 3, 7e; sold, 11, 4g

Monkswood—sold, FEB. 6, 19c; 7, 5a

Muntham—sold, FEB. 23, 7g

Norton Hall—sold, JAN. 17, 7d

Old Buckenham Hall—announced, MAR. 7, 26g

Old Swan House—sold, MAR. 27, 11d

Pachesham Park—plots: announced, FEB. 28, 22d

Paradise House—announced, MAR. 17, 8g

Parkwood—announced, JAN. 13, 7e

Peterscourt—sold, FEB. 11, 4g

Portman-square, 3, 4, and 5—sold, JAN. 21, 4g

Portsmouth—War Department acres: announced, JAN. 4, 6d

Post Office site—Blackfriars: see under LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.

Pudleston Court—sold, MAR. 27, 11d

Pyrford—The Old House: sold, JAN. 9, 20g

Reed, Queenbury—sold, MAR. 6, 22e

Regent's Park—7, Cumberland-terrace: sold, JAN. 10, 23g; 1, Avenue-road: announced, FEB. 10, 19c; sold, 20, 10d

Ruddington Grange—announced, FEB. 25, 21g

Sandgate Castle: see that title

Scarborough—Grand Hotel: announced, JAN. 11, 21g; 24, 9e

Seymour-street, 9—announced, MAR. 19, 25c

Shad Thames, Dockhead—block: announced, JAN. 30, 20g

Shadwell Court—announced, MAR. 16, 7d

Shimplingthorn Rectory—announced, JAN. 24, 9e

Shoreditch—factory premises, MAR. 20, 28a

Shropham Hall—announced, MAR. 21, 7f

Silwood Park—sold, JAN. 25, 6g

Sloane-street—private hotel: announced, MAR. 5, 20f

Sludge Hall—announced, MAR. 28, 7f

South Shilbottle Collieries—announced, JAN. 25, 6g

Span Oak Lodge—sold, FEB. 11, 4g, Spring, Ealing—announced, FEB. 20, 22a

Stavordale Priory—sold, JAN. 23, 18f; 28, 6g

Steventon Manor—sold, JAN. 16, 17f

Stoke Bruerne Park—sold, FEB. 15, 20c; MAR. 13, 5g

Stoke Court, Stoke Poges—announced, JAN. 10, 23g

Swallowclift—announced, MAR. 3, 7g

Tackley Park—announced, MAR. 5, 20f; 12, 25f

Taconlestion—announced, JAN. 26, 22a

Talbot Woods—lots sold, MAR. 30, 10e

Tidebrook Place—sold, FEB. 15, 20e

Treneere—announced, JAN. 12, 22a

Wallbury Dells—announced, MAR. 2, 25d

PROPERTY market :—

Estates sales (continued) :—

Ware House, Lyme Regis—announced, FEB. 8, 7g

Warley (War Office)—building land: announced, JAN. 19, 7d

Watchers, Haslemere—announced, MAR. 2, 25d; sold, 12, 25f

Watford—factory: announced, FEB. 24, 8f

West Coker—The Old Rectory: announced, MAR. 6, 22e

West Haddon Hall—announced, MAR. 7, 26g

Westminster—Wolseley Garage and Niagara Hall Skating Rink: sold, FEB. 14, 25a

Westonbirt: see that title

Whiston Hall—announced, MAR. 20, 28a

White Ness, Kingsgate—announced, JAN. 18, 21g

Wilderwick, East Grinstead—announced, FEB. 23, 7g

Winchmore Hill—sold, FEB. 18, 21g

Wingsfield Park—announced, JAN. 23, 18f

Wolford Lodge, Cullompton—announced, FEB. 4, 22d

Yarmouth—Crabtree Shipyard: announced, JAN. 24, 9e

PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—meetings, JAN. 28, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)

PROPORTIONAL representation—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 8, 9a; 29, 8d; 30, 9d (3* 4*)

PROSSER, Mr. Harry R.—will, JAN. 19, 15d

PROTHERO, Mrs. Mary F. S.—will, JAN. 23, 15e

PROUST, Marcel—letters sold, MAR. 14, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)

PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27g

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—appointments, FEB. 8, 25e;—Business, new: statistics, JAN. 10, 21f;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 22e; (F.N.), 16, 20d;—Valuation results (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19d

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f;—Report, JAN. 16, 18f

PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25g; 14, 14d (14b, 3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 10, 22g; (F.N.), 10, 20d; MAR. 6, 28c; (F.N.), 6, 23c;—Share issue, FEB. 8, 21e; 13, 19g, 20a; 14, 21a; (F.N.), 14, 21d; 16, 21g; 17, 21c

PROVINCIAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 26b

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonuses, industrial: Mr. A. C. Thompson (s.), MAR. 2, 22a; our insurance correspondent's comments, 2, 21g;—Business, new: statistics for 1927, JAN. 2, 23g; 4, 21c;—Meeting, MAR. 2, 22a;—Real estate investments: report, MAR. 3, 7g;—Report, FEB. 23, 20g; (F.N.), 23, 19e; MAR. 2, 21a;—York, Duke of: visits, MAR. 28, 19c

PRUDHOE-ON-TYNE—Nurses' Home opened, FEB. 14, 17b

PRUSSIAN State Bank—scandal: see under GERMANY: Finance: Scandals

PRYKE, Ald. Sir William—silver cup added to Mansion House plate, JAN. 29, 11g

PRYNNE, Mrs. Annie F.—will, JAN. 12, 15f

PRYOR, Mr. Selwyn R.—memorial service, JAN. 13, 15b

PSYCHICAL.—spiritualism medium : libel action, JAN. 20, 5e ; 21, 4d

PSYCHOLOGY :—

Thought in town and country—
Costley-White, Dr. H. (s.), JAN. 4, 7c ;—Inkster, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

PUBLICATIONS and Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares : circular offering for sale : appearance of Lloyds Bank's name unauthorized, MAR. 3, 18c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

"Affirmations : God in the Modern World : Energy, Human and Divine" (David), JAN. 20, 9a
"Afghanistan, Through the Heart of" (Trinkler), MAR. 16, 20c

"Afghanistan of the Afghans" (Iqbal Ali Shah), MAR. 13, 10c

"Airship Business, This" (Spanner), JAN. 27, 19e

"Albanesi, Meggie" — (Albanesi), MAR. 30, 22f

"Ali Ben Isa, The Life and Times of" (Bowen), MAR. 9, 20d

"America, The Economic Impact of" (Peel), MAR. 16, 20b ; 20, 10a

"Angora Reform, The" (Ostrorog), FEB. 21, 11e

"Archæology of Ireland, The" (Macalister), FEB. 21, 11d

"Art, The Year's," MAR. 14, 13b

"Asia, A Tour in Southern" (Bleackley), FEB. 10, 19b

"Australia, The Prosperity of" (Benham), MAR. 2, 19c

Australia in the War : see under *War, The Great*, below

"Ballet, Some Studies in" (Haskell), JAN. 20, 9c

"Banks, Central" (Kisch and Elkin ; F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c

"Banks and the Money Market Reserve" (Burgess ; F.N.), JAN. 16, 18b

"Big Game Shooting in the Indian Empire" (Stockley), FEB. 24, 8e

"Board of Trade, The" (Smith), MAR. 30, 22e

"Book and the Vote, The" (Henson), FEB. 25, 15c

"Book of Words, A" (Kipling), MAR. 16, 20c

"Books and Bidders" (Rosenbach), FEB. 3, 17c

"Bread of Our Forefathers, The" (Ashley), MAR. 9, 20d ; leading article, 19, 15d

"British Army, The Future of the" (Dening), MAR. 27, 22c

"Builder, The" (Steel), MAR. 16, 20c

Bunyan (John)—Life : tercentenary edition, FEB. 17, 20d

"Bush, Adventures in the Big" (Lane), FEB. 24, 8e

"Chelsea, The Parish of" (L.C.C. Survey of London, Vol. XI., Part IV.), FEB. 17, 20d

"China, Humanity and Labour in" (Anderson), JAN. 10, 7c

"Chippendale, Thomas" (Layton), JAN. 27, 19d

"Christianity and the State" (Temple), MAR. 2, 19c ; 6, 10a

"Coldstream Guards 1914-1918" (Ross), MAR. 30, 22f

"Cromwell, Oliver"—Stirling, MAR. 23, 10e

"Currency and Credit" (new ed.) (Hawtrey ; F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c

"Curzon (Lord)—The Life of," Vol. I. (Ronaldshay), MAR. 9, 15f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Cut and Thrust : The Subtlety of the Sabre" (Bertrand), JAN. 24, 6f

"Dawson, The Life of Mathew" (Humphris), MAR. 23, 10e

"Debonair" (Stern), MAR. 16, 20c

"Drama, The English" (Rubinstein), MAR. 27, 14b

"East Anglia, Rivers of" (Irving), FEB. 15, 16c

"Easter and Other Christian Festivals, The Date of" (Fotheringham), JAN. 20, 9c

"English Studies, The Year's Work in" Vol. 7. (Boas and Herford), MAR. 2, 19c

"Eternal Moment, The" (Forster), MAR. 30, 22e

"Fascism, The Universal Aspects of" (Barnes), JAN. 17, 8f

"Fascist Dictatorship, The" (Salvermini), MAR. 16, 20d

"Fasting, The Truth About" (Dearmer), MAR. 23, 10e

"Fateful Years, 1909-1916" (Sazonov), FEB. 17, 20c

"Fiji, A Vagabond in" (Foster), FEB. 3, 17c

"Films of the Year, 1927-1928" (Studio, Ltd.), FEB. 3, 10d (3* 4*)

"Final Burning of the Boats, A" (Smyth), MAR. 16, 20c

"Finanee, A Study in Public" (Pigou), JAN. 27, 19d

"Ford (Henry)" (Hamilton), FEB. 3, 17c

"Francis Joseph : Emperor of Austria : King of Hungary" (Bagger), FEB. 17, 20d

"George III., The Correspondence of King" Vols. III. and IV. (Forescue), FEB. 14, 19d

"God is Love : Can This Be True?" (Wilson), JAN. 20, 9a

"Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians" (Third edition), MAR. 13, 10d

Hardy (Thomas)—"Short Stories," MAR. 30, 22e

"History of England, Vol. III." (Belloc), FEB. 17, 20d

"Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia" (Rihani), MAR. 9, 20c

"India, Mother" (Mayo)—correspondence, JAN. 14, 13e ; 18, 13e ; 19, 13d ; MAR. 28, 17e ; leading article, 27, 17d

"India, 1764-1787, Soldiering in" (Macpherson), MAR. 9, 20d

"India, The Linguistic Survey of" (Grierson), MAR. 16, 20c

"Indian Empire, Big Game Shooting in the" (Stockley), FEB. 24, 8e

"International Affairs, 1925, Survey of" (Macartney), MAR. 23, 10e

"Ireland, A History of Railways in" (Conroy), FEB. 3, 17c

"Ireland, The Archaeology of" (Macalister), FEB. 21, 11d

"Justice and Administrative Law" (Robson), FEB. 10, 19b

"Ladakh, In Magic" (Gompertz), JAN. 27, 19d

"Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927" (Merlin), FEB. 16, 5f

"Leonardo da Vinci, The Mind of" (McCurdy), FEB. 10, 19b

"Letters of a Flying Officer" (Stuart-Wortley), FEB. 24, 8e

"Life as Material" (Roberts), JAN. 20, 9a

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
- “ Lloyds,’ A History of ” (Wright and Fayle), MAR. 23, 15*f*; 24, 15*f*
- “ London, Wanderings in Medieval ” (Pendrill), MAR. 2, 19*c*
- “ Luckner (Count Felix von)—The Sea Devil ” (Thomas), MAR. 6, 10*b*
- “ Lyme Regis: a Retrospect ” (Wanklyn), FEB. 14, 25*a*; 18, 17*g*
- “ Mackenzie (Henry)—The Anecdotes and Egotisms of (1745-1831) ”, JAN. 20, 9*c*
- “ Making of an Immortal, The ” (Moore)—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*b*
- “ Malines, Notes on the Conversations at ” (Halifax), JAN. 12, 7*e*
- “ Man, The Ascent of ” (Milne), JAN. 20, 9*a*
- “ Manrique (Fray Sebastian)—Travels of (1629-1643)” (Hakluyt Society), JAN. 27, 19*d*
- “ Many Cities ” (Belloc), FEB. 10, 19*b*
- “ Meteorology, A Manual of (Vol. II) ” (Shaw), FEB. 10, 19*b*
- “ Mexico: 1517-1521, The Discovery and Conquest of ” (Diaz), FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Migration and the Future, Human ” (Gregory), FEB. 24, 8*e*
- “ Mind and Reality ” (Haldane), JAN. 20, 9*a*
- “ Monuments of London, The Outdoor ” (Cooper), JAN. 27, 19*d*
- “ Mozart ” (Hussey), JAN. 14, 10*b*
- “ Mozart’s Three Last Symphonies, Study of ” (Dickinson), JAN. 14, 10*b*
- “ Navy in the Revolution of 1688, The English ” (Powley), FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Nicaragua, American Policy in ” (Stimson), JAN. 27, 19*c*
- “ Nile and Egyptian Civilization, The ” (Moret), JAN. 20, 9*c*
- “ Nonsericks ” (McCulloch), MAR. 29, 28*e*
- “ On Ancient Ways ” (Lubbock), FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Opals and Gold ” (Macdonald), FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Oxford Man, The Papers of an ” (Lee), MAR. 23, 10*e*
- “ Painting, English Medieval ” (Boren-ius and Tristram), JAN. 27, 19*e*
- “ Parties of the Play ” (Brown), FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Peace, Problems of ” (Mitford), MAR. 16, 20*c*
- “ Petre, The Ninth Lord ” (Petre), FEB. 10, 19*b*
- “ Plants on the Farm, Poisonous,” FEB. 6, 18*b*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
- “ Politics and the Land ” (Whetham), JAN. 30, 17*a*
- “ Portledge Papers, The,” FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Pre-War Mind in Britain, The ” (Playne), MAR. 23, 10*c*
- “ Private and Personal ” (Waters), MAR. 16, 20*c*
- “ Quest of the Western Ocean, The ” (Crouse), MAR. 23, 10*e*
- “ Railways in Ireland, A History of ” (Conroy), FEB. 3, 17*c*
- “ Raleigh, Sir Walter ” (Waldman), FEB. 28, 23*a*
- Reviews and magazines — articles (“ The Indian Commission ”), JAN. 2, 21*b* (“ Hardy and Meredith ”), FEB. 1, 8*b*; (“ Issues of peace ”), MAR. 1, 10*e*

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
- “ Rods and Axcs ” (Carthill), MAR. 16, 20*b*
- “ Rossel Island ” (Armstrong), FEB. 24, 8*e*
- “ Royal Canadian Mounted Police: The Silent Force ” (Longstreth), MAR. 23, 10*e*
- “ Rundfunk, Vier Jahre deutscher ” (Bredow), MAR. 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- “ Rural England, Latter-Day,” (Bensusan), MAR. 2, 19*b*
- “ Ryle (Herbert Edward): A Memoir ” (Fitzgerald), MAR. 27, 22*a*
- “ Sea Devil, The ”: see *Luckner*, above
- “ Ségur (Count de)—The Memoirs and Anecdotes of the ” (Shelley), JAN. 27, 19*d*
- “ Seventh Dominion, The ” (Wedgwood), MAR. 2, 19*c*
- “ Shakespeare: Truth and Tradition ” (Smart), MAR. 9, 20*d*
- “ Sin Obsession, The ” (Dearmer), JAN. 20, 9*a*
- “ Ski-ing, A History of ” (Lunn), FEB. 7, 8*g*
- “ Solomon, In the Isles of ” (Hopkins), FEB. 3, 17*c*
- “ Spain from the South ” (Trend), FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Speed, The Lure of ” (Segrave), MAR. 2, 19*c*
- “ Sugar Beet and Beet Sugar ” (Dowling), JAN. 27, 19*d*
- “ Sullivan (Arthur)—Comic Operas: a Critical Appreciation ” (Dunhill), MAR. 23, 10*e*
- “ Sun, The Story of The ” (O’Brien), JAN. 20, 9*c*
- “ Sundry Great Gentlemen ” (Bowen), FEB. 3, 17*c*
- “ Tchaikovsky ” (Blom), FEB. 11, 8*b*
- “ Telcvision, Practical ” (Larner), MAR. 20, 10*b*
- “ The Times Third Leaders,” MAR. 16, 20*d*
- “ Three Journeys ” (Cave), MAR. 16, 20*c*
- “ Travellers’ Club, History of the ” (Fitz Roy), FEB. 10, 19*a*
- “ Trials of Topsy, The ” (Herbert), MAR. 30, 22*e*
- Turkey: see *Angora Reform, The*, above
- “ Turkey, Five Years in ” (von Sanders), JAN. 13, 17*a* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
- “ Victoria (Queen)—The Letters of: Second Series, Volume Three, 1879-1885 ” (Buckle), JAN. 19, 13*f*; correspondence, 21, 11*d*
- “ Victorians, Edwardians and Georgians ” (Boon), JAN. 20, 9*b*
- “ Villon, François ” (Lewis), FEB. 17, 20*d*
- “ Wales, Some Contributions to the Economic History of ” (Jones), FEB. 24, 8*e*
- War, The Great :—
- “ Australia in the War, 1914-18, Vol. X. of The Official History of ” (Maekenzie), FEB. 24, 8*e*
- “ Egypt and Palestine, Military Operations — From the Outbreak of the War with Germany to June, 1917 ” (Mae Munn and Falls), JAN. 31, 17*a*
- “ 59th Division, 1915-1918, The ” (Bradbridge), MAR. 13, 11*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

- War, The Great (continued) :—
 "Origins of the War, Immediate" (Renouvin), MAR. 23, 10e
 War, The Outlawry of" (Morrison), JAN. 24, 8a
 "Washington (George)—The Image and The Man" (Woodward), FEB. 24, 8d
 "Wilson (Woodrow) — Life and Letters" (Baker), FEB. 3, 17b
 "Wintersmoon" (Walpole), MAR. 16, 20c
 Wortley, R. S. : see *Letters of a Flying Officer*, above
 "Yachts, From Three" (O'Brien) MAR. 2, 19c
 PUBLIC Benefit Boot Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b
 PUBLIC meetings : rowdyism at : see under POLITICS
 PUBLIC Works Loan Commission—vote : details, MAR. 24, 9g
 PUCCINI—*Turandot* : performance in Paris : rehearsal, MAR. 30, 15g
 PUCKERING, Mr. W. E. :—
 at Hotel Victoria, on river pollution, FEB. 24, 4g
 on river pollution (evid.), MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*)
 PUEBLA :—
 Accidents : see under MEXICO
 PUERTO and Balneario Quintero Railway Company — bonds drawn, MAR. 23, 21g
 PUEYRREDON, Dr. (Argentina)—resigns as chairman of delegation to Pan-American conference and as Ambassador at Washington, FEB. 18, 11b ; President Alvear's statement, 20, 11g ; our Washington correspondent's message, 21, 16a
 at Pan-American Conference, on tariffs, FEB. 14, 13b
 PUGH, John J. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 24, 5f
 PUGH, Mr. M. P.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 14, 7a
 PUGH, Davies and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21g
 PUGH-COOK, Mrs. Ada M.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
 PUGSLEY, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 PULLEYN, Mrs. Jane—death in 100th year, FEB. 18, 9g
 PULLIN, Mr. A. W. ("Old Ebor")—presentation made, FEB. 28, 13g
 PULLIN, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 PULLING, Rev. Edward H.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
 PULLINGER, Mr. H. R.—biographical ; headmaster of Worcester Royal Grammar School, MAR. 24, 11e

- PUMPS—semi-rotary wing : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
 Punch—cartoon of Lord Haig : Lord Esher (1.), FEB. 13, 13e
 PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd., —dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
 PUNJAB :—

- Constitutional Commission : see under INDIA—Administration
 Finance—Budget, FEB. 27, 16e
 Legislative Council—Deputy Commissioner for Jullundur : alleged objectionable treatment of member : adjournment moved, MAR. 17, 11d (3* 4*)
 Police—estimates discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 15, 13a
 Riot : see under INDIA—Crime
 PUNJAB Regiment, 15th—3rd Battn. : history, FEB. 7, 25b
 PUNNETT, Mr. Henrick M.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—rejection as candidate for presidency of International Federation of Trade Unions recalled : posit on, JAN. 16, 12e ; 18, 11e ; Council's decision deferred, 21, 9b
 PURDIE, George E.—cutting hair charge, MAR. 7, 7d (3* 4*)
 PURE Rivers Society—meeting, MAR. 16, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
 PURSER, Mr. Edmund—death, MAR. 24, 11b (11d. 3* 4*)
 PURSEY, Mr. George F.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
 PURSEY, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry—biographical, FEB. 16, 7e
 PURSLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 19e
 PURTON, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
 PURVES, Charles E.—assault charge, JAN. 5, 9g
 PURVES-STEWART, Sir James—on women medical students : ban (1.), MAR. 22, 17e ; 28, 12c
 PURVIS, Mr. John P.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 PUTADEEN, Ali—smuggling charge, JAN. 4, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
 PUTNEY—cinema : ban on Sunday performances : statements, FEB. 25, 14d ;—Parish Church : renovation completed, FEB. 3, 13b ;—Secondary (L.C.C.) School : visited by Queen, MAR. 3, 14d ; Towing path : fires lit to destroy flood rubbish, JAN. 5, 14c
 PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—at Khartum, on new public utility undertakings, JAN. 17, 13e ; 18, 11b (3* 4*)
 PYE, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
 PYE, Mr. James W.—on hop growing (1.), FEB. 20, 18d
 PYE-SMITH, Mr. Edward F.—will, JAN. 28, 15c

Q

- "Q" Theatre, JAN. 10, 12c ; 11, 10c (3* 4*)
 QAIYUM, Sir Abdul (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Mahomedans in Customs service, MAR. 13, 15c

- QUEBEC :—
 Archdeacon : see SCOTT, Ven. F. S.
 Dogs : see under CANADA
 Education : see under CANADA
 Finance—loan : tenders invited, FEB. 1, 20g (20d, 4*)
 Forests—decr : number shot, FEB. 1, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Wolves : destruction of animal life, FEB. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
 Railways : see under CANADA

QUEBEC (City) :—

- Sewers—accident to corporation employee, JAN. 19, 11b ; death, FEB. 7, 13g
 QUEBEC Power Company—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e ;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 20g
 QUEBEC Railway Light, Heat, and Power Company—stock to be sold, FEB. 13, 20g
 QUEEN, Harold G.—disorderly conduct charge, JAN. 28, 4a
 QUEEN Adelaide Naval Fund—meeting, MAR. 14, 13c
 QUEEN Alexandra's House, Kensington Gore—visited by Queen, MAR. 17, 15b

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—matron : resignation, MAR. 26, 19b
 QUEEN Alexandra's Military Hospital, Millbank—visited by King and Queen, MAR. 26, 9c
 QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 19d
 at St. Stephen's Club, on Mr. W. C. Bridgeman ; Geneva naval conference, MAR. 9, 16c
 QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—campaign : objects, JAN. 21, 13d (7g, 3* 4*) ;—Children's Carnival : arrangements, FEB. 4, 15b ;—Modern poets : tea-party arrangements, MAR. 28, 19c ;—Winnie-the-Pooh party in aid, MAR. 19, 17c
 QUEEN Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—visited by Queen, FEB. 28, 19b
 QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—new wing : opening arrangements, MAR. 21, 9b
 QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—presidents received by Queen, MAR. 8, 17b
 QUEEN'S, The : see LONDON Regiment : 24th Bttn.
 QUEEN'S College, London—visited by Queen, MAR. 2, 17b ; 3, 15c ;—Anniversary, 80th : celebrated, MAR. 29, 13b
 QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—chimney falls, JAN. 12, 9d ;—Report, FEB. 20, 17b
 QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing—appointments, FEB. 6, 19d ;—Committee, executive : meeting, MAR. 1, 17d ;—Council meeting, MAR. 15, 12d ;—Gardens : opening in aid : Sandringham : announced, MAR. 17, 15c ;—Queen Alexandra National Memorial : contributions : list, MAR. 19, 3a ;—Title, change of : charter granted, FEB. 23, 12c ; 24, 9e (9* 4*)
 QUEENSLAND :—
 Cattle—commission : composition, FEB. 14, 13f
 Diphtheria : see under DIPHTHERIA
 Finance—revenue and expenditure : returns, JAN. 5, 19g
 Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA

QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
 Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
 Land—Bill (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18e
 Pastoral leases—Keating, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 23c ;—McCormack, Mr. W. (opinion), FEB. 14, 13f
 Servicemen, ex—Ex-Imperial Services Association : Cdr. C. P. Hearle (l.), FEB. 21, 12c
 Weather : see under WEATHER—Australia
 QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17f
 QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent) Regiment—Colonel, FEB. 3, 12f
 QUEEN'S Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—2nd Bttn. : command, JAN. 27, 7g
 QUEEN'S University (Kingston)—students : strike, MAR. 23, 13d ; 24, 13c (and 13e, 3* 4*)
 QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : see QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing
 QUENNELL, Mr. C. H. B.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on everyday things in Middle ages, JAN. 5, 8g
 "QUEX" : see NICHOLS, Capt. George H. F.
 QUIBELL, Mrs. J. E.—death, JAN. 18, 14e
 QUICK, Henry G.—body found, MAR. 23, 11g
 QUICK, Mrs. Sarah S.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 19, 9a
 QUIDDE, Prof. (Germany)—meeting at Cologne : disturbance, MAR. 15, 13c (3* 4*)
 QUIGLEY, Mr. H.—on electricity : plant ; output (statement), JAN. 21, 8c
 QUIGLEY, Rev. Joseph P.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
 QUILLER-Couch, Sir A.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
 QUINN, Mr. Felix (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration : McConnachie family, FEB. 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
 QUINN, James F.—false pretences charge, FEB. 1, 11a (3* 4*)
 QUIÑONES de Léon, Don José (Spain)—Tangier zone : signs agreement with France, MAR. 5, 13b ; (photo.), 6, 20
 QUO Tai-Chi (China)—acting Minister for Foreign Affairs in Nanking Government, JAN. 5, 12g

R

"R.A.A.-L."—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 7, 11e ; 19, 8b
 "R.L.H."—on John Hunter (l.), FEB. 15, 15d
 R.M.C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 9, 21a, d
 RABBITS—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; provisions, 15, 11d ; second reading, 22, 8g ; 23, 8g (3* 4*)
 RABIES—case in imported dog, MAR. 31, 9e ;—France : case at Lyons, JAN. 10, 13g ;—Hungary : cases : number treated at Pasteur Institute, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
 RABINO, Mr. J.—London representative of Continental National Bank and Trust Company of Chicago, FEB. 6, 20g
 RABINOVITCH, Miss Clara — pianoforte recital, JAN. 16, 10b
 RABLING, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
 RACKAUSKAS, M. V. K. (Lithuania)—leaving for The Hague, JAN. 26, 15b

RACKETS :—
 Akers-Douglas, Mr. I. A. v. B. Cooper, JAN. 19, 7b
 Army championships—arrangements, FEB. 8, 7e
 Cambridge University—competition, MAR. 20, 7d ; 26, 6c
 Canada—amateur championships, JAN. 23, 7a ; 24, 6d
 Canada and United States—British touring team : leaving England, JAN. 3, 5e ; matches played, FEB. 6, 4c ; 7, 6d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 6d ; 15, 7b ; 20, 6d ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5d ; articles, 8, 7c ; 18, 5g
 Championships—doubles, MAR. 12, 6g ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7b ; 15, 6g ; 16, 7a ; 17, 5g ; singles, 19, 5f ; 20, 7d ; 21, 7a ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7c ; 24, 7e ; 27, 7c
 Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 13, 5e ; 28, 7b ; MAR. 5, 5g ; 9, 7e (3* 4*) ; 26, 6c

RACKETS (continued) :—

Cheltenham College—matches played, FEB. 18, 5c ; 23, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 6c
 Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 23, 6c ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6e ; 5, 5g ; 23, 7c ; 31, 5e
 Eton College—matches played, FEB. 6, 4c ; fixtures, 8, 7c ; matches played, 24, 5d ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6e ; 2, 6e ; 7, 7b ; 9, 7c (3* 4*) ; 14, 7b ; 26, 6e ; 28, 7c
 Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 10, 6g ; 17, 6c ; 20, 6d ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6c ; 2, 6e ; 5, 5g ; 9, 7e (3* 4*)
 Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 21, 7c ; MAR. 5, 5g ; 7, 7b ; 12, 6g ; 21, 7a ; 28, 7c
 India—Bombay tournament, MAR. 9, 7d
 Malvern College—matches played, JAN. 30, 5g ; FEB. 21, 7c ; MAR. 21, 7a ; 23, 7c
 Marlborough College—match played, MAR. 13, 7a
 Navy—championship : arrangements, JAN. 27, 6g
 Oxford University—competition, MAR. 24, 7f ; 26, 6c ; 27, 7c ; v. Cambridge University, 28, 7c ; 29, 6e
 Professional—Cooper, B., v. J. Dear, JAN. 12, 6d ;—Invitation handicap, JAN. 5, 6e ; 6, 6b ; 7, 4e ; 9, 5f ;—Young Professionals competition, JAN. 4, 5d ; 6, 6a ; 7, 4e ; 9, 5f
 Public Schools handicap, JAN. 2, 4g ; championship : draw, FEB. 27, 7c ; arrangements, MAR. 13, 7a ; 20, 6d ; 21, 7a ; 27, 7c ; 28, 7c ; 29, 6e ; 30, 7e
 Queen's Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 5, 6e
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst—matches played, FEB. 24, 5d ; MAR. 8, 6c ; 24, 7f
 Rugby School—matches played, FEB. 17, 6c ; 20, 6d ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6e ; 5, 5g
 Squash :—

- Bank of England v. Esher, JAN. 24, 7d ; FEB. 28, 6e
- Bath Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 7, 5c
- Cambridge University v. Bank of England, FEB. 10, 7c
- Championships—Ladies, JAN. 25, 8a ; 26, 7c ; 27, 7a ; 28, 6c ; 30, 7f ;—Northern, MAR. 27, 7b ; 29, 6f ; 30, 7d ;—Southern : arrangements, MAR. 26, 18b (3* 4*)
- Conservative Club v. Greenjackets, JAN. 10, 6c
- Greenjackets v. Army and Navy Club, JAN. 19, 7c
- Inter-club competition (Bath Club Cup), JAN. 10, 6c ; 11, 5g ; 12, 6e ; 13, 7d ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7d (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 7c ; 20, 7e ; 24, 7d ; 25, 8a ; 26, 7c (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 7a ; FEB. 7, 6d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7d (7b, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7e ; 14, 7c ; 15, 7b ; 30, 7d ;—Positions : tables, 14, 7c ; 15, 7b
- Inter-Hunt tournament, JAN. 31, 6c
- Ladies v. Men, FEB. 13, 6f
- M.C.C. v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 4, 5d
- Navy v. Conservative Club, FEB. 7, 6d ; note, 7, 25b

RACKETS :—

Squash (continued) :—

- Northern championship—arrangements, FEB. 21, 6d
- Professional—Championship : Read, C. v. "Oke" Johnson, MAR. 2, 6e ; 9, 6f ;—Johnson, "Oke" v. C. Arnold, JAN. 25, 8b ; FEB. 3, 7d ; 15, 7b
- Public Schools handicap, JAN. 3, 5c ; 4, 5d ; 5, 5f ; 6, 5e ; 7, 5c ; 9, 5g
- Queen's Club v. Sussex County Club, JAN. 19, 7c ; v. Leamington, FEB. 3, 7d ; v. Old Westminsters, MAR. 19, 5c
- St. Peter's School, York—matches played, FEB. 10, 7e ; 23, 6c
- Sussex County Sports Club v. Army and Navy Club, JAN. 30, 7f ; FEB. 27, 7c
- Wentworth Club v. Old Westminsters, JAN. 10, 6c ; v. Cavendish Club, FEB. 8, 7d ; v. Weybridge, 20, 5g ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAR. 20, 7e ; v. Old Westminsters, 27, 7b
- Tonbridge School—matches played, FEB. 15, 7b ; 27, 7c ; MAR. 5, 5g ; 12, 6g ; 29, 6e
- United States v. England, FEB. 8, 7d ; 9, 6d ;—Gold Racket tournament, FEB. 15, 7b ;—International Trophy, FEB. 7, 6d ;—National championships, FEB. 6, 4c ; 7, 6d ; 20, 6d ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7a (7d, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5d
- Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 6, 4c ; 17, 6c ; 20, 6d ; 24, 5d ; 28, 7b ; MAR. 5, 5g ; 9, 7e (3* 4*) ; 16, 7a ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6c
- Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 6, 4c ; 10, 6g ; 20, 6d ; MAR. 19, 5g ; 30, 7e
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. Alex. N.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 1, 10d
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y.—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 20, 13e
- RADEK, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c ; in Moscow, 14, 12f ; sent from Moscow, 19, 12c ; deprived of membership of Academy of Moscow, MAR. 22, 15b
- RADFORD, Mr. E. A. :—

 - at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 30, 11e
 - in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
 - on shop hours—committee's report (views), JAN. 4, 9b

- RADFORD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- RADIATION, Ltd.—auditors : appointment : resolution, FEB. 16, 22a ; poll : result (F.N.), 18, 18b ;—Directors : agitation by shareholders (statement), JAN. 13, 19c, 20a ; reply to criticisms (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20e ; director resigns, MAR. 3, 18g ;—Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18c ;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 22a ;—Profits : past distribution (circular), FEB. 8, 21e ;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 20d ; adoption resolution, 16, 22a ; poll : result (F.N.), 18, 13b
- RADIO Communication Company, Ltd.—Marconi International Marine Communication Company, Ltd. : see that title
- RADIO Corporation of America—stock : New York Stock Exchange Investigation into gyrations, MAR. 16, 22e ;—Victor Talking Machine Company : reported proposed merger, MAR. 26, 15b (3* 4*)

- RADITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—holds congress of Croat parties at Zagreb, JAN. 25, 13c; invited to form Cabinet, FEB. 9, 13c; 10, 13e (3* 4*); fails, 11, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); proposes formation of Coalition ministry (statement), 21, 15c (and 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Vukitchavitch) — attitude, JAN. 25, 13c; 27, 13b; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
- Ministry — formation with non-political General as Prime Minister: attitude, MAR. 5, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 16, 13a
- Parliamentary body, proposed to form single — Democratic Club discusses, FEB. 3, 11f
- at Lyublyana, on Rothschild loan, MAR. 20, 15f
- in Parliament, on police rule: suspended, MAR. 1, 13e;—remarks considered offensive to King: suspended, MAR. 1, 13e; explanation to King, 2, 13f; 3, 11e (3* 4*); again suspended, 14, 15e; on Rothschild loan, 26, 15b (3* 4*)
- on Italy — Nettuno conventions (statement), MAR. 14, 15c
- RADIUM compounds — exemption from duty: application, FEB. 3, 9g
- RADLEY, Mr. Percy E.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RADLEY College—scholarships, MAR. 28, 18f
- RADOVITCH, M. Chedo (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 16, 11b; Minister for Social Reform, FEB. 24, 13b
- RAE, Dame Emily—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- RAEBURN, Mr. Walter A. L.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 24, 16b
- RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 26e
- RAGG, Mr. James—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RAHIM, Sir Addur (India)—on Constitution Commission (statement), JAN. 25, 14g
- RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Ibrahim (India) — at Madras, on taxation, FEB. 3, 18e (4*)
- RAIKES, Mr. H. St. John—on Ouse watershed (l.), FEB. 6, 18d; 13, 18d
- RAILWAY accidents:**
- Bearshed—inquiry: report, FEB. 2, 17b
 - Biggleswade—tire mishap, FEB. 18, 9b
 - Birtley—platelayer killed, FEB. 6, 9g
 - Bishopsgate tunnel — drawbar dislodged, JAN. 3, 7d
 - Bishop's Stortford—goods train derailed, MAR. 19, 11g
 - Bounds Green—goods train: coupling, FEB. 23, 11g
 - Bow-road — District train derailed, FEB. 1, 9d
 - Charing Cross Bridge—ganger run over, MAR. 1, 9f
 - Clapham Junction—current failure, FEB. 17, 11g
 - Clitheroe—train derailed, FEB. 28, 18c
 - Conisborough—woman run over, FEB. 16, 11g
 - Crewe—goods train derailed, JAN. 3, 9g
 - Dagenham—engines derailed, FEB. 4, 6g
 - Den of Logie Viaduct, Aberdeen—
inquiry: report, FEB. 8, 16e
 - Euston Station—Irish mail train collision with buffers, MAR. 1, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
 - Fencehouses, Durham — trucks derailed, JAN. 20, 16g (3* 4*)
 - Gateshead—collision, MAR. 13, 11c
- RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
- Glasgow—*Royal Scot* non stop delayed, MAR. 26, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
 - Hampstead tube (fatal), MAR. 10, 6d
 - Harwich Boat Express—slight mishap, FEB. 14, 11g
 - Higham-Saxham — inquiry: report, MAR. 14, 9d
 - King's Cross Station—goods train derailed, FEB. 18, 14d
 - Ledbury Junction—derailment, MAR. 15, 11g
 - Level crossings—Grimsby, MAR. 12, 11g
 - Liverpool Street station—coaches derailed, FEB. 6, 9b
 - Llangollen—goods train in collision, JAN. 26, 14e : 27, 11g
 - Metropolitan Railway — Aldersgate tunnel, JAN. 16, 9g
 - Monkspring Junction — coal trucks derailed, MAR. 16, 11g
 - Peterborough (Dec. 7, 1927)—inquiry: report, MAR. 3, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
 - Piccadilly tube—Dover-street Station: man on line, FEB. 21, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)
 - Plymouth—engine overturned, FEB. 10, 16d
 - Riverhead, near Sevenoaks—inquiry: report, FEB. 2, 12c, 17a; leading article, 2, 13c; Southern Railway Company (statement), 2, 17b; 3, 9b
 - Sheffield—petrol tank ignited, JAN. 3, 6d
 - Spalding—wagons derailed, MAR. 15, 11g
 - Statistics for 1927, JAN. 7, 7c (7a, 3* 4*); 50 years comparison, FEB. 2, 24g
 - Ware—inquiry: report, MAR. 6, 18c
 - Warrington—linesman killed, JAN. 7, 7c (3* 4*)
 - Winchcombe—two platelayers killed, MAR. 30, 18c
- RAILWAY and Canal Commission—member nominated, FEB. 27, 11g;—Sitting, JAN. 14, 21a
- RAILWAY and General Investment Trust—capital: to be increased, FEB. 25, 17c;—Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.: agreement between cancelled, FEB. 25, 17c
- RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—Collection Day, JAN. 2, 12c
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 22f;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*)
- RAILWAYS:**
- Act, 1921—"appointed day," JAN. 2, 14g; leading article, 2, 15b
 - Article ("The song of the rails: ever changing rhythm"), JAN. 27, 17f
 - Automatic train control—committee (Transport Ministry) appointed: constitution, JAN. 12, 9e
 - Bell, Mr. R. (lect.), MAR. 14, 9d
 - Bridges—article ("Level crossings and railway bridges," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25a; (photo, B.M.N.), 20, 25a
 - British Empire — famous routes: article ("The Empire by rail"), MAR. 3, 13f;—Trains, famous (photos), JAN. 13, 16; 27, 18; MAR. 3, 16: 8, 18
 - Carriage seats—feet on: prosecution, FEB. 6, 16c
 - Cartage facilities in rural districts: see under GREAT Western Railway

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Circular tours—booklet issued, MAR. 16, 20d
 Companies :—
 Dividends (F.N.), FEB. 9, 11b; 10, 20c; declaration, 16, 20c; 18, 18a
 Reports (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21d; 16, 20c; 18, 18c; 24, 19b
 Shares—yield (F.N.), FEB. 20, 14d; MAR. 7, 22b
 Continental services—fares: Mr. S. Unwin (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
 Co-operation—Cramp, Mr. C. T.: message, JAN. 2, 11b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: message, JAN. 2, 11b; MAR. 12, 16d
 Development—plans for 1928, JAN. 25, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
 Easter Holidays — announcements, MAR. 26, 13a
 Education—Mr. J. H. Follows (s.), MAR. 12, 16d
 Electrical equipment — committee (Transport Ministry) appointed: constituted, JAN. 12, 9e
 Employees — Ambrose, Dr. (statement), JAN. 3, 9e;—Prosecutions, JAN. 19, 9b; MAR. 22, 5e
 Facilities—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), FEB. 21, 9c
 Fares :—
 Dogs—Cust, Lady (l.), MAR. 24, 10e;—Evasion of payment: prosecution, MAR. 30, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)
 First-class return—Miss H. M. Bevis (l.), MAR. 28, 12d; Mr. J. C. Whittord (l.), 30, 12f
 Return tickets—extended facilities, JAN. 5, 9c
 Season tickets—Bate, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 5, 8c;—Booth, Mr. G. V. S. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e;—Steele, Mr. A. F. (l.), FEB. 3, 8d;—Whyte, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
 Thompson, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
 Twickenham : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)
 Weight, Mr. R. A. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
 Floods (photo.), JAN. 5, 16
 Foreign, comparison with — Lord Daryngton (s.), MAR. 22, 11c
 Goods traffic—boiler, large: incident, FEB. 6, 9b
 Group system—Mr. R. Bell (p.), JAN. 18, 14c (3* 4*)
 Levcl crossings — article ("Level-crossings and bridges" B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25a; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 25d;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10e
 London underground—Camden Town Station: lift failure, MAR. 15, 11g;—Charing Cross Station: reconstruction progress, JAN. 13, 7f;—Golders Green Station: reconstruction complete, MAR. 23, 11g;—Goods railway, proposed: London County Council decision, JAN. 23, 14d;—Improvements, mechanical: report, JAN. 6, 9c;—Lots-road Power Station: new lightning conductor installed, JAN. 7, 7g; floods, 9, 16d;—Season ticket rates: revision, MAR. 26, 22g (3* 4*);—Services: improved: announced, MAR. 17, 15d;—Staffs suggestions scheme: report, JAN. 19, 9g;—Stations: rebuilding

RAILWAYS :—

London underground (continued):— scheme on District line, JAN. 6, 14d;—Ticket machines, new change-giving: first installed at Mansion House Station, MAR. 6, 8g (3* 4*);—West Kensington Station: rebuilding arrangements, JAN. 17, 12c (3* 4*)
 Luggage—liability of companies: judicial ruling, FEB. 2, 14d
 Organization—Mr. R. Bell (p.), JAN. 18, 14c (3* 4*)
 Porters—payment: Mr. G. T. Emanuel (l.), FEB. 28, 12e;—Unauthorized: magisterial comments, JAN. 19, 9b
 Rates :—
 Cotton : see under COTTON—Transport
 Exceptional—schedules sanctioned by Tribunal, FEB. 14, 5f; application by companies granted, MAR. 13, 21d
 Motor cars—accompanied by passengers: new scale, JAN. 10, 11e; increased facilities, FEB. 25, 12b
 Standard schedule—in force, JAN. 2, 14g;—Federation of British Industries: statement, JAN. 2, 14g;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 15b;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7e
 Tribunal—sittings, FEB. 14, 5f; MAR. 13, 21d
 Road transport competition—article, JAN. 20, 15f; (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21a;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 20, 8b;—Clifford, Mr. A. C. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d;—Goodwin, Mr. J. M. H. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c;—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e;—Leon, Sir G. E. (s.), MAR. 2, 23a;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JAN. 26, 8a; FEB. 6, 8d;—Scorgie, Lieut.-Col. N. G. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c;—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 13e;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: message, JAN. 2, 11b;—Walker, Sir H. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 15e;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 8, 9e
 Road transport services (*Railway Companies' Bills*: see under names of Companies)—legislation: note, JAN. 18, 12d; before Examiners of Private Bills, 19, 7g; opposition, 21, 7e (3* 4*); note, FEB. 8, 14c; petitions against: deposited, 13, 9b (3* 4*); 14, 22a; (P.N.), 14, 14g; leading articles, 20, 15c; 28, 17c; MAR. 1, 15b;—Andrewes, Mr. C. de J. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c;—Article, FEB. 27, 15f;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10e;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: correspondence with railway companies, FEB. 13, 9b;—Association of Municipal Corporations: circular to members, JAN. 19, 7g;—Bills: see under respective railway companies;—Birmingham City Council: opposition, FEB. 8, 9f;—Carrying capacity: comparative table, JAN. 23, 13f;—Central Council of English and Scottish Railway Stockholders' Protection Associations (l. quoted), FEB. 27,

RAILWAYS :—

Road transport services (continued) :—
 16a ;—Clewes, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 21, 18c (3* 4*) ;—Commercial Motor Users' Association : memorandum, FEB. 20, 18e ; (l.), 28, 12c ;—Conservative Agricultural Committee : discussed, FEB. 22, 16d ; 29, 16c ;—Conway, Sir M. (l.), JAN. 27, 10a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 10c ;—County Councils Association : resolution, JAN. 27, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 18, 9e ;—Federation of British Industries : to oppose ; statement, JAN. 23, 18g ; Grand Council discusses, FEB. 2, 17c ; resolution, 3, 9e ;—Fruit and potato traders : opposition : Mr. C. Wray (s.), MAR. 22, 21b ;—Galway, Lord (l.), FEB. 22, 10e ;—Glyn, Maj. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 16d ;—Guinness, Mr. W. : to receive National Farmers' Union deputation, MAR. 16, 19d ;—Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 17, 10d ;—Industrial Transport Association : resolution, FEB. 2, 17c (3* 4*) ; 3, 9e ;—Jones, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c ;—Kelley, Mr. H. F. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c ;—Knox, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 8c ;—Labour Party : attitude, FEB. 22, 16d ; (P.N.), 23, 14g ; 24, 14g ; 29, 16c ;—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.), FEB. 1, 10e ;—London County Council : committee's recommendation, JAN. 30, 14a ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 24, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic : resolution, JAN. 10, 11c ;—National Chamber of Trade : statement, FEB. 27, 16a ;—National Farmers' Union (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 9g ; page in *Record* offered to spokesman of railway companies, MAR. 24, 4f ;—National Union of Manufacturers : petition presented, FEB. 13, 9b ; conference with railway representatives, 28, 9g ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8e ; 16, 8d ;—Portsmouth City Council : decision, FEB. 2, 17c ;—Railways Information Bureau : statement, FEB. 1, 5f ; 7, 11f ;—Scottish local authorities' conference : resolution, JAN. 19, 7g ;—Scottish Railway Stockholders' Protection Association, Ltd. : statement, FEB. 2, 17c ;—Scager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a ;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), JAN. 14, 9b ; 20, 8b ; (l.), 24, 10d ; MAR. 28, 10e ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 21, 7e ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 23f ; 13, 9b ; 20, 14b ;—Thornhill, Mr. H. L. (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b ;—Tramway Industry National Joint Council : resolution, FEB. 10, 16b ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : resolution, FEB. 2, 17c ;—Turner, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 9g ; FEB. 4, 9c ;—Walker, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 24, 11c ; (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b ;—Warner, Brig.-Gen. W. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 17c ;—Wilkes, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 28, 8b

Safety—Mr. R. Carpmael (p.), FEB. 7, 24g

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Sleeping accommodation, third class—
 announcement, MAR. 9, 20f ; 10, 9b ;—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 16, 8d ;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 17e ;—Lewis, Mr. H. L. (l.), MAR. 14, 12d
 Speeds—Baker, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 5, 8b ;—Barkway, Mr. M. L. (l.), JAN. 6, 8b ;—Carpmael, Mr. R. (p.), FEB. 7, 24g ;—Graham, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 10c ;—Hughes, Mr. C. W. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e ;—Monkswell, Lord (l.), JAN. 14, 8b ;—Russell, Mr. R. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e ;—Sanders, Mr. E. M. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c ;—Solomon, Mr. A. M. H. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d ;—Thompson, Mr. W. B. (l.), JAN. 4, 8b ; 17, 10e
 Statistics—for October, JAN. 12, 9d ; for November, FEB. 18, 6g ; for December, MAR. 7, 11d ; preliminary statement, 20, 5g
 Thefts from—prosecution, MAR. 22, 5e
 Traffic receipts—details, JAN. 5, 19g ; 12, 17e ; 19, 18b ; 26, 18g ; FEB. 2, 19f ; 9, 24f ; 16, 21g ; 23, 19d, 23b ; MAR. 1, 20g ; 8, 20g ; 15, 20f ; 22, 23b ; 29, 22e
 Trespass—prosecution, MAR. 9, 9f
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22a

RAILWAYS, light :—
 Basingstoke and Alton—order made, FEB. 28, 13g
 Easingwold—order made, FEB. 8, 11g
 " RAILWAY Shareholder "—on railways and road transport (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
 RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20f ;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 22g ;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21g, 4*)

RAILWAYS Information Bureau—on railways and road transport (statement), FEB. 1, 5f ; 7, 11f

RAIMES, Mr. Alwyn—will, FEB. 14, 17c
 RAINBOW, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 9, 17d

RAINE, Sir W. :—
 in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR. 3, 6f ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8g ; 2, 7f (4*)

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Lieut.-Col. J.—biographical, JAN. 31, 17b

RAINY, Sir George :—
 in Indian Legislative Assembly, on budget of State railways, FEB. 21, 18e ; on railway employees, 28, 16e

RAITT, Lieut.-Col. H.—on dutiable presents by post (l.), FEB. 16, 10e

RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3* 4*) ; exiled, 11, 12c ; 12, 12e ; leading article 13, 13c ; ordered to Astrakhan, 17, 14a ; deprived of membership of Academy of Moscow, MAR. 22, 15b

RALEIGH, Sir Walter—Miss A. M. B. Meakin (l.), MAR. 5, 10e

RALLI, Mr. Alexander P.—will, JAN. 10, 17d

RALLI, Mr. P. A.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JAN. 27, 7e ; photograph, 28, 16
 on aeronautics—propeller design (lect.), JAN. 27, 7e

RALSTON, Agnes—assault on, JAN. 25, 11d

RALSTON, Mr. J. L. (Canada) :—
 in Parliament, on defence preparations, MAR. 28, 15e ; 29, 15e (3* 4*)
 on Haig, late Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e

- RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23c ;—Report, JAN. 5, 19f
- RAMPTON, Mr. Leonard W.—law case, MAR. 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; 29, 5c ; 30, 5c ; 31, 4b
- RAMSAY, Capt. A. R. M.—biographical, FEB. 24, 6f (3* 4*)
- RAMSAY, Miss Edith M. W.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- RAMSAY, Miss Frances L.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm—member of board of inquiry regarding transactions in foreign currency by civil servants, FEB. 2, 12g (12c, 3* 4*) ; report, 28, 10a
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 12, 17b
- RAMSAY, Mr. Robert N.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- RAMSAY, Prof. Wilhelm (Finland)—death, JAN. 10, 19b
- RAMSAY, Sir William—fellowships : sec under SCIENCE
- RAMSAY School of Chemical Engineering—endowment : Sir A. Mond (s.), MAR. 23, 9e
- RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—on Lancaster by-election (l.), FEB. 14, 15e ; (statement), MAR. 17, 7g
- RAMSDEN, Mr. E.—chairman of Colonial affairs committee, Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 15, 14g
in Parliament, on Brazil : British Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8f ; MAR. 2, 7f
- RAMSEY, Rev. A. Averell—death, FEB. 7, 16e ; funeral, 9, 17b
- RAMSGATE—Harbour—transfer to Corporation : statutory meeting, JAN. 16, 8d ; scheme defeated, 31, 8d ; railway station site : development scheme defeated, 31, 8d ; Mayor : resigns, MAR. 12, 16e ; nomination, 19, 11g ;—Slaughter-houses : scheme defeated, JAN. 31, 8d
- RAND, Miss Betty—flies to Croydon, JAN. 31, 9a
- RAND, Mr. James W.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- RANDALL, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- RANDALL, Mr. Richard G.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 6, 21a ;—Report, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.) 29, 22c
- RANDLE, Mrs. M.—bequest to Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, MAR. 31, 11g
- RAND Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 22f ; (F.N.), 23, 21c
- RANDOLPH, Miss Evelyn S. F.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G., Dean of Salisbury—installation arrangements, FEB. 14, 17c ; installed, MAR. 9, 17d
- RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d ; 20, 27g ;—Report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*) ; (F.N.), 7, 20e
- RANGERS, The : see LONDON Regiment : 12th Battn.
- RANGOON—crime : see under BURMA ;—Fire : see under BURMA ;—Grave of last King of Delhi : law case, MAR. 29 ; 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ;—Port Trust : alleged libel on officials, JAN. 7, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Water supply : Yunzalen hydro-electric scheme, JAN. 7, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b ;—Shares : proposed subdivision, MAR. 13, 22g
- RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e ;—Report, MAR. 8, 21c
- " RANI of India, A "—on Indian women and constitution commission (l.), JAN. 18, 8c
- RANKIN, Mr. Gilbert—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- RANKINE, Mr. R. S. D.—on Uganda : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21b
- RANSOME and Marles Bearing Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 13, 19g
- RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—Indian contract placed with, JAN. 28, 12b ;—Sukkur barrage sluice gates : contract secured, JAN. 30, 9c
- RAPHAEL, M. (Greece)—proceeding to Sofia, JAN. 27, 13f (3* 4*)
- RAPSON Tire Company—Launceston : factory : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 14, 15g
- RASMUSSEN (Johan) and Co. (Norway)—granted licence to occupy British islands in South Atlantic, JAN. 18, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- RATCLIFF, Mr. S. C.—discovery of Caxton's " Indulgence " : see under PRINTING
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. G.—at Leeds, on unemployment relief, MAR. 15, 9f
- RATE, Mrs. Alice G.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
- RATH, Paul (Hungary)—arrested by gendarmes on Austrian territory, FEB. 8, 13b
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10c
at King George's Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 8, 10d
at Queen's Hall, on equal franchise, MAR. 9, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- RATING Surveyors' Association—on valuation : central committee's recommendation (memo.), MAR. 19, 11d
- RATS—article (" The old trapper : enemies of the land "), MAR. 22, 19f ;—Flight : owing to floods : Wapping and Isle of Dogs, JAN. 11, 12a
- RATTI, Signor—" Judas " : produced in Leeds, FEB. 8, 12b
- RAUB Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 21f (4*)
- RAVEL, M. Maurice—in New York, JAN. 6, 11c ; 17, 17c
- RAVENSHAW, Mrs. Rose C.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- RAVERAT, Mrs. Gwendoline—art exhibition, MAR. 22, 14d
- RAWDON, Miss Dorothea—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RAWLINS, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 7, 13c
- RAWLINS, Col. Commandant Stuart W. H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- RAWLINS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- RAWLINSON, Councillor E. G.—on municipal banking : committee's report (views), JAN. 25, 9e
- RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—Grasmere dialect play : *The Levethwaites of Lougill* : production announced, JAN. 17, 12c
- RAWSON, Mr. C. F.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d ; on fasting Communion, 11, 15c
- RAY, Mr. Charles—on income-tax collection (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- RAY, Mr. Gyanendra N. (India)—death, MAR. 12, 8d, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)
- RAY, Mr. William :—
at Caxton Hall, on London County Council elections, JAN. 28, 9b
at Constitutional Club, on London : government ; London County Council, FEB. 3, 9c

- RAY, Mr. William (continued) :—
 at Hackney, on London government ;
 London County Council, FEB. 16,
 11d .
 at London County Hall, on London
 flood : basement dwellings, JAN.
 25, 9b
 on London County Council elections
 (manifesto), MAR. 2, 9c
- RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—
 Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd. :
 see that title ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 25e
- RAYMOND, Otto and Robert—walking tour
 round world : progress, MAR. 3, 11g
 (3* 4*)
- RAYMONT, Mr. T.—at University College,
 London, on Froebel, JAN. 4, 7d
- RAYNAL, M. Paul—*The Unknown War-
 rior* : produced, FEB. 6, 7f ; 7, 12b
 (3* 4*)
- RAYNES, Mr. F.—at Bristol, on sugar-beet
 tops, FEB. 27, 20c
- RAYNOR, Lewis S.—stamp traffic charge,
 JAN. 19, 9c ; 26, 5g ; 31, 5g ; FEB. 7,
 16e : 8, 11c
- RAYNOR, Walter—burglary charge, JAN.
 16, 9e
- RAYNOR, Sir William P.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RAY'S Social Club—prosecution, MAR. 16,
 16a
- RAYWARD, Mr. A. L.—on wheatcars (l.),
 MAR. 21, 12c
- REA, Mr. Walter—resignation from Liberal
 Publication Department committee,
 JAN. 12, 14d
- READ, Mrs. J. E.—on preventive against
 mosquitos (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- READ, Mr. Joseph F.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividnd, JAN. 25,
 21f ; report, FEB. 14, 22b
- READE, Rev. Hector M.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- READING — Art Gallery and Museum :
 facsimile of Bayeux tapestry : acquired,
 FEB. 27, 19d ;—Education committee :
 secretary, JAN. 23, 9g ; financial esti-
 mates, FEB. 22, 11g
- READING, Lord—portrait at Delhi un-
 veiled, FEB. 24, 13f
- India—term as Viceroy : Lord Irwin's
 tribute, FEB. 24, 13f
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Walter Hines
 Page fellowship, FEB. 23, 16b
- on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute,
 FEB. 16, 19a (and 3* 4*)
- READING Gas Company—report, FEB. 16,
 21e
- READING Railway Company (U.S.A.)—
 dividend, MAY 23, 21e
- READING Trust, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 5b
- REAKES, Dr. (New Zealand)—biographical :
 leaving for South Africa, JAN. 16, 17d
- REANEY, Dr. J.—at King's College, London,
 on care of young children, JAN. 3, 7b
- REARDON-SMITH, Sir William—to receive
 freedom of Cardiff, JAN. 16, 9b ; receives
 freedom of Cardiff, MAR. 27, 18e
- REAY, Brig.-Gen. C. T.—on fig culture in
 England (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
- REBANE, M. (Estonia)—on independence
 anniversary : reply to British congratula-
 tions, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
- RECHBURG, Herr Arnold (Germany)—on
 France : suggested military alliance
 (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 13c
- RECKITT, Sir Harold J.—law case, FEB. 17,
 5a ; 18, 4a ; 22, 5a ; MAR. 20, 5b
- RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—bonus capital,
 MAR. 31, 19g (19c, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting,
 MAR. 31, 19g (19c, 3* 4*) ;—Report,
 FEB. 29, 28e
- Record—centenary, JAN. 7, 7f ; Most Rev.
 R. T. Davidson (message), 7, 7f
- RECORDERS—appointments, MAR. 1, 14g ;
 6, 16g ; 14, 16d ; 15, 14d ; 23, 14f ;
 31, 12f
- RECORDS, public :—
 Devon subsidies (Charles I.) : article
 ("A documentary tale"), JAN. 20,
 17f
- Heelis, Mrs. H. B. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- Manorial—Hanworth, Lord (l.), FEB.
 25, 13e :—Yorkshire : Mr. J.
 Parker (l.), MAR. 20, 12c
- Medieval—Prof. T. F. Tout (add.),
 FEB. 10, 9f (3* 4*)
- Tackley—described, MAR. 12, 25f
- RECORD Office—vote : amount, MAR. 24, 9g
- REDDIE, Helen—death, JAN. 16, 14e
- REDDING, Mr. J. F.—trustee of Crystal
 Palace, FEB. 17, 11g
- REDEEMABLE Securities Investment Trust,
 Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18e ;—Law
 case, FEB. 17, 5e ;—Meeting, FEB. 11,
 17b ;—Report, FEB. 3, 20f ;—Share
 issue, FEB. 11, 16d ; 16, 20e, f ; 18, 18f ;
 22, 21g
- REDFERN, John and Norah—manslaughter
 charge, FEB. 13, 9e ; 18, 9g ; 28, 23d ;
 MAR. 7, 18e : 26, 13c
- REDFERN'S Rubber Works, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, FEB. 10, 22g
- REDHILL Gas Company—report, FEB. 27,
 23g (23c, 3* 4*)
- REDMAN, Mr. Ernest S.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—luncheon, JAN.
 12, 15b
- RED Poll Cattle Society—meeting, FEB. 27,
 20c
- REED, Mr.—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 1,
 11c
- REED, Maj. Arthur—drunk while driving
 charge, FEB. 6, 9c
- REED, Constable F. H.—killed, MAR. 13,
 15c (16c, 3* 4*)
- REED, Mr. Percival H. :—
 at Hammersmith, on sewage sludge as
 marketable proposition, JAN. 21,
 12b (3* 4*)
- at London County Hall, on London
 flood, JAN. 25, 9b
- REES, Mrs.—on singing oysters (l.), JAN. 7,
 6c
- REES, Mrs. Cordelia E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- REES, Mr. John D.—on first aid teaching
 in schools (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- REES, Mr. John L.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- REES, Mr. T. A. P.—prospective Parlia-
 mentary candidate for Carnarvon
 Boroughs, FEB. 20, 14c
- REES, Mr. T. Taliesin—at University
 College, London, on internal structure
 in schools, JAN. 5, 7a
- REES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- REES Roturbo Development Syndicate,
 Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5c
- REESON, Mr. Walter M.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- REEVE, Miss Mary H.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- REEVE, Mr. Maurice—accident, MAR. 14, 11c
- REEVES, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- REEVES, Rev. John J.—law case, JAN. 27,
 9g ; 28, 6e (14f, 3* 4*)
- REEVES, Mrs. Martha D. C.—will, MAR. 14,
 10d
- REFORM Club—dinner, JAN. 13, 15f
- REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus,
 reversionary, FEB. 11, 16f ;—Business,
 new : statistics, JAN. 6, 18b ;—Meeting,
 MAR. 6, 25d ; (F.N.), 6, 23d
- REFUSE :—
 Collection, method of—Allsopp, Mr. P.
 (l.), JAN. 10, 10e ;—Cannes, in :
 Maj. G. Home (l.), FEB. 2, 8c ;—
 Hayman, Mrs. M. G. (l.), JAN. 14,
 8d

- REGENT's Canal and Dock Company—dividend, JAN. 25, 21f;—Grand Junction Canal Company : see that title ;—Meetings, JAN. 25, 25a ; FEB. 18, 19d ;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g ;—Warwick Canal : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
- REGENT-square Presbyterian Church—rededication arrangements, MAR. 22, 18b
- REESTER, Mr. W.—on Westminster Abbey new Sacristry (l.), MAR. 12, 10c
- REGGIO de Calabria—Mafia : see under ITALY—Crime
- REGINA—world's grain congress : see under GRAIN
- " REGISTRAR, A "—on County Court cases (l.), FEB. 8, 15c ; 17, 10d
- REGLI, Hans (Switzerland)—killed, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- REGNAULT, M. Félix (France)—on archaeology: alleged finds at Glozel: charges of fraud, FEB. 27, 16e ; (statement), 28, 15f
- REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 27f ;—Report, MAR. 22, 23e
- REID, Capt. A. S. C.—Parliamentary private secretary to Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley, MAR. 23, 15e
- in Parliament, on British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8d ; development, 22, 8c ;—Royal Air Force : strength, MAR. 21, 8c
- REID, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- REID, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State : compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7f
- REID, Mr. James—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- REID, Mr. John—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- REID, John C.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 15, 5f
- REID, Mr. Joseph—death, FEB. 14, 19c
- REID, Miss Matilda M. — will, JAN. 30, 15d
- REID, Mr. Robert W.—on linen trade (evid.), FEB. 24, 4f
- REILLY, Fred (Boy Scout)—commended, JAN. 10, 12d
- REIN, Herr Hans (Germany)—killed, JAN. 9, 19g
- REINACH, M. Salomon (France)—retires as president of Institut of France, JAN. 7, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- on Glozel relics (l.), JAN. 5, 6c ; FEB. 4, 8b
- REINACH, M. Théodore (France)—burglary at Beaulieu villa, JAN. 6, 11g
- REINARTZ, Mr. (U.S.A.)—wireless telephony conversation between Connecticut and Arctic circle, FEB. 15, 13b
- REINOLD, Capt. H. O.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 29, 10e
- REIS, Dr. (Germany)—betraying dye trade secrets charge, FEB. 16, 13f (13g, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 20, 11g ; 21, 15c (3* 4*)
- REISS, Capt. R. L.—at Somers Town, on housing in St. Pancras, MAR. 16, 16c
- REITH, Sir John :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on influence of broadcasting, JAN. 5, 6f
at Stationers' Hall, on technical training, FEB. 25, 9f
- RELIGION—Ministry : sex disqualification : National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 10, 10c
- RELPH, Mr. Harry (Little Tich)—health, FEB. 10, 12d (16d, 3* 4*) ; death, 11, 8c (12f, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 15, 12c
- RELPH and Rosslyn, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 14, 5e
- RELTON, Prof. H. M. :—
at Kensington, on Prayer-book revision, MAR. 20, 18c
- RELTON, Prof. H. M. (continued) :—
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 14, 8c ; 24, 10b ; FEB. 15, 10c ; (l.), MAR. 12, 13d
- REMEDIES, proprietary—"Aspro" tablets: law case, MAR. 29, 5a
- REMER, Mr. J. R.—accident, MAR. 5, 11b
- in Parliament, on Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
- REMINGTON Typewriter Company of New York—Australian Government departments, supply of typewriters to : contract to be terminated, FEB. 4, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- REMNANT, Sir James—on Foundling Hospital (Bloomsbury site) : suggested use (l.), FEB. 29, 12d
- RENA Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5g
- RENAUDEL, M. (France) :—
at Commentry, on general election, MAR. 12, 13c
- RENDALL, Charles B.—betting charge, FEB. 1, 11b
- RENDALL, Dr. Montague J. :—
on Canadian tour for schoolboys (l.), MAR. 23, 10b
- RENDEL, Palmer, and Tritton, Messrs.—engineering advice for Indian Government : to establish office in India, FEB. 1, 13a (and 3* 4*)
- RENDELL, Rev. J. Carter—on frosts of 1783 (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- RENDELL, Mr. W. Vincent—partner with Parker Garrett and Co., JAN. 2, 23f
- RENFREW—electoral : Western, FEB. 7, 16c
- RENNES Artificial Silk Company—director appointed, FEB. 25, 17g :—Share issue, FEB. 9, 21c ; 10, 21f ; 14, 22g ; 16, 20a, e ; 17, 21g ; 21, 23e
- RENNICK, Mr. R. L.—death, FEB. 18, 9g
- RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 23b
- RENTON, Mr. Hugh—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 23, 5f ; MAR. 14, 5d
- RENTOUL, Mr. Gervais :—
at Hotel Cecil, on shop hours, FEB. 29, 18b
on shop hours (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
- RENWICK, Sir Harry :—
on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 27, 10a
on late Mr. R. P. Sellon (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- RENOUVIN, M. Pierre—"Immediate Origins of the War" : noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- RENWICK, Sir Harry :—
at New Broad-street, on South London Electric Supply Corporation, MAR. 30, 25f
- at Winchester House, on County of London Electric Supply Company, MAR. 28, 23e ; (F.N.), 28, 21e
- REPERTORY Players—dinner, JAN. 30, 14a
- REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company—Inland Steel Company : see that title
- RESBRIDGER, Harry — embczlement charge, JAN. 30, 9d
- " RESIDENT, A "—on postage for France (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
- REUNION of British War Mission to United States—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 29, 11c
- REUT-NIOLUSSI, Dr. Edward—on Italy and South Tyrol (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- REVELSTOKE, Lord — at May Fair Hotel, on Dr. J. E. Uriburu ; Anglo-Argentine relations, MAR. 7, 18c
- REVENUE and expenditure :—
Statistics—for nine months : two weeks, JAN. 2, 14f, 22e ; (F.N.), 2, 22a ; weekly, 11, 19b ; 18, 19f ; 25, 21g ; FEB. 1, 19f ; 8, 21b ; 15, 22b ; 22, 22a ; 29, 23c ; MAR. 7,

- REVENUE and expenditure :—
 Statistics (continued) :—
 22g ; 14, 21f ; 21, 22g ; 28, 22c ;
 1927-28 (F.N.), 28, 21d
- REVILLE, Ltd.—dress parade, MAR. 14,
 11c ;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8d
- REVITT, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- REVOLUTION—Parliament : discussed, MAR.
 22, 8c ;—Trotsky, M. (int.), JAN. 18, 12f
- REWAA, Maharaiah of—conducts tiger beats,
 JAN. 13, 12d
- REYCKER, Gertrude E.—registration
 charge, JAN. 25, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)
- REYES, Mgr. Canuto J., Bp. of Granada—
 forbids marriages between Nicaraguan
 girls and American marines, JAN. 14, 11e
- REYNARD, Mr. O.—on University rowing
 (l.), MAR. 31, 15e
- REYNOLDS, Rev. C. J.—on broadcasting
 English (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- REYNOLDS, Rev. C. P. H.—on Warren
 Hastings (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- REYNOLDS, George : see under SCOTLAND—
 Crime—Murders—Glasgow
- REYNOLDS, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 29,
 19d
- REYNOLDS, Maj. Guy F.—appointment,
 MAR. 7, 10c
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. H. Tangye—associate of
 Royal West of England Academy, JAN. 6, 15b
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua : see under ART
- REYNOLDS, Margaret—burglary charge,
 JAN. 10, 11d
- REYNOLDS-STEVENS, Mr. W.—at Hyde
 Park Hotel, on Dorchester House,
 MAR. 13, 18d
- REYROLLE (A.) and Company, Ltd.—re-
 port, MAR. 29, 23f
- REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19g
- RHEUMATISM :—
 British Red Cross Society—clinics
 scheme, JAN. 20, 16c ; meetings
 to discuss, 26, 7e ; FEB. 11, 7c ;—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 20, 17e ;
 —Contributions, MAR. 21, 17d ;
 28, 13d ; 30, 19e
- Industrial—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6,
 13d ;—National Federation of Em-
 ployees' Approved Societies : reso-
 lution, MAR. 6, 13d
- Treatment—leading article, MAR. 20,
 17c
- RHOADES, Mr. Lewis (U.S.A.)—arrested in
 Mexico, MAR. 16, 13d
- RHODES—Mr. H. Pirie-Gordon (lect.), JAN.
 28, 15d
- RHODES, Cecil—statue by Mr. J. Tweed :
 private view, MAR. 1, 10f
- RHODES, Mr. E. N. (Nova Scotia)—on
 Legislative Council : abolition (l.
 quoted), JAN. 26, 11a
- RHODES, Mr. H. T. F.—at Engineers' Club,
 on chemistry and crime detection, MAR.
 5, 16b
- RHODES, J. W.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7g
- RHODES, Sir John P.—director of British
 Booklet Matches, Ltd., FEB. 3, 19g
 at Manchester, on taxation ; safe-
 guarding of industries, FEB. 15, 7f
 (16d, 3* 4*)
- RHODES, William H.—drunk while driving
 charge, FEB. 3, 9g
- RHODESIA :—
 Development—Sir H. Birchenough
 (s.), MAR. 1, 21a ; (F.N.), 1, 19d
- RHODESIA, Northern :—
 Administration—article (E.A.N.),
 MAR. 13, 18b
- Development—Sir J. C. Maxwell (mes-
 sage ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13a ;
 article (E.A.N.), 13, 18a
- RHODESIA (Northern) (continued) :—
 Governor : see MAXWELL, Sir J. C.
 Lands—Crown Lands and Native Re-
 serves : Order in Council, MAR. 28,
 15g
- Minerals—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18g
- Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 18c
- Police—Drum-major (photo.; E.A.N.),
 MAR. 13, 16
- Railways—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13,
 14g, 18a
- Rhodesia, Southern, amalgamation
 with—discussed with Southern
 Rhodesian Cabinet, MAR. 23, 13f ;
 (mem.), 24, 13b
- Fort Jameson—meeting resolution
 passed, FEB. 6, 11g
- Moffat, Mr. H. U. (s.), JAN. 21, 9f
- Roads—improvement scheme, FEB. 23,
 13c
- Survey, aerial—progress, FEB. 23, 13c
- Congo Border Concessions—com-
 pleted, FEB. 16, 13d (3* 4*)
- Hemming, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 25, 8a
- Map, FEB. 16, 13d (3* 4*)
- Zambesi—progress, FEB. 16, 13d
 (3* 4*) ; note, MAR. 7, 13a ;—
 Hemming, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 11,
 11d
- RHODESIA, Southern :—
 Bishop : sec PAGE. Rt. Rev. E. F.
 Crime—Mrs. Baker : injures husband ;
 suicide, JAN. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
- Gold—output : statistics, JAN. 26, 18c ;
 FEB. 28, 26b ; MAR. 28, 26b ;—
 Transport by air : see under AERO-
 NAUTICS : Services : Africa, South
- Immigration—statistics for 1927, JAN.
 21, 9g
- Labour, native :—
 Industrial and Commercial Workers'
 Union—banned, JAN. 31, 11d
 (11b, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 13c
- Juvenile Employment Ordinance—
 Butler, Mr. H. B. : observations,
 JAN. 24, 13e ; (s.). MAR. 9, 8g
 (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Im-
 perial : questions : criticism re-
 sented, JAN. 4, 11c (3* 4*) ;—
 Slavery allegations : Mr. Moffat
 (s.), JAN. 21, 9f ; Rt. Rev. E. F.
 Paget : denial, 25, 13c
- Minerals—output : statistics, JAN. 26,
 18c ; FEB. 28, 26b ; MAR. 28, 26b
- Natives :—
 Labour : see Labour, native, above
 Treatment—Rev. J. White's atti-
 tude : Mayor of Salisbury's
 statement, JAN. 16, 11g ;—Par-
 liament, Imperial : discussion :
 criticism resented, JAN. 4, 11e
 (3* 4*)
- Railways—extension line to connect
 Bwana M'Kubura, JAN. 7, 9g
 (9f, 3* 4*)
- Rhodesia, Northern—Union : see under
 RHODESIA, Northern
- Tobacco—crop : next : sale : Mr. J. W.
 Downie to investigate position in
 England, MAR. 1, 13g ;—Wells,
 Sir G. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 23a ;
 opinion in Bulawayo, 24, 13a
- RHODESIA Exploration Company, Ltd.—
 geological examination and survey :
 arrangements, JAN. 31, 19f
- RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway and
 Mineral Company, Ltd.—report, MAR.
 19, 23d
- RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corpora-
 tion—dividend, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*) ;
 Share issue : announcement, JAN. 3,
 18f

- RHODESIAN (Empire Tobacco), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 8, 20f
- RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e
- RHODES Scholars : see under OXFORD University
- RHODES Travelling Fellowship : see under OXFORD University
- RHONDDA, Lady—on women medical students (l.), MAR. 30, 12a
- RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.—unauthorized use of name concerning Irish grants estimate (P.N.), FEB. 16, 14g
- RHYS, Mr. Thomas—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Carnarvon Boroughs, MAR. 7, 18e
- RIAZ, Señor Juan (Nicaragua)—Minister of Public Instruction, MAR. 30, 16e
- RIBBLESDALE, Lady—health, MAR. 30, 19b
- RIBEIRO, Betty—false pretences charge, JAN. 13, 8e ; 18, 14e
- RICARDO, Col. H. G.—on political levies (l.), MAR. 1, 15e
- RICARDO, M. Halsey—death, FEB. 16, 14c, 19c ; Prof. W. R. Lethaby (l.), 17, 19b
- RICCARD, Col. John S.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- RICCI, Signor (Italy)—on physical education (statement), JAN. 10, 13f (3* 4*)
- RICCI, Signor Corrado (Italy)—archæological discovery in Rome, FEB. 29, 16g
- RICCI, M. Seymour de (France)—libel suit begun by Dr. Morlet against, JAN. 7, 10d
- RICE—Blackburne, S. S. (l.), MAR. 10, 8c ;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 15d ;—Lumby, Mrs. D. (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- RICE, Mr. Elmer—*The Adding Machine* : produced, JAN. 10, 12b
- RICE, Henry : see MURDERS—Rice
- RICE, Susannah : see under MURDERS
- RICE, Mr. W. H.—found dead, MAR. 23, 9b
- RICE and Son—tender secured, MAR. 23, 11g
- RICH, Henry—acquitted, FEB. 27, 9e
- RICHARDS, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- RICHARDS, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- RICHARDS, Rear-Adm. George E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- RICHARDS, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 13, 18c
- RICHARDS, Mr. James A.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- RICHARDS, Mr. Louis—at Imperial Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, FEB. 13, 17f
- RICHARDS (T. P. Rose) (London), Ltd.—address, MAR. 22, 24b
- RICHARDSON, Mrs.—will, FEB. 6, 15d ; 8, 17f
- RICHARDSON, Mr. A. W.—director of Willis, Faber and Co., JAN. 3, 18e
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. Annie E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Edward—on litter ; Alassio (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—director of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, JAN. 26, 18g
- RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George (New Zealand)—addresses Mau prisoners at Apia, MAR. 5, 14b (3* 4*) ; representative on Mandates Commission, 10, 11c
- Samoa—completion of term as Administrator : Mr. Coates's statement, MAR. 10, 11c ; 23, 13b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. J. Hall—presentation, FEB. 6, 9g
- RICHARDSON, Mr. James—member of Canadian Committee of Hudson's Bay Company (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18d
- RICHARDSON, Miss Maud—on braziers in cold weather (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- RICHARDSON, Col. Neil S.—infant son christened, JAN. 11, 15b
- RICHARDSON, Sir Philip :—at House of Commons, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, MAR. 9, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. R. J.—on broadcasting erudition (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
- RICHARDSON, Roger F.—gaming charge, JAN. 3, 14a
- RICHARDSON, Capt. S. S.—at Mansion House, on mercantile marine ; fishing fleets ; shipping trade, MAR. 22, 16a
- RICHARDSON, Sec.-Lieut. W. L.—deprived of Army rank, JAN. 18, 7b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Walter B.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- RICHMOND, Lieut.-Col. V. C.—on airships : design : R 101 (lect.), MAR. 31, 11d (and 3* 4*)
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Worthy—law case, FEB. 25, 4c
- RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company—contract secured, JAN. 27, 5f
- RICHMOND (Yorkshire) — electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
- RICHMOND, Arthur E.—highway robbery charge, FEB. 16, 11d
- RICHMOND, Mr. F. H.—at Wigmore Hall, on purchase of Drapery Trust shares by Debenham's, Ltd., JAN. 19, 19a
- RICHMOND, Mrs. Kathleen—prosecution, FEB. 29, 8g (3* 4*)
- RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth—on Montessori system (lect.), JAN. 9, 9b
- RICHMOND, Prof. O. L.—on beech trees in Britain (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—death, JAN. 19, 8d ; photograph, 19, 16 ; funeral ; memorial services, 23, 15d ; our Agricultural correspondent's tribute, 23, 18c
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—received by King : delivers up insignia of K.G., FEB. 11, 13b : lieutenant of Moray, MAR. 21, 19b
- RICHMOND Royal Horse Show : see under HORSES—Shows
- RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 29e
- RICHMOND Park—superintendent : death, MAR. 27, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
- RICHTER (Germany)—climbing exploits in Berlin, MAR. 28, 16f
- RICKARDS, Mr. John — will, MAR. 14, 10d
- RICKETTS, Mr. Charles — biographical ; R. A., FEB. 29, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; photo, MAR. 1, 18
- RICKLIN, Dr. (France)—arrested, MAR. 20, 15g
- RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill—before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g ; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b :—Thames Conservancy : decision, FEB. 14, 16e
- RICKWOOD, Frederick G.: see under MURDERS
- RIDDELL, Lord—chairman of Newspaper Proprietors' Association, JAN. 12, 9c
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on changes in business efficiency, FEB. 15, 11f
- at Stationers' Hall, on technical institutions, FEB. 25, 9f
- RIDDELL, Mr. (Canada)—at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*) ; on security, 23, 13a ; 25, 11f : on Russian scheme for disarmament, MAR. 21, 16a
- RIDDELL, Mr. Alexander H. O.—law case, FEB. 2, 5a

RIDDLESTORFFER, George A.—death, inquest, MAR. 3, 9g
 RIDGE, Mr. Kirk—pianoforte recital, MAR. 3, 10c
 RIDGEWAY, Mr. Philip—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
 RIDGEWAY, Sir West—on rubber industry (l.), MAR. 31, 10d
 RIDLEY, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, JAN. 21, 4b; 24, 5c; 25, 6b; 26, 5a; 27, 5b; FEB. 15, 5c
 RIDLEY, Mr. H. N.—receives Frank N. Meyer medal, MAR. 17, 9f
 RIDVANBEGOGHLOU, Husner Bey (Turkey)—on Bulgaria, relations with (message), JAN. 9, 13b (3* 4*)
 RIESEN, M. (Switzerland)—on tipping system (l.), FEB. 16, 10d
 RIF, Marqués del (Spain)—tour with Count P. de la Rocca in Morocco, MAR. 13, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); 22, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
RIFLE shooting:
 African (East and West) Police Cup, JAN. 30, 9e
 Ammunition—notc, FEB. 6, 7d
 Army—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 30, 10d ;—London District meeting : arrangements, MAR. 15, 19d ;—McNamara, Col. A. E. (s.), FEB. 18, 9b
 Army, Territorial—notc, FEB. 13, 17f
 Bisley meeting—changes, JAN. 2, 20f ;—Australia : team, FEB. 1, 9d
 Boys—Harvey Haddon Trophy, MAR. 12, 12d ;—King's Trophy : British results, JAN. 9, 8d ; presentation : arrangements, MAR. 9, 19c (3* 4*) ; presented, 13, 19f
 Cambridgeshire—attempt to reclaim, FEB. 20, 18g
 Clay pigeon—England v. Scotland (Nobel Cup), MAR. 24, 16d (3* 4*)
 County associations—additions ; position, JAN. 23, 19d
 Miniature—ammunition : supply to Isleworth and St. Margarets Club: law case, JAN. 25, 11b (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Browne Martin Cup, JAN. 23, 19d ; FEB. 20, 18g ;—Burroughes and Watts Trophy, JAN. 16, 20c ; 30, 9e ; FEB. 20, 18g ; MAR. 5, 11d ;—Cities match : entries, JAN. 16, 20c ; 30, 9e ; FEB. 6, 7d ; results, MAR. 12, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Clubs, new : note, MAR. 5, 11d ;—*Daily Record* Bowl, MAR. 5, 11d ;—Handicap : Kicker system : origin, JAN. 16, 20c ; 23, 19d ; national team competition, FEB. 27, 8c ; individual match, 27, 8c ;—London County League, MAR. 26, 8f ;—Mackworth-Praed Cup, MAR. 26, 8f ;—*News of the World* Cup, FEB. 20, 18g ; MAR. 12, 12d ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 11c ;—Queen Alexandra Cup : arrangements, MAR. 5, 11d ;—Scottish Cup, JAN. 9, 8d ; 23, 19d ; FEB. 20, 18g ; MAR. 5, 11d ; 19, 21e ;—Short Range League, JAN. 30, 9e ; MAR. 19, 21e ;—Southport meeting : arrangements, MAR. 19, 21e
 Navy—Mediterranean Fleet : Ricassoli meeting, FEB. 6, 19c
 New Zealand—King's Prize, MAR. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
 Royal Air Force—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 9, 11e (3* 4*) ; 13, 17f
 Royal Marines' Association — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 27, 7g

RIFLE shooting (continued):—
 Sights—open and aperture : note, JAN. 9, 8d
 Werner, Miss G.—feat, JAN. 2, 20f ; FEB. 27, 8c
 RIGBY, Mrs. Ann—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 RIGBY, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 RIGBY, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 6, 15c
 RIGBY, Sir Hugh M.—sergeant-surgeon to King, MAR. 14, 19d
 RIGBY, Mr. Vernon—death, FEB. 3, 10d ; 4, 10c (3* 4*)
 RIDDEN, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 14, 14g (14a, 3* 4*)
 RIGG, Maj.—to investigate Greek gendarmerie, MAR. 2, 13g
 RIGG, Maj. R. :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on qualified opticians, MAR. 17, 8g (3* 4*)
 at 1912 Club, on Imperial Conference, 1926 ; British Empire, JAN. 11, 9c (and 9f, 3* 4*)
 RIHANI, Mr. Ameen—“Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia” reviewed, MAR. 9, 20c
 RILEY, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on miners' pensions, FEB. 29, 18c
 RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19c ; on Reservation of Sacrament, 11, 15b
 RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on land : settlement, FEB. 24, 7d ; nationalization, MAR. 1, 8c ;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8c
 RILEY, Mr. F. B.—murdered by communists in China—Feng Yu-Nsiang's statement, MAR. 24, 13c
 RILEY, Ald. John—law case, FEB. 18, 14c
 RILEY, Joseph—acquittal, FEB. 23, 5c
 RILEY, Rev. W.—at Bridlington, on Court of International Justice, MAR. 29, 11e
 RIMMER, Mrs. Eliza—death ; inquest, MAR. 8, 16e
 RIMMER, Mr. Mark—on surgical instrument trade (evid.), MAR. 21, 9c
 RIMOUSKI—Bishop : see COURCHESNE, Rt. Rev. George
 RILOBAMBA—Indians : rising : see under ECUADOR
 RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 23f
 RIO de Janeiro—accidents : see under BRAZIL ;—English Church : article, FEB. 24, 17c ;—Finance : loan : in United States, JAN. 30, 18g ; FEB. 2, 18f ; 3, 19b ; loan (1889) : coupons : payment announced, JAN. 16, 18f ; bonds outstanding to be paid, MAR. 31, 19g ; (1909) : bonds outstanding to be paid, 31, 19g ;—Fires : see under ARGENTINA ;—Plague : see under PLAGUE ;—Riots : see under BRAZIL ;—Survey, aerial : contract secured by Aircraft Operating Company, MAR. 16, 19d ; map, 16, 19d
 RIO de Janeiro (State)—finance : loans : bonds drawn, MAR. 14, 27c
 RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g ;—Meeting, JAN. 18, 19f ;—Report, JAN. 7, 16f ; (F.N.), 7, 16b
 RIO de Janeiro Land Mortgage and Investment Agency Company, Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19b
 RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 27g ; (F.N.), 20, 23e ;—Report, MAR. 27, 24c ; (F.N.), 27, 23e
 RIOTOR, M. Léon (France)—resigns as Vice-President of Paris Municipal Council, FEB. 18, 11g

- RIPON—Bishop : see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A.;—Diocese : Benefices Fund : report, FEB. 2, 15d
- RIPPIN, Capt. A. C.—at Horncastle, on restrictions in foot and mouth disease, MAR. 12, 20c
- RISDON, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- RISELEY, Mr. George—biographical : completes 50 years as conductor of Royal Bristol Orpheus Glee Society, FEB. 21, 14c (3* 4*)
- RITCHIE, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on Sir H. Bell, FEB. 24, 11f
at Health Ministry, on London floods, JAN. 17, 8c
on *Minnewaska*, on Port of London : trade, JAN. 28, 7c
at Port of London, on work of Authority, MAR. 9, 19d
on Port of London Authority and Thames flood (s.), JAN. 13, 9a
on Thames barrage at Tilbury scheme (int.), JAN. 11, 7c
- RITCHIE, Mr. A.—biographical ; manager of new quarantine station, MAR. 12, 20b
- RITCHIE, Capt. A. T. A.—on big game in East Africa : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16a
- RITCHIE, Capt. J. S. M.—naval attaché, Washington, FEB. 2, 12f ; received by King, 25, 15f
- RITCHIE, Mr. Philip C. T.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- RITCHIE, Dr. W. T.—professor of medicine at Edinburgh University, FEB. 24, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- RITSON, Lieut. B.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 10, 21f
- RITSON, Dr. J. H.—leaving for Jerusalem, MAR. 16, 11a (11f, 3* 4*)
on Commonwealth Trust (l.), MAR. 23, 10b
- RITTMAN, M.—killed in Argentina, MAR. 31, 14f
- RIVAS, Gen. Genovevo (Mexico)—wounded, MAR. 30, 16e
- RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 10, 20c ;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 20b ;—Report, JAN. 13, 19f ; (F.N.), 13, 19b
- RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24c ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24g ;—Report, FEB. 29, 28e ; (F.N.), 29, 22e
- RIVERS :—
Control—Mr. C. H. J. Clayton (s.), FEB. 7, 25a
- Pollution :—
Central authority, suggested—
Salmon and Trout Association : discussed, FEB. 23, 5f
Committee, Joint Advisory—meetings, JAN. 6, 6g ; FEB. 6, 18f ; MAR. 19, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Member, JAN. 26, 14d (14g, 3* 4*)
National Association of Fishery Boards—resolution, FEB. 24, 4g
Salmon and Trout Association—discussed, FEB. 23, 5f
Scientific and Industrial Research, Privy Council Committee for—report quoted, FEB. 10, 9f
Sugar (beet) factories—National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 24, 4g ;—Newark : case withdrawn, MAR. 15, 19d ;—Prosecution, MAR. 8, 19e (3* 4*) ;—Trent, river : see TRENT, river
- Surveys — National Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 24, 4g
- RIVET, Bolt and Nut Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 25f ;—Report, MAR. 22, 23e
- RIVETT, George—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 9a ; 7, 7b ; 28, 7d
- RIVETT, Mr. Louis C.—on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- RIVETT-CARNAC, Capt. J.—Chief Constable for Huntingdonshire, MAR. 19, 11g
- RIVIERA—article (“The new Riviera”), JAN. 3, 15g ;—Roads : Royal Automobile Club reports, JAN. 6, 15g ;—Season : reports, JAN. 3, 15b ; 7, 13d ; 13, 15d ; 19, 15e ; 26, 15b ; 28, 15b ; FEB. 3, 15b ; 10, 17c ; 16, 17d ; 18, 15b ; MAR. 2, 17c ; 7, 19e ; 9, 17f ; 19, 17b ; 20, 19c ; 24, 17d ; 31, 17e
- RIVIÈRE, Gerald—theft charge, MAR. 5, 11a ; 12, 11f ; 17, 9e
- RIZZI, Antonio—false declaration charge, FEB. 15, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- ROAD Fellowship League—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23c
- ROADLEY, Mr. Richard : see under MURDERS
- ROADS :—
Arterial (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15a
Beaconsfield-Rickmansworth—Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 8c
Birmingham-Wolverhampton—Avenue of Remembrance : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
By-pass—article (“New by-pass roads,” B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15a
Chelsea—new : plans approved, JAN. 28, 12e ;—London County Council Building Acts Committee recommendation, FEB. 14, 11d
- Construction and maintenance—article (“Construction and preservation”), FEB. 22, 15f ;—Association of British Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 20, 8b ;—Cost : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9a
- Development—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25a
- Exmoor—completed, FEB. 15, 7f
- Flooded areas—maps, JAN. 2, 16c ; 3, 14c
- Footpaths—riding horses on : prosecution, JAN. 30, 9b
- Fund—accounts issued, MAR. 21, 10e ;—Administration : Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Grants : Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Surplus : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 9a
- Hampshire—County Surveyor’s report, JAN. 3, 14c ; Capt. C. J. P. Cave (l.), 4, 14c
- Illuminated signs—demonstration in Richmond Park : arrangements, MAR. 7, 11e ; given, 16 16c
- Jordans, Bucks—suggested new : Society of Friends protest, JAN. 2, 11e
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10e
- Kingston by pass—junction : round-about scheme ; map, FEB. 2, 9a ; in operation, MAR. 6, 18d ;—Public house : licence refused, FEB. 3, 9g ;—Tree planting : Surrey County Council discussion, JAN. 11, 9d
- Liverpool-Salford—unemployment relief scheme : inquiry, MAR. 9, 9g, 12c

- ROADS (continued) :—
 Local authorities' schemes—National Federation of Property Owners' and Ratepayers' report quoted, FEB. 18, 7d
 Main, new—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), MAR. 9, 5e ;—Automobile Association (l.), MAR. 9, 15e ;—Dumas, Adm. P. (l.), MAR. 6, 17d ;—Jolly, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 12, 10d ;—Padel, Mr. C. F. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e ;—Wells, Mr. V. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
 Middlesex—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 Mid-Glamorgan (inter valley)—opening : arrangements, FEB. 1, 7g (3* 4*)
 Mud dropped from cart—prosecution, JAN. 2, 11d ; comments, 23, 18b ;—Hutchinson, Mr. Ll. (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
 Order : see ORDER of the Road
 Restriction orders—issued, JAN. 18, 17d
 Rules—pedestrians : Mr. C. R. Farrer (l.), JAN. 17, 10e ; Miss N. Green (l.), 19, 8c
 Rural—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley : receives Rural District Councils' Association deputation, JAN. 27, 11d
 Sign posts—height : Mr. G. Snow (l.), MAR. 20, 12e ;—Word : see under WORDS and phrases
 Signs—cross-road (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 30d, 31a
 Surfaces—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 28, 10e ;—Bowden, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e ;—National Horse Association of Great Britain : investigation scheme, JAN. 5, 9b ;—Rubber (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25d
 Tar dressings—National Association of River Boards : resolution, FEB. 24, 4g
 Traffic—white line : disregard : police warning, MAR. 6, 8g
 Victoria Dock-road (P.N.), MAR. 3, 12g
 Wales—Cwmparc (Mid Glamorgan) : first section opened, FEB. 4, 6g ;—Wolfscastle : opened, FEB. 6, 19e
 Western Avenue—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), JAN. 26, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 Western exits of London—plan to combine two schemes, MAR. 21, 13f
 ROADS Reconstruction, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27g
 ROAD Transport and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 21f
 ROAN Foundation, Greenwich—new school building opened, MAR. 12, 16e
 ROBARTS, Mr. John—at Lombard-street, on London Merchant Bank, FEB. 10, 22e
 ROBB, Dr. Alexander—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 ROBB, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 27, 17d
 ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada) :—
 Woollen imports—receives deputation, MAR. 9, 13c
 in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 17, 13f ;
 on woollen tariffs, MAR. 24, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
 ROBB, Mr. R. Lindsay—at St. Albans, on grass land, FEB. 21, 10c
 ROBB, Mr. Ralph H.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 ROBBINS, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—Assistant Secretary for War, JAN. 5, 11g
 ROBBINS, Mr. Gordon—vice chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 1, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
 ROBBINS, Mr. Lionel C.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, MAR. 21, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
 ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—addresses Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 22, 16d at Holborn Restaurant, on agriculture : proposed three Party conference : National Farmers' Union and politics ; sugar beet prices, JAN. 19, 17c
 on synthetic cream (l.), MAR. 26, 22d
 ROBENS, Mr. Jack—law case, MAR. 7, 5b
 ROBERT, Contre - Amiral G. A. M. J. (France)—to command division of destroyers and torpedo-boats, MAR. 8, 13g
 ROBERTON, Miss Violet M. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 2, 7c
 ROBERTS, Mr. Albert—death, JAN. 31, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)
 ROBERTS, Mrs. Barbara—law case, FEB. 9, 19d
 ROBERTS, Mr. C. E. Bechhofer :—
 on football in Russia (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
 on General election, next (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
 ROBERTS, M. Charles—on Commonwealth Trust, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 31, 10b
 ROBERTS, Mr. Clem—death, FEB. 22, 17f
 ROBERTS, Mr. D. K.—at Connaught Rooms, on shipping : fuel, MAR. 9, 7e
 ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. Goodman—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 20, 10c
 ROBERTS, Eng.-Capt. E. W.—biographical, MAR. 28, 10d
 ROBERTS, Rev. F. H.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 27, 15e
 ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—at York, on Trade Unions Act, JAN. 30, 9a
 ROBERTS, Mr. Frank L.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 ROBERTS, George R.—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g ; 10, 11b ; 11, 7c ; 14, 5g
 ROBERTS, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 ROBERTS, Mr. M. E.—on wild life in East Africa (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
 ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on industry and rates (l.), FEB. 18, 8b
 ROBERTS, Percival—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 18, 14e ; MAR. 10, 4g
 ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis—“Life as Material” reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a
 ROBERTS, Mr. R. L.—at Carpenters' Hall, on National Building Certificates, MAR. 28, 18e
 ROBERTS, Robert W., and Morris—theft charge, JAN. 9, 11d
 ROBERTS, Sir S.—in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8d
 ROBERTS, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 2, 17b
 ROBERTS, Rev. W. C.—on street offences (evid.), FEB. 18, 4c
 ROBERTS, Dr. W. Rhys :—
 on African elephants (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
 on centenaries of 1928 (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
 on Longinus and the sublime (p.), JAN. 12, 7d
 ROBERTS' (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23c
 ROBERTS (W.) and Company—winding up order, FEB. 7, 5f
 ROBERTSON, Lance-Corp.—tried at Shanghai : acquitted, JAN. 18, 11a
 ROBERTSON, Mr. Alfred—nominated member for Aldgate Ward, FEB. 9, 20f
 ROBERTSON, Sir C. Grant—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b ; photograph, 2, 18
 at Birmingham, on cost of education, JAN. 5, 7d ; on trend of modern thought, FEB. 10, 9g

- ROBERTSON, Mr. H. G.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 4, 9c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Hugh W. J.—death, MAR. 14, 11e; 15, 13a (3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Prof. J. G.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e; lectures: arrangements, 23, 11g; to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Peter—death, MAR. 16, 19e
- ROBERTSON, Rev. W. L.—on Shakespeare, late Rev. J. H. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- ROBERTSON, Field Marshal Sir William—health, FEB. 6, 15b; leaving for South of France, 9, 17b; appointment, MAR. 9, 14b
- ROBERTSON-LUXFORD, Mrs. Cecilia H. W.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. George
- ROBEY and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d
- ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Ibsen and the actress, MAR. 13, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
on Ibsen, Henrik (art.), MAR. 17, 13f
- ROBINS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick B.—arrives in London, JAN. 11, 15b
- ROBINSON, Senator (U.S.A.):—
Smith, Governor—attempt to establish connexion between Mr. H. F. Sinclair and: rebuked, MAR. 22, 16b
in Congress, on Senator Heftlin, JAN. 20, 13f; 21, 19e (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on Poor Law relief, JAN. 26, 9a
- ROBINSON, Canon A. G.—at Convocation, on Prayer-book revision, MAR. 30, 11a
- ROBINSON, Dr. Arthur—portrait to be hung at Hatfield College, FEB. 17, 19e
- ROBINSON, Rev. C. H.—on inscription on Mr. T. Hardy's grave (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. C. W.—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay—death, JAN. 23, 10e, 17e; photograph, 23, 16; funeral, 27, 17d
- ROBINSON, Ald. Edward—presents playground to Bedminster, MAR. 21, 13g
- ROBINSON, Miss Emily J.—death, MAR. 5, 9d
- ROBINSON, Miss Florence—secretary of East End Hostels Association, MAR. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin—on factory accidents (l.), JAN. 31, 8e
- ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 14, 10c; MAR. 7, 12c
- ROBINSON, Ald. Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- ROBINSON, Mrs. James R.—precedence, MAR. 10, 15b
- ROBINSON, Mr. John P.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- ROBINSON, Dr. Louis—death, JAN. 30, 14f; inquest, 31, 15e
- ROBINSON, Mr. P. J.—city electrical engineer for Liverpool, JAN. 27, 11g
- ROBINSON, Mr. R. H. S.—compensation claim against Irish Free State, FEB. 9, 19d
- ROBINSON, Prof. Robert—to receive D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a; professor of organic chemistry at University College, London, 17, 14e
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—at Bradford, on Bradford Dyers' Association, MAR. 1, 21d
- ROBINSON, Ald. W. A.—biographical, FEB. 20, 9f
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. C. H.—on floods at Richmond (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on holidays in Ireland (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. S.—director of Atlas Assurance Company, JAN. 5, 19g
- ROBINSON, Mr. William C.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, FEB. 20, 9f
- ROBINSON (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 24b
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c; MAR. 3, 21f;—Sale, JAN. 5, 9e; 9, 11d;—Trade notice, MAR. 8, 11f
- ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 25c
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8c; 19, 9f; FEB. 2, 9e;—Trade notice, MAR. 5, 11c; 26, 13e
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23d
- ROBLES, Ignatio (Mexico)—killed, MAR. 28, 15g
- ROBLIN, Lady (Canada)—death, JAN. 25, 13g
- ROBSON, Mr. Bartholomew—death, JAN. 24, 16c
- ROBSON, Miss Caroline E.—law case, MAR. 22, 5f; 23, 5c; 24, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5c; 29, 5c; 30, 5g
- ROBSON, Rev. F. F.—on fixed Easter (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
- ROBSON, Mr. J.—on Durham coalminers' wages (statement), FEB. 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROBSON, Mr. William A.—“Justice and Administrative Law”: noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
- ROCCA, Count Perretti de la (France)—visiting Spanish Protectorate in Morocco, MAR. 13, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); 22, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
- ROCHDALE, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAR. 29, 19b
at Piccadilly, on Olympic Games (s.), FEB. 29, 7b (and 3* 4*)
- ROCHDALE Canal Company—dividend, FEB. 3, 20f
- ROCHE, Sir Alexander A.—at Hereford, on Criminal Justice Act, FEB. 17, 5g
- ROCHE, Mr. Herbert St. J.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- ROCHESTER—cathedral (photo.), FEB. 11, 14;—Dean: see STORRS, Very Rev. John;—Diocese: confirmation candidates: statistics, JAN. 6, 15b;—Finance: report, 25, 16f (3* 4*)
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—League of Nations: gift for library: see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS
- ROCKEFELLER, jun., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—Teapot Dome oilfield inquiry: letter to Col. R. W. Stewart, FEB. 9, 13f; (evid.), 13, 12b
- ROCK Investment Company, Ltd.—address, MAR. 23, 21d
- ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- RODD, Mr. Francis—on Tuareg: expedition to Sahara to investigate culture: articles, MAR. 19, 15f; 20, 17f; leading article, 20, 17c
- RODD, Sir Rennell—guest of English Speaking Union, FEB. 8, 19e
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 8, 19e
- at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 24, 11d

- RODD, Sir Rennell (continued) :—
 at University College, London, on new president of Modern Language Association, JAN. 6, 7b
 on diplomacy—old and new methods (lect.), MAR. 17, 7g
 on Frederick III., German Emperor—treatment by Sir M. Mackenzie in 1887 (l.), JAN. 18, 13e; 23, 8c; FEB. 1, 10c
- RODD, Mr. Walter H.—will, JAN. 13, 15d,
 RODDIE, Lieut.-Col. William S.—law case, FEB. 22, 5d; 23, 5b
- RODGER, Mrs. Emma A.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- RODGERS, Mr. R. C.—at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18c
- RODING (river)—bridge across: obstruction to access to Hewitt's Wharf: law case, MAR. 9, 5c
- RODOCANACHI, Mrs. Florence L.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- RODWAY, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- RODWELL, Sir Cecil—leaves for British Guiana, MAR. 10, 15b
- ROE, Frank—smuggling charge, JAN. 3, 9f
- ROE, Mr. H. V.—on works councils (l.), FEB. 7, 10c
- ROE, Mr. Percy D.—law case, JAN. 17, 5e; 18, 5a; 31, 5a; FEB. 11, 4b
- ROEDAN School—Miss Lawrence: portrait unveiled, JAN. 30, 9g
- ROGERS, Mrs.—on "Alice in Wonderland" (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- ROGERS, Sir Hallewell—health, JAN. 30, 15c
- ROGERS, Hunter C.—forgery charge, JAN. 17, 19d
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard—at India Office, on leprosy treatment, FEB. 25, 14d
- ROGERS, Miss Lucy A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
- ROGERS, Mr. Richard W.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 12, 8d
- ROGERS, Canon T. Guy :—
 at Birmingham, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 20, 17e
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9d; reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9b
 at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11d
- ROGERS, Capt. W.—gives warning of fire from aeroplane, FEB. 22, 11g
- ROGERS, Rev. William—memorial service: arrangements, JAN. 16, 10b
- ROGERS, Rev. William J.—ordained, JAN. 4, 15e
- ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 19e;—Report, JAN. 12, 18f
- ROGERS (W. Y.) and Co.—address, JAN. 2, 23e
- ROGUES and Vagabonds Fund—matinee in aid: arrangements, FEB. 7, 5g
- ROHAN, Prince Oscar—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23f
- ROLAND House Scout Settlement: see under STEPNEY
- ROLFE, Mrs. C. Neville—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4c
- ROLFE, Mr. Henry C.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- ROLFE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- ROLFE, Mr. Robert H.—death: correspondence, MAR. 6, 21d
- ROLLAND, M. Romain—*The Fourteenth of July*: produced by O.U.D.S., FEB. 15, 12b
- ROLLER skating :—
 Championships—amateur one mile, JAN. 12, 5e;—Five miles, FEB. 2, 7c;—Half-mile: arrangements, JAN. 2, 6f;—Inter-club relay, JAN. 19, 6c;—Ladies' Amateur half mile, JAN. 13, 7e (3* 4*)
- ROLLESTON, Col. Sir Lancelot—at Nottingham, on Grenadier Guards, JAN. 23, 15g
- ROLLINSON, Mr. Samuel W.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- ROLLS Razor (1927), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 17g
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 17d;—Report, JAN. 31, 23d; (F.N.), 31, 18e; FEB. 2, 21g
- ROMAGNOLI, Prof. Ettore—*Dafni*: produced, MAR. 17, 10c; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROMAN Catholic Church — Elizabethan martyrs: see under CHURCH of England—Rome
- ROME—archaeology: see under ARCHAELOGY: *Italy* :—British School: meeting and report, JAN. 18, 10c (9f, 3* 4*); scholarship awards, FEB. 1, 8c; director, MAR. 17, 12c; student-slips: notice, 17, 14e;—Costanzi Theatre: see *Teatro Reale dell'Opera*, below;—Diocesan Union: activities: report: Pope addresses executive, MAR. 27, 15c;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: *Italy* :—Finance: loan: bonds drawn, MAR. 29, 23c, 29a;—Governor: see POTENZIANI, Prince:—Population: statistics, FEB. 28, 15g;—St. Peter's: Pope inspects repairs, MAR. 10, 11g;—Teatro Reale dell'Opera: reopened, FEB. 27, 12c
- ROME, Pact of: see under ITALY—Yugoslavia
- ROMEGAILLI, Mr. Rinaldo—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- ROMER, Mr. Carroll—*rule nisi*, MAR. 9, 5d
- ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—capital, new, JAN. 24, 19c;—Dividend, JAN. 23, 20f;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 19g;—Report JAN. 24, 19g;—Shares, new: dealings allowed, FEB. 21, 23g
- RONALD, Sir Landon—health, JAN. 16, 15b; 23, 15b; 30, 12d
 at Hotel Metropole on gramophones and wireless, JAN. 5, 7c
- RONALDSHAY, Lord :—
 "Life of Lord Curzon, The, Vol. I."—reviewed, MAR. 9, 15f
 at Caxton Hall, on Afghanistan: frontier between India, MAR. 13, 18e
- RONEY-DOUGAL, Mrs. Julia L.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- ROOKS—attacks upon crops: note, FEB. 27, 20a
- ROOM, Mr. H. W. R.—on accelerator pedal (l.), JAN. 24, 15f
- ROONEY, Patrick: see under IRISH Free State.—Crime—Dublin—Military Hospital
- Roos, Dr. (Alsace)—flight to Switzerland; letter protesting against judicial action of French authorities, JAN. 19, 11g
- Roos, Mr. Tielman (South Africa):—
 in Parliament, on Liquor Bill, JAN. 26, 11f
 on Liquor Bill—Asiatic clause: attitude, FEB. 11, 9c
- ROOTH, Mr. H. G.—health, JAN. 2, 20c; 10, 11g
- ROPER-CURZON, Mr. C.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 28, 21d
- ROPNER, Maj. L.—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- ROSCOFF—new sea wall: collapse, MAR. 26, 15b; 27, 9d (3* 4*)

- ROSE, Mr. A.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
- ROSE, Canon A. C. W.—on Prayer-book measure (art. quoted), MAR. 28, 19*d*
- ROSE, Capt. F. F.—biographical, MAR. 20, 28*b*
- ROSE, Mr. Frank H.—dispute with Aberdeen Trades and Labour Council : possible settlement, JAN. 19, 8*g*
- in Parliament, on airships : policy, MAR. 13, 9*c*; 21, 8*c* ;—Theatrical Agencies Bill, MAR. 22, 8*b*
- ROSE, Mrs. J. L.—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*
- ROSE, Mr. John T.—resigns editorship of *Sunday School Chronicle and Times*, MAR. 29, 13*e*
- ROSE, Ronald P. L.—appeal, JAN. 14, 4*c*
- ROSEBERY, Lord—arrives in London, FEB. 18, 15*b*
- National Library of Scotland—gift of books : see under NATIONAL Library of Scotland
- ROSEDALE, Rev. Honyel G.—death, JAN. 17, 16*c* ; memorial service, 21, 13*c* ; Rev. C. H. Bowden (l.), 23, 17*g* (17*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 21*g*
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23*f*; (F.N.), 29, 22*d*
- ROSEIGH, Mr. E. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on tariff policy, MAR. 15, 13*b*
- ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W.—“Books and Bidders” noticed, FEB. 3, 17*c*
- ROSENCRANTZ, Mr. Arild—art exhibition, JAN. 17, 17*e*
- ROSENTHAL, Rev. G. D.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 11, 12*c*
- ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22*f*
- ROSING, Sir Edward—Ceylon rubber restriction : attitude, FEB. 13, 19*g*
- Ross, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on diplomatic representatives, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Ross, Mrs. Ada J.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
- Ross, Sir E. Denison—invited to lecture before Hungarian Academy, MAR. 31, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- on Senart, late M. Emile (l.) FEB. 25, 14*e*
- on Surayya, Queen (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
- Ross, Mr. H. M.—on novelists’ inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
- Ross, Sir John—“The Coldstream Guards, 1914-1918” : noticed, MAR. 30, 22*f*
- Ross, Mr. R.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 28, 4*c*
- Ross, Rev. R.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15*a*
- Ross, Sir Ronald—returns from Gibraltar, FEB. 8, 17*c*
- Ross, Mr. W. D. (Ontario)—opens session of Legislature, FEB. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- ROSSALL-SANDFORD, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 19, 15*d*
- ROSSALL School—scholarship awards, MAR. 15, 16*a*
- ROSSATO, Arturo — *Guiliano* produced, FEB. 6, 10*c*
- ROSSET, Mr. George—law case, JAN. 21, 4*e*; 24, 5*d*
- ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel—centenary : Mr. A. Whittick (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d* ;—Hastings Memorial : appeal, MAR. 8, 10*a*
- Rossi, Signor Raimondo—offered post of Financial Administrator in Persia, FEB. 21, 15*g* ; refuses, 24, 13*g*
- Ross Institute—director : Spanish honour, JAN. 6, 10*c*
- ROSSITER, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- ROSSMORE, Lord—accident, JAN. 5, 15*b*
- Ross of Cromarty, Brig.-Gen. Sir Walter—death, FEB. 11, 12*f*
- ROSSONI, Signor Edmond (Italy)—“Song of Labour” : adopted as Fascist Labour anthem, JAN. 10, 13*c*
- ROSTOVTZOFF, Prof. Michael I. (U.S.A.)—to head Yale University expedition to excavate buried city of Dura, JAN. 17, 13*d*; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- ROTARY Club of London—Italian flag presented, MAR. 1, 11*d* ;—Luncheon, MAR. 1, 11*d*
- ROTARY movement—Sir C. Batho (s.), MAR. 1, 11*d*
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—conference : see under AGRICULTURE
- ROTHBAND, Sir Henry L.—dinner, MAR. 5, 17*b*
- on Racecourse Betting Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*
- ROTHIE, Mr. Gustav—death : inquest, JAN. 4, 9*c*
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. William—on Mr. A. McEvoy (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
- ROtherham—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*
- ROtherham, Lord—funeral, JAN. 2, 17*e*
- ROtherham (Jeremiah) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*b* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 24*c*
- ROtherhithe—floods : see under FLOODS —Thames—London
- ROthermere, Lord—endows Lord Northcliffe Chair at University College, London, FEB. 18, 14*a* ; donation to Master Mariners’ Company foundation fund, MAR. 22, 16*a* ; gives £1,000 to National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 22, 19*b* ; benefactions, 23, 8*g* ; gift to National Playing Fields Association, 29, 14*b*
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Buckingham, FEB. 11, 13*e* ; acquires Great Auk’s egg for Tring Museum, MAR. 15, 9*d*
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. de—member of advisory committee on totalisator, MAR. 19, 4*a*, 14*c*
- ROTHWELL, Miss Alice—will, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- ROTTA, Mgr.—visit to Angora, FEB. 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- ROTTERDAM Lloyd—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING :—Walker, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 18*f*
- ROTTERDAMSche Bankvereeniging—report, MAR. 1, 22*d*
- ROUEN—St. Joan of Arc : statue : see under ST. JOAN of Arc
- ROUGH, Ronald—killed, MAR. 12, 13*e*
- ROUGHLEY, John—inquest, JAN. 14, 9*f*
- ROUGHTON, Percy—cruelty to child charge, MAR. 17, 9*d*
- ROUGIER, Mr. Hilary—exhumation, MAR. 19, 11*b* ; inquiries, 20, 13*e*; 22, 11*b*
- ROULEAU, Cardinal—returns to Quebec, FEB. 8, 13*g*
- ROUNAQ Zamani Begum, Princess—law case, MAR. 29, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- Round Table—March number noticed, MAR. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- ROUSE, Mr. Claude M.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- ROUSSE, M. (France)—killed, JAN. 14, 11*g*
- ROUSSEAU, M.—designs for César Franck memorial (photo.), JAN. 30, 16
- ROUSSELET, M. Alphonse (France) — attacked, JAN. 2, 13*g*

- ROUTH, Dr. Amand J. M.—will, FEB. 24, 17*f*
- ROUTLEDGE, Mr. F. J.—lecturer in history at Liverpool University, MAR. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- ROUX, Marquis de (France)—Le Nationalisme de l'Action Française placed on Vatican Index, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- ROW, Miss Lucy E.—will, JAN. 10, 17*d*
- ROW, Mr. William T.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
- ROWAN, Mr. M. R.—honorary Vice-Consul of Turkey, MAR. 3, 18*g*
- ROWBOTHAM, Lieut. H.—deprived of Army rank, MAR. 14, 10*f*
- ROWE, Mr. G. F.:—
at Kingsway Hall, on London County Council election, FEB. 16, 8*g* (4*)
on Liberals and London government (l.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
- ROWE, Mr. Louis T.—will, JAN. 28, 15*c*
- ROWE, Mr. Newton—on Mr. Westbrook: activities in Samoa (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 13*e*
- ROWE, Capt. R. P. P.—at Finsbury, on Sadler's Wells Theatre, FEB. 8, 12*c*
- ROWE and Pitman, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 24, 19*g*
- ROWELL, Mr. John—will, MAR. 27, 21*d*
- ROWING:—
Amateur status—definition: conference of associations; decision, FEB. 27, 4*g*;—National Amateur Association: discuss, FEB. 22, 6*c*
Anglian Club—competition, FEB. 20, 4*f*
Banks Amateur Association—meeting, FEB. 18, 6*a*; fixtures, 18, 6*a*
Barnes and District Club—competition, JAN. 9, 5*d*
Cambridge University—fixtures, JAN. 17, 7*a*; Getting-on races, FEB. 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 4*e*; Lent races, 16, 7*c*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 4*e*; (photo.), 17, 18; correspondence, 25, 8*c*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*e*; 6, 12*c*; Fairbairn Junior Sculls, 2, 5*f*; 3, 6*b*; 5, 5*f*; Bushey-Fox Sculls, 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 6*d*; Foster-Fairbairn pairs, 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*b*; 12, 7*d*;—Selwyn College Boat Club, dinner, JAN. 13, 6*d*
Cygnet Club—competition, FEB. 22, 6*c*
Desborough Cup, JAN. 2, 6*f*
Durham University—competition, MAR. 6, 6*e*
Eton College—trial eights, FEB. 29, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 20; boats: crews, MAR. 8, 7*e*
Ibis Club—competition, MAR. 12, 7*d*
Kildare Club v. Cavendish Club, JAN. 9, 5*d*
Ladies—London School of Medicine v. Newnham College, MAR. 22, 6*e*
London University v. Vesta Club, FEB. 20, 4*f*
Magdalen College School, Oxford v. Abingdon Grammar School, MAR. 5, 5*f*
National Amateur Association—competition, MAR. 20, 7*a*
Newcastle Handicap, JAN. 2, 6*f*
Oxford University—captains' meeting, JAN. 25, 8*c*; waterman to retire, FEB. 10, 6*g*; Torpids, 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 4*g*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 7*c*; (photo.), FEB. 24, 18 (3* 4*); Boat House: proposed extension; appeal, MAR. 30, 7*b*; v. Cambridge University: practice, JAN. 7, 4*e*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 6*f*; 20,
- ROWING:—
Oxford University (continued):—
7*c*; 21, 6*c*; 23, 4*g*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 6*e*; FEB. 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*g*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 6*f*(6*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 6*e*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 4*f*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 7*c*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 6*b*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*b*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 7*b*; articles, JAN. 25, 8*c*; 27, 6*d*; FEB. 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; MAR. 8, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 20, 7*a*; 26, 5*e*; 31, 15*f*; course: map, 31, 16*b*; (photos.), JAN. 20, 18; 25, 18; MAR. 17, 16; 24, 18; 30, 20; traffic arrangements, 31, 16*c*; — Centenary: Commemorative History, Sir T. A. Cook (l.), MAR. 28, 17*e*;—Leading articles, MAR. 3, 13*d*; 29, 17*d*; 31, 15*d*;—Reynard, Mr. O. (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*;—Snowden, Rev. P. L. (l.), MAR. 27, 12*e*
- Polytechnic Club—competition, FEB. 20, 4*f*
- Polytechnic Schools v. King's College, MAR. 20, 7*a*
- Reading University v. London University, MAR. 5, 5*f*
- Regattas — Henley: arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*); 7, 16*b*; Rev. A. H. Hall (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*;—Invitation: list, MAR. 15, 6*f*;—Marlow: meeting of subscribers, FEB. 20, 4*f*;—Reading: arrangements, FEB. 28, 7*b*;—Thames: fixtures, FEB. 8, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 7*c*
- St. Paul's School—sculls, JAN. 23, 4*g*
- Sculling — championship (world's): proposed return race on Thames, JAN. 2, 6*g*; H. A. Barry receives congratulations, 3, 6*c*; 9, 5*d*; returns to England, FEB. 6, 6*f*; (photo.), 6, 16
- Thames—headship, MAR. 26, 5*f*
- Thames Amateur Council—meeting, FEB. 8, 7*c*
- Vesta Club—competition, FEB. 6, 6*f*
- West End Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 9, 5*d*; 23, 7*a*; FEB. 6, 6*f*; MAR. 5, 5*f*
- Westminster School — house fours, FEB. 21, 6*d*
- ROWLAND, Mrs. Edward—death, JAN. 12, 7*g*
- ROWLAND, Mr. Lewis T. A.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—Mr. D. R. Harvest (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
- ROWLANDS, Edward and John: see MURDERS—Lewis
- ROWLANDS, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 9, 17*d*
- ROWLANDS, Mrs. Rowland—death, FEB. 7, 11*g*
- ROWLEY-CONWY, Rear-Adm. R. G.—promoted rear-admiral, FEB. 15, 14*c*
- ROWTREE, Mr. Arnold—at Scarborough, on misfits in industry, JAN. 7, 15*c*
- ROWTREE, Mr. B. S.—at Holborn, on industrial psychology, MAR. 23, 11*c*
- ROWSON, Mr. S.—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22*e*
- ROXBURGH, Mr. J.—on Haig of Bemersyde (l.), FEB. 9, 10*e*

- ROXBURGH, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 9, 17*f*
- ROXBY, Prof. P. M.—at University College, London, on League of Nations and study of geography, JAN. 3, 7*c*
- ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—mentioned as Minister to Paris, JAN. 7, 10*c*; 10, 14*c*
- ROY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 16, 17*d*
- ROYAL Academy of Arts—Academician, FEB. 29, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Dinner : arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*b*;—Diploma Gallery : Mr. P. Allsopp (l.), FEB. 20, 8*e*; Mrs. E. A. Beckwith (l.), 24, 10*d*
- ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—students' performance, MAR. 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Academy of Music—Haydn string quartets : concert, JAN. 28, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*); MAR. 10, 10*d*;—Prizes and scholarships : awards, JAN. 14, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 10*c*;—Students' orchestral concert, MAR. 29, 14*c*
- ROYAL Aero Club—meeting, MAR. 30, 13*f*
- ROYAL Aeronautical Society — Daniel Guggenheim Fund grant, FEB. 3, 10*b*;—Meetings, JAN. 20, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 7*e*; FEB. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); 9, 20*e*; 17, 25*g*; MAR. 2, 8*e*; 16, 16*d*;—Silver medals presented, JAN. 27, 7*c*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Yeovil branch : meeting, JAN. 20, 8*d*
- ROYAL Agricultural Society — meeting, MAR. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—President, 1929, MAR. 10, 12*f*; 12, 20*b*;—Show : see under AGRICULTURE : Shows
- ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force (Royal Air Force)
- ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—examination : passing out list, JAN. 18, 7*e*;—Expenditure : criticism recalled, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—Hyde-Thomson memorial prize, JAN. 31, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships : awards, JAN. 31, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Wakefield scholarships, JAN. 31, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Albert Hall—acoustics : investigations to be made, FEB. 9, 12*d*;—Corporation : meeting, FEB. 9, 12*d*;—Council, addition to : seat holders : meetings, JAN. 5, 10*c*; resolution, 19, 10*c*;—Organ : luncheon in swell box, MAR. 15, 12*c*; leading article, 26, 17*d*
- ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting, FEB. 29, 13*f*
- ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonels-Commandant, JAN. 6, 12*f*;—Officers : commissions offered : particulars, JAN. 5, 6*g*; granted, MAR. 1, 5*f*; discussed in Parliament, 9, 8*g*
- ROYAL Army Pay Corps—Colonel Commandant, JAN. 27, 7*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Army Service Corps—reduction : particulars, MAR. 13, 11*c*
- ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—territorial units : mobile sections disbanded, FEB. 9, 16*a*; 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Artillery—band : concert, FEB. 13, 10*c*;—Colonel Commandant, FEB. 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 2*);—Field batteries : reliefs, JAN. 25, 5*c*;—Field brigades : movements, FEB. 3, 7*d*; 7, 25*b*;—52nd (Lowland) Division : command, JAN. 5, 12*b*;—1st Division : command, FEB. 2, 7*e*;—47th Division : command, MAR. 2, 8*f*;—49th (West Riding) Division : command, MAR. 9, 4*g*;—National Artillery Association : competitions : arrangements, JAN. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 29, 10*e*;—Officers : commissions : facilities for Territorial officers, MAR. 13, 11*d*;—34th Heavy Battery : to be disbanded, FEB. 10,
- ROYAL Artillery (continued) :—19*d*;—Woolwich dépôt : visited by King, MAR. 28, 13*a*; (photo.), 28, 20
- ROYAL Artillery Officers' Dramatic Club—performance announced, MAR. 5, 12*b*
- ROYAL Astronomical Society—gold medal ; award, JAN. 16, 12*b*
- ROYAL Automobile Club — "Get you Home" service : report, JAN. 6, 9*g*
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JAN. 16, 18*f*;—Meeting (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*b*;—Report, JAN. 12, 17*a*, 18*f*; (F.N.), 12, 17*d*
- ROYAL Botanic Society—children's party, JAN. 9, 17*f*
- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17*g*;—Report, MAR. 7, 23*c*
- ROYAL Bristol Orpheus Glee Society—Ladies' night, FEB. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Bucks Hussars—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Caledonian Schools—dinner, MAR. 15, 9*f*
- ROYAL Choral Society—children's concert, FEB. 20, 10*c*; letter of thanks, 29, 13*g*;—Concerts, JAN. 9, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 10*c*; MAR. 6, 14*d*;—Conductor, MAR. 31, 12*b*
- ROYAL College of Music—Patron's Fund : concert, MAR. 17, 10*d*;—Scholarships : award, FEB. 15, 16*b*
- ROYAL College of Organists—examinations, JAN. 26, 10*c*
- ROYAL College of Physicians—diplomas conferred, JAN. 27, 4*f*;—Examinations, JAN. 21, 4*g*; MAR. 27, 5*a*; 30, 18*c*;—Licences : granted, JAN. 27, 4*f*; list, FEB. 3, 8*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 4*f*;—Members admitted, JAN. 27, 4*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—Dental examinations : result, FEB. 16, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 4*c*;—Examinations, MAR. 27, 5*a*; 30, 18*c*;—Honorary Fellowships : to be conferred, FEB. 18, 7*e*;—Hunterian oration : delivered, FEB. 15, 9*a*;—Members : diplomas granted, JAN. 13, 9*f*; FEB. 10, 19*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 9*f*;—Tropical medicine : diplomas, MAR. 9, 9*e*
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—Sir J. McFadyean : honorary associate, JAN. 20, 16*b*
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—Empire Migration Committee : meeting, FEB. 3, 14*b*;—Luncheons, JAN. 18, 7*f* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*); 29, 10*g*; MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 11, 9*c*;—Overseas Committee : war work : recalled ; Sir H. Brittain presents clock in commemoration, FEB. 27, 8*c*
- ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 10, 12*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 13, 14*d*; fire, FEB. 6, 9*g*
- ROYAL Deaf and Dumb School for Children, Margate—model dairy farm opened, MAR. 8, 9*d*
- ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—2nd Battalion : memorial in Bombay Cathedral unveiled, FEB. 6, 11*g*
- ROYAL Dublin Society—show : see under IRISH Free State : Cattle
- ROYAL East African Automobile and Aeronautical Association — particulars (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15*e*
- ROYAL Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders—report, MAR. 6, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Exchange—British Legion band to play in, FEB. 3, 14*c*

- ROYAL Exchange Assurance—bonus on life policies increased, JAN. 20, 21*f*;—Business, new : statistics, JAN. 4, 21*c*;—Hines, Mr. H. T.: presentation, FEB. 15, 22*g*;—Marine business : acting underwriter appointed, JAN. 9, 23*f*;—Secretary, Joint: appointed, FEB. 9, 21*g*;—Shares, new : dealings (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18*c*;—Stock (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18*c*
- ROYAL Free Hospital—centenary : celebration arrangements, FEB. 3, 15*c*; 11, 13*d*; service at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 20, 17*b*; ball : see under BALLS;—Matinée in aid, FEB. 15, 17*e*; financial result, 16, 17*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 11*d*
- ROYAL Fusiliers—1st Cadet Battn. : church parade, MAR. 12, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Geographical Society—F.R.G.S. : use of letters: Sir C. Close (statement), FEB. 21, 13*c*;—Afghanistan, King of : visits headquarters; receives diploma of honorary membership, MAR. 23, 11*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 21*b*
- ROYAL Hampshire County Hospital—Winchester carnival in aid: arrangements, MAR. 31, 11*g*
- ROYAL Highlanders (The Black Watch)—Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, Canadian Militia: affiliated, MAR. 13, 11*c*
- ROYAL Historical Society—meeting, FEB. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 22*f*
- ROYAL Horse Guards—colonel, MAR. 9, 14*b*
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—charter, supplemental: petition, MAR. 24, 11*c*;—Garden design : see under HORTICULTURE;—Hall, new : article ; diagram, FEB. 21, 13*d*;—Report, FEB. 25, 9*d*
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—appeal broadcast : result, MAR. 9, 11*g*;—Lend a Hand Club : performance in aid : arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*b*;—Sale of work, patients' : arrangements, MAR. 13, 19*b*
- ROYAL Hotel, Edinburgh, Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 22*f*
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JAN. 13, 18*e*; MAR. 3, 15*f*: 7, 15*g*; 14, 13*g*; 20, 11*c*;—Chairman and treasurer, FEB. 15, 11*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 11*e*;—Stanhope Gold Medal : award, FEB. 15, 11*e*
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—aircraft terminus competition : see under AERONAUTICS; Great Britain : Stations;—Associates and fellows elected, MAR. 23, 16*d*;—Council : meeting, JAN. 27, 8*e*;—Garden design : see under HORTICULTURE;—Meetings, JAN. 24, 11*f*; 27, 8*e*; FEB. 11, 15*d*; MAR. 6, 9*e*; 20, 13*b*; 31, 9*g*;—Members elected, FEB. 11, 15*d*;—Prizes and scholarships : awards, JAN. 10, 11*b*; exhibition of designs, 12, 10*c*;—Science committee : report on building methods and materials, FEB. 6, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Stevens' drawings : collection presented by Mr. S. Goetze, MAR. 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—dinner, MAR. 21, 11*e*; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—meeting, JAN. 19, 14*d*
- ROYAL Institution—children's Christmas lectures given, JAN. 2, 12*b*; 4, 8*g*; 6, 9*e*; 9, 11*f*; 11, 9*c*;—Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 28, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*); given, MAR. 12, 11*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 7*e*
- ROYAL Institution of Electrical Engineers—dinner, FEB. 10, 9*f*
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—staff : Mr. C. J. Thornton retires, MAR. 31, 21*b*
- ROYAL Isle of Wight County Hospital—treasurer, MAR. 27, 13*g*
- ROYAL Life-saving Society—King's Cup, FEB. 4, 8*e*;—Medals and certificates distributed, JAN. 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting, MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Officers elected, MAR. 15, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 4, 21*c*;—Law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—concert in aid : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Surgeon, assistant, MAR. 16, 16*c*, (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—appointments, MAR. 9, 7*e*
- ROYAL Marines—China—Eastney Companies return from Shanghai, JAN. 14, 12*f*
- Dcal Depot—assistant instructor, JAN. 14, 8*e*
- Discharge—plain clothes gratuity, MAR. 7, 10*e*
- Officers—equipment allowances : rates, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—First appointments : vacancies, MAR. 19, 21*d*;—Retired : reserve abolished ; emergency list scheme, FEB. 18, 22*g*
- Plymouth Division—Barrackmaster,, FEB. 15, 20*c*;—Drafting Officer, FEB. 6, 19*c*
- ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—candidates : accepted without ballot, FEB. 14, 17*e*;—Festival dinner, MAR. 3, 9*e*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—report, JAN. 3, 15*e*
- ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund—president, MAR. 26, 9*d*;—Report, MAR. 26, 9*d*
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—meeting, JAN. 19, 14*d*
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—Cadetships, prize, FEB. 2, 9*e*;—Entrance examination : announcement, MAR. 28, 10*e*;—Examination : passing out list, FEB. 9, 20*c*; commissions gazetted, 4, 18*c*;—Imperial and Foreign Affairs : Instructor, JAN. 21, 10*e*;—Medals and prizes : awards, FEB. 8, 7*f*;—Scholarships : awards, MAR. 29, 10*d*
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—Afghanistan, King of : visit, MAR. 26, 9*c*; (photo.), 26, 20;—Cadetships, prize, FEB. 2, 9*e*;—Entrance examination : announcement, MAR. 28, 10*e*;—Examination : passing-out list, FEB. 6, 19*c*; Gazette notice, 4, 8*f*.—Medals and prizes : awards, FEB. 7, 25*a*; 18, 8*c*;—St. Cyr, visit to : see under FRANCE : Army : St. Cyr School :—Scholarships : awards, MAR. 29, 10*d*;—Term, new : arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*g*
- ROYAL Mint—bullion account : loss, MAR. 17, 8*g*;—Estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9*g*;—Perth branch : see under AUSTRALIA;—War Office Constabulary : to replace police, MAR. 8, 11*e*
- ROYAL National Life-boat Institution—African film in aid : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Black Journey, The*;—Baring, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*e*;—Bridlington : heroism, FEB. 18, 15*d*;—Bronze medal, MAR. 27, 13*c*; award, MAR. 31, 11*b*;—Chocolate, gifts of, JAN. 26, 9*g*;

- ROYAL National Life-boat Institution (continued) :—
 Conference (Exeter) : arrangements, JAN. 25, 11e (3* 4*);—Contributions, JAN. 17, 11g; 21, 7g; FEB. 8, 11e; MAR. 21, 13g;—Founder : letter quoted, MAR. 27, 12c;—Fyers, Maj. E. W. H. (I.), MAR. 27, 12c;—George V., King (message), MAR. 29, 13a;—Irish Free State district : patron, FEB. 25, 9g;—Life Boat Day : arrangements, MAR. 17, 9d; 24, 10e; held, 28, 18c;—Life-boats : calls for help, MAR. 2, 9c;—Medals : distribution, MAR. 29, 13a;—Meetings, MAR. 1, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); 29, 13a;—Nyasaland : contribution, FEB. 14, 17f;—Oxford branch : secretary, MAR. 15, 16a;—Palling (Norfolk) : rescue work, JAN. 20, 11g;—Report, JAN. 4, 9d (9f, 3* 4*);—Stromness : boat leaves Cowes, FEB. 16, 11g; reaches Thurso, MAR. 5, 11e;—William Wallis : mishap, JAN. 25, 14a (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination : results, MAR. 23, 19c;—Examination : passing-out list, JAN. 11, 6f;—Royal Life-saving Society : King's Cup, FEB. 4, 8e
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—examination : passing-out list, JAN. 5, 6f;—Lantern Lecture Catalogue : addition, MAR. 28, 10d
- ROYAL Naval Fund—meeting, MAR. 23, 20e
- ROYAL Naval Medical Club—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 9, 4g
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—officers : training : Imperial Merchant Service Guild : report quoted, MAR. 12, 9d
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—aide-de-camp, JAN. 2, 7d; note, 3, 6e;—Clyde Division : *Psyche* : see under YACHTING;—Committee : Naval member, FEB. 8, 7f;—Regulations : revised, JAN. 16, 8e;—Tyne Division : Officer-Instructor, JAN. 16, 8e
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, JAN. 20, 16c
- ROYAL Navy and Royal Marine Warrant Officers' Benevolent Fund—contributions, FEB. 3, 7f
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765 and 1785—dinners: programme, JAN. 28, 9b;—Meeting : arrangements, MAR. 27, 22d
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—anonymous donation, JAN. 19, 9g;—Art exhibition in aid : arrangements, MAR. 1, 12c;—Ball in aid : see under BALLS;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 11d;—Needlework exhibition in aid : see under NEEDLEWORK;—Pound Day : arrangements, FEB. 18, 15b;—St. Pancras Boy Scouts : cot : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 19, 9g; unveiled, 30, 14c;—Tinfoil collection : result, FEB. 2, 9g
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—President and corporation, JAN. 5, 17a
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, JAN. 6, 10b; 7, 8b (3* 4*); 27, 12d; 28, 10c (3* 4*); FEB. 24, 12c; 25, 10c (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 12b
- ROYAL Photographic Society—Fellows, JAN. 13, 9g;—Progress medal : award, JAN. 12, 9g
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 21, 7b
- ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate—dairy farm (photo.), MAR. 7, 20
- ROYAL School of Needlework—Mary, Queen : visits, MAR. 15, 17b;—Westminster Abbey vestments : see under WESTMINSTER ABBEY
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 17, 14b
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—academician, FEB. 9, 14c;—Associate members, MAR. 22, 16e
- ROYAL Scottish Museum—wild boar presented by Duke of Arion, FEB. 14, 17f
- ROYAL Sea Bathing Hospital, Margate—meeting, MAR. 31, 17f;—Report, MAR. 31, 17f
- ROYAL Securities Corporation—Donnacona Paper Company : see that title; London office : being reopened, MAR. 8, 20g
- ROYAL Society—members elected, FEB. 17, 14d;—Nonconformist members : Mr. J. C. Warren (I.), JAN. 7, 6c
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bronze medal : awards, FEB. 11, 7g;—Silver medal : awards, FEB. 27, 9c (16g, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, MAR. 24, 11d
- ROYAL Society of Arts—industrial designs competition : see under ART: Industrial :—Mann lectures, JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 18, 6e; 24, 11d;—Trueman Wood lecture, MAR. 8, 19c
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—president, MAR. 22, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—dinner, MAR. 13, 18d;—Garden design : see under HORTICULTURE
- ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—Fellows elected, FEB. 22, 9g
- ROYAL Society of Medicine—North Persian Forces Memorial Medal : announcement, JAN. 17, 19d (3* 4*);—Reception, JAN. 17, 7d; arrangements, FEB. 15, 17c
- ROYAL Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers—associate, JAN. 12, 15a;—Fellow elected, FEB. 4, 9g
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associate, MAR. 14, 13g
- ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner, JAN. 21, 8c; arrangements, FEB. 14, 12d
- ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, JAN. 18, 14b
- ROYALTIES Syndicate, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5f
- ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—cadet entries, FEB. 28, 23e; units attending, MAR. 26, 8d
- ROYAL United Service Institution—aircraft exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS;—Meetings, JAN. 13, 18d; 19, 9d; FEB. 2, 17d (3* 4*); 9, 11f; 16, 11c (3* 4*); held, MAR. 17, 18e; 17, 7g;—Woman accountant : appointment criticisms, MAR. 7, 18e
- ROYAL Veterinary College—Research scholarship : Prof. F. T. G. Hobday (statement), JAN. 17, 12d
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—re-opening : article ("The new Old Vic"), JAN. 13, 10b; re-opened, FEB. 7, 12c
- ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—dinner, JAN. 27, 9g
- ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—reunion : announcement, MAR. 3, 4f
- ROYAL West Kent Regiment—2nd Battn. command, MAR. 13, 11c
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—building, new : removal to : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11e;—Meeting, MAR. 10, 15d
- ROYAL West of England Academy—associate elected, JAN. 6, 15b
- ROYALTY Theatre, MAR. 9, 12c; 10, 10c (3* 4*); 28, 14d

ROYDS, Col. E. :—

at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar industry, MAR. 22, 10c
on milling of English wheat (l.), MAR. 5, 20e

ROYDS, Vice-Adm. P.—at Hotel Victoria, on Rugby football (s.), JAN. 30, 5c

RUBBER :—

Companies :—

Amalgamation (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21e; 10, 20b;—Java, British owned estates in (F.N.), JAN. 20, 19d

Directors — fees: correspondence, MAR. 31, 10b

Dividends and reports (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22b; 29, 22d

Consumption—Lloyd, Matheson and Carritt's Rubber Review: details, JAN. 9, 21e

Crops—output statistics, JAN. 6, 18c; 9, 23d; 10, 23g; 11, 21f; 13, 23a, 14, 19f; 16, 19f; FEB. 3, 19e; 6, 31e; 7, 21g; 9, 24f; 14, 24g, 15, 23d; 16, 22f; MAR. 7, 23g; 9, 22f; 15, 21g; 19, 23f

Dickinson (W.H.) and Sons, Messrs.—annual supplement, FEB. 7, 22b

East Indies, Dutch :—

Growers—meeting announced, FEB. 28, 25c; held, MAR. 2, 21g; 3, 18g; (F.N.), 5, 21d; Amsterdam *Telegraf* explanation (F.N.), 7, 22b; committee: to negotiate with British producers and American consumers, 23, 22c; visit to London postponed, 26, 24g

Native—position (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21e; acreage, 8, 20d

Frank N. Meyer medal—award, MAR. 17, 9f

Industry—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c
Capital, British—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 8c

Figgis (S.) and Co.—report for 1927, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)

Malaya :—

Assessment — new rules: opposition (F.N.), JAN. 17, 20b

Malaya and Ceylon :—

Exports—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17b; 23, 20e; for January, FEB. 3, 18e; estimate of unused credits, 24, 19d

Restriction—Colonial Office statement, FEB. 1, 20g; (F.N.), 1, 19c

Barlow, Sir J. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 24d

Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 18d

Ceylon Estates Proprietary Association — resolution, MAR. 1, 19e; suggestion, 8, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

Ceylon Legislative Council—discussed, MAR. 14, 15b

Erskine, Mr. A. H. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e

Gibson, Mr. W. C. E. (s.), MAR. 1, 23c

House of Commons Commercial Committee—*inquiry* (F.N.), FEB. 28, 24d; meeting arranged, 29, 16e

Hume, Lieut.-Col. W. P. (l.), FEB. 23, 15e

Inquiry by Committee of Civil Research — to consider operation and effects, FEB. 9, 14g; (F.N.), 9, 21b; 10,

RUBBER :—

Malaya and Ceylon :—

Exports :—

Restriction :—

Inquiry by Committee of Civil

Research (continued) :—

8g, 20e; 21, 23c; 23, 19d;

27, 21c; MAR. 12, 23b;

progress (P.N.), 14, 11c;—

Adams, Sir A. R. (l.), FEB. 23, 15e;—Addinsell, Mr.

W. A. (s.), MAR. 1, 22c;—

Baldwin, Mr. S.: reply to

Rubber Trade Association (l.), FEB. 24, 19g; forthcoming statement, (P.N.),

MAR. 30, 16g; 31, 14g;—

Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), FEB. 21, 17e;—Boustead

(Edward) and Co. (l.), FEB. 20, 13e; (F.N.), 20, 19d;—

Ceylon: attitude, FEB. 13, 19g;—Cowan, Mr. H. D.

(l.), FEB. 28, 28d;—Duck-

worth, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 17, 10e;—Gow, Mr. P. (s.),

MAR. 30, 27d;—Hadow,

Mr. A. P. (s.), FEB. 16, 22f;

—Harvard, Capt. C. E. (l.),

FEB. 21, 17e;—Jackson,

Mr. J. A. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 22d;—Leakage of informa-

tion: questions in Parlia-

ment, FEB. 14, 8a; (P.N.),

MAR. 13, 18a;—Malaya:

Press comment, FEB. 13,

19g;—1922 Committee of

Unionist Members: dis-

cussed (P.N.), MAR. 27,

16g;—Parliament: ques-

tions, FEB. 14, 8a; 16, 8c;

21, 8b; MAR. 6, 8a; 13,

8b; 16, 8c; 20, 8b (4*);

30, 8c;—Ridgeway, Sir W.

(l.), MAR. 31, 10d;—Rubber

Growers' Association: state-

ment (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20c;

communique, 21, 23c;—

Rubber Trade Association:

letter to Mr. S. Baldwin and

reply, FEB. 24, 19g;—

Sutton, Sir G. (l.), FEB. 23,

15e

Judge, Mr. A. S. (l.), MAR. 12, 10b

Kuala Lumpur Chamber of Commerce — resolution, MAR. 12, 23e; (F.N.), 12, 23b

Low Country Products Associa-

tion of Ceylon—resolution,

MAR. 5, 23d

Malacca—Chinese Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAR. 14, 15b

Malayan Agricultural Associa-

tion—resolution, MAR. 21,

22g

Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), FEB. 17, 22b; (F.N.), 17, 21b

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (state-

ment), MAR. 16, 14f

Parliament—questions, FEB. 10,

8b; 21, 8b; MAR. 9, 8b

Penang Chamber of Commerce

—resolution, MAR. 9, 21g

Physick, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 22,

10d

Planters' Association of Malaya

—discussed, MAR. 6, 23e

Selangor Chinese Chamber of

Commerce — resolution,

MAR. 6, 23e

RUBBER:—

Malaya and Ceylon :—

Exports :—

Restriction (continued) :—

Singapore Chamber of Commerce — *questionnaire* to members : replies, MAR. 8, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); resolution, 27, 24d

Straits Settlements and the Federated States Central Advisory Committee—joint report, MAR. 16, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

United Society of Japanese Planters—resolution, MAR. 13, 22g

Wall, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 28, 24e
Whalley, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d

Market — position, FEB. 23, 14d ; (F.N.), 23, 19d

Netherlands—conferences, FEB. 25, 17b ; committee : see under *East Indies, Dutch-Growers*, abovePlantation (photo., F.R.), FEB. 7, 34b
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18c ; 10, 20c ; 21, 23b ; 23, 14d ; (F.N.), 23, 19d ; 27, 21c ; MAR. 8, 20d ; 9, 21b ; average in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17b

Research—Bill : provisions, FEB. 10, 14a ; introduced in Commons, 11, 6e ; second reading, MAR. 31, 7a

Stocks—Malaya : dealers : statistics, MAR. 14, 21f

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 35a

United States—control : Bill : in House of Representatives, FEB. 14, 13d (14b, 3* 4*) ; Pool : credit arranged, MAR. 19, 23f ; 20, 24f

RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 28g

RUBBER Growers' Association—on rubber restrictions : statement, FEB. 10, 20c ; *communiqué* (F.N.), 21, 23c

RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 22c

RUBBER Trade Association—rubber export restriction inquiry : letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 24, 19g

RUBIDO-ZICHY, M. (Hungary)—received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 28, 19b

RUBIE, E.—on Grosvenor House (l.), FEB. 9, 10e

RUBIN, Marks—appeal allowed, FEB. 14, 5d

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. H. F.—“The English Drama” ; reviewed, MAR. 27, 14b

RUBULS, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Health, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)

RUCKER and Bancroft (I. A.), Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f

RUDD, Mr. A. A.—on book borrowing (l.), FEB. 28, 17e

RUDDLE, Mr. George G.—action against police, JAN. 16, 9b ; 18, 9e

RUDLER, Prof. G.—at University College, London, on language study at Oxford, JAN. 6, 7b

RUDOLF, Mr. E. de M.—joint secretary of Royal Exchange Assurance, FEB. 9, 21g

RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—finance : credits : discussions in Berlin, FEB. 20, 11f

RUEB, Dr. A.—on chess championship rules (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 21d

RUGBY Football Union—committee : Kent representatives, MAR. 28, 7d ; naval representatives, 28, 10d

RUGBY High School for Girls—opened, FEB. 14, 11a

RUGBY School—dramatic societies : activities, MAR. 13, 14b, 14d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Register, suggested : see BETTINSON, George H.

RUGBY Union—committee meetings, JAN. 7, 5b ; FEB. 25, 6a

RUGG, Mr. R. F.—on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 11, 13d

RUGGLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. E.—in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAR. 1, 8d ;—Liberal Party land policy, MAR. 15, 8e

RUIZ, Capt. Telmo T. (Bolivia)—arrested, JAN. 19, 11b

RUMANIA :—Arms and ammunition—consignment from Italy : stopped in Yugoslavia, MAR. 24, 13b ; denied, 26, 15c ; 27, 15d (3* 4*)

Army—Government's neglect, MAR. 28, 15a

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Diplomatic service—changes, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)

Finance :—Budget, FEB. 21, 23g
Capital, foreign—need of, MAR. 20, 15a

Condition—article, MAR. 20, 15a

Loans—1913 : coupon to be paid, MAR. 27, 25g ;—1922 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 28, 24c ; coupon to be paid, MAR. 2, 20g ;—Reconstruction : negotiations, FEB. 1, 13d, 20g ; 22, 13f (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 18b ; 20, 15a ; 27, 15d ; 29, 15b

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21c

Foreign policy—M. Titulescu (statement), FEB. 6, 11b

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Greece, relations with : see under GREECE

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Jews : see under JEWS

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Ministry (Bratianu) :—

Bratianu, M.—declaration, MAR. 30, 15c (15c, 3* 4*)

Maniu, Dr. (s.), FEB. 22, 13f (3* 4*)

Opposition (National Peasant Party) —attitude, FEB. 1, 13d ; 14, 16b ; 22, 13f (3* 4*) ; proposed meeting in Bucharest, 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; 27, 15d ; demands : Council of Regency reply, 20, 16b ; policy, 28, 15a ; suggested transfer to : meeting between M. Bratianu and Dr. Maniu, 30, 15e (15c, 3* 4*) ; meeting at Alba Iulia planned, 30, 15e (15c, 3* 4*) ;—Article, MAR. 28, 15a

Position, MAR. 20, 15a

Monarchy—article, MAR. 28, 15a

Oil wells—destroyed in 1916 : compensation agreement (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19a

Parliament—deputies : M. Voevod : exclusion voted, FEB. 16, 13g

- RUMANIA (continued):—
 Parties, political—National Peasant Party : see under *Ministry: Opposition*, above
 Police—seize papers of secretary of Zionist Organization in London, MAR. 27, 15d
 Queen Dowager : see MARIE Regency, Council of—article, MAR. 28, 15a
 Riots, student—Jewish protest, JAN. 17, 82 ; sentences, FEB. 2, 11g
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Switzerland, relations with—Minister at Berne appointed, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21c
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 RUMANIA, Prince Charles of—at Nice, FEB. 24, 13g ; mentioned as member of Regency, MAR. 28, 15a
 RUMBOULD, Sir Horace—Ambassador in Berlin, FEB. 28, 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ; reply of German Government, 29, 15g ; at Berlin, MAR. 1, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
 Photograph, MAR. 1, 18
 on economic and financial situation—statement in Madrid *Economia*, FEB. 10, 13b : 11, 9e (3* 4*)
 RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley (Dame Clara Butt)—sings National Anthem at banquet given at Jamnagar, MAR. 10, 13d
 RUNCIMAN, Mr. Leslie—at Leathersellers' Hall, on shipping trade, FEB. 23, 9b
 RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on United Kingdom Provident Institution, MAR. 15, 22a ; (F.N.), 15, 20d
 at Helston, on national economy ; unemployment, FEB. 9, 16f
 at Huddersfield, on free trade ; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 24, 9f
 at Oldham, on taxation and trade ; investments abroad, JAN. 28, 14f
 RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—candidate for St. Ives, FEB. 11, 10e ; 13, 9a ; 15, 14f ; nominated, 25, 9a (and 14c, 3* 4*) ; returned, MAR. 8, 14d (14g, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 18 ; takes seat in Commons, 14, 8c
 at National Liberal Club, on St. Ives by-election : women in Liberal Party, MAR. 22, 21b
 RUNÖ—wireless station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : Stations
 RUO Estates—report, JAN. 7, 16f
 "RURAL Layman"—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 24, 10c
 RURAL Reconstruction Association—League for the Restoration of Liberty by the Distribution of Property, joint conference with, FEB. 6, 18e ;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 18e
 RUSH, Rev. M. J.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
 RUSHBROOKE, Dr. J. H.—on Prayer-book : defeat of proposed changes (statement), JAN. 25, 13g
 RUSHBURY, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20a
 "St. Olave's, Tooley-street" (photo.), FEB. 25, 16
 RUSHFORTH, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 21, 19e
 RUSHI Hussein Pasha (Egypt)—death, MAR. 15, 14d ; 19a (14f, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 16, 18 ; tribute in Parliament, 20, 16d
 RUSHTON, Dr.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on river pollution, FEB. 23, 5f
 RUSHWORTH, Mrs. Ellen—will, FEB. 15, 19e
 RUSSELL, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on petrol : tetra-ethyl, MAR. 1, 8b ;—Roads : construction and maintenance, MAR. 7, 9a ;—Sugar-beet pulp : exports, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Surrey Commons : War Office use, FEB. 23, 8b
 on Automobile Association's signposts (l.), MAR. 16, 15d
 on novelists' inaccuracies (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
 RUSSELL, Mr. A. H.—on Canadian immigration (l.), FEB. 24, 15e
 RUSSELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Arthur—death, FEB. 10, 16e
 RUSSELL, Mr. C. F. W.—at Berne, JAN. 25, 13g ; presents letters of credence to President of Switzerland, 28, 11g ; appointment gazetted, FEB. 4, 8d
 RUSSELL, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 RUSSELL, Sir Charles—operation, MAR. 20, 19b : death, 28, 11d, 16b ; Mr. R. Poole (l.), 29, 21b
 RUSSELL, Sir Edward John—Australian tour : arrangements, MAR. 19, 11b
 at Geographical Association, on Palestine, JAN. 6, 14e
 at University College, London, on use of museums, JAN. 3, 7c
 RUSSELL, Dr. Eleanor H.—on vitamin D (l.), FEB. 3, 8c
 RUSSELL, Mr. George ("A.E.")—in New York, JAN. 27, 13g
 RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. Risien—on telephone delays (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
 RUSSELL, Joseph—passing worthless cheques at Nice : sentenced, MAR. 20, 15g
 RUSSELL, Mr. Lawrence—death, FEB. 6, 14c (3* 4*) ; funeral, 13, 9g
 RUSSELL, Sir Lennox :—
 on company accounts (l.), MAR. 30, 12a
 on investors : protection (l.), FEB. 8, 10e ; 23, 10c
 RUSSELL, Sir Odo—biographical ; Minister to The Hague, MAR. 17, 12b
 RUSSELL, Paul—theft charge, JAN. 5, 9e ; 11, 9e (3* 4*) ; 27, 5e
 RUSSELL, Mr. Rabbi—will, FEB. 23, 17d
 RUSSELL, Mr. Ronald S. :—
 on railway speeds (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
 on white for traffic police (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
 RUSSELL, Mr. Samuel—law case, MAR. 14, 5d
 RUSSELL, Mr. William—law case, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 5a ; 31, 5a ; FEB. 11, 4b
 RUSSELL, Sir William A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
 RUSSELL-BROWN, Col. Claude—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
 RUSSELL Financiers, Ltd.—appeal, JAN. 17, 11c
 RUSSIA :—
 Academy of Moscow—Trotsky and others deprived of membership, MAR. 22, 15b
 Accidents — explosion at Stalin, FEB. 14, 13g ; 20, 11g
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Afghanistan, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below
 Agriculture—crops : decree, FEB. 29, 16b ; dictators of institutions concerned with, MAR. 3, 11f ;—Farms : collective working : decree, MAR. 8, 8e ;—Grain : see *Grain*, below ;—Land : see *Land*, *Agricultural*, below

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Anti-Bolshevist movement :—

Abalakoff (cossack officer) — condemned to death, JAN. 5, 12d
Baku—prisoners shot, FEB. 2, 11f (3* 4*)German plot, alleged : see under *Coalmining*—*Donetz basin*, below
Koniukhoff—condemned to death, FEB. 9, 13gMenshikoff and others—condemned to death, MAR. 12, 13g
Skalsky, R.C. Suffragan Bp.—tried, JAN. 26, 11d; sentenced, 30, 12f; 31, 11d (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 13d; 2, 11bArgentina, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, belowArmaments—disarmament proposal : see under **ARMAMENTS**

Army :—

Academy of Sciences—M. Oldenburg presents address to, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*)

Anniversary — celebrations : arrangements, JAN. 30, 11g; FEB. 16, 13b (3* 4*); celebrated, 25, 11d (and 3* 4*)

Communist International conference — sitting in London, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*); 29, 15a (3* 4*)

Indian Legislative Assembly—discussed, MAR. 9, 14c

Lottery—in aid, FEB. 4, 12b

Officers — conference of young commanders : addressed by M. Unschlicht, FEB. 16, 13b (3* 4*)

Austria, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below

Avalanche—village buried, FEB. 24, 13g

Banking—interest rates : reduction : action by State Bank, JAN. 5, 19e ;—Officials : tried, JAN. 5, 12d ; arrested, 30, 11g ; tried, MAR. 21, 16b ; death sentence, 31, 13c (3* 4*) ;—State Bank : returns, JAN. 2, 22d ; 16, 18d ; FEB. 23, 20a

Buddhists — inhabiting parts of Siberia : new law, JAN. 9, 13d (3* 4*)

Butter—supply : scarcity, FEB. 16, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Children—homeless : colony near Moscow : riot, JAN. 21, 9e

China, relations with : see under **CHINA**

Christmas—anti-religious campaign : failure, JAN. 10, 14f

Cinematograph industry — congress, MAR. 26, 15c

Coalmining :—

Donetz basin :—Conditions, MAR. 15, 13c
Sabotage, alleged, MAR. 10, 12b : 12, 14g (13b, 3* 4*); 13, 15a; 14, 16c; 15, 13c; 20, 16b; 28, 15b ; 30, 15f (16b, 3* 4*)Commission of inquiry—trade union report, MAR. 28, 15b
Communist Party—resolution, MAR. 20, 16b

German engineers and mechanics — arrested, MAR. 12, 13c ; official German action, 13, 15b ; 14, 16c ; 16, 13e ; 17, 11e (and 3* 4*); 19, 14b ; 20, 16b ; 21, 16b ; 22, 15d, 23, 13c (3* 4*); 30, 15f (16b, 3* 4*);—Goldstein Herr : experiences,

RUSSIA :—

Coalmining :—*Donetz basin* :—

Sabotage, alleged :—

German engineers and mechanics (continued) :— MAR. 24, 13c (3* 4*); 26, 15c ;—Hille, Herr (statement), MAR. 20, 16b ;—Leading articles, MAR. 19, 15c ; 21, 17c

Kolodup family—alleged sabotage acts : *Rabochaya Gazeta* statement, MAR. 22, 15d

Kuibyshev, M. (s.), MAR. 30, 15f (16b, 3* 4*)

Communist Party :—

Copenhagen—delegation arrives to hold conference, FEB. 15, 13b (3* 4*)

Dissensions :—

Leading article, MAR. 19, 15c
Opposition — activities : *Pravda* statement, JAN. 17, 14b

Expulsions, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3* 4*); 10, 13b ; 11, 12c ; 12, 12e and 3* 4* ; 19, 12c ; FEB. 20, 11f (14b, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); statistics, 30, 15c (15g, 3* 4*);—Communist International : appeal by Trotsky and others to, JAN. 21, 9e ; discussed at conference, FEB. 22, 14d ;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13c ;—Piatakoff : appeal, MAR. 1, 14f (14b, 3* 4*);—Zinovieff and Kameneff : appeal, JAN. 28, 12f

New—our Riga correspondent's message, MAR. 7, 16b

Morton, James : see **MORTON, James**
Singapore : see under **SINGAPORE**Concessions — German : Thyssen at Stalin : dynamite explosion : see under *Accidents*, above ;—South Russian Steel Trust, Makeyevsky works of : see under *Iron and steel*, below

Conditions — Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 29, 18c

Crime :—

Colony of under-aged criminals at Semipalatinsk—riot, JAN. 21, 9e

Murders—Cozzio, Signor : see Cozzio, Signor ;—Ibrahimoff, Veli : arrested, FEB. 10, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Prikhodko : by peasants (Filarionovka), MAR. 27, 15c ;—Shevardinovko : peasants lynch local policeman, FEB. 10, 13g

Prisoners : see *Prisoners*, below

Diplomatic service — representatives abroad : changes, JAN. 5, 11d

Drink—stills, private : suppression, JAN. 20, 13b (3* 4*); raids on ; peasants fined, 27, 13a (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 9e ;—Vodka : monopoly : revenue, MAR. 19, 9e

Economic position—conference, FEB. 22, 13d (3* 4*)—Leading article, MAR. 21, 17c

Education—students in higher educational establishments : military studies and drill : order, MAR. 9, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Emigration—plans, FEB. 6, 11e (3* 4*)
Espionage—on behalf of Finland : persons charged, JAN. 6, 11d ;

RUSSIA :—

Espionage (continued) :—
 death sentences, 9, 13d ; 20, 13g
 (3* 4*) ; Paukku executed, 23, 13g
 Exhibition (Brussels)—attacked by
 university students, JAN. 13, 11b ;
 14, 11g ; 19, 11g ; 21, 9g ; 30, 11g
 Finance :—
 Currency—decline ; speculation in
 Baltic States, FEB. 21, 15e ;—
 Foreign : taking abroad : decree,
 MAR. 23, 13g ; 27, 15c ;—Re-
 entry prohibited, MAR. 27, 15c
 Railway bonds—sale on foreign
 markets, JAN. 23, 11d ; FEB. 8,
 21e
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7,
 21b
 Finland, relations with, JAN. 14, 11d
 (3* 4*) ;—Espionage : see under
Espionage, above ;—Soviet at-
 tacks, JAN. 6, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; 9,
 13d ; 14, 11d (3* 4*)
 Fishermen—distress caused by storm
 in Baltic, FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
 Floods—Gatchina, FEB. 11, 9g ;—
 Leningrad, FEB. 11, 9g ; Mr. F. D.
 Harford (1.), MAR. 2, 10e
 Food supplies—our Riga correspon-
 dent's message, MAR. 7, 16b ;—
 Bread : failure, JAN. 9, 13d ;—
 Potatoes : shortage, JAN. 9, 13d
 France, relations with :—
 Diplomatic service—Ambassador to
 Paris received by M. Poincaré,
 JAN. 30, 11c
 Finance—debts : negotiations : to
 be resumed, JAN. 2, 13d ; 30,
 11e ; private : creditors' resolu-
 tion, MAR. 13, 15b ;—Loans by
 Bank of France : agreement with :
 approved by Chamber,
 MAR. 7, 15b
 Future—Mr. S. Graham (s.), FEB. 24,
 8f
 Germany, relations with :—
 Communists, Young German—dele-
 gate at Moscow confers title on
 M. Voroshiloff, FEB. 27, 13f (3*
 4*) ; 29, 15a
 Credits : see under *Trad.* below
Deutsche Bergwerks Zeitung (art.
 quoted), MAR. 20, 13c
 Embassy (Berlin)—school for child-
 ren of officials and employees :
 to be opened, FEB. 9, 13g
 Engineers—Donetz basin : charges
 of sabotage : see under *Coal-*
mining, above ;—Ironworks,
 Soviet, in : permit to visit
 ironworks in Germany with-
 drawn, MAR. 21, 16b
 Espionage, industrial—at Solvay
 Works : arrest of workman :
 question in Anhalt Diet, MAR.
 22, 15d
 Labour—metal workers' strike : con-
 tributions of Soviet unions : see
 under *GERMANY*
 Trade : see under *Trade*, below
 Gold :—
 Export—consignment at Riga, MAR.
 22, 23f ;—England, to, JAN. 14,
 17c ; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17a ; 6,
 20f ; 11, 16e ; MAR. 24, 23c ;—
 United States, to, FEB. 22, 21g ;
 25, 17c ; President Coolidge
 (opinion), 27, 23g ; Treasury
 action withheld, MAR. 5, 23g ;
 decision, 8, 21b ; Bank of
 France : claim, 12, 13c ; Com-
 munist Party resolution, 20, 16b

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Government (Bolshevist) :—
 Abdul Mejid, Caliph—appeal to
 Mahomedans against, MAR. 20,
 15e (3* 4*)
 Aubert, Maître (s.), MAR. 9, 16c
 Commissars of Agriculture—change,
 FEB. 18, 11g
 Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d
 Political Bureau—differences among
 leaders, FEB. 27, 13f
 Propaganda :—
 China : see under *CHINA*
 Communist International—execu-
 tive (plans), FEB. 25, 11d
 Cushendun, Lord (s.), MAR. 21,
 16a ; (int.), 24, 14b
 Films, Soviet—congress : deci-
 sion, MAR. 26, 15c
 Great Britain—in 1923 : question
 in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8b
 Grain supply :—
 Collecting campaign—arrests of
 private traders, JAN. 16, 11d
 (11f, 3* 4*) ; enabling to obtain:
 Novikoff shot, 27, 14e
 Flour mills, peasants'—closing by
 Soviet, JAN. 21, 9d
 Hoarding by peasants—Government
 threats, JAN. 3, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ;
 13, 14e ; arrests : sentences,
 FEB. 20, 11f
 Leading article, MAR. 19, 15c
 Officials—arrested, JAN. 30, 12f ;
 FEB. 15, 13d
 Peasants—attitude of Kulaki, MAR.
 3, 11f ;—Resistance : officials
 murdered, MAR. 21, 16b ;—
 Subsidy to, FEB. 29, 18b
 Great Britain, relations with :—
 Baltic naval operations, 1919—
 Agar, Cdr. A. W. S. (lect.), FEB.
 16, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Fremantle,
 Adm. Sir S. R. (s.), FEB. 16, 11c
 (3* 4*)
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11d
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 1, 8b
 Trade : see under *Trade*, below
 Zinovieff letter to British Com-
 munist Party : see under
 ZINOVIEFF, M.
 Greece, relations with—trade : see
 under *Trade*, below
 Iron and steel—South Russian Steel
 Trust : extension of Makeyevsky
 works : Farquharson contract :
 German participation refused,
 JAN. 4, 11d
 Irrigation—charges against officials in
 Central Asia ; tried, FEB. 9, 13c ;
 21, 15f (3* 4*) ; 23, 13g (3* 4*) ;
 sentences, MAR. 31, 13c (3* 4*)
 Japan, relations with :—
 Fishery in Soviet waters—treaty
 regulating Japanese rights
 signed, JAN. 25, 13g ; 25, 13e
 (3* 4*)
 Goto, Viscount — mission (state-
 ment) ; returning, JAN. 18, 11a
 (11d, 3* 4*) ; leaves Moscow,
 23, 11g
 Lunacharsky, M. (s.), JAN. 5, 11d
 Manchuria : see under *MANCHURIA*
 Labour :—
 Disputes — settlement : conference
 at Moscow, MAR. 10, 12b
 Metal workers—congress, FEB. 27,
 13f ; 28, 15e
 Trade unions—conference (Copen-
 hagen) : see under *DENMARK* ;—
 Foreign strikers, grants to,
 FEB. 16, 13g ; 27, 13c ; 28, 15g ;
 28

RUSSIA :—

Labour :—

Trade unions (continued) :—

MAR. 17, 11g ; 22, 15b ;—Work : circular reviewing, JAN. 21, 9b (3* 4*)

Unemployment—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), FEB. 25, 7g

Land, agricultural—new code, MAR. 8, 8e ;—Confiscation : persecution of peasants, MAR. 27, 15c

Latvia, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below

Mahomedans—prohibition of ancient practices, JAN. 9, 13d (3* 4*)

Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA

Mexico, relations with—new Ambassador to Mexico City, MAR. 13, 15g

Military training—advice to young, FEB. 16, 13b (3* 4*)

New Year—London services : arrangements, JAN. 13, 15g

Oil :—

American purchasers—Standard Oil Company of New York : statement, JAN. 16, 18f ; Mr. R. Airey's statement, 18, 12b ; Dr. P. Dvorkovitz (s.), FEB. 18, 17g

British purchasers—Liverpool City Corporation : decision, MAR. 8, 11g ;—Parliament, questions in, FEB. 22, 8c

Trusts—special commission's report, MAR. 8, 8c

Orders : see under ORDERS

Peasants—Communist Party : Central Committee : circular, MAR. 29, 15b (3* 4*) ;—Grain supply : see under *Grain supply*, above ;—*Kulaks* : attack officials, MAR. 21, 16b ;—Persecution, MAR. 7, 16b ; 27, 15c ;—Rykoff, M. (s.), FEB. 27, 13f ;—WAR on : opposed, MAR. 7, 16b

Poland, relations with—articles, MAR. 30, 15a ; 31, 13a ;—Political prisoners : exchange, JAN. 5, 11g ; Dr. Lipinsky's statement, 20, 13d (13f, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 23, 16 ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below ;—Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11f (3* 4*)

Population—census : statistics, MAR. 14, 15d (3* 4*)

Prisoners—Kresti prison : religious service : see under *Religion*, below ;—Leningrad : statistics, FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Solovetsky : sufferings : Dr. Lipinsky's statement, JAN. 20, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

Property, citizens'—expropriation without indemnity : application to French territory : judgment in Paris, MAR. 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

Railways :—

Accidents—fire in saloon carriage, FEB. 6, 11g

Finance—bonds : see under *Finance*, above

Goods traffic—instructions to delay private goods in provinces : directors arrested, FEB. 4, 12b

Locomotives—Prof. Lomonosoff's mission to United States, FEB. 6, 11b (3* 4*)

Refugees—International Labour Office : report to Refugee section, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Turkey, in : evacuation order, JAN. 10, 13b ; respite, FEB. 3, 11e ; 10, 13g

Religion, war on—Komsomoltsi : circular, JAN. 10, 14f ;—Kresti prison : prisoners hold service :

RUSSIA :—

Religion, war on (continued) :—

Canon Whitehouse (add.), JAN. 2, 13c (3* 4*)

Republics : Union :—

Central Executive Committee—Opposition : members expelled, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3* 4*)

Rumania, relations with—frontier : reported fight with brigands from Rumania, MAR. 16, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

Scandals—leading article, MAR. 21, 17c

Shipping—*Costi* : mutiny : see under SHIPPING ;—Fleet : tonnage statistics, FEB. 14, 13g (3* 4*)

Soviets—elections : postponed, JAN. 10, 13b

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sweden, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, below

Telephones—Moscow-Berlin service : opening postponed, JAN. 2, 13g

Trade :—

Afghanistan, with—Russian transit charges : protest by Afghan trader, MAR. 7, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)

Argentina, with—Agency ("Yoozhamtorg") to be established, JAN. 5, 11d

Austria, with—Soviet representative : change, JAN. 5, 11d

Conditions—M. Mikoyan's statement, FEB. 22, 13d (3* 4*)

Exports—statistics, JAN. 20, 13g (3* 4*)

Foreign—commission, special : appointed, FEB. 16, 13g ;—Monopoly : M. Mikoyan (s.), FEB. 28, 15e

Franco-German cartel—fear of, JAN. 16, 11f (3* 4*)

Germany, with :—

Credits—discussions in Berlin, FEB. 20, 11f ; 27, 13c

Parliament, British—question, MAR. 2, 7c

Treaty (1926)—German grievances, JAN. 24, 13d ; new negotiations, 24, 13d ; FEB. 6, 11b (3* 4*) ; 9, 13g ; 14, 16b (13c, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11f ; 27, 13c ; MAR. 16, 13e ; 20, 13c ;—Communist Party resolution, MAR. 20, 16b ;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 14b (3* 4*) ;—Soviet delegation : status : demand refused by Germany, MAR. 23, 13c

Great Britain, with :—

Fishing industry—export of herrings from Yarmouth resumed, JAN. 6, 9b ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 16e

Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 7c ; discussed, 2, 7d ; 15, 8d

Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9c

(and 3* 4*)

Greece, with—convention : negotiations, JAN. 3, 11f

Industries—factories' equipment : general dilapidation, FEB. 9, 13g (3* 4*) ; repairs : plans, 28, 15e ;—Scientists' indictment (mem.), MAR. 22, 15a ; commission appointed to analyse, 24, 13a (3* 4*)

Latvia, with—statistics for 1927, FEB. 25, 11d

New Economic Policy—reported intention to destroy : our Riga

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

New Economic Policy (continued) :—
correspondent's message, MAR. 7, 16b ;—Rykoff, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 13b (3* 4*)

Poland, with—statistics, JAN. 25, 11a ;—Treaty : mission to Moscow, JAN. 25, 11a ; leaves, FEB. 1, 13d ; 2, 11b

Sweden, with—Agreement discussed in Riksdag ; passed, MAR. 5, 13c

Turkey, with—Soviet representative : change, JAN. 5, 11d

United States, with—engineers at Leningrad with plans for construction of works with American capital, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*)

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21b

Tsik : see *Republics: Union—Central Executive Committee*, above

Turkey, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, above

United States, relations with—credits : State Department announcement :

Soviet opinion ; Farquhar negotiations, FEB. 6, 11b (3* 4*)

Gold consignment : see under *Gold*, above :—Trade : see under *Trade*, above

War against—impending :—

Communist Party, Central Committee of—special watchwords for inscription on banners, signed by, FEB. 16, 13b (3* 4*)

Weather : see under *WEATHER*
Wolves—depredations, JAN. 2, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia, relations wth — M. Marinkovitch (s.), JAN. 3, 11d

RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—shares : conversion proposals : meeting convened, MAR. 10, 18c, g

RUSSIAN Red Cross—bazaar in aid : arrangements, MAR. 28, 19b

RUSSO, Ferdinando (Italy)—memorial in Naples unveiled, JAN. 30, 11g (3* 4*)

RUSTON, Dr. A. G.—at Hotel Cecil, on pig industry, MAR. 6, 11d

RÜTER, Herr, E. H.—at Birmingham, on Anglo-German friendship, FEB. 28, 13a

RUTGERS, Dr. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on League of Nations Covenant, FEB. 29, 15d ; on Russian disarmament plan, MAR. 22, 16d

RUTHERFORD, Miss Anne—pianoforte recital, FEB. 18, 10d

RUTHERFORD, Prof. Sir Ernest—grant from Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, FEB. 10, 9f

at Cambridge University, on visit of Canadian farmers, FEB. 9, 16e

at Royal Institution, on transmutation of metals, MAR. 12, 11c

RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert—retires from chairmanship of West India Committee, JAN. 20, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Sir William W.—will, MAR. 21, 19e

RUTHERFORD, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 27, 21d

RUTHERSTON, Mr. Charles L.—will, FEB. 29, 19e

RUTH'S Steam Accumulators, Ltd. — formed, JAN. 21, 15g

RUTHVEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord—relinquishing London District command ; biographical, JAN. 31, 15e ; received by Prince of Wales, FEB. 1, 17a ; received by King, 10, 17b

RUTLAND, Duke of—president of Pure Rivers Society, MAR. 16, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

RUTLAND Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 25, 9a

RUTLEDGE, Maj. G.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f

RUTT, Alfred T.—false pretences charge, FEB. 23, 9d ; MAR. 9, 9g ; 10, 9c

RUTTER, Mr. J. W. H.—bravery rewarded, MAR. 7, 15g

RYAN, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—distemper treatment (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 6g

RYAN, jun., Mr. John B. (U.S.A.)—engagement, JAN. 18, 11g

RYAN, Miss Julia M. (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13c

RYCROFT, Brevet-Maj. Julian—death, JAN. 17, 16e

RYE, Mr. F. G. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on landlords and hire purchase furniture, FEB. 27, 9c (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e :—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c

RYKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
Don area sabotage (statement), MAR. 12, 13b

at Metallurgists' congress, on peasantry, FEB. 27, 13f

on grain collecting campaign (s.), MAR. 12, 13b (3* 4*)

on industry — scientists' memorandum (statement), MAR. 22, 15b

on vodka policy (statement), MAR. 19, 9e

RYKUNOFF, M. V. (Russia)—corruption charges, FEB. 9, 13c ; 21, 15f (3* 4*) ; sentenced, MAR. 31, 13c (3* 4*)

RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter—on British goods (l.), JAN. 16, 8b

RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 21d

RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.—“ Memoir ” (Fitzgerald) : reviewed, MAR. 27, 22a

RYRIE, Sir Granville—residence robbed, JAN. 10, 17b ; inspects *Otway* and *Oxley*, FEB. 7, 11d ; guest of British Empire League, 17, 11f ; in Belfast, MAR. 14, 13g

at British Empire Club, on motor car industry, FEB. 17, 11f

at May Fair Hotel, on sport, JAN. 25, 11b

at Portsmouth, on Australian Navy, FEB. 7, 11d

on geography—in English schoolbooks (l.), MAR. 5, 10c

on immigration (statement), FEB. 6, 7c ; 20, 18e

on trade with Great Britain (statement), JAN. 26, 14d

RYRIE, Mrs. Rosamond M. E.—will, FEB. 15, 19e

RYST, M. Anderssen (Norway)—Minister for Defence, FEB. 14, 13b

S

- "S. C. C."—on late Miss Charlotte Mew (I.), MAR. 29, 21a (21c, 3* 4*)
- S. T. D. Motors, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 19e —Report, JAN. 27, 21g; (F.N.), 27, 20d
- SAAR Territory** :—
Administration—Governing Commission :—
Chairman—appointed, MAR. 12, 13a (3* 4*)
- Lambert, M.—retiring, JAN. 19, 11g
Report, FEB 9, 13b (3* 4*)
- Labour—coalminers : discharges, MAR. 2, 13g ;—Metal workers : wages agitation, JAN. 20 13b
- Trade — Franco-German agreement, FEB. 22, 13d ; 24, 13e
- SAASTAMOINEN**, M. Armas (Finland)—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 18, 15b
- SABATIER**, M. Paul (France)—death, MAR. 21, 18e ; appreciation, 26, 10d
- SABIONCELLO**, Don Santiago (Chili)—purchases control of Alianza Company, MAR. 3, 18g
- SACHS**, Mrs. Elsie—law case, MAR. 13, 5e
- SACKVILLE**, Lord—health, JAN. 24, 17b ; 26, 15b ; death, 30, 14d ; photograph, 30, 16 ; funeral, FEB. 1, 17c ; appreciation: correspondence, JAN. 31, 15d ; 3, 14e ; 7, 16e (3* 4*)
- SADDIK**, Yussuf Pasha (Egypt)—death, JAN. 10, 13g
- SADLER**, Frances—found dead, MAR. 28, 13g
- SADLER**, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- SADLER**, James—centenary of death: article, MAR. 27, 19e ; portrait (photo.), 27, 20 ;—Hancock, Mr. C. V. (I.), MAR. 30, 12f ;—Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (I.), JAN. 10, 10e ;—Toynbee, Dr. P. (I.), MAR. 30, 17e
- SADLER**, Sir Michael :—
at Gower-street, on universities and politics, FEB. 13, 9e (3* 4*)
- at Holborn Restaurant, on Teachers' Registration Council, JAN. 5, 6f
- at Oxford, on Oxford Preservation Trust, JAN. 17, 16e ; 27, 16e ; on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 17, 9b ; on growth of Universities, MAR. 30, 11e
- at University College, London, on writers on education, JAN. 4, 7d ; on pictures in schools : Mr. R. Whistler's frescoes, 5, 7a
- on Bodleian Library (I.), FEB. 8, 10d ; 13, 8b ; 18, 13e
- SADLER**, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- SADLER'S Wells Theatre**—ball in aid : see under **BALLS** ;—Bridge tournament in aid : arrangements, JAN. 27, 12a ; MAR. 29, 19f ;—Meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, FEB. 25, 9g ;—Schools : cooperation : meeting, FEB. 8, 12c
- SAEMISCH**, Dr. (Germany)—report on Reichswehr funds inquiry, MAR. 14, 15c
- SAFETEX Safety Glass**, Ltd.—contracts arranged, FEB. 13, 20g ;—Share issue, JAN. 6, 17c ; 9, 21a 22e ; (F.N.), 9, 21d ; 10, 21f ; 16, 18d
- SAFETY First Movement**—Association of Technical Institutions : discussion, FEB. 27, 9e (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 14c ;—Schofield, Dr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 9e (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Title, change of : suggested by Duke of York, JAN. 19, 14c ; National Safety First Association : meeting : resolution, 28, 7a
- SAFFORD**, Mr. Frank—on Nurse Cavell film (I.), FEB. 15, 10c
- SAFWAT**, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt) — Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 17, 19, 13a
- SAGAR**, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- SAGE**, Mr. Christopher P.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- SAHARA** :—
Journey across — from Kano to Warghla : Mr. D. R. G. Cameron describes, MAR. 7, 21b
- Railway across—construction : committee to study authorized by French Cabinet, FEB. 20, 11a ; Bill : in French Chamber, 23, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Tuareg—expedition to : articles ("The people of the veil"), MAR. 19, 15f ; 20, 17f ; leading article, 20, 17c ; Air drawings discovered, 20, 18a ; (photo.), 20, 20
- SAID** Bek Mohassen (Syria)—Minister of Interior, FEB. 18, 11f (3* 4*)
- SAID** Hussein Jabadzade : see under **TURKMENISTAN**—Mahomedans
- SAINSBURY**, Mrs. Herbert—law case, JAN. 18, 9e
- SAINSBURY**, Mr. John J.—death, JAN. 5, 8f ; 6, 15c ; Mr. H. Williams (I.), 7, 12c ; will, FEB. 17, 19f ;—Bishopsfield : see under **PROPERTY** market : Estate sales
- SAINSBURY**, Mr. P. A. L. C.—on Knightsbridge one-way traffic (I.), MAR. 6, 12e
- SAINT**, Ald. Sir T. Wakelin—to receive freedom of Islington, MAR. 23, 16c
- ST. ALBANS**—Bishop : see **FURSE**, Rt. Rev. Michael :—Diocese : appeal to be launched, JAN. 27, 17e : finance : report, FEB. 28, 19c
- ST. ANDREW'S Hospital**, Dollis Hill—report, MAR. 13, 19f
- ST. ANDREWS University**—Gifford lecturer appointed, MAR. 13, 18c ;—Grant to Students' Union, MAR. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
- ST. ATHANASIUS**—Mr. H. I. Bell (lect.), FEB. 2, 15f
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome**, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 23d ;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital**—appointments, FEB. 28, 13g
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW** the Great—restored cloister : opening arrangements, FEB. 22, 17d
- ST. BEES School**—pageant : see under **PAGEANTS** ;—Scholarships : awards, MAR. 10, 14d
- ST. BLAISE**—“ Blessing the Throat ” celebrated, FEB. 4, 9b (9d, 2* 3* 4*)
- ST. CHRYSOSTOM**—Divine Liturgy : to be sung in Church of St. Philip, Buckingham Palace-road, FEB. 1, 17b
- ST. DAVIDS**, Lord—member of advisory committee on totalisator, MAR. 19, 4a, 14e
at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, MAR. 28, 26b ; (F.N.) 28, 21e
- ST. DAVID'S Day**—Cardiff : dinner, MAR. 2, 9c ;—St. Paul's Cathedral service : arrangements, JAN. 10, 17e ; held, MAR. 1, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- ST. DUNSTAN** in the East—Lenten lectures : arrangements, MAR. 10, 15e

- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel—administration : London County Council : discussed, FEB. 1, 7c ;—Cameo Day : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7c ;—Pigeon show in aid, JAN. 9, 7e
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich diocese—Bishop : see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
- ST. ETIENNE—fire : see under FRANCE
- ST. FRANCES reservoir (Los Angeles)—dam burst : see under UNITED States—accidents
- ST. GEORGE's Chapel, Windsor : see under WINDSOR Castle
- ST. GEORGE's Church, Bloomsbury—restoration appeal, FEB. 25, 16g
- ST. GEORGE's Hospital—anonymous contribution, MAR. 23, 16a ;—Rose Day : arrangements, FEB. 15, 11g ; 29, 19a ; MAR. 29, 19b
- ST. HELIER—harbour : improvement scheme, FEB. 17, 16c
- ST. IVEL, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 23f
- ST. IVES—electoral : see under CORNWALL
- ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 20f (21d, 4*) ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 24e ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b ; (F.N.), 20, 19e
- ST. JAMES' Court Estate, Ltd.—director elected, FEB. 1, 20c
- ST. JAMES's Theatre, FEB. 13, 10b
- ST. JOAN of Arc—Rouen : statue to be erected, JAN. 28, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 18f
- ST. JOHN's Church, Waterloo-road—memorial pulpit to Rev. E. G. Gordon erected, JAN. 20, 17d
- ST. JOHN's Foundation School—Governors' Meeting, JAN. 23, 17g
- ST. KILDA—Christmas mails delivered, MAR. 10, 6d ;—Mail bag (photo.), MAR. 9, 18 ;—Nurse, resident : illness : response to S.O.S. message, MAR. 5, 11c
- ST. KITTS-NEVIS :—Motors—statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
- ST. LAWRENCE (river) :—Insurance—London rates : see under CANADA
- Water-power rights—control : dispute between Provinces of Quebec and Dominion Government : Mr. Ferguson (statement), JAN. 28, 11c
- Waterway :—Canada and United States—conferences, JAN. 7, 9e (10f, 3* 4*) ; negotiations : progress, MAR. 24, 13f
- Canadian section :—Committee, National Advisory—report, JAN. 7, 9d (10f, 3* 4*) ; submitted, 12, 11f ; forecast, 26, 12a
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 1, 14c ; 2, 11c ; 3, 11c (3* 4*)
- Mitchell, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (add.), MAR. 7, 15c (3* 4*)
- ST. LOUIS—tornado : see under WEATHER
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—dividend, MAR. 8, 21d ;—Finance : maturities : application to Interstate Commerce Commission, JAN. 2, 23g ; bond issue, MAR. 2, 20e
- ST. LOUIS and South-Western Railway Company—Consolidation plan : special committee considering, MAR. 27, 24e ;—Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad Company : see that title
- ST. LUCIA :—Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.) , FEB. 7, 11b
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.) , FEB. 7, 11b
- ST. MARK'S Traffic Workers' Brotherhood—church parade, MAR. 27, 13g
- ST. MARTIN in the Fields—Crypt, arrest in : see WYATT, Francis H.
- ST. MARTIN in the Fields High School for Girls — new buildings : opening arrangements, MAR. 17, 14d
- ST. MARTIN's Theatre, FEB. 9, 12b ; 10, 12c (3* 4*) : 29, 14c
- ST. MARY CRAY—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- ST. MARYLEBONE : see MARYLEBONE
- ST. MARY le Bow—James Long lectures : arrangements, FEB. 15, 19e
- ST. MARY's Hospital—Ladies' Association : arrangements, JAN. 6, 6f ;—Pound Day, MAR. 30, 19b
- ST. MARY the Virgin, Aldermanbury—finance : report, FEB. 4, 10b
- ST. MARY the Virgin, Primrose Hill—vicar, FEB. 10, 9g
- ST. MARY Woolnoth—Lenten services : arrangements, FEB. 17, 19e
- ST. MAUR, Lieut.-Col. Richard H.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- ST. MAURICE Power Company, Ltd.—Shawinigan Water and Power Company : see that title
- ST. MAURICE Valley Corporation—report, MAR. 14, 21a ; see CANADA Power and Paper Corporation
- ST. MICHAEL's Church, Cornhill—Barclay's Bank : service, FEB. 27, 11b
- ST. MORITZ—postal service : caterpillar cars (photo.), FEB. 7, 18 ;—Winter Sports : see under SWITZERLAND
- ST. NICHOLAS Acons—churchyard : law case, JAN. 25, 6z
- ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—Lenten addresses, FEB. 15, 19e ;—Offertory box robbed, MAR. 28, 18c
- ST. OLAVE's School—Court of Governors : Warden elected, JAN. 21, 7f (7g, 3* 4*)
- ST. PANCRAS—Parish Church : offertory boxes broken open, FEB. 18, 9g
- ST. PATRICK's Day—celebrated, MAR. 19, 9d ; 20, 18c (3* 4*)
- ST. PAUL's, Covent Garden—religious plays : announced, JAN. 20, 9e
- ST. PAUL's, Knightsbridge—vicar, JAN. 4, 15e
- ST. PAUL's Bridge, proposed—Bridge House Estates Committee : report, JAN. 10, 16b ;—Map, JAN. 10, 16b
- ST. PAUL's Cathedral—choir : Westminster Glee Singers : see that title ;—Disturbance by man, JAN. 9, 11g (11d, 4*) ;—Patronal festival : arrangements, JAN. 5, 17a ; 24, 17b ;—Preservation Fund : contributions, JAN. 5, 15e ; MAR. 8, 17b (17d, 3* 4*) ;—St. David's Day : Welsh service, MAR. 1, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- ST. PETER'S, Great Windmill-street—Church Mystical Union : Rev. L. W. Fearn (add.), MAR. 26, 21c ;—Demolition : decision, FEB. 8, 7g ;—Vicar : resignation : commission of inquiry : meeting, FEB. 28, 19c ; new appointment, MAR. 24, 17d
- ST. PETER upon Cornhill—Rectory : lease as Bank premises : City Seal affixed, FEB. 17, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- SAINTSBURY, Mr. George—on late Mr. T. Hardy (I.), JAN. 14, 13e
- ST. STEPHEN's Club—dinner, MAR. 9, 16c

- SAISE, Dr. W.—on *Hartal* (1.), FEB. 23, 10g
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on late Lord Haig: proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c;—Socialism, MAR. 22, 8c;—Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 9c (and 4*)
- SALAS, Don José S. (Chile)—alleged conspiracy with Communists, MAR. 13, 15c
- SALE, Mr. Charles V.—at Garlick-hill, on Hudson's Bay Company fur auctions, JAN. 31, 20d; (F.N.), 31, 18d
- SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—on American energy (1.), MAR. 23, 10c
- SALESMANSHIP—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 29, 13c;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a;—Training: Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors (1.), FEB. 24, 10d
- SALFORD—electric cables: contract placed abroad, MAR. 8, 16d; Sir P. Dawson (1.), 10, 8b;—Police: see under POLICE
- SALIS, Countess Anthony de—daughter born, JAN. 7, 13a
- SALISBURY—Bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G. A.;—Diocese: Choral festival: arrangements, MAR. 13, 19c; Clergy Summer School: arrangements, 13, 19c
- SALISBURY, Lord—dinner, FEB. 7, 8c; entertains King and Queen of Afghanistan at luncheon, MAR. 19, 8c; audience of King, 23, 17b; delivers Great Seal, 30, 19b
at Darwen, on Sir H. Samuel; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Liberal Party; next General election, FEB. 3, 9g (3* 4*)
- at Nelson, on industrial relations; by-election results, JAN. 30, 14e
- in Parliament, on arbitration, international, FEB. 8, 8b;—Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8a;—Canada: attitude to Empire policy, MAR. 30, 8c;—Cave, Lord: health, FEB. 22, 8a;—Disarmament, FEB. 16, 8b;—Egypt: proposed Treaty with Great Britain: Canadian attitude, MAR. 30, 8c;—Electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9b;—Expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 8, 8b;—Factories: Bill, FEB. 8, 8b; inspection, MAR. 1, 8a;—Government programme, FEB. 8, 8b;—Haig, late Lord: tribute, FEB. 9, 8a;—House of Lords: reform, FEB. 8, 8b; business, MAR. 2, 7a;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8b;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, FEB. 16, 8b;—Local taxation, FEB. 8, 8b;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: tribute, FEB. 17, 8a;—Petrol: tetra ethyl, MAR. 1, 8b; 30, 8b;—Protection of Lapwings Bill, FEB. 15, 8a; 22, 8a; 24, 7a
- SALISBURY, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SALISBURY Cathedral—Chancellor resigns, MAR. 3, 17f
- Salman al Barraq, Sheikh (Iraq)—Minister of Irrigation and Agriculture, JAN. 12, 11c
- Salmon, Mr. Frederick J. W.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- Salmon, Maj. I.:—
in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Safeguarding of Industries, FEB. 10, 8d
- Salmon, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- Salmon, Mr. Maurice—at Stratford-place, on industrial accidents, MAR. 3, 9c
- Salmon, Mr. R. G.—general manager of Sun Life Assurance Society, JAN. 4, 17g
- Salmon, Mlle. Yvonne—French translation of Hardy's *Dynasts*, FEB. 24, 10d
- Salmon and Trout Association—meeting, FEB. 23, 5f
- Salmond, Capt. J. S. C.—biographical, JAN. 2, 20g
- Salmond, Air Marshal Sir John—to advise Australian Government on air defence; biographical, MAR. 2, 11c
- Salomon, late Mrs. William (U.S.A.)—art collection sold, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 9f; 9, 19f
- Salonika:—
Accidents—explosion, FEB. 8, 13g
Greece and Yugoslavia:—
Free zone—M. Michalakopoulos ((declaration), JAN. 10, 13f
Marinkovitch, M. (s.), Greek opinion, JAN. 17, 14b
- Salter, Sir Arthur C. (Mr. Justice)—ex-officio Commissioner under Railway and Canal Traffic Act, FEB. 27, 11g; vice-chairman of King's College Hospital, MAR. 10, 9g
- Salter, Mr. Colley—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- Salter, Sir James A.—Portuguese loan: member of League of Nations commission of inquiry, FEB. 17, 14d; leaves Lisbon, 24, 13b
- Salter, Mr. L. (South Australia)—on wine: proposed reduction of bounty (statement), MAR. 14, 15c (3* 4*)
- Salts (Saltaire), Ltd.—chairman appointed, MAR. 28, 23d
- Salt Union, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 23f;—Report, MAR. 12, 24e; (F.N.), 12, 23c
- Salvador:—
Economic conditions—report, JAN. 10, 13g
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
- Salvador de Madariaga, Señor Don (Spain)—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, MAR. 7, 21d
- Salvation Army—home at Whitechapel: visited by Queen, MAR. 7, 16f;—Motor coach: anonymously presented, FEB. 2, 9f (9g, 3* 4*);—Weather conditions: sufferings of poor: report, JAN. 3, 14d (3* 4*)
- Salvemini, Prof. Gaetano—"The Fascist Dictatorship": reviewed, MAR. 16, 20d
- Salvia, Walter and Anthony—false declaration charge, FEB. 15, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- Salvidge, Sir Archibald T.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 14, 18a
at Liverpool, on Mersey Tunnel, JAN. 9, 9c
- Samárra—article ("A tower of Iraq"), FEB. 22, 17e
- Samman, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 8, 11c (19b, 3* 4*)
- Samnuggar Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 23c
- Samoa:—
Administration:—
Administrator—appointed, MAR. 23, 13b;—Retiring: see RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.
- Agitation against:—
Censorship of telegrams, FEB. 28, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
Commission, Royal — report: opinion in New Zealand, FEB. 4, 11a; note, 20, 12b

SAMOA :—

Administration :—

Agitation against (continued) :—

Europeans — deported : leave Apia : demonstration by natives, JAN. 16, 11d; 17, 13e (3* 4*); — Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 13c ; statement, 24, 14b ; 31, 11b (3* 4*); — Holland, Mr. : criticism : New Zealand Press comment, JAN. 26, 11b (3* 4*)

Nelson, Mr. — charges against officials, FEB. 7, 19d ; Mr. Coates's reply, 23, 13c (2* 3* 4*) ; (message), MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

New Zealand policy—Mr. Coates's statement, MAR. 23, 13b : Mr. Holland's criticism, 24, 13b (3* 4*)

Parliament, native—decide on legislation, MAR. 8, 13e

Unrest—Coates, Mr. J. G. (statement), JAN. 24, 14b ; MAR. 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; — Mau (League of the Samoans) : illegal police force : request from Administrator, JAN. 10, 13c ; action against : New Zealand cruisers sent, FEB. 20, 12b ; 22, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ; at Apia, 24, 14b : arrests, 25, 12c ; supporters reach Apia, 29, 15a ; sentences, MAR. 1, 13a (13g, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14c ; Administrator's offer to prisoners, 5, 14b (3* 4*) ; rejected, 7, 16f (3* 4*) ; 8, 13e ; sentences suspended, 9, 13e ; loyal Samoans' attitude, 14, 15d ; 16, 13e ; New Zealand Cabinet considers report ; Mr. Nelson's message to, 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

SAMPSON, Canon Gerald V.—on Dame Ellen Terry (l.), MAR. 2, 10c

SAMPSON, Mr. H. C.—on agriculture in Empire : report, FEB. 4, 8g

SAMPSON, Prof. R. A.—gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, JAN. 16, 12b

SAMSON, Air-Commodore C. R.—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.—appoints private secretary, JAN. 6, 15b ; representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, 14, 12c ; invited to accept freedom of Norwich, MAR. 23, 14g

Overseas trade—memorandum, MAR. 27, 10b

Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 26b

Postal rates — receives deputation, MAR. 12, 16d

Sugar (beet) subsidy—excess vote (statement), MAR. 10, 9g

Tate Gallery—flood damage (statement), FEB. 21, 14c

at Woking, on trade : revival ; imports and exports ; biochemical industry, JAN. 26, 12d

in Parliament, on :—

Art treasures, national—insurance, FEB. 28, 8d

Cinematograph—*The Battle of Arras*, FEB. 14, 8b

Diplomatic Service Superannuation Bill, MAR. 7, 9g

Expenditure, national—retrenchment, FEB. 14, 8g ; 15, 8g (4*)

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Industrial and Provident Societies' Bill, FEB. 22, 8g

Ireland—King's Plate, MAR. 8, 9c

Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8g ; 24 7f (4*)

National debt—gifts for redemption trust, MAR. 7, 9c

National Gallery of British Art : flood damage, FEB. 10, 8a ; Turner drawings, FEB. 28, 8c

Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 7, 9c

Treasury Chest, FEB. 21, 8e

SAMUEL, Mr. George A. H. :—

on Cyprus crown-piece (l.), MAR. 2, 10e

on lions of England (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—sonata recital, MAR. 10, 10c

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Darwen, JAN. 9, 7d

Salisbury, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 9g (3* 4*)

at Cleckheaton, on nationalization of industries ; Statutory Commission on Indian Constitution, MAR. 15, 9b

at Darwen, on next General election ; free trade ; Liberal Party, JAN. 9, 7d ; on national health insurance ; electoral reform, 10, 9d ; on cotton trade, FEB. 9, 19b (4*) ; on Liberal industrial policy ; Socialism, 13, 14e ; on Liberal Party ; Baldwin Ministry ; old-age pensions, MAR. 26, 18c

at Eagley, on Labour Party ; national expenditure, MAR. 24, 9e (and 3* 4*)

at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State : progress ; visit of Mr. Cosgrave to United States, MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*)

at Kingsway Hall, on London County Council elections, FEB. 16, 8g (4*)

at Langho, on Socialism ; Labour Party policy, FEB. 10, 16d

at Middlesbrough, on protection of industries, FEB. 25, 7f

at Motherwell, on Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 14, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

at National Liberal Club, on national expenditure, FEB. 24, 12d (3* 4*) ; on Liberal Party ; Labour movement, MAR. 30, 10c

at Northampton, on Franco-American pact ; Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal Party ; contributory pensions, JAN. 6, 14f

at Penzance, on Liberal Party ; next General election ; nationalization of industries ; surtax on wealth ; Baldwin Ministry ; international arbitration, MAR. 5, 8e

at Plymouth, on limitation of armaments ; international arbitration ; naval armaments : Geneva conference ; surtax on wealth, JAN. 23, 14b

at Walsall, on Zinovieff letter ; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)

on Anglo-American relations—naval limitation conference (l.), JAN. 31, 8c

on Lancaster by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 7b

on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (and 3* 4*)

SAMUEL, Miss Ida M.—assistant secretary, National Playing Fields Association, JAN. 27, 8f

- SAMUEL**, Mr. Samuel:—
at Leathersellers' Hall, on companies' reserves, FEB. 23, 9c
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d (and 3* 4*)
- SAMUELS**, Mr. E. P.—on electricity in North Wales (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- SAMUELS**, Samuel—cruelty to cows charge, JAN. 19, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- SANDBACH**, Col. Samuel—death, MAR. 27, 18e ; 28, 11e
- SANDBACH**, Mr. Samuel H.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- SANDEMAN**, Mr. A. S.—in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington Convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- SANDEMAN**, Mr. N. Stuart—director of Dawnay, Day and Co. (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21d
- SANDERS**, Miss Alice—on telegraph service (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- SANDERS**, Mr. C. S.—on London squares held by New River Company (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
- SANDERS**, Mr. E. M.—on railway speeds (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- SANDERS**, Mr. Henry P.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 25, 6e
- SANDERS**, Gen. Liman von—"Five Years in Turkey" reviewed, JAN. 13, 17a (17c, 3* 4*)
- SANDERS**, Rev. Martyn H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 10, 10c
- SANDERS**, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- SANDERS**, Sir Robert—chairman of Standing Committee on Companies Bill, FEB. 25, 17g
in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, FEB. 29, 8f ; MAR. 1, 8g (3* 4*)
on Irish loyalists, Southern (l.), FEB. 14, 15e
- SANDERSON**, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SANDERSON**, Mrs. Elizabeth W.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- SANDERSON**, Rev. F.—on postage to Australia (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- SANDERSON**, Sir Frank B.—chairman of Salts (Saltaire), Ltd., MAR. 28, 23d
in Parliament, on local taxation, FEB. 10, 8f ;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 10, 8f
- SANDERSON**, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- SANDERSON**, Mr. James—bequest of £35,000 to Edinburgh University, JAN. 25, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; will, FEB. 1, 17c
- SANDERSON**, Mr. John—at Threadneedle-street, on Bank of Australasia, MAR. 30, 26a
- SANDFORD**, Ven. F. G.—resigns vicarage of Doncaster, FEB. 24, 17c
- SANDGATE** Castle—sold, MAR. 6, 14c
- SANDHAM**, Dorothy—drink sale charge, MAR. 16, 16a
- SANDINO**, Gen. (Nicaragua)—death reported, JAN. 20, 14c
Revolution : see under NICARAGUA at New York, on President Diaz, JAN. 17, 14b
- SANDON**, Lord:—
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8e ; 30, 9d (3* 4*)
on reservation of sacrament (l.), JAN. 27, 15e
- SANDOWN**—Urban District Council Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- SANDRINGHAM**—bracken fire, MAR. 9, 16e
- SANDRY**, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SANDS**, Lord—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- SANDY** (Beds) Farmers' Union—dinner, MAR. 3, 17c
- SAN** Francisco Bay—ferry accident, FEB. 20, 11d
- SAN FRANCISCO** Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 3, 19d ;—Report, JAN. 25, 21f
- SANGSTER**, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- SANGSTER**, Col. Patrick B.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- SANITATION**—Mr. G. B. Chilvers (s.), FEB. 6, 19e
- SANKEY**, Lord Justice (Sir John)—biographical ; Lord Justice of Appeal, FEB. 7, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; takes seat in Appeal Court II., 10, 5f ; member of Privy Council, MAR. 23, 17b
at King's College, London, on principles and practice of law, MAR. 15, 5f
- SANKEY**, Sir Stuart—on registration of luggage for continent, MAR. 29, 17e
- SAN PAULO** (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 23c ; (F.N.), 28, 21d
- SANPERA y RODES**, Don Juan—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- SAN Remo**—Casino : re-opening : Signor Mussolini's statement, FEB. 10, 13g
- SANSOM**, Geoffrey—theft charge, MAR. 26, 13d
- SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company**, Ltd.—Angela Nitrate Company, Ltd. : see that title
- SANTA Fé**—general election : see under ARGENTINA
- SANTANDER** :—
Fires : sec under SPAIN
- SANTANDER** Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 20a
- SANTIAGO** (City)—finance : loan in United States, JAN. 17, 20g
- SANTORIN** Island—volcano : see under VOLCANOES
- SANTOS**—landslide : see under BRAZIL
- SÃO Paulo** (State) :—
Bombs exploded : see under BRAZIL—Crime
Coffee : see under BRAZIL
Finance—loan (1921) : bonds cancelled, JAN. 26, 18g, 22c ; bonds drawn, MAR. 15, 25e
- SÃO Paulo-Parana** Railway Company—negotiations by Parana Plantations to acquire controlling interest, MAR. 21, 22b
- SÃO SEBASTIÃO**—port : proposed construction, MAR. 8, 13g
- SÃO VICENTE**—port : proposed construction, MAR. 8, 13g
- SAPCOTE**, Mr. S. Guy—at Carpenters' Hall, on building trade, MAR. 28, 18e
- SAPELLNIKOFF**, M.—pianoforte recital, MAR. 5, 7f
- SAPPHIRES** : see under JEWELRY
- SAPRU**, Sir Tej B. (India)—on constitution commission : Sir J. Simon's proposal (statement), FEB. 9, 13d
- SARAWAK** :—
Fire—Sibu, MAR. 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 15g (3* 4*)
- SARDINIA**—bandits : see under ITALY
- SARGEAUNT**, Capt. W. T.—on fishing in Nadder (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- SARGENT**, Dr. Malcolm—conductor of Royal Choral Society, MAR. 31, 12b
- SARGENT**, Sir Percy W. G.—knighthed, JAN. 2, 7b ; photograph, 2, 18
- SARGENT**, Mr. Richard J.—appeal, JAN. 16, 9f
- SARGENT**, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 6, 15f

- SARWAT, Abdel Khalek Pasha (Egypt)—health: effect of political situation, JAN. 19, 11g (3* 4*); conversations with Lord Lloyd, FEB. 28, 16g; biographical: resigns as Prime Minister, MAR. 5, 14d; audience of King, 14, 16b; received by King; accepts resignation, 19, 13a
Great Britain, Treaty of Alliance with—correspondence with Sir A. Chamberlain, MAR. 8, 8e; Egyptian opinion, 12, 14c; conversations; preface to Green Book, 16, 14c
on Ministry (int.), JAN. 6, 11d
- SASIEINI, Mr. J.—on briar pipe trade (evid.), MAR. 14, 9d
- SASKATCHEWAN:—
Floods: see under CANADA
Immigration: see under CANADA
Law—Administration of Justice Act, Part II.: extension to, FEB. 22, 13f
Power transmission—Mr. G. Spence's statement, FEB. 16, 13b
Wheat: see under CANADA
- SASNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c
- SASSEN, Mr. Henry R.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- SASSOON, Sir Philip:—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 13, 9d; 14, 8f (3* 4*);—Royal Air Force: strength, MAR. 13, 9d; 14, 8f (3* 4*)
- SASSOON, Sir Victor—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Indian cotton imports, FEB. 25, 11b
- SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasu (India)—South Africa and India: anniversary of agreement: entertains M.P.s at Cape Town, FEB. 23, 13c; agrees to continue as Agent to South Africa, MAR. 29, 15g
- SASTRI, Mr. T. R. S. V. (India)—member of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, MAR. 10, 12e
- SATO, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva, on Russian plan for disarmament, MAR. 21, 16a; on Count Bernstorff's proposal, 26, 18b
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Bailey—death, FEB. 10, 16e; Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), 15, 10e
- SAUNDERS, Mr. D. G.—on traffic in Lombard-street (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Oliver A.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- SAUSMAREZ, Rev. G. S. de—memorial candlesticks placed in Acton Parish Church, JAN. 18, 15e
- SAUTER, Mr. R. H.—art exhibitions, JAN. 13, 10c
- SAVAGE, Supt. Percy—promoted, JAN. 7, 7g
- SAVAGE, Mr. T. J.—on schoolboy howlers (l.), JAN. 8, 8c
- SAVERNAKE Forest Estate Company—formed, JAN. 24, 11g
- SAVILLE, Mr. T. G.—*Absorbing Perdita*: produced, MAR. 14, 10d
- SAVITCH, M. Alexa (Yugoslavia)—death, JAN. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
- SAVORELLI, Angelo: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- SAVORY (E. B.) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 4, 18a
- SAVORY and Moore, Ltd.—Bell (John), and Croydon, Ltd., acquisition: negotiations completed, JAN. 17, 19b; 19, 18g
- SAVOY—free zones: see under FRANCE—Switzerland
- SAVOY Hotel—dance bands: arrangements, FEB. 8, 25g
- SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19g;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 27a;—Report, MAR. 20, 27g
- SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 26, 100; 27, 12b (3* 4*); FEB. 29, 14b
- SAWARD, Maj.-Gen. Michael H.—death, FEB. 17, 19b; funeral, 20, 15c
- SAWBRIDGE, Capt. H. R.—biographical, JAN. 24, 7e (3* 4*); FEB. 28, 23c
- SAW Hke—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- SAXBY, Mr. Jess—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SAXE-MEININGEN, Duke Bernhard of—death, JAN. 17, 16e
- SAXONY:—
Communists: see under GERMANY
- SAYCE, Col.—at Holborn Restaurant, on National Farmers' Union and politics, JAN. 19, 17c
- SAYE, Ernest R.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 5, 9g
- SAYERS, Mr. W. H.—on Capt. M. Campbell's motor speed "record" (l.), FEB. 22, 15e
- SAYLE, Miss Amy—at Caxton Hall, on health visitors' service conditions, FEB. 18, 17e
- SAZONOFF, M. Serge (Russia)—memorial service at Paris, JAN. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
"Fateful Years, 1909-1916"—reviewed, FEB. 17, 20c
- SCALEA, Prince Pietro Lanza di (Italy)—hands Aero Club fund to Signor Mussolini, MAR. 23, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- SCARAMANGA, Mr. George J.—partner with Messrs. Cazenove and Akroyds, JAN. 31, 19f
- SCARBOROUGH—Queen Margaret's School: headmistress, resigns, MAR. 20, 13c;—St. Columba's Church: anonymous contribution, MAR. 8, 17e
- SCARSDALE, Lord—law case, MAR. 13, 5c
- SCARSE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- SCHAFFRINGER, Mr. I. J.—at Bristol, on sugar-beet: use of tops and leaves, FEB. 27, 20c
- SCHARLIEB, Dame Mary—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- SCHEERBART, Mrs. Emma—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- SCHEFFER, Herr Paul (Germany)—exile of Russian communists (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 12e; interview with M. Trotsky (tel.), 18, 12f
- SCHEINMANN, M. (Russia)—finance credits: discussions in Berlin, FEB. 20, 11f
- SCHELDT (river)—tunnel under: at Antwerp: report of commission, JAN. 2, 12a; FEB. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- SCHIAPARELLI, Prof. Ernesto (Italy)—death, FEB. 16, 13d
- SCHILL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- SCHILLER, M. Ferdinand P. M.—Recorder of Southampton, MAR. 1, 14g
- SCHILLING, Herr Max von—*Monna Lisa* performed, FEB. 10, 12d
- SCHILDT, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—bombs insurgents in Nicaragua, JAN. 13, 12e
- SCHIPA, M. Tito—song recital, MAR. 12, 12b
- SCHLEMMER, M.—negotiations with Turkish Government concerning "White" Russian refugees, FEB. 3, 11e
- SCHLESINGER, Mr. I. W. (South Africa)—theatre purchase, JAN. 18, 10c; visits Australian Farms Training College in Norfolk, FEB. 4, 11e (3* 4*)
- SCHMER, Ernest—claims against Messrs. Ehrhardt and Schmer, FEB. 2, 5g
- SCHNABEL, Mr. Arthur—pianoforte recital, FEB. 1, 12b
- SCHNEIDER, Dorothy: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- SCHNITTNEGEL, Dr. (Germany)—betraying dye trade secrets charge, FEB. 16, 13f

- SCHNITTNEGEL, Dr. (Germany) (continued):—
 (13g, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 20, 11g ; 24,
 15c (3* 4*)
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. Felix—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. G. W.—at Westminster,
 on cold storage of eggs, FEB. 10, 16c
 (3* 4*)
- SCHOFIELD, Dr. H.—at Stationers' Hall,
 on suggested co-operation of Safety
 First Movement with Association of
 Technical Institutions, FEB. 27, 9e (9c,
 3* 4*)
- SCHOFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—will, JAN.
 4, 15d
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. Herbert—at University
 College, London, on part-time education,
 JAN. 6, 7c
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. T. D.—death, JAN. 3, 6b
- SCHOLES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- SCHOLEY (T.) and Co., Ltd.—claim against
 German Government, JAN. 23, 18g
- SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as
 Minister of Defence, JAN. 14, 12d ;
 reported declines post as Ministry of
 Interior, 16, 12c
- SCHÖNBERG, M. Arnold (Austria)—guest of
 Baron G. Franckenstein, JAN. 27, 17b
Gurrelieder—first performance in Eng-
 land, JAN. 28, 10c ; article, FEB.
 4, 10b
- SCHOOL Journey Association—meeting, JAN.
 7, 15b
- SCHOOL Nature Study Union—mceting,
 JAN. 3, 7c
- SCHOOL of Librarianship—Easter School at
 Rome : arrangements, JAN. 20, 17e
- SCHOOLS Service Bureau : see under TOC H
- SCHOTT (Alsatian)—sentenced, JAN. 31, 11g
- SCHRECK, Anton : see under GERMANY—
 Espionage—Poland
- SCHRIMSHAW, Harold—acquitted, FEB. 18,
 4b
- SCHUBERT, Franz :—
 Centenary—celebrations, forthcoming,
 JAN. 2, 15f ;—Austrian celebra-
 tions: programme, FEB. 21, 14c ;
 new Austrian coin to bear portrait,
 MAR. 10, 11g
- Competition — new: British jury :
 names, JAN. 6, 10c ; 7, 8b (3* 4*) ;
 FEB. 14, 11c
- SCHULENBURG, Count von der (Germany)—
 in Reichstag, on peaceful understand-
 ing with France, MAR. 16, 16b
- SCHULTZE, Mr. Charles W.—claim before
 War Compensation Court, JAN. 7, 7c
- SCHULZ, Lieut. : see under GERMANY—
 Crime—Murders—Black Reichswcrh
- SCHULZ, Gcrhard : see under GERMANY—
 Espionage—Poland
- SCHUMANN, Mme. Clara—letters to Brahms :
 see under BRAHMS, Johannes
- SCHUMANN, Mme. Elizabeth—song recital,
 FEB. 13, 10c ; MAR. 5, 7f
- SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—at Nicholas-lane, on
 British Italian Banking Corporation,
 MAR. 28, 25a
- SCHUSTER, Mr. Frederick L.—death, FEB.
 22, 19e
- SCHUSTER, Sir George—photograph (F.R.),
 FEB. 7, 26c ; attends conference on
 Cape-Cairo Air Service, 20, 11b
- SCHUSTER, Mr. Leo F.—appreciation, JAN.
 2, 19b
- SCHUSTER, Mr. W. Somers—on poisonous
 drugs left in unattended cars (l.), JAN.
 28, 8c
- SCHUYLER, Mr. Karl (U.S.A.)—at Teapot
 Dome oil reserve inquiry : admission,
 FEB. 24, 13f
- SCHWAB, Mrs. Frank—daughter born, FEB.
 24, 17b
- SCHWACHER, Johanna (Germany)—claim
 against, FEB. 28, 5g
- SCHWALM : see under GERMANY—Crime—
 Dortmund
- SCHWARTZ M. (Russia)—report on con-
 dition of miners in Don Basin, MAR.
 28, 15b
- SCHWARTZ, Buchanan and Co.—partner
 admitted, JAN. 3, 18e
- SCHWARZ, Prof. E. H. L. :—
 on African elephants (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
 on Columbus and rabbits (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 on Kilimanjaro — buried treasure
 legend (l.), JAN. 3, 13e
- SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert—to receive D.D.
 degree at Edinburgh University, MAR.
 26, 18d
- SCHWYTZ, Dr. Josef R. (Switzerland)—
 director of International Bureau of the
 Telegraphic Union, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
- SCIENCE :—
 Articles (“The Progress of Science”)
 (“Advances in 1927”), JAN. 2,
 21c ; (“North Atlantic currents :
 oceanic circulation”), 16, 8d ;
 (“Evolution of mammals”), 30,
 7c ; (“Structure of the earth”),
 FEB. 13, 18e ; (“New light on
 embryology”), FEB. 27, 20g ;
 (“Limits of the Universe : time
 and space”), MAR. 12, 22e ;
 (“Artificial sunlight : experience
 at the Zoo”), 26, 23e
- Ramsay Fellowships—awards, JAN.
 19, 14d ;—Students: study of
 English: see under LANGUAGES :
 English
- SCIENCE Masters’ Association—mceting,
 JAN. 5, 7c ; 6, 7c ; 7, 12d ;—President,
 JAN. 6, 7c
- SCIENCE Museum—buildings, new : opening
 arrangements, JAN. 12, 9b ; article, 13,
 17d ; galleries (photo.), MAR. 5, 18 ;
 article, 20, 19f ; opened, 21, 13a ;
 (photo.), 21, 20 ;—Butes, Mrs. A. (l.),
 JAN. 16, 8c ;—Leading article, MAR. 21,
 17d ;—Marine construction exhibits :
 noticed, MAR. 5, 11b ;—Seaplane :
 Supermarine-Napier : model pre-
 sented, FEB. 17, 9e ;—Wright
 aeroplane : forwarded by Mr. O.
 Wright, FEB. 6, 12f ; 17, 9e ;
 (photo.), 7, 18 ; arrives in Minne-
 waska, 21, 13g ; 22, 11g ; on view,
 MAR. 13, 13f ; 19, 21e ; (photo.), 13, 20
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—Bone,
 Prof. W. A. (lect.), JAN. 7, 12d ;—
 Privy Council Committee : report,
 FEB. 10, 9f ; constitution : Order in
 Council, 11, 10d
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, De-
 partment of—estimate : reduction,
 MAR. 16, 9d
- SCIENTIFIC Poultry Breeders’ Association—
 winter intensive system : see under
 POULTRY
- SCOFFIELD, Alfred—fatal accident, MAR. 20,
 11c (3* 4*)
- SCORGIE, Lieut.-Col. N. G.—on “rush
 hour” traffic (l.), JAN. 25, 10c
- SCOTCHER, John G.—fatal accident, JAN.
 14, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 16, 7b
- SCOTLAND :—
 Accidents :—
 Bathing and drowning—Nith (river),
 MAR. 19, 11g
- Coalmining—Auchengeoch Colliery,
 FEB. 18, 4d ;—Laganlea Pit,
 West Calder, FEB. 15, 11g ;—
 Plean Colliery, JAN. 6, 7g

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents (continued) :—

Dockyard—Dumbarton, MAR. 21, 13g

Electrocution—Dreghorn, Ayrshire, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)

Explosions—Glenboig, MAR. 2, 11g ; —Hamilton, JAN. 2, 16e

Gas poisoning—Glasgow, JAN. 2, 16b

Glass roof—Glasgow, MAR. 21, 29e

Motor—Fort William, FEB. 21, 13b ; —Glenmoriston, MAR. 19, 9b ; —

Hawick, MAR. 1, 11g ; —Loch

Lomond-road, FEB. 13, 14a ; —

Peebles, JAN. 16, 14c

Shipyard—Blythswood, JAN. 20, 16a ; —Dalmuir, FEB. 22, 9g

Shooting—Colliston Castle, Arbroath, JAN. 5, 6d

Agriculture—ploughing match : King's Cup award, FEB. 20, 18c ; — Report, JAN. 23, 18c

Agriculture, Board of—estimate, MAR. 16, 9d

Animals, slaughter of—Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6c ; second reading, 18, 7d ; before Standing Committee, MAR. 2, 9c ; 7, 11c

Betting—juvenile messengers : Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6c ; second reading, MAR. 31, 7c

Cattle—sales : Perth, FEB. 9, 19b (19d, 4*) ; 18, 6e ; 20, 18b ; — Shows : Elgin, FEB. 20, 18c

Cinematograph theatres : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Coal and coalmining—reorganization scheme : details, MAR. 31, 9a

Crime :—

Assault on old woman—Glasgow, JAN. 25, 11d

Glasgow—robbery with violence : Buchanan-street, JAN. 4, 9g ; —Theatre disturbance, MAR. 5, 16a

Murders—Glasgow : bake house fireman : George Reynolds charged, MAR. 29, 13g ; —McKay, Mrs. (Glasgow) : James McKay : sentence upheld, JAN. 9, 11b ; —Malone, Nellie and Patrick (Glasgow) : found dead, FEB. 22, 14e ; police inquiries, 23, 11d ; William W. Malone charged, 24, 11d ; 27, 16e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 11g

Prison Commissioners' report for 1925, JAN. 16, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Education Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 22, 8c

Electricity—Central Scotland scheme : progress, FEB. 15, 8g ; contracts, MAR. 1, 16e

Fires—Glasgow : Graham-square : funeral of firemen, JAN. 2, 17d ; St. Enoch-lane, 2, 16e ; West Campbell-street, 10, 16c ; motor showroom, 23, 9g ; Calico Printers' Association Works, MAR. 26, 13g ; —Inverness, FEB. 20, 14b ; —Lessendum, JAN. 13, 7f ; —Low Blantyre, JAN. 26, 12f ; —Maryhill, MAR. 26, 13g ; —Motherwell, JAN. 27, 11a

Fishery Board—estimate, MAR. 16, 9d

Heraldry : see under HERALDRY

Housing :—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*)

Church Army—Barrachnie scheme : commemorative shield to be affixed, JAN. 6, 15c

SCOTLAND :—

Housing (continued) :—

Glasgow—Cardonald steel house factory : Lord Weir's offer to Corporation (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 7c ; possible refusal by Corporation, 16, 7c ; refusal, FEB. 4, 9e (12f, 3*) ; 17, 16d ; to be closed, 25, 12f ; —MacGregor, Dr. A. S. M. (s.), JAN. 4, 6c

Progress—statistics, JAN. 27, 9b Steel houses—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c

Sullivan, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 4, 6c

Insanity—Royal Edinburgh Hospital : see that title

Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE ACT, NATIONAL

Labour—jute trade : wages increase recommended, JAN. 13, 17c ; 18, 9c (3* 4*)

Law—King's Counsel appointed, MAR. 26, 13b

Local authorities—conference (Edinburgh), JAN. 19, 7g

Local taxation :—

Rates—Bill : financial resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 22, 8g ; 23, 8g (3* 4*) ; on report, 23, 8g ; 24, 7g (4*) ; in Commons : first reading, 23, 8g ; 24, 7g (4*) ; second reading, 29, 8d ; before Standing Committee, MAR. 16, 9c ; third reading, 23, 8f ; Royal Assent, 29, 8b

Monuments, ancient—Royal Commission : report, FEB. 7, 12d (3* 4*)

National Library : see NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

Oaths, false—Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 7, 9a ; second reading, 14, 8a ; committee, 21, 8a ; third reading, 28, 8a

Offices Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6z ; provisions, 15, 5f ; second reading, 29, 8d ; MAR. 6, 8d ; financial resolution agreed, 6, 8d ; 7, 9g (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 21, 18d (3* 4*) ; 28, 11e ; 30, 18a (3* 4*) Gilmour, Sir J. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 11d (3* 4*)

Institution of Professional Civil Servants—decision, MAR. 28, 11e

Oil shale industry—Mr. S. Baldwin (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9b ; —Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 26, 11b

Police districts—Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 7, 9a ; second reading, 14, 8a ; committee, 21, 8a ; third reading, 28, 8a

Poor Law—relief : Hamilton decision, JAN. 20, 8c (4*)

Records, public—copy of National Covenant sold, JAN. 31, 10d

Textiles—combine : new, JAN. 2, 24g ; 3, 14e (3* 4*)

SCOTLAND YARD—Criminal Investigation Department : see that title ; —Lost Property Office : upkeep charge to be made, MAR. 22, 13e

SCOTS GUARDS—pipers : bonnets authorized, FEB. 25, 6g

SCOTT, Mr.—Clerk of Peace for Oxfordshire, JAN. 7, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. Angus N.—at 1912 Club, on London County Council : rates and debt, FEB. 16, 11c (3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. Arthur O.—will, JAN. 14, 15d

- SCOTT, Mr. Bindon—member of joint committee on companies and super-tax, JAN. 11, 12f
- SCOTT, Charles—betting : appeal dismissed, FEB. 10, 11g
- SCOTT, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- SCOTT, Mr. Cyril—concert, MAR. 31, 7e
- SCOTT, Miss Elisabeth—biographical ; design for Shakespeare Memorial Theatre selected, JAN. 6, 8e : (photo.), 6, 16 ; leading article, 6, 13c ; guest of London and National Society for Women's Service, MAR. 12, 16e
- Photograph, JAN. 6, 16
- Stock, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre ; architects' training (int.), JAN. 6, 8e
- SCOTT, Mr. F. G.—clerk of peace to Oxfordshire County Council, JAN. 9, 11g
- SCOTT, Mr. Frederick A.—inquest, MAR. 6, 13g
- SCOTT, Ven. Frederick G., Archdeacon of Quebec—on Canadian Church and Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 8, 10a
- SCOTT, Maj. G. H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d
- SCOTT, Mr. George—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- SCOTT, Helen—drowned, JAN. 5, 14d
- SCOTT, Sir Henry M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c
- SCOTT, Lord Herbert—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- SCOTT, Group-Capt. J. H. (Canada)—resignation as Director of Air Force, FEB. 8, 13g
- SCOTT, Canon J. J.—at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book revision, MAR. 29, 11d
- SCOTT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
- SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. R. K.—received by Duke of York, FEB. 10, 17b
- SCOTT, R. L.—*The Golden Key* : produced, JAN. 10, 12c
- SCOTT, Capt. Richard—murder : see under AFRICA, South—Crime
- SCOTT, Sir Samuel—on Racecourse Betting Bill (l.), FEB. 13, 13e
- SCOTT, Sidney—breach of coalmining regulations : charge dismissed, MAR. 28, 5d
- SCOTT, Mr. Thomas B.—found dead, FEB. 14, 16b ; inquest, 18, 4c ; buried at sea, 20, 9g
- SCOTT, Mr. Thomas G.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 10, 11d
- SCOTT-HOLLAND, Canon Henry—memorial lectures : see under LIVERPOOL University
- SCOTTISH Agricultural Organization Society—meeting, MAR. 9, 11b
- SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f
- SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—business, new : statistics, JAN. 9, 23g ;—Meeting, MAR. 23, 23d ;—Report, MAR. 22, 23f
- SCOTTISH Assets Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18f
- SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 17f
- SCOTTISH Capital Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22b
- SCOTTISH Conservative Club — jubilee dinner, JAN. 7, 12c ;—Meetings, FEB. 16, 11g ; MAR. 24, 9d
- SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 29, 28e
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—report, MAR. 13, 22e ;—Secretaries : changes, MAR. 13, 22g
- SCOTTISH General Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- SCOTTISH Industrial and General Investment—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- SCOTTISH Insurance Companies (Superannuation Fund)—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
- SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d
- SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—debenture stock, mortgage : redemption ; announcement, JAN. 14, 20c ;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 20g ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21e
- SCOTTISH Justices' and Magistrates' Association—meeting (Glasgow), JAN. 14, 9b
- SCOTTISH Labour Housing Association—conference, JAN. 4, 6c
- SCOTTISH Liberal Club—president, FEB. 28, 13d
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company—business, new : statistics, JAN. 13, 19g ;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 24b ;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g
- SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Association—executive : election of Communists : outgoing members decline to vacate office, JAN. 14, 14b ; 18, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 27, 16c ; 31, 9f (3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH National Church, Covent Garden—commemorative service arrangements, MAR. 24, 17d
- SCOTTISH National League against Betting and Gambling—meeting, JAN. 11, 14e
- SCOTTISH National Trust Company, Ltd.—capital, new, MAR. 6, 23e ;—Dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 20e ;—Report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 28g
- SCOTTISH Office—estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9g
- SCOTTISH Power Company—meeting, MAR. 5, 23e ;—Report, FEB. 28, 28g ; (F.N.), 28, 24d
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution—business, new : statistics, JAN. 6, 18b ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 25d ; (F.N.), 21, 21b
- SCOTTISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association—on railways and road transport (statement), FEB. 2, 17c
- SCOTTISH Reversionary Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g
- SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—secretary and treasurer, FEB. 13, 9g
- SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Company, Ltd.—business, new : statistics, JAN. 17, 20g ;—Dividend, FEB. 15, 25f ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21f
- SCOTTISH Tube Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23c
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 27, 21g
- SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 18f ;—Report, JAN. 17, 21c
- SCOTTISH Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Report, MAR. 5, 23f
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—bonus, intermediate : rate, JAN. 28, 17g ;—Business, new : statistics, JAN. 10, 21f ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 25d ;—Report, FEB. 15, 25g
- SCOTT MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. J.—on touring, in Italy (l.), FEB. 3, 8c
- SCOTTS, Messrs. — destroyers : contract secured, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

- SCOTT's Restaurant, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 19d
- SCOULLER, Archibald—betting charge, JAN. 23, 9d
- SCOWEN, William R.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 1, 5d ; dismissed, 10, 16c ; MAR. 3, 9e
- SCOWEN, Mrs. William R.—inquest, FEB. 1, 5d
- SCRUBY, Mr. George—Liverpool Roll of Honour : leaves exhibited, FEB. 7, 12d
- "SCRUTATOR"—on "Mother India" (l.), MAR. 28, 17e
- SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Scotland : national health insurance, FEB. 24, 7d
- SCULLY, Mr. Vincent—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- SCULPTURE :—
- Arnold, Miss M.—"The Dancer" (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
 - Casts, plaster — production : committee of experts : recommendation, JAN. 23, 11g (3* 4*)
 - Crystal Palace, in : see under CRYSTAL Palace
 - Fontevraud Abbey, at : see under FONTÉVRAULT Abbey
 - National Museum, Dublin—Mr. J. J. Buckley (l.), FEB. 7, 10d
- Exhibitions :—
- Acheson, Miss A., JAN. 28, 10d
 - Gaudier-Brzeska, H., FEB. 14, 17e
 - Gill, Mr. E., MAR. 1, 10f; (photo), 2, 18
 - Hermes, Miss G., FEB. 27, 19d
 - McCance, Mr. W., FEB. 27, 19d
 - Moore, Mr. H., JAN. 26, 10c
 - Plaster reliefs (Misses Rose), MAR. 14, 10c
 - Rousseau, M.—designs for César Franck memorial, JAN. 30, 16g
 - Gill, Mr. E.—"Tobias and Sara" (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
 - Tweed, Mr. J.—statue of Cecil Rhodes : private view, MAR. 1, 10f
- SCURR, Mr. J. :—
- at London County Hall, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 28, 13d
 - in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e ;—Local government : Socialism, FEB. 16, 8f ;—Poor Law relief : disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c
- SEABROOKE, Mr. Elliott—art exhibition, FEB. 4, 10c
- SEA Cadet Corps—Battersea (Nelson) Corps : concert in aid : arrangement, MAR. 28, 14c
- SEA Fisheries Department : see AGRICULTURE, Ministry of
- SEAGER, Mr. J. E.—deputy Clerk of the Peace for East Sussex, FEB. 11, 7g
- SEAGER, Sir William—president of Chamber of Shipping, JAN. 20, 14b ; FEB. 23, 9a ; photograph, 24, 18
- Fiscus* : see under SHIPPING
- Shipping trade—views discussed, FEB. 27, 7d
- at Guildhall, on Prince of Wales : appointment as Master of Merchant Navy : Christmas card ; shipping industry ; fuel ; pension scheme for seamen ; coal-mining industry, FEB. 24, 16b ; (F.N.), 24, 19c (4*) ; 27, 7d ; (F.N.), 27, 21d
- at Howdon-on-Tyne, on shipping trade (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e
- at Leathersellers' Hall, on trade balance ; shipbuilding industry ; shipping trade ; State control ; coal industry ; oil fuel ; railways and road transport, FEB. 23, 9a
- SEAGRAMS and Sons, Messrs. (Canada)—Distillers' Company of Great Britain : see that title
- SEAHAM—electoral : sec under DURHAM
- SEAHAM Hall, Durham—opening as sanatorium, FEB. 17, 11g ; opened, 27, 20f
- SEAHAM Harbour Dock Company—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b ;—Report, MAR. 26, 26e
- SEAL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SEALY, Mr. Allen C.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- SEALY, Miss Louisa H.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- SEAMEN's Hospital Society — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 17, 17b ; MAR. 3, 10a ; held 21, 9c ;—Report, MAR. 3, 10b
- SEAMEN, Mrs. Clara—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- SEA power—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 28, 11c
- SEAR, Harry T.—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a ; inquest, 11, 7a ; 19, 9a
- SEARLS, Lieut. A. G.—removed from Army, MAR. 28, 10b
- SEARS, Mr. W. T.—at Hotel Cecil, on J. Sears and Co. (True-Form Boot Company) ; price of leather, JAN. 26, 19f ; (F.N.), 26, 17d
- SEARS (J.) and Co. (True Form Boot Company), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 19f ; (F.N.), 26, 17d ;—Report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*) ; 23, 20d
- SEASER, Rev. Jonathan—death, FEB. 15, 16e
- SEAY, Mr. George J. (U.S.A.)—on finance : investment loans (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 20d
- SEBANJALI Hakki Bey (Turkey)—arrested, JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- SEBELE II., Paramount Chief of Bakwena tribe—death, JAN. 26, 11g
- SECKLER, Miss Lilian M.—awarded Cecil peace prize, FEB. 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 19g
- SECOND Caledonian Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b ;—Report, MAR. 27, 24c
- SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—entrance fee to be raised, MAR. 16, 21g ;—Law case, FEB. 17, 5e
- SECOND Lincolnshire Beet Sugar Company, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 25, 20a ; factory at Brigg : contract signed, 25, 20a
- SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—to be formed, JAN. 26, 19d ; formed, FEB. 4, 18b ; particulars, 10, 21a
- SECRETAN, Mr. H. A.—at Westminster School, on Tox H Schools Service Bureau, JAN. 17, 19c
- SEDDON, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on industrial peace, FEB. 9, 7f
- SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 20f
- SEDERGSEEN, Mr. H.—on Church Assembly and Ecclesiastical Committee (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- SEDITION—teaching : Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e
- SEED, Mr. William—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- SEED (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 20f
- SEEDS—annuals and catalogues : noticed, MAR. 26, 22c ;—False trade description : prosecution, JAN. 13, 7g ; FEB. 3, 9b ; 8, 11b ; 21, 5f ; comments, MAR. 12, 20b
- SEEDS, Mr. Stirling J.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- SEEDS, Mr. William—British Commissioner on Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, MAR. 28, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)

- SEELEY, Miss Frances P.—on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.:—
at Caxton Hall, on National Savings movement, MAR. 22, 13c
at Ipswich, on National Savings Movement, MAR. 26, 18e (3* 4*)
- SEGRAVE, Miss Elizabeth—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- SEGRAVE, Maj. H. O. D.—motor speed record (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 23a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 20, 22d
“Speed, The Lure of”—noticed, MAR. 2, 19c
- SEGRAVE, Vice-Adm. J. R.—on naval limitation conference ; League of Nations Union propaganda (l.), FEB. 29, 12d
- SEIFI Bey (Turkey)—tobacco monopoly : charges against, JAN. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
- SEINE (river)—bridges between Charenton and Ivry : details, JAN. 4, 11d (3* 4*) ; between Vitry and Ivry, FEB. 2, 11g ; —Floods : see under FRANCE
- SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria):—
at Prague, on European nations : philosophic differences, FEB. 14, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on treatment of Germans in South Tirol, FEB. 18, 11c ; 25, 11c
- SELBIE, Dr.—at Oxford, on reunion, FEB. 16, 19d ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
- SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—on rush hour traffic (l.), FEB. 3, 13e
- SELBORNE, Lady—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 13, 17e
- SELBORNE, Lord :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a ; on reservation of Sacrament, 10, 9b
at Old Broad-street, on Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company, MAR. 2, 23f
in Parliament, on Basle Trading Company, FEB. 23, 8a
- SELBY, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SELBY, Thomas—bribery charge, FEB. 14, 5g ; 9, 7g ; 10, 11b ; 11, 7c (3* 4*)
- SELBY Abbey—preservation fund : appeal, JAN. 12, 15d ; gale damage, FEB. 10, 11a
- SELBY-BIGGE, Lady—at Downing-street, on Central Club for Young Women's Christian Association, MAR. 31, 11a
- SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. William—biographical ; claim to baronies of Montacute and Monthermer : petition, MAR. 22, 13d ; 23, 17f
- SELDEN Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 19f ; —President, MAR. 27, 19f ;—Research professorship : suggested, MAR. 27, 19f
- SELFridge, Mr. H. Gordon :—
Advertising Association—complimentary dinner, MAR. 16, 16a
at Oxford-street, on Selfridge and Co., FEB. 29, 25b ; (F.N.), 29, 22e
at Savoy Hotel, on advertising, MAR. 16, 16a
on telegraph service—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- SELFridge, Junr., Mr. Gordon—at Selfridge's, on television, FEB. 21, 13d
- SELFridge and Co., Ltd. — meeting, FEB. 29, 25b ; (F.N.), 29, 22e ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21f ; (F.N.), 16, 20d ;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8c ; 9, 11d ; 30, 9f ; FEB. 6, 9d ;—Trade notices, FEB. 13, 9f ; MAR. 5, 11c ; 12, 11d ; 29, 13e
- SELHOfer, Fräulein Elsa (Germany)—killed, JAN. 18, 11g
- SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c ;—Report, FEB. 10, 22g
- SELLHEIM, Maj.-Gen. Victor C. M.—death, JAN. 26, 14f
- SELLON, Mr. Robert P.—death, JAN. 19, 8e ; will, MAR. 20, 19e
- SELLS, Dr. Lionel—on tsetse flies (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- SELLWOOD, Arthur—contravention of Foot and Mouth disease regulations charge, MAR. 27, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- SELWYN, Rev. E. G.:—
at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15a ; 16, 9a
- SEMENYIH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 21c
- SEMON, Dr. Henry C.—on treatment of Emperor Frederick by Sir M. MacKenzie in 1887 (l.), JAN. 25, 10b ; FEB. 4, 8c
- SEMPKIN, Mr. F. A. R.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 5, 8e
- SÉNART, M. Emile (France)—death, FEB. 22, 19e ; Sir E. D. Ross (l.), 25, 14c
- SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21c ; (F.N.), 17, 20c (4*)
- SENFF, late Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—art collection sold, MAR. 31, 13b
- SENIOR, Mr. Harry S.—will, FEB. 3, 15c
- SENIOR, Crozier and Co., Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- Sentinel—law case, JAN. 21, 4a
- SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 20d ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23g ; —Report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*) ; (F.N.), 7, 20e
- SENUSSI :—
Italian operations — submission of Sayed Mahommed-Rida, JAN. 14, 11d ; 17, 14d
- SEREDI, Cardinal—enthroned as Archbp. of Strigonia, JAN. 30, 11g
- SEREMBAN, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19f
- SERENJE Concessions, Ltd.—Loangwa Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 22e
- SERGISON-BROOKE, Col. B. N.—appointment, MAR. 17, 6f
- SERKIN, M. Rudolf—pianoforte recital, MAR. 28, 14b ; 29, 14b (3* 4*)
- SERMON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- SERVANTE, William H.—inquest, JAN. 3, 9e
- SERVERS of the Blind League—Daffodil Day : arrangements, FEB. 27, 11c
- SERVICEMEN, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment :—
Compulsory—Bill : introduced in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8c ; provisions, 8, 19e
King's Roll—statistics ; National Council meeting, MAR. 21, 13c
—Clerks : King's Roll Clerks' Association : report quoted ; resolution at meeting, MAR. 27, 13d ;—Deighton, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 15, 15c ;—Government departments : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8a ;—Milner, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 5, 8a ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 28, 18c
- Land settlement—vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 24, 7d
Patrington farm colony—loss : accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g
- SESMOFSKI, Mr. Adolf—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- SETALVAD, Sir Chimandal (India)—on Constitution commission : attitude, FEB. 6, 12b

- SETHNA, Sir Phiroze (India) :—
 at Central Bank of India, on prosecutions for omission of bad debts from balance-sheet, FEB. 29, 15b (3* 4*)
 in Council of State, on Constitution Commission, FEB. 9, 14c ; 23, 14c
- SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—on Hungary and Rumania : land dispute (l.), MAR. 12, 10b
 "SETTE of Odd Volumes"—dinner, JAN. 25, 17c
- SETTERINGTON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- SETTERWALL, M. Gunnar (Sweden)—death, FEB. 29, 18e (3* 4*)
- SEUR, Pastor D. Paul le—on execution of Nurse Cavell (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 15e ; (l.), 13, 17e
- SEVEN Dials Market—gale damage (photo.), JAN. 7, 14
- SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, attack on Budget and Government, JAN. 21, 9c
- SEVERN, River—commission : chairman, MAR. 6, 13g
- SEVILLE — exhibition, Ibero-American : plans, JAN. 3, 11c (3* 4*) ; Marquis de Estella inspects progress of work, FEB. 10, 13g ; date, MAR. 21, 15g
- SEVILLE Waterworks Company—dividend, JAN. 21, 18e ;—Report, JAN. 26, 18c
- SEWARD—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Alaska
- SEWARD, Dr. A. C.—president of Science Masters' Association, JAN. 6, 7c
- SEWELL, Nellie J. : see under MURDERS
- SEXSTONE, Elizabeth—death, MAR. 9, 16b (3* 4*)
- SEXTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on revolution, MAR. 22, 8d
- SEYCHELLES :—
 Governor appointed, JAN. 12, 11e ; FEB. 8, 19f
 Law—Chief Justice appointed, MAR. 7, 15g
 Legislative Council — members appointed, JAN. 14, 11g (3* 4*)
- SEYCHELLES Produce Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 19e
- SEYDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—on relations with Germany : article ("A necessary Entente"), MAR. 15, 15f ; leading article, 15, 15b
- SEYMOUR, Charles—missing, JAN. 10, 16c
- SEYMOUR, Capt. Edward V. F.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- SEYMOUR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- SEYMOUR, Col. Lord Henry—at Nottingham, on Grenadier Guards, JAN. 23, 15g
- SEYMOUR, Owen—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 14c (3* 4*) ; 26, 5e ; FEB. 4, 9f
- SEYMOUR-LLOYD, Sir John—on Parliamentary drafting (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
- SHACKLETON, Sir David J.—member of Industrial Transference Board, JAN. 7, 10g ; (photo.), 7, 14
- SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—health, MAR. 9, 17b at 1912 Club, on industrial cooperation conference, MAR. 28, 18f (18b, 3* 4*)
 on cruelty—man's monopoly (art.), JAN. 28, 13f
- SHAERF (R.), Ltd.—acquires Westcroft Mills, Bradford, JAN. 5, 22d ; particulars, MAR. 20, 24b, g
- SHAFI, Sir Mohamed (India)—presides at Lahore session of All-India Moslem League (s.), JAN. 2, 14e
- SHAFESBURY, Lord—chairman of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employ-
- SHAFESBURY, Lord (continued) :—
 mcnt, MAR. 6, 18c (16a, 3* 4*) ; opens rebuilt Lester Institute, 7, 19e
 at Church Asscmbly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9d
 on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10c
- SHAFESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—Gordon commemoration : see under GORDON, Gen. Charles ;—New Year's gathering, JAN. 16, 14c
- SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Alexander M. W.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—death, MAR. 13, 21b ; Rev. W. L. Robertson (l.), 14, 12e ; funeral, 16, 17c ; memorial service, 20, 19d
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—
 American Memorial Fund—variety performance at New York Metropolitan Opera House in aid, FEB. 1, 13g
 Birthday festival (Stratford-on-Avon) —arrangements, FEB. 2, 10b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 14b
 Forgeries : sec ROGERS, Hunter C.
 Memorial Theatre :—
 Reconstruction :—
 Design competition—result, JAN. 6, 8d ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; assessors' report, 6, 8d ; our architectural correspondent's comments, 6, 12c ; drawings on view at Architectural Association, MAR. 19, 12d ;—Blackie, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c ;—Flower, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 13, 13e ;—Gamble, Mr. S. G. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13c ;—Parke, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 13, 8d ;—Rogers, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 8d ;—Rose, Mrs. J. L. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d ;—Shirley, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 16, 8a ;—Steele, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- National Theatre—suggested site on Foundling estate, JAN. 30, 12c ;—British Drama League : resolution, FEB. 2, 17b (3* 4*) ;—Committee meeting : resolution, FEB. 3, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (l.), FEB. 11, 12d ;—Sickert, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
- SIAMMON, Mr. Noel—*The Snare of the Fowler* : produced, FEB. 29, 14b
- SHAMSY, Ali Pasha el (Egypt)—Minister of Education, MAR. 17, 12g
- SHANAHAN, William—acquitted, FEB. 27, 11c
- SHANGHAI—civil war : see under CHINESE civil war ;—Municipal Council electricity department : contracts for England : Mr. C. Watney (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- SHANGHAI Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 22f
- SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 21f ; MAR. 14, 22e
- SHANNON, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SHANNON (river)—power scheme : distribution plans, MAR. 6, 8f ; Col. W. Ashley (s.), 21, 11b
- SHANSI—article, JAN. 2, 17e
- SHANTUNG—civil war : see under CHINESE civil war ;—Famine : see under CHINA
- SHAPLEY, Mrs. Amy S.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- SHARE, Mr. G. J.—associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 18f

- SHARKS—captured by anglers : at Wellington ; by Lord Grimthorpe, JAN. 26, 11g ; claims by Durban anglers, 27, 13g
- SHARMAN, Mr. G. G.—re-elected chairman of Technical and Clauses Committee of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 28, 17g
- SHARP, Mrs. Cecil—death, JAN. 5, 8f
- SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.—criticism of Mr. Justice Avery : rule nisi for contempt, FEB. 7, 5c ; 11, 4a
- SHARP, Mr. G. G.—on trains to sports meetings (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
- SHARP, Mr. Laurence M.—retires as director of Elder, Dempster and Co., JAN. 2, 22g
- SHARP, Canon William H.—death, FEB. 7, 13g
- SHARP and Dohme (Ins.)—law case, MAR. 10, 4g
- SHARPE, Sir Montagu :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, MAR. 24, 11d
at Middlesex Sessions, on jury's verdict, JAN. 10, 8e
on bitter shooting (l.), FEB. 6, 13e
- SHARPE, Mr. William—injured, JAN. 9, 13g
- SHARPLES, Mr. Richard W.—director of Investors Trust Association (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23d
- SHARPLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- SHARPS and Wilkins, Messrs.—bullion review for 1927, JAN. 19, 18g
- SHAW (of Dunfermline), Lord :—
at Lyceum Club, on Lord Haig, JAN. 31, 14f
at Memorial Hall, on Lord Sinha, MAR. 19, 19c
- SHAW, Mr. E. Gordon :—
at May Fair Hotel, on New South Wales Rugby team, JAN. 25, 11b
on New South Wales Rugby team (statement), FEB. 3, 6f
- SHAW, Col. F. S. Kennedy—on fish and tar pollution (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—action against Mr. W. Page, JAN. 16, 11g
Back to Methusaleh—revived, Parts I. and II., MAR. 6, 14c ; 7, 14c (3* 4*) ; Parts III. and IV., 13, 14d ; Part V., 20, 14c ; 21, 14b (3* 4*)
- Fascinating Foundling, The*—produced, JAN. 30, 10c
- Heartbreak House*—French criticism : article, FEB. 21, 14b
- Man and Superman*—performed, JAN. 17, 12b ; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre : selected design, JAN. 6, 8e
- SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey—delivers lecture to Music Teachers' Association, JAN. 2, 21f
- SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey R. D.—Rating and Valuation Act summons dismissed, MAR. 21, 13g
- SHAW, Mr. George R.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- SHAW, Sir John—infant son christened, FEB. 6, 15b
- SHAW, Sir Napier—“A Manual of Meteorology” noticed, FEB. 10, 19b
- SHAW, Norman—unemployment benefit : claim allowed, FEB. 6, 14b
- SHAW, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 15, 8c ; 28, 8d ;—Textile trades, FEB. 15, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. W. A.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on electrical industry, JAN. 18, 7f ; 19, 10a (3* 4*)
- SHAW, Rev. W. H.—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 27, 10e
- SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company, Ltd.—White Star Line : acquires from Sir J. Ellerman his majority interest, MAR. 29, 23g
- SHAW and Kilburn, Ltd.—false trade description prosecution, MAR. 27, 18e (3* 4*)
- SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 24, 20a ;—Report, JAN. 14, 20d
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f ; 24, 25c ;—St. Maurice Power Company, offer to purchase business of, JAN. 20, 19e ; confirmed, FEB. 27, 23g ;—Share issue, FEB. 23, 19g
- SHEA, Gen. Sir John S. M.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19d
- SHEARD, Mr. James E.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- SHEarer, Mr. D. F.—on death rate from cancer (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- SHEARMAN, Mr. Ernest C. :—
on modern English Gothic (l.), MAR. 30, 12f
- SHEARS, Rev. Hubert—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- SHEBBEARE, Rev. Charles J.—on late Mr. A. MeEvoy’s “Noli me tangere” (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- SHEEBAK (Russia)—sentenced, JAN. 30, 11g
- SHEEP :—
Breeding—scrub ram : Shropshire Sheep Breeders’ Society deliberations, FEB. 20, 18c
- Disease—Yorkshire : farmers’ meeting, JAN. 31, 14g
- Dogs, worrying by—at Addlestone, JAN. 25, 11c ;—Essex County Farmers’ Union : notice, FEB. 1, 9g
- Lambs—results, MAR. 26, 22b ;—Sevenoaks farm : scene (photo.), FEB. 28, 20
- Snow, under—correspondence, JAN. 9, 20b ;—Reseues : article (“Sheep and the weather”), JAN. 2, 20a
- Strayed—instance at Trenholm Bar, JAN. 28, 9g
- Thefts—by motor car : Driffield, JAN. 13, 9g
- Winter—article (“Difficulties of hard weather”), JAN. 9, 20a
- SHEFFIELD—Boundaries : alteration : petition, MAR. 31, 11g ;—Cathedral : roof : inspection report, MAR. 12, 19c ;—Citizens’ Association : possible Conservative and Liberal split, JAN. 2, 11b ;—City Council : new borrowing powers, JAN. 10, 21b ; Bill : approved at ratepayers’ meeting, 11, 14e ; before Parliament, MAR. 8, 9a ; improvement schemes : proposed expenditure, MAR. 6, 18e (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Diocesan conference, JAN. 25, 16f (3* 4*) ; 26, 15d ;—King Edward VII School : abolition of independent governing body : Dr. C. Norwood (s.), JAN. 4, 7a ;—Longshaw estate : preservation of part : scheme, JAN. 9, 20f ;—Repertory Theatre : building sold, JAN. 3, 6e ; Mr. W. Wray (statement), 11, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Savings Bank, municipal : proposed establishment, JAN. 10, 21b ;—Victoria Station : see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company
- SHEFFIELD, Lieut.-Cdr. A. M.—biographical, MAR. 5, 20g
- SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley—in Parliament, on Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7b
- SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e

SHEFFIELD Brick Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f
 SHEFFIELD Gas Company—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24a
 SHEFFIELD University—degrees : conferred, JAN. 16, 14d (3* 4*);—Glass technology : research fellowship award, MAR. 10, 14d;—Music, professor of : appointed, MAR. 13, 18c
 SHEFIK Husni Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—tried, JAN. 17, 13g ; 18, 11d ; 19, 11b (3* 4*); sentenced, 25, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 SHELDON, Mr. Charles M.—death, MAR. 29, 21c
 SHELL Company (Gold Coast), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 31, 19f
 SHELL Union Oil Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 21d
 SHELLEY, Mr. Gerard—“The Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Count de Ségur” : noticed, JAN. 27, 19d
 SHELTERDINE, Harry—fined for contravention of prison rules, JAN. 23, 9c
 SHEPHERD, Mr. F. J. C.—at Piccadilly Hotel, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 16, 11b ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 SHEPHERD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 SHEPHERD, George—killed by lightning, FEB. 17, 9c
 SHEPHERD, Rev. J.—at Islington, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17b
 SHEPHERD, John—drowned, JAN. 14, 14c
 SHEPHERD, Mr. W. E.—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 21, 9c
 SHEPHERD's Market—history ; flats erected, JAN. 21, 4g
 SHEPPARD, Mrs. Adeline B.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 SHEPPARD, Mr. Harold—law case, MAR. 3, 4a
 SHEPPARD, Mr. Herbert B.—death, JAN. 10, 11g ; will, MAR. 10, 15c
 SHEPPARD, Mr. R. L.—on durable paper (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
 SHEPPARD, Dr. S. E.—Progress medal of Royal Photographic Society, JAN. 12, 9g
 SHERA, Mr. H. F.—professor of music at Sheffield University, MAR. 13, 18c
 SHERARD, Rev. Clement E.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
 SHERBORNE—Bishop : see ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald B.
 SHERBURN, James—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 9g
 SHERIFFS—roll : Privy Council meeting, MAR. 16, 17c ; list printed, 23, 5f
 SERRER, Mr. Frank L.—partner with Harvey Fisk and Sons, JAN. 6, 17g
 SHERVELL, H.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9g
 SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur — on Anglo-American relations (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
 SHERWOOD, Arthur—burglary charge, FEB. 27, 11f
 SHERWOOD, Rev. William E.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
 SHERWOOD Foresters—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 10, 8e
 SHEVARDINOVKA—crime : sec under RUSSIA
 SHICKLE, Rev. Charles W.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
 SHIELDS, Rev. A. L. J.—in temporary charge of St. Cuthbert's, Darwen, MAR. 14, 19d
 SHIELDS, Mr. George (Ontario)—in Legislature, on language used for teaching in schools, MAR. 3, 11g
 SHIELDS, Rev. John—returns to station at Sanyuan, Shensi, JAN. 26, 11d

SHIELS, Dr. Drummond :—
 at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9c
 in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e ;—Haig, late Lord : proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9c ;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
 on venereal disease—compulsory notification (l.), FEB. 23, 10d
 SHILOTRI Bank—suspends payment, MAR. 29, 22e
 SHIMWELL, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 10, 17d
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record—annual number noticed, JAN. 7, 16f
 SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
 SHIPOWNERS, Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers, Directory of, 1928—noticed, FEB. 18, 22d
 SHIPP, James W.—assault charge, FEB. 1, 8c
 SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Aalsum—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c ; 12, 21e
Aase—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c
Abando—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c ; 17, 25d
Abington—casualty, MAR. 9, 25d ; 10, 21d
Acapa—casualty, JAN. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
Achill—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e ; 4, 22g
Acorn—casualty, MAR. 27, 15g (3* 4*)
Admiral—casualty, MAR. 1, 25e ; 2, 25f
Adolf Leonhardt—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g ; 27, 26g
Adrar—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
Æneas—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g ; 28, 4g
Agamî—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b
Agnes Glover—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g
Agnes H. Wetherby—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c ; 25c
Albatross—casualty, JAN. 25, 8e ; 26, 21g
Albert—at Gibraltar, FEB. 17, 25c
Albert E. Watts—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g
Albisola—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b
Alcantara (Italian)—casualty, FEB. 25, 12f ; 27, 14d ; 16d ; 23c (23f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13e ; 29, 13d ; MAR. 2, 11d ; 6, 15g (3* 4*)
Alfonso XIII—casualty, FEB. 23, 23b ; 25, 19e
Alice Williams—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c
A'nnwick—launched, MAR. 7, 8f
Alphard—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c ; 11, 22b
Alsacien—casualty, FEB. 24, 7g ; 25c ; 25, 12f, 22b ; 28, 23f
Altenuwerder—casualty, MAR. 9, 25d ; 10, 21d
Alto—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Amakura—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
American Banker—casualty, MAR. 12, 25c
American Trader—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Amérique—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b ; 14, 20f
Amfred—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g ; 25, 8e
Anaconda—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Anchises—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g
Anchoria—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Andrea F. Luckenbach—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f ; 24, 22g
Angeliki—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c ; 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 23f
Angelo Toso—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Anglo-Australian — casualty, MAR. 31, 8g

- SHIPPING** and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- Anhalt*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f
 - Annie Walker*—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c, 25c
 - Antarcs*—casualty, JAN. 21, 10d ; 23, 12c, 19f ; Mr. A. Monck-Mason (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
 - Anthony D. Nichols*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
 - Antonieta*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
 - Antonio Delfino*—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f
 - Anversville*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
 - Aquitania*—stormy voyage, JAN. 27, 14o
 - Aransas*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22e
 - Argun Maru*—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c ; 6, 22d
 - Arica*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d ; 2, 22c ; 18, 22d ; 21, 27b
 - Arna*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
 - Article ("The sea's lost prestige"), JAN. 13, 15f
 - Asia*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
 - Atalaia*—casualty, MAR. 1, 13g ; 2, 25g ; 12, 25e
 - Athina*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
 - Atlantic service—liners delayed by storms, JAN. 25, 14a ; 27, 14c ; FEB. 1, 13b (14d, 3* 4*)
 - Four-day passage—construction of fleet of steamers : Mr. Wilder's statement, FEB. 29, 16d
 - North Atlantic Shipping Conference—meetings (Paris), JAN. 10, 14d ; 11, 11d ; (Berlin), 20, 13e ; FEB. 1, 13d
 - Passenger conference—at Quebec : statement, MAR. 6, 15f (3* 4*)
 - Rates : see under *Rates*, below
 - Tourist traffic—discussed by committee of North Atlantic Steamship Lines, FEB. 1, 13d
 - Atsuta Maru No. 2*—casualty, FEB. 21, 15a ; 22, 26f ; 23, 23d
 - Augustus*—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f
 - Auk*—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f
 - Australia*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23 3* 4*)
 - Avala*—casualty, FEB. 6, 11a
 - Avance I.*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
 - Avenir, L'*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
 - Avristar*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
 - Ballast—long voyages in (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21e
 - Baltic and International Maritime Conference—arrangements, MAR. 30, 24f
 - Baltmor*—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
 - Balzac*—casualty, MAR. 19, 13g ; 20, 27e
 - Bandai Maru*—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b ; 13, 28c
 - Bangkok*—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f
 - Baradine*—law case, MAR. 23, 5e
 - Barium*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b ; 18, 22d
 - Baron*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
 - Barrgrove*—casualty, JAN. 12, 21e ; 18, 21f
 - Barrhill*—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
 - Basil*—launched, JAN. 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 - Beatrice* : see under *Sailing ships*, below
 - Beaverburn*—completes first voyage, JAN. 18, 9g
 - Belgian*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c ; 20, 27e
 - Belmont*—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
 - Ben Atow*—casualty, FEB. 17, 16d ; 24, 25b
 - SHIPPING** and shipbuilding (continued) :—
 - Benalla*—leaves for Australia, FEB. 10, 17a
 - Bencloough*—seizure of arms in : see under *ARMS traffic*
 - Ben Rinnies*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g
 - Berengaria*—held up by fog, FEB. 10, 13b ; television tests : see under *TELEVISION*
 - Bermes*—casualty, MAR. 10, 21e
 - Bermuda* (photo., F.R.), FEB. 7, 9b ; maiden voyage ; at Hamilton (photo.), 11, 14
 - Bertha Graec*—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e ; MAR. 7, 27c
 - Bills of lading : see *BILLS of lading*
 - Bloemfontein*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
 - Borc. VIII.*—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
 - Borkum*—casualty, JAN. 12, 21e ; 18, 21f
 - Bosnia*—launched, FEB. 8, 16e
 - Bosworth*—casualty, JAN. 12, 21e
 - Bottle-messages—Adams, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAR. 17, 8e ;—de Grueby, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c ;—MacGregor, Mrs. A. B. (l.), MAR. 15, 15d ;—McNamara, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 17d
 - Bradesk*—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
 - Braedale*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
 - Brandon*—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f
 - Breedijk*—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
 - Briarlyn*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b ; 17, 16d
 - Brita*—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d ; 11, 22b
 - British Dominion*—launched, FEB. 8, 16e
 - British Endeavour*—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
 - British Honour*—launched, MAR. 8, 16e
 - British Justice*—launched, MAR. 7, 6f
 - British Knight*—picks up mail seaplane, JAN. 4, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; casualty, MAR. 15, 22g
 - British Monarch*—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g
 - Brodsworth*—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g
 - Brooklands*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
 - Brunswick*—launched, MAR. 8, 16e
 - Bunkering I.*—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g
 - Bruxellcs*—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d
 - Buoys—ashore at Eastbourne, JAN. 5, 8d
 - Burgandrea*—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d, c
 - Burgerdijk*—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g ; 24, 22g ; 27, 26g ; FEB. 1, 23d ; 3, 20e ; 7, 24f ; 8, 25c ; 9, 25f ; 10, 19f ; 11, 19g ; 16, 25b ; 17, 25c ; 18, 22d ; 20, 21d ; 23, 23d
 - Burnside*—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g ; 16, 25b, c ; 17, 13c, 25c ; 18, 22d
 - Buttereup*—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
 - C. A. Larsen—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f ; 23, 23b, d ; 24, 11c ; 25, 19c ; (F.N.), 28, 24e ; MAR. 3, 22b ; 9, 22d ; 10, 21d
 - Cabano*—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
 - Cabo Huertas*—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g
 - Cabo Torres*—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d ; 20, 21d
 - Cadore*—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c ; 17, 25d
 - Cairnross*—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
 - Calchas*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g
 - Cambrian Duchess*—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
 - Canadian Beaver*—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g
 - Canaris*—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b
 - Cape Recife*—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b ; 18, 22d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Capo Town Maru—law case, MAR. 6, 5e
Capo York—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g
Capo Vado—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Capriccio—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f
Cardigan Coast—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c; 20, 27c
Cardonia—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e; 14, 26e
Cargo :—
 Oil, damage by—United Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association (report), MAR. 21, 28c
 Theft : see under **TRANSPORT**—Pilferage of goods
Cartitos—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Carpio—casualty, JAN. 3, 19c, 20b
Carso—casualty, JAN. 19, 22b; 20, 7f
Carthagena—purchased by Brazilian Government, JAN. 9, 9c; overdue, 25, 9c
Cassiani—casualty, FEB. 8, 25c
Catatumbo—launched, MAR. 22, 9b
Catherine Radcliffe—casualty, MAR. 17, 22b; 26, 27d
Cavour—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b
Cedarhurst—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e; 7, 24f
Centavros—casualty, JAN. 31, 23b; FEB. 1, 23d
Cecstrian—law case, MAR. 14, 5c
Cevca—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f; 23, 19f; 25, 8e
Charles—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Charterhaven—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g
Chickasaw—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d; 8, 25c
Chiswick Manor—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e; 4, 22g
Christian—casualty, FEB. 9, 25c
Christiaan Huygens — particulars: maiden trip, MAR. 3, 22c
Chuky—casualty, FEB. 18, 11d, 22f
Citos—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f; 26, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Citta di Milano : see under **ARCTIC** regions—Nobile expedition
City of Bath—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d; 24, 25b
City of Birmingham—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g
City of Brisbane—casualty, MAR. 17, 22b; 21, 28g
City of Cambridge—casualty, JAN. 2, 24c
City of Charlcroy—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c; 8, 22g
City of Detroit III.—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g; 29, 28d
City of Glasgoic—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f; 24, 22g; 25, 8e
City of Harvard—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
City of Manchester—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f; 29, 28f
City of Perth—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; 30, 8g; 31, 23b
Clairton—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Clan Buchanan—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g
Clan Macdonald—launched, FEB. 23, 24a
Clan MacLachlan—law case (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20c
Clan Skene—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g
Clanwood—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
Cittumno—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 3, 19c
 Coasting services—railway competition : Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 23, 9a
Cocle—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Cogansville—casualty, FEB. 2, 22e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Colina—casualty, JAN. 2, 19d
Colinda—casualty, JAN. 17, 25d
Colytto—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b
Commerciat—casualty, MAR. 27, 28f
Commercial Pioneer—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d; 12, 25c
 Comittee, advisory—member appointed, MAR. 6, 23d (4*)
Commonweath—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
 Conference, international (London)—arrangements, MAR. 17, 14d
Conrad Luhring—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g
Construction :—
 Clyde—statistics for January and February ; for February, FEB. 29, 18d ; for March, MAR. 31, 7e
Exhibition : see under **SCIENCE** Museum
 52 days, vessel built in—instance, MAR. 22, 9b
Industry—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a ;—Bell, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 25, 11a ;—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a ;—Clyde: prospects discussed, JAN. 26, 9d ;—Denny, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.) (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15b ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a ;—Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 10a ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 9a
 Lloyd's Register—statistics for December quarter, JAN. 11, 9a (and 3* 4*) ; summary for 1927, 25, 9a
Materials—price rings : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7d ;—Thefts : statement at Newcastle Police Court, MAR. 15, 5e
 1927, in—statistics, JAN. 11, 9a (and 12e, 3* 4*) ; annual summary, 25, 9a ; leading article, 25, 15c
 Tyne—prospects discussed, JAN. 28, 7a
 Wear, River—prospects discussed, JAN. 28, 7a
Consul Horn—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c
 Conventions, international—Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 9d ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 16c ;—Liverpool Ship Owners' Association : report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c
Coptic—launched, FEB. 23, 24a
Corbrae—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Cordillera—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d; 24, 25c; 25, 22b; 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
Corinthic—casualty, MAR. 5, 14b, 24c ; correction, 6, 15g
Costi (ex-*Inkerman*)—mutiny : Russian sailors : sentences quashed, JAN. 2, 13c
Craigona—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
Crandon—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g
Cromer—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b
Croxbury—casualty, JAN. 31, 9g
Cubano—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
Cuttie Sark—captain : see **WOODGET**, Mr. Richard ; sailing records, MAR. 16, 10d ; Mr. S. C. Edgar (l.), 19, 10d
Cyclone—casualty, FEB. 6, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
Cygnus—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e; 3, 20b
Daghestan—second officer and seaman gassed, JAN. 18, 11g
Daiiche Muroran Maru—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b; 13, 28e
Daiju Maru—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b
 29—2

- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—**
- Datton—casualty, FEB. 20, 20d ; 21, 27c
 - Dania—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
 - David M.—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
 - Daybeam—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b ; 20, 21d
 - Deat—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
 - Defender—crew rewarded for life-saving, MAR. 31, 7d
 - Desi—overdue, MAR. 22, 27c ; missing, 29, 28d
 - De Grasse—delayed by storm, JAN. 23, 12e
 - Delaware—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
 - Demokratia—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
 - Deneb—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f
 - Derelict in Atlantic—steamer *Hartford* report, FEB. 22, 13b
 - Derika XIII.—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c
 - Desmet—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
 - Despina—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e, f
 - Despina Lemos—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b
 - Devon City—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d ; 8, 25c
 - Dictator—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d ; 28, 28g ; 29, 28d ; 30, 29g
 - Dieppe—man overboard, JAN. 12, 9g
 - Dietrich Bohnekamp—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ; 3, 20b
 - Direction-finding—beacon, rotating : Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose and Mr. S. R. Chapman (p.), JAN. 5, 9d ;—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 7e
 - Discovery : see under WHALING
 - Documentary Committee — future (F.N.), FEB. 22, 20e
 - Documents—Chamber of Shipping : resolution, FEB. 23, 9c
 - Domira—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ; 4, 21b
 - Dorington Court — shooting affray among Arabs on board, MAR. 3, 11f
 - Dorothea—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b
 - Drechtstroom—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
 - Duce—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b
 - Duchess of Bedford—details, JAN. 24, 8g ; launched, 25, 11a ; (photo.), 26, 16
 - Duke of Argyll—launched, JAN. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Duke of Rothesay—launch : date, MAR. 15, 16e
 - Dunmore—casualty, FEB. 25, 12f (and 2* 3* 4*), 22b ; 28, 23f
 - Durenda—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g
 - Duvatta — casualty, JAN. 21, 18g ; voyage to Liberia, FEB. 10, 11b ; overdue, 11, 19g ; progress, 14, 22d ; 16, 25c ; postponed, 18, 19f
 - E. R. Sterling—casualty, JAN. 28, 18c ; particulars, 31, 12c ; voyage from Australia to Thames : article ("A sailing-ship's adventures"), 31, 12c ; (photos.), FEB. 1, 18
 - Eagle—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
 - Eastern Shore—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g
 - Echo—casualty, MAR. 26, 16f, 27d
 - Edith Bossetmann—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
 - Edmund—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d
 - Einar Jarl—casualty, FEB. 17, 25c ; MAR. 6, 22d
 - El Amin—casualty, FEB. 25, 23b ; 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
 - El Argentine—launched (photo.), JAN. 13, 16
 - Eteni—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
 - Etfin—casualty, MAR. 20, 27c
 - El Lobo—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g
 - Elmbank—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
 - Elston—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c
 - Elswick Tower—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g
 - Elvier—casualty, MAR. 31, 8g
 - Emergency Aid—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c
 - Emperor of Montréal—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
 - Empress of France—visits Tristan da Cunha, MAR. 3, 11c
 - Ena H. Moulton—casualty, JAN. 3, 14d
 - Erato—casualty, JAN. 9, 24c
 - Esperance Bay—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f
 - Essex Heath—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
 - Etorofu Maru—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b ; 13, 28e
 - Evandro—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d ; 28, 28g
 - Excelsior—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
 - Fatconer—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d
 - Faternian—salvage by steamer *Semper Paratus* : law case, FEB. 1, 5a
 - Farnham—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f
 - Fenton—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g
 - Ferento—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g ; 23, 19f
 - Fernand—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d
 - Fernside—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b
 - Fires at sea (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e ;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association : report of committee, JAN. 21, 18c
 - Firsby—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
 - Fiscus—launched, MAR. 7, 8f ; (F.N.), 8, 20e
 - Fjorden—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b
 - Fleets—large British : table in *Syren and Shipping*, JAN. 7, 16f
 - Flottbek—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d, e ; 17, 25c
 - Foretand—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g ; 21, 13g, 27c ; 22, 26f
 - Fort de Troyon—casualty, FEB. 17, 25c ; 18, 11c, 22d ; 20, 21d ; 24, 25c
 - France—heavy seas, MAR. 3, 11g
 - Franziska—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g
 - Fred Everard—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b
 - Friedheim—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g ; 27, 9b (3* 4*)
 - Frigga—casualty, JAN. 2, 24c
 - Fritz Schindler — casualty, MAR. 2, 25f
 - Fritz Schoop—casualty, MAR. 27, 28f
 - Fuel (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21d ;—Biles, Sir J. (p.), MAR. 29, 10a ;—Institution of Naval Architects : discussed, MAR. 29, 10a ;—Oil : discharge in navigable waters : Navy : Fleet Order issued, JAN. 9, 24b ; 10, 11f ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7d ;—Roberts, Mr. D. K. (s.), MAR. 9, 7c ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a ; 24, 16b
 - Futham—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d
 - Fumi Maru No. 2—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d
 - Gap—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18f (3* 4*), 23f ; MAR. 24, 23f
 - Gartharon—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g ; 16, 25g
 - Garthloch—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g
 - Gastight—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
 - Gauntlet—rescuers rewarded, JAN. 10, 17d
 - Gelria—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
 - General Byng—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
 - General Church—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c ; 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 22g
 - George W. Truitt—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Georges Raymonde—casualty, FEB. 27,
 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
Gerwin—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d
Gladwyn—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g ;
 FEB. 10, 11g
Goole—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c
Gothic—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g
Gothicstar—casualty, MAR. 2, 25g ; 3,
 22b ; 5, 24c
Grainton—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c
Grebe—casualty, MAR. 22, 9d
Grenna—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d
Gretafield—launched, MAR. 23, 21g
Grete Glad—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b ;
 14, 20f
Greypoint—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b
Grinkle—casualty, FEB. 13, 12c ; 14,
 20g
Grong—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
Gulfpride—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b
Guyane—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b
Gwynronald—casualty, FEB. 2, 22e
H.A.M. 75 (dredger)—casualty, FEB.
 29, 28f
Hafsten—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e
Haliartus—casualty, JAN. 25, 14a
Harbour Light—casualty, FEB. 21, 16e ;
 23, 23d
Harmina—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f
Harold—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g ; 27,
 26g ; MAR. 19, 9c
Haru Maru—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Hatorana—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b
Havelland—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
Heathfield—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f ;
 16, 25b
Heimdal—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d ; 21,
 27b
Holgenaes—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Herman Frasch—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e ;
 9, 24c
Hermes—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
Herzogin Cecilie : see under *Sailing
ships*, below
Hesperides—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ;
 5, 22b
Highgate—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
Hilda—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f ; MAR.
 1, 25f
Hillglen—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d ; MAR.
 1, 25e ; 9, 22d
Hinnoy—casualty, MAR. 31, 8g
Hissar—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f,
 3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 24c
Hog Island—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g
Hollinside—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Hollywood—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c ; 7,
 27b
Homeric—arrives at Southampton,
 MAR. 19, 11g
Hotrix—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g
Hsin Ta Ming—casualty : 300 Chinese
 reported drowned, FEB. 21, 15a ;
 22, 26f ; 23, 23d
Hybert—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g
Ice—Sulina : conditions, JAN. 23, 19f
Ile-de-France—being fitted to carry
 seaplanes, JAN. 7, 9g
Ilir—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Illinois—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c
Imdad—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g ; 29,
 28d ; 30, 29g
Imperator—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g ;
 26, 27d
Indrapoera—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d
Ingerfire—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f ; 23,
 23d ; 24, 25c ; MAR. 21, 28g
Inkerman : see *Costi*, above
Ino—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
Inverneill—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Ireland—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ; 4, 21b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Isis—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Isle of June—captain's refusal to stop
 at command of United States
 destroyer : see under **FOREIGN
Relations** : United States
Isle of Wight—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f ;
 7, 27c
Ithakos—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Ivo—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g
Ixia—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g ; 27, 26g
J. H. Barrow—casualty, MAR. 19, 9c
Jacatra—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
Jacqueline—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
Jadera—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c
James M.—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b
Janus—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Japan Arrow—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g ;
 26, 27d
Jarrix—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b
Jayanti—casualty : marine court of
 inquiry, JAN. 11, 11a (3* 4*)
Jean—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f ; 24, 22g
Jennie—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b ; 24,
 22g ; 26, 21g ; 28, 4g ; 31, 23b ;
 law case, MAR. 27, 5g
Jinju Maru—casualty, JAN. 5, 22b
 21, 18g
Joffre—casualty, JAN. 19, 22b
John C. Hildebrand—casualty, MAR.
 23, 20g
John Shaw—overdue, FEB. 16, 25c ;
 casualty, 17, 25c
Jolly Diana—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g
Jolly Laura—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f
Jon Forseti—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f ;
 MAR. 1, 25e
Kaloc—Finnish peasants tried for
 plundering, JAN. 5, 11g
Kamloops—missing, JAN. 26, 21e
Kaplan (Turkish)—wireless operator :
 see **WILLIAMS**, Mr.
Kasado Maru—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e
Kashima Maru—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e,
 f ; 3, 17d
Kashin Maru—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c ;
 (23f, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14b ; 13, 28e ;
 14, 26e
Katherine—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g ; 31, 23b
Kauldi—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Kayeson—casualty, JAN. 4, 17g, 21b ;
 5, 22b
Kempton—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g
Kennebec—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
Kerry Head—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b :
 24, 22g
Khandalla—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Kidderpore—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g ;
 14, 20f
Kilnsea—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f,
 3* 4*)
Kilvey—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g
King Egbert—completed, JAN. 18, 9g
King Howell—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e
King Idival—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Kinko Maru—casualty, MAR. 1, 25e ;
 looted by pirates : see under
 CHINA
Kittiwake—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g ;
 27, 9b (3* 4*)
Knute Nelson—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f
Kolberg—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g
Kongosan Maru—casualty, MAR. 2,
 25f ; 6, 22d
Koryu Maru—casualty, MAR. 12, 14b ;
 13, 28e
Laaniemaa—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g
Labelle—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f ; 9, 25e
Laconia—at Freetown, JAN. 30, 11a
Lady Combe—overdue, JAN. 10, 18e ;
 20, 20g ; FEB. 23, 23d ; missing,
 MAR. 1, 25f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lady Limerick—sailing delayed, FEB. 13, 14d (3* 4*)
Lady Thomas—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
Lady Wicklow—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b
Lakefield—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c
Lake Inglenook—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Lake Wimico—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Laleham—casualty, FEB. 2, 22c
Lamington—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b
 Language : see under WORDS and phrases
Lanrick—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Lapeyrade—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f
Larchwood—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Largs Bay—strike : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour
La Rosarina—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g
Laura Skogland—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
 Law — international conventions : Liverpool Ship Owners' Association's report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c
 Lengthways sagging—Mr. J. F. King (p.), MAR. 29, 10b
Leonardo—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f
Levenwood—casualty, MAR. 1, 25c
Leviathan—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c ; FEB. 18, 17g
Liana—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d, e
Liberty—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f
 Lifesaving—Convention, 1914 : Chamber of Shipping : resolution, FEB. 23, 9c ;—Statistics, FEB. 21, 13g
 Light dues (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20d (4*) ; reduction : proposed Order in Council, 29, 23g
Lilias—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Limeslade Castle—rescues crew of *Oku*, FEB. 14, 14d
Lincoln—rescuers rewarded, MAR. 31, 7d
 Liners, famous British—photographs : *Otranto*, JAN. 3, 16 ; *Ranchi*, 12, 16 ;—Increased size : Mr. B. Dick (p.), FEB. 29, 23f
Linklight—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Livingstonia—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d ; 21, 27b
 Load line—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a ;—Certificates : Great Britain and Northern Ireland and Portugal : agreement, FEB. 25, 11g ;—Committee, advisory : member appointed, MAR. 6, 23d (4*) ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 7e
Loch Leven—casualty, JAN. 25, 8e, 14a ; FEB. 10, 19f
Lochmonor—salved half towed to Belfast : to be fitted with new fore part, FEB. 23, 11g
Lombardo—casualty, FEB. 25, 22b
Lord Byron—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g
Lord Devonport—casualty, MAR. 20, 16e, 27e
Lord Harlington—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Los Angeles—launched, JAN. 31, 19f ; casualty, FEB. 16, 13b, 25b ; 17, 13g (3* 4*)
Los Santos—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
 Losses—coal, effect of (F.N.), MAR. 8, 20e ;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association : report, JAN. 21, 18c ;—Statistics : for four years (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d
Lozere—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b ; MAR. 22, 15b
Lucie—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g
Lucigen—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g ; 14, 20g ; 15, 20g ; 16, 25b ; 18, 14d, 22d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lumen—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b
Lunan—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Lutetia—casualty, MAR. 19, 13g ; 20, 27e
Lyng—casualty, JAN. 31, 9g, 23b ; FEB. 6, 22e
M. G. Melchior—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b
M. O. Crowell—rescuers rewarded, MAR. 30, 18d (9e, 3* 4*)
Mabay—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e ; 16, 20c
Mabiri—casualty, MAR. 13, 28d
Magdala—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g ; 30, 8g
Maimsa—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
Maimyo—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Majestic—arrives at Southampton, MAR. 19, 11g
Manalacnay—charge against captain : see CROWLEY, Capt. Michael
Manhattan Island—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g
Manoeran—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f ; MAR. 1, 25e, f ; 6, 22d ; 26, 27d
Manlua—casualty, FEB. 3, 20c
Manuela Pena—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e
Margaret—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b
Marguerite—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c
Maria de Larrinaga—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f
Maria Luiza—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
Maria P. Xila—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Maria Rosa—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d ; 24, 25c ; 25, 22b
Maria Teresa—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f ; 13, 21g ; 16, 25b
Marita—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e
Marscilla, 9—casualty, MAR. 31, 8g
Marta—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b
Mary—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c ; 6, 22d
Masuno Maru—casualty, MAR. 20, 27c
Mataco—launched, JAN. 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Matheran—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g
Malhilte—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
Maurelania—delayed at New York, JAN. 2, 14f
Maurita—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g ; 25, 8e ; 26, 21g
Max Pemberton—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f
Mayotte—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
Mazeppa—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
 Medical service—consultations by wireless between ships at sea : Belgian steamer *Zinnia* experiment, JAN. 18, 11a (3* 4*) ; *City of Alton* : call, MAR. 26, 18b
Melita—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g ; 6, 22d
Mena—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
 Merchantmen, armed : see under NAVY
Merimbula—casualty, MAR. 28, 28e ; 29, 28d
Michael N. Maris—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Miguel—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e
Mineola—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e ; 18, 21f, 22d ; 26, 21g
Minningsby—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
Minster Belle—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
Mizpah—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d
Modeni—casualty, MAR. 10, 21e
Monarch—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e
Mondara—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c
Monica M.—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Montana—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f ; 28, 28e, g
Montgomery City—casualty, JAN. 18, 21f ; 19, 22b ; 25, 8e
Montrose—casualty, FEB. 14, 20g
Mooltan—earthquake shock felt, FEB. 15, 13c .

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Moray Firth—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
 Motor ships—*Brunswick* : see *Brunswick*, above
Mountcharles—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b
Moyle—casualty, JAN. 7, 10b (2*) ; 9, 24e
Munabro—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e
Muncester Castle—launched, FEB. 8, 16e
Munaret—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g
Muroran Maru No. I—casualty, MAR. 14, 26e
Myogi Maru—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e ; 9, 13g
Mystery—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Mytilus—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g
Najaden—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
 Names—duplication : Griffiths, Tate and Company (l.), FEB. 28, 17e
Nardana—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g
Narkissos—casualty, FEB. 1, 23d ; 2, 22d
 Nationalization—Sir F. Lewis (p.), FEB. 11, 7d
Navarra—expected at Alexandria, FEB. 10, 19f
Navasota—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g
Nebraska—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d
Neptune—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d ; 27, 28f (and 18e, 3* 4*)
Nichinan Maru—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e ; FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
Nicolas Norbert—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Nicolas Pateras—suspected case of plague in, MAR. 17, 14c ; 19, 9d
Niels Ebbesen—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Nieuport—casualty, JAN. 21, 9g
Nieuwland—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Nina—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e
Niobe—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d ; 20, 21d
Nirvana—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
Nistru—casualty, JAN. 6, 20g
Noble—casualty, JAN. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
Noord Brabant—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f
Noorderdijk—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Noordzee—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d
Norde—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Norfolk—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ; 18, 21f
Norge—casualty, FEB. 22, 13b (3* 4*) ; 26f ; 24, 25b
North Bend—casualty, JAN. 7, 15e
North Britain—casualty, JAN. 4, 21b
Northwestern—casualty, FEB. 1, 24a
Noyo—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Oakman—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ; 4, 21b
Obligeance—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b
Ocean Pride—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g
Ocean Transport—casualty, FEB. 1, 24a ; 2, 22d ; 14, 22d
Odensolm—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
Odile—overdue, MAR. 1, 25e ; casualty, 26, 27d
 Oil-tank vessels—long charters (F.N.), MAR. 12, 23c
Oku—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g ; 14, 14d
Olden Times—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Olson—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
Olternia—launched, MAR. 7, 8f, 22g
Ordou—casualty, MAR. 9, 25d
Orford—particulars, MAR. 7, 22g
Orient—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c
Orlock Head—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g ; 16, 25b ; 29, 28f
Oronsay—man overboard, JAN. 20, 11g
Orsolina—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f
Ortlinde—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d ; 27, 28f ; 28, 28g ; 29, 28d
Osval—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
Otranto (photo.), JAN. 3, 16
Otto Fischer—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Overbrook—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e ; 4, 22g
Pacific—casualty, MAR. 10, 21e ; 14, 26c
Pacific Commerce—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c ; 6, 20g
Pallas—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g ; 13, 21g
Palma—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e ; 13, 28d, e
Palmaria—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g ; 19, 25c
Paramount—casualty, JAN. 3, 14d, 20b ; 5, 22b
Parana—casualty, JAN. 27, 28g
Paringa—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c
Paris—casualty, FEB. 24, 25b, c
Paul L. M. Russ—casualty, FEB. 25, 22b
Pedestrian—overdue, JAN. 26, 21g ; missing, FEB. 2, 22e
Pegrix—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Pentirion—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Peralta—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Pervye—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Peter Lovett—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Petunia—casualty, FEB. 22, 11e ; 24, 11c ; question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 8d (3* 4*)
Phryne—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c ; 20, 27e
Planet—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g
Plasma—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c ; 26, 27d
Point Breeze—law case, MAR. 6, 5d
Pooldoy—casualty, FEB. 8, 25c
 Ports : see PORTS
Portsaid Maru—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Prahsu—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b
President Monroe—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e ; 10, 19d
President Polk—casualty, JAN. 12, 21d, e ; 13, 18g
 Prices—Moss (H. E.) and Co. (circular ; F.N.), JAN. 4, 17c
Princess—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f
Princess Louise—motorists drowned, FEB. 25, 11b
Princess Mary—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g
Principessa Mafalda—commission of inquiry : report, FEB. 23, 13c ; Rossetti : services rewarded, FEB. 20, 11g
Prins Olav—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g ; 24, 23f
Propeller—casualty, MAR. 14, 26e
Pukeko—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c ; 8, 22g
Pyrope—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Queen Maud—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d
Queens County—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g
Queenvorth—casualty, MAR. 16, 25g
Quickstep—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b
Quickthorn—casualty, JAN. 16, 19d
Raima—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Ranchi (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
Randfontein—casualty, FEB. 6, 22d
Rassay—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g
 Rates, freight :—
 Africa, East—surcharge for cargo loaded in British steamers for German and Dutch ports : Mombasa Chamber of Commerce : resolution (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18b
 Africa, South—agreement between Government and Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company concluded, FEB. 9, 14e ; signed : Mr. C. Malan's statement, 17, 14d ; leading article, 17, 15b
 Contract with concern represented by Mr. Tilden Smith : negotiations to be opened, JAN. 30, 12f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Rates, freight (continued) :—
 Africa, West—Mr. E. H. Bell (s.), MAR. 14, 23b
 America, South—competition: article, JAN. 24, 14f; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 2, 7d
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, JAN. 20, 8a
 British Conference Lines—policy: Lord Kylsant (s.), MAR. 21, 23d; Our Shipping Correspondent's comments, 21, 22g
 Chamber of Shipping—report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a
 Conference system—policy (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21e
 Continent, to (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22c
 Cotton goods—to Egypt (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21c
 Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d
 Index number—for December (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15b; for January (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19e; for February, MAR. 19, 24f
 Italian lines—reduction, FEB. 17, 14d
 Leading article, JAN. 21, 11d
 Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19b
 Market—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b; FEB. 2, 18d; 14, 21e; 28, 24e
 Oil-tank tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 25, 20e
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 2, 7d
 Transatlantic-American Diamond Lines: war with European companies over traffic from United States to Rotterdam and Antwerp: United Shipping Board's action, JAN. 14, 11b; 24, 14f; (F.N.), 30, 18e
 Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a
 Year (1927)—movements (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21e
 Rates, passenger—North Atlantic Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.: complaint against Cunard Line of converting certain two-class steamers: agreement at Paris conference, JAN. 10, 14d; 11, 11d
Raymond—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g
Redcar—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 3, 19c; 20b; 5, 22b
Renaissance—casualty, MAR. 26, 16f, 27d
Research—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b
Resolute—world cruise; incident at Algiers, JAN. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
Rewa—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e; 10, 19d
Rey Alfonso XIII—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
Rinto—casualty, JAN. 31, 9g
Rita Larsen—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g; 14, 11g (3* 4*)
River Mersey—law case, MAR. 27, 5g
Roana—casualty, JAN. 24, 22g
Roanoke—law case, MAR. 2, 4f
Robert E. Lee—casualty, MAR. 12, 14a, 25e; 13, 28e
Rockaway Park—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Rockingham—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g
Rodoni—casualty, FEB. 22, 26f; 24, 25c
Roi Leopold—casualty, JAN. 14, 20d, 17f, 25d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Rokos Vergottis—casualty, FEB. 8, 25c; 10, 19f; MAR. 14, 26e
Rossetti—services to *Principessa Mafalda* rewarded, FEB. 20, 11g
Rossmore—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Rothersand—captain drowned, FEB. 13, 12c
Rothley—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Roumeli—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
Royal Archer—christened; launching postponed by gale, JAN. 11, 9e
Royal Star—law case, MAR. 24, 5f
Royston Grange—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d; 21, 27b
Rudolf Otto Ippen 16—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Rugia—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f
S.N.A.7—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
Saccapappa—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
 Safety :—
 Conventions, international—Liverpool Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c
 Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 7e
Sagua La Grande—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g; 8, 25d; overdue, MAR. 22, 27c; 29, 28d
 Sailing ships—race between *Herzogin Cecilia* and *Beatrice* with wheat cargoes from Australia to England, JAN. 23, 14a (12c, 3* 4*); progress, 25, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); Mr. C. Holm (l.), FEB. 20, 8e
E. R. Sterling: see *E. R. Sterling*, above
 Records—Mr. C. E. Carroll (l.), MAR. 16, 10d
St. Andrew—casualty, JAN. 25, 8e; 28, 4g
St. Basile—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d; 20, 21d
St. Elma—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e
St. Jerome—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
Sandown Castle—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g; 18, 25b
Sandwich—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g; 28, 4g
San Jose—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e
San Paulo—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
Santa Rosa—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c; 21, 28g
Santa Tecla—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
Santa Teresa—casualty, MAR. 20, 27e
Santiago—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
San Tiburco—law case, JAN. 31, 5g
San Tirso—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
San Zeferino—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Sao Salvador—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f
Saphoschisa—casualty, MAR. 17, 22b; 21, 28g
Sapporo Maru No. 1—report of stranding erroneous, FEB. 1, 24a
Scandia—casualty, FEB. 21, 27b
Scheldestroom—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Scottish Chief—launched, FEB. 8, 16e
Sedgepool—loss of steward, MAR. 27, 15g (3* 4*)
Seeteufel—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e
Selamet II—casualty, MAR. 1, 25f; 3, 22b
Semper Paratus: see under *Falernian*, above
Sendaja—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g; 26, 7d
Seneca—casualty, JAN. 3, 19c, 20b
Sertanejo—casualty, JAN. 14, 20d
 Services :—
 English Channel—Ostend-Dover: passengers carried in 1927, JAN. 18, 11a (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 13g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Services (continued) :—

India to United States : see under INDIA
 Palermo-Tunis route — Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot (l.), MAR. 1, 15d ; correspondence, 15, 10c
Sevilla—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g
Shoebury—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
Shonga—casualty, FEB. 18, 11c, 22f ; 20, 21d ; 21, 15g ; (photo.), FEB. 23, 18
Siam—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
Siangtan — attacked by Chinese pirates : see under CHINA
Sibajak—at Southampton; described ; luncheon, FEB. 13, 18f
Sigrun—casualty, MAR. 1, 25e
Si Kiang—casualty, JAN. 3, 20b
Silanion—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*)
Silverguava—casualty, FEB. 14, 20g
Sint Philipsland—casualty, JAN. 14, 20f ; 16, 20c
Sir Walter Scott—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c ; 7, 27b
Sixty Four—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f ; 3, 20b
Skipper—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
Smirl—casualty, JAN. 21, 9g, 18g
Snestad—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Soldier Prince—master : see *Longhead*, Mr. James
Sortland—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g
Southern Queen—casualty, FEB. 27, 23c (23f, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 24e ; MAR. 3, 11g ; 23, 13g (and 3* 4*)
Southseas—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f
Spider—casualty, JAN. 21, 18g
Spinanger—to load *A. C. Lorsen* cargo, MAR. 10, 21d
Stad Antwerpen—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d
Starleyhall—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g
Starling—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c
Star of Britain—casualty, MAR. 26, 16f
State owned (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18e
 Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d
 Losses (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d ;—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a ; (F.N.), 20, 19e
 Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a
Steelmaker—casualty, MAR. 30, 29e
Steinburg—casualty, FEB. 7, 24f
Steinhof—overdue, MAR. 22, 27c ; 29, 28d
Stella d'Italia—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c ; 20, 27e
Sterna—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Stettin—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f ; MAR. 26, 27d
Stjernvik—casualty, FEB. 17, 25c ; 20, 21d
Stowaways—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 14c (3* 4*) ; 16, 9f ; American arrested at Cherbourg, FEB. 23, 13g
Strathchunie—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Suez II.—casualty, FEB. 9, 25e
Sultan—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g
Sunewco—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f ; 21, 18g
Sunfish—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b
Sunnamhoi—attacked by pirates : see under CHINA
Sutherland—casualty, FEB. 16, 25b
Sultan—casualty, MAR. 24, 23f
Sven—casualty, FEB. 29, 28f ; MAR. 1, 25e ; 3, 22b
Svend Larsen—casualty, JAN. 28, 4g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Sviliod—casualty, FEB. 23, 23d ; MAR. 1, 25e
Sweden Maru—casualty, JAN. 12, 21d, e ; FEB. 1, 24a
Sybil—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e
Tahiti—collision with *Sydney* ferry-boat : judgment, JAN. 9, 13a
Taide—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g
Taisei Maru—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e
Taisui Maru—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e
Taormina—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g ; 21, 27c
Tashmoo—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g ; 16, 25b
Tasmanic—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Taube—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
Tavil Zade—casualty, MAR. 21, 28g ; 22, 27c
Teane—overdue, FEB. 8, 25d ; missing, 16, 25c ; MAR. 15, 22g ; 22, 27c
Teessider—captain rewarded for life-saving, JAN. 10, 17d
 Telegraphy, wireless :—
 British Wireless Marine Service—organized, JAN. 4, 6d
 Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a
Tempo—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b
Theodoros Bulgaris—casualty, MAR. 19, 25c ; 20, 27c ; 31, 8g
Thistle—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
Thistleton—casualty, FEB. 13, 21g
Thraki—casualty, FEB. 24, 25c ; 29, 28f
Timberham—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g
Timely—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c
Toba Maru—casualty, JAN. 23, 19f ; 25, 8e
Tommeliten—casualty, FEB. 15, 20g
 Tonnage :—
 Idle—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : circular (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b ;—Statistics (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20d
 Old—Moss (H. E.) and Co. (circular ; F.N.), JAN. 4, 21c ;—Sale : Mr. J. T. Batey (s., F.N.), FEB. 9, 21c ; correspondence (F.N.), 10, 20d
Tortugas—casualty, JAN. 2, 24e ; 4, 21b
Toriuguero—crew rewarded for life saving, MAR. 30, 18d (9e, 3* 4*)
Torvanger—casualty, JAN. 30, 8g
Tosei Maru—casualty, JAN. 16, 20c
 Tourist traffic—White Star Line : new service to Canada inaugurated, MAR. 26, 8f ; Cunard Line : three weeks' tours announced, 27, 7e
Torarisch—casualty, FEB. 27, 14d, 23c (23f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13e ; (photo.), 27, 18
Toyci Maru—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Toyo Maru No. 1.—casualty, MAR. 30, 29e
 Trade :—
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 16c
 Chamber of Shipping—report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a
 Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d
Fairplay — annual returns issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16b
 Flag discrimination—conventions, international : Liverpool Ship Owners' Association's report quoted, FEB. 15, 9c ;—Currie, Sir W. C. (add.), MAR. 21, 9d
 Kylsant, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 16c
 Lewis, Sir F. (p.), FEB. 11, 7d ; (s.), 13, 20d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Trade (continued):—

- Revival—leading article, FEB. 24, 15c
 Richardson, Capt. S. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 16a
 Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a; 24, 16b; (F.N.), 24, 19c (4*); MAR. 8, 20e
 Taxation—exemption of profits from double (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19f;—Great Britain and Germany: agreement, FEB. 11, 16g; 13, 19f
 Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 24, 14b; MAR. 22, 16a, 18c
 Working expenses—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a
 Year (1927) reviewed—(F.R.), FEB. 7, 9c
 Youth, opportunities for—Sir W. Seager (s.), FEB. 24, 16b; views discussed, 27, 7d
- "Tramp" vessels—Mr. H. Houlder (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
Transylvania—in gale, JAN. 25, 14a
Trentinian—casualty, FEB. 9, 13g (3* 4*)
Trevalgan—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
Trevanion—law case, MAR. 2, 4f
Trevaylor—casualty, FEB. 18, 22d
Treville—casualty, FEB. 9, 25e
Tristan Vieljeux—casualty, MAR. 23, 20g
Triumph II.—casualty, FEB. 20, 21d
Tukaram—casualty: Marine Court inquiry, JAN. 11, 11a (3* 4*)
Tumby—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Ulimaroa—strike in: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
Ullstad—casualty, JAN. 2, 24f; 5, 22c
Ulv—casualty, MAR. 6, 22d
Urbino—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Vang—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d; 12, 21e
Varand—casualty, JAN. 27, 26g; 28, 4g; 30, 8g; FEB. 1, 23d, 24a; 2, 22e, 3, 20e; 4, 22g; 6, 22e; 7, 24f; 9, 25f; 10, 19f; 13, 21g; 14, 20g; 16, 25b; 17, 25c; 18, 9b, 22f; 20, 9b, 21d; 21, 18e, 27b, c; 22, 26f
Vela—casualty, MAR. 15, 22g
Vena—casualty, MAR. 30, 29g; 31, 8g
Vera—passenger overboard, MAR. 21, 13b
Vera (Danish)—casualty, JAN. 11, 22b
Villaret Joyeuse—casualty, MAR. 13, 28d
Ville de Majunga—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f; MAR. 1, 25e
Villiers—casualty, MAR. 8, 22g
Vincent—casualty, FEB. 24, 4g, 25c
Vodice—casualty, MAR. 22, 27c
Waka Maru—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g; 19, 22b
Waldorf—casualty, MAR. 12, 25e
 War, The Great—Prince of Wales (s.), FEB. 24, 16b
War Sirdar—casualty, MAR. 7, 27c
Warta—casualty, FEB. 28, 23f
Wave Crest—casualty, MAR. 26, 27d
West Corum—casualty, MAR. 28, 28g
West Ira—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g
Westward Ho—law case, MAR. 14, 5c
Wheatblade—casualty, FEB. 4, 22g
Willesden—casualty, JAN. 13, 18g
William Balls—casualty, FEB. 10, 19f; 11, 19g
William Butler—casualty, MAR. 3, 22b
Wm. T. Roberts—casualty, MAR. 29, 28d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Worthing*—in construction, JAN. 27, 7d (3* 4*)
Wynoote—casualty, JAN. 20, 7f; 21, 18g; 23, 19f
Wyoming—casualty, JAN. 5, 22c
Yarra—casualty, JAN. 4, 17g, 21b; 11, 21g; 21, 21d
Yasukuni Maru—casualty, MAR. 5, 24c
Yetorofu Maru—casualty, MAR. 14, 26e
Vloa—casualty, FEB. 24, 11c
Yungan—casualty, FEB. 11, 19g
Zannis Pandelis—casualty, MAR. 15, 22f; 26, 27d
Zealandic—trials: refrigerator plant described, MAR. 29, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
Zelpha—casualty, JAN. 9, 24e
Zetta—casualty, JAN. 10, 19d
Zimorodsk—casualty, JAN. 26, 21g; FEB. 1, 23d
- Shipping World*—special annual number noticed (F.N.), JAN. 7, 16b
- SHIPTON, Samuel (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 24, 5f
- SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Society—report, JAN. 27, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- SHIRE Horse Society—Council: meeting, FEB. 1, 16c; 24, 6e;—President, FEB. 1, 16c; 24, 6e;—Report, FEB. 1, 16c; 24, 6e;—Show: see under HORSES: Shows;—Stud Book: noticed, FEB. 20, 9g (9b, 4*)
- SHIRLEY, Mr. A.:—
 on modern English Gothic (l.), MAR. 23, 15d
 on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 16, 8a
- SHIRLEY, Mr. Jesse—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- SHOEBRIDGE, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 13, 17e
- SHOEFS, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- SHOOLBRED, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8d; 23, 9b;—Trade notices, FEB. 16, 11d; 20, 9e; 27, 16c; MAR. 19, 11d; 26, 13e
- SHOOTER, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on miners' pensions, FEB. 29, 18c
- SHOPS:—
 Assistants—transport: Lady Aberdeen (l.), JAN. 18, 8c; Miss A. Chester (l.), 23, 8e
 Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 17, 8f
- Hours:—
 Act—Sir V. Bowater (statement), MAR. 6, 11d
 Batho, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 16, 9e
 Bill—note, JAN. 5, 12f; introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e; provisions, FEB. 10, 14a; 28, 18d; MAR. 2, 16a; (P.N.), 9, 18a; in Commons: second reading, 10, 7a; (P.N.), 23, 14g; before Standing Committee, 28, 11c; 30, 11e;—Early Closing Association: resolution, MAR. 16, 9e;—Henderson, Sir V. (s.), MAR. 16, 9e;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.: receives deputation (statement), MAR. 6, 9c;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 15d;—Ormond, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3* 4*)
- Committee—report: issued, JAN. 3, 9a; members' reservations, 3, 9b; note, 5, 12f; representative views upon, 4, 9a;—Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.),

SHOPS:—

Hours:—

Committee (continued):—

JAN. 5, 8b;—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), JAN. 9, 10d;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 13b;—National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants: resolution, FEB. 16, 5f;—National Union of Retail Tobaconists (l.), JAN. 6, 8b;—Society of West End Theatre Managers: decision, FEB. 8, 16c

Correspondence, MAR. 9, 15e
Early Closing Association (l.), MAR. 1, 10d; resolution, 16, 9c

Easter—announcement, MAR. 23, 11e
Henderson, Sir V. (s.), MAR. 16, 9e
Mathews, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 16f

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, FEB. 29, 18b

Nutting, Mr. A. F. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
Poulton-Jones, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e

Rentoul, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c

Sales, JAN. 2, 8c; 3, 9c; 4, 15f

Shoplifting—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 19c
(3* 4*); 9, 11d; 16, 9b; FEB. 13, 9b; 28, 9d (4*)

SHORE, Mr. S. Royle—on Elizabethan martyrs (l.), MAR. 17, 8c

SHOREDITCH—electricity: new sub-station and generator inaugurated, FEB. 28, 21d

SHOREHAM—museum: tile paving discovered, FEB. 16, 12b (3* 4*)

SHORLAND, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 14, 17c

SHORT, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
SHORT, Mr. S. E.—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 14, 7a

SHORTER, late Mr. Clement K.—book sale: see under BOOK SALES

Shorthorn Breeders' Guide for 1928—noticed, MAR. 26, 22b

SHORTT, Dr. Adam (Canada)—member of Consultative Economic Committee, JAN. 25, 13g (3* 4*)

SHOVELLER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 31, 15c

SHOWELL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAR. 14, 10d

SHOWMEN'S Guild—meeting, JAN. 20, 11c

SHRAPNELLI-SMITH, Mr. E. S.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on railways and road transport, JAN. 20, 8b

at Leeds, on railways and road transport, JAN. 14, 9b

at Savoy Hotel, on railways and road transport, MAR. 28, 10e

on railways—proposed road transport services (l.), JAN. 24, 10d; FEB. 28, 12c

on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 27, 5f

SHREWSBURY—freedom conferred on Sir H. Maybury, JAN. 17, 19c

SHREWSBURY School—scholarship: award, MAR. 15, 16a

SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 18, 7a

SHUJA ed Dowleh Khan (Afghan)—reception, FEB. 29, 19d

SHUMENKOVITCH, M. Ilya (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Unification of Laws, FEB. 24, 13b

SHURLOCK, Mr. F. W.—on rubber matting for museums (l.), JAN. 28, 8c

SHUTE, Col. J. J.—on Liverpool Cotton Association: new rule (statement), FEB. 29, 28d

SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—resigns Lord Lieutenant of Lancashire, FEB. 27, 17c

SIAM:—

Games, outdoor—effect on social intercourse: article, MAR. 28, 15b
(3* 4*)

SIBBALD, Arthur L.—stamp traffic charge, JAN. 26, 5g; 31, 5g; FEB. 7, 16d; 8, 11c

SIBERIA:—
Chinese—arrests: see under CHINA—Russia

SIBU—fire: see under SARAWAK

SICHEL, Dr. Gerald T.—death, MAR. 10, 8d; appreciation: correspondenee, 10, 8d

SICILY:—
Mafia: see under ITALY—Crime

SICKERT, Mr. W. R.—exhibition, FEB. 10, 12b; President of Royal Society of British Artists, MAR. 22, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)

on Foundling site for suggested Shakespeare National Theatre (l.), FEB. 9, 10e

on Queen Victoria's letters (l.), JAN. 21, 11d

on Turner drawings (l.), JAN. 27, 10d

SIDDALL, Mrs. Hannah J.—will, FEB. 29, 19e

SIDDON, Mr. Justice Frederick L. (U.S.A.)—denial of having received oil bonds, MAR. 20, 15f

SIDEBOOTHAM, Mr. Herbert—at House of Commons, on Journalists and Members of Parliament; Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 24, 16e

SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—on Royal mummies exhibited in museums: proposal, FEB. 8, 13b

SIDNEY, Mr. L. P.—on iron and steel trade (l.), FEB. 15, 10e

SIEGFRIED, M. André (France)—on Great Britain: articles ("Economic changes"), FEB. 1, 15f; ("Empire and Continent"), 2, 13f

SIEMENS, Mr. Alexander—death, FEB. 20, 14c

SIEMENS Halske Company—report, JAN. 28, 17g (4*)

SIEMENS-SCHUCKERT Works—report, JAN. 28, 17g (4*)

SIENA—music festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals

SIERRA LEONE:—

Garrison—Sir G. B. Haddon-Smith (l.), MAR. 10, 8c

Governor: see BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph

Labour, native—Brig.-Gen. Sir J. Byrne (s.), JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Legislative Council—session opened, JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Platinum—discovered; conditions for prospecting, JAN. 4, 11c; question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 14, 8a

Slavery, abolition of—article, JAN. 2, 13a;—Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), JAN. 3, 11g (11d, 3* 4*);—Buxton, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 8c;—Correspondenee, official, FEB. 8, 13e;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 15c

SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes—on Dame Ellen Terry (l.), MAR. 7, 12e

SIEVER, Mr. Robert—accident, MAR. 16, 16c

SIGNALLING—improvements: award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

SIKES, Mr. H. L.—on Kenya earthquake: investigation of causes, MAR. 19, 13b (3* 4*)

SILES, President Hernando (Bolivia)—manifesto to nation; banquet given army officers, FEB. 24, 13f (3* 4*)

SILESIA, Upper :—

Accidents—Gleiwitz, MAR. 9, 13g
(2* 3* 4*)
Article, MAR. 30, 15b
Labour—consultative committee set up, JAN. 19, 11b (3* 4*)
Minorities—German application to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*)

SILK :—

Duties :—

Canada, exports to — Hitchcock, Williams and Company (l.), JAN. 28, 8b ; — Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8a
Evasion—prosecution, MAR. 28, 11e
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 9, 9f

SILK (Artificial) :—

Cotton-silk mixture—Sir E. Stockton (s.), JAN. 10, 12d
Exhibition (Holland Park)—article, MAR. 19, 11f ; held, 20, 11d ; —Leading article, MAR. 17, 13c ; —Luncheon, MAR. 20, 11d
Factories—conditions : see under FACTORIES and workshops
Germany—acetate patent : manufacture : reports, JAN. 23, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Ireland, Northern—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8c ; 22, 18c (3* 4*)

Manufacturing—German process : Shaerf (R.), Ltd. : purchase Westcroft Mills, Bradford, JAN. 5, 22d
Nottingham—site for factory purchased, MAR. 6, 18e

Trade :—

Imports and exports — statistics, MAR. 9, 9f
Long Eaton—factory to be established, JAN. 24, 8c ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 14, 8c
Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 10, 12d
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 31a

United States—developments, MAR. 31, 19e

SIKORSKY (Russia)—death, JAN. 23, 11g
SILVA, Senhor Antonio Maria da (Portugal)—permitted to return, JAN. 16, 11g

SILVER :—

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 7, 17a ; 21, 15d ; 28, 17d ; FEB. 4, 18a ; 11, 17a ; 18, 19a ; 25, 17d ; MAR. 3, 16d ; 10, 19a ; 17, 18a ; 24, 20d ; 31, 19d

Market—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual l.), JAN. 19, 18c

Prices—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circular), JAN. 2, 22e

Production—World : in 1927 : estimated, JAN. 19, 18d

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 14d

SILVERMAN, Mr. Samuel M.—will, MAR. 24, 17d

SILVER plate :—

Mazers, old English—history, JAN. 4, 9f

Sales :—

Elizabethan spice box—announced, FEB. 28, 22g ; postponed, MAR. 3, 17d
Fox relic, Charles James, FEB. 16, 9c
by Messrs. Christie, JAN. 26, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Debenham Storr and Son, FEB. 16, 9d (3* 4*)

SILVER plate :—

Sales (continued) :—

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JAN. 7, 7c ; 23, 9c (3* 4*) ; 28, 14a (3* 4*) ; 34, 17e ; MAR. 24, 11c
by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, JAN. 28, 14a ; FEB. 28, 22g
by Messrs. Phillips, MAR. 21, 11d
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 24, 17e ; MAR. 24, 11c
of Lady J. Browne's property, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
of Mr. S. C. Russell's, property, MAR. 15, 11f
of late Mr. H. E. Trevor's property, MAR. 13, 13c
SILVER Slipper Club—prosecution, FEB. 24, 11f ; MAR. 20, 14d
SIMEON, Rev. Algernon B.—death, MAR. 14, 11d
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 19g
SIMMONDS, Mr.—at Manchester, on Liberal Party : relations with other Parties, JAN. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
SIMMONS, Mr. E. H. H. (U.S.A.)—guest at luncheon of American Chamber of Commerce in London, MAR. 21, 9b ; guest of Pilgrims Society, 30, 12g
at American Chamber of Commerce in London, on British and American finance, MAR. 21, 9b
at Hotel Metropole, on British and American finance, MAR. 30, 12g
SIMMONS, Maj. F. K.—received by King, MAR. 1, 17b
SIMMONS, Lieut.-Col. P.—on early butterflies (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
SIMMONS, Sir William A.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
SIMMS, Mr. Frederick R.—mission to South Africa from Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, FEB. 22, 13g (3* 4*)
SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22d
SIMON, Lady—on equal franchise (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
SIMON, Mrs. E. D.—on women's education (l.), MAR. 30, 17d
SIMON, Mr. E. S.—on accelerator pedal (l.), JAN. 26, 13d
SIMON, Sir John—leaves for Pontresina, JAN. 2, 17b ; guest of Reform Club, 13, 15f ; biographical, 17, 14f ; guest of Mr. and Mrs. A. Levy, 19, 15c ; departure from Victoria Station for India, 20, 14g ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; plans, 20, 14g ; seat in Parliament : party decisions, 31, 9b ; birthday, FEB. 28, 19b
Bar—retires from practice, JAN. 17, 14f ; leading article, 19, 13d
Hogg, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 14b
Indian constitution commission : see under INDIA—Administration at Calcutta, on Constitution commission, FEB. 21, 16f
at Inner Temple, on Sir D. Hogg, JAN. 19, 14b
on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 17, 9b
SIMON Commission : see INDIA—Administration—Constitution—Reforms Act—Commission, Statutory
SIMONOVITCH, M. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Public Worship, FEB. 24, 13b
SIMPSON, Mr. Alfred G.—on lead trade (evid.), FEB. 28, 5d
SIMPSON, Rev. Carnegie—at Marylebone, on Lord Haig and Lord Oxford, FEB. 20, 14b

- SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- SIMPSON, Mr. Edward O.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- SIMPSON, Mr. George A.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 23, 17c
- SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—on Sacramental truths (l.), JAN. 6, 8a
- SIMPSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 9, 17d
- SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- SIMPSON, Mr. M. G.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indo-European Telegraph Department, JAN. 21, 15c
- SIMPSON, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie—on Nurse Cavell's last moments (l.), MAR. 2, 15e
- SIMPSON, Dr. Sparrow—at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11b
- SIMPSON, Rev. Walter C.—ritualistic practices charges, FEB. 6, 9b ; judgment, MAR. 23, 9c
- SIMPSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SIMPSON, Mr. William E. D.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SIMS, Sir Charles—on Iveagh Collection (l.), FEB. 15, 15e
- SIMS, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- SIMSON, Herr Ernst von (Germany)—at Geneva, on League Arbitration and Security Committee, FEB. 21, 16e ; on security, 27, 13d ; MAR. 1, 13e
- SINANIDE, Dr. Oreste—law case, MAR. 9, 5a
- SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald :—
at House of Commons, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 30, 18a (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- SINCLAIR, Dr. Arthur H.—honorary surgeon oculist to King in Scotland, MAR. 31, 14e
- SINCLAIR, George—forgery charge, FEB. 4, 9f
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.) :—
Fall, Mr. A. B.—purchase of interest in ranch from (affidavit), MAR. 24, 13e
Republican National Committee, gift to : Mr. Hays (evid.), MAR. 2, 13f
Teapot Dome oil reserve—conspiracy charge, JAN. 10, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 10, 13e ; 22, 13b ;—Senate Committee of inquiry : see under UNITED States : Oil : Naval scandals
- Turf—barred from racing horses on Maryland tracks, MAR. 22, 16b
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis—death, JAN. 6, 15c ; will, MAR. 24, 17d
- SINCLAIR, Maj. Robert—biographical, FEB. 6, 19c
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Rossiter—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- SINCLAIR Iron Company, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 18, 18e, g
- SING, White and Co. :—
Partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f
- SINGAPORE :—
Communists—arrests, FEB. 4, 12e ; MAR. 10, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13e ;—Propaganda : Chinese committed for trial, MAR. 2, 14b ;—Wu, Dr. : attempt to shoot, FEB. 9, 13b ; 10, 14d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 11b ; Chinese sentenced, 15, 13c
- Fire—rubber factory, MAR. 7, 15g ; 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- SINGAPORE Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 22g ;—Report, FEB. 1, 20b ; (F.N.), 1, 19d
- SINGH, Gurudit : see under INDIA—Crime—Sedition
- SINGH, Rajah Jai Prithivi Bahadur (India)—missing, JAN. 9, 13g ; found, 10, 13g
- SINGH, Rao Bahadur Raja Hari—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- SINGH, Maharajah Repudaman : sec under NABHA (State)—Ruler, former
- SINGH, Piara—acquitted, JAN. 21, 7a
- SINHA, Lord—death, MAR. 6, 16d, 21a ; photograph, 6, 20 ; Lord Birkenhead (tribute), 6, 21c ; appreciation : correspondence, 7, 21c ; cremation at Calcutta, 7, 15d
- Bar (tribute) MAR. 6, 5g
- India Constitution commission—message to, FEB. 2, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- Indian Community in London—meeting convened, MAR. 12, 17f ; held, 19, 19c
- Leading article, MAR. 6, 17d
- Privy Council, Judicial Committee of (tribute), MAR. 6, 5g
- Stephen, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 8, 19b
- SIR John Soane's Fund—trustee's meeting : arrangements, FEB. 9, 11f
- SIR John Soane's Museum—reopening : announced, MAR. 13, 14b (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
- SISAM, Mr. Kenneth—on pronunciation of clothes (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- SISSERMAN, Mr. David—sonata recital, MAR. 30, 14c
- SISSON, Dr. C. J.—leave of absence granted, MAR. 10, 14d
- SISSON, Sam—arson charge, FEB. 22, 5f
- SISTAN—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- SITTANG Valley Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b
- SJÖSTROM, Miss Phyllis—song recital, FEB. 18, 10d
- SKAIFE, Miss Sophia—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- SKAIFE, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- SKALOVSKY, Adm. Mitrophan (Russia)—death, MAR. 28, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
- SKALSKY, R.C. Suffragan Bp.—counter-revolution and espionage charges : tried at Kieff, JAN. 26, 11d ; sentenced, 30, 12f ; 31, 11d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 13d ; 2, 11b
- SKATING :—
Angas Cup, JAN. 23, 5c
Championships—amateur, JAN. 2, 6g ; (photo.), 2, 18 ;—Professional : one mile open, 2, 6g
- Duff-Taylor Novices' Cup, JAN. 20, 7a
- European championships, JAN. 23, 5e ; 24, 6f
- Fancy—championships (World's), FEB. 28, 6c
- Figure :—
Championships (World's), MAR. 6, 7a (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 7c (and 3* 4*) ;—English style, MAR. 19, 6g ;—International style, MAR. 13, 7b ; 14, 7a
- Gibson Cup, JAN. 25, 7c
- Lescher Cup, JAN. 25, 7c
- Germany—championships, JAN. 24, 6f
- International meeting (Oslo), FEB. 21, 6a
- National Skating Association—speed test medals, JAN. 2, 6g
- Swedish championships, JAN. 30, 4e
- University Olympic Sports, JAN. 26, 7d
- World's championships, FEB. 6, 14c (and 3* 4*)
- SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—Aide-de-camp General to King, MAR. 10, 12c
- Indian Army Sandhurst Committee : see under INDIA—Army—Officers

- SKEGNESS—beach : Sunday sale of refreshments : decision, JAN. 18, 9g
- SKELSEY, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- SKELTON, Mr. A. N. :—
in Parliament, on Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d ;—Small holdings, FEB. 24, 7d ;—Unemployment : relief, FEB. 11, 6g
- SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—at Hotel Metropole, on London Iron and Steel Exchange, FEB. 8, 9e
- SKELTON, Miss Jane—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- SKELTON, Mr. John H.—law case, FEB. 24, 9e
- SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—on coal for steel (l.), FEB. 14, 10d
- SKELTON, Mr. Ralph F.—art exhibition, MAR. 28, 14c
- SKELTON, Eng. Rear-Adm. Reginald W.—appointment, FEB. 10, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 11, 15f
- SKEVINGTON, Edward—found dead, JAN. 3, 9g
- SKIDMORE, Mrs. Catherine—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- SKI-ING :—
Alpine Ski Club—competition, JAN. 2, 6g
Anglo-Swiss Cup, JAN. 13, 6b
Basil Mitchell Cup, JAN. 14, 14c
Bernese Oberland Shield, JAN. 20, 7a
Bluemlisalp Luge Cup, FEB. 9, 6e
Boss Commemoration Cup, JAN. 20, 7a
British Championship, JAN. 17, 6b
British Universities v. Swiss Universities, JAN. 13, 6b
Buchanan Cup, JAN. 25, 8b
Cresta Grand National, FEB. 11, 5f
Davis Cup, JAN. 2, 6g
Denstone College—competition, JAN. 16, 5e
Golden Ski race, JAN. 25, 8b
Grindelwald Inter-Hotel Cup, JAN. 14, 14c
Grindelwald meeting, JAN. 18, 5e
Haig Cup, JAN. 11, 5f
Humphrys Cup, JAN. 16, 5e
International meeting (Pontresina), FEB. 22, 7b
International Scout races, JAN. 13, 6b
Jungfrau Cup, JAN. 13, 6b
Kandahar Club—Challenge Ski race, JAN. 24, 7b
Ladies' Challenge Cup, FEB. 9, 6e
Ladies' Ski Club—championship, JAN. 24, 6f ; v. Swiss Ladies, FEB. 7, 6f
Lady Mabel Lunn Cup, JAN. 16, 5e
Leith Hill, at, JAN. 2, 16d
Lyttelton Cup, JAN. 4, 6e
Maitland Cup, JAN. 4, 6e
Polytechnic race, JAN. 13, 6b
Pontresina week, JAN. 11, 5f
Railway Cup, JAN. 13, 6b
St. Moritz—competitions, JAN. 24, 6f
Scaramanga Cup, JAN. 11, 5f
Swedish race (Dalarne), MAR. 13, 21d
Swiss meeting, JAN. 27, 7c ; 31, 6b
Wroughton Cup, JAN. 13, 6b
- SKINNER, Mr. James—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on drapery trade, MAR. 21, 13b
- SKINNERS' Commercial School — headmaster, MAR. 28, 13g
- SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—luncheon, JAN. 11, 15c ; dinner, FEB. 9, 17b ; reception, 18, 15c ; dinner, MAR. 21, 19d
at Hotel Rembrandt, on Boy Scout movement in Poland, JAN. 28, 9c
- SKODA Works (limited company, formerly the Skoda Works, Plzen)—debentures drawn, FEB. 25, 22e
- SKOPLYE—murder of police official : sec under MACEDONIA : *Revolutionary Organization* : Yugoslavia ;—Zhupan : change, JAN. 25, 13c
- SLACK, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SLADE, Adm. Sir Edmond—death, JAN. 23, 10e, 17c (17a, 3* 4*) ; memorial services, 25, 17f ; will, MAR. 31, 7f ;—Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), JAN. 24, 16c ;—*Marlborough College Register* (l.), JAN. 26, 14c
- SLADEN—law case, JAN. 21, 4c
- SLAGG, Mr. C. M.—director of tobacco productions in Australia, JAN. 9, 13g
- SLANN, Henrietta—libel charge, JAN. 12, 9c ; FEB. 2, 9c
- SLAPE, Mr. Edward R.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—at London School of Economics, on rural reconstruction, FEB. 6, 18e
- SLATER, Oscar—petition on behalf : lodged, MAR. 13, 18a ; 14, 11e (3* 4*) ; decision, 15, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
- SLATER, Sir Ransford—opens Gold Coast Legislative Council, MAR. 2, 13c
- SLATER'S Restaurant, Piccadilly—licence granted, FEB. 2, 8d
- SLAUGHTER and May, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 2, 23f
- SLAVERY—abolition : leading article, FEB. 4, 13c ;—Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA ;—Africa, East : see under AFRICA, East ;—Convention, Geneva : Ecuador : adhesion, MAR. 28, 15g ;—Sierra Leone : see under SIERRA Leone
- SLAYTER, Adm. W. F.—promoted admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
- SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 26c ;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f
- SLEDDALL, Mr. Thomas P. R.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- SLENOFF, Louis—blackmail charge, FEB. 9, 11b ; 20, 7d ; MAR. 5, 11d ; 15, 11c ; 27, 18b ; 28, 13b
- SLESSER, Sir H. H. :—
at Bristol, on Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 30, 14c
at Church House, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 3, 14g
in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f ;—Judges : appointments, FEB. 15, 8f ;—Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7b
- SLEZAK, M. Leo—song recital, FEB. 10, 12c
- SLIGO, Lady—dance, FEB. 14, 17a
- SLOAN, Mr. William (British Columbia)—death, MAR. 3, 11g
- SLOUGH—Denmark House acquired for offices of Eton Rural District Council, JAN. 12, 9g
- SLOUGH and Datchet Electrical Supply Company, Ltd.—Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, Ltd. : see that title
- SLOUGH Estates—report, MAR. 24, 23g
- SLOVAKIA—Bishop, Lutheran : see ZOCH, Dr. Samuel
- SLYMAN, Mrs. Clarissa E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SMALL holdings—Diggle, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 28, 12c ;—1926, in : Ministry of Agriculture Land Division : report, JAN. 23, 18c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 7d
- SMALLPOX—Barnet : patient escapes, JAN. 23, 12e (12a, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14e (3* 4*) ; further cases, 26, 8g ; 31, 12d (12g, 3* 4*) ;—Bedford : outbreak, JAN. 27, 16c ;—Birmingham : cases, JAN. 17, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14c ; 24, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16c ; 28, 9c ; 31, 12d

- SMALLPOX** (continued) :—
 (12g, 3* 4*) ;—Bradfield Workhouse : case reported, FEB. 9, 16c ;—Casuals, inspection of : Health Ministry (circular), JAN. 25, 14f ;—Croydon : case at workhouse, MAR. 6, 13b ;—Durham : outbreak : expense, MAR. 8, 11g ;—East Dulwich : three cases, JAN. 30, 12f ; hospital : male ward isolated, FEB. 3, 9b ;—Edmonton Workhouse : case reported, JAN. 17, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Guildford : case, JAN. 25, 14f ;—Hitchin Workhouse : case reported, MAR. 21, 13g ;—Infection by tramps : Dr. D. Forbes (l.), MAR. 23, 10a ; Mr. M. Macfadyen (l.), 26, 12e ;—Ipswich : case, FEB. 6, 9c ;—Lebanon : cases, MAR. 6, 15d (3* 4*) ;—Lichfield Workhouse : outbreak, MAR. 20, 13g ;—London : Dr. F. B. Lambert (statement), JAN. 1, 7c ; outbreak, FEB. 17, 11f ;—Manchester : cases, JAN. 24, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Northampton : outbreak, JAN. 26, 8g ;—Nottingham : outbreak, JAN. 25, 14f ;—Reading : case, JAN. 17, 11f (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Regulations : contravention : prosecution, MAR. 19, 16e ;—Rugby : case, FEB. 29, 8g (3* 4*) ;—St. Pancras : cases, JAN. 23, 12e (12a, 3* 4*) ;—Southwark : see *East Dulwich*, above ;—Statistics, MAR. 9, 11c ; 23, 16d ;—Tramps : suggested measures : Dr. D. Forbes (l.), JAN. 27, 10b ; absconding : prosecution, 31, 9a ; Health Ministry : circular letter, MAR. 31, 9f ;—Walworth : outbreak, JAN. 27, 16c ;—Ware : workhouse temporarily closed, JAN. 25, 14f ;—Warwickshire : cases, MAR. 9, 11c ;—Wellingborough : case reported, MAR. 28, 11c ;—Wigan : outbreak, JAN. 25, 14f ;—Worcester : cases, FEB. 27, 11g ; MAR. 6, 13b
- SMART**, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- SMART**, Dr. John S.—“Shakespeare : Truth and Tradition” : noticed, MAR. 9, 20d
- SMART**, Mr. Rowley—death, JAN. 6, 10c (3* 4*)
- SMART** Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b, e
- SMEDLEY**, Mrs.—triplets born, JAN. 23, 9g
- SMEDLEY**, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- SMEDLEY's Hydropathic Company**, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 20f
- SMEE**, Miss—on women police (s.), MAR. 29, 5g
- SMEE**, Frederick A.—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 27, 13a
- SMELLIE**, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- SMETERLIN**, Mr. Jan—pianoforte recital, MAR. 19, 19d
- SMETONA**, President (Lithuania)—order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus conferred, FEB. 17, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
 on Vilna (proclamation), FEB. 16, 13c (3* 4*)
- SMILES**, Samuel—Rev. L. P. Jacks (s.), JAN. 12, 10d
- SMIRNOFF**, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3* 4*) ; dismissed as Commissar of Agriculture, FEB. 18, 11g
- SMIT**, Mr. (Mayor of Salisbury)—refuses invitation of Rev. J. White to attend missionary conference, JAN. 16, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
 on trade—orders placed abroad : German tenders for steel rails (l.), JAN. 20, 10d
- SMIT** (L.) and Company—Singapore floating dock : towing to Singapore : contract secured, MAR. 13, 13b
- SMITH**, Mr. A. Brent—“Schubert” : published, FEB. 11, 8b
- SMITH**, Mr. A. D. Buchanan—on tuberculous cattle (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- SMITH**, Mr. A. H.—on Bodleian Library (l.), JAN. 27, 10b
- SMITH**, Mr. A. Reginald—art exhibition, FEB. 14, 17e
- SMITH**, Rt. Rev. A. W. Asst. Bp. of Lagos—on Nigeria diocese : progress (int.), JAN. 16, 15d
- SMITH**, Mr. Alexander—death, JAN. 4, 8d
- SMITH**, Alfred A.—at New York, MAR. 15, 13g
- SMITH**, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.) :—
 New York Legislature—message to, JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 Presidency—candidature : nomination prospects, JAN. 14, 12b ; Senator Hefflin’s attack, 20, 13f ; prospects, FEB. 28, 16f ; article (“Governor Smith and the South”), MAR. 28, 17f
- Southern Methodist Education Association—resolution, FEB. 13, 11d
- Teapot Dome scandal—rebukes Senator Robinson for attempting to establish connexion between Mr. H. S. Sinclair, MAR. 22, 16b
- Unemployment in New York—inquiry, FEB. 9, 13f ; 10, 13c (3* 4*)
 on Democratic Party platform (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 12b
 on drink—prohibition (message), JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 on electricity—hydro-electric power (message), JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
- SMITH**, Sir Allan :—
 on engineering trade—wages (statement), MAR. 16, 16d
 on local taxation (statement), MAR. 17, 14b
 on unemployed persons—suggested analysis of records (statement), MAR. 17, 14b
- SMITH**, Mr. Arthur H.—biographical ; director of British School in Rome, MAR. 17, 12e
- SMITH**, Vice-Adm. Aubrey—on armaments : limitation : Prof. P. Barker’s address on behalf of League of Nations Union (l.), FEB. 18, 13e
- SMITH**, Ald. B.—at Health Ministry, on floods in Rotherhithe, JAN. 17, 8c
- SMITH**, Capt. B. A.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- SMITH**, Mr. C. A.—on sale of stamps (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- SMITH**, Sir C. Harcourt—surveyor of King’s works of art, JAN. 4, 12e ; leaves for Geneva, 19, 15b
- SMITH**, Mr. C. Tilden—secretary of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9c
- SMITH**, Mr. C. W.—on novelists’ blunders (l.), JAN. 20, 10c
- SMITH**, Miss Catherine A.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- SMITH**, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- SMITH**, Mr. David M.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- SMITH**, Mr. David N.—Goldsmiths’ Reader in English, MAR. 7, 21d
- SMITH**, Ebenezer—recaptured, FEB. 17, 11f
- SMITH**, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SMITH**, M. Ejnar (Sweden)—death, JAN. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- SMITH**, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- SMITH**, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- SMITH**, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- SMITH**, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 23, 17e

- SMITH, Mrs. Ellen (British Columbia)—temporarily occupies Speaker's chair, FEB. 25, 11g
- SMITH, Mr. F. N.—private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Sir F. Whitmore—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 6, 17e
- SMITH, Miss Frances St. J. (U.S.A.)—disappearance, JAN. 17, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. Francis E. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society, FEB. 24, 21a; (F.N.), 24, 19c
- SMITH, Mr. Francis N.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- SMITH, Mr. Frank W. J.—Master of Fan-makers' Company, FEB. 15, 7f
- SMITH, Cdr. G. A.—naval pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- SMITH, Very Rev. Sir G. Adam—portrait by Orpen (photo.), MAR. 7, 20
- SMITH Brig.-Gen. G. E.—on buried treasure on Kilimanjaro (l.), JAN. 7, 6a
- SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—on India: archaeology; ancestry of the flag (l.), JAN. 6, 8a
- SMITH, Mr. George—president of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, JAN. 4, 7a
at Guildhall, on education and discipline, JAN. 4, 7a
at University College, London, on international school journeys, JAN. 7, 15b
- SMITH, Mr. George—on street offences (evid.), JAN. 28, 4e
- SMITH, George H.—rewarded for life saving, MAR. 14, 13g
- SMITH, Mr. George L. R.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. George W.—law case, FEB. 23, 5d; 24, 4e
- SMITH, Rev. Gerald H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—in Parliament, on Royal Air Force MAR. 13, 9d; 14, 8f (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. H. Sutcliffe—Legion of Honour conferred, FEB. 9, 20e
- SMITH, Mr. H. V.—member of advisory committee on totalisator, MAR. 19, 4a, 14e
- SMITH, Rev. Harry—minister of Heriot parish, MAR. 16, 17d
- SMITH, Henry—theft charge, MAR. 14, 8f (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- SMITH, Judge Herbert—health, JAN. 17, 5e
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert—at Brussels, on International Miners' Federation: applications from Scandinavian Unions, FEB. 23, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Horace—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- SMITH, Sir Hubert Ll.—“The Board of Trade”: reviewed, MAR. 30, 22e
- SMITH, Mr. J. Challenor—death, MAR. 12, 8e
- SMITH, James—fatal accident, JAN. 26, 12f
- SMITH, Mr. James O.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SMITH, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- SMITH, John H.—death from assault, MAR. 31, 11g
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- SMITH, Laura L.—law case, MAR. 31, 4e
- SMITH, Lewis—bankruptcy offence charge, JAN. 13, 18c; FEB. 3, 9e
- SMITH, Mr. Maedonald—at Hotel Metropole, on musical appreciation, JAN. 6, 7d
- SMITH, Dame Mary E.—will, JAN. 25, 16c (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mrs. Mary F.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- SMITH, Mary M.—found dead, MAR. 1, 9f; 2, 9f (9o, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Matthew, Perey and James—drowned, JAN. 9, 11c
- SMITH, Col. Maynard—death, MAR. 19, 19b
- SMITH, Mr. Owen H.—candidate for Port of London Authority, MAR. 1, 10g
- SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 19, 13e
- SMITH, Mr. R. Hamblin—leave of absence as senior Esquire Bedell of Cambridge granted, FEB. 8, 16a
- SMITH, Dr. R. Percy—at Clothworkers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association MAR. 30, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Reginald N.—on Lord Haig: statue (l.), FEB. 9, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Rennie:—
in Parliament, on East Africa: natives, FEB. 21, 8f:—Naval armaments: limitation, MAR. 23, 8f
on Great Britain and United States—naval holiday (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
- SMITH, Mr. Richard T.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. Roger T.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e
- SMITH, late Sir Ross M. (Australia)—statue unveiled at Adelaide (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
- SMITH, Mr. S. C. Kaines—at Westminster, on appreciation of art, MAR. 13, 18b
- SMITH, Miss Sarah J.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- SMITH, Mr. Seymour—killed, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Stephen T.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- SMITH, Dr. Sydney—leaves Cairo for Edinburgh, MAR. 26, 10d
- SMITH, Mr. T. E.—on New Forest (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Tilden—South African mail and freights contract: negotiations to be reopened, JAN. 30, 12f
- SMITH, Tom—cruelty to horse charge, JAN. 2, 19c
- SMITH, Capt. W. E.—Commodore of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's fleet, MAR. 9, 7e; biographical, 12, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—luncheon, JAN. 7, 13e; presentation, MAR. 5, 11c
at Printing House-square, on Lints Smith Cup football match; *The Times* staff and athletics, MAR. 5, 11c
- SMITH, Sir W. Reardon—to receive freedom of Cardiff, FEB. 14, 16f
- SMITH, Mr. Walter R.—at Minehead, on private interests in afforestation, JAN. 31, 7c (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- SMITH, William—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 8, 19e
- SMITH, William H.—body found, JAN. 9, 11g
- SMITH, Mr. Worthington G.—gives flint implement collection to Luton Museum, JAN. 21, 7d
- SMITH, Hogg and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 4b
- SMITH, St. Aubyn and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 3, 18e
- SMITH (Herbert) and Co.—partner admitted, JAN. 4, 18a
- SMITH (Howard), Ltd.—Hoskins Iron and Steel Company: see that title
- SMITH (W.), Ltd.—dangerous saw: summons, JAN. 17, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
- SMITH-BARRY, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 4, 15d

- SMITH-BINGHAM, Mrs. Maria—will, MAR. 28, 19d
- SMITH-CARRINGTON, Mr. N. W.—in Parliament, on Architects' Bill, MAR. 3, 6f
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Sir Horace L.—on Sir H. Wilson's diaries (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- SMITHHELLS, Prof. Arthur—
at Birmingham, on coal industry, FEB. 22, 11b
at Royal Society of Arts, on flame, JAN. 5, 8g (7d, 3* 4*)
- SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron :—
in Parliament, on Companies' Bill, FEB. 22, 8f
on Companies' Bill (mem.), MAR. 22, 16g
on snowfall (l.), JAN. 7, 6b
- SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company—report, FEB. 24, 25c
- SMITH-ROSE, Dr. R. L.—on shipping : rotating wireless beacon (p.), JAN. 5, 9d
- SMITH'S Dock Company—Canadian lake steamers : contract secured, JAN. 6, 9g ;—Report, JAN. 24, 19g (4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 19b
- SMITHSON, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- SMITH-TURBERVILLE, Mr. H.—on use of spurs (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- SMITS, M. Jacob (Belgium)—death, FEB. 16, 13d
- SMUGGLING—Genochio, Mr. H. (leet.), JAN. 14, 14e (3* 4*) ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 9f ; 4, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; 17, 7g ; 14, 7d ; 23, 9g ; MAR. 28, 11c
- SMULEVITCH, Barnett—bankruptey : meeting, FEB. 15, 5c
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—in Cape Town, JAN. 25, 13c
Union — expansion (views : E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13f
at Cape Town, on relations between Mozambique and South Africa, MAR. 8, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- at Claremont, on Dominion status and neutrality, MAR. 30, 16c
- at Standerton, on Gen. Botha, JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on coal resources, FEB. 15, 13b ; on Boer settlers in Angola, MAR. 1, 14d (14g, 3* 4*) ; on Namaqualand diamond field, 2, 13e ; on Women's Suffrage Bill, 3, 11b ; on Status of Dominions : neutrality, 9, 14e ; on Imperial conference declaration : neutrality, 16, 13f ; on Dominions and neutrality, 27, 16c ; on Iron and Steel Bill, 31, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- on Haig, late Lord (tribute), JAN. 31, 14e
- SMYRNA—Italy : rumoured designs : *Polo d'Italia* comment, JAN. 2, 13b
- SMYRNA Railway : see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
- SMYTH, Mr.—deported from Samoa : leaves Apia, JAN. 16, 11d
- SMYTH, Dame Ethel—concert of compositions, FEB. 14, 12b
“Final Burning of the Boats, A”— noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
on choral societies' finance (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- SMYTH, Mr. Samuel A.—member of Executive Council of Governor of Burma, MAR. 10, 12c
- SMYTH, Rev. Thomas A.—moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, FEB. 8, 9e
- SMYTHIES, Clr. E. P.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- SNAGGE, Sir Harold—chairman of committee on granite trade, JAN. 25, 11f
- SNAISH, Joseph W.—missing, MAR. 7, 7g
- SNAKES—in aeroplane : instance, JAN. 4, 12d ; leading article (“The flying serpent”), 4, 13d
- SNELL, Albert E.—acquitted, MAR. 2, 7g
- SNELL, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on Africa, East : proposed Federation, FEB. 21, 8f ;—British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9e (and 3* 4*) ;—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7d ;—Unemployment : relief, FEB. 11, 6g
- SNELL, Mr. Ivan—on moneylenders' certificates (statement), FEB. 23, 11c
- SNELL, Dr. J. E. B.—on motor car taxation (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
- SNELL, Mr. J. Herbert—on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- SNELL, Sir John F. C.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on railway electrical equipment, JAN. 12, 9e ; president of British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, JAN. 28, 7a
at Savoy Hotel, on research in electrical industry, FEB. 11, 7c
on Central England electricity scheme (statement), MAR. 21, 11c
- SNELL, Mr. William T.—biographical ; re-order of Andover, JAN. 7, 10b
- SNEYD, Irene M. C.—bankruptey : meeting, FEB. 17, 5g ; MAR. 14, 5f
- SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, Mrs. Margaret G.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- “SNTA Viseosa” Company—capital : reduction (F.N.), MAR. 12, 23b ;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 12, 23b
- SNODIN, Mr. Tom G.—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- SNOW, Mr. George—on sign posts height (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- SNOW, Mr. William R.—death, JAN. 27, 24f
- SNOWBALL, Mr. O. R.—(Victoria)—death, MAR. 17, 11g
- SNOWDEN, Rev. P. L.—on boat race incident (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—distributes prizes at Keighley Technical College, MAR. 5, 10c
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a
Labour Party, Independent—resignation : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 7g (4*) ; discussed at Scottish Divisional Conference, 9, 9c
- Sidebotham, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 16e
- at Barrow-in-Furness, on taxation ; national expenditure ; war debts, JAN. 23, 14c
- at Batley, on industrial relations ; Socialism class war ; nationalization of land, JAN. 25, 16c
- at Criterion Restaurant, on equal franchise, MAR. 10, 10c
- at Essex Hall, on local taxation ; nationalization of land, MAR. 12, 16d ; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- at Hackney, on capitalist system ; nationalization of land, MAR. 31, 9c
- at Hanley, on land values : taxation, JAN. 26, 14b
- at House of Commons, on success ; Press ; alleged decline of oratory in House of Commons, MAR. 24, 16e
- at Huddersfield, on Socialism ; cooperative movement, JAN. 20, 16b
- at Keighley, on technical education, MAR. 5, 10c
- at Kendal, on electoral reform : equal franchise ; House of Lords : reform, JAN. 24, 16e

- SNOWDEN**, Mr. Philip (continued) :—
 at Leeds, on allotments and greyhound racing rates, JAN. 23, 14c (and 3* 4*)
 at Liverpool, on taxation ; war debt charges ; national expenditure ; trade revival ; industrial peace, JAN. 21, 7d
 at Plymouth, on surtax on wealth ; National Debt : redemption ; death duties, JAN. 28, 14a
 at Saltaire, on next General Election ; national finance : expenditure ; fiscal system ; taxation of land values, JAN. 19, 14c
 at Woolwich, on Liberal Party ; by-election results ; next General election ; Zinovieff letter, MAR. 12, 16d ; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 8f ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8e
- SNOWDEN**, Mrs. Philip—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
 at Dudley House, on British Broadcasting Corporation, FEB. 24, 7g (4*)
 at House of Commons, on Press : King George and Queen Mary, MAR. 24, 16e
- SNOWDON**, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 13, 5e
- SNUFF-BOXES**—sale of Hawkins collection, MAR. 28, 13c ; 29, 13f
- SNYDER**, Mr. Albert : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- SOCALL** (Russia)—China : propaganda : see under CHINA—Russia
- SOCIAL Institutes Union for Women and Girls**—meeting, JAN. 13, 15d
- SOCIALISM**—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f ; MAR. 29, 18e ;—Huxley, Prof. J. (lect.), MAR. 10, 7c ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 14c (14a, 3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 18, 9c ;—Municipal : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 8e ; 17, 8g (4*) ; Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 7, 18a ; Sir H. K. Wood (s.), 3a, 12d ;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 9c (9a, 4*) ;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7f ;—Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 23, 8d ; discussed, MAR. 22, 8c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 10, 16d ; 13, 14e ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b ; 25, 16c
- SOCIAL reform**—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 16b ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14e
- SOCIAL service**—career, as : Mr. J. J. Mallon (lect.), JAN. 27, 9b (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Nunn, Mr. T. H. (l.), JAN. 3, 8b
- SOCIAL services**—expenditure : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 13, 14d ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 28, 14c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8f
- SOCIETÀ Italiana di Navigazione** :—Service between Tunis and Palermo—Elliot, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 15d ;—Linch, Signor C. A. (l.), MAR. 15, 10c
- SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Belgique**—Banque d'Outremer : fusion agreement, JAN. 10, 21b
- SOCIÉTÉ Industrielle de Travaux**, La (Belgium)—Turkish railway contract : annulment, JAN. 17, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- SOCIETY for Experiment and Research in Education**—meeting, JAN. 4, 7b
- SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge**—anniversary, 230th : celebration arrangements, FEB. 23, 17c ; celebrated, MAR. 9, 11c (11e, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Books for blind : see under NATIONAL Library for the Blind ;—Contributions, MAR. 7, 19d ;—Meetings, JAN. 5, 17a ; FEB. 9, 19d
- SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women**—aims outlined, FEB. 17, 16e ; reception to Mrs. Amery, 17, 16e
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire**—meeting, FEB. 18, 7f
- SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies**—meeting, FEB. 8, 11c
- SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies**—meeting, FEB. 1, 11b
- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts**—Candidates' Five Shilling Fund : report, JAN. 20, 17d ;—Challenge Fund : closing announcements, JAN. 12, 15d ;—Flood damage : appeal, JAN. 13, 15g ;—Guild of Players : formed, MAR. 16, 17d
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings**—on Westminster Abbey new Sacristry (l.), MAR. 9, 15e
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire**—awards, MAR. 14, 13g
- SOCIETY of Apothecaries**—clerk and solicitor, MAR. 12, 11g ;—Dinner, JAN. 4, 14e ;—Examination results, JAN. 28, 14b ; FEB. 29, 18c ; MAR. 28, 18d
- SOCIETY of Army Historical Research**—Journal : new issue noticed, FEB. 18, 22g
- SOCIETY of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents**—dinner, FEB. 4, 10c ; correction, 6, 9g
- SOCIETY of Authors**—chairman, FEB. 13, 9g
- SOCIETY of Consulting Marine Engineers and Ship Surveyors**—dinner, MAR. 9, 7e
- SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists**—dinner, MAR. 24, 10e
- SOCIETY of Engineers**—meeting, FEB. 7, 25a
- SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs**—ammunition contracts : law case, JAN. 25, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- SOCIETY of Model Aeronautical Engineers**—meeting, JAN. 14, 14c
- SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.**—mission to South Africa : see under AFRICA, South—Motors
- SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians**—dinner, FEB. 13, 15d
- SOCIETY of West End Theatre Managers**—meeting, FEB. 8, 16c
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society**—council : chairman, FEB. 10, 9f ;—Headquarters, proposed : Mr. A. W. Bainton (s.), JAN. 26, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 26, 14c (3* 4*) ;—President, JAN. 28, 15e
- SOCKEL**, Hyman—putting feet on railway carriage seat charge, FEB. 6, 16c
- SODOR and Man**—Bishop : see THORNTON-DUESBURY, Rt. Rev. C. L.
- SOEMBER** Ajoë Rubber Estates—report, JAN. 11, 19d
- SOFIA** Cathedral—attempt to destroy in 1925 : Eugène Léger pardoned, JAN. 17, 13g
- SOHOM**, Mr. (India)—on weather : research into origin of north-west winds, JAN. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- SOHO Savouries, Ltd.**—winding up order, MAR. 6, 5f
- SOKOLNIKOFF**, M. (Russia)—chairman of commission on foreign trade, FEB. 16, 13g

- SOKOLOFF, Mr. Nahum—visit to Bulgaria, MAR. 19, 13g
- SOKOLOWSKI, M. (Poland)—trade mission to Russia: leaves Moscow, FEB. 1, 13d; 2, 11b
- "SOLICITOR, A"—on appointment of judges (l.), JAN. 31, 13e
- SOLICITORS—barristers, admission of: Sir D. Hogg (s.), JAN. 19, 14b; Mr. H. Clifton (l.), JAN. 23, 8e;—Clerk: assault on: law case, FEB. 18, 4c; MAR. 3, 4b;—Costs: law case, JAN. 13, 5a;—Speculative actions: Judge Moore (statement), MAR. 13, 13a;—Struck off, JAN. 21, 4f; FEB. 11, 4e; 17, 4a; MAR. 24, 5f; 31, 4g; Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8b; provisions, MAR. 23, 9c;—Suspended, FEB. 11, 4e; 28, 5g; MAR. 31, 4g;—Trust funds: Mr. S. Owler (l.), MAR. 21, 12e
- SOLLOWAY, Canon J.—on Selby Abbey Preservation Fund (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 15d
- SOLLY-FLOOD, Col. R. E.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6f
- SOLOMON, Mr.—pianoforte recitals, JAN. 30, 10c; FEB. 27, 8d
- SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on English and French train speeds (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- SOLOMON Islands:—
Murders by natives:—
British officials (Mr. W. R. Bell, Mr. K. C. Lillies, and others)—tribesmen in prison camp at Sinarango: awaiting trial: dysentery outbreak, MAR. 22, 15d; deaths, 30, 16d;—Punitive force operations: results, JAN. 2, 13c
- SOLOMONS, Henry—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f; 31, 9g
- SOLOVIEFF (Russia) — arrested, JAN. 30, 11g
- SOLOWSKI, Constantin: see under FRANCE—Crime—Forgery
- SOLTAU, Mr. R. H.—at London School of Economics, on French Parliamentary system, JAN. 14, 21a
- SOLVEEN, Henri: see under ALSACE-Lorraine—Autonomy—Agitation
- SOMALILAND, British:—
Article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 24a
- SOMBART, Prof. Werner—on capitalism (lect.), MAR. 16, 20e
- SOMERLEYTON, Lady—law case, FEB. 22, 5e
- SOMERS, Lord—gives cheque to unemployed in Melbourne, JAN. 23, 13a
- SOMERSET, Mr. Arthur F.—on hurdle makers (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- SOMERSET, Mr. Neilan—assault on: see NAISH, Arthur J.
- SOMERSET, Susan Duchess of—sale of work for charities: arrangements, FEB. 7, 17d; held, 29, 19b
- SOMERSET County Council—meeting, JAN. 4, 7e;—Offices, ncw: to be erected at Taunton, JAN. 4, 7e
- SOMERSET House—stamps: cancelled: see STAMPS—Traffic
- SOMERSETSHIRE—electoral: Bridgwater, JAN. 26, 14b
- SOMERVELL, Mr. D. C.—at King's College, London, on school certificate examinations, JAN. 9, 9b
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—in Parliament, on Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7a
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. Ayhner C.—death, MAR. 26, 10c
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—director of British Booklet Matches, Ltd., FEB. 18, 18f
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- SOMME (river)—hydro-electricity supply scheme: see under FRANCE—Electricity
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants, JAN. 23, 15e;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 19e
- SONG, T. V. (China)—Minister of Finance in Nanking Government, JAN. 5, 12g; arranges financial agreement with Chekiang, FEB. 16, 13e (14b 3* 4*) on finance—unification scheme (statement), FEB. 21, 15a
- SORMANI, M. Paul—on accelerator pedal (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- SORRELL, Alfred G.—evasion of Customs duty charge, JAN. 13, 9d
- SORRENTO—weather: see under WEATHER—United States
- SOSNOWSKI, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 14, 12f
- SOTELO, Don Juan C. (Spain)—Order of Charles III. conferred, JAN. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
- SOULSBY, Sir William—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
- _SOUND_ Currency Association—meeting, MAR. 27, 11c
- SOUTHERN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- SOUTER, Mr. Frank—dinner, JAN. 31, 15b
- SOUTH, Capt. H. E.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JAN. 17, 19d (3* 4*)
- SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e;—Meeting, MAR. 16, 23b;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club—luncheon, MAR. 7, 8g
- SOUTH African Plotholders' Agency (Proprietary), Ltd.—formed; Sir H. Matthews (statement), FEB. 7, 7d (13f, 3* 4*)
- SOUTHALL, Middlesex—theatre: building scheme, FEB. 27, 12b
- SOUTHALL Bros. and Barclay, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25b;—Report, FEB. 28, 28g
- SOUTHAM, Miss Helen M.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- SOUTH American and Gulf Oil Company—Colombian oil law: see under COLOMBIA
- SOUTH American Copper Syndicate—reconstruction: resolution confirmed, JAN. 9, 23f
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 16, 20g; 17, 25e
- SOUTHAMPTON—docks: extension scheme: progress, JAN. 27, 7d (3* 4*);—Recorder, MAR. 1, 14g
- SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Company—report, MAR. 6, 28c
- SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture—Mr. Cowan (statement), MAR. 17, 11f (3* 4*)
Finance—debt (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20c;—Loan: terms, JAN. 27, 20g; (F.N.), 27, 20c; result, FEB. 2, 18c
Floods, FEB. 20, 11c
Fruit—Murray River areas: Sir R. Horne (s.), JAN. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
Governor—appointed, JAN. 7, 10f; 10, 14d; Col. R. A. Crouch (l.), MAR. 7, 12d
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land—scheme to drain Lake Albert, JAN. 28, 11g
- Ministry (Butler)—Minister of Works resigns, FEB. 24, 13d
- Parties, political—Country Parties: differences with Liberal Party, FEB. 11, 9f; 24, 13d
- Weigall, Sir A. (s.) FEB. 29, 10g
- Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
- Wine: see under AUSTRALIA

- SOUTH Behar Railway Company—report, JAN. 7, 16*f*
- SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—at King's Cross, on Westinghouse Brake and Saxby Signal Company, FEB. 3, 19*e*
- SOUTH Brazilian Railways Company—American Power Company acquires, MAR. 9, 21*c*
- SOUTHCOMBE, Mr. Philip—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*
- SOUTHCOTT, Mr. Greswick G.—will, FEB. 14, 17*c*
- SOUTH Croft, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 19*g*
- SOUTHEND Village—St. John the Baptist Church: consecrated, JAN. 30, 7*d*
- SOUTHEND Waterworks Company—report, MAR. 19, 23*d*
- SOUTHERN, Mr. L. J. C.—on Metropolitan Railway: lighting in carriages (1.), JAN. 12, 8*f*
- SOUTHERN Bank and Trust Company of Miami—"run" on, FEB. 8, 23*a*
- SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 17, 21*g*
- SOUTHERN Canine Racing Stadium (Founders' Syndicate), Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 24, 11*e*
- SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20*d*
- SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association—meeting, JAN. 26, 9*c*; meeting in aid, FEB. 16, 11*b* on Irish Loyalists' claims (1. quoted), FEB. 6, 19*a*
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—bonds: proposed issue, FEB. 8, 21*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 10, 21*b* (4*)
- SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21*g*
- SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 23*a*;—Report, FEB. 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 3* 4*)
- SOUTHERN Railway Company:—
Channel services—fares: Mr. C. E. G. Nye (1.), JAN. 26, 8*c*; Mr. W. E. Woodward (1.), 28, 8*c*;—Pollock-M'Call Brig.-Gen. J. B. (1.) MAR. 17, 8*c*;—Turbine steamer, new: order placed, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- Clayton tunnel—work: notice, JAN. 6, 9*e*; 9, 20*c*
- Continental services—fares: Mr. S. Unwin (1.), MAR. 10, 8*c*;—Luggage: registration charges: Sir S. Sankey (1.), MAR. 29, 17*e*; Preb. H. C. Gaye (1.), 31, 10*e*;—Switzerland: announcement, MAR. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Coulston train—diverted in error, FEB. 28, 18*c*
- Development—£2,000,000 programme, JAN. 27, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- Directors—age: Lieut. Col. C. W. Cohen (1.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
- Dividend prospect (F.N.), JAN. 9, 21*d*; announced (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20*c*
- Dogs—fares: Mr. J. W. Wheeler (1.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
- Easter holidays—announcement, MAR. 26, 13*a*
- Electrification—Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), FEB. 22, 23*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*d*;—Caterham and Tadworth lines: opening announced, FEB. 1, 11*g*; letter to Season ticket holders 23 11*c*;—New services: announced MAR. 5 16*d*;—Tattenham Corner and Purley: trial tests, MAR. 20, 13*f*
- Fares—rambler: concessions, JAN. 31, 10*b*;—Season tickets: Surbiton: undesired concessions removed, MAR. 15, 8*g*
- SOUTHERN Railway Company (continued):—
Floods—services affected, JAN. 3, 12*a*; 4, 14*c*
- Goods services—Mr. H. G. Gough (1. quoted), FEB. 13, 9*b*
- Locomotives—"River" type: alterations to be made, MAR. 20, 13*f*
- Meeting, FEB. 22, 23*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*d*
- Merstham tunnel—fall of earth, JAN. 6, 14*d*
- Morden (St. Helier estate)—proposed station: London County Council negotiations with Company, FEB. 27, 16*b*
- Overton stationmaster—passengers' gratitude: Mr. A. Phillips (int.), JAN. 6, 9*b*
- Porters—unauthorized: Waterloo station: magisterial comments, JAN. 19, 9*b*
- Report, FEB. 14, 22*b*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
- Road transport—Bill: petitions against, FEB. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*); 14, 22*a*; in Commons: second reading, 18, 8*b*; MAR. 1, 8*g*; 2, 7*g* (4*); (P.N.), 6, 16*g*; referred to joint committee, 7, 9*b*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 18*g*; 16, 14*g*; 20, 24*f*; 22, 11*e*, 16*g*;—Dover Town Council: decision, FEB. 17, 19*g*;—Portsmouth City Council: decision, FEB. 2, 17*c*
- Signal cabin—new: at London Bridge: details, FEB. 10, 16*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Wimbledon: shifted, FEB. 27, 11*g*
- SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAR. 9, 21*e*;—Notes: proposed sale, JAN. 20, 19*f*; sold, FEB. 8, 21*c*
- Southern Railway Magazine*—noticed, MAR. 15, 7*f*
- SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway—proceeds of sale: distribution to Debenture holders and shareholders (F.N.), JAN. 31, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 21*b*;—Debentures, Five per cent First: meeting of holders called, JAN. 28, 17*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*g*
- SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company—Bill: provisions, JAN. 5, 22*c*; before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a*; MAR. 29, 9*c*
- SOUTHGATE, old—elm trees: uprooted by gale, JAN. 25, 14*b*
- SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company—report, MAR. 1, 25*b*
- SOUTH Kalgoorlie Consolidated, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 9, 21*c*
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 25*f*
- SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*d*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*c*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—Bill: before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*; MAR. 14, 9*c*; 30, 8*c*;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 18*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 21*a*;—Report, FEB. 15, 25*f*; (F.N.), 15, 21*e*
- SOUTH Notts Farmers' Union—dinner, MAR. 23, 16*b*
- SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 18*f*;—Report, FEB. 24, 25*c*
- SOUTHPORT—electoral, JAN. 25, 11*b*
- SOUTH Seas Communist Party—Chinese arrested at Singapore, MAR. 3, 11*b*; 10, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

- SOUTH Shilbottle Collierics, Ltd.—sale of undertaking, FEB. 16, 11c (9c, 3* 4*)
- SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Company—report, MAR. 5, 23f
- SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Company—dividend, JAN. 28, 17g
- SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—Bill : before Examiners of Private Bills, JAN. 19, 7g ; before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ;—Dividend, FEB. 18, 18f ;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 19b ;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*)
- SOUTH Wales Borderers — 10th Battn. : dinner, JAN. 30, 15b
- SOUTH Walcs Chamber of Commerce—docks : interchange of facilities : see under PORTS
- SOUTH Wales Coal Exporters' Association—report, JAN. 11, 9d (and 3* 4*)
- SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—delegate conference, FEB. 28, 18d
- SOUTHWARK—Bell Inn passage and Three Crown-square : suggested closing for new thoroughfare : map, FEB. 25, 9c ;—Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F. ;—Diocese : Twenty-Five Churches Fund : contribution, JAN. 5, 17a ; progress, MAR. 20, 19e ;—Electorate : Central, FEB. 28, 21d ;—Maternity Home : appeal, MAR. 10, 8g ;—St. Matthew's Church : reopening arrangements, JAN. 5, 17a
- SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on educational work of London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 31, 9e
in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a ; second ballot, 28, 8b
on penny postage (statement), MAR. 15, 11d
on telegraph services—committee's report (views), MAR. 24, 11a
- SOUTHWARK Cathedral — choir : Westminster Glee Singers : see that title ;—Ellis, Miss A. P. : bequest, MAR. 26, 21c ;—Musical service : arrangements, FEB. 21, 19d ;—Organ : repair fund : report, JAN. 28, 15d ;—St. Matthew (Bach) : given, MAR. 19, 19d ;—Stained glass window : damaged by thief, FEB. 20, 9b
- SOUTHWARK Women's University Settlement—meeting, MAR. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
- SOUTHWELL—diocese : Church schools : appeal, JAN. 5, 17a
- SOUTHWELL, Prof. R. V. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on airship design, MAR. 31, 11d
- SOUTH West Suburban Water Company—Bill : Thames Conservancy : decision, FEB. 14, 16e ; before Parliament, 16, 8b ;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- SOUTH West University—Merrivale, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 12b ;—Scholarships : notice to candidates, MAR. 14, 18a
- SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—capital, share : proposed reduction, JAN. 28, 17g ;—Report, MAR. 7, 23c
- SOWARASO—accident : see under BATAVIA
- SOWDEN, Mr. John—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- SPAHO, M. Mehmed (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Commerce, FEB. 24, 13b
- SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Drowning—gipsies : Huelva, FEB. 29, 15g (3* 4*)
Motor—Algeciras, MAR. 26, 15g
- Assembly, National Consultative—Session : meetings, JAN. 17, 13f ; 18, 11c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 18, 11g ; MAR. 29, 15d (3* 4*)
- SPAIN (continued) :—
Bachelor tax—British subjects : exemption claim, JAN. 9, 13c ; 10, 13e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 11b
- Blind—residences : first, MAR. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
- Bull-fights—horses to have padded coats, FEB. 10, 14g ;—Madrid : toreador's exploit in street, JAN. 24, 13d ;—Villanueva de la Serena : escaped bull injures persons, FEB. 2, 7d
- Coal and coalmining — grouping together of all mines and control by syndicates : decree, JAN. 12, 11g ;—Trade : British imports : Marques Merry del Val (s.), MAR. 13, 14e : 14, 11e (3* 4*)
- Councillors of State—appointments, FEB. 1, 13g
- Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
- Customs regulations—La Linea : see under LA LINEA
- Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
- Education — universities : see their respective titles
- Elections, municipal—to be held, JAN. 23, 11c (3* 4*)
- Eugenics—lectures at San Carlos Hospital : cessation ordered, MAR. 19, 13c
- Exhibition — Seville : see under SEVILLE
- Families, large—25th child instance, MAR. 14, 15g (3* 4*)
- Finance :—
Budget—estimates, JAN. 3, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Surplus, JAN. 4, 11c, use : scheme, 5, 11c
- Customs duties—gold surcharge for payment : fixed, JAN. 3, 18f ; 12, 17f ; 23, 21g ; FEB. 2, 19f ; 13, 20g ; 22, 21g ; MAR. 2, 20g (4*) ; 13, 22c ; 22, 23g
- Debt, internal—conversion, MAR. 26, 26c
- Loan—new : issue, JAN. 18, 19d (4*) ; 23, 11c ; FEB. 6, 22e ; MAR. 17, 18g
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a
- Fires—Santander, MAR. 29, 18a
- Fishing—raids by fisherman on trawlers, JAN. 13, 12f
- Floods, FEB. 29, 15f
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Government — dictatorship : former Prime Ministers' speeches, MAR. 7, 15c
- Grandees—privilege in presence of King : ceremony, FEB. 17, 13g
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Insurance — business : proposed nationalization : effect on French interests, FEB. 28, 21d
- King : see ALFONSO XIII.
- Labour :—
Wages—new tax on : protests, JAN. 18, 11e ;—Barcelona : strike, FEB. 1, 13g ; 2, 11g ; 3, 11g ; 8, 13g ;—Printers : strike, JAN. 18, 11e ; 19, 11g
- Law—penal code : reform Bill, MAR. 29, 15d (3* 4*)
- Law case—Orcañera Iron Ore, Ltd., v. Krupps, FEB. 21, 15b (3* 4*)
- Lead—syndicate scheme : Cabinet approves, MAR. 1, 19e

- SPAIN (continued) :—
 League of Nations : sec under LEAGUE
 of Nations
 Lottery, Christmas—death of winner
 of share in third prize, JAN. 6, 11g
 Ministry (Estella)—acting War Minis-
 ter appointed, MAR. 27, 15g
 Navy—estimates for 1928, JAN. 2, 19a ;
 —Manœuvres to be held, JAN. 2,
 19a ;—Submarine rescues crew of
 schooner, FEB. 7, 13d ; 8, 13f
 Oil—monopoly : protests, FEB. 9, 13d ;
 28, 21d ;—Merry del Val, Mar-
 quis (s.), MAR. 13, 14e ; 14, 11e
 (3* 4*) ;—Standard Oil Group
 depôts : compensation, MAR. 28,
 23d ;—Supply : contract, JAN.
 7, 18f
 Onions—sale on London market :
 competition from Egypt, FEB. 23,
 13a (2* 3* 4*)
 Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Pan-American Conference : see under
 PAN-AMERICAN Conference
 Portugal, relations with : see under
 PORTUGAL
 Press—journals in Catalan language :
 official communications : order,
 JAN. 16, 11e
 Queen : see VICTORIA, Eugenie
 Railways—rates : questions in Na-
 tional Consultative Assembly,
 FEB. 18, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
 Republic—anniversary of proclama-
 tion (1873) : celebrated, FEB. 14,
 13g
 Royal Academy of San Fernando—
 honorary academician, FEB. 14,
 17a
 Tangier : see under TANGIER
 Tourist office—Government to set up,
 FEB. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
 Trade—exhibition (Barcelona) : ar-
 rangements, MAR. 21, 15g ;—
 Great Britain, with : see under
 TRADE :—Year (1927) reviewed
 (F.R.), FEB. 7, 21a
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The
 Great
 Warships, foreign—visit : new rules,
 JAN. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 Wheat—supply : scarcity, FEB. 2,
 11f (3* 4*) ; 23, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
 Wolves—in Zamora, FEB. 13, 11g
 (3* 4*)
 SPALDING—bridge (Wetland) : opened,
 JAN. 25, 9
 SPANDER, George—death, MAR. 29, 5f
 SPANISH and General Corporation — Mar-
 coni's Wireless Telegraph Company's
 interest : sold (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21a
 SPANNER, Mr. E. F. :—
 " This Airship Business "—reviewed,
 JAN. 27, 19e
 at Royal Society of Arts, on airships,
 MAR. 31, 11d
 SPARGER, Mrs. Amelia M.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
 SPARKES, Capt.—fight with Chinese pirates
 on steamer *Sannamhai*, JAN. 18, 12c ;
 19, 12c
 SPARKES, Mr. George A. S.—will, FEB. 1,
 17c
 SPARKS, Capt. F. G. M.—leaving for Canada,
 MAR. 21, 14d
 SPARROW, Eric H.—law case, JAN. 30, 9c
 SPARVELL, Ald. David—biographical, MAR.
 3, 14b
 SPAS—British Spas Federation : meeting,
 MAR. 14, 10f
 SPEAKMAN, Mr. Alfred (Canada)—in Parlia-
 ment, on Budget, FEB. 22, 16d
 SPEAKS, Gen. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on
 naval building programme, MAR. 15,
 14c
 SPEAR, Mr. J. Y.—award by Royal Com-
 mission on Awards to Inventors, MAR.
 6, 13f
 SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—partner with
 Grieveson, Grant and Co., MAR. 22, 23g
 SPECTACLEMAKERS' Company — Chaplain,
 MAR. 8, 16b ;—Dinner, FEB. 18, 10c
 SPECTON, Sydney—theft charge : sentence
 revised, FEB. 15, 5f
 SPEED, Sir Edwin A.—Chairman of Nigerian
 Chamber of Mines, FEB. 11, 16g
 SPEIRS, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 SPELLING—simplified : Mr. O. Miles (l.),
 MAR. 23, 10c
 SPENCE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
 SPENCE, Mr. George (Saskatchewan)—on
 power transmission ; immigration
 (statement), FEB. 16, 13b
 SPENCER, Mrs. Adelaide L.—will, FEB. 15,
 19c
 SPENCER, Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil E. R.—accident,
 FEB. 13, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13g ;
 death, 16, 14c, 19d ; buried at sea,
 17, 16e ; memorial service, 25, 15c ;
 Wing-Cdr. M. Baring (poem), MAR. 3,
 13e
 SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry,
 FEB. 14, 8d
 on Nottinghamshire coalminers' wages
 and conditions (int.), FEB. 13, 9d ;
 (statement), 25, 7f
 SPENCER, Mr. George—endows Chair at
 Nottingham University, JAN. 26, 12c
 (12c, 3* 4*)
 SPENCER, Mr. Gilbert—art exhibition, MAR.
 1, 10f
 SPENCER, Capt. John A. B.—will, JAN. 11, 15c
 SPENCER, Mr. John R.—on electricity in
 Wandsworth (l.), FEB. 15, 10e
 SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on tubercular
 cattle (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
 SPENCER, Miss Sarah A.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 SPENCER, Mr. Walter G.—on hospitals :
 voluntary and State controlled (art.),
 JAN. 10, 15f ; 11, 13f
 SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—
 meeting, FEB. 24, 21c ; report, FEB.
 15, 25f ; (F.N.), 15, 21d
 SPENCER (Mickham), Ltd.—report, FEB. 1,
 20b
 SPENCER Dyke String Quartet—concert,
 JAN. 27, 12c
 SPENCER-PRYSE, Mr. G.—art exhibition,
 MAR. 3, 17a ; 6, 18a
 SPENCER-SMITH, Capt. Gilbert J.—death,
 FEB. 9, 19e
 SPENCER-SMITH, Mr. Michael S.—fatal
 accident, JAN. 21, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ;
 12c (12f, 4*) ; funeral, 23, 17e ; (F.N.),
 26, 17e ; memorial service, 28, 15c ;
 appreciation : correspondence, 28, 14d ;
 will, MAR. 10, 15c ; inquest, 14, 8g
 SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—resignation from
 Liberal Publication Department ; de-
 clines invitation to join Liberal Cam-
 paign Committee, JAN. 12, 14d
 Walter Hines Page Fellow—Mr. J. W.
 Davis (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 16b
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American
 friendship, FEB. 23, 16b
 SPERBER, Herr F. (Germany) — claim
 against, MAR. 24, 5c
 SPERLING, Mr. R. A. C.—Minister to
 Bulgaria : appointment gazetted, FEB.
 4, 8d ; audience of King ; kisses hands
 on appointment, 9, 17b ; at Sofia, 17,
 13g (3* 4*) ; presents credentials to
 King Boris, 20, 11g

- SPICER, Sir Evan—opens St. Bride Foundation Institute's new sports ground, JAN. 9, 5b
- SPICKERNELL, Paymr.-Capt. Sir Frank—retirement; biographical, JAN. 6, 6g
- SPIELMAN, Sir Meyer A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- SPIES, Mr. Johanne G. A.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- SPILLER, Mr. H. H.—resigns as director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21g
- SPILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- SPILMAN, Ald. Alexander A.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
- SPITSBERGEN:—
Cambridge expedition—Mr. H. G. Watkins (lect.), FEB. 21, 7f
Coalmine, Swedish—working: Riksdag votes grant, MAR. 30, 15g
- SPLINTEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 24, 20c; 26, 25e; 29, 23g
- SPOKES, Rev. J. H.—death, MAR. 9, 17d
- SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.—on centenaries of 1928 (l.), JAN. 5, 13e
- SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.:—
in Parliament, on :—
 Unemployment—coalmining areas, MAR. 27, 8c
- SPORBORG, Mr. W. S.—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 9g; inquest, 12, 11b
- SPORT:—
Army—Central Board: report, FEB. 23, 6e
Australia—Sir G. Ryrie (s.), JAN. 25, 11b
Civil Service—Duke of York (s.), FEB. 11, 12c
Decies, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 7e
Good Friday: see GOOD Friday: Observance
Navy—Control Board: donation, MAR. 26, 8d; — Devonport: Control Board's decisions, FEB. 7, 25b
New Zealand—Lord Grimthorpe (l.), MAR. 21, 12d
Playing fields—Kent: progress, MAR. 20, 13d; 22, 5f; — London (Central) business firms: meeting; resolutions, MAR. 20, 9d; Sir A. H. Crosfield (l.), 24, 15e; — Thompson, Miss E. (lect.), JAN. 6, 7b
Railway facilities—Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 10c; — Sharp, Mr. G. G. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
St. Bride Foundation Institute—new ground opened in Blackheath Park, JAN. 9, 5b
The Times staff—Mr. W. L. Smith (s.), MAR. 5, 11c
Wembley Stadium—use as playing-field for London children: arrangements completed, JAN. 7, 12c; available, 25, 11c; drink licenses, FEB. 17, 11g; MAR. 16, 11g; 17, 14a
- SPRATLEY, Senhor Richard (Portugal)—at Porto, visit of Vintners' Company delegates; financial situation, MAR. 26, 15e
- SPRATT, Rev. J. L.—on fixed Easter (l.), MAR. 10, 8a
- SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—debentures outstanding: to be redeemed, FEB. 17, 21g; 18, 18f; —Dividend, FEB. 17, 21f; —Meeting, MAR. 21, 26b; —Report, MAR. 13, 23b
- SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23c
- SPRENGEL, Mrs. Susannah—estate: law case, FEB. 9, 5g
- SPRIGGS, Mr. Frederick G.—inquest, MAR. 31, 16e (4*)
- SPRIGGS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- SPROT, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Scotland: steel houses, FEB. 24, 7d
- SPROTT, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- SQUAIR, Prof. John (Canada)—death, FEB. 16, 13d
- SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- SQUIRE, Mr. W. Barclay—memorial prize at Cambridge: see under CAMBRIDGE University: Music
- SRAWLEY, Rev. J. H.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- STACE, Mrs. Amelia—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- STACEY (Claude), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 4e
- STADIUM Club—dog racing: see under DOG racing; —Law case, MAR. 15, 5b; 16, 5c
- STAFFORD—Bishop: see CRAWFORD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P.
- STAFFORD, Lord—leaves for Ceylon and Burma, JAN. 28, 15b
- STAFFORD, Mr. Frederick J. S.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- STAFFORDSHIRE—electoral: Leek, MAR. 9, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- STAGE, Miss Florence—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 12c
- STAGE Society—performance announced, JAN. 12, 10b (3* 4*)
- STAGG, Mr. Stephen—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- STAINFORTH, Col. Richard T.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
- STAIR, Lord—High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, MAR. 3, 15c
- STALIN, M. (Russia)—M. Rykoff: differences respecting peasantry, FEB. 27, 13f
- STALINGRAD—explosion: see under RUSSIA: Accidents
- STAMBOUL—archaeology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- STAMMER, Herr (Germany)—killed, JAN. 9, 13c
- STAMFORD, Mr. T. W.—in Parliament, on hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- STAMP, Sir Josiah—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22b
at Euston Station, on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company; road transport, FEB. 25, 18a; (F.N.), 25, 17a; 29, 25g
at Leeds, on railways: standard schedule of rates: proposed road services, JAN. 21, 7e
- at Manchester, on economics (No. 9): reprint in pamphlet form (F.N.), JAN. 2, 22b; on chemical research, MAR. 24, 10d
- at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Society, MAR. 6, 18b (18e, 3* 4*)
- at Royal Albert Hall, on limitation of armaments, FEB. 28, 21d; 29, 9d (3* 4*)
- on invention, economics of (lect.), MAR. 10, 7d (3* 4*)
- on railways in 1927 (art., F.R.), FEB. 7, 22a
- STAMPS:—
Air post—transatlantic service: two special sets announced, JAN. 2, 12c; issue, FEB. 6, 7f (3* 4*); —Brazil issues, JAN. 27, 12d (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 7g (7e, 3* 4*); 20, 7d
Andorra—new issue, MAR. 12, 12c

STAMPS (continued) :—

- Australia—designs : open competition, FEB. 20, 7d
 Belgium—Abbey of Orval restoration : special issue, MAR. 20, 22e
 Bolivia—new set issued, JAN. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
 Brazil—official franking : unused remainder issued, MAR. 20, 22e
 British Colonial—latest printings, FEB. 27, 8c
 British West Indies—Turks and Caicos Islands : postage and revenue inscription issued, MAR. 20, 22d
 Bulgaria—50 stotinki : red and black lion design, FEB. 21, 7e
 Ceylon—change of design : completed, MAR. 20, 22d
 China—new issue, MAR. 26, 23d
 Collections—Boys' Own Exhibition Challenge Cup : award, JAN. 12, 10c
 Costa Rica—Col. Lindbergh : special issue, FEB. 6, 7f (3* 4*) ; 14, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
 Cuba—Pan-American Congress : special issue, JAN. 9, 12b
 Cyprus—jubilee of British occupation : special issue announced, JAN. 9, 12b ; described, 19, 10d ; (14d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; article ("An outline of history"), FEB. 6, 7e ; £5 duty series, MAR. 20, 22d
 Egypt—Congresses : commemoration issues, JAN. 9, 12b
 Estonia—sets overprinted, MAR. 20, 22d
 Exhibitions — International (Monte Carlo) : arrangements, JAN. 2, 12c ; held, 31, 10d ; FEB. 20, 14e ; 21, 15d (3* 4*) ; 27, 8c ;—Royal Philatelic Society : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7d
 Finland—independence issue, JAN. 2, 12c
 Germany—withdrawals from circulation : announcement, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*) ; series bearing heads of Presidents approved, MAR. 30, 15g
 Greece—portraits series announced, MAR. 20, 22e
 Hayti—registration stamp : design, MAR. 20, 22e
 Italy—Fascisti march on Rome : 5th anniversary commemorative issue, JAN. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
 Liechtenstein—new issue, JAN. 16, 9e ; 28, 12d (3* 4*) ; 31, 10d ; FEB. 14, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
 Lost—on top of omnibus, MAR. 26, 9c ; found, 27, 18d (18g, 3* 4*)
 Luxembourg—tariff alterations, JAN. 28, 12d (3* 4*)
 Malta—single series for postage and revenue announced, MAR. 26, 23d
 Mauritius—colour change, JAN. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
 Montevideo—railway issue, FEB. 27, 8c
 Morocco—Spanish protectorate : new issue, MAR. 26, 23d
 Netherlands—Olympic games : set on sale, JAN. 16, 9e
 Newfoundland—pictorial issue, JAN. 9, 12b
 Norway—Ibsen centenary : special issue, FEB. 14, 7g (7c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 20, 22c
 Nyasaland Protectorate—in new printings, JAN. 16, 9e
 Panama—Col. Lindbergh : special issue, FEB. 6, 7f (3* 4*) ; 14, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)

STAMPS (continued) :—

- Poland—special issue for Warsaw exhibition, MAR. 12, 12c
 Portugal—Madeira : distinctive series to be issued, MAR. 12, 12b
 Portuguese Red Cross Society—franking series issue, JAN. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
 Rumania—portrait of young King Michael announced, MAR. 20, 22e
 Russia—portrait of Lenin : issued, JAN. 2, 12c ; portrait of Maxim Gorky : to be issued, FEB. 24, 13a ; Soviet anniversary issue, 27, 8c
 Sales :—
 by Messrs. Glendining, JAN. 14, 8g ; 25, 11b (3* 4*) ; 26, 14e (3* 4*)
 by Harmer, Rooke and Company, FEB. 21, 11c ; MAR. 6, 18f (18d, 3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 16, 9d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 16, 11e
 of Mr. F. N. Ashcroft's property, FEB. 9, 19c ; 23, 11b ; MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
 of British Guiana 8c. red—complete sheet, FEB. 15, 9b
 of Lord Islington's collection, FEB. 14, 17f
 of envelope carried by Ross-Smith on first aerial flight to Australia, FEB. 28, 22g
 San Marino—St. Francis of Assisi : designs, JAN. 16, 9e
 Seychelles colony—4 cents issued, MAR. 20, 22d
 Siam—provisional surcharges, MAR. 12, 12c
 Sudan—Anglo-Egyptian : 10 piastres added, MAR. 20, 22d
 Traffic in—prosecution, JAN. 4, 5b ; 5, 9f ; 10, 7e ; 17, 5e ; 19, 9e ; 26, 5g ; 31, 5g ; FEB. 7, 16e ; 8, 11c ; MAR. 13, 7e ; 15, 5e ; 17, 9a ; 21, 13b ; 22, 10d ; 27, 13a ; 28, 13d
 Tripoli—Trade Fair propaganda issue, MAR. 12, 12c
 Tunis—charity issue, FEB. 20, 7d ; air post : pictorial overprint, MAR. 20, 22e
 United States—historical Washington issue under consideration, FEB. 27, 8c
 West Indies—colour changes, MAR. 12, 12c
 STANCIOFF, Mme.—reception, FEB. 23, 17b
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa—agency, new, MAR. 22, 24b ;—Branch, new, MAR. 8, 24g ;—Report, JAN. 17, 21c
 STANDARD Industrial Trust, Ltd.—address, JAN. 2, 23e ;—Broughton Copper Company, acquires share capital of, FEB. 8, 21f
 STANDARD Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—new business : statistics, JAN. 19, 18g
 STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—Creole Syndicate : see that title
 STANDARD Oil Company of New York—Russian oil, purchases of : statement defending, JAN. 16, 18f ; imports into Burma : effect, 19, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
 STANDARD Property Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21c
 STANDARD Soap Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 31, 5b
 STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 21d ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21f
 STANFORD, Mr. Spencer B. C.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
 STANHOPE, Lord—in Parliament, on coal-mining : pit ponies ; mechanical haulage, MAR. 29, 8a

- STANKOVITCH, M. Svetozar (Yugoslavia)—Minister for Agriculture, FEB. 24, 13b
- STANLEY, Capt. Lord—member of Imperial War Graves Commission, FEB. 11, 11d at Royal Albert Hall, on Junior Imperial League, MAR. 12, 16c in Parliament, on Racecourse Betting Bill, MAR. 17, 7d
- STANLEY (of Alderley), Lord—leaving for Buenos Aires, MAR. 30, 19b at Cannon-street Hotel, on Port of London Authority; trade revival, JAN. 18, 7f (3* 4*) on Australia—State Governors (l.), MAR. 13, 17e
- STANLEY, Mrs. Ann—hoardings discovered, JAN. 16, 7e
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur—leaves for Cannes, MAR. 20, 19b at Euston-road, on suggested British Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism, FEB. 11, 7c at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e on motor accidents and hospitals (l.), FEB. 4, 8a on voluntary hospitals and State control (l.), JAN. 13, 8c
- STANLEY, Capt. E. A. V.—on National Greyhound Racing Club (statement), FEB. 29, 7c
- STANLEY, Sir H. M.:—Congo—jubilee of exploration: article, JAN. 31, 11e Memorial—sum collected in Belgium towards, JAN. 9, 13g (3* 4*); proposed erection of obelisk at Boma, 31, 11e
- STANLEY, Mr. John P.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- STANLEY, Lady Maureen—health, JAN. 14, 15b
- STANLEY, Samuel N.—begging charge, MAR. 26, 23g
- STANLEY-STONE, Mr. Arthur—death, JAN. 26, 14f; memorial service, 31, 15a
- STANMORE, Great: see GREAT Stanmore
- STANTON, Mrs.—at Islington, on Shire Horse Society, FEB. 24, 6e
- STANTON, Rev. Dr. H. A. W.—on “date as per postmark” (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
- STANTON, Sir Thomas E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b; associate member, Mechanical Warfare Board, MAR. 20, 16f
- STAPLETON, Mr. H. E.—students’ demonstration against at Calcutta, FEB. 4, 12a
- STAPLETON-COTTON, Rear-Adm. Richard G. A. W.—Gentleman Usher of Scarlet Rod to Order of Bath, MAR. 31, 17b
- STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 18e
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—Chapel: Cowdray Toc H. Lamp dedicated, MAR. 26, 13d
- STAR Engineering Company, Ltd.—Guy Motors, Ltd.: see that title
- STARKE, Arthur—organist of St. Andrew’s Church, Freshwater, FEB. 6, 9g
- STARKEY, Mr. Joseph W. G.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- STARMER, Sir Charles — at Connaught Rooms, on National Advertising Benevolent Society, MAR. 31, 7e
- STARMER, Mr. William W.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—International Tea Company’s Stores, Ltd.: see that title
- STATISTICS—Government: Prof. A. L. Bowley (lect.), FEB. 24, 9e;—Institute of International Statistics: see that title
- STATUTE Law Committee—meeting, MAR. 16, 5c
- STAUNTON-WING, Mr. G.—at Hotel Victoria, on restocking of rivers, FEB. 24, 4g
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 23d
- STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 24g;—Sharc issue, FEB. 21, 23e; MAR. 12, 23d
- STEAD, Mr. Edward A.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- STEAD, Mr. Francis H.—death, JAN. 16, 14c; funeral, 18, 15b; memorial service, 23, 15d; will, FEB. 21, 19d;—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), JAN. 16, 14c
- STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 18e: (F.N.), 23, 20b
- STEAM Cultivation Development Association—report, FEB. 6, 18a
- STEAVENSON, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- STEBBINGS, Mr. Titus—will, JAN. 12, 15f
- STEDMAN, Edgar—body found, FEB. 17, 9c; inquest, 20, 9c
- STEED, Mr. H. Wickham:—at Guildhall, on teaching of German, JAN. 5, 7b on Hungary and Rumania (l.), MAR. 16, 10c; 24, 10b
- STEED, Mr. J. O.—at Surveyors’ Institution, on agricultural industry; Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce: title; rates on land, MAR. 7, 11b
- STEEL, Mrs. Flora A.—“The Builder”: noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- STEEL, James—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 7g
- STEEL, Mr. Robert E.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- STEEL, Maj. Strang:—in Parliament, on British Empire: trade, MAR. 15, 8d;—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7e
- STEEL, Wilfred L.—bankruptcy: meeting, FEB. 22, 5e
- STEEL Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- STEEL Company of Canada—British Empire Steel Corporation: see that title
- STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 24g
- STEELE, Mr. A. R.—on litter in Kensington Gardens (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- STEELE, Mr. Arnold F.—on season tickets (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
- STEELE, Mr. Geoffrey—on Shakespeare Memorial Theatre design (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
- STEELE, Patrick—burglary charge, JAN. 10, 11d
- STEELE, Mr. Thomas—on Miss Mary A. Bullen (l.), FEB. 17, 19c
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Lady—reception, MAR. 21, 19c; dance, 29, 19b
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur — health, FEB. 8, 17c; 10, 17b; 13, 15b; appoints private secretary, MAR. 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); member of Baronets’ Roll Committee of Privy Council, 24, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); health, 29, 19b
- Employment—insured persons (statement), FEB. 27, 9d; in February (statement), MAR. 7, 26g
- at Birmingham, on unemployment: comparison with United States and Russia; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 25, 7g
- at Board of Trade, on Films Advisory Committee, JAN. 27, 12b
- at Dumfries, on industrial peace, JAN. 19, 17e
- at Hotel Cecil, on shop hours, FEB. 29, 18b; on unemployment; conditions of labour; industrial relations, MAR. 9, 7f

- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur (continued):—
 at King's Lynn, on unemployment ; industrial peace ; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 17, 8f
 at Lichfield, on trade revival ; industrial peace, JAN. 28, 14c
 at Montagu House, on National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment, MAR. 23, 9d
 at Troeadero Restaurant, on General election ; trade prospects ; industrial peace, JAN. 23, 14c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Hours of labour—Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c ; 29, 8f (3* 4*)
 Silk (artificial) industry, MAR. 14, 8c
 Theatrical profession—foreign artists, FEB. 23, 8c
 Victoria Films, Ltd.—alleged unpaid wages, MAR. 15, 8b
 Women's Employment, Central Committee for—grant, FEB. 16, 8c
- STEEPLES, Mr. Joe—will, MAR. 27, 21d
 STEER, Mr. Henry R.—death, MAR. 3, 14e
 STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany)—threatened resignation as deputy leader of centre Party, JAN. 18, 12c
 Marx, Herr—correspondence with, JAN. 18, 12c ; 21, 9b
- STEIN, Sir Aurel—Petrie medal for archaeology at London University, MAR. 22, 21c
- STEINBERGER, Mr. Otakar—working on bust of Mr. B. Hinkler, MAR. 1, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
- STEINNES, M. (Norway)—Minister for Ecclesiastical Affairs and Education, JAN. 27, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- STENTIFORD (W. H.) and Co.—formed, JAN. 3, 18e
- STEPHEN, Lady—on women's education (1.), MAR. 27, 12e
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—in Parliament, on Scotland : Poor Law relief, FEB. 24, 7d
- STEPHEN, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- STEPHEN, Sir Harry—on late Lord Sinha (1.), MAR. 8, 19b
- STEPHENS, Mr. David R.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- STEPHENS, Frederiek W.—attempted murder charge, MAR. 31, 4g
- STEPHENS, Mr. H. E. (New Zealand)—at Strand Office, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 27, 13e
- STEPHENS, Mr. James—“Eteched in Moonlight” : noticed, MAR. 23, 10d
- STEPHENS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald B.:—
 at Bunhill-row, on Army : battalion organization, JAN. 26, 8e
 at Chenies-street, on Territorial Army, JAN. 23, 19d
 at Kennington, on Territorial Army, FEB. 2, 17e ; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
 at Westminster, on Territorial Army, MAR. 30, 18a
- STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e
- STEPHENSON, George—bronze plaque presented by Argentine railwaymen to Institution of Mechanical Engineers, MAR. 17, 9c
- STEPHENSON, Mr. and Mrs. George—law case, JAN. 12, 5a
- STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh—at Patna, on floods in Orissa, JAN. 16, 11c
- STEPHENSON, Mrs. J. P.—daughter born, FEB. 15, 17d
- STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—death, JAN. 23, 17e
- STEPNEY—Bishop : see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry ;—Board of Guardians : law ease, FEB. 4, 4d ;—Health week, JAN. 3, 9b ;—John Benn Hostel and Milner Hall : visited by Prince of Wales, MAR. 30, 13a ;—Roland House Scout Settlement : St. David's day service in cellar chapel, MAR. 2, 17c
- STERLING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in London, FEB. 16, 17b
- STERLING, Capt.—experiences of E. R. Sterling on voyage from Australia (statement), JAN. 31, 12e
- STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20b ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23e ;—Report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*) ; (F.N.), 7, 20d ;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20d
- STERN, Lady—launched *Olenia*, MAR. 7, 8f, 22g
- STERN, Mr. Alfred—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 18, 9d
- STERN, Miss G. B.—“Debonair” : noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- STERN, Dr. Hermann—arrested, FEB. 3, 11f
- STERN, Mr. Mark (U.S.A.)—charges against, JAN. 24, 13c
- STERNBERG, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 14, 14e
- STEVENS, Mr. Alfred—drawings : presented to Royal Institute of British Architects, MAR. 7, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- STEVENS, Maj. Edred M.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- STEVENS, Mr. Ernest—gift of advowsons to Worcester diocese, JAN. 17, 17d
- STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—guest of City Livery Club at luncheon, FEB. 3, 10c
 at Carpenters' Hall, on records of City Guilds, FEB. 3, 10c
 at National Liberal Club, on relations with United States, FEB. 1, 11b
- STEVENS, Mr. J. A.—London secretary of De Beers Consolidated Mines, MAR. 2, 22g
- STEVENS, John—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g ; 10, 11b ; 11, 7c (3* 4*) ; 14, 5g
- STEVENS, John C.—drunk while driving charge, FEB. 14, 11g
- STEVENS, Mr. Samuel B.—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- STEVENS, Mr. William S.—on meat imports from Argentina (1.), MAR. 12, 20e
- STEVENSON, Mr.—on lead trade (evid.), FEB. 29, 13e
- STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—Engineer-in-Chief, Indian Army, JAN. 21, 10e ; biographical, 24, 7e
- STEVENSON, Sir Alexander—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—to attend meetings of British Institute in Paris, JAN. 13, 15b
- STEVENSON, Mr. F. S.—on first omnibus (1.), FEB. 1, 10e
- STEVENSON, Mr. Frederick W. (Canada)—death, JAN. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
- STEVENSON, Mr. J.—on accelerator pedals (1.), FEB. 11, 12e
- STEVENSON, Mrs. Jane P.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- STEVENSON, Mr. John—at Savoy Hotel, on Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, FEB. 10c
- STEVENSON, Mr. Leonard—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- STEVENSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd. and Redueed—law ease, MAR. 6, 5f
- STEWARD, Capt. C. W. d'A.—director of Thos. Cook and Sons and Thos. Cook and Son (Bankers), FEB. 18, 18f
- STEWARD, Mr. H. Arthur—on London squares (evid.), FEB. 15, 9e

- STEWART, Sir Henry A.—on motor horns (l.), JAN. 24, 15d
- STEWART, Mr. Andrew A.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- STEWART, Mr. Cameron R.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- STEWART, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- STEWART, Mr. Donald A.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- STEWART, Mrs. FitzRoy—luncheon, MAR. 8, 17c
- STEWART, Frederick : see MURDERS—Webb STEWART, Rev. H. E.—on King Arthur (l.), JAN. 12, 8c
- STEWART, Mr. H. F.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 5, 15e
- STEWART, Miss H. S.—on pedestrians and footpaths (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- STEWART, Harry—escape : recaptured, JAN. 25, 11d (3* 4*); second escape, 25, 11e; charged, 27, 9d; FEB. 1, 5f
- STEWART, Lady Isabel M.—will, JAN. 21, 13d
- STEWART, Mr. J. G.—at St. Albans, on grass land, FEB. 21, 10e
- STEWART, Mr. James :—
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c
in Parliament, on Hairdressers' Shops Bill, FEB. 23, 8d;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d;—Scotland : steel houses, FEB. 24, 7d
on shop hours report—reservations, JAN. 3, 9b
- STEWART, Mr. James—on granite trade (evid.), FEB. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr. James—at Engineers' Club, on progress of science, MAR. 5, 16b
- STEWART, Sir Kenneth :—
at Manchester, on cotton trade : market in China, MAR. 23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
on cotton trade—reduction of bleaching charges (views), JAN. 21, 12f (4*)
- STEWART, Mr. P. Malcolm—at River Plate House, on Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAR. 26, 25d; (F.N.), 26, 24e
- STEWART, Col. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—re-elected chairman of Standard Oil Company of Indiana, MAR. 3, 11c
Teapot Dome oilfield case—refuses to give evidence before Senate Commission, JAN. 27, 13c; FEB. 4, 11g; 6, 11c; 9, 13f; 13, 12b; 20, 12b; 24, 13f; MAR. 3, 11c
- STEWART, Mr. W. A.—on English meat (l.), JAN. 2, 20d
- STEWART, Mr. W. Downie (New Zealand)—at Dunedin, on public debt ; loan policy, MAR. 1, 13f
- STEWART (Duncan) and Co.—concession for installation of sugar refinery at Umbeluzi, FEB. 1, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- STEWART and Partners, Ltd.—Brigg sugar factory : contract secured, JAN. 24, 12b;—Northern Ireland Parliament building : awarded contract, FEB. 9, 11d
- STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter :—
South African farmers' visit to England—book noticed, MAR. 19, 20b
on agriculture : project for farmers' Empire tours recalled, JAN. 24, 13f
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 26e; (F.N.), 30, 23d;—Report, MAR. 10, 18f; 22, 23c; correction, 23, 22c; (F.N.), 24, 20b;—Welfare activities : publication noticed, JAN. 3, 19b
- STEWARTS and Lloyds (South Africa), Ltd.—formation (F.N.), FEB. 16, 21g;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 18, 18b; 20, 19a, 20d; 21, 23c; 27, 23g; MAR. 6, 23c
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—president of Modern Language Association, JAN. 6, 7b; reception, MAR. 23, 17d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London steelyard, FEB. 24, 11e (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- at University College, London, on German language, JAN. 6, 7b; on Oxford prestige, 7, 15a
- STIFF, Cyril—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 7b
- STILWELL, Mr. Geoffrey H.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.)—assumes office as Governor-General of Philippines, MAR. 2, 13d
“ American Policy in Nicaragua ”—reviewed, JAN. 27, 19c
- STINNES, Fräulein C. (Germany) — at Peking, MAR. 19, 3g
- STIRLING—freedom to be offered to Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 1, 17a
- STIRLING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaves Dublin, JAN. 11, 15b
- STIRLING, Mr. G. R.—“ Oliver Cromwell ”: noticed, MAR. 23, 10e
- STIRLING, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- STITT, Mr. H. H.—re-elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, FEB. 1, 20g
at Liverpool, on cargo insurance conditions, JAN. 31, 23c
- STOBART, Miss Adela—art exhibition, FEB. 25, 10a
- STOBART, Mr. J. C.—at University College, London, on broadcasting in education, JAN. 4, 7b
- STOCCHINO, Samuele (Italy)—killed, FEB. 22, 13g ; career, 27, 13b; 28, 15f (3* 4*)
- STOCK, Essex—village history, FEB. 13, 22a
- STOCK, Mr. Eugene—birthday, FEB. 27, 11g
on Scott, Miss E. (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- STOCKBRIDGE, Stephen J. J.—run over by engine, MAR. 2, 16e
- STOCKBURN, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—arrangements, FEB. 25, 17c;—Railway and General Investment Trust : see that title
- STOCKER, Mr. A. E.—at Bedford, on Ouse drainage, JAN. 23, 18e
- STOCKER, Gordon L. T. (solicitor)—struck off, MAR. 24, 5f
- STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Account—past (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b
Business—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 18, 18c; MAR. 7, 22b; 26, 24d; 29, 22c;—After hours (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17b
Clerks—pensions fund : provisions, MAR. 7, 22g; (F.N.), 9, 21b
Committee for General Purposes—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, MAR. 27, 24g;—Members : ballot : date, MAR. 7, 22g; Mr. F. S. Gledstane's decision, 9, 21g; 14, 21d; new member (F.N.), 14, 21d
- Derby sweepstakes : see under TURF Dinner, JAN. 20, 17b, 19e
- New Year holiday—closed, JAN. 3, 18f
- Speculation—our City Editor's comments, FEB. 24, 14b; (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22b; 23, 21b; 26, 24d; 29, 22c
- Wireless and cable securities, MAR. 16, 14c

- STOCK Exchange (London) (continued):—
 Sweepstakes or mutual subscription funds in horse races—committee's decision, MAR. 13, 22g
 Transactions before the War—stock-brokers claim against German national, FEB. 28, 5g
 Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine* (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18d; FEB. 29, 28e; MAR. 30, 23e
 Year (1927) reviewed—article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6a
- Stock Exchange Official Intelligence*, 1928—publication date, FEB. 24, 19g; noticed, MAR. 24, 20c; (F.N.), 27, 23e
- STOCK Exchange Orchestra—concert, JAN. 20, 12c
- "STOCK Exchange Year Book," 1928—publication date, FEB. 23, 19e; noticed, 25, 17b
- STOCKHOLM—"Danish Week" held, JAN. 31, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- STOCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—"Big Game Shooting in the Indian Empire": reviewed, FEB. 24, 8e
- STOCKMAN, Prof. Ralph—appointed officer to be present at examinations by Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, MAR. 17, 4f
- STOCKPORT—electricity works: new turbine set: contract given to Swiss firm rescinded, FEB. 17, 16c; tender accepted, 28, 18f
- STOCKS and shares:—
 Electric supply companies' securities (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18a
 Foreign Government bonds—demand for (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19a
 Gilt-edged—prices: table (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b; market: condition (F.N.), FEB. 4, 17a; 7, 20d
 Government prices (F.N.), JAN. 5, 18d
 Investment—trend (F.N.), JAN. 23, 20b
 Investment securities, 100 standard, JAN. 11, 19a; MAR. 22, 24d
 Investors, protection of—Haslai, Mr. A. (1.), FEB. 10, 10e; 28, 12b;—Marriott, Mr. H. F. (1.), FEB. 24, 10d;—Pennefather, Sir J. de F. (1.), MAR. 7, 12d;—Russell, Sir L. (1.), FEB. 8, 10e; 23, 10c; MAR. 30, 12a;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (1.), MAR. 2, 10c
 Issues—in 1927 (F.N.), JAN. 3, 18c; *Statist* analysis, 7, 16g; (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6d; for January (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18d; for February, MAR. 2, 21a
The Times Prospectuses of Public Companies—Volume 74, FEB. 21, 25f; (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22c; 15, 22a
 Numbers on share certificates, distinctive (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21c; proposed abolition (F.N.), 19, 12d;—Article ("Case against abolition"), MAR. 16, 21f;—Chartered Institute of Secretaries: opinion (evid.), MAR. 16, 21f; secretary (1.), 17, 18c;—Correspondence (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22d;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (1.), MAR. 21, 23e; 24, 20e;—Stock Exchange Committee: opposition, MAR. 16, 21f;—Whybrow, Mr. G. (1.), MAR. 23, 23f
 Prices—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 6b
 Prospectuses—false statements: House Coal Association, Ltd.: see that title
- STOCKS and shares (continued):—
 Shilling deferred shares (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21d;—Correspondence (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21d;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (evid.), JAN. 13, 19g;—Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), FEB. 16, 14g
 Yields—gilt edged stock versus ordinary shares: table (circular), FEB. 21, 23f
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin:—
 at Birmingham, on surtax on wealth, FEB. 6, 9c (4*)
 at Bradford, on textile trade: effect of fashions, JAN. 10, 12d (and 3* 4*)
 on cotton industry (1.), MAR. 14, 17e
- STOCKTON-ON-Tees—vicar resigns, FEB. 9, 19d
- STODART, Miss Henrietta M.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- STODART, Mr. William—will, JAN. 24, 17e
- STODDARD (A. F.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f
- STOKE Newington—Central School opened, FEB. 15, 19d;—St. Andrew's Church: endowment fund completed, JAN. 18, 15e
- STOKE-ON-TRENT—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b; stock issue: tenders (F.N.), JAN. 27, 20c; 30, 18g; prospectus, 31, 18g; (F.N.), 31, 18d; FEB. 4, 17g; (F.N.), 7, 20d; questions in Parliament, 23, 8d;—Electoral: Hanley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Freedom: conferred on Sir Oliver Lodge, MAR. 15, 16f; to be conferred on Mr. Baldwin, 26, 18b;—Gasworks: extension: opening arrangements, MAR. 8, 16d; 26, 18b;—Maternity home, municipal: opening: arrangements, MAR. 8, 16d; 26, 18b;—Tramways: to be scrapped for omnibuses, FEB. 6, 9b (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- STOKES, late Mr. Adrian—Memorial Funds: see under GUY'S Hospital and DUBLIN University
- STOKES, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- STOKES, Capt. O. M. F.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 31, 17b
- STOLL, Sir Oswald—at St. Martin's-lane, on Coliseum Syndicate, Ltd., MAR. 15, 23c
- STOLLREITHER, late Herr W. J.—claim by representatives of estate, FEB. 27, 7d
- STONE, Rev. Darwell:—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b; on reservation of sacrament, 10, 9b
 on reservation of sacrament (1.), JAN. 31, 8c
- STONE, David—fatal accident, MAR. 9, 11g
- STONE, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—on party candidates (1.), MAR. 14, 17e
- STONEHAVEN, Lord—opens exhibition of British manufacturers in Melbourne, FEB. 24, 13d
- STONEHENGE—Preservation Committee: luncheon at Mansion House: arrangements, JAN. 18, 15b; given, FEB. 18, 18d
- STONEMAN, William G.—killing horses charge, FEB. 16, 9e; acquitted, MAR. 2, 4f
- STONOR, Mrs. E.—on new Grosvenor House (1.), FEB. 2, 8e
- STOPES, Dr. Marie C.—law case, JAN. 26, 5d
- STOPFORD, Maj. Lord—at Empire House, on Lord Jellicoe as possible president of British Legion, FEB. 13, 17b
- STOPFORD, Vice-Adm. Frederick G.—death, JAN. 21, 12d (12f, 4*); will, MAR. 19, 17d

- STOPFORD, Prof. J. S. B.—vice-chancellor of Manchester University, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
- STOPHER, Mr. William—partner with Messrs. Williamson, Fawcett and Stirling, MAR. 30, 24f
- STOPP, Mr. Charles—law case, FEB. 4, 4c
- STORE, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 5, 9c
- STORMS : see under WEATHER
- STORE, Canon—lecture course : arrangements, JAN. 30, 15d
- STORRS, Very Rev. John—retirement announced, FEB. 24, 11b ; photograph, 25, 16 ; health, 29, 16c ; death, MAR. 1, 14e, 16d ; funeral, 6, 19b
- STORY, Andrew—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 9f
- STORY, Mr. P.—on London squares (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
- STORY and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22f ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f
- STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 16, 22f ;—Report, FEB. 8, 20g (21d, 4*)
- STOWELL, Mr. Arthur T.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- STRACEY, Sir Edward P.—law case, FEB. 21, 27c ; 22, 16e (16b, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16e ; 28, 11d ; MAR. 2, 4c
- STRACHAN, Mr. L. R. M.—on beech trees in Britain (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
- STRACHAN, Mr. Robert—manager of Engineering Department of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, FEB. 1, 20g
- STRACHAN, Mr. William—purchases Workman, Clark and Co.'s shipyard, MAR. 3, 18c
- STRACHEY, Sir Charles :—
on African elephants (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
on novelists' blunders (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- STRACHEY, Lieut.-Col. John—on Panama Canal : Gen. Goethals's organization (l.), FEB. 2, 13f
- STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 13, 8b ;—County Courts : allocation of receipts from fines, FEB. 22, 8b ;—Sugar beet pulp : exports, FEB. 22, 8a
- STRADBROKE, Lord—mentioned as Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture (P.N.), FEB. 4, 12g ; appointed, 6, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; private secretary appointed, 8, 16e ; member of Empire Marketing Board, 17, 11b at Australia House, on Australia, FEB. 7, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
at Royal United Service Institution, on National Artillery Association, MAR. 29, 10e
- in Parliament, on Agricultural Produce Bill, MAR. 14, 8a ;—Foot-and-mouth disease : imported meat, FEB. 22, 8b ; MAR. 21, 8a ; outbreak on Birmingham corporate farm, 29, 8a ;—Sugar beet pulp : exports, FEB. 22, 8a
- STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—on building : education : research : development with new materials (lect.), MAR. 31, 9g
- STRAFFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 27, 17b
- STRAFFORD, Mr. James L.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey—death, MAR. 7, 21c
- Straits Settlements :—
Governor : see CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh
Crime—Chinese guilty of crimes of violence : sentences of corporal punishment, JAN. 23, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Immigration — restriction of undesirable labourers, JAN. 23, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- Straits Settlements (continued) :—
Territorial waters—Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 22, 8a ; provisions, 24, 13c (3* 4*) ; 27, 15b (3* 4*) ; second reading, 28, 8a
- STRAKER, Mr. C. E.—at Hebburn-on-Tyne, on Sussex, FEB. 23, 16e
- STRAKER, Mr. Hartley F.—at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Burnham Yacht Club, MAR. 5, 17d
- STRAKER, Mr. W.—on coalmining industry : losses (statement), JAN. 5, 8g
- STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—leaves Lisbon, FEB. 24, 13b
Portuguese loan—member of League of Nations Commission of Inquiry, FEB. 17, 14d
- STRAND—widening : surplus land : London County Council recommendation, FEB. 6, 9b
- STRAND Palace Hotel—extension scheme, FEB. 2, 10d
- STRANG, Mr. Ian—art exhibition, MAR. 9, 17e
- STRANGE, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- STRASSER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army estimates, MAR. 16, 16b
- STRATHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 19c
- STRATHY, Mr. James R. (Canada)—death, FEB. 29, 15g
- STRAUS, Mr. Nathan (U.S.A.)—birthday anniversary : gift for Zionist work in Palestine, FEB. 1, 13b
- STREAFIELD, Capt. S. R.—in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8e
- STREATHAM Liberal Association—tradesman's complaint, FEB. 28, 13g
- STREET, Sir Philip W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- STREETER, Dr. G. L.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18a
- STREET trading—Local Legislation Select Committee : report quoted, MAR. 1, 16a ;—Matthews, Councillor A. M. (s.), FEB. 1, 8e ;—Price lists : Food Council recommendation, FEB. 29, 10c ;—Regulation : Mr. A. M. Matthews (s.), JAN. 25, 16f
- STREIMER, Mr. Morris—on Thames floods (l.), JAN. 26, 8b
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—health, JAN. 5, 11f (11g, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13g ; leaves for Cannes, FEB. 7, 13g ; at Cap Martin, 9, 13a ; meets M. Titulescu, 21, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13g ; at San Remo, 27, 13f ; at Geneva, MAR. 5, 13a
Foreign policy—article (“Support for Herr Stresemann”), FEB. 16, 13a
General election—appeals for curtailment of campaign, MAR. 24, 13b (3* 4*)
- Lithuania, relations with—discussions with M. Valdemaras, JAN. 31, 11a
at Berlin, on limitation of armaments ; Locarno treaties ; Franco-German relations, MAR. 29, 15d ; 30, 15d (3* 4*)
in Reichstag, on export of arms to China, JAN. 25, 16d ; on foreign policy ; Rhineland evacuation ; Franco-German *rapprochement* ; League of Nations ; armaments meeting ; arms trade to China, MAR. 30, 15d
- on arms traffic in China (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 13d (3* 4*)
- on Russia—arrests of German engineers ; trade negotiations : statement to M. Krestinsky, MAR. 16, 13e ; (statement), 22, 15d

- STRETFORD and District Electricity Board
—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 22, 8a
- STRETSKIYKOVITCH, M.—Governor of Yugoslav National Bank, MAR. 3, 18g
- STRETTON, Mr. H. T.—on suggested new station at Earl's Court (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- STRICK, Mr. George H.—on Tavistock Hotel, Covent Garden (l.), JAN. 10, 10e
- STRICKLAND, Lord (Sir Gerald)—baron, JAN. 2, 7a ; photograph, 2, 18 ; barony gazetted, 21, 10b ; attends Royal Air Force display at Heliopolis, FEB. 17, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
in Maltese Legislature, on financial estimates ; emigration, FEB. 23, 13d
- STRICKLAND, Mr. Algernon H. P.—funeral, MAR. 29, 19c
- STRICKLAND, Rev. Herbert C.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- STRIGONIA—Archbishop : sec SZEREDZI, Cardinal Justinian
- STRINDBERG, August :—
Comrades—produced, FEB. 22, 12d ; 23, 12c (3* 4*)
Dance of Death, The—produced, JAN. 17, 12b ; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
Easter—Mr. C. Brooking (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
Simoom—performed, JAN. 30, 10c
- Translation—Beach, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 9, 10e ; Farren, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 7, 10e ; Lind at Hageby, Miss (l.), JAN. 23, 8d ; (leet.), 31, 10c ;—Sundström, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 11e ; FEB. 6, 8d
- STRINGER, Mr. Francis A.—death, MAR. 26, 10d
- STRINGER, Sir Thomas W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7c ; retention of title of "Honourable" approved, 7, 9g
- STRONO, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—“The Reserve Banks and the Money Market” : introduction (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18c
- STRONG, Mr. George—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- STRONG, Prof. J.—at University College, London, on manual training, JAN. 2, 21f
- STRONG, Mr. W.—on Haig of Bemersyde (l.), FEB. 4, 8c
- STROUD, Mr. Henry—law ease, MAR. 14, 5e ; 15, 5c ; 16, 5d ; 17, 4g ; 20, 5f ; 21, 5f ; 22, 5e
- STROUD Water Company—report, MAR. 31, 19f
- STRUDDICK, Thomas R.—appeal, FEB. 21, 5a ; 25, 4g
- STRUXT, Capt. Arthur C.—Good Service pension, FEB. 20, 7c
- STUART, Mr. Arthur—on motor insurance (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- STUART, Sir Campbell (Canada)—representative to Empire conference on cable and wireless systems, JAN. 14, 12c
- STUART, Miss Jessie M.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- STUART, Mr. Leslie—death, MAR. 28, 11d
- STUART, Mr. M.—on motorists' fund for hospitals (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- STUART, Maj. Ralph E.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- STUART, Lieut.-Col. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- STUART-JONES, Mr. Henry—Fellowship at Jesus College, Oxford, MAR. 3, 14a
- STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. Rothesay—“Letters of a Flying Officer” : noticed, FEB. 24, 8e
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald :—
in Jamaican Legislature, on finances ; Government guarantee for steamer service, FEB. 23, 13e
on Jamaica—agriculture : urges co-operation, JAN. 2, 19d (3* 4*)
- STUCHBERY, Rev. Clement—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- STUCKEY, Mr. Norman M.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- STUCLEY, Sir Edward A. G.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.—at St. Mary Abchurch, on man, JAN. 5, 7b
- STUDEBAKER Corporation—report, MAR. 10, 18d
- Studio—noticed, JAN. 16, 10c ; FEB. 18, 8e ; MAR. 16, 20e
- STUDIO, Ltd.—“Films of the Year 1927-1928” : published, FEB. 3, 10d (3* 4*)
- STURDEE, Capt. Sir Lionel—biographical, FEB. 25, 6g
- STUTTAFORD, Mr. Charles—on London Society for Teaching and Training the Blind (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
- STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on London County Council election (l.), FEB. 17, 10d ; MAR. 7, 17c
- STYLE and Wineh, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 25c ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 24f ; Report, MAR. 13, 23b
- SUBOTITCH, M. Dushan (Yugoslavia)—president of Court of Cassation in Belgrade, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
- SUCCESS—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 24, 16c
- SUDAN :—
Abyssinia, slave refugees from : see under ABYSSINIA
Administration—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23g ;—Commissioners : on patrol (photo., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 17
- Cotton : see under COTTON
Development—Maffey, Sir J. (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d ;—Restoration work : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23b
- Egypt. relations with—article (“The ‘Condominium’” ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23g
- Governor-General : see MAFFEY, Sir John
- Inhabitants—article (“Nomad and village life” ; E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23b
- Irrigation—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23e
- Journey through—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12c
- Leading article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 12a
- Nuers—article, FEB. 15, 13a ;—Murder of Capt. V. H. Fergusson and Greek merchant : punitive operation, JAN. 2, 13f ; 20, 14d ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; ended, FEB. 15, 14b ; MAR. 8, 13d
- Railway—from Kassala to Gedaref : further extension, FEB. 13, 11d
- Shipping—Government steamer at Malakal (photo.), MAR. 13, 22e
- Shooting—trip by American traveller, MAR. 8, 13b (3* 4*)
- Transport—growth (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23d
- SUDSBURY Hall—to be let, FEB. 22, 27f
- SUDELEY, Dgr. Lady—death, JAN. 7, 12c ; funeral, 11, 15c ; will, MAR. 3, 17g
- SUD Film Company—British International Pictures : control acquired : see under BRITISH International Pictures
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
in Parliament, on Atlantic flights, MAR. 13, 9d ; 21, 8c ;—Defence, Imperial, MAR. 13, 9d ;—Defence Ministry of : proposed, MAR. 28, 9c

- SUEZ** Canal :—
Safeguarding—Correspondence between British and Egyptian Governments, MAR. 8, 8a ;—Australia : Mr. Bruce's approval, MAR. 9, 14a ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 12, 13a
Sharcs—action by Egyptian holders, JAN. 3, 18f
- SUFFOLK** Regiment—2nd Battn.: command, FEB. 1, 23g
- SUGAR** :—
Export—European agreement, JAN. 21, 15b
Refining industry—Lord Ernle (s.), MAR. 22, 10c
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34d
- SUGAR (beet)** :—
Crop—European: estimate of area, MAR. 30, 24f
Exports—statistics, JAN. 26, 9g
Factories—proposed new: Ministry of Agriculture announcement, JAN. 23, 18f
Blunham—proposal abandoned, FEB. 6, 19d
Bridgwater—contracts for roots secured, FEB. 2, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); scheme explained, 9, 20e
Brigg—proposed erection: contracts placed, JAN. 24, 12b; FEB. 25, 20a
River pollution: see under RIVERS : Pollution
Selby—first results, JAN. 9, 20c
Home production :—
Boynton, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 17e
Contracts—Ministry of Agriculture statement, JAN. 23, 18f
Crops—tops and leaves: use: discussed at Western Counties conference, FEB. 27, 20c
Ernle, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 10c
Factories: see Factories, above
National Farmers' Union—report quoted, JAN. 12, 9c
Roots, prices for—Mann, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 5, 20e ;—National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 19, 17c ; (statement), MAR. 21, 8e ; 22, 18c (3* 4*)
Royds, Col. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 10c
Subsidy—excess vote: explanation, MAR. 10, 9g ; agreed in committee of supply, 20, 9e ; 21, 8e (3* 4*) ;—Blagburn, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 17d ;—Blomfield, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 23, 18d ;—Boynton, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 17e ;—Chadwin, Mr. W. T. (l.), FEB. 27, 20e ;—Co-operative Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 9a ;—Duckworth, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 18d ;—MacLaren, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8g ;—Mann, Mr. W. E. (l.), MAR. 5, 20e ;—Packard, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 2, 20d ;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8a ;—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 7, 12e
Western counties conference (Bristol), FEB. 27, 20c
Pulp :—
Beacon, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
Exports—note, MAR. 26, 18c (3* 4*);—Chadwin, Mr. W. T. (l.), FEB. 27, 20c ;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8a
- SUGAR Industry Auxiliaries, Ltd.**—Brigg factory: contracts placed, JAN. 24, 12b
- SUGARMAN**, Abraham—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f ; 31, 9g
SUGARMAN, Jack—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 9f ; 31, 9g
SUGDEN, Sir Wilfrid :—
in Parliament, on Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8d ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
SUGDEN, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
SUGGIA, Mme. Guilhermina—violincello recital, FEB. 27, 8d
SUGIMURA, M.—in London: at Foreign Office, JAN. 20, 13g
SUHRAWARDY, Dr. Abdullah (India) — in Legislative Assembly, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 20, 12d
SUKHOVY, M. (Russia)—trade representative in Turkey, JAN. 5, 11d
SULIVAN, Capt. N. A.—aide-de-camp to King, FEB. 10, 14b
SULLIVAN, Alexander—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11d
SULLIVAN, James—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11g
SULLIVAN, Joseph—theft charge, FEB. 28, 5b
SULLIVAN, Mr. Joseph :—
at Glasgow, on housing in Scotland, JAN. 4, 6c
in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8d
SULLY, Mr. C. W.—on electric lamp trade (evid.), FEB. 7, 19d
SULLY, Mr. Richard O.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
SULTAN Mir: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22d
SUMMERS, Harry—law case, MAR. 7, 5a
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d
SUMNER, Lord—birthday, FEB. 3, 15b
at Connaught Rooms, on land ownership; Rent Restriction Acts, MAR. 6, 13c (4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on purchase of modern pictures, MAR. 27, 14d
SUMNER, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
SUMSION, Mr. Herbert W.—biographical; organist of Gloucester Cathedral, MAR. 31, 14e
SUN Chuan-fang (China)—expected at Peking, JAN. 27, 13e ; appointment as Governor of Shantung expected, FEB. 27, 13a
Civil war—army: see under CHINESE civil war—Northern armies
SUNDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 28, 17g
Sunday School Chronicle and Times—editor: change, JAN. 9, 17c ; MAR. 29, 13c
SUNDAY Schools:—
Socialist—London County Council school buildings: refusal of use: Mr. W. H. Webbe (statement), FEB. 1, 7c ; Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), 10, 10d
SUNDERLAND—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b ; MAR. 16, 8c ; 23, 8a ; 29, 8a ; Royal Assent, 29, 8b
SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company—law case, MAR. 24, 5e
SUNDSTRÖM, M. Eskil (Sweden)—on August Strindberg (l.), JAN. 21, 11e ; FEB. 6, 8d
SUN Fo (China)—Minister for Reconstruction in Nanking Government, JAN. 5, 12g
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22c

- SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*f*
- SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23*e*
- SUNGEI-WAY Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*e*
- SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—capital: increase: Bill, MAR. 20, 24*f*;—London: special group assurance department opened, JAN. 23, 21*g*;—Report, FEB. 17, 21*f*
- SUN Life Assurance Society—General manager: change, JAN. 4, 17*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 23*c*;—Report, JAN. 31, 23*d*
- SUNLIGHT—Surg.-Rear-Adm. C. M. Beadnell (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*
- SUNLIGHT Laundries (Loud and Western) Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 6, 24*c*; 8, 20*a*, *f*; 10, 18*g*; 13, 22*g*
- SUNNERS, Mr. E. F. (Australia)—member of Queensland cattle commission, FEB. 14, 13*f*
- SUNNYGAMA Company—report, MAR. 31, 19*g* (19*e*, 4***)
- SUPPLY:—
Estimates—details issued, FEB. 25, 13*f*
Committee, Select—second report, JAN. 17, 8*e*; 18, 9*d*; meeting: chairman, FEB. 28, 18*d*
Supplementary—details, FEB. 11, 7*f* (7*c*, 3** 4**)
- SUPRASKY, Mr.—buys out Arab company holding concession for medicinal hot-springs at Tiberias, JAN. 18, 11*g*
- SUPREMACY Films—contracts for films, MAR. 21, 14*d*
- SURAYYA, Queen: see under AFGHANISTAN
- SURGICAL Supply Dépôt—Bridge party in aid: arrangements, FEB. 11, 13*b*
- SURREY—Commons: Army use: see under ARMY; Witley-Milford acres: presented to National Trust, JAN. 28, 12*g*;—Deputy-Lieutenant, JAN. 14, 15*b*
- SURREY County Council—Hall: see under KINGSTON - on - Thames;—Medical officer: salary: attitude of British Medical Association, FEB. 8, 11*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 13*f*
- SURREY Federation of Trades Councils and Labour Parties—conference, JAN. 30, 14*b*
- SURVEY:—
Aerial—aeroplane, special: see AERONAUTICS: *Aeroplans*;—Papua: see under PAPUA;—Rio de Janeiro: see under Rio de Janeiro
- SURVEYORS' Institution—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*d*;—Income-tax law: suggestions offered, MAR. 15, 11*g*;—Meetings, FEB. 7, 5*d*; MAR. 6, 5*g*;—Roll of members issued, MAR. 15, 17*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 12, 11*d*; reduction in number and increase in emoluments, 15, 17*d*
on Rating and Valuation Act—memorandum, MAR. 26, 22*b*
- SUSSEX—article ("A Sussex valley"), FEB. 20, 15*e*;—Bear escape: see under BEARS
“SUSSEX”—on Scottish oatmeal (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
- SUSSEX, East—electoral: East Grinstead, JAN. 23, 7*d*;—Medical officer, FEB. 8, 11*g*
- SUSSEX, West—electoral: Horsham and Worthing, JAN. 24, 16*b*
- SUSSEX Archaeological Society—meeting, MAR. 22, 11*d*
- SUSSEX Cattle Breeders' Society of South Africa—Cup presented to Sussex Herd Book Society, MAR. 2, 11*g*
- SUSSEX Downs—article, MAR. 9, 17*f*
- SUSSEX (East) County Council—chairman, MAR. 14, 13*g*
- SUSSEX Hospital for Women—opened, MAR. 3, 15*d*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Fred—will, JAN. 13, 15*d*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Harold R.—assistant general manager of Century Insurance Company, FEB. 27, 23*g*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Joseph G.—will, FEB. 1, 17*c*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Oliver—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. William A.—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- SUTHER Campbell Oils, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 5*d*
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of:—
in Parliament, on False Oaths (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Importation of Plumage Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 23, 8*a*;—Police Districts (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 14, 8*a*
- SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur—on decimal coinage (l.), MAR. 14, 12*e*
- SUTHERLAND, Maj. Robert S.—death, JAN. 20, 16*c*
- SUTHERLAND-GRAEME, Mr. P. N.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9*d*
- SUTTON—Cheam: amalgamation accomplished, FEB. 6, 9*a*
- SUTTON, Mr. Ernest—on land tax (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
- SUTTON, Sir George—on rubber restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
- SUTTON District Water Company—report, FEB. 2, 21*g*;—Stock: tenders invited, MAR. 13, 22*g*, 28*f*; 27, 24*g*
- Sutton's Amateur's Guide—noticed, JAN. 23, 18*c*
- SUZUKI and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, FEB. 14, 5*f*; bankruptcy: meeting, MAR. 15, 5*g*
- SVEHLA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—health, MAR. 13, 15*g*
Ministry: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report, FEB. 29, 28*e*
- SWAIN, Rev. E. P.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on McLanesian Mission, JAN. 25, 5*e*
- SWAIN, Miss Jane M.—will, MAR. 30, 19*f*
- SWAN, Mr. Frank E.—will, MAR. 29, 19*d*
- SWAN, Mr. Kenneth R.—on electric lamp trade (statement), FEB. 7, 19*d*; 8, 16*e*
- SWAN, Lieut.-Col. N. E.—honorary secretary of Oxford branch of Royal National Life-Boat Institution, MAR. 15, 16*a*
- SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson—American train-carrying vessel: contract secured, JAN. 17, 11*b*;—Chairman: change, MAR. 20, 14*f*;—Destroyer flotilla leader: contract secured, FEB. 23, 14*f* (14*d*, 3** 4**), 16*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 12, 24*e*; (F.N.), 12, 23*c*
- SWAN (Thomas) and Company—on long service (l.), MAR. 5, 10*e*
- SWAN and Edgar (1927), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 23*c*;—Report, FEB. 24, 25*c*; (F.N.), 24, 19*c*
- SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women—on women and farming (l.), MAR. 26, 22*d*
- SWANN, Rev. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 17*d*
- SWANN, Rev. Sidney—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
- SWAN River Settlement: see under WESTERN Australia

- SWANSEA—electoral : West, MAR. 22, 18b (8f, 3* 4*) ;—Port : traffic statistics, MAR. 29, 18a
- SWANSEA and Brecon—Bishop : see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L.
- SWANSON, Mr. A. J.—on Shrovetide football (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- SWANSON, Judge John A. (U.S.A.)—attempted bomb outrage at Chicago, MAR. 28, 16c
- SWAYNE, Mr. Herbert E. B.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- SWAZILAND :—
Commission, resident—retiring : see HONEY, Mr. de S. M. G.
- Mozambique—boundary : Anglo-Portuguese notes published, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
- SWEARS, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- SWEDEN :—
Crown Prince—bust by Mr. C. Eldh (photo.), MAR. 28, 20
Crown Princess—in Malta, JAN. 5, 11g
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Ferry service—from Nynashamn to Revel and Libau : suggested subsidy, FEB. 17, 13g
- Finance—Budget, JAN. 12, 19b ;—Loan (1880) : bonds drawn, JAN. 23, 21g, 22b ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20c
- Fires—Gothenburg : concert hall, JAN. 14, 11g
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Institute of Engineering—aviation conference, FEB. 9, 13b
- Iron—exports : statistics, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
- King : see GUSTAV V.
- Labour :—
Iron miners—wages dispute : lock-out, JAN. 3, 11c ; strike, 25, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Russian trade unions : contributions, FEB. 16, 13g (3* 4*) ; 28, 15g ; MAR. 17, 11g ; 22, 15b
- Paper pulp industry—wages dispute : lock-out, JAN. 3, 11c ; 16, 11g (3* 4*) ; 31, 11e ; FEB. 24, 13g
- Sawmills—lock-out, JAN. 31, 11e
- Parliament (Riksdag)—session meets, JAN. 11, 11g (3* 4*) ; Speech from Throne, 14, 11g (3* 4*)
- Railways—coal : Polish tender, MAR. 15, 11d ;—Dal-West Wermland Railway : opening announced, MAR. 1, 13f (3* 4*) ; opened, 2, 13g
- Riksdag : see Parliament, above
- Shipping—idle tonnage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 19b
- Telephones — communication with United States and Cuba opened, FEB. 21, 15c
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20c
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- SWEDEN, Prince Gustaf Adolphus of—visit to England, FEB. 7, 17a ; movements, 10, 17a ; 13, 15b ; 15, 17d ; 29, 19a ; MAR. 6, 19b
- SWEDISH Match Company—Estonia : concession (F.N.), MAR. 2, 26c
- SWEDISH Tobacco Monopoly Company—report, MAR. 30, 24f (4*)
- SWEENEY, Alfred—theft charge, JAN. 4, 9d (3* 4*)
- SWEETLAND, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- SWEZZY, Mr. R. O. (Canada)—on Queen's University, Kingston : strike of students (s.), MAR. 24, 13c
- SWIFT, Sir Rigby P. W.—on Liverpool police force (statement), FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 2, 19d ;—Report, JAN. 25, 21f
- SWIMMING :—
Australia—championships, JAN. 23, 5f ; 26, 6c ; 27, 9b (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 7c ; 4, 6b
- Gibraltar, Straits of—Miss M. Gleitze fails, JAN. 3, 12c ; 25, 13a ; MAR. 13, 15f (15e, 3* 4*) ; Miss M. Hudson fails, JAN. 3, 12e (and 3* 4*)
- Ladies—records : 200 yards breast stroke and 500 metres free style, JAN. 4, 6e ; Australian 220 yards, FEB. 4, 6b
- SWINDON—Town Clerk, MAR. 21, 18e
- SWINE :—
Breeding—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 6, 11d ;—Ruston, Dr. A. G. (p.), MAR. 6, 11d ;—Treherne, Mr. E. H. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 20d
- Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 14, 14c
- Fever—contravention of regulations : prosecution, FEB. 10, 16a (3* 4*)
- Pig Industry Council—constitution, MAR. 5, 14e ; article, 19, 20a
- Recording—East Anglia : scheme, JAN. 30, 17c
- Sales :—
Histon, Cambs, MAR. 19, 20c
- Large White (Taunton), MAR. 2, 9c (3* 4*)
- Manor Farm, Wall, Lichfield, JAN. 30, 17b
- of Burningfold herd, JAN. 12, 9b
- SWINNERTON-WESTON, Mr. J. W.—on lances at Waterloo (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—on water divining (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- SWINTON, Prof. W. E.—on Plesiosaurus found at Harbury, Warwick, FEB. 3, 8e
- SWISS Bank Corporation—report, FEB. 9, 24g ; MAR. 1, 25b ; (F.N.), 1, 19d
- SWISS National Bank—report, FEB. 21, 23f (4*) ;—Returns, JAN. 4, 18a ; 10, 21b ; FEB. 2, 21g ; 14, 22c ; 29, 23c ; MAR. 7, 23b ; 19, 22f ; 24, 20d ; 30, 24b
- SWITHINBANK, Cdr. Harold W.—death, FEB. 11, 12f ; appreciation : correspondence, 15, 16c (3* 4*)
- SWITZER and Company—report, MAR. 3, 21f
- SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents—Alpine resorts, JAN. 7, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
- Avalanches, JAN. 21, 9g ; FEB. 15, 13f ;—Engadine : danger of high winds, JAN. 13, 15c ;—Skiers killed, JAN. 9, 19g ; Eggishorn, FEB. 16, 13d ; 17, 13f ; 18, 11f ; (3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Lunn (l.), 28, 17e
- Capital punishment—proposal to introduce rejected, MAR. 12, 13g
- Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
- Chamois—animals in Alps captured, MAR. 8, 13c
- Crime—Penal code : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 12, 13g
- Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
- Eagles : see under EAGLES

SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
 Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16b
 Fires—Forest, MAR. 7, 15b (15g, 3* 4*);—Interlaken, MAR. 1, 13b (3* 4*);—Zurich, MAR. 13, 15g
 Floods—damage, JAN. 17, 13d (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 13d; 17, 16d; MAR. 6, 15b (3* 4*)
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE
 Hotels :—
 Tipping system — correspondence, JAN. 12, 8c ;—Pollok-M'Call, Brig.-Gen. J. B. (l.), FEB. 21, 12c ;—Riesen, M. (l.), FEB. 16, 10d
 Insect, wood-boring — damage to houses, JAN. 10, 13g
 Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
 Landslips, JAN. 24, 13g · 31, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 11c (3* 4*); 21, 15g
 Monuments, historic—ruins of Castle of Gessler purchased, FEB. 22, 13g
 Motors—fitted with caterpillar wheels : crosses Julier pass, JAN. 21, 9c
 Railways—electrification : article, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*);—Traffic interrupted, JAN. 31, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 11c (3* 4*); 16, 13d
 Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
 Telephones—services to British towns, FEB. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 16b
 Winter sports :—
 Accidents (fatal), JAN. 26, 11g (3* 4*); 28, 6c ; FEB. 7, 13b
 Bobsleigh—new record, FEB. 9, 6c
 Davos—reports, JAN. 4, 15b ; 21, 13d (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 17c ; 26, 19c
 Diablerets—Swiss Bobsleigh championship, JAN. 24, 7d
 Grindelwald — luge race (Grant Trophy), JAN. 20, 7a ;—Report, FEB. 6, 14c
 Gstaad—report, JAN. 25, 8b
 Kandersteg—Waldrand Cup, JAN. 16, 5e
 Montreux—reports, JAN. 5, 15b ; 10, 17c ; 16, 15b
 Murren—luge race (Jungfrau Cup), JAN. 20, 7a
 Mussolini Cup, JAN. 31, 6b
 St. Moritz—Bott Cup bobsleigh race, FEB. 9, 6d ;—Photograph, JAN. 18, 16—Reports, JAN. 10, 17c ; 11, 15e ; 18, 15c ; 26, 15b ; 30, 15c ; 31, 15b ; FEB. 2, 15b ; 7, 17c ; 16, 17d ; MAR. 2, 17c
 Ski-ing : see SKI-ING
 Snow, lack of—effect on, JAN. 2, 16b ; 3, 14e
 Zermatt—report, MAR. 14, 19e

SYDENHAM, Lord :—

on Caucus system (l.), JAN. 2, 10d
 on Hungary and Rumania—agrarian dispute (l.), MAR. 10, 8a ; 15, 10a
 on League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
 on Navy—strength (message), JAN. 2, 19d

SYDENHAM, Engr. Rear-Adm. Frederick W.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b ; retirement ; biographical, 26, 8g (3* 4*)

SYDNEY :—

Administration—commission : sworn, JAN. 4, 11g
 Archbishop : see WRIGHT, Most Rev. John
 City Council—electricity department : contract for switch-gear awarded, FEB. 3, 19g
 Crime : see under NEW SOUTH WALES
 Ferry-boat—collision with liner *Tahiti* : inquiry : judgment, JAN. 9, 13a ; pilot of *Tahiti* suspended, 10, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
 Fires : see under AUSTRALIA
 SYKES, Miss—on London motto (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
 SYKES, Sir Frederick—in Parliament, on Imperial defence : co-ordination of services, MAR. 28, 9b
 SYKES, Mrs. Gertrude W.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
 SYKES, Rev. Henry—will, JAN. 23, 15e ; bequest to Cambridge University, MAR. 5, 16e
 SYKES, Canon S. J. :—
 on Bardell v. Pickwick (l.), FEB. 18, 8c
 on Reservation of Sacrament (l.), JAN. 12, 13e
 SYKES, Mr. Samuel B.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
 SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, MAR. 27, 14d
 SYME, Ronald — Derby scholarship at Oxford, JAN. 13, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
 SYMES, Lieut.-Col.—lays foundation-stone of Nathan and Lina Straus Health Centre in Tel Aviv, FEB. 1, 13b
 SYMINGTON and Company—law case, MAR. 16, 5a
 SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—on British Institute (s.), JAN. 18, 11b ; 19, 11c (3* 4*)
 SYMONDS, Louis K.—false pretences charge, MAR. 2, 11d
 SYMONDS, Mr. P. R.—on accelerator pedals (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
 SYMONS, Very Rev. Charles J. F., Dean of Shanghai—death, JAN. 27, 16d
 SYMONS, Maj. Edward—operation, JAN. 12, 15b
 SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—National Farmers' Union (Yorkshire and Durham branches) : visit works, MAR. 26, 22c ;—Turbine plant : contract placed, MAR. 9, 8g
 Syren and Shipping—special number noticed, JAN. 7, 16f
 SYRIA :—
 Administration—policy : M. Ponsot (statement), FEB. 10, 13f ; attitude of Nationalists, 18, 11f (3* 4*)
 Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Cattle—plague : restrictions removed, JAN. 13, 11g
 Ministry—new : composition, FEB. 18, 11f (3* 4*) ;— Programme : approved by French Cabinet, FEB. 20, 11a
 President—resigns, FEB. 10, 13f
 Turkey, relations with — frontier delimitation commission : line fixed, JAN. 13, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 SYRIAN desert—article (“Prehistory of the Syrian desert”), JAN. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
 SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—theatre purchase deal (statement), JAN. 23, 10b ; acquires Scottish cinema theatres, FEB. 24, 12c ; director of International Holding and Investment Company, MAR. 29, 23g
 SZATMARI, Mr. Tibor—pianoforte recital, MAR. 16, 12b
 SZEREDYI, Cardinal Justinian—consecrated Archbp. of Strigonia, JAN. 10, 13g ; in Budapest, 21, 9d (3* 4*)
 SZIGETI, Mr. Joseph—violin recital, MAR. 9, 12b

SZLUMPER, Mr. W. W.—at Farnham, on proposed sewage scheme for Frensham Pond, JAN. 30, 7b

SZYMANSKI, Prof. (Poland) — elected Marshal of Senate, MAR. 29, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)

T

"T. P."—on late Mr. M. Spencer-Smith (l.), JAN. 28, 14d

TABLE tennis:—

Cambridge University v. English Association, MAR. 3, 5c
England—team, JAN. 13, 6d
International championships, JAN. 26, 6g ; 27, 7c ; 30, 5g

London championships, JAN. 23, 6b
Tablet—law case, MAR. 9, 5d

TABOR, Mr. James—resigns chairmanship of Essex Quarter Sessions, JAN. 5, 9g
TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru
TACON, Rev. Richard J.—on agriculture (l.), FEB. 8, 10c

TADCASTER Tower Brewery Company, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 23, 20a :—Shares : public dealings (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15b

TADITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—presents credentials to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JAN. 25, 13g

TAGART, Mr. E. S. B.—on natives of Northern Rhodesia : article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 18c

TAILTEANN Games : see OLYMPIC Games, Irish

TAIFING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20b

TAIT, Mr. James—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 5, 8c

TAIT, Capt. W. E. C.—biographical, FEB. 13, 22a

TAJ ED DIN EFFENDI (Syria)—Prime Minister, FEB. 18, 11f (3* 4*)

TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 23c ;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f

TAKELEY Church, Dunmow—struck by lightning, FEB. 11, 10f (and 3* 4*)

TAKORADI Harbour—opening : arrangements, MAR. 2, 13c, 22, 18a (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Bell, Mr. E. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 21c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 22, 18a (16e, 3* 4*)

TALAWAKELLE Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c

TALBOT, Rev. Arthur H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f

TALBOT, Mr. Benjamin—on coal for steel (l.), FEB. 13, 8a ; 18, 8a

TALBOT, Rev. E. K. :—
at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15b

at Convocation, on amended Prayer-book measure, MAR. 29, 11d

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on Nurse Cavell film (l.), MAR. 1, 15c

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Ethelbert, Bp. of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania—death, FEB. 29, 18e (and 18d, 3* 4*)

TALBOT, Eng.-Capt. J. C.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 7, 25b

TALBOT, Mr. John—on Haileybury College (statement), JAN. 3, 7d

TALBOT, Dame Meriel—guest of Ladies' Imperial Club, MAR. 16, 17c

TALLENTS, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 24, 6f ; biographical, 27, 7e

TALLENTS, Mr. S. G.—at University College, London, on work of Empire Marketing Board, FEB. 27, 20d

TALLON, Edward — dangerous driving charge, MAR. 7, 7g (3* 4*)

TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c ; (F.N.), 28, 21d

TAMAULIPAS, Bp. of : see ARMORA Y GONZÁLEZ, Mgr. S. M.

TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g ;—Report, JAN. 14, 20d

TAMMERFORS—loan (1910) : bonds drawn, MAR. 31, 23d

TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c

TANAKA, Baron (Japan) :—
Ministry : see under JAPAN

at Tokyo, on Chinese civil war, JAN. 21, 10f

in Parliament, on policy in China ; general election : Seiyukai programme, JAN. 23, 12e

TANCZOS, Gen. (Hungary)—at League of Nations Council, on machine-gun episode, MAR. 8, 14g (11d, 3* 4*)

TANGANYIKA Lake—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d

TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration :—

Mandate—British Foreign Office : note, FEB. 4, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Germany : discussed in Reichstag, FEB. 211d ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 21, 8c ;—*Täglische Rundschau* (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 11b ; 14, 16d (3* 4*) ;—Young, Sir E. II. (statement), FEB. 27, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)

Amani Institute : see under AFRICA, East—Research, scientific Articles, FEB. 24, 15f ; (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14b

Bishop : see CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. B. S.
Coffee—exports : statistics, FEB. 9, 24g

Development—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22a ;—Cameron, Sir D. (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13d

Fauna—article, MAR. 13, 22a

Federation : see under AFRICA, East

Finance—Budget : Sir D. Cameron (s.), JAN. 26, 11d ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11d

Forests—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22a

Governor : see CAMERON, Sir Donald
Land settlement—Europeans : acres in Mfundu and Mboso districts to be alienated, JAN. 26, 11d

Legislative Council—meeting, JAN. 14, 11b

Medical service—articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 20g, 22b

Mineral resources—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22a

Natives—education : articles (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22b, c ;—Welfare : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 22c

Railways—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14g ;—Dodema-Fife railway project to link Rhodesia : Sir D. Cameron (s.), JAN. 26, 11d

Road-building (photo., E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22

Slavery—leading article, FEB. 4, 13c

Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11d

Tsetse fly : see under TSETSE fly

TANGIER :—

International zone :—

France and Spain — negotiations, JAN. 31, 11g; FEB. 1, 13d (3* 4*); 15, 13c; 17, 13c (3* 4*)
Agreement, MAR. 2, 14b; signed: terms, 5, 13b; (photo.), 6, 20; 6, 16b

Conference, Four-Power — to consider, MAR. 2, 14b; 6, 16b; 9, 13b; 13, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); 14, 15f; held, 21, 16f

Great Britain — representatives, MAR. 17, 11d

Italy—attitude, MAR. 2, 14b; 9, 13b; 20, 16c; demands, 24, 14f;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 17b

United States—attitude, MAR. 17, 11d

Leading article, MAR. 6, 17b

TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 24g

TANKERS, Ltd.—*Scottish Chief*: see under SHIPPING

TANNER, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on union with Newfoundland, MAR. 24, 13c

TANSLEY, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 13, 16f

TANSLEY, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 20, 19c

TAPESTRY :—

Bayeux—hand-worked facsimile: on exhibition at Reading Art Gallery, FEB. 27, 19d;—Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (lect.), JAN. 9, 9b

TAPPER, Mr. Walter:—
at Conduit-street, on architectural education, JAN. 24, 11f
on preservation of London buildings (l.), MAR. 29, 17d

TARDIEU, M. André (France):—
on railwaymen's wages (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 13b (3* 4*)
on shipbuilding — credits to companies (report), FEB. 29, 15e

TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e;—Report, MAR. 28, 23c

TARRANT, Rev. William G.—death, JAN. 20, 16e

TASKER, Maj. R.:—
in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR. 3, 6f;—Poor Law relief: disfranchisement of recipients, MAR. 29, 8c

TASMANIA :—
General election, forthcoming, JAN. 4, 7e; MAR. 12, 13g

TASSELL, Mr. A.—health, JAN. 10, 11g

TATA Power Company—report, JAN. 7, 16f

TATE, Dame Caroline—will, FEB. 25, 15d

TATHAM, Walter—body found, MAR. 31, 11g

TATHAM, Bromage and Co., Ltd.—directors appointed, JAN. 24, 19g

TATSUMI, Mr. Seijiro (Japan)—song recital, MAR. 19, 19b (3* 4*)

TATTERSALL—law case, JAN. 21, 4c

TATTERSALL, Mr. Harold S.—will, FEB. 7, 17d

TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.:—
at Manchester, on cotton trade amalgamation scheme, MAR. 28, 16d (and 3* 4*)
on cotton trade (statement), JAN. 19, 14e

TAUFIG Beg Suwaidi (Iraq)—Minister of Education, JAN. 12, 11c

TAVISTOCK Hotel, Covent Garden—history: sale of contents announced, JAN. 7, 7f; sold, FEB. 1, 8f;—Strick, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 10e

TAVISTOCK-SQUARE Clinic—dinner, FEB. 7, 12c; lecture in aid, JAN. 14, 5c

TAXATION :—

Chamber of Shipping—resolution, FEB. 23, 9b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a; receives deputations, MAR. 17, 9c; 21, 9a

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—resolution, MAR. 21, 13b

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d

Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 11b

Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX

Industry, of—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: receives deputation, MAR. 15, 11d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 11f;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14f

Reduction — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7d

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 14c; 23, 14c; 28, 14c

TAXICABS :—

Advertisements in: see under ADVERTISING

Fares—Parliament: question, MAR. 30, 8c

Meters—revised: statistics, MAR. 30, 8c

Regulations—committee's report, FEB. 28, 11d; 29, 9d (3* 4*); (P.N.), MAR. 24, 14b; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputation, 29, 13b; decision: announcement in Commons, 30, 8c

“TAXPAYER”—on income-tax demands (l.), JAN. 19, 8a

TAY, Mr. Ernest G.—missing, JAN. 3, 14a (3* 4*)

TAYLER, Mr. H.—on invisible exports (l.), MAR. 29, 12d

TAYLOR, Albert J.—acquitted, FEB. 3, 5e

TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 10, 15c

TAYLOR, Mr. Alonzo L. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Mexico, MAR. 16, 13d

TAYLOR, Sir Andrew T.—honorary Fellow of London University, FEB. 23, 9e

TAYLOR, Mr. Bernard—death, JAN. 2, 19c

TAYLOR, Mr. Bertram H.—will, MAR. 31, 7f

TAYLOR, Burgess—embezzlement charge, MAR. 1, 11g

TAYLOR, Christopher B.—blackmail charge, MAR. 1, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)

TAYLOR, Rear-Adm. E. A.—naval armaments speech: Prof. P. N. Baker (l.), FEB. 21, 12d; reply (l.), 22, 10d

TAYLOR, Sir Francis—South Wales coal-miners' wages: arbitration award, JAN. 2, 24g (16e, 3* 4*); plants white rose of York in Inner Temple Garden, FEB. 4, 8d

TAYLOR, Frederick—found dead, JAN. 6, 9g

TAYLOR, Capt. G. W.—biographical, MAR. 31, 6g

TAYLOR, Mr. Gilbert—master of Horners' Company, FEB. 13, 9g

TAYLOR, Mr. Gilbert—will, FEB. 25, 15d

TAYLOR, Sir Herbert—at Bulawayo, on native policy, JAN. 4, 11e (3* 4*)

TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.:—
on Ken Wood—suggested golf course (l.), MAR. 23, 15e

on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—golfing recollections (l.), FEB. 21, 17e

TAYLOR, Miss Jessie—death; inquest, MAR. 17, 4e

TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 17d

TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, FEB. 24, 17f

TAYLOR, John E. R.—bankruptcy offence charge, JAN. 13, 18c

TAYLOR, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 15, 19c

- TAYLOR, Mary—accident, MAR. 26, 16f
 TAYLOR, Miss Mary C.—will, FEB. 27, 17d
 TAYLOR, Mr. Miles—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 TAYLOR, Dr. R. A.—accident, FEB. 6, 14d
- TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.:—
 in Parliament, on Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7a
 on shop hours report—reservations, JAN. 3, 9b
 TAYLOR, Sidney—theft charge, FEB. 15, 11a
 TAYLOR, Stanley L.—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 14f; inquest, 27, 11c
 TAYLOR, Sydney—fraudulent conversion charge, JAN. 17, 11g
 TAYLOR, Walter—coining charge, JAN. 13, 9c
 TAYLOR, William—window breaking charge, JAN. 10, 11g
 TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 5, 17b
 TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 TAYLOR, Rev. William E.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 TAYLOR, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—secretary to Embassy in Constantinople, JAN. 25, 13g
 TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d;—Meeting, MAR. 17, 19c;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21c
 TAYLOR, Mr. A. R.—on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 31, 10f
 TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia):—
 on China—export of arms to (statement), MAR. 29, 15f
 on Zinovieff letter—Mr. Baldwin's statement (statement), MAR. 23, 14b
- TEA:—
 Companies—outturn and sales : statistics, JAN. 16, 19f
 Stocks—large (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15b
 Trade—Brooke, Bond and Co. (circular; F.N.), JAN. 5, 18e;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 35b
- TEACHERS:—
 Dismissal—law case, FEB. 25, 4c
 Negligence—charge against schoolmistress : law case, MAR. 2, 4d
 Pensions—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e;—Home training centres : draft : copies on sale, JAN. 18, 9c
 Salaries:—
 Artillery—action by Urban District Council, FEB. 2, 7f; position, 3, 9g; National Union of Teachers : meeting, 6, 9a; local education committee : meeting : notices suspended, MAR. 1, 14f; 7,000 school-children sent home, 2, 16b; deadlock, 6, 16f; public meeting, 9, 14e; position, 13, 18b; Board of Education : intervention, 15, 9c; suggested dismissal of twenty teachers, 28, 18c; week's notice served, 31, 9a;—Forstier-Walker, Sir L. (l.), MAR. 7, 17e;—Labour correspondent's comments, FEB. 27, 14f; MAR. 2, 16b; 5, 11c;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 17b;—Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 7c; 8, 9c;—Pask, Mr. S. (statement), MAR. 2, 16b; 28, 18c
 Equal pay—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 5, 7d
 Superannuation : see *Pensions*, above
 Training—Mr. A. R. Pickles (lect.), JAN. 27, 9c
 Women—married : National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 7, 15c
- TEACHERS' Provident Society — dinner, MAR. 10, 10c
 TEALE, Mr. Herbert G.—law case, MAR. 24, 5b
 “TEA Producing Companies”—fifth edition : noticed, MAR. 27, 25g
 TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—theatrical plans, JAN. 12, 10b (3* 4*)
 TEBAY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
 TEBBUTT, Dr. A. H. (Australia)—member of commission on deaths from inoculation, FEB. 1, 13c
 TEBBUTT, Joseph—law case, JAN. 27, 9g; 28, 6e (14f, 3* 4*)
 TECHNICAL education—Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3* 4*);—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3* 4*);—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 17e;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 24, 16e; 25, 14d (3* 4*);—Reith, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 9f;—Riddell, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 9f;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 5, 10c;
 TEDESCHI, M. Giacomo—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g
 TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
 TEESDALE, Mr. F. W. (Western Australia)—on young immigrants on board *Bennalla* : appeal for magic lantern (l.), FEB. 2, 8c; 8, 10c
 TEESDALE, George—inciting mutiny charge, FEB. 28, 18e (3* 4*); MAR. 13, 18d (3* 4*)
 TEESDALE, Mr. Marmaduke J.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
 TEES Salt Company, Ltd.—Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : offer for shares : FEB. 17, 22a; accepted, MAR. 1, 20g
 TEGART, Sir Charles—struck by stone at Calcutta, FEB. 4, 12a; report on Caleutta riots, 7, 13e
 TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd. -- report, FEB. 18, 18f
 TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 16g
 TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 21c
 TELAVIV—future : Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 1, 13b;—Nathan and Lina Straus • Health Centre : foundation-stone laid, FEB. 1, 13b
 TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—Atlantic cable : manufacture and laying : contract awarded, MAR. 31, 13g;—Meeting, MAR. 2, 22f; 30, 26g;—Report, FEB. 23, 20f; (F.N.), 23, 19e
 TELEGRAPHIC Union — International Bureau : Director appointed, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
 TELEGRAPHS:—
 Cables :—
 Conference—meeting, JAN. 27, 5e (14d, 3* 4*)
 Licences — Parliament : question, MAR. 30, 8c
 Newfoundland and Azores, between —new : contract awarded, MAR. 30, 13g
 Pacific Cable Board — receipts and expenditure : statistics, MAR. 24, 14g
 Paris and New York—first direct : opened, FEB. 7, 13c
 Port Said to Haifa and Cyprus, from —new : *Colonia* at Haifa, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*); opening announced, 23, 11g
 United States and Northern Ireland —new : opened, JAN. 27, 13g

TELEGRAPHHS :—

Cables (continued) :—

Wireless competition :—

Article ("New problems"), FEB. 10, 14c

Bright, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 24, 10e; (l.), 28, 8c

Brown, Mr. F. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10c

Conference, Empire—names of representatives, JAN. 14, 12c; 16, 12f; 17, 11c; meetings, 17, 11c; 20, 14c; FEB. 1, 14f; 2, 12a; 7, 14d; (F.N.), 9, 21b; 10, 14c; 14, 14c; (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20c;—Africa, South: interest, JAN. 19, 11c (3* 4*);—Article, JAN. 14, 12c;—Empire Press Union (mem.) submitted to, JAN. 24, 11c;—Leading article, JAN. 16, 13b

Co-operation, proposed—League of Nations: attitude, JAN. 18, 11c (3* 4*)

Eastern and Associated Telegraph Companies and Marconi Telegraph Company—chartered accountants to make joint report, JAN. 11, 12g (F.N.), 11, 18b; FEB. 9, 21b; breakdown denied (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20b (20g, 4*); provisional agreement, MAR. 15, 14b; (F.N.), 15, 20c; terms: article, 16, 14e; (F.N.), 16, 14d; 17, 18a; 22, 22c; 23, 23d;—Donald, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 24, 15c;—Governments, offer to (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23d;—India: opinion: questions in British Parliament, MAR. 20, 8a (4*);—Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 20a; (F.N.), 31, 19a;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15b;—*Natal Mercury* (art. quoted), MAR. 21, 15c (3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, MAR. 17, 7a, 23, 8c

International Chamber of Commerce—British National Committee: recommendations, MAR. 22, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 22, 22c

United States—International Telephone and Telegraph Company and Mackay Companies: merger, MAR. 21, 16b; 22, 15c (3* 4*); (F.N.), 22, 22c

Christmas messages—statistics, JAN. 17, 11g

Delays—Mr. A. Hurd, (l.), JAN. 23, 8c

Employees: see under Post Office: Employees

Italy to—Brown, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 12e;—Manzi-Fè, Mr. P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8c

Post Office:—

American interests—offer to operate: Mr. F. G. Kellaway's statement, MAR. 31, 20d

Finance—losses (F.N.), JAN. 30, 18d; Mr. O. W. Nicholson (l.), 30, 8b

Services: see Services, below

Rates—Press telegrams: questions in Parliament, FEB. 15, 8b

Services:—

Committee—report submitted to Postmaster General (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g; tabled (P.N.),

TELEGRAPHHS :—

Services:—

Committee (continued) :—

MAR. 21, 16g; issued, 23, 14e, 20d; (F.N.), 23, 21b, opinion, 24, 11a, 14g (and 3* 4*);—Bowen, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 26, 13c;—Flood, Mr. G. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 13c;—Jones, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 26, 13c;—Law, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 26, 12d;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15b;—Manchester: opinion, MAR. 24, 11b (3* 4*);—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 21, 18d; 22, 18c (3* 4*); 27, 18c; 28, 18e (3* 4*);—Nicholson, Mr. O. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 8b;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 15, 8b; MAR. 28, 8b;—Vycle, Mr. G. C. (s.), MAR. 24, 11a

D'Arcy, Mr. G. G. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b

Fookes, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d

Parliament—question, MAR. 28, 8b

Sanders, Miss A. (l.), MAR. 26, 12e

Transmarine—transfer to commercial operation urged by Federation of British Industries, FEB. 27, 9c; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 20b

Speed—Mr. H. E. Adshead (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

Telegrams by telephone—Mr. J. R. Makeig-Jones (l.), MAR. 28, 12d

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Africa, East—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15a

Beacons—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (statement), MAR. 22, 21c

Beam service—article, JAN. 14, 12c; Australia and Great Britain, between: cost of establishing: Mr. Bruce's statement, MAR. 28, 15g;—Eckersley, Mr. T. L. (lect.), MAR. 26, 23e;—India: Mr. M. G. Simpson (s.), JAN. 21, 15c;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 8, 9c

Broadcasting—interference by trams: question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8b

Cable companies—cooperation: see under TELEGRAPHHS

Developments—Senator Marconi (statement), FEB. 25, 14c

Egypt—service: new arrangements, JAN. 13, 18c

League of Nations station: see under Stations, below

Licences—Parliament: question, MAR. 30, 8c;—Prosecution, FEB. 13, 17e

Messages—New York liners: statistics, JAN. 18, 9g

Reception apparatus—award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f

Secret system—cryptograph: Senator Marconi (statement), FEB. 25, 14c

Services—London and Constantinople: direct communication established, JAN. 3, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

Stations—League of Nations: experts studying, JAN. 30, 11f;—Rund, Island of: to be erected, JAN. 28, 11g;—Sayville: development, JAN. 28, 11f; FEB. 1, 11e

TELEPHONE Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 22g

TELEPHONE Development Association—meeting, JAN. 17, 21f

TELEPHONES :—

Cables :—

Underground—Goodhart, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 3, 13d ;—Watson, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c

Delays—Dr. J. S. R. Russell (l.), FEB. 9, 10e

Development—Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), MAR. 3, 14d ; (s.), 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3* 4*)

Exchanges :—

Automatic — Bishopsgate: details, MAR. 2, 10g ; transferred, 5, 16a ; 6, 13b ; — Edgware: Thorn Bank: opening arrangements, MAR. 7, 16d ;—Emergency facilities: note, MAR. 6, 13b ;—Holborn: rearrangement of boundaries, MAR. 2, 10g ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 17b (3* 4*)

Terninus—to be opened, MAR. 7, 16d

Floods—effects, JAN. 5, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)

Inquiries—Carrick, Mr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 18, 8d ;—Denbigh, Lord (l.), JAN. 17, 10c ; 27, 10a ;—Heymanson, Mr. S. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e

Installation—statistics, JAN. 13, 17b (3* 4*)

Manchester—abandoned scheme for additional exchange: compensation of contractor, FEB. 14, 9g (7g, 3* 4*)

Rural—Carcw, Mr. G. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 8e ;—Heath, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 10c ;—Middleton, Sir J. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 10d

Services—Austria, to: extension; rates, JAN. 14, 14a ;—Berlin-Moscow: inauguration delayed, MAR. 23, 13c ;—Canada, to: extension, JAN. 25, 9c ;—Czecho-Slovak, to: direct communication with Prague established, JAN. 2, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ;—D'Arcy, Mr. G. G. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b ;—Hungary: direct communication with Budapest established, JAN. 2, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ; extnsion, 31, 9g ;—London: progress in 1927: Mr. W. A. Valentine (statement), JAN. 30, 9b ;—Luxemburg, to: announced, MAR. 14, 13c ;—Paris and London: new cable inaugurated, MAR. 3, 11g ;—Spain, to: direct: preparations, FEB. 10, 14f ;—Switzerland, to, FEB. 17, 13b (3* 4*) ; charges reduced; additional circuit, MAR. 1, 9f ; 7, 26g ;—United States and Cuba, to Sweden: communication opened, FEB. 21, 15c ; to Paris: to begin, MAR. 27, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), MAR. 24, 11a

Statistics, JAN. 13, 17b (3* 4*)

Trees—damage by fall: Rev. J. C. Wall (l.), JAN. 9, 10e

Weather—effects, JAN. 6, 14d ; 7, 10b

World, in—estimate, JAN. 13, 17b (3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting :—

Accessories—trade notices, MAR. 22, 10a

Africa, East—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 15a

Agriculture, talks on—National Farmers' Union criticism, FEB. 18, 17d ; MAR. 5, 20b

Amplifier—article ("How to improve its efficiency"), MAR. 23, 20a

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting (continued) :—

Apparatus—trade: Overseas Trade Department assistance (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g

Atmospherics—article ("Impossibility of elimination"), FEB. 29, 10a

Batteries, high tension—article, FEB. 24, 8a

Batteries, without—article ("High tension units"), JAN. 5, 6a

Big Ben—heard in Sydney and Buffalo, FEB. 23, 16b

Budget—question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8c ; (P.N.), MAR. 3, 12g

Controversial matter—(P.N.), MAR. 3, 12g ;—British Broadcasting Corporation: statement, JAN. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; ban removed: announcement in Commons, MAR. 6, 8a 16c ;—Article ("Restriction relaxed"), MAR. 6, 10c ; Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12b, — Debate (Ponsonby v. Guedalla): cancelled, JAN. 20, 12b ;—Fraser, Capt. I. (l.), JAN. 20, 15e ;—Guedalla, Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 21, 11e ;—Jay, Mr. E. A. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e ;—King Edward Hospital Fund debates: abandoned, JAN. 20, 12b ; 25, 10c ;—Leading articles, FEB. 11, 11c ; MAR. 6, 17d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c 3* 4*) ;—McCallum, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 23, 8c ;—Parliament: question, FEB. 16, 8c

Crystal, quartz—article, MAR. 19, 21a

De Groot, Mr.—items announced, MAR. 29, 28e

Detector—article, FEB. 21, 22a

Eckersley, Capt. P. P. (p.), FEB. 2, 5e

Education—demonstration: given to Educational Associations conference, JAN. 4, 7b ;—Stobart, Mr. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 7b

Empire, within—Mr. A. Harvey (l.), JAN. 3, 17b

English pronunciation—Bridges, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 6, 13e ;—British Broadcasting Corporation: instructions to announcers, JAN. 4, 13e ;—Garrard, Rev. W. A. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c ;—James, Mr. A. Ll. (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 13c ;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 4, 13e ; 5, 13e ; 9, 15c ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13d ;—Minchin, Mr. H. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 8c ;—Paget, Lady (l.), JAN. 19, 8c ;—Reynolds, Rev. C. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 8e ;—Richardson, Mr. R. J. (l.), MAR. 2, 10e

Film: see CINEMATOGRAPHY—*Voices Across the Sea*

Foreign programmes—article ("New broadcast scheme"), JAN. 18, 12g

France—Government control of stations: Bill in Chamber: adopted, MAR. 14, 15b

Gramophone records—use of loud speaker: see under GRAMOPHONES

Grid bias—article ("Importance in good reproduction"), JAN. 10, 8a

Lectures—announced, JAN. 16, 20a

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting (continued) :—

Licences—prosecution, MAR. 6, 13g ;

15, 5c ; statistics, MAR. 5, 12c

Loud speakers—new : twenty-mile range, JAN. 24, 14c

Murray, Maj. G. (s.), FEB. 29, 10a

Parliamentary debates — Parliament : question, MAR. 8, 9c

Politics : see *Controversial matter*, above

Receiving sets — article (“Inefficiency and its causes”), FEB. 28, 22a

Reith, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 5, 6f

Ronald, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 5, 7c

Selectivity, the problem of — article (“Separating 2LO and 5GB”), JAN. 27, 8a

Short waves—article (“Practice and research”), JAN. 4, 6a

Signal fading—article (“Automatic method of compensation”), JAN. 6, 6d

Snowden, Mrs. P. (leet.), FEB. 24, 7g (4*)

Stations :—

Belgium—Liège : programme to be relayed to London, MAR. 9, 25e

Daventry 5GB — new aerial : erected, JAN. 9, 24a ; article (“New features”), FEB. 18, 17a

Daventry (5XX)—Capt. P. P. Eckersley (p.), FEB. 2, 5e

Germany—opera in Cologne, to be relayed to London, MAR. 9, 25e ;—Bredow, Dr. Hans : see BREDOV, Dr. Hans

India—statement, FEB. 15, 20c ; article, 20, 21e

Netherlands—La Hague : official recognition : Bill passed, FEB. 28, 22b

Sweden—Stockholm : article, FEB. 23, 23e

United States—article, MAR. 22, 10a ;—Crosby, Mr. E. B. (l.), FEB. 22, 27a

Steel masts—article (“Their effect on aerials”), FEB. 22, 27a

Sunday hours—Religious Advisory Committee : decision, MAR. 14, 14b

Sunspots, effect of—article, MAR. 7, 7e (3* 4*)

Valves—choice of : article (“Five main classes”), FEB. 9, 20a ;—Impedance : article, MAR. 21, 10a ;—Modern : article (“How they are made”), MAR. 20, 22a ;—Short-wave : experiments in United States, MAR. 6, 15d ;

Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—Royal Command performance : artists' attitude, FEB. 24, 12d ; British Broadcasting Corporation, 25, 10c

Conversations without eavesdroppers — demonstration of invention at Washington, FEB. 25, 11b

Developments — Marconi, Senatore (statement), FEB. 25, 14c

Greenland, South-West—conversation between Connecticut and, FEB. 15, 13b

International—between New York and Stockholm : message from Count Hamilton to British Postmaster-General, FEB. 23, 13g

TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—

Paris-Algers—communication opened, MAR. 30, 15g

Transatlantic :—

Berlin-New York service via London—to be opened, JAN. 11, 11d

Canada—to Winnipeg : successful tests, JAN. 30, 12c ; extended, MAR. 7, 26g ; to Vancouver, 9, 13e ; to Halifax and Winnipeg, 10, 12f ; (12b, 3* 4*)

Charges—reductions, MAR. 2, 14f

France and New York via Rugby stations—to be connected, FEB. 2, 11g

Germany-United States — inaugurated, FEB. 11, 10c (10a, 3* 4*)

Institution of Electrical Engineers and American Institute of Electrical Engineers—joint meetings in London and New York : exchange of greetings by, FEB. 17, 16b

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 16c

Netherlands and United States — regular service opened, JAN. 31, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

New York - Paris — inaugurated, MAR. 10, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15c ; (photo.), 30, 20

United States and Cuba to Belgium —opened, JAN. 20, 14f

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY — article (“Picture transmission by telephone”), MAR. 16, 4c ;—Broadcasting : New York experiment, JAN. 28, 11f ;—Faesimile transmission ; leading article, JAN. 16, 13b ; Senatore Marconi (statement), FEB. 25, 14c ;—Karn method : tested, JAN. 21, 10b ;—Transatlantic : Baird Television Development Company : images transmitted to New York : Mr. Baird's statement to *The Times*, FEB. 10, 14e

TELESZKY, M. (Hungary)—in Parliament, on reparation payments, MAR. 21, 15g

TELEVISION—demonstration : broadcasting the demonstrator : successful tests, JAN. 16, 12g ;—Experiments, secret : Mr. L. G. Hutchinson (int.), JAN. 19, 10a (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Gramophone, by : Mr. J. L. Baird (s.), MAR. 9, 12c ;—Sets : department opened at Selfridge's, FEB. 21, 13c ;—Tests : between studio and *Berengaria* : Mr. J. L. Baird (statement), MAR. 8, 12d

Television—first number noticed, FEB. 18, 17d ; correction, 24, 8c

TELLING, Mr. A. H.—on plasterers' wages (statement), FEB. 2, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)

TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—amalgamation rumours denied, JAN. 10, 21f ;—Debenture issue, MAR. 27, 24d ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c

TELUK Gong Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 27g

TEMBLETT-WOOD, Mrs.—on record frosts (l.), FEB. 1, 10e

TEMENGOR Tin Mining Company — report, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Share issue, MAR. 13, 22g ; 28, 23d

TEMISCOUATA Railway Bondholders' Committee—certificates : coupon to be paid, MAR. 30, 24f

TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway Commission—debenture issue, JAN. 26, 17d

TEMPERANCE Billiard Halls, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e

- TEMPERANCE Council of the Christian Churches — on licensing : proposed legislation (l.), FEB. 3, 8b
- TEMPERLEY, Mr. Harold—on the Cabinet of 1914 (l.), FEB. 21, 17e
- TEMPLE, Sir Alfred—death, JAN. 9, 14e, 19c ; funeral, 13, 15b
- TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William :—“Christianity and the State”—reviewed, MAR. 2, 19c ; 6, 10a
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b
- at Jerusalem, addresses missionary conference, MAR. 30, 15g
- on Prayer-book revision (statement), JAN. 24, 17e (l.), 25, 15c
- on Whalley Abbey (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- TEMPLEMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on army organization, FEB. 29, 8b
- TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—to second address in reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN. 24, 14g
- in Parliament, on agriculture : credits, FEB. 8, 8d ;—Franchise : equality, FEB. 8, 8d ;—Trade : depression, FEB. 8, 8d
- TEMPS Company — vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
- TENNANT, Mrs. H. J.—on Lord Haig's Fund (l.), FEB. 10, 15e
- TENNANT, Miss Norah—death, MAR. 1, 11g
- TENNANT, Mr. R. Hugh—at Lothbury, on Westminster Bank, Ltd. ; trade, JAN. 27, 22a ; (F.N.), 27, 20c ; on cotton trade depression, FEB. 1, 19e
- TENNANT, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v. Manchester Club, FEB. 27, 5f ; v. Hampton Court, MAR. 5, 5g
- Canford School—article, FEB. 17, 6b ; match played, 17, 6b
- Championship's (World's) — Soutar, “Jock” : withdraws challenge, FEB. 27, 5f
- Loder Cup, MAR. 27, 7b
- M.C.C. v. Queen's Club, FEB. 13, 7e
- Manchester Club v. Prince's Club, FEB. 13, 7c ; 14, 7e
- Moreton Morrell handicap, FEB. 28, 6e
- Oxford University v. Queen's Club, MAR. 2, 6e ; v. Moreton Morrell, 6, 7e
- Prince's Club, Knightsbridge v. M.C.C., FEB. 20, 4g
- Professional—Etchebaster P. v. C. Beinel, JAN. 26, 7b (3* 4*) ; in New York, FEB. 3, 6c ; v. W. Kinsella, MAR. 5, 5g ;—Invitation handicap, MAR. 6, 7e ; 7, 7a ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7a ;—Lambert, C. v. A. Ashford, FEB. 28, 6e
- Queen's Club v. Oxford Dons, FEB. 24, 5e ; v. Prince's Club, 27, 5f
- Sandhurst Wanderers v. 60th Rifles, FEB. 13, 7c
- United States — professional championship, FEB. 21, 7f (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7a (and 7d, 3* 4*)
- TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—*Harold* : production announced, MAR. 22, 14b
- TENNYSON, Frederick—verses : see under ETON College
- TENTEL, M. (Latvia)—Minister of Education, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- TERRA, Dr.—expedition to Chinese Turkestan to study salt lakes on Tibetan border : experiences, JAN. 19, 11f
- TERRELL, Mr. George—at Manchester, on safeguarding of industries, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3* 4*)
- TERRELL, Miss Simone—violin recital, MAR. 3, 10c
- TERRINGTON, Lord—extradition : proceedings, MAR. 5, 14d ; 6, 15g (15c, 3* 4*) ; ordered, 8, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- Rockitt—law case, FEB. 17, 5a ; 18, 4a ; 22, 5a ; MAR. 20, 5b
- TERRY, Dame Ellen—health, FEB. 24, 17b ; 25, 12c ; MAR. 24, 17b ; at Tenterden, 24, 17b
- Birthday—celebrations : broadcasting arrangements, FEB. 21, 22a ; 23, 23e ; 27, 12c ; given ; messages and tributes, 28, 14d
- Carter, Rev. J. O. H. (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 5, 10e
- Sampson, Rev. G. V. (l.), MAR. 2, 10c
- Sieveking, Mr. A. F. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- TERRY, Mr. Fred—law case, JAN. 19, 5a ; 20, 5g ; 24, 5b ; MAR. 31, 4a
- TERRY, Greaves and Lister Kaye, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 3, 18f ; registered, 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- TETHER, Ellen—poisoning charge, FEB. 7, 16g
- TETUAN, Duke of—health, MAR. 27, 15g
- TEWEIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Geneva, MAR. 17, 14d
- at Genova, on Russian scheme for disarmament : arbitration, MAR. 20, 15d
- TEWKESBURY—freedom conferred on Mr. W. T. Boughton, JAN. 11, 9g
- TEXAS Corporation—Californian Petroleum Corporation : absorption arrangements, JAN. 21, 10c ; 26, 17f ; MAR. 3, 18e ; hold 90 per cent. of common stock, 27, 24e
- TEXTILE Institute—meeting, JAN. 10, 12d (and 3* 4*)
- TEXTILE trade—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 15, 8c ;—Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 10, 12d (and 3* 4*)
- TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—certificates : numbers drawn, FEB. 17, 25e, 26a ; announcement, MAR. 21, 23g
- TEXTO Silk, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
- THACKARA, Eng.-Cdr. Leonard—biographical, JAN. 31, 17b
- THAMES, River :—
Amenities—County Councils to co-operate, MAR. 14, 13f
- Barges : see under BARGES
- Barrage at Tilbury—article (“Forgotten scheme recalled”), JAN. 11, 7c ;—Baggallay, Col. H. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8a ;—Crocker, Mr. E. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 8a ;—Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 9a ;—Map, JAN. 11, 7b ;—Ritchie, Lord (int.), JAN. 11, 7c ;—Towse, Mr. H. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 8a
- Bridges—Bill (Middlesex and Surrey) : Thames Conservancy : decision, FEB. 14, 16e ; before Parliament, 16, 8b
- Conservancy Board—meeting, JAN. 10, 9a ; FEB. 14, 16e ; MAR. 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- Floods : see under FLOODS
- Locks — Romney, Windsor : keeper retires, JAN. 19, 9g
- Oil cargoes—enquiry, JAN. 11, 22c ; 12, 21e ; 13, 18e ; 18, 17c ; 19, 17d ; 20, 8d (and 4*) ; 25, 6f ; 26, 8f ; 27, 5f ; FEB. 1, 5g ; 2, 17d ; 3, 20g ; 8, 5e ; 9, 20g ; 10, 11d ; 15, 5g ; 16, 11c ; 17, 4f ; 22, 5g
- THARP, Charles D. (solicitor)—suspended, FEB. 28, 5g ; struck off, MAR. 31, 4g

THIERSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
 THAWPIT, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 26, 24g
 THEATRES :—
 Exhibitions :—
 British Model Theatre Guild : arrangements, MAR. 20, 14d; 21, 14b (3* 4*);—Whitechapel Art Gallery : see under WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery
 London — new building announced, MAR. 3, 10c
 Sales—announced, JAN. 18, 10c :—
 British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd. : see that title
 Seats—prices : correspondence, FEB. 8, 15e; 10, 15d
 THEATRICAL agencies—Bill (P.N.), FEB. 9, 14g (3* 4*); introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 8b
 THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, JAN. 23, 10a
 THEATRICAL profession :—
 Actors' Equity Association—American actors in London : questionnaire, FEB. 17, 13g; meeting : rules adopted, MAR. 21, 15c
 British Actors' Equity Association : see that title
 Casson, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 27, 16c
 Charities—artists' week in Portugal : leading article, FEB. 21, 17d
 Contracts—law case, JAN. 19, 5a; 20, 5g; 24, 5b; MAR. 31, 4a
 Costumes—law case, FEB. 2, 5a
 Criminal proceedings — unauthorized description as actor : see under CRIME—Prisoners
 Foreign artists—Parliament : questions, FEB. 23, 8c
 THEOBALD, Mr. Edward W. L.—will, JAN. 7, 13c
 THESIGER, Vice-Adm. Bertram S.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4*)
 THESIGER, Mr. Ernest—wins prize at Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 19, 8d
 THETFORD Quarter Sessions—no prisoners for trial since 1923, JAN. 13, 14d
The Times :—
 Advertisements—held over : notice, MAR. 28, 16f
 Agriculture number—announced, MAR. 23, 14f; 24, 14f; 26, 16b; 27, 16f; 28, 16f; 29, 16b; 30, 16f; 31, 12e
Aire and Calder Navigation Staff Magazine—reprints correspondence on canals, JAN. 16, 10b
 “Art of Driving, The”—announcement (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15b
 “Cars of To-day”—announcement (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15b
 China — correspondent : murder of Mr. F. B. Riley : see RILEY, Mr. F. B.
 “Commercial Motor Vehicles for 1928” (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 15b
 East Africa and Sudan number—announced, MAR. 3, 11f; 6, 18b; 7, 16c; 8, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); 9, 7g; 10, 12c; 12, 14d; published, 13, 16g; leading article (E.A.N.), 13, 12a; appreciation in Kenya, 14, 15e
 Financial review — announcement, FEB. 1, 14f; 2, 14a (3* 4*); 3, 12f (and 4*); 4, 12f; 6, 12f; issued, 7, 14g
 Lectures—given, JAN. 30, 9b; FEB. 14, 17b
 London, City of, number : appreciation : correspondence, JAN. 3, 15e;

The Times :—

London, City of, number (continued) :—
 —publication in book form : announced, FEB. 9, 16e; 15, 14f; 17, 14b; 22, 27c; 27, 8d; 28, 13f; MAR. 2, 14e; 3, 9e; 9, 19e (3* 4*); second edition announced, 23, 11g
 Motor number—announced, MAR. 13, 9g (2* 3* 4*); 14, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); 15, 14d (and 2* 3* 4*); 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 16, 14b; 17, 12f; 19, 14c; published, 20, 16e
 Nicholson, Mr. C. (lect.), FEB. 23, 17b
 Pictures from—scrap albums for hospitals : Mr. S. C. Curry (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 15c
 Preston, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b
 1796—copy of Nov. 9 : presented to Trinity College, Hartford, by Judge J. Buffington, U.S.A., MAR. 3, 15c
 Social Bureau—announcements, JAN. 2, 17d; 5, 15e; 6, 15c; 9, 17c; 10, 17e; 11, 15d; 12, 15c; 13, 15g; 20, 17c; 25, 17c; 28, 15d; 31, 15b; FEB. 6, 15e; 7, 17e; 9, 17e; 10, 17c; 17, 17e; 21, 19c; 27, 17d; 28, 19b; MAR. 5, 17b; 6, 19c; 7, 19b; 8, 17b (4*); 12, 17c; 15, 17e; 22, 19c; 26, 19e
 “Third Leaders”—published in book form, MAR. 16, 20d
The Times Atlas—use by Mr. B. Hinkler : statement, MAR. 19, 13e
The Times Book Club—thefts from : prosecution, FEB. 8, 11d; 22, 19g
The Times Educational Supplement—Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.), JAN. 4, 7b
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, JAN. 6, 7g; 20, 8c; 27, 11b; FEB. 3, 9c; 10, 11b; 17, 11e; 24, 8g; MAR. 2, 11a; 9, 10c; 16, 11b; 23, 11d; 30, 21d;—Artificial Silk number : leading article, MAR. 17, 13c
The Times Weekly Edition—banking section : announced, FEB. 2, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—J. B. Say School, Paris : letter of thanks, FEB. 27, 11d;—Readers' tributes, JAN. 6, 9f; 19, 8g; FEB. 2, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); 9, 11d; 23, 11f; 27, 11d; MAR. 1, 11c (3* 4*); 15, 11c; 29, 13b
 THICKNESSE, Canon C. C.—at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30 11d
 THICKNESSE, Preb. F. N.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b
 THIERENS, Dr. V.—at University College, London, on school meals, JAN. 3, 7c
 THIN, Mr. Edward C.—will, FEB. 6, 15d
 THIRD Co-operative Investment Trust—entrance fee to be raised, MAR. 16, 21g
 THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23f
 THIRD Scottish Western Investment—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
 THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—chairman of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., MAR. 20, 24f
 THIRSK Racecourse Company—meeting, MAR. 13, 6a
 THIRTEEN Club—Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 17, 10e;—Luncheon, JAN. 14, 15a
 THIRTY Club—dinner, FEB. 29, 7d
 THOIDZÉ, M. (Georgia)—killed, MAR. 17, 11g
 THOMAS, Mr. A. H.—on seal of William the Conqueror found in Guildhall Library (report), JAN. 16, 7d
 THOMAS, Mr. Abraham Y.—will, JAN. 28, 15c

- THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to set up consultative labour committee in Upper Silesia, JAN. 19, 11b (3* 4*)
at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention, FEB. 3, 4c
- THOMAS, Miss Edna—recital, JAN. 5, 10b
- THOMAS, Mr. F. Moy—on Burke and Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 2, 10c
- THOMAS, Frederick—cruelty to, in United States vessel *Manalauny*: case to be reopened, MAR. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. Frederick W.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- THOMAS, Mr. Henry J.—law case, FEB. 17, 5c ; 18, 4c ; 29, 5e ; MAR. 1, 5d ; 2, 4f ; 3, 4a ; 7, 5c ; 20, 5e
- THOMAS, Isaac F.—perjury charge, MAR. 23, 11c (3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—leaves Liverpool to open Takoradi Harbour (statement) MAR. 22, 18a (16e, 3* 4*)
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d ; 17, 16c (3* 4*)
at Darlington, on Zinovieff letter ; Foreign Office francs case, MAR. 5, 8d
at Derby, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 10, 7d
at Ealing, on industrial cooperation conference ; railways and road transport, FEB. 1, 23f
- at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. L. S. Amery : Empire tour ; South Africa : Indians' status ; Imperial conference ; British Empire, MAR. 7, 8g
- at House of Commons, on Mr. L. S. Amery ; British Empire ; Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 16, 9d ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ; Lord Oxford and Asquith, 16, 19a (and 3* 4*)
- at Liverpool, on railways and road transport, FEB. 13, 9b
- at Long Eaton, on railways : cooperation, MAR. 12, 16d
- at Newport, on next General Election ; industrial peace, JAN. 9, 7e
- at Waldorf Hotel, on cooperative movement, JAN. 5, 6f
- at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on international relations ; social system ; cost of war, JAN. 23, 14e
- at Willesden, on railways and road transport ; miners' leaders, FEB. 20, 14b
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 11, 6e ;—Cotton trade, FEB. 11, 6e ;—Haig, late Lord : tribute ; proposed national memorial, FEB. 9, 9b ;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway (Road Transport) Bill, MAR. 1, 8g ; 2, 7g (4*) ;—Profits, FEB. 11, 6e ;—Road transport : control, FEB. 16, 8d ;—Trade : nationalization of industries, FEB. 11, 6e ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 11, 6c ;—Zinovieff letter, 1924, MAR. 20, 9c
- on Oxford and Asquith, late Lord (tribute), FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*)
- on railways—road transport competition ; cooperation (message), JAN. 2, 11b
- THOMAS, Mr. John J.—law case, FEB. 25, 4c
- THOMAS, Mr. Joseph V.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- THOMAS, Mr. Lowell—"The Sea Devil : The Story of Count Felix von Luckner" : reviewed, MAR. 6, 10b
- THOMAS, Marjorie : see GRIFFITHS, Mary
- THOMAS, Sir Robert—not to seek re-election for Anglesey (statement), JAN. 18, 14d
- THOMAS, Sir Robert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Russia : herring trade with Great Britain, MAR. 2, 7d ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 2, 7d ;—Shipbuilding materials : price rings, MAR. 2, 7d ;—Shipping : freight rates, MAR. 2, 7d ;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 15, 8c
- THOMAS, Capt. S. A.—removed from Army, FEB. 11, 15e
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- THOMAS, Mr. W.—headmaster of Bridgend Secondary School, MAR. 22, 13g
- THOMAS, Mr. W. F.—on electricity in Wandsworth (l.), FEB. 16, 10c
- THOMAS, Dr. Warren K. S. (U.S.A.)—award of Fellowship of Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, MAR. 21, 15c
- THOMAS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- THOMAS, Sir William—at Bucklersbury, on Navy, FEB. 28, 23d
- THOMAS (Richard) and Company—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- THOMASON, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- THOMASSON, Mr. W.—on cotton trade : wages and hours (statement), JAN. 31, 9c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSETT, Edward P.—attempted suicide charge, FEB. 29, 5g
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Holborn Bars, on Prudential Assurance Company : industrial bonus system : marine insurance, MAR. 2, 22a ; our insurance correspondent's comments, 2, 21g ; (F.N.), 3, 18b
at Hotel Victoria, on national health insurance, FEB. 21, 5e
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. Hamilton—on Durham Castle : preservation (art.), MAR. 14, 17f
- THOMPSON, Arthur—prosecutes colliery agent, MAR. 24, 16d (and 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Lieut.-Cdr. B. — Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 9, 4g
- THOMPSON, Claud H.—inquest, JAN. 28, 9g
- THOMPSON, Dr. D'Arcy—president of Classical Association, JAN. 12, 7d
- THOMPSON, Miss E.—on playing fields movement (lect.), JAN. 6, 7b
- THOMPSON, Eng.-Cdr. E. C. J.—biographical, MAR. 1, 5f
- THOMPSON, Mr. Edward—on Lebanon : article ("The Dog River Caves"), DEC. 28, 17f ; (photos.), 28, 20
- THOMPSON, Mr. H. C. Meysey—on Cambridge rowing (l.), MAR. 1, 10b
- THOMPSON, J. (seaman)—gassed, JAN. 18, 11g
- THOMPSON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- THOMPSON, Jean M.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, John—theft charge, FEB. 21, 13b
- THOMPSON, Joseph—fraudulent conversion charge, MAR. 28, 18d (18f, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Lawrence (U.S.A.)—shot in Mexico, MAR. 5, 14f
- THOMPSON, Dr. Maitland—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- THOMPSON, Mr. Norman—flying-boat improvements : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- THOMPSON, Mr. W.—at Leeds, on flax industry revival at Selby, JAN. 14, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—death, FEB. 6, 17d

- THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—on British railway speeds (l.), JAN. 4, 8b; 17, 10e; on railway farcs (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. E.:—
at Manchester, on Lancashire trade : position : national economy, FEB. 14, 11c
on cotton trade—reduction of bleaching charges (statement), JAN. 20, 8d
- THOMPSON, Ald. William—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- THOMPSON, Mr. William (Mayor of Chicago)—meets Mr. Cosgrave, JAN. 23, 12c ; libel action against, MAR. 3, 11e
Photograph (with Mr. W. T. Cosgrave), FEB. 6, 16
- THOMPSON Island : see BOUVET and Thompson Islands
- THOMS, Ivy : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- THOMSON, Lord :—
at Edinburgh, on House of Lords : reform ; surtax on wealth ; coal-mining industry ; unemployment ; trade with Russia ; Baldwin Ministry, MAR. 24, 9e (and 3* 4*)
at London Socialist Forum, on Royal Air Force in Iraq : proposed International Air Force ; commercial aviation, MAR. 29, 18b
at Royal Aero Club, on air race meetings : light aeroplane clubs ; air touring, MAR. 30, 13f
on Hinkler, Mr. B.—flight to Australia (tel. quoted), FEB. 23, 14a
- THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 17, 19g
- THOMSON, Miss Caton—archaeological discoveries in Egypt, FEB. 29, 18e
- THOMSON, Mr. D. Croal—on Robert Burns (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
- THOMSON, Mrs. Ethel B. B.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- THOMSON, Mr. F. C.—Vice-Chamberlain of Household, JAN. 14, 12a
- THOMSON, Mr. Frederick—received by King : kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 7, 17a ; audience of King ; presents address from Commons, 17, 17b
- THOMSON, Rev. George T.—profession of systematic theology at Aberdeen University, JAN. 9, 16a
- THOMSON, Sir Graeme—G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
in Nigerian Legislative Council, on Budget, FEB. 20, 12e
- THOMSON, Mr. Harold—on hospitals for middle class (l.), MAR. 13, 17d
- THOMSON, Sir J. J.—at Cambridge, on electrons and beyond, MAR. 5, 11f
- THOMSON, Mr. M. A.—Passimore Edwards scholar at Oxford, MAR. 19, 9b
- THOMSON, Mr. Robert B.—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- THOMSON, Mr. Stanley J.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- THOMSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan—death, FEB. 9, 19e ; tributes in Parliament, 10, 8f ; memorial service, 14, 17b
- THOMSON, Col. W. D.—on link with Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 9, 15d
- THOMSON, Mr. William P.—partner with Moy, Smith, Vandervell and Co., MAR. 27, 25g
- THOMSON (D. L.) and Co.—partner admitted, MAR. 27, 24g ; 28, 23d
- THORBURN, Mr. Douglas—dinner, JAN. 10, 17b
- THORBURN, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- THORNE, Mr. Charlton—death, FEB. 7, 16c ; appreciation, 10, 16e
- THORNE, Mr. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 16, 8f ;—Electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8d
- THORNE, Mr. Yoell—death, MAR. 12, 8c
- THORNE, Lancaster, Farcy and Reacher, Messrs.—Collett (Bernard), and Co., amalgamated, MAR. 31, 21b
- THORNELY, Mr. John B.—partner with Sing, White and Co., JAN. 2, 23f
- THORNHILL, Mr. H. L.—addresses Unionist Agricultural Committee, FEB. 22, 16d ; on railways and road transport (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b
- THORNHILL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- THORNING, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- THORNTON, Mr. C. J.—retires from Royal Insurance Company, MAR. 31, 21b
- THORNTON, Ven. G. R. Archdeacon of Stanley—tour of Falkland Islands, JAN. 25, 17d
- THORNTON, Sir Henry—Mexican railways mission : Canadian M.P.'s notice of motion, JAN. 5, 14e ; Senor Elias's statement, 25, 14c ; Mr. C. Marcil's resolution, 26, 12a
- THORNTON, John E.—theft charge, FEB. 21, 5d
- THORNTON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- THORNTON, Ralph C.—theft charge, JAN. 11, 9d
- THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on duty on barley (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
- THORNTON-DUESBURY, Rt. Rev. Charles L., Bp. of Sodor and Man—death, MAR. 12, 8d ; 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 12, 18 ; funeral service, 15, 17e ; body arrives at Douglas, 16, 17e ; funeral, 17, 15d
- THORNYCROFT, Sir John E. :—
at Southampton, on Chilean Navy, JAN. 26, 8g ; destroyer contract, MAR. 9, 7f
on Africa, South—orders for British manufacturers (l.), JAN. 7, 6b
on passenger road services (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 21a
- THORPE, Dame Caroline E.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- THORPE, Ven. J. H. :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19c ; 10, 9a
at Hoare Memorial Hall, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11d
on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- THRACE, Turkish :—
Autonomy—Communist International activities, FEB. 14, 13f
Greek raid, reported, FEB. 13, 11b ; unfounded, 14, 13d
- THRELFALL, Sir Richard—at Birmingham, on coal : carbonization, FEB. 22, 11a
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 22c
- THRIFT—Bell, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 14c (3* 4*) ; Clausen, Mr. G. F. (l.), JAN. 3, 8d ; 23, 8z ;—Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), FEB. 6, 8e ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.). MAR. 26, 18a (3* 4*)
- THRING, Capt. F. J.—Travers pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- THRING, Mr. G. H.—on late Mr. T. Hardy (l.), JAN. 13, 13f
- THURGOOD, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 22, 5e
- THURINGIA :—
Murder of police sergeant : see under GERMANY—Crime
- THURSASTON Hall Convalescent Homes, Ltd.—Arthur Casson : see CASSON, Arthur

- THURSTON, Mr. E.—tour in India, FEB. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
- THWAITES, Lady—opens arts and crafts exhibition organized by British Army of Rhine, MAR. 22, 15b
- TIBERIAS—medicinal hot-springs: Arab company bought out, JAN. 18, 11g
- TIBET:—
Western—wastes: experiences of expedition, JAN. 19, 11f
- TICKLE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- TIDSWELL, Mrs.—at Chester, on manual training, JAN. 4, 7d
- TIER, George L.—theft charge, JAN. 21, 4c
- TIGNON Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 12, 23d, 24a
- TILBURY—dock improvements: Lord Ritchie (s.), JAN. 28, 7c
- TILBURY, Mr. Harry—retires as director of John Barker and Co., FEB. 1, 20g
- TILFORD, Surrey—waterworks scheme: opposed, FEB. 4, 9e
- TILKENS, Lieut.-Gen. (Belgium)—Aide-de-camp to King Albert and Governor-General of Belgian Congo, JAN. 2, 13g; at Boma, FEB. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- TILLARD, Capt. P. G.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 22, 9c
- TILLETT, Mr. Ben:—
at Chippenham, on trade union reorganization; industrial cooperation, FEB. 25, 14c
at Finchley, on Mr. A. J. Cook: industrial cooperation conference, FEB. 2, 9b
at Mexborough, on industrial cooperation conference, JAN. 16, 14e on municipal golf courses (l.), JAN. 25, 15d
- TILLEY, Mr. George—director of Nineteen Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, JAN. 21, 15a
at High Holborn, on Pearl Assurance Company, FEB. 24, 22a
- TILLEY, Mr. James—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- TILLEY, Sir John—audience of King, MAR. 27, 19b
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—British Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.: sec that title;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 25f;—Report, MAR. 16, 22g; (F.N.), 16, 21c
- TILLING-STEVENS Motors, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 25e;—Report, MAR. 13, 23b; (F.N.), 13, 22c
- TILLY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- TILLYARD, Prof. F.—at Birmingham "Coppec" House Improvement Society, MAR. 22, 21b
- TIMBER:—
Exhibition (Imperial Institute), arrangements, JAN. 13, 10a; FEB. 3, 9g; held, 4, 9d; 10, 19c
Sales—Tusmore estate, FEB. 10, 19c
Supplies—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 8a
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 32d
- TIMBER and General Mutual Accident Insurance Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 25a
- TIME—summer: sec under DAYLIGHT saving
- TIMGAD—article, MAR. 27, 18a; (photo.), 27, 20
- TIMMINS, Mr. Noah—buys Sir W. Laurier's house for memorial, FEB. 16, 17f
- TIMMS, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- TIMMS, Samuel—betting charge, MAR. 27, 13b
- TIMS, Mr. Albert V. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- TILOFEIEFF (Russia)—condemned to death, MAR. 12, 13g
- TIN—London Metal Exchange: gambling: pamphlet (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21b;—Supplies: Empire: Lord Askwith (s.), FEB. 22, 11c (3* 4*)
- TINDAL-ROBERTSON, Mr. Percy—member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JAN. 4, 9g
- TINFOIL—hospital collections: statistics, FEB. 2, 9g
- TINKER, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Cavalry: abolition, MAR. 21, 8b;—Coalmaking industry: juveniles, FEB. 8, 9b
- TINNE, Mr. J. A.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. G. Williams, FEB. 25, 12c
in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- TINPLATES:—
Prices—minimum, MAR. 10, 9f
Trade—prospects for 1928, JAN. 2, 8a
Wales, South—improvement, JAN. 3, 9g; output restriction scheme, FEB. 20, 9g (4*); large contract secured, MAR. 8, 16c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8c;—Statistics, FEB. 20, 20b
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 29a
- TIN Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 20, 22b;—Report, JAN. 9, 23f
- TINTAGEL Castle—presentation: Miss L. J. Dickinson (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- TIPTON, Mr. F. W.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 16, 11c
- TIROL:—
Floods—in valley of Gschitz: English tourists' contribution, FEB. 25, 11g
- TIROL, South:—
German-speaking subjects—treatment:—
Austria—question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 11c; discussed, 25, 11c; Foreign Relations Committee: decision, MAR. 8, 13g
- Italy—attitude, FEB. 25, 11c;—Auriti, Signor: recalled from Vienna, FEB. 27, 13b; 28, 15d (15a, 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 7, 17c;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 5, 14a; German and Austrian Press view, 5, 14c;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 28, 15d (15a, 3* 4*)
- French Press attitude, MAR. 23, 13a
German Press opinion, FEB. 28, 15b (3* 4*)
- Pius XI, Pope—attitude, MAR. 27, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
- Reut-Nicolussi, Dr. E. (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
Tirolese Diet—speeches: Signor Mussolini's complaint, FEB. 22, 13e
- TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—not to stand at Reichstag election, MAR. 17, 11g
- TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 23d
- TITANIA'S Palace—tour in America: allocation of proceeds, JAN. 27, 12a; FEB. 2, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- Tit Bits*—law case, FEB. 1, 5e;—Pius XI, Pope: alleged interview to: denied, JAN. 10, 13g; 11, 11e (3* 4*)
- TITCHFIELD, Lord—Junior Lord of Treasury, JAN. 14, 12a
- TITHE Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association:—
On penny postage (l.), JAN. 9, 10e; 16, 8c
on tithe (l.), FEB. 21, 12c

- TITHE rent charge—Davey Rev. G. L. (l.), FEB. 17, 10c;—Measure : Assembly : approval, FEB. 9, 19b;—Tithe Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy) — forthcoming book : Signor Mussolini's preface, MAR. 20, 16c
- TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—health, JAN. 3, 11g ; in Rome, 26, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); conferences with Signor Mussolini, 27, 13c ; (statement), 27, 13c ; in Paris, 30, 11d (12c, 3* 4*); in Rome : interview with Signor Mussolini ; received by Pope, 31, 11c ; leaves Rome, FEB. 2, 11c ; in Paris, 3, 11g ; interviews with M. Briand and M. Poincaré, 6, 11b ; to visit Berlin, 6, 11b ; in Paris, 9, 13g ; 10, 13g (3* 4*); Received by M. Briand, 15, 13g ; leaves Paris, 16, 13g ; at Mentone ; meets Herr Stresemann, 21, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 22, 13g ; leaves San Remo 25, 11g ; at San Remo ; interview with Herr Stresemann, 27, 13g ; at Geneva, MAR. 5, 13a ; health, 17, 14d
- Hungary—agrarian dispute : attitude : receives telegrams approving, MAR. 17, 14d
- at League of Nations Council, on agrarian dispute with Hungary, MAR. 9, 13d (and 2* 3* 4*);—on Hungary : machine-gun episode, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)
- on foreign policy (statement), FEB. 6, 11b
- on Hungary, agrarian dispute with—alleged statement, JAN. 30, 11d
- on Italy—trade treaty (statement), JAN. 26, 11g
- TIVOLI Theatre—programme : announcement, JAN. 25, 12c
- TOBACCO :—
- Empire grown—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 15f ;—Imperial Economic Committee : inquiry opened, FEB. 1, 7g ;—Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c ;—Marketing : Imperial Economic Committee inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 30, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Ponsonby, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 11d
 - Pipes—briar : trade marks : see under TRADE marks : Act
- TOBACCO Products Corporation—proposed dissolution, FEB. 15, 22c
- TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred—on committal for debt (statement), MAR. 7, 13f
- TOBITT, Ernest C.—theft charge, MAR. 17, 7g
- TOBITT, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- Toc H. :—
- All Hallows' Church : see that title
 - Appeal—contributions, JAN. 30, 17e ; FEB. 1, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); MAR. 22, 13g ; 31, 11g ; list, JAN. 30, 2g ; Beleher, Maj. E. A. (s.), MAR. 27, 13b ;—Irwin, Lord : contribution, MAR. 23, 13g ;—Wakefield, Sir C. : donation, FEB. 1, 14c (14c, 3* 4*)
 - Book of Remembrance—scheme : appeal launched, JAN. 30, 9b ; response, FEB. 6, 9a ; progress, 16, 17g
 - Cowdray Lamp—dedicated at Star and Garter Home, Richmond, MAR. 26, 13d
 - India, in—Sir L. Porter (s.), JAN. 17, 19c
- Toc H. (continued) :—
- Irwin, Lord—donation for India, MAR. 22, 13g
 - League of Women Helpers—formation, FEB. 23, 11e
 - Pancake Party—Prince of Wales (message), FEB. 23, 23g
 - Parliamentary Committee—formation (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g
 - Schools Service Bureau—conferencee (Westminster School) : arrangements, JAN. 16, 8e ; held, 17, 19c ;—East London tour, JAN. 12, 9d ; 13, 9d ; 14, 7g ;—Secretary, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c
 - Unitarian padres—exclusion : suggested, MAR. 7, 19c ;—Connell, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 14, 12e ;—Lindfield, Rev. W. E. J. (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
- TOCHER, Rev. Forbes—C.B.E., JAN. 4, 12d ; Mr. A. W. Bain (l.), 6, 8c ; negotiations for release of Capt. Lalor (photo.), 23, 16
- TODD, Miss Alycia M.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- TODD, Ald. Benjamin—presentation, FEB. 24, 16e
- TODD, Col. Campbell—nautical extravaganza produced, JAN. 23, 15b
- TODD, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, MAR. 30, 19f
- TODD, Mr. Eugene—on farming with elephants (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- TODD, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on S. T. D. Motors, Ltd., FEB. 4, 19g ; (F.N.), 4, 17b
- TODD, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- TOEGOESARI Rubber and Coffee Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.
- TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 21g
- TOILET preparations—imports from Germany : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7c
- TOKYO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Japan ;—Mayor elected, JAN. 7, 9g ;—Municipal : loan interest payment : Paris civil Court decision : to appeal to higher Court, FEB. 10, 21f ;—Riot : see under JAPAN
- TOLL, Mr. John M.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—
- on income-tax on redeemed bonds (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
 - on tax on foreign visitors (l.), MAR. 14, 12e
- TOLLINTON, Rev. R. B.—on reservation of sacrament (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
- TOLLS—evasion : prosecution, MAR. 31, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- TOLSON, Col. Wilfred—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- TOLSTOY, Leo—Mr. A. Maude (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
- TOLSTOY Society—meeting arrangements, FEB. 24, 17b
- TOMASSON, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- TOMATOES—false trade description : prosecution, MAR. 23, 16a
- TOMKIN, Mr. Henry—on Mechanical Warfare Board (l.), MAR. 24, 10c
- TOMKINS, Mr. Herbert E.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- Tomlin, Sir Thomas J. C.—at Connaught Rooms, on inventions, FEB. 2, 17b
- Tomlinson, Mr. R. P.—candidate for Lancaster, JAN. 9, 11b ; 13, 9c ; 14, 9e ; nominated, FEB. 2, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; returned, 11, 10b ; takes seat in Commons, 15, 8b ; guest of National Liberal Club, 24, 12d (3* 4*)
- Tomlinson, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- TOMS, Mr. Philip M.—will, MAR. 9, 17d

- TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Labour disputes, MAR. 10, 12b
- TOMSON, Mr. Percy C.—on chief constable of Huntingdonshire (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company—report, MAR. 16, 22g
- TONKS, Rev. C. F.—on Easter (l.), MAR. 1, 10d
- TOOGOOD, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- TOOROP, M. Jan (Netherlands)—death, MAR. 5, 13d
- TOOT Hill Mill—struck by lightning, FEB. 11, 10f
- TOOTHPASTE—shop hours incident: correspondence, MAR. 9, 15e
- TOOVEY, Herbert F.—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 9g
- TOOVEY, Mr. Richard G. H.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- TOPHAM, Miss Anne—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- TOPHAM, Mrs. Dorothy—will, MAR. 14, 10d
- TOPHAM, Mr. Lupton T.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- TOPLISS, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 14, 15d
- TOPPING, Mr. H. R.—Principal Agent, Conservative and Unionist Party, FEB. 8, 14c
- TORBAY Paint Company—report, MAR. 3, 21f
- TORONTO—Art Gallery: portrait by Pares Bordone acquired, FEB. 28, 15g;—Canadian Bank of Commerce: new office buildings: design (photo.), FEB. 14, 18;—Exhibition: national: see under CANADA;—Fire: see under CANADA;—Grain elevator: to be erected, MAR. 26, 15g;—Mayor elected, JAN. 4, 8g
- TORONTO University—medical building: fire, FEB. 1, 13g
- TORQUAY—Palace Hotel: new wing opened: luncheon to Press, FEB. 1, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- TORQUAY Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 23c
- TORRENS, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 31, 17b
- TORRENTE, M. de (Switzerland)—killed, MAR. 7, 8g
- TORRES, M. Pedro A. (Chile)—in London, JAN. 16, 18f
- TORREY, Mr. Charles F.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- TOSCANINI, Signor Arturo—chief conductor of Philharmonic Society of New York, MAR. 28, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
- TOTTENHAM and District Gas Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7a
- TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 2, 21g;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 23f;—Report, FEB. 13, 20e;—Waltham and Cheshunt Gas Company: transfer to: Bill approved, FEB. 22, 23g
- TOTTENHAM House—to be let, FEB. 6, 19e
- TOTTY, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- TOUCHE, Mr. D. M.—trustee of International Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 21e (3* 4*)
- TOUCHE, Sir George—at Winchester House, on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia, JAN. 27, 24e
- TOULON—article (“West of Toulon: the inexpensive Riviera”), FEB. 2, 15e
- TOURKOVASSILIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- TOURS—Tour Charlemagne: fall, MAR. 28, 16c (16c, 3* 4*)
- TOUT, Prof. T. F.—at Royal Historical Society, on medieval records, FEB. 10, 9f (3* 4*)
- TOVEY, Prof. Donald—at Wigmore Hall, on Bach’s last work, FEB. 14, 12c
- TOWER, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- TOWER Bridge—night view (photo.), FEB. 21, 20
- TOWER of London:—Gold, buried—tradition: article: map, JAN. 25, 15f (photo.), 25, 18; Mr. W. R. Power (l.), 30, 8c; Mr. G. B. Loddiges (l.), FEB. 3, 8d Lectures, JAN. 13, 15d Moat—flooded, JAN. 9, 8g (16d, 3* 4*)
- TOWLER, Mr. W. G.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on London County Council elections, MAR. 21, 8e
- TOWNEND, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- TOWNEND, Mr. W.—on Garden-square: Fulham Council’s decision (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.:—at Surveyors’ Institution, on agricultural rating; selling price of wheat; monetary instability and agriculture, MAR. 7, 11b on wheat prices (l.), FEB. 27, 20e
- TOWN planning—Fyfe, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 21, 12c;—Great Stanmore: see GREAT Stanmore;—Greenwich and Woolwich: see under LONDON: Greater;—Hertfordshire: see under HERTFORDSHIRE;—London: see under LONDON; Oxfordshire: see under OXFORDSHIRE;—Padel, Mr. C. F. C. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e;—Progress: particulars, JAN. 17, 9d;—Surrey, Mid.: Central Landowners’ Association: Surrey branch decision, FEB. 6, 9c
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—to lecture in France on British universities, FEB. 28, 14b (3* 4*)
- TOWNSEND, Mr. Herbert—presents Charles I. documents to Public Record Office, JAN. 20, 17f
- TOWNSEND, Mr. James—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- TOWSE, Mr. Harry W.—on Thames barrage at Tilbury (l.), JAN. 16, 8a
- TOYE, Mr. D. B.—private secretary to Lord Stradbroke, FEB. 8, 16e
- TOYNBEE, Arnold—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- TOYNBEE, Miss M. R.—on chair of King Charles I. (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
- TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—on Burnham Beeches (l.), JAN. 13, 8c on first English aeronaut (l.), MAR. 30, 17e on Toynbee, Arnold (l.), FEB. 21, 12e
- TOYS—British made: correspondence, JAN. 11, 13e
- TRACTION and General Trust Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 19f;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 21c;—Report, JAN. 24, 19g;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 7, 20e
- TRADE:—Afghanistan, with—agent, Afghan: appointed, JAN. 13, 11e Africa, with—Sir E. Davson (l.), FEB. 10, 15e Africa, East, with—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13g Africa, South, with—Empire Producers’ Association: attitude, JAN. 5, 6f;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 10, 7d;—Manufacturers, British: alleged neglect of opportunities, FEB. 25, 11f (11d, 3* 4*);—Orders placed in United Kingdom: Mr. J. S. Smit (l.), JAN. 20, 10d;—Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b America, South, with—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 10, 7d;—Oliveira, Señor R. R. dc (s.), MAR. 10, 7d

TRADE (continued) :—

Argentine, with—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c;—Uriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3* 4*);—Walcs, Prince of (s.), MAR. 7, 18c

Australia, with:—

Barwell, Sir H. (statement), MAR. 17, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

British Shopping Day, FEB. 29, 9b
Exhibition in Melbourne, British—
opened, FEB. 24, 13d

Australian Industries Protection
League—protest, FEB. 10, 13f
13c, 3* 4*); Mr. S. M. Bruce
(statement), 13, 11e; support
for, 18, 11b (3* 4*); executive's
announcement, 20, 11c

Teachers—attitude, FEB. 13, 11e
Hyland, Mr. A. E. (l.), FEB. 18,
8c

Federation of British Industries
(l.), FEB. 11, 12d

Mission—appointed; terms of refer-
ence, MAR. 27, 8a (7e, 3* 4*)

Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), JAN. 26,
14d; (s.), 27, 9g

Williams, Mr. (s.), FEB. 24, 13d

Austria, with—report, JAN. 10, 13d

Balance—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.),
MAR. 10, 6d;—Leading article,
FEB. 3, 13b;—Samuel, Mr. A. M.
(mem.), MAR. 27, 10b;—Seager,
Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a;—Statistics
for 1925-27, FEB. 2, 12a

Barriers—Chamber of Shipping: re-
port quoted, FEB. 20, 17a; resolu-
tion, 23, 9b

Belgium, with—British Chamber of
Commerce of Brussels: dinner,
JAN. 19, 11b

Brazil, with—Señor R. R. de Oliveira
(s.), MAR. 10, 7d

British Empire—Amery, Mr. L. S.
(statement), JAN. 9, 19g; (s.), 21,
9c; FEB. 18, 9f; MAR. 29, 18c;—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a;—
Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. Sir A. (s.),
MAR. 22, 11c;—Cecil, Sir E. (s.),
JAN. 25, 11c;—Correspondence,
JAN. 11, 13e;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.),
FEB. 9, 10d;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir
P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 16b (3*
4*); 1, 11c; MAR. 5, 8d;—Davson,
Sir E. (l.), FEB. 10, 15e;—Exports
to Empire: statistics: appendix to
Imperial Economic Committee's
report, MAR. 16, 9c;—Graham,
Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e;—Hannon,
Mr. P. J. (l.), JAN. 20, 10e;—Im-
perial Economic Committee: re-
port on poultry, eggs, and honey,
JAN. 27, 9c; Australian represen-
tatives, 28, 11g (3* 4*); pro-
gramme, 30, 12c (12b, 3* 4*); new
session opened, FEB. 1, 7g; eighth
report, MAR. 16, 9a; leading
article, 16, 15b;—Imperial prefer-
ence, effect of: statistics, MAR.
15, 8f;—Leading article, MAR. 16,
15b;—Mackinlay, Mr. J. T. (l.),
JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*);—Ormsby-
Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d;—
Parliament: discussed, FEB. 14,
8c; MAR. 2, 7f; 15, 8c;—Phillips,
Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d;—Price,
Mr. J. L. (s.), JAN. 27, 9g;—
Ritchie, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 7c;—
Rylands, Sir W. P. (l.), JAN. 16,
8b;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.),
MAR. 26, 18a (3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—

Businesses :—

Goodwill—valuation: Sir G.
Garnsey (p.), JAN. 17, 20g;
(F.N.), 17, 20b; purchased;
Mr. P. D. Leake (add.), 26, 17c
(4*)

Manager—dismissal: law case,
MAR. 8, 5f

Canada, with—Birks, Mr. W. M. (s.),
FEB. 15, 16b;—Canadian Chamber
of Commerce in Great Britain:
luncheon, FEB. 15, 16b;—Delega-
tion to: arrangements, MAR. 10,
10a;—Development: Canadian
Government's plans, JAN. 25,
13f;—Duncan, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN.
21, 7e (3* 4*);—Farmers, Canadian:
visit: see under CANADA:
Agriculture;—Ferguson, Mr. G.
(s.), JAN. 21, 9c;—George, Mr.
M. (s.), JAN. 28, 7c;—Lee, Mr. W.
(s.), JAN. 21, 7c (3* 4*);—
Malcolm, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d
(3* 4*);—Statistics, MAR. 7, 23b;
—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB.
15, 16b

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 18d
Chile, with—Chilean Review (art.
quoted), MAR. 22, 15c

China, with—Hacking, Capt. D. H.
(s.), MAR. 23, 20c;—Shanghai con-
tracts: Mr. C. Watney (l.), FEB.
25, 8c;—Stewart, Sir K. (s.), MAR.
23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Conditions, JAN. 9, 9d; 14, 9c; 23,
22a; 30, 21a; FEB. 6, 18g; 13,
18f (3* 4*); 18, 6g; 27, 23f
(9e, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 14c; 10, 7g;
19, 9d (3* 4*); 24, 4g; 31, 10g;
—Article ("Economic changes"),
FEB. 1, 15f;—Clynes, Mr. J. R.
(s.), JAN. 9, 7d

Conference, International Parlia-
mentary (Versailles)—arrangements,
FEB. 15, 13g (3* 4*)

Crewe, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 13c

Depression—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),
FEB. 21, 9c;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.),
JAN. 16, 7c

Economic General Staff, proposed—
Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15,
8c

Europe :—

Barriers—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.),
JAN. 6, 14f;—Model: exhibited
at Chamber of Shipping meeting,
FEB. 23, 9c;—Morrison-Bell,
Sir C. (s.), MAR. 9, 7g, 13g;—
Parliament: question, MAR. 29,
8b

Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair (London and
Birmingham) :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a
Banquet (Mansion House), FEB. 21
19c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
Birmingham section—civic re-
ception: arrangements, JAN.
17, 11f; growth, 24, 11a;
described, FEB. 18, 9d; held,
21, 18b; 22, 11a; 24, 11a;
25, 12f; 28, 13a; MAR. 2,
11c; 3, 9d;—Birmingham
Chamber of Commerce:
luncheon, FEB. 21, 18b;
German delegation visits,
FEB. 28, 13a;—Johnson,
Clapham and Morris, Ltd. (l.),
MAR. 7, 12d;—Peach, Mr.
H. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c

TRADE :—

Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) continued :—
 Catalogue — issued ; Overseas Trade Department (statement), JAN. 5, 22d
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c ; MAR. 20, 10e
 Cyprus—exhibit, FEB. 29, 9d
 Denmark — *Politiken* coloured supplement, FEB. 14, 9f (7f, 3* 4*)
 Dinner (Mansion House)—arrangements, JAN. 11, 15b
 Galloway, Mr. N. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
 Gloag, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
 Graham, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 8, 15e
 Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20c
 Leading article, FEB. 21, 17d
 London section—all space taken, JAN. 23, 12c ; growth, 24, 11a ; described, FEB. 18, 9d ; held, 21, 18b ; 22, 11a ; 28, 13a ; MAR. 3, 9d ;—Hacking, Mr. D. (statement), MAR. 3, 9d ;—Incorporated Sales Managers' Association : luncheon meeting, FEB. 29, 13c
 London section, 1927—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 17, 8g
 Morgan, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
 Overseas Trade Department—statement, JAN. 23, 12c
 Parliament—question, MAR. 6, 8a
 Photographs, FEB. 21, 20 ; 22, 18 ; 24, 18
 Vyle, Mr. G. C. (l.), FEB. 10, 10e
 Henry, Prince (s.), MAR. 10, 7d

Exports :—

Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 9d
 Credits :—
 Guarantees—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 16, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c
 Insurance—results of 18 months reviewed (art.), JAN. 4, 12e ;—Conference (Paris) : arrangements (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21c ; MAR. 30, 23d ;—Heath, Mr. C. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 22f ; (F.N.), 9, 21c
 Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 1, 11c ; MAR. 10, 6d
 Invisible—Mr. H. Tayler (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 10, 6d
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (mem.), MAR. 27, 10b
 Statistics—appendix to Imperial Economic Committee's report, MAR. 16, 9c ; per head for importing countries, 22, 21c

Foreign — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 20, 8b ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a
 Foreign competition—Duke of Gloucester (s.), MAR. 10, 7d
 France, with—Barclay, Mr. E. G. (s.), JAN. 24, 13c ; FEB. 11, 9b ;—British Chamber of Commerce, Marseilles : dinner, FEB. 14, 13g ;—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : dinner, JAN. 24, 13c ;

TRADE :—

France, with (continued) :—

chairman elected, FEB. 8, 11g ; meetings, 11, 9d ; MAR. 9, 7g, 13g
 Germany, with—treaty : Herr Curtius (s.), MAR. 7, 15c
 Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21a ; (F.N.), 20, 19c
 Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 23d
 Government buying, suggested—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), FEB. 16, 11d ; 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 Hambling, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 21e ; (F.N.), 20, 19d
 Hire purchase system—bankruptcy and distress : Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e ; Property Owners' Protection Association : discussed, 27, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 11d ;—Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 22e
 Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (s.), JAN. 25, 22f
 Imports—duties (McKenna) : Union of University Liberal Societies : conference, JAN. 6, 7e
 Imports and exports—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a ; FEB. 1, 11c ;—Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13d ; FEB. 3, 13b ;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 22, 16c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8c ; 15, 8c ;—Prohibitions : Convention, League of Nations : United States signature, JAN. 31, 11f ; conference for abolition : meeting date, MAR. 7, 15d ;—Safeguarding of industries scheme : effect : statistical table, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12d ; (mem.), MAR. 27, 10b ;—Statistics : for December, JAN. 12, 17f ; 13, 19g ; (F.N.), 13, 19a ; for January, FEB. 13, 12e, 20f ; for February, MAR. 13, 23c ; (F.N.), 13, 22b ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27a
 India, with—Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20c ;—Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : Sir A. Chatterjee : reception, FEB. 23, 9e
 Individuality—Councillor F. W. Parsons (s.), JAN. 25, 11c (3* 4*)
 Industries :—
 Amalgamation—Bell, Mr. R. (p.), JAN. 18, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Bond, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 11d ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 6e
 Banks—relations between : Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), JAN. 10, 16c
 Burchett, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 23, 10f
 Burdens — Lord Birkenhead (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
 Components—Mr. H. Mond (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9e
 Cooperation—conference : see under LABOUR : Capital, relations with Financial control — Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), FEB. 18, 9c
 Liberal Party inquiry—final committee meeting : report : publication arrangements, JAN. 4, 14g ; (P.N.), 24, 14g ; note, 27, 14b ; issued, FEB. 3, 9a ; considered by National Liberal Federation Council, MAR. 28, 18c ; 29, 9b ; 30, 18a (and 32)

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Liberal Party inquiry (continued) :—
 18d, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 9b ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), FEB. 9, 10d ;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13d ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3* 4*) ;—Muir, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 15, 8b ;—Phillips, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 10d ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 14c ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : discussed, JAN. 6, 7e

Nationalization—Barncs, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c ; 11, 6e ; MAR. 22, 8c ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 5, 8e ; 15, 9b ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 16b ; MAR. 31, 9e

Northern—Lord E. Percy (s.), FEB. 18, 23a

Organization—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b ; 24, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 14, 8c

Production :—

Costs—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 14, 14b ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a

Index, suggested—Coates, Mr. W. H. (P.), JAN. 20, 8b (and 4*)

Protection—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 18c ;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 16, 11d ; 17, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Duties : evasion : prosecution, JAN. 14, 7d ; Sir W. P. Rylands (l.), 16, 8b ; effect : statistical table, MAR. 9, 9f ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9e ;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 16c ; (l.), 20, 10c ;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23d ;—Lloyd, George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3* 4*) ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, FEB. 29, 18b ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, FEB. 15, 7f (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 9, 9f ; 10, 8e ; 11, 6e ; 14, 8c ; MAR. 22, 8e ; 23, 8f (4*) ; MAR. 2, 7d ;—Peyton, Mr. E. L. (s.), JAN. 10, 16c ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9f ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 25, 7f ; MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g ; MAR. 17, 8f ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 6, 7e

Public ownership—National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAR. 29, 9b ; 30, 18d (3* 4*)

Rationalization — committee's first report presented at meeting of industrial and technical organizations, JAN. 30, 14f (14a, 3* 4*) ;—Bell, Mr. R. (P.), JAN. 18, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Boothby, Mr. R. J. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 9e ;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a

Reorganization—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 12, 6f

TRADE :—

Industries (continued) :—

Standardization — Committee : decision at conference of industrial organizations, MAR. 10, 14e

International—Duke of Gloucester (s.), MAR. 10, 7d

Italy, with—Federation of British Industries : delegates to meet General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries in Rome : composition, MAR. 27, 16f (3* 4*)

New Zealand, with—Hacking, Capt. D. (s.), FEB. 29, 13c ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7g ;—Stephens, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 13e

Overseas—Capt. D. H. Hacking (s.), MAR. 23, 20c

Poland, with—tariff, Polish : effect, FEB. 16, 13b

Portugal, with—Gen. I. Ferraz (s.), MAR. 23, 13e ; 24, 13e

Prospects for 1928—district reports, JAN. 2, 8a

Retail distributive—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 16, 16a ;—Wakefield, Sir C. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 16a

Revival—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a ; (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 9e ; MAR. 1, 11c (11a, 3* 4*) ;—Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c ; FEB. 24, 16e ; 25, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 8c ; FEB. 22, 7d ; 23, 16b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 29, 18c ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 9b ; 24, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 17a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a ; 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*) ; 1, 11c ; 16, 11d ; 17, 9c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 8d ; 20, 10e ; 24, 9d ;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d ;—Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 20c ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 14, 14b ;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 28, 13a ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 31, 7d ;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 29, 18d ; MAR. 10, 6d ;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 13b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 4, 7c ; MAR. 6, 13a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 8, 9c ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 8d ; 9, 9f ; 10, 8e ; 11, 6e ; 14, 8c ; 15, 8b ; MAR. 2, 7d ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 1, 9e ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12d ;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 9a ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7d ;—Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c ; 28, 14c ; FEB. 25, 7g ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 8c ;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 18a (3* 4*)

Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
 San Salvador, with—establishment of *modus vivendi* : notes exchanged published, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)

Spain, with—false news propagated in Madrid Press, FEB. 10, 13b ; 11, 9e (3* 4*) ;—British Chamber of Commerce for Spain : dinner, MAR. 13, 14c ; 14, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 13, 14c ; 14, 11e (3* 4*) ;—*El Sol* declara-

TRADE:—

Spain, with (continued):—
 tion, FEB. 18, 11e;—Merry del Val, Marqués (s.), FEB. 21, 18d
 Statistics—Mr. W. H. Coates (p.), JAN. 20, 8b (and 4*)
 Store system, chain—Mr. G. Collier (s.), JAN. 19, 19f
 Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 22a; (F.N.), 27, 20c
 Trusts and combines—Low, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 25, 11d;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAR. 29, 9b
 United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, JAN. 19, 17b; MAR. 21, 9b;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: New Year greetings to United States Chambers of Commerce and reply, JAN. 5, 17a;—Hacking, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 29, 13c
 Uruguay, with—article, FEB. 14, 13a;—Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16a;—Herrera, Dr. L. A. dc (s.), FEB. 15, 16a
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 27a; leading articles, 7, 15b; (Y.R.), 7, 3a

TRADE, Board of:

Engineer and Ship Surveyor—vacancies: competitive examination announced, MAR. 8, 7g
 Export Credits Guarantee Department—work reviewed (art.), JAN. 4, 12e; removal to new premises, 4, 12e
 Finance—estimates: details, MAR. 16, 9d
 Overseas Trade Department—estimate: details, MAR. 16, 9d;—Market inquiries (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12g

TRADE Indemnity Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 20d;—Meeting, FEB. 9, 22f; (F.N.), 9, 21c

TRADE marks and names:—

Act:—
 Apples, imported—Committee's report, MAR. 24, 4f
 Baths, cast iron enamel— inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 3, 17c; held, 15, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
 Boots and shoes—report: completed, FEB. 11, 7d (7f, 3* 4*); issued, 13, 17g
 Contravention—prosecution, JAN. 18, 5g
 Cutlery— inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3* 4*)
 Cycle parts— inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3* 4*); MAR. 15, 16a; held, 28, 18e; 31, 11a
 Dental supplies and furniture— inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11c (3* 4*)
 Eggs, imported—new inquiry: announcement in Commons, FEB. 17, 8e, 14b; further application for inquiry, MAR. 15, 16a
 Electric cables and wires— committee's report, MAR. 3, 7d
 Electric incandescent lamps— inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 3, 17c; held, 7, 19d; 8, 16e
 Fruit, dried (currants, sultanas and raisins)—committee's report, FEB. 14, 11c
 Glue and gelatine— inquiry, JAN. 24, 8c; report, MAR. 31, 11a
 Honey— inquiry: report completed, JAN. 13, 7f; issued, 14, 7f

TRADE marks and names:—

Act (continued):—
 Lamps, safety— inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3* 4*); 27, 19e
 Lead sheet and lead pipes— inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 18, 4c; 23, 11b; held, 28, 5d; 29, 13c
 Meat, imported— inquiry: cancelled, JAN. 11, 9c; note, 16, 17c
 Pipes and bowls, briar— inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 23, 11b; MAR. 10, 17g; held, 13, 10d; 14, 9d
 Pottery— report: completed, FEB. 11, 7d (7f, 3* 4*); issued, 15, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
 Printed matter—Mr. A. E. Goodwin (s.), FEB. 20, 9d (9b, 4*)
 Pumps, semi-rotary wing— inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 24, 11e (3* 4*)
 Shuttles— report, FEB. 8, 26a
 Surgical and dental instruments and appliances— inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 23, 11b; MAR. 3, 9b; held, 20, 13c; 21, 9c
 Tooth-brushes and shaving-brushes— inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 6, 9b; 27, 19e; held, 31, 9b; FEB. 14, 7e
 Zinc sheets, enamelled— inquiry, JAN. 17, 11b; reported, MAR. 29, 21c
 False trade description— prosecution, MAR. 23, 16a; 27, 18e (3* 4*)

TRADES Union Congress—General Council: meeting, FEB. 23, 16c;—Headquarters: removal to Transport House, Smith-square, MAR. 2, 11b;—Political activities: note, MAR. 15, 9d

TRADE Unions:—

Amalgamation—Trades Union Congress General Council issues questionnaire, JAN. 11, 14c
 Choice, liberty of—law case, JAN. 28, 4d
 Finance—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies: report for 1926, JAN. 7, 7d (and 3* 4*);—Statistical return, MAR. 26, 11c
 Freedom—leading article, MAR. 2, 15c
 Funds—political use: National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks: action against: costs, FEB. 24, 4b
 Law concerning—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAR. 30, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
 Membership—statistical return, MAR. 26, 11c
 Members—dismissals: law case, FEB. 16, 5c; 17, 5c
 National Minority Movement—effect: Mr. J. Hill (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 9f (9d, 4*)
 Non-political—Gateshead: interrupted meeting, FEB. 17, 8g
 Political activities—Trades Union Congress General Council and Labour Party circular, MAR. 15, 9d
 Political levies—Barnsley: prosecution: settlement, FEB. 6, -7e (3* 4*); correction, 8, 5f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 16e;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14c;—Ricardo, Col. H. G. (l.), MAR. 1, 15e
 Reorganization—Mr. B. Tillett (s.), FEB. 25, 14c
 Superannuation allowance—law case, MAR. 2, 4g

TRADE Unions (continued) :—

Unemployed members—association scheme, MAR. 13, 9d (3* 4*)
Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 5, 7b

TRAFalgar-square—night study (photo.), FEB. 18, 16

TRAFFIC :—

Beacon (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 16d

Control—North East England regional committee appointed: MAR. 3, 14c; Tees-side area: recommendations, 6, 22e;—Platform, raised (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 17a

One way—article ("Roundabout and one-way traffic," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 25c

Road—International: unification of signs: League of Nations Committee: report, FEB. 25, 11g (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 11e;—Leading article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11a

Signalling systems—article ("Rigid and flexible control," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 27b; (photos., B.M.N.). 20, 27;—Pneumatically operated device (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 18d

Vibration—effect on buildings: tests being conducted, JAN. 10, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

TRAFFORD, Mrs.—jewelry stolen from villa at Beaulieu-sur-Mer, MAR. 9, 13g (2* 3* 4*)

TRAMWAYS—Council, National Joint: meeting, FEB. 10, 16b;—London: see under LONDON;—Motor omnibus services, competition of: see under MOTOR omnibuses

TRANSJORDAN :—

Church, Anglican—at Es Salt: dedicated, MAR. 22, 15g

Emir: see ABDULLAH

Great Britain, relations with:—

Treaty—signed, FEB. 29, 15g; text, MAR. 27, 15a;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17c;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 8b

Hospital, women's—at Amman: opened, FEB. 10, 13g

Phosphate deposit—discovered, MAR. 28, 15e (15c, 3* 4*)

Wahabis attack on tribe: see under NEJD

TRANSOCEANIC Corporation (U.S.A.)—transatlantic fleet crossing in four days: appeal for Government aid, FEB. 29, 16d

TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 24, 19b

TRANSPORT :—

Organization—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), FEB. 21, 9c

Pilferage of goods—shipping: article ("A world-wide evil"), MAR. 21, 18c

Road—Baldwin, Mr. S.: receives Labour Party deputation, FEB. 25, 12c;—Clewes, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 21, 18c (3* 4*);—Control: Parliament: motion agreed, FEB. 16, 8d;—Emergency powers: question in Parliament, FEB. 29, 8c;—Government policy: forthcoming statement, FEB. 28, 11g; announced in Commons, 29, 8c;—Inquiry: announcement in Commons, FEB. 29, 8c; (P.N.), MAR. 2, 14g;—Vehicles: statistics, FEB. 29, 8c

TRANSPORT, Ministry of—finance: estimate: details, MAR. 16, 9d

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—executive council: meeting, FEB. 2, 17c

TRANSVAAL :—

Agriculture: see under AFRICA, South Botha Day—inaugurated, JAN. 12, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

Crime: see under AFRICA, South Diamonds:—

Cullinan: see under DIAMONDS Grasfontein farm—remaining portions pegged, JAN. 7, 9a; visit of Princess Alice, FEB. 1, 13f

Lichtenburg diggings—work stopped, JAN. 2, 13b; started at Welverdiend, 17, 13g; order to stop ignored by big syndicate; Lord Athlone visits, FEB. 1, 13f; Molopo native reserve: decision, MAR. 13, 15g; Government proclaims portions of three farms as restricted alluvial diggings, 17, 11b

Gold—transport by air: see under AERONAUTICS—Services—Africa, South

Goldmining—companies: dividend (F.N.), MAR. 29, 22c;—Output: statistics, JAN. 11, 19g; FEB. 11, 16c; MAR. 12, 24d;—Witwatersrand Mine: Connor Shaft: subsidence, JAN. 18, 11g (3* 4*);—Working profits: for December, JAN. 24, 20b; for January, FEB. 23, 20b; for February, MAR. 23, 21g

Jackals—in Maquassi Mountains: drive, FEB. 2, 11b

Kruger National Park—raids by poachers: fights, JAN. 30, 11b (3* 4*); Mozambique administration's response to representations, FEB. 2, 11e (3* 4*)

Labour :—

Goldmining:—

Natives from Mozambique—statistics, JAN. 3, 11g (3* 4*); embargo: *Rand Daily Mail* (art. quoted), 31, 11c; FEB. 1, 13b (3* 4*); change of policy, 28, 15b

Strikes—at Luipaards Vlei Mine, JAN. 12, 11g; 13, 11g; at Randfontein Estates, 28, 11d; 31, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)

Unemployed—Johannesburg organization: local Communists thrown over, FEB. 29, 15g

Natives—feud, alleged, FEB. 2, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—Statistics, JAN. 11, 19g; FEB. 11, 16c; MAR. 12, 24d

Paper pulp—factory erected in Baobal Tree region, JAN. 20, 13b

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 23f

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23g

TRANSVAAL (North) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, FEB. 29, 23f;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 25e;—Report, FEB. 21, 24e;—Share issue, MAR. 21, 22e

TRANSYLVANIA :—

Wolves—kill two soldiers, JAN. 14, 11g

TRANT, Capt. Edgar L.—meets brother at New York, JAN. 12, 11c

TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e; (F.N.), 22, 22d

TRAVEL :—

Africa, North, to—Lieut.-Col. R.H. Elliot (1.), MAR. 1, 15d; correspondence, 15, 10c

- TRAVEL (continued) :—
 England, to—article ("Landing in England"), JAN. 3, 15e
 India, from—Maj. L. G. Morrell (I.), MAR. 20, 12e
 London to Cairo—overland route to be opened, JAN. 10, 14g; 26, 12e (and 2* 3* 4*)
 Peking to Beirut—Maj. McCallum's journey, JAN. 26, 11b
 World—M. Bast to race round, FEB. 9, 13g;—Walking-tour, MAR. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
- TRAVERS, Mr.—on Bengal Ministry (statement), FEB. 9, 13d
- TRAVERS, Capt. Francis S.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- TRAVERS, Brig.-Gen. Jonas H. du B.—deputy lieutenant of Carnarvon, JAN. 4, 15b
- TRAVIS, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- TREASURY—Lords, Junior : appointments, JAN. 14, 12a;—Lords Commissioners : Gazette notice, FEB. 1, 17d
- TREASURY Chest—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 8e
- TREATIES :—
 Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a
 United Kingdom and foreign states—list of accessions to and withdrawals from : published, FEB. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- TREATT, Maj. Court—leaves for Central East Africa, MAR. 21, 14d
- TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 19, 19d;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b
- TREDEGAR, Lord—servants' ball, JAN. 9, 17b
- TREES :—
 Beech—Richmond, Prof. O. L. (I.), FEB. 17, 10c;—Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (I.), FEB. 7, 11e;—Strachan, Mr. L. R. M. (I.), FEB. 14, 10e
 Cedar of Lebanon—Farrer, Rev. W. W. (I.), FEB. 23, 10g;—Wilson, Mrs. J. (I.), FEB. 15, 10e
 Damage to telephone wires : see under TELEPHONES
 Elm—Half Moon-lane, Herne Hill : alleged history, MAR. 6, 11e
 Highways, adjoining—coroners' comments, JAN. 12, 22a
 Knoll, the — article ("A winter's tragedy"), JAN. 23, 15f
- TREFFRY, Col. Edward—Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 31, 17b
- TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton—birthday, JAN. 27, 17e
- TREHARNE, Glyn—theft charge, JAN. 10, 11g
- TREHERNE, Mr. E. H. A.—on pig breeding (I.), JAN. 2, 20d
- TRENCHARD, Sir Hugh—audience of King, FEB. 16, 17b
 Hoare, Sir S.—tribute, MAR. 13, 9b
- TREND, Mr. J. B.—"Spain from the South" : noticed, FEB. 17, 20d
- TRENGROUSE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- TRENT, River—pollution: prosecution, FEB. 6, 18f
- TRENT Motor Traction—dividend, FEB. 29, 28e
- TRETHOWAN, Mr. Frank H.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- TREVELYAN, Lady—death, JAN. 27, 16d
- TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 16, 8f
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. C. P.—possible selection as prospective Parliamentary candidate for Elland, FEB. 20, 9f
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—at Drapers' Hall, on evening play centres, FEB. 24, 11d
- TREVES, Mr. A. S.—at Birmingham, on higher school certificate, JAN. 6, 7d
- TREVOR, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
- TREVOR, Mr. J.—on Landlord and Tenant Act (report), JAN. 4, 6d
- TREVOR, Maj. Lionel G.—will, FEB. 6, 15e
- TREW, Mr. H. A.—on accelerator pedals (I.), JAN. 30, 8c
- TRIBE, Mr. Wilberforce N.—death, MAR. 24, 16d (3* 4*)
- TRIER—police provided with pocket telephones, JAN. 7, 9g
- TRIMMER, Rev. Hargreave E.—will, JAN. 2, 17b
- TRIMNELL, Col. W. D. C.—appointment, FEB. 29, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); retirement, MAR. 30, 16c
- TRIMWORTH Manor—history: sale announced, JAN. 27, 10e
- TRINIDAD :—
 Agriculture—report, FEB. 4, 8g
 Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
 Fires—match factory, FEB. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
 General election—poll : result, MAR. 10, 11c (3* 4*)
 Motors — article ("Lorries and trailers," B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20c;—Statistics (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20a
 Oil industry—Government mission to investigate, JAN. 3, 11g; report, MAR. 1, 13b
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e
- TRINITY College of Music—Lent term : announced, JAN. 2, 11g;—Students' concert, MAR. 19, 19d
- TRINITY House—Clarke, Capt. Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 18, 6e;—Elder Brother elected, MAR. 29, 13g
- TRINKLER, Dr. Emil (Germany)—expedition to Chinese Turkestan to study salt lakes on Tibetan border: experiences, JAN. 19, 11f
 "Through the Heart of Afghanistan" —noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—statement to shareholders, JAN. 9, 23g;—Director elected, FEB. 2, 19f;—Dividend, FEB. 29, 28e;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24c
- TRIPOLI :—
 Fighting with rebel tribesmen — Italian successes, JAN. 18, 11b; FEB. 21, 16f (3* 4*); 25, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); 28, 16d;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 15c
 Railway, proposed coastal : see under LEBANON
- Troglodytes : see TROGLODYTES
- TRIST, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- TRISTAN da Cunha—conditions : Mr. D. M. Gane (I.), MAR. 21, 12c;—Empress of France: visits; lands gifts, MAR. 3, 11c;—Franconia passengers' gifts to be sent out by Author, JAN. 26, 9d;—Mails : notice, JAN. 25, 14b; leading article, 27, 15d;—Procter, Mr. H. (I.), FEB. 4, 8c;—Young Men's Christian Association : appeal to start, MAR. 31, 9f
- TRISTRAM, Mr. E. W.—"English Medieval Painting" : reviewed, JAN. 27, 19e
- TRISTRAM, Miss F. A. G.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 9, 19a
- TROCADERO Restaurant—cabaret, MAR. 8, 12d; 30, 14b

- TROGLODYTES—article (“A Tripolitanian household”), MAR. 7, 19e
- TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- TROMBETTI, Prof. Alfredo (Italy)—deciphers Etruscan language, FEB. 18, 11g; Government grant, 25, 11g
on Etruscan language (statement), FEB. 21, 15a
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22e
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c; 12, 12c; in Moscow, 14, 12f; ordered to Turkestan, 17, 14b; continues counter-revolutionary activity: *Pravda* statement, 17, 14b; interview with Herr P. Scheff in Moscow; leaves for Vyernyi, 18, 12f; 19, 12c; appeal to Communist International, 21, 9e; at Pishpek, FEB. 13, 12e; deprived of membership of Academy of Moscow, MAR. 22, 15b;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13c
on revolution (int.), JAN. 18, 12f
- TROTTER, Mr. Herbert M.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- TROUBETSKOY, Princess Nathalie T.—law case, MAR. 7, 5b
- TROUBRIDGE, Lieut.-Cdr. T. H.—biographical, JAN. 12, 6g
- TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas—law case, JAN. 19, 15c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- TROUP, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- TROWSE, Mary Ann—inquest, JAN. 21, 7b
- TROY, Mr. (Western Australia)—on group settlers (statement), FEB. 13, 11e
- TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. G. Acland—in Parliament, on agriculture: credits, FEB. 9, 9g; industry, MAR. 1, 8e
- TRUELOVE, Constable (Canada)—thousand-mile trip on snowshoes to take prisoner, JAN. 5, 11g
- TRURO—diocese: Jubilee Fund: contributions, JAN. 3, 15c
- TRUSCOTT, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- TRUST and Agency Assets, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- TRUST and Agency of Australasia—dividend, MAR. 24, 23d
- TRUSTEE savings banks—Mr. S. J. Portal (l.), JAN. 25, 10a
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 19f
- TRUSTRAM, Capt. Edward J.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
- TRYGGER, M. (Sweden):—
in Riksdag, on Soviet trade agreement, MAR. 5, 13c
- TRYON, Maj. G. C.—appoints private secretary, JAN. 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*)
Pensions, war—cost per head of population (statement), FEB. 14, 5g
in Parliament, on war pensions: payment: new system, MAR. 16, 8c
- TSAMADOS, M. (Greece)—recalled as Minister at Angora, JAN. 4, 11g
- TSANA, Lake: see under ABYSSINIA—Irrigation
- TSEREN-DORDJI (Mongolia)—death, FEB. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
- TSETSE fly—Africa: protection against: use of Bambar oil: Maj. C. Christy (l.), JAN. 2, 15c;—Kenya: question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 14, 8a;
—Sells, Dr. L. (l.), JAN. 9, 10e;—Tanganyika Territory: menace: article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22d
- TSOUDEROS, Mme.—dinner, FEB. 1, 17a
- TSURUPA, M. (Russia)—dictator of institutions concerned with spring crops, MAR. 3, 11f
- TUAREG: see under SAHARA
- TUBB, Harry B.—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 9f
- TUBB, Rev. W. J.—on unemployment in South Wales (l.), MAR. 30, 12e
- TUBERCULOSIS:—
Preston Hall Colony—Dr. J. B. McDougall, (s.), JAN. 6, 7e
Royal Institute of Public Health—tour of doctors: at Davos, JAN. 4, 15b
Sanatoria—Earl’s House, Durham: opened, MAR. 5, 11g
Seaham Hall Sanatorium: *see that title*
- TUCK, Mr. Arthur S.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- TUCKER, Capt. Harry—on Thames oil car-goes (evid.), FEB. 9, 20g
- TUCKER, Mrs. Janet M.—law case, MAR. 6, 5b
- TUCKER, Mrs. Minnie D.—law case, MAR. 6, 5b
- TUCKER, Mrs. Savile—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 7, 10e
- TUCKER, Mr. W. S.—on aircraft engines: harmonics of noise (lect.), JAN. 20, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- TUCKER, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- TUGWELL, Ven. L. G.—resignation, MAR. 6, 19c
on accidents to children (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- TULLEY, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7g
- TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company—report, FEB. 20, 20b
- TUNISIA:—
Italian nationals—status: discussions, MAR. 24, 14f
Throne—new Heir-presumptive, JAN. 13, 11g
- TUNNEY, Gene (U.S.A.)—invited to address Yale students on Shakespeare’s plays, FEB. 2, 11g
- TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. George—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- TURATI, Signor (Italy)—at Naples, MAR. 12, 13g; tour through redeemed territory (statement); at Trieste, 27, 15f
- TURCHANOFF (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 30, 11g
- TURF:—
Aldershot Military meeting, MAR. 10, 5c; 12, 4c
Alexandra Park meeting—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6b
Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6c
Articles, JAN. 2, 5a; 9, 4a; 16, 4a; 20, 6a; 23, 4a; 30, 4a; FEB. 6, 4a; 13, 4a; 20, 4a; 27, 4a; MAR. 5, 4a; 12, 4a; 19, 4a; 26, 4a
Banbury Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 5f
Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d; (photo.), 23, 18
Bicaster and Warden Hill Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 6a; 9, 6c; (photo.), 8, 18
Birmingham meetings, JAN. 10, 5f; 11, 5b; FEB. 14, 6d; 15, 6b
Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4e
Border Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 6c
Bournemouth, meeting, MAR. 28, 6b; 29, 6d
Bramham Moor Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c
Cambridge University Steeplechases, FEB. 16, 6c; 17, 6a
Cambridge University United Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 2, 5e

TURF (continued) :—

Catterick Bridge meeting, MAR. 8, 6b ; 9, 6a
 Catterick Garrison Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6e
 Chelmsford meetings, FEB. 9, 6a ; MAR. 22, 6a
 Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 14, 6b ; 15, 6b ; 16, 6c ; map, 14, 6a
 Cheshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c
 Christ Church College, Oxford and Bullingdon Clubs' Steeplechase, FEB. 24, 6c
 Colwall Park meeting, MAR. 27, 6b
 Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6d
 Derby meetings, JAN. 17, 6c ; 18, 6b ; abandoned, FEB. 21, 6a
 Derby Stakes—course : measures for protection, FEB. 22, 6b ;—Sweepstakes : Otley : repayment and dividend announcement, FEB. 18, 7e ;—Stock Exchange : tickets available to members, MAR. 27, 24g
 Duke of Beaufort's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 2, 5e ; (photo.), 2, 18
 East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e
 Eglinton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6e
 Epsom—number board : alteration of position, JAN. 20, 6b
 Equitation School (Weedon) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 5b
 Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6e
 Garth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6e
 Gatwick meetings, JAN. 7, 4c ; 9, 4c ; FEB. 2, 6c ; 3, 6c ; 25, 5c ; 27, 4c ; (photo.), FEB. 27, 18
 George V., King : see under GEORGE V., King
 Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6d
 Grand National Steeplechase—articles, JAN. 20, 6a ; 30, 4a ; FEB. 6, 4a ; MAR. 19, 4a ; 26, 4b ; 30, 6a ; course : map, 30, 6c ; 31, 5c ; fences : described, 30, 6d ; result, 31, 5a ; (photo.), 31, 18 ;—Horses : sale before race : note, MAR. 22, 6a ;—Parliament : notice of question (P.N.), MAR. 31, 14g ;—Stewards, FEB. 27, 4b
 Hawthorn Hill, meeting, MAR. 6, 6c ; 7, 6c
 Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 6, 5c ; FEB. 11, 5d ; 13, 4d
 Henry, Prince : see HENRY, Prince
 Highland Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6e
 Holderness Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4e
 Horses—*Bright's Boy* (photo.), MAR. 30, 20 ;—*Coyote* : disqualified, FEB. 25, 5a ;—*Don Franko* : death, FEB. 23, 6a ;—*Double Chance*, racing career ended, JAN. 3, 5c ;—*Easter Hero* : sold, MAR. 16, 6b ; 17, 5b ;—*Flown Away* : objection against, FEB. 10, 6c ; disqualified, 16, 6c ;—*Freefolk* : death, MAR. 2, 5a ;—*Golden Bough* : death, JAN. 7, 4b ;—*Kingsdown* : disqualified, MAR. 1, 6a ;—*Koko* : sold, MAR. 30, 6d ; (photo.), 30, 20 ;—*Maguelonne* (photo.), MAR. 30, 20 ;—*Major Ray* : death, MAR. 2,

TURF :—

Horses (continued) :—
 5a ;—*Mark Anthony II* : death, JAN. 26, 6a ;—*Orbindos* : (photo.), MAR. 28, 20 ;—*Priory Park* : (photo.), MAR. 28, 20 ;—*Sickle* : unlikely to race again, MAR. 2, 5d ;—*Signoretta* : death, JAN. 11, 5a ;—*Sprig* (photo.), MAR. 30, 20 ;—Three-year-olds : articles, JAN. 2, 5a ; 9, 4a ;—Training : statistics, JAN. 19, 6b ;—*Tregennell* : death, FEB. 23, 6a ;—Unfit ; running in races ; article, JAN. 23, 4a ;—*War Mist* : (photo.), MAR. 28, 20 ;—*White Park* : death, MAR. 2, 5a
 Household Brigade meeting—arrangements, FEB. 3, 6b
 Hurst Park meetings — abandoned, JAN. 14, 5f ; held, FEB. 18, 5c ; 20, 4b ; MAR. 17, 5b ; 19, 4d
 Jockeys—amateur licenses : article, FEB. 6, 4a ;—Arrangements for coming season, JAN. 2, 5b ; 3, 5c ;—Read, R. : inquiry into riding, FEB. 15, 6c ;—Sande, E. : reinstated, MAR. 24, 6a ;—Smirke, C. : appointment, MAR. 23, 6a
 Kelso—company formed, MAR. 23, 6a
 Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 28, 5c ; 30, 4b ; MAR. 3, 5c ; 5, 4d ; (photos.), 5, 18
 King's Royal Rifle Corps Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d
 Lamerton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c
 Lauderdale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6e
 Leicester meetings, JAN. 24, 6b ; 25, 7c ; FEB. 28, 6c ; 29, 6c
 Lincoln meeting, MAR. 27, 6c ; 28, 6d ; 29, 6b ; (photo.), 29, 20
 Lincolnshire Handicap—articles, JAN. 30, 4a ; MAR. 26, 4a ; result, 29, 6a ; (photo.), 29, 20
 Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 19, 6c ; 20, 6b ; FEB. 11, 5b ; 13, 4d ; MAR. 10, 5a ; 12, 4b ; (photo.), FEB. 13, 16
 Liverpool meeting, MAR. 30, 6b ; 31, 5b
 Lordship Farm training establishment — sold, JAN. 7, 4b
 Lord Tredegar's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c
 Ludlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c
 Manchester meeting, MAR. 1, 6c ; 2, 5b
 Meetings—later starts : note, FEB. 13, 4a
 Melton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6e
 Meynell Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6e
 Newbury meetings, JAN. 26, 6b ; 27, 6c ; FEB. 16, 6c ; 17, 6c ; (photo.), JAN. 26, 16
 New College and Magdalen Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 9, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
 North Warwickshire Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6d
 Nottingham meeting — abandoned, JAN. 31, 6g
 Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c
 Old Berkeley and Royal Air Force Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 5e
 Owners—Stephenson, Mr. B. : reported to Stewards of National Hunt Committee, MAR. 2, 5c

TURF (continued) :—

Oxford University Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 10, 5c
 Plumpton meetings, JAN. 4, 5c ; FEB. 28, 6d
 Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, JAN. 19, 6g ; FEB. 29, 6c ; MAR. 9, 6c ; 31, 5e ;—Spurs, use of : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8d ; 5, 8c ; 11, 8c, 13c
 Portman Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c
 Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d
 Racecourses—Chepstow : forthcoming alterations, JAN. 7, 4b ;—Entrance fees : Mr. T. F. Dawkins (l.), MAR. 14, 12c
 Races, length of—article, JAN. 23, 4a ;—Starts : Jockey Club definition, MAR. 23, 6a
 Radnorshire and West Hereford Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4e
 Rifle Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6d
 Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 13, 6b
 Royal Artillery (Aldershot) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e
 Royal Artillery Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4c
 Royal Artillery Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c
 Royal Artillery (Woolwich) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 5b
 Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting — arrangements, FEB. 29, 6g ; MAR. 22, 9c
Ruff's Guide to the Turf—noticed, MAR. 19, 4a
 Rugby Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 6c
 Sandown Park meetings, FEB. 4, 5c ; 6, 4b ; MAR. 23, 6c ; 24, 6c, 17c ; 26, 4c ; (photo.), 24, 18
 Shirley meeting—abandoned, MAR. 13, 6a
 Shorcliffe Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 6a
 Sinnington Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 27, 6g
 South and West Wilts Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 9, 6c
 South Dorset Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6d
 Southdown Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e
 South Herefordshire and Ross Harriers Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6d
 South Oxfordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 23, 6c
 Southwell meeting, MAR. 6, 6c
 Sparkford Vale Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 5, 4d
 Staff College Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 6d
 Stakes—increase in value : statistics, JAN. 19, 6b
 Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 12, 4c
 Taunton meeting, FEB. 10, 6b
 Taunton Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 6c
 Tenby meeting, JAN. 12, 5c ; 13, 6a
 Trainers—Anthony, J. : applies for licence, FEB. 28, 6c ; granted, MAR. 16, 6b ;—Hogg, T. : appointment, JAN. 2, 5b ;—Marsh, C. : appointment, JAN. 2, 5b

TURF (continued) :—

Tynedale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6d
 Wales, Prince of : see WALES, Prince of Warwick meeting, FEB. 8, 6a
 Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 4e
 Whaddon Chase Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 16, 6d
 Williams-Wynn's (Sir W.) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 6c
 Windsor meetings, JAN. 21, 5c ; 23, 4d ; FEB. 23, 6c ; 24, 5c ; (photo.), JAN. 21, 14
 Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 20, 6b ; 21, 6c
 Wye meeting, MAR. 20, 6b
 Zetland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 4c
 TURF Guardian Society—dinner, MAR. 3, 10b
 on bookmakers—suggested new society (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 10c
 TURING, Sir James W.—death, FEB. 23, 16a ; appreciation, MAR. 1, 16d
 TURKESTAN, Chinese :—
 Salt lakes on Tibetan border—expedition to study : experiences, JAN. 19, 11f
 TURKEY :—
 All Fools' Day—article ("Terrible Turks"), MAR. 30, 19c
 Armaments — limitation conference : see under ARMAMENTS
 Banking — proposed new National Bank, MAR. 9, 13c
 Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
 Communists — Angora : Hungarian labourers arrested, JAN. 30, 11c (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Constantinople : tried, JAN. 17, 13g ; 18, 11d ; 19, 11b (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 25, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Consular service—appointments, MAR. 3, 18g
 Crime and unrest—Haji Sami's band of proscribed Turks : Abaz Sakhi and two Medjids hanged, JAN. 20, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)
 Economy Ministry—formed, JAN. 11, 11c
 Education—American Girls' School, Brusa : alleged proselytizing : inquiry, JAN. 4, 13g (3* 4*) ; to be closed, FEB. 1, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
 Failures, business — Avoundoukzade Brothers : see that title
 Finance :—
 Debt :—
 Council—reconstitution : negotiations, FEB. 8, 14f ; 9, 13d ; 24, 14b ; (F.N.), 24, 19b ; British delegate resigns (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18a
 Service, resumption of—negotiations (F.N.), FEB. 11, 16b ; 24, 14b ; (F.N.), 24, 19b ; settlement agreement, 25, 11e ; terms, MAR. 2, 20c ;—France : note to Great Britain, FEB. 8, 14f ;—French bondholders : representatives at Angora, FEB. 4, 17g ; reach agreement, 8, 14f
 Loan (1885)—management : account, FEB. 20, 20d
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13c
 Grain imports—alleged speculation : report of special commission, MAR. 9, 13g

- TURKEY (continued):—
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
 Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
 Language—alphabet, new : committee to study, JAN. 17, 13g ;—Latin characters : adoption : Mahmud Essay Bey (s.), JAN. 11, 11g ;—Turkish : propaganda in favour of use in public places, JAN. 16, 11g
 Law—first Supreme Court convened, FEB. 11, 9e
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS
 Living—cost : assembly appointed, MAR. 3, 7d
 Mahomedans—festivals, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
 Marine, Ministry of—abolition confirmed, JAN. 11, 11e
 Navy—*Yavuz* (former *Goeben*) : contract scandal : commission investigating, JAN. 9, 13e (3* 4*) ; 11, 11e ; 14, 11g (3* 4*) ; finding, 20, 13b ; arrests, 26, 11g (3* 4*) ; 28, 11c ; Ihsan Bey : arrested, FEB. 4, 11e ; tried, 11, 9e ; 15, 13f ; 16, 13f ; 27, 13a ; Fikret Bey arrested, 18, 11d
 Parties, political — Popular Party : changes, FEB. 16, 13f
 Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
 Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
 President : sec KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
 Railways—construction : Belgian contract : annulment, JAN. 17, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
 Roman Catholics—at Angora : Mgr. Rotta's visit, FEB. 23, 13c ; 24, 13e (3* 4*)
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Shipping—foreigners : *Kaplan* wireless operator arrested, JAN. 17, 13d ; JAN. 17, 13d ; 23, 11g
 Syria, relations with : see under SYRIA
 Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 Tobacco monopoly—scandal, JAN. 9, 13e (3* 4*)
 Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 13e
 United States, relations with—Embassy at Constantinople : secretary appointed, JAN. 25, 13g
 Vatican : see under VATICAN
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister to Constantinople presents credentials, JAN. 25, 13g
- TURKMENISTAN :—
 Irrigation works—corruption charges against officials : see under RUSSIA
 Language—new Latinized alphabet, JAN. 11, 11g
 Mahomedans—Said Hussein Jabadzade arrested : appeal for release refused, MAR. 29, 15e
- TURNBULL, Col.—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16c
- TURNBULL, Mr. A. Watson—art exhibition, FEB. 9, 12e
- TURNBULL, Mr. Ernest J.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- TURNBULL, Mr. George—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18c
- TURNBULL, George N.—betting charge, JAN. 3, 9b
- TURNBULL, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- TURNBULL, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, MAR. 23, 17e
- TURNBULL, Ald. T.—at Leeds, on unemployment relief, MAR. 15, 9f
- TURNER, Judge—takes seat at Clerkenwell County Court, FEB. 24, 4d
- TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
 at Bradford, on Labour Party policy ; trade depression ; woollen industry, JAN. 16, 7c
 at Burlington House, on industrial co-operation, JAN. 13, 14b
 at Edinburgh, on industrial peace, JAN. 20, 16b
 at Kettering, on copartnership ; labour and cooperative societies, MAR. 26, 18d
 at Newcastle, on industrial cooperation conference, MAR. 7, 13e
- TURNER, Charles R.—illicit still charge, FEB. 17, 5f
- TURNER, Mr. Charles W. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 2, 7d
- TURNER, Prof. Cuthbert H.—at Church Assembly, on declarations of theology, FEB. 11, 15e
- TURNER, Mr. E. B.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4c
- TURNER, Miss Emily F.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- TURNER, Prof. H. H.—on earthquakes : in Kenya (l.), JAN. 10, 15e ; under Indian Ocean (l.), MAR. 15, 10a ; recording (l.), 21, 17e
- TURNER, Harry—presentation, JAN. 9, 4g
- TURNER, Mr. J.—on railways and road transport (l.), FEB. 29, 12e
- TURNER, Mr. Joe C.—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- TURNER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- TURNER, John N.—drowned, JAN. 24, 11b ; 26, 9g
- TURNER, Mr. Laurance—violin recital, FEB. 7, 12c
- TURNER, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at Bishopsgate, on Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, MAR. 29, 25a ; (F.N.), 29, 22d
- TURNER, Olive G. : see under MURDERS
- TURNER, Mr. Stanley B.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- TURNER, Wilfred—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 11g
- TURNER, Sir William—celebrates sixth successive year as Lord Mayor of Belfast, JAN. 24, 7e
 at Belfast, on administration of Corporation, JAN. 24, 7e
- TURNER, Atherton and Co., Ltd.—claim against Herr Lehmann and Herr Zimmerman, JAN. 25, 6f
- TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c ;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15b
- TURNOR, Miss Algitha—inquest, MAR. 24, 11e ; funeral arrangements, 24, 17b ; memorial service, 27, 19b
- TURNOR, Mrs. Augusta C.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
- TURPENTINE—shipment : insurance against leakage : law case, MAR. 6, 5c
- TURRILL, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- TUSSAUD, Mr. Francis C.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- TUSSAUDS, Mine. — educational value : Miss F. D. Hague (l.), MAR. 22, 12e ;—Reopening : preparations, FEB. 22, 18g ; (photo.), MAR. 27, 20
- TUTANKHAMEN : see under ARCHAEOLOGY —Egypt

- TUTT, Mr. Reginald F. A.—law case, JAN. 19, 15c; 20, 5c; 21, 4d
- TWEDDLE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- TWEDDLE, Mr. William R. J.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- TWEED, Mr. John—sculpture : see under SCULPTURE
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—luncheon, JAN. 13, 15b ; entertains Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, FEB. 8, 17b ; luncheon, 14, 17b
- TWEEDIE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- TYBAR (Java) Plantations, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.
- TYCHKIN (Russia)—murder charge : sentence quashed, JAN. 2, 13c
- TYLDEN, Mrs. Eleanor C.—105th birthday, JAN. 31, 15f ; message for Queen, FEB. 1, 14d ; photograph, 2, 16
- TYLER, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JAN. 3, 15f
- TYLER, Mr. C. H.—on first omnibus (1.), FEB. 22, 9e
- TYLER, Dame Emily E.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- TYLER, Mr. Howard M.—on street offences (evid.), MAR. 3, 4c
- TYMMS, Capt. F.—to study flying conditions in East Africa, FEB. 13, 11g ; 17, 4f
- TYNDALL, Miss Phyllis E.—law case, MAR. 14, 5b
- TYNE and Tees Steam Shipping Company—*Alnwick* : see under SHIPPING
- TYNEMOUTH Gas Company—report, FEB. 27, 23g (23c, 3* 4*)
- TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company—report, MAR. 22, 23c
- TYPHOID fever—Germany : case at Hagen, FEB. 16, 13g (3* 4*)
- TYRER, Emma—will : information wanted, FEB. 4, 1d
- TYRER, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- TYRELL, Mr. Francis G.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- TYRELL, Sir William—Ambassador at Paris, FEB. 18, 12c ; 20, 12c ; Paris Press tributes ; German Press criticism, 20, 12c ; inspired German statement, 21, 16b
- Leading article, FEB. 18, 13d
- Photograph, FEB. 18, 16
- TYRWHITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—expected at Singapore, JAN. 11, 12d ; inspects work at Singapore base, 19, 11g
- TYSON, Dr. William J.—will, JAN. 18, 15e
- TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 23c

U

- UDINE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Italy
- UFIMTSEFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed as trade representative in Austria, JAN. 5, 11d
- UGANDA :—
- Coast—direct communication to be opened, JAN. 6, 12d ; article, 10, 13a
 - Cotton : see under COTTON
 - Development—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21b ;—Gowers, Sir W. F. (message, E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 13b
 - Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c
 - Governor : see GOWERS, Sir William F.
 - Mountains—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21d
 - Natives—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21e ;—Policy : Sir W. Gowers (s.), JAN. 12, 12b
 - Railways : see under KENYA Colony
 - Shooting trip by American traveller, MAR. 8, 13b (3* 4*)
 - Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11c
 - Transport—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 21b
- UHRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on arrest of Communist Deputies, JAN. 13, 12c
- UKRAINE :—
- Anti-Soviet activity—Sheerbak sentenced, JAN. 30, 11g
 - ULITZKA, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, FEB. 2, 11d (3* 4*)
 - ULLATHORNE, Mrs. Margaret M. G.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
 - ULLSWATER, Lord—chairman of Agricultural Wages Board, JAN. 20, 14d
 - ULRICH, George—evasion of Customs duties charge, JAN. 25, 5e
 - ULSTER : see IRELAND, Northern
 - ULSTER Unionist Council—luncheon, JAN. 27, 9a ;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 9b
- ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 23f
- “UNCLE Mac” : see McCULLOCH, Mr. Derek
- “UNDER Forty” Club—meetings, FEB. 9, 5g ; MAR. 24, 9e (3* 4*)
- UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 20e ; (F.N.), 10, 20c ;—Managing director, MAR. 2, 10f ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 22a ;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 21a ; 29, 28e ; (F.N.), 29, 22c ;—Rolling stock : orders placed, MAR. 13, 18a
- UNDERHAY, Mrs. Ellen F.—will, FEB. 4, 15b
- UNDERHILL, Dr. Arthur S.—death, FEB. 27, 19c (4*)
- UNDERHILL, Mr. W. H.—at Finsbury, on Sadler’s Wells Theatre, FEB. 8, 12c
- UNDERWOOD, Joseph—betting charge, JAN. 25, 11d (3* 4*)
- UNEMPLOYMENT :—
- Analysis of unemployed persons, suggested—Sir A. Smith (statement), MAR. 17, 14b
 - Areas reviewed—article, MAR. 27, 16b
 - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 11d
 - Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 28, 14b
 - Boot and shoe trades—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives : report quoted, FEB. 8, 9c (3* 4*)
 - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9c (3* 4*)
 - Coalminers :—
 - Article, MAR. 27, 16b
 - Baldwin, Mr. S.—requested to receive Miners’ Federation deputation, MAR. 24, 16b
 - Leading article, MAR. 29, 17b
 - Northumberland and Durham—Industrial Transference Board’s report, MAR. 29, 18b
 - Parliament—discussed, FEB. 8, 8b, e ; 10, 8c ; 11, 6e ; 14, 8c ; notice of motion, MAR. 8, 9c ; (P.N.), 15, 14g ; 17, 14c (3* 4*) ; discussed, 27, 8b ; 28, 9d (3* 4*)

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Coalminers (continued) :—

Wales, South :—

Articles, MAR. 27, 16b ; I., 28, 17f ; II., 29, 17f ; III : announcement, 30, 16c

Labour Party committee—report, MAR. 13, 18e (and 18b, 3* 4*) Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association — statement, MAR. 14, 13c

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 27, 8b ; 28, 9d (3* 4*)

Relief Concerts Fund—opened ; concert arranged, FEB. 20, 17b

Tubb, Rev. W. J. (I.), MAR. 30, 12e

Decrease (P.N.), JAN. 24, 14g ;— Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b ; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c ; MAR. 17, 8f

Iliffe, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 21, 18b

Land settlement—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c ; 11, 6e

Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13b ; FEB. 15, 15b

National Unemployed Workers' Committee Movement—Trades Union Congress General Council disavowal, FEB. 23, 16c

1927, in—decrease : Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 19, 12a

Prevention—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 6e

Relief :—

Benefit — lighthouse keeper discharged for refusing Sunday instruction : appeal allowed, FEB. 6, 14b ;—Statistics for period Oct., 1923-April, 1927, FEB. 27, 9d

Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 3, 14e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d

Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 25, 7e

Edmonton Board of Guardians—work schemes proposal, JAN. 28, 7c

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 14c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 8, 9c

Parliament — discussed, FEB. 8, 8a, d ; 9, 9f ; 10, 8c ; 11, 6e ; 14, 8c ; 15, 8b

Poor Law central conference—discussed, MAR. 1, 11d

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 16f

Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9e (and 3* 4*)

Yorkshire local authorities conference—resolution, MAR. 15, 9f

Salford—Ald. Williamson : scheme, JAN. 31, 7e (3* 4*)

Southwark — activities of Porter Bodkin : Board of Guardians reply to Unemployed League of Ex-Service Men, FEB. 3, 14a

Spalding—increase, JAN. 17, 16f

Statistics—1927, in, JAN. 19, 12a ;—

Seven years : end of June, FEB. 27, 9d ;—Weekly, JAN. 11, 12d ; 18, 12f ; 24, 14f ; FEB. 1, 14d ; 8, 14g ; 15, 14c ; 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9d ; 29, 16f ; MAR. 7, 16b ; 14, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16f ; 28, 16f

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g ; MAR. 9, 7f

Trade unions—association scheme : see under TRADE unions

Training centres—Brandon to be extended, FEB. 2, 12f ; inspected by Canadian farmers, 7, 16b ;—

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Training centres (continued) :—

Bristol : to be opened, FEB. 2, 12f ;—Claydon : to be extended, FEB. 2, 12f ;—Dudley : to be opened, FEB. 2, 12f ;—Hunter, Sir G. B. (I.), FEB. 28, 12d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8c ; 11, 6e ; MAR. 29, 8b ; 29, 8d (3* 4*)

Women—committee, central : grant : questions in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8e

UNGEMACH, M. (France)—death, JAN. 9, 13g (3* 4*)

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17g ; 6, 17f

UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 4, 17b ; announced, 5, 19f (4*) ;—Report, JAN. 13, 19f

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company :—

Africa, South—freight contract concluded, FEB. 9, 14e ; signed, 17, 14d ;—Mail contract : renewal prospect, JAN. 30, 12f ; reported basis of agreement, FEB. 7, 14c ; Mr. Malan's statement, 17, 14d ;—Motor vessel : order placed, MAR. 29, 10b ;—Refrigerated space in vessels for transport of produce from to be increased, MAR. 9, 7e (16c, 3* 4*)

UNION Commercial Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 26d ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b

UNION Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f (4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 22c

UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17f ; (F.N.), 6, 17a ;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 24c ;—Report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*) ; (F.N.), 20, 19d

UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 5a

UNIONIST Canvassing Corps—meeting, JAN. 27, 9d (3* 4*)

UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party

UNION Minière du Haut-Katanga—bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20c ; 20, 23a, 24f ; (F.N.), 20, 23e ; 21, 22g ; 26, 24g

UNIONIST Women's Advisory Council—ball in aid : see BALLS: Olde North Countrie Cabaret

UNION of University Liberal Societies—conference, JAN. 4, 9c ; 5, 7b ; 6, 7e ; 7, 12e (and 3* 4*)

UNION Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 21b (4*)

UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)

UNITED Border Hunts' Steeplechases (Kelso)—registered, MAR. 23, 6a

UNITED British Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b ;—Report, MAR. 24, 23d ;—Share issue, JAN. 5, 19a ; 9, 22e, 23a ; (F.N.), 9, 21d ; 12, 17f

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21f

UNITED Citizens' Investment Trust—report, JAN. 28, 17g

UNITED Club—dinners, FEB. 10, 16d ; MAR. 17, 8a ;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 14c ; 23, 12d (3* 4*)

UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 23d

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 21c

UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 24e ;—Report, MAR. 19, 23d

UNITED Fruit Company—dividend, FEB. 15, 22c ;—Report, JAN. 13, 19d

- UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 23a ;—Report, MAR. 9, 21g
- UNITED Halifax Building Societies—meeting, MAR. 31, 11c
- UNITED Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association—report, MAR. 21, 28c
- UNITED Kingdom Provident Institution—new business : statistics, JAN. 9, 23f
- UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—festival dinner : arrangements, JAN. 10, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—meeting, MAR. 15, 22a ; (F.N.), 15, 20d ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21c
- UNITED Molasses Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 28b ; (F.N.), 21, 21b ; 24, 23d
- UNITED Motion Pictures Producers, Ltd.—formation: Mr. J. P. Williams's statement, MAR. 28, 14d
- UNITED Motor Finance Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 2, 21d ; 5, 21a, 23g ; (F.N.), 5, 21d ; 8, 20g ; 9, 21g
- UNITED Picture Theatres, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 14, 17d ;—Share issue, JAN. 27, 20e ; 30, 19g, 19a ; FEB. 1, 20g
- UNITED Planters' Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Company : sum received from (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18d (4*)
- UNITED Provinces :—
Administration—Sir W. Marris (s.), JAN. 7, 9b
Finance—Budget : Mr. Lambert (s.), MAR. 5, 13c (3* 4*)
Governor—sworn, JAN. 16, 11g
Legislative Council — new building opened, FEB. 23, 14c
Population—statistics, FEB. 23, 14c
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—debentures: scheme of arrangement : Lord Ashfield (mem. ; F.N.), JAN. 18, 18d ; sanctioned, FEB. 15, 22g
- UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—amalgamation with Amalgamated Rubber and General Estates, Ltd., and Amalgamated (Rubber) Development Company : resolutions, JAN. 7, 16g ;—Dividend, JAN. 20, 20f ;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 22b ; (F.N.), 17, 21b ;—Report, JAN. 27, 21g
- UNITED Services Fund—council : chairman, MAR. 16, 14b ;—Report, MAR. 13, 11d
- UNITED States and British International Company, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 24, 19c
- UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 21f ;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 22f ;—Report, JAN. 31, 23d ;—Share issue, JAN. 31, 19f (4*) : FEB. 10, 21f ; (F.N.), 11, 16c
- UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 24d ;—Report, FEB. 24, 25c ;—Share issue (F.N.), MAR. 20, 23d
- UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Company—Air Reduction Company : see that title ;—Stock, common : proposed increase, MAR. 22, 23c
- UNITED States Leather Company—report, MAR. 19, 23b
- UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 21f
- UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Jenny Lind : Mama-colca mine, FEB. 25, 11d ;—Pennsylvania : Kinlock mine,
- UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
FEB. 22, 13e ;—West Frankfort, JAN. 10, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- Dam burst near Los Angeles, MAR. 14, 16f ; 248 bodies found, 15, 14d
- House collapse—New York, FEB. 17, 13b
- Motor—Granite City, FEB. 28, 15g ;—New York, JAN. 30, 12e ;—Washington, JAN. 11, 11b ; 13, 11a
- Omnibus—Leaf, MAR. 24, 13g
- Administration — Constitution : article, MAR. 16, 15f
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
- Agriculture—grain reserves : report, MAR. 9, 21g ;—Maize crop, JAN. 11, 18d ;—Produce : surplus : fund to finance withdrawal : McNary-Haugen Bill, JAN. 30, 12d ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41b
- America, Latin, relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin
- Arbitration treaties—France, with : see under FRANCE ;—Great Britain, with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Arms and ammunition—Mexico : see under MEXICO
- Asbestos—sale : violation of Anti-Trust Law : prosecutions, MAR. 6, 15c (3* 4*)
- Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
- Banking :—
Deposits—Mr. G. J. Seay (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 20d
- Federal Reserve Act — amendment Bill, JAN. 18, 18e (19b, 4*)
- Federal Reserve Banks :—
New York Bank—member banks to report reserve position bi-weekly, JAN. 11, 18e
- Rates, rediscount — dissension, FEB. 16, 21b ;—Boston : raised, FEB. 8, 21e ;—Chicago : raised (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c, e ;—Cleveland : raised, MAR. 1, 19d ;—Dallas : raised, FEB. 9, 21g ;—Kansas City : raised, FEB. 11, 16g ;—Minneapolis : raised, FEB. 7, 21g ;—New York : possibility of rise, JAN. 28, 17d ; (F.N.), 30, 18d ; raised, FEB. 3, 12f ; (F.N.), 3, 18c ; 4, 17g ; (F.N.), 4, 17a ;—Richmond : raised, JAN. 27, 21c ; 28, 17d ;—St. Louis : raised, FEB. 21, 23g ;—San Francisco : raised, FEB. 7, 21g
- Returns, JAN. 7, 16d ; 14, 17e ; 21, 15e ; 28, 17e ; FEB. 4, 17d ; 11, 16e ; 18, 18d ; 25, 17e ; MAR. 3, 18e ; 10, 18d ; 17, 18e ; 24, 20e ; 31, 19e
- System — Mr. B. Strong (art. quoted ; F.N.), JAN. 16, 18c
- Florida—"run" on banks : see under FLORIDA
- Rate, re-discount — permanent : Bill to be introduced, JAN. 4, 21d
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 39b
- Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
 Cattle—cowboys : Mr. E. North (lect.), JAN. 4, 10b ;—Report, JAN. 2, 20b
 China, relations with : see under CHINA
 Churches :—
 New York—Greater New York Federation of Churches : meeting, FEB. 8, 9g ; 9, 13f (3* 4*)
 Protestant Episcopal Church — campaign, FEB. 8, 9g ; 9, 13f (3* 4*) ;—Evangelical group : memorial on Roman Catholic practices in communion, FEB. 28, 15e
 Cinematograph — Homer : suggested Hollywood version : *New York Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 11e ;—Theatres : Mr. W. Fox purchases control of Westco chain on Pacific Coast, JAN. 27, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 Coal and coalmining—companies : consolidation : negotiations, FEB. 20, 20b ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41a
 Coastguard service—vote passed, FEB. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
 Coffee—futures : new contract, JAN. 17, 20e
 Conditions—Sir H. Denison (s.), FEB. 15, 11c
 Consulates—Great Britain : Nottingham station to be transferred, MAR. 28, 18e (16c, 3* 4*)
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Crime :—
 Chicago—bank robberies, JAN. 2, 13c ; 31, 11b ; FEB. 1, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Bomb outrages : on supporters of Mayor, JAN. 27, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ; attempt on Senator and Judge, MAR. 28, 16c ;—Murders : see under Murder, below
 Commission, National crime—report of sub-committee, FEB. 29, 15b
 Fraudulent conspiracy—Col. T. M. Miller : conviction : decision upheld, FEB. 7, 13g
 Indiana — Governor acquitted of bribery charge, FEB. 18, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 Kansas City—City Bank robbed, FEB. 25, 12b
Manatawny—charge against captain, MAR. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
 Murder—Chicago : negro shoots four men, FEB. 11, 9g ; two people shot, MAR. 30, 16d ;—Chisholm, George : murders sons at Indiana Harbor, MAR. 6, 15e (3* 4*) ;—Massachusetts : control of cases : Governor's message, JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Montebaro, Louise (Calera) : chief of police acquitted on charge ; stabbed, MAR. 23, 13c ;—Morristown : woman burned to death, FEB. 23, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Parker, Marian (Los Angeles) : William E. Hickman : tried : (Judge Hardy retires, JAN. 27, 13c) ; FEB. 11, 9d ; 13, 11g ; sentenced to death, 15, 13d ; 16, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Schneider, Dorothy (Flint) : Adolph Hotelling charged ; mob attack gaol, JAN. 18, 11c ; sentenced, 20, 13g ;—Snyder, Mr. Albert : Mrs. Ruth Snyder and Judd Gray : unsuccessful attempt to delay exe-

cution, JAN. 13, 11f ; executed, 14, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ; publication of photograph in illustrated newspaper : see under *Press : New York State*, below ;—Thoms, Ivy : Hickman and Hunt : charged, JAN. 7, 9e ; FEB. 15, 13d ; Hickman sentenced, MAR. 14, 15f (3* 4*)
 New York—insane bookkeeper in stockbroker's office shoots clerks, JAN. 12, 11g (3* 4*)
 Police—inefficiency report, FEB. 29, 15b
 Prisoners, long-term—given Christmas parole : instance, JAN. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
 Teapot Dome oil reserve—conspiracy charge against Mr. A. F. Ball and Mr. H. F. Sinclair, JAN. 10, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 10, 13e ; 22, 13b
 Train robbery—near St. Mary's, FEB. 27, 16c (14c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15b
 Wayne—county gaol : escape of prisoners, JAN. 25, 13d
 Disappearance—of students of Smith College, Northampton, JAN. 17, 13f
 Diseases—of middle and old age : Chicago Foundation of Medical Research : see under CHICAGO University
 Drink—prohibition :—
 Article, MAR. 16, 15f
 Bill, Bureau—passed by House of Representatives, FEB. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
 Chicago — conspiracy to violate : Federal prosecution, MAR. 29, 15d
 Clergy, Protestant Episcopal—replies to questionnaire, FEB. 23, 13f
 Democratic Party platform — Governor Smith's supporters' attitude, JAN. 14, 12b
 Hoover, Mr. H.—declaration, FEB. 24, 13a
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e
 Smith, Governor A. L. (message), JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 Smuggling—*Isle of June* : incident, MAR. 7, 15f ; 8, 13e (3* 4*)
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Education—American Council on Education : exchange of professors : offer to Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, JAN. 4, 11d ;—Southern Methodist Education Association : meeting, FEB. 13, 11d ;—Universities : see their names
 Electricity — hydro-electric power : Governor A. L. Smith (message), JAN. 5, 11f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 Europe, relations with : see under EUROPE
 Finance :—
 Budget—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 40c ;—Deficit : possible application of veto power on naval building programme to prevent, FEB. 20, 12a
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment : President Coolidge's policy : attitude of Congress, JAN. 30, 12d

UNITED States of America :—

Finance (continued) :—

Investments abroad—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 40d

Loans :—

Foreign—Mr. E. H. H. Simmons (s.), MAR. 21, 9b
France, to—ban on Government: continued, JAN. 17, 20c;—Industrial issues, pending, JAN. 17, 20c

Great Britain, debts to—Southern States: repudiated bonds: attitude of senators, FEB. 6, 12c

Liberty (Third)—refund: being planned, JAN. 6, 17d; 10, 20c; MAR. 9, 21e

Monetary policy (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17c;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 22a; (F.N.), 25, 20d

Stock Exchange (New York)—loans to brokers, JAN. 5, 19c; 6, 17d; 13, 19d; 20, 21f; 27, 21d; FEB. 3, 19b; 4, 17d; 10, 21b; 17, 21d; 24, 19e; MAR. 2, 20c; 5, 22b; 9, 21c; 16, 22e; 20, 24c; 30, 23f;—Seats sold (\$290,000), FEB. 3, 19b; (\$300,000), 24, 19e; MAR. 2, 20e; (\$315,000), 15, 21c; (\$320,000), 19, 23b; (\$325,000), 20, 24d; (\$335,000), 22, 23c; (\$320,000: \$325,000; \$330,000; \$335,000), 23, 21e; (\$350,000), 26, 26c; (\$360,000), 28, 23a;—Speculation, MAR. 26, 16f; 28, 23d;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 41a

Stocks and shares—issues: statistics for 1927, FEB. 1, 20g; (F.R.), 7, 40d;—Values: Mr. G. J. Seay (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 20d

Taxation—reduction: proposals of Congress: attitude of President Coolidge, JAN. 30, 12d

War, The Great—loans :—

Britten, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 14f (13d, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, to—Cecil, Lord (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 16c (14c, 3* 4*);—Payment in kind: question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 7b

Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 39a

Fires—Connellsville, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*);—Fall River, FEB. 4, 12c; (F.N.), 14, 21e;—New York: Weskora Hotel (fatal), JAN. 6, 11b

Floods—California, MAR. 27, 15f; 28, 15c;—Mississippi: relief of sufferers: cost: President Coolidge's attitude, JAN. 30, 12d; statistics, MAR. 1, 13b;—Nevada, MAR. 27, 15f; 28, 15c;—Vermont, MAR. 28, 15c

Foreign Relations, Council on—dinner, MAR. 16, 19a

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Gold :—

Article (F.R.), FEB. 7, 23b

Exports—Argentina, to, JAN. 7, 16d; 16, 18e; 28, 17e; 30, 19c; FEB. 4, 17d; 6, 20g; 13, 21a; 20, 20c; 25, 17e; 27, 21c, g; MAR. 10, 18d; 19, 23b; 23, 21e;—Belgium, to, JAN. 3, 18d; 7, 16g;—Brazil, to, JAN. 16, 18e; MAR. 10, 18d; 17, 18e;—France, to, JAN. 7, 16g; 10,

UNITED States of America :—

Gold :—

Exports (continued) :—
20d; 19, 18g; FEB. 27, 21e, 22g; MAR. 9, 21e; 10, 18g; 19, 23b; 27, 23d;—Germany, to, MAR. 22, 23f; 28, 23a; 29, 23c, d; 30, 23f;—India, to, JAN. 5, 19c;—London, to (F.N.), MAR. 22, 23f; 23, 21b; 29, 23c;—Mellon, Mr. (statement), MAR. 30, 23e;—Poland, to, MAR. 27, 23d; 30, 23f;—Reports: for 1927, JAN. 5, 19e; for March, MAR. 29, 23c;—Singapore, to, JAN. 31, 19d;—Uruguay, to, JAN. 7, 16d; FEB. 20, 20c;—Venezuela, to, MAR. 9, 21e

Hudson Rivcr—two boxes fall into, MAR. 13, 15b, 28e

Imports—Canada, from, JAN. 5, 19c; 7, 16d; 11, 18e; 12, 18c; 13, 19d; 20, 19f; 25, 21d; 26, 17g; FEB. 11, 16e; 18, 18d;—Report for 1927, JAN. 5, 19e;—Russia, from: see under RUSSIA: Gold: Exports

Government—Assistant Secretary for War: change, JAN. 5, 11g; Cabinet Ministers: relations with Congress: article, MAR. 16, 15f

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Immigration :—

Professors, foreign—quota difficulties: Bill removing passed by Senate, FEB. 25, 11g

Quotas—new: application of “racial origins” clause: postponed, MAR. 31, 13c;—British: statistics, MAR. 31, 13c

Smuggling into—operations on Canadian border, FEB. 18, 11c

International Justice, Permanent Court of: see that title

Iron and steel :—

Steel Corporation—dividend, FEB. 1, 20c;—Reports, JAN. 11, 18e; FEB. 1, 20c; 11, 16g; MAR. 12, 24b; 19, 23b; 30, 24f

Trade—conditions, JAN. 5, 22c; 12, 18d; 26, 17g; FEB. 2, 18f (4*); 9, 25c; 16, 21f; MAR. 1, 22d; 8, 20g; 22, 23f; 29, 27g

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Jewelry—Chicago: string of pearls found by bootblack: claim to keep sustained, JAN. 2, 13g (3* 4*)

Knights of the Great Forests—Ku Klux Klan changes name to, FEB. 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

Ku Klux Klan—name changed: see Knights of the Great Forest, above

Labour :—

Coalmining :—

Bituminous strike—commission, joint: meetings at Chicago, FEB. 10, 14d;—Ohio: riot, FEB. 7, 13f; 8, 13f (3* 4*); Dorothy Mines attacked, 29, 15a;—Pennsylvania: riot, FEB. 7, 13f; 8, 13f (3* 4*); faction dispute at Pittston, MAR. 1, 13e; murders: mines at Pittston to reopen, 5, 14c; Senate committee: report, FEB. 29, 15a

Company unions—campaign of trade unions against: New York State Court's ruling, JAN. 13, 14e (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—

Labour (continued) :—

Sweated—necktie industry at New Haven : Yale students arrested, JAN. 12, 11c
 Unemployment—suggested causes, FEB. 15, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); MAR. 9, 14b; official estimates, 28, 16b ;—Article (“A paradox of prosperity”), MAR. 21, 15a ;—Congress : resolution in House of Representatives, FEB. 22, 14f ; discussed, MAR. 9, 14b ;—Federal inquiry : call for : Senator Wagner introduces resolutions in Senate, MAR. 6, 16b ;—Machinery : effect of increased perfection, MAR. 9, 14b ; 21, 15a ; 28, 16b ;—New York, FEB. 9, 13f ; 10, 13b (3* 4*); distress, 14, 14e ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 7g

Law cases—Mr. G. D. Haskell awarded record damages against estate of late Mr. J. B. Duke, FEB. 16, 14b
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO

Monroe Doctrine : see MONROE Doctrine

Motors—Exhibition : Ford Company (New York), JAN. 5, 11g ;—Ford Motor Company : see that title ;—Production methods (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 12a ;—Sales : abroad : New York Sun London correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 16d

National characteristics — Allhusen, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 28, 12d ;—Bulloch, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAR. 14, 17d ;—Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c

Navy :—

Asiatic Fleet—leaves for China and Japan, MAR. 20, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)

Building programme—5.5.3 ratio ignored, JAN. 13, 12e ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 24, 14a ; FEB. 13, 12d

Andrew, Mr. (report), MAR. 5, 14c

Article, MAR. 14, 10a

Battleships 20-years' replacement programme — expenditure allocated, JAN. 13, 12c

Bill—provisions, FEB. 29, 15a

Congress—prospects, FEB. 27, 14a ; in House of Representatives, 29, 15a ; discussed, MAR. 14, 16c ; 15, 14c ; 16, 13b ; 17, 12c ; passes, 19, 14e ; sent to Senate, 19, 14e ; referred to Naval Affairs Committee of Senate, 24, 14c

House of Representatives—
 Naval Affairs Committee : attitude, JAN. 16, 12b ; FEB. 22, 14b ; recommendations, 24, 14a ; MAR. 5, 14c ;—Sittings : evidence taken, JAN. 13, 12e ; 19, 12e ; 26, 12c ; 30, 12d ; FEB. 3, 12g ; 4, 12c ; 10, 14f ; 16, 14b ; 18, 12b

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13b

Borah, Senator—attack, JAN. 24, 14a

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 2, 14e ; 3, 14b (3* 4*) ; 17, 9d ; 21, 13f ; 25, 14c

UNITED States of America :—

Navy :—

Building programme (continued) :—
 Britten, Mr. F. (views), JAN. 16, 12b ; (statement), FEB. 13, 12d ; 16, 14b ; (s.), MAR. 8, 14f (13d, 3* 4*)

Brown, Dr. (evid.), FEB. 16, 14b

Butler, Mr. T. (statement), MAR. 19, 14e

Coolidge, President C. (views), JAN. 24, 14a ; FEB. 1, 14d ; 15, 14a ; 20, 12a ; 24, 14a ; 27, 14a

Cushendun, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9a
 French Press comment, JAN. 20, 13d (3* 4*)

Hughes, Adm. (statement), JAN. 19, 12e

Hull, Dr. (evid.), FEB. 16, 14b

Jones, Adm. H. (evid.), FEB. 3, 12g

Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 8g

Limitation—proposals for, FEB. 20, 12a

McVary, Adm. (view), JAN. 26, 12c

Officers—inflammatory speeches : President Coolidge (view), JAN. 25, 14d

Pacifist societies — resolutions, FEB. 13, 12d ; witnesses before House of Representatives
 Naval Committee, 16, 14b

Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 9, 9c ; MAR. 16, 8c

Protests to President, FEB. 13, 12d ; 15, 14a

Walker, Mr. J. B. (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13e

Wilbur, Mr. (statement), JAN. 12, 12f ; 13, 12e (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 27, 14a ; MAR. 7, 16d

Cruisers—particulars, MAR. 6, 10g ; new : private shipbuilding companies' protests against limitation of orders, 24, 14c ; vessel laid down, 26, 8d

Finance—estimates, FEB. 1, 14d ; Supply Bill : discussed in House, MAR. 22, 16c ; 23, 14c

Lexington—passes through Panama Canal ; at Balboa, MAR. 27, 15g (3* 4*)

Marines—appropriation in Supply Bill : objections, MAR. 24, 14c

Saratoga (aircraft carrier)—loading with aeroplanes (photo.), JAN. 14, 16 ; passes into Panama Canal, FEB. 7, 14b

Submarines :—

S.3—disappearance, JAN. 31, 12g ; found, FEB. 1, 13a (14d, 3* 4*)

S.4—loss : bodies recovered, JAN. 5, 11c ; 6, 11g ; 9, 13c ; 12, 11g ; inquiry, 5, 11c ; 7, 10f ; story of messages from, 7, 10f ; raised, MAR. 19, 13c (13a, 3* 4*) ; 20, 15b ; 21, 15d ;—Brumby, Rear-Adm. : removed from command of submarine control force, FEB. 22, 13b ;—Inquiry : report, FEB. 22, 13b ; Court to sit again, 22, 13b

Safety devices — President Coolidge : recommendations, MAR. 20, 15b

Use—abolition : see under NAVIES

Whitney—casualty, MAR. 23, 13g

New Year—reception at White House,

JAN. 4, 11g

- UNITED States of America (continued) :—
 Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
- Oil :—
 California—output restriction, MAR. 9, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*);—Kern River Oilfields of California : directors' statement (F.N.), MAR. 22, 22c
- Prices—Standard Oil Company of New York ; statement, JAN. 16, 18f ; Mr. R. Airey's statement, 18, 12b
- Production—daily average : statistics, JAN. 6, 17d ; 12, 18c ; 26, 17f ; FEB. 2, 18f ; 9, 21e ; 16, 21d ; 24, 19c ; MAR. 1, 19f ; 8, 21d ; 15, 21c
- Russian, purchases of : see under RUSSIA
- Oilfields—naval scandals :—
 Teapot Dome leases—Senate Committee enquiry, JAN. 26, 11b ; 27, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 11g ; 6, 11c ; 9, 13f ; 10, 13e ; 13, 12b ; 20, 12a ; 24, 13f ; MAR. 2, 13f ; 3, 11c (3* 4*) ; 13, 16c ; 14, 16b ; 17, 11f ; 20, 15f ; 22, 16b ; 24, 13c ; 26, 16g ;—Article, FEB. 21, 17f ;—Blackmer, Mr. H. M. : government action against, MAR. 23, 13c ;—Borah, Senator (s.), MAR. 21, 16c ;—Congress : discussed in Senate, MAR. 21, 16c ;—Conspiracy charges : see under Crime, above ;—Continental Trading Company's profits : Liberty bond transactions, JAN. 26, 11b ; 27, 13c ; FEB. 4, 11g ; 6, 11c ; 9, 13f ; 13, 12b ; 20, 12a ; 21, 18a ; 24, 13f ; MAR. 2, 13f ; 3, 11e (3* 4*) ; 13, 16c ; 14, 16b ;—Fall, Mr. A. B. (statement), MAR. 22, 16b ; 23, 13c ;—Fund (£880,000), new : discovered, MAR. 13, 16c ; 14, 16b ;—Republican Party funds : see under Parties, political, below ;—Rockefeller, jun., Mr. J. D. (evid.), FEB. 13, 12b ;—Sinclair, Mr. H. F. : ordered to appear for trial, MAR. 24, 13e ;—Smith, Governor : rebukes Senator Robinson, MAR. 22, 16b ;—Stewart, Col. R. W. : see STEWART, Col. Robert W.
- Pan-American Conference : see PAN-AMERICAN Conference
- Park, National—Rockefeller memorial gift, MAR. 8, 13b
- Parties, political :—
 Democratic Party — Convention (Houston) : arrangements, JAN. 13, 12c ; 14, 12b ;—Platform : Governor A. L. Smith (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 12b ;—Religious division : Protestant Senator's outburst, JAN. 20, 13f ; 21, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Robinson, Senator : leadership : Senator Heflin's attitude, JAN. 20, 13f ; 21, 9e (3* 4*)
- Republican Party :—
 Funds—gifts from profits of oil stock : Teapot Dome leases inquiry (evid.), FEB. 13, 12b ; 20, 12a ; MAR. 2, 13f ; 3, 11c (3* 4*) ; 12, 14f ; 14, 16b ; 17, 11f ; 19, 14f ; 26, 16g ;—Borah, Senator : proposal, MAR. 13, 16c ;—Hays, Mr.
- UNITED States of America :—
 Parties, political :—
 Republican Party :—
 Funds (continued) :—
 W. H. (evid.), MAR. 2, 13f ; 3, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Mellon, Mr. A. W. (evid.), MAR. 14, 16b
- Peru, relations with : see under PERU
- Pilgrims—25th anniversary : celebration plans, JAN. 23, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- Police—crime : see under Crime, above
- Population, White—British and Northern Irish origin : statistics, MAR. 31, 13c
- Porto Rico, relations with : see under PORTO RICO
- Postal services—Mr. V. Gibbs (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- President :—
 Coolidge, President Calvin : see COOLIDGE, President Calvin
- Election—our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 16c ;—Article, JAN. 2, 15f ;—Candidates : mentioned, JAN. 14, 12b ; FEB. 28, 16f ;—Hoover, Mr. H. : candidature : obstacle, JAN. 27, 14f ; Senator Gillette in favour, 28, 12b ; to stand, FEB. 13, 12f ; MAR. 26, 18a ;—Smith, Governor : candidature : Senator Heflin's attack, JAN. 20, 13f ; Southern Methodist Education Association : resolution, FEB. 13, 11d ; article, MAR. 26, 17f
- Three terms—holding office for : Senate opposition, FEB. 11, 9g
- Press :—
Courier des Etats Unis—centenary celebrated, MAR. 2, 13g
Marion Star—sale : see under HARDING, Mr. Warren
- New York State—execution of Mrs. Ruth Snyder : publication of photograph : proposals for new legislation to prevent repetition, JAN. 20, 13c
- New York Times*—article, MAR. 12, 15f
- Walter Hines Page travelling scholarships—notice to candidates, JAN. 18, 15f ;—Davis, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 16b ;—Haskell, Mr. H. C. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 16b ;—Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 23, 16b
- Prices—wholesale : index number, JAN. 11, 18g ; FEB. 4, 17g ; 8, 21e ; MAR. 5, 23g ; 7, 22g
- Property—alien : seized during the War : return : Bill signed, MAR. 12, 13g
- Public utility companies—doing inter-State business : investigation recommended, FEB. 2, 18f
- Quinine—seizure at New York : anti-trust action, MAR. 24, 13g
- Railways :—
 Accidents—Baloch, FEB. 14, 13g ;—Chicago, JAN. 2, 14f ;—Level crossing, FEB. 28, 15g
- Automatic train control—system : particulars, FEB. 14, 14f
- Merger—in south-west : plans disapproved, FEB. 29, 28g ; new plan, MAR. 27, 13f, 24e ; 28, 23d
- Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 40d

- UNITED States of America (continued) :—**
- Rate decisions, Inter-State—investigation : Senate passes resolution, FEB. 9, 21e; 10, 21b
 - Roman Catholics—statistics, MAR. 29, 18g (3* 4*)
 - Rubber : see under RUBBER
 - Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 - Servicemen, ex—*American Legion Monthly* : offer for war story, MAR. 6, 15g
 - Shipping :—
 - Board—appropriation for : President Coolidge's attitude, FEB. 20, 12a ;—India, services from : competition with British ships : article, JAN. 20, 14e ;—Rate war : see under SHIPPING : Rates
 - Fleet—maintenance under Government operations : Bill (Jones) : Senate decision, JAN. 17, 13d ; in Senate : discussed, 26, 12c ; 28, 12b ; passed, FEB. 1, 14d ; 2, 12b ; (F.N.), 3, 18d ;—Coolidge, President : attitude, JAN. 11, 11b ; 26, 12c ; 28, 12b ;—Jones, Adm. H. (evid.), FEB. 4, 12c
 - New York Harbour : see under NEW YORK
 - Policy—Senator Fletcher : attack on, JAN. 6, 11c
 - Services—Atlantic : four-day passage : appeal for Government aid for establishment of fleet, FEB. 29, 16d ;—Atlantic ports and Brazil, between : new cargo service, FEB. 15, 13b ;—New Orleans-Havana service, proposed : contract for vessel placed in England, JAN. 17, 11b ;—Tourist traffic to Europe : meeting of Committee of Atlantic Shipping Conference, JAN. 20, 13c
 - State-owned—sale of cargo lines on Pacific coast, FEB. 17, 13b
 - Silk (artificial) : see under SILK (artificial)
 - Silver—export to Shanghai, JAN. 31, 19d
 - Steel : see Iron and steel, above
 - Tangier : see under TANGIER
 - Tariffs—revision : discussed in Senate : resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12b
 - Telegraphs—British postal officers to study : announcement in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8b ;—Companies : article (“Enterprise in America”) MAR. 29, 15a ;—Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 20d
 - Telephony, wireless : see TELEPHONY, wireless
 - Tourists, English—Mr. M. Morris (l.), MAR. 19, 10b
 - Trade :—
 - Condition (F.N.), JAN. 21, 15a
 - Efficiency—Lord Gainford (s.), JAN. 19, 17b
 - Export Act (Webb-Pomerene)—Bill to amend, FEB. 14, 13d (14b, 3* 4*)
 - Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21d
 - Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 - Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 17, 20c ; FEB. 15, 22c ; MAR. 16, 22c ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 40d

UNITED States of America :—

Trade (continued) :—

 - Industries — machinery : increased use : effect, MAR. 9, 14b ; 21, 15a ; 28, 16b ;—Production : statistics for 1927, JAN. 5, 19c ; recovery, FEB. 20, 11b
 - Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 39a, 41a
 - Trusts—violation of Anti-Trust Law : asbestos : see under Asbestos, above
 - Turf—Mr. H. F. Sinclair barred from racing horses on Maryland tracks, MAR. 22, 16b
 - Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
 - War—outlawry : International Pact proposals : see under WAR : Outlawry
 - War, The Great : see WAR, The Great
 - Wealth—Lord Gainford (s.), JAN. 19, 17b
 - Weather : see under WEATHER
 - Wheat—supply : statistics, FEB. 28, 25e (4*) : reserves, MAR. 9, 21g
 - Wool Textile Institute—first meeting, FEB. 28, 26d

UNITED States Rubber Company—report, MAR. 13, 22e

UNITED States Trading Company—*Duralla*: see under SHIPPING

UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20d ;—Financial difficulties : director's statement, FEB. 8, 25c ; (F.N.), 8, 20d ; 21, 23c ; moratorium scheme (F.N.), 28, 24d ; passed, MAR. 13, 24c (F.N.), 13, 22b ;—Managing director appointed, JAN. 2, 23f ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24c ; (F.N.), 13, 22b

UNITED Tanners' Federation—meeting, MAR. 28, 13d ;—Sole leather supplies (statement), FEB. 21, 13a (3* 4*)

UNITED Tobacco Companies (Smith), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g

UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21e ; MAR. 5, 23f

UNITED Varieties Syndicate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20c

UNITED Women's Homes Association—progress ; property, MAR. 26, 13b ;—Luncheon, MAR. 26, 13b ;—Murray House Club : see that title

UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Company—report, MAR. 3, 21f

UNIVERSAL Grinding Wheel Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 20a

UNIVERSAL Negro Improvement Association (Incorporated)—law case, JAN. 20, 5f ; 21, 4a ; FEB. 25, 4a

UNIVERSE—article (“Limits of the Universe : space and time”), MAR. 12, 22c ;—Jeans, Dr. J. H. (lect.), MAR. 8, 19c ;—Re-creation : Dr. R. A. Millikan (s.), MAR. 19, 13b

UNIVERSITIES :—

 - Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 9d
 - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 24, 9d
 - Extension lectures—Davos : see under DAVOS ;—Divinity Lectures Committee : Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
 - Politics : see under POLITICS
 - Sadler, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 30, 11c
 - Students’ “rags”—official warnings : issued by Oxford and Cambridge, JAN. 23, 12f ;—Boat race night : Theatre managers' statement, MAR. 6, 14c ; 7, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13d ;—Mead, Mr. (statement), MAR. 16, 16b

- UNIVERSITY College, London—Astor professor of English History : lectures, JAN. 20, 8b ;—Burge memorial lecture : arrangements, MAR. 20, 22e ;—Dinner : arrangements, MAR. 14, 19d ;—Lecture, FEB. 22, 27f ;—Lord Northcliffe Chair of Modern English Literature : endowed, FEB. 18, 14a ;—Old Students' Association : dinner, JAN. 12, 10d ;—Report, MAR. 31, 16e ;—Term : announcement, JAN. 9, 16a
- UNIVERSITY College, Nottingham—Chair : endowed by gift of £20,000, JAN. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- UNIVERSITY College (London) Dramatic Society :—
Little Plays of St. Francis—performance announced, JAN. 4, 10a
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital — Appeal Committee : chairman resigns, FEB. 18, 15b ;—Bedford, Duke of (I.), MAR. 13, 12d ;—Christmas party to children, JAN. 3, 15e ;—Contributions, MAR. 26, 22d ;—Corporation : officers appointed, FEB. 11, 13b ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 18d ;—President, FEB. 27, 17b
- UNIVERSITY of London Spanish Society—dinner, FEB. 18, 9a
- UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on army, FEB. 16, 13b (3* 4*)
- UNWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
on "Alice in Wonderland" (I.), MAR. 28, 17e
on fares to Switzerland (I.), MAR. 10, 8c
- UPSALA University—library : bequest to, JAN. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- UPTON, Capt. A. C. W.—house burgled, JAN. 2, 16b (3* 4*)
- UPTON, Mr. S. F.—gives farthings collection to Belgrave Hospital, JAN. 16, 9g
- UPWARD, Mr. Herbert—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19d
- URE, Mr. Archibald A.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- URIBURU, M. José (Argentina)—arrives in London, JAN. 28, 15b ; audience of King ; presents Letter of Credence, FEB. 15, 17d ; banquet given, MAR. 7, 18c ; 8, 16b (3* 4*) ; unveils George Stephenson plaque at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, MAR. 17, 9c
- Oxford University Spanish Club—honorary vice-president, FEB. 10, 17c
- URIBURU, M. José (Argentina) (continued):—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Argentine appreciation of art, MAR. 13, 18d
at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 7, 18e, d ; 8, 16b (3* 4*)
- UR of the Chaldees : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
- URRIOLAGOITIA, Señor M. (Bolivia)—director of Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., JAN. 19, 18g
- URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia)—president of Council of League of Nations, MAR. 6, 15a ; entertains representatives of five great Powers at luncheon, 9, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- URRY, Mr. John—death, JAN. 17, 7d
- URUGUAY :—
Article, FEB. 14, 13a
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Education—article, FEB. 14, 13a
Finance—British investments : Dr. L. A. de Herrera (s.), FEB. 15, 16a ;—Debt : bonds : redemption : tenders accepted, JAN. 5, 19g ; 10, 21f ; FEB. 10, 21f ; cancelled, 14, 25b ; remittance, MAR. 19, 23f
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
- Trade—article, FEB. 14, 13a ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
- Turf—totalisator : Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), FEB. 15, 16a
- URWICK, Mrs. Frederick—death, JAN. 9, 19e
- USBORNE, Capt. C. V.—Good Service pension, JAN. 9, 8e
- USHER, Mrs. Harriet L.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
- USHER, Miss Winifred—on Franchise Bill (I.), FEB. 24, 10d
- USSHIER, Mr. Charles E. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16a
- UTAH Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 6, 23e ; 8, 21e ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20c
- UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 1, 19g, 20a ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 25g
- UTRECHT fair : see under NETHERLANDS
- UZBEKISTAN :—
Irrigation works—corruption charges against officials : see under RUSSIA

V

- VACUUM Oil Company—contract placed, FEB. 11, 7g ;—Dividend, stock : payment under consideration, FEB. 23, 19g
- VAERLAND, M. (Norway)—Minister for Social Affairs, FEB. 14, 13b
- VAILLANT-COUTURIER, M. (France)—arrested, JAN. 13, 12c ; 14, 11c (3* 4*)
- VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—in Berlin, JAN. 26, 11d (and 3* 4*)
- Germany, relations with—discussion with Herr Stresemann, JAN. 31, 11a
- League of Nations Council—reply to invitation, MAR. 7, 13d ; 8, 14d (3* 4*)
- Poland, relations with—negotiations regarding Vilna : see under VILNA
- on independence—anniversary : reply to Sir A. Chamberlain's con-

- VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania) :—
on independence (continued) :—
gratulations, FEB. 21, 15f ; 22, 13f (3* 4*)
- VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd.—Faldo (Thomas) and Co. : business acquired, JAN. 11, 18g
- VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 18d ;—Report, FEB. 9, 24g
- VALENTIN, Mr. Arthur—at Savoy Hotel, on price of beer ; brewery trade amalgamations, MAR. 20, 18b
- VALENTINE, Mr. E. H.—loses stamp collection, MAR. 26, 9c
- VALENTINE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 18, 15c
- VALENTINE, Mr. W. A.—on London telephone service (statement), JAN. 30, 9b
- VALENTINE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 25, 16d

- VALENTINES—offensive : prosecution, MAR. 5, 11a ;—Victorian : exhibition at Kensington, FEB. 7, 11c
- VALESURE—season reports, JAN. 26, 15b ; FEB. 7, 17c ; 18, 15b ; MAR. 7, 19c ; 13, 19c
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—crop statistics, FEB. 16, 21g
- VALLEY, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 21, 19c
- VALPARAISO—water board : bonds cancelled, MAR. 15, 20g, 25f
- VALVASSURA, Rose—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 11c
- VAN BERKHOUT, M. Teding (Netherlands)—on Brangwyn print collection : gift to Holland (int.), JAN. 7, 12b (10f, 3* 4*)
- VANCOUVER—wireless telephony : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- VANCOUVER (Washington)—lights turned on from London, MAR. 19, 11e
- VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—Margarine Union, Ltd.: see that title
- VAN den Cruyssen, Messrs.—Verellen, Ltd.: purchase of business : arrangements, JAN. 17, 20g
- VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas—on farming (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
- VAN DER VEER, Mr. J. C.—to address Leeds City Luncheon Club, JAN. 4, 9g ; honorary general secretary of British Section of International Association of Journalists, FEB. 10, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) on Zinovieff letter, 1924 (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- VANDERVELL, Cdr. Harry—at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Burnham Yacht Club, MAR. 5, 17d
- VANE, Mr. Sutton—*Outward Bound* : revived, FEB. 2, 10d (3* 4*) ;—*Regatta* : produced, JAN. 18, 10b ; 19, 10c (3* 4*)
- VAN EEGHEN, M. (Netherlands)—death from revolver shot, MAR. 27, 15f
- VAN EEGHEN, Mme. (Netherlands)—bullet wound, MAR. 27, 15f
- VAN INGHEN, Mr. Eugene—Mr. P. F. Bowring (l.), MAR. 9, 19d (3* 4*)
- VAN LEEUWEN, M. W. F. (Netherlands)—resigns as Vice-President of Council of State, MAR. 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- VAN LIER, Mr. Jacques—concert, MAR. 24, 12d
- VANNECK, Maj. S. H.—Chief Constable of Norfolk, FEB. 13, 18g
- VAN NEIROP, Mrs. Phœbe—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22c
- VANSITTART, Mr. R. G.—Principal Private Secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 2, 12f ; assistant Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Office, MAR. 5, 14c ; question in Parliament, 14, 8c
- VAN STEHN, M. (Netherlands)—expedition to Krakatoa, JAN. 6, 11f
- VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—resignation from Governor-Generalship of Indo-China accepted, JAN. 25, 13d
- VARGAS, Señor Gerardo—at National Liberal Club, on Peru, MAR. 12, 12d
- VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—Royal Command Performance (London Coliseum), MAR. 2, 12b ; 3, 14a (3* 4*) ; King and Queen (message), 10, 10a
- Broadcasting : see TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
- VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—report FEB. 10, 22g
- VARIETY Theatres Controlling Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 5a ; 20, 5g ; 24, 5b ; MAR. 31, 4a
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B. :—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 10, 8g
- on Nottinghamshire coalmining dispute (statement), FEB. 21, 13c (3* 4*)
- VARLEY, Mr. F. J. :—on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- on London and North Eastern Railway Company meeting (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- VARTIANAN (Russia) — condemned to death, MAR. 12, 13g
- VATICAN :—Albania, relations with—concordat : negotiations, JAN. 17, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11g (3* 4*)
- Czechoslovakia, relations with—*modus vivendi* : Dr. Benesh (note), FEB. 1, 13b ; 2, 11g (3* 4*) ; Pope approves, 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- Finance—loan in United States, FEB. 23, 13b
- Forged Papal dispensations, alleged—charges : arrests, MAR. 20, 15b (3* 4*)
- France, relations with—Ambassador appointed, MAR. 6, 15g ; approved, 8, 13c ;—Politics, alleged intervention in : *Action Française* (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15f
- Great Britain, relations with—Minister appointed, MAR. 24, 13b
- Index—French books : “La Politique du Vatican sous la Terreur, Septembre 20 - Novembre 15, 1927” ; “Le Ralliement et l’Action Française” ; “Le Nationalisme de l’Action Française,” placed on, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- Italy, relations with—Fascist Party : *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 12b ;—Pius XI, Pope (add.), MAR. 27, 15c ; Signor A. Mussolini’s reply, 31, 13f (3* 4*)
- Library — new catalogue begun : article, MAR. 16, 17e
- Papal peerage conferred, FEB. 24, 11b
- Poland, relations with—Nuncio appointed, FEB. 15, 13g
- Turkey, relations with—Papal delegates : position, FEB. 23, 13c ; 24, 13c (3* 4*)
- Vehicles, horse-drawn—motor-cars and lorries to be substituted, JAN. 2, 13g ; 3, 14e (3* 4*)
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 27, 12b
- VAUGHAN, Councillor J. J.—at Bethnal Green, on Labour Party, FEB. 27, 16d
- VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis R.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Matthew—death, MAR. 21, 18c
- VAUGHAN, Sir Tudor—leaves Riga, JAN. 25, 13g ; audience of King, FEB. 7, 17a ; in Stockholm, 13, 11g ; presents credentials to Crown Prince of Sweden, 17, 13g
- VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at University College, London, on modern language teaching, JAN. 7, 15a
- VAUGHAN-LEE, Adm. Sir Charles L.—death, MAR. 19, 19b
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. :—at Olympia, on trade revival ; local taxation ; poor law reform, FEB. 1, 8e

- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c
- VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr.—“A Sea Symphony” : article, FEB. 4, 10b
- VAUX, Maj. Cuthbert—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- VAUX, Maj. Frederick B.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- VAUX, Maj. Henry G.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d
- VAYDA, M. (Rumania)—at Jassy, on Ministerial policy, FEB. 1, 13d
- VEALE, Vice-Adm. H. R.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4*)
- VEASEY, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- VEGETABLES :—
 Cultivation :—
 Articles (“Early borders”), JAN. 7, 13f ; (“Plants raised under glass”), 21, 13f ; (“February planting and sowing”), FEB. 11, 13f ; (“Onions of various kinds”), 25, 15f ; (“Early potatoes”), MAR. 10, 15f ; (“Immediate tasks in the garden”), 24, 17f
- Easter, for—notes, JAN. 10, 7c
- Prices—Food Council : investigation, JAN. 20, 14g ; possible abandonment, FEB. 28, 13e ; abandoned, MAR. 10, 12g ;—Warner, Brig.-Gen. W. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 17c
- Supply—improved, JAN. 3, 14d (3* 4*)
- VEGETARIANISM—tragic incident, JAN. 20, 11c
- VEHICLES—lighting : Act : new regulations : announcement, FEB. 15, 11e ;—Reflectors, red : announcement, FEB. 15, 11e ;—Steam : taxation : Mr. Churchill receives deputation, MAR. 21, 9a
- VEILLER, Mr. Bayard—*The Trial of Mary Dugan* : produced, MAR. 7, 14b ; 8, 12c (3* 4*)
- VELASQUEZ—spelling of name : Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), MAR. 24, 11a
- VELENTZAS, M. (Greece)—Minister for National Economy, FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3* 4*)
- VELLIKELIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 28b
- VELOCIUM, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 16, 22c ; 19, 22a, f ; 23, 21g
- VENABLES, Rev. John—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- VENEREAL disease :—
 Notification, compulsory—Bill (Edinburgh Corporation) : (P.N.), FEB. 18, 14b (14c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16g ; 23, 14g ; MAR. 16, 14g ; Edinburgh Town Council’s decision, 21, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), FEB. 24, 10b ; MAR. 2, 10c ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), FEB. 21, 12c ; 29, 12d ; MAR. 3, 8c ;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship (l.), MAR. 1, 10c ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 22, 8c ;—Shiels, Dr. D. (l.), FEB. 23, 10d
- VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 28c
- VENEZIA, Signor Giovanni D. di (Italy)—“The Historical Origin of the Mussolini Family” : announced, MAR. 1, 13a
- VENEZUELA :—
 Economic condition—report, FEB. 4, 18d
- Education — students : arrests : demonstration of Mexican students against, MAR. 5, 13d (3* 4*) ; 10, 11d ; 22, 15c (3* 4*)
- VENEZUELA (continued) :—
 Finance—debt : remittance, FEB. 14, 22g ; redemption : statistics, MAR. 22, 12f
- Oil industry—production : report, FEB. 4, 18d ; restriction policy, 21, 23f
- VENEZUELA Central Railway Company—debentures : payment of coupon deferred, MAR. 20, 24f
- VENEZUELAN Gulf Oil Refining Company—*Catatumbo* : see under SHIPPING
- VENIMORE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—returns from Paris, MAR. 26, 15b
- Hydra by-election—candidature withdrawn, JAN. 11, 11g
- on Ministry—new (views), FEB. 9, 13b (13c, 3* 4*) ; (l.), MAR. 26, 15b
- on politics—return to (l. quoted), MAR. 26, 15b
- VENN, Mr. J. A.—on land tax (l.), MAR. 5, 20e ; 14, 12d
- VENN, Mrs. Louisa J.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
- VENO, Sir William H.—director of Cellulose Acetate Silk Company, FEB. 9, 22c
- VENOGRADOVA, Helen—theft charge, JAN. 2, 19d (3* 4*)
- VENTNOR—sea defence works : district council’s resolution, FEB. 15, 11g
- VENTURERS’ Society—performance announced, JAN. 12, 10b (3* 4*)
- VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 17c ;—Report, FEB. 3, 20f
- VERDELOS, M. de (France)—alleged assault on M. Fradin, MAR. 5, 13c
- VERDIN, Mrs. Susanna—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 23e
- VEREINIGTE Glanzstoff Fabriken—Enka Company : see ENKA Company
- VEREINIGTE Stahlwerke, A. G.—profits MAR. 3, 18g (4*) ; director elected, 30, 24f
- VERELLEN, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 16g ;—Van den Cruyssen, Messrs. : purchase of business of : arrangements, JAN. 17, 20g
- VERIGIN, Mr. Peter—effort to add industrial enterprises to Doukhobors in Canada, JAN. 17, 13b (3* 4*)
- VERMONT—Bishop : see HALL, Rt. Rev. A. C. A.
- VERNE, Jules :—
 Centenary of birth, FEB. 8, 18c ;—French warships under construction to be named *Jules Verne* and *Naulilus*, FEB. 10, 13g ;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 15d
 “Clipper of the Clouds, The”—illustration from reproduced, FEB. 8, 18
- Photograph, FEB. 8, 18
- VERNE, Miss Mathilde—health, JAN. 7, 13a ; 19, 15b
- VERNEY, Sir Harry—at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 10, 9c ; 11, 15b
- VERNON, Mr. A. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 9g
- VERNON, Lady Georgina—death, JAN. 18, 14c ; funeral, 21, 13c
- VERNON, Mr. Gordon—at University College, London, on school journey work, JAN. 7, 15b
- VERNON, Dr. H. M. and Mr. M. D.—report on radiant heating in factories, MAR. 6, 8f (3* 4*)
- VERNON, Canon James E.—death, FEB. 9, 19e ; will, MAR. 20, 19e

- VERRALL, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- VERRILL, Mr. A. Hyatt (U.S.A.)—discovers mysterious tribe in South America, MAR. 6, 15b
- VERSTYNNEN, Mr. C. F. M.—on proposed artificial silk factory at Nottingham, MAR. 6, 18c
- VESEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ivo—report on Royal Air Force promotion examinations, MAR. 23, 16c
- VESEY, Mrs. Albert—dance, MAR. 24, 17c
- VETERINARY science—Prof. F. T. G. Hobday (s.), JAN. 13, 17c
- VEZELAY, Miss Paule—art exhibition, FEB. 3, 17c
- "VIATOR"—on Napoleon at St. Helena (l.), FEB. 4, 13d
- VICKERS, Anthony R.—fined for sending matches by post, FEB. 15, 9b
- VICKERS, Mr. Vincent C.—on banks : attitude towards industry (l.), JAN. 9, 24e
- VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 25b ; 16, 22g ; (F.N.), 16, 21d ;—Meeting, MAR. 30, 25a ; (F.N.), 30, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28e ; (F.N.), 21, 21a ;—Submarines, improvements in : award by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
- VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd. — registered, JAN. 6, 17g
- Destroyer, new—contract secured, FEB. 23, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- Submarines, new—contract secured, FEB. 10, 11a
- on Australian submarines *Otway* and *Oxley* (statement), MAR. 20, 16f ; (tel. quoted), 31, 16e
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—meeting with King Amanullah in Rome, JAN. 9, 19e ; visit to Zoological Gardens in Rome (photo.), 12, 16 ; receives French Ambassador ; receives member of Uruguayan Mission, 24, 13g (3* 4*) ; to visit Tripoli, MAR. 8, 13b ; 13, 15g
- Diaz, Marshal—death : calls at house ; condolences to family, MAR. 2, 13e ; attends funeral, 5, 13c
- VICTORIA :—
- Fruit : see under AUSTRALIA
 - Governor : see SOMERS, Lord
 - Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
 - Ministry (Hogan)—railway material : purchase methods : see under Railways, below
 - Railways—tenders for materials : unfair treatment of British firms : Commissioner's statement, JAN. 25, 14c
- VICTORIA, Queen :—
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 29, 9b
 - Letters—to Lord and Lady Wolseley : Sir F. Maurice (l.), MAR. 3, 13c
- VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, FEB. 20, 15b ; MAR. 9, 17b ; 16, 17b ; 19, 17b
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions : review published, MAR. 12, 22g ;—Attendants : pay and conditions : claim refused, MAR. 19, 11g ;—Civil Service Art Society : see under ART : Exhibitions ;—Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 10, 12b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11g ; 25, 12d ; 31, 10d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 16a ; 14, 16a ; 23, 17c ; 29, 11c ;
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum (continued) :—
- MAR. 7, 12d ;—Needlework (Stuart) Casket acquired, MAR. 6, 13b ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Orange, Mr. J. : bequest, MAR. 17, 15f
- VICTORIA Cinema College and Studios, Ltd.—application for renewal of licence, JAN. 28, 9d
- VICTORIA Cross—sale of Pte. D. Miller's, MAR. 28, 13c
- VICTORIA Dock Mission—Lester Institute reopened, MAR. 7, 19e
- VICTORIA Embankment—night frequenters visited by philanthropist, JAN. 24, 11g
- VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—leaves for Malaga, FEB. 24, 13f ; at Malaga, 25, 12f, 14f ; gives ball in honour of visit of squadron of Atlantic Fleet, 28, 15f ; attends entertainment in aid of Red Cross, MAR. 12, 13f
- VICTORIA Falls—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 16g ; photograph (E.A.N.), 13, 16, 17
- VICTORIA Films, Ltd.—unpaid wages : questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 8b
- VICTORIA Jute Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 29, 23d
- VICTORIA League—Bridge tournament : arrangements, FEB. 23, 17c ; MAR. 2, 17b ;—Reception : arrangements, JAN. 21, 13b
- VICTORIA Nyanza—article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 14d ;—Fisheries : article, JAN. 4, 6e
- VICTORIA Nyanza Sugar Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 21b ; MAR. 27, 24b
- VICTORIA Palace, JAN. 19, 10d ; FEB. 15, 7d ; 29, 10c ; MAR. 29, 14b
- VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- VICTOR Talking Machine Company—dividend, FEB. 27, 23g ;—Radio Corporation of America : see that title ;—Report, FEB. 28, 28g
- VIENNA—fair : see under AUSTRIA : Trade ;—Finance : bonds, pre-War : Swiss Court decision, JAN. 13, 19c (4*) ;—Land registers : Legation in London : statement, MAR. 7, 15e (15c, 3* 4*) ;—Opera House : masked ball, JAN. 16, 10d ;—Police : representatives of men's side : election result, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Produce Exchange : woman member admitted, JAN. 31, 11g
- VIENNESE String Quartet—concert, FEB. 17, 12c
- VIKRAM Singh : see under DEWAS, Maharajah of—Son
- VILCHIS, José D. (Mexico)—shot, MAR. 29, 16f
- VILDOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—transferred as Zhupan at Skopje, JAN. 25, 13c
- VILLA de Cisneros—Governor : attacked by Moors, JAN. 9, 13d
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 24c
- VILLAGES :—
- History—Prof. A. G. Little (l.), MAR. 2, 10d
 - Industries—Dr. G. Slater (s.), FEB. 6, 18e
- VILLAREAL, Father Aciano (Mexico)—executed, MAR. 16, 13d
- VILLEGAS, M. (Chile)—member of League of Nations Committee on Hungarian machine-guns, MAR. 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*) ; received by M. Briand, 16, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- VILLERS-BRETONNEUX — Australian war memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials—Australian

- VILLIERS, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—director of General Co-operative Investment Trust, JAN. 16, 18*f*
- VILLIERS, Mr. G. H.—foreign currency speculation : Civil Service Inquiry Board report, FEB. 28, 10*a*, 16*a* ; Mr. O. Brett (l.), 29, 17*d*
- VILNA :—
Election—Lithuanian minority not to take part, JAN. 23, 11*f*
Lithuania and Poland—dispute : negotiations delay, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; Polish note, 13, 11*c* ; Lithuanian reply, 18, 11*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; Polish reply, FEB. 13, 11*d* ; Lithuanian note, 28, 21*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 13*c* ; Polish reply, 6, 15*c*
Agreement (League of Nations)— Communist International : appeal, FEB. 7, 13*c*
Conference (Konigsberg) — Polish acceptance, MAR. 17, 11*g* ; held, 31, 13*f*
Leading article, FEB. 15, 15*c*
League of Nations Council—attitude, MAR. 7, 13*d* ; 10, 11*d*
Press, Lithuanian — anti-Polish campaign, JAN. 7, 9*c*
Russia—attitude, JAN. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b*
Smetona, President—proclamation, FEB. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Valdemaras, Prof. (views), JAN. 7, 9*c* ; (statement), 9, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 15*f* ; 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 23, 21*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*d* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 13*f*
- VINCE, W.—biographical, MAR. 19, 11*g*
- VINCENT, Charles—fraud charge, FEB. 13, 14*d*
- VINCENT, Mr. David—will, MAR. 22, 19*c*
- VINCENT, Lieut.-Col. Frank L.—will, FEB. 16, 17*d*
- VINCENT, Mrs. Margaret—will, FEB. 17, 19*g*
- VINCENT, Sir Percy—decorated by King Amanullah, MAR. 15, 16*c*
- VINCENT, Sir William H. H.—term as member of Council of India : period extended, FEB. 7, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—finance : prediction : M. Poincaré's criticism, FEB. 3, 12*c*
- VINE, Clifford—fatal accident, FEB. 23, 16*c*
- VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 28, 28*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 24*c* ;—Share issue, MAR. 15, 20*g*
- VINT, Mr. William F.—will, FEB. 20, 15*d*
- VINTEN, Harry—inquest, FEB. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 9*b*
- VINTNERS' Company—Portugal, visit to : invitation, JAN. 27, 8*f* ; arrangements ; gift of swans, MAR. 13, 19*c* ; delegates at Lisbon, 20, 15*b* ; reception at City Hall : message from Lord Mayor of London read ; gift of swans, 21, 15*c* ; banquet, 22, 21*e* ; visit Cintra and Carcavellos ; give banquet at Lisbon : Mr. Breach (s.) ; Lord Mayor of London (tel.), 23, 13*c* ; visit Busaco ; at Oporto : reception at Arab Hall of Exchange ; gift of pair of swans, 26, 15*e* ; visit to port wine district, 29, 15*c* ; 30, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; visit wine lodges of Villa Nova de Gaia ; luncheon at British Club, MAR. 30, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; banquet at Factory House, 31, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 17*c*
- VIOLETTE, Vice-Adm. (France)—chief of Naval General Staff, JAN. 11, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- VIOLINS—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JAN. 27, 11*c*
- VIQUEZ, Señor (Costa Rica)—elected President, FEB. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- VIRGIL—Austin, Mr. R. G. (l.), FEB. 17, 15*d* ; Conway, Prof. R. S. (lect.), JAN. 11, 8*d* ;—Hewart, Lord (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 15*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 13*d*
- VIRGIN Islands :—
Council, Executive—official member appointed, FEB. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- VIRGO, Mr. Walter—on pin trade (evid.), FEB. 20, 17*c*
- VIRUBOVA, Anna—diary : disclaimer (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
- VISCOSE Company—United States : to build plant at Meadville for manufacture of cellulose acetate, MAR. 31, 19*c*
- VISHINDAS, Mr. Harchandrai (India)—death, FEB. 17, 14*c*
- VISSEER, Capt. J. P. M.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20*g*
- VISTULA (river)—ice dam : bombed by aircraft, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; split, 18, 11*g*
- VITAMINS :—
“A”—Medical Research Council report quoted, FEB. 6, 9*a*
“D”—Medical Research Council report quoted, FEB. 6, 9*a*
Russell, Dr. E. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
Synthetic production—particulars, JAN. 27, 11*a* ;—Hill, Mr. C. A. (statement), JAN. 27, 11*a* ; (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
- VITROLLES, Baron de (France)—mentioned as Minister to Ottawa, JAN. 7, 10*c*
- VIVIAN, Lady Alice—dance, FEB. 29, 19*b*
- VIVIAN, Mr. George H. R.—will, MAR. 9, 17*d*
- VIVIAN, Mr. R. M.—on motor taxation (l.), FEB. 21, 12*e*
- VIVISECTION :—
Campaign against—methods :—
Cruft's dog show entry forms, advertisement on—Cook, Sir T. A. (l.), JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Cruft, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 25, 10*b* ;—Holland, Mrs. E. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
- Dogs—Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 8*b*
- VLAMINCK, M. Maurice de (France)—action against picture forger, FEB. 14, 14*c*
- VOCALION (Foreign), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 23*f* ; 23, 22*c* ; 26, 25*e*, 26*f* ; 27, 24*g*
- VOCALION Gramophone Company—share issue, JAN. 3, 18*d*
- VOEVOD, M. Vaida (Rumania)—exclusion from Chamber voted, FEB. 16, 13*g*
- VOGON, Mr. Randal—death, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; will, FEB. 7, 17*d*
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—returns to London, JAN. 19, 15*b* ; received by Duke and Duchess of York, FEB. 24, 17*b* ; leaves for Norway, MAR. 3, 15*b* ; returns to London, 20, 19*b* ; Ibsen dinner party, 21, 19*d*
- Vogue—number noticed, JAN. 16, 10*c*

- VOISIN, M. Gabriel (France)—complimentary banquet, JAN. 18, 11g
 VOKES, Mr. Frederick M.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
 VOLCANOES—Krakatoa : eruption, JAN. 6, 11f ; 23, 11d ; FEB. 22, 13g ; Santorin : eruption, JAN. 26, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Vesuvius : eruption, FEB. 29, 15g ; MAR. 1, 16f (14c, 3* 4*)
 VÖLKLINGEN—explosion : see under GERMANY—Accidents
 VOLPI, Count (Italy)—in Parliament, on finance : Fascist policy, FEB. 18, 14d
 VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment—units recognized : list, MAR. 13, 11e
 VON SCHULZE, Mr. Samuel E. G.—will, FEB. 24, 17f
 VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia)—title confirmed by delegate of Young German Communists, FEB. 27, 13f (3* 4*) ; 29, 15a (3* 4*)
 VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. Annesley :—
 on middle class sufferers from floods (l.), JAN. 17, 10e
 on Westminster Abbey new Sacristy (l.), MAR. 6, 17e ; 26, 12c
 VUITCHITCH, M. Milorai (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Justice, FEB. 24, 13b
 VUKITCHEVITCH, M. Velya (Yugoslavia)—Prime Minister, FEB. 24, 13b
 Ministry : see under YUGOSLAVIA
 VYCPÁLEK, Ladislav (Czechoslovakia)—“The Last Things of Man” : performed, MAR. 21, 14b ; 22, 14e (3* 4*) ; article, 24, 12b
 VYLE, Mr. Gilbert C.:—
 at Connaught Rooms, on railways and road transport, JAN. 27, 9g
 at Gloucester, on penny postage ; railways and road transport, FEB. 4, 9c
 at Hotel Victoria, on national expenditure ; surtax on wealth ; shipping rates ; foreign trade ; nationalization of industries ; cost of production, JAN. 20, 8a
 at Leicester, on Post Office administration ; telephone and telegraph services, MAR. 24, 11a
 on British Industries Fair (l.), FEB. 10, 10e
 on national expenditure (statement), MAR. 15, 11d
 VYSE, Sons and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 20g (21f, 4*)
 VYVYAN, Lady—death, JAN. 5, 8f

W

- “ W. P. D. S.”—on Mrs. Mary Kitchin (l.), FEB. 18, 14a
 “ W. P. P.”—on Mr. MacDonald and betting (l.), FEB. 3, 13e
 WABASH Railway Company—bonds issue, MAR. 23, 21c
 WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—on archaeological finds in Greece : article, FEB. 27, 17e
 WACIA, Sir Dinshaw (India)—at Delhi, on Sir B. Blackett’s work in reorganization of finances, MAR. 10, 11b
 WADDELL, Mr. Robert S.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 WADDILOVE, Mrs. Flora C.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 WADDINGTON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7a
 WADDON—ponds : preservation : decision, FEB. 6, 9g
 WADE, Maj. A. G.—on Roman kilns at Farnham (l.), JAN. 14, 8b ; excavations at Glade, Hants (l.), FEB. 29, 17e
 WADE, Mr. George (Robey)—Canadian tour announced, MAR. 1, 12b, (3* 4*)
 WAGGETT, Rev. Dr. P. N.:—
 at Church Assembly, on reservation of Sacrament, FEB. 11, 15a
 at Convocation, on Prayer-book measure, MAR. 30, 11a
 WAGNER (Germany)—released by Soviet authorities, MAR. 19, 14b
 WAGNER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on unemployment, MAR. 6, 16b
 WAGON Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18c
 WAHABIS : see under NEJD
 WAILLING, Mr. Donald P.—member of Executive Council of Virgin Islands, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
 WAIN, Walter—betting charge, JAN. 27, 4f
 WAINWRIGHT, Alfred — false pretences charge, MAR. 21, 9a
 WAINWRIGHT, Dr. Lennox—on selection of candidates (l.), MAR. 12, 15e
 WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 25, 16d
 WAITE, Prof. E. R.—death, JAN. 20, 16c
 WAITE, Mrs. Felicia M.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
 WAITE, Godfrey C.—fund for widow and children formed, JAN. 6, 9g
 WAKE, Col. Sir Hereward—appointment, MAR. 2, 8f
 WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—at Cannes, JAN. 10, 17b ; presents aeroplane to Toronto Aero Club, 19, 9e ; donation to Toc H., FEB. 1, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; presents trophy and pension to holders of world’s motor speed record, 2, 6c ; offers silk ensign to London, 17, 17f ; offer of Avro-Avian biplane accepted by Australian Government, 28, 16d ; provides club dressing-room for Finsbury Circus Gardens, MAR. 2, 11g
 at Claridges Hotel, on Mr. B. Hinkler, FEB. 29, 7d
 at Clothworkers’ Hall, on Mental After Care Association, MAR. 30, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
 at Connaught Rooms, on Capt. M. Campbell, MAR. 13, 13b
 at Midland Grand Hotel, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 12a : 9, 12d (3* 4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on retail distributive trade, MAR. 16, 16a
 on London floods (l.), JAN. 14, 13e
 WAKEFORD, Rev. John — removed to Asylum, MAR. 9, 11g (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
 WALCOT Hall—to be let furnished, JAN. 10, 23g
 WALDMAN, Mr. Milton — “Sir Walter Raleigh” reviewed, FEB. 28, 23a
 WALDO, Dr. :—
 on poor relief in Coroner’s Court, JAN. 3, 17e
 on road accidents (report), MAR. 13, 5g
 WALDRAM, Mr. P. J.—at Surveyors’ Institution, on ancient lights, MAR. 6, 5g
 WALES :—
 Amenities—preservation : decision at conference, JAN. 6, 9b
 Archbishop : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.

WALES (continued):—

Church—Anglo-Catholics: first conference (Shrewsbury), JAN. 19, 15a;—Appointments, JAN. 25, 16f (3* 4*);—Ordinations: St. Davids, MAR. 5, 17c
 Churchyards—transfer to local authorities: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputations, MAR. 23, 9b (9c, 3* 4*)
 Museum, National — entrance hall (photo.), MAR. 19, 18;—Report, JAN. 16, 15f
 National Festival: see ST. DAVID'S Day

WALES, Prince of—dinner party, JAN. 17, 12d; 18, 10b (3* 4*); arrives at Sandringham, 18, 15b; leaves, 20, 17b; dines with King and Queen, FEB. 10, 17b; 15, 17d; at Melton Mowbray, 18, 15b; guest of Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, 21, 9c; dines with King and Queen, 23, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 17b; dines with King and Queen, MAR. 8, 17b; 29, 19b
 Afghanistan, King of—welcomes at Dover, MAR. 14, 16a; (photo.), 14, 20 (3* 4*); drive from Victoria Station to Buckingham Palace, 14, 18b; (photo.), 14, 20; present at dinner given at Foreign Office, 15, 16d, 17b; dines at Legation, 16, 17b
 All Hallows' Church—contributes pipe to organ, JAN. 11, 9d
 Avonmouth Docks—to open, FEB. 1, 11a
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 18d; 23, 16b (3* 4*)
 Bath and West Agricultural Society—to visit show at Dorechester, JAN. 11, 15b; MAR. 14, 8g
 Bermondsey — visits Downside and Fisher Club, JAN. 25, 16b
 Berwick Bridge, new—to open, FEB. 27, 14c
 Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association — guest at dinner, JAN. 30, 7a
 Boxing—attends contests at The Ring, Blackfriars, FEB. 14, 7d; 15, 7d (3* 4*); attends Police championships, 23, 7d; 24, 12c (3* 4*); attends Civil Service championships, MAR. 30, 7e
 Boy Scouts' Association (message), JAN. 28, 9c
 British Industries Fair (message), FEB. 21, 18d
 British Legion—discusses question of successor to Lord Haig as president, FEB. 1, 14b
 Canadian farmers—receives at St. James's Palace, JAN. 26, 15e
 Cardiff—to unveil Welsh National War Memorial, FEB. 8, 11g
 Cattle—wins prize at Birmingham, FEB. 22, 7c; wins prizes at Gloucester, MAR. 19, 20d
 Ranch—diorama: design approved, FEB. 8, 12c; (photo.), 16, 18; Press view, 17, 20b
 Chamber of Shipping—attends dinner, FEB. 24, 16b
 Christmas card design—Gribble, Mr. B. (l.), FEB. 27, 10e;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 24, 16b
 Council, MAR. 29, 19b
 Derby, visit to—starts Shrovetide game at Ashbourne; lunches with Mayor; visits Rolls-Royce works; inspects Normanton British

WALES, Prince of:—

Derby, visit to (continued):—
 Legion; visits L.M.S. railway works, FEB. 22, 11d; (photo.), 22, 18
 de Robeck, Adm. Sir J.—represented at funeral, JAN. 25, 17d
 Douglas Haig Memorial Homes—signifies approval, FEB. 13, 17a; attends Mansion House meeting, MAR. 3, 7a; (photo.), 3, 16; patron, 15, 16a
 Engagements, JAN. 17, 17b; FEB. 7, 17f
 Farmers—dinner given, JAN. 7, 12d
 Glamorgan County Cricket Club—message, MAR. 23, 7b (and 9c, 3* 4*)
 Glanusk, Lord—represented at funeral, JAN. 16, 15b
 Glasgow pageant—to attend, JAN. 26, 12g
 Greenhithe — visits Empire Paper Mills; visits Working Men's and Ex-Service Men's Clubs at Dartford, FEB. 29, 18c
 Grenadier Guards Old Comrades' Association—attends Notts Branch dinner, JAN. 23, 15g
 Haig, Lord — represents King at funeral service, FEB. 4, 13f; (photo.), 4, 16;—National Memorial: presides at meeting to discuss, FEB. 18, 12e
 Hardy, Mr. T.—message to widow, JAN. 13, 13f; represented at funeral, 17, 15f
 Honourable Artillery Company—to present new colours, MAR. 3, 14e
 Hunting with Quorn Hunt, FEB. 28, 19d
 Jamaica—invited to visit, FEB. 1, 13g
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, JAN. 21, 7g
 King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor—visits, FEB. 16, 17b
 London floods—donation and message, JAN. 10, 14b
 London Regiment, 24th Battn.—attends ball; distributes prizes, FEB. 2, 17e; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
 Lyons (J.) and Company, Ltd.—visits factories at Greenford, FEB. 15, 16c
 Master Mariners—guest at dinner, MAR. 22, 16a, 18c
 Melton Mowbray — attends British Legion dance, FEB. 27, 17f
 Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets, Master of—title bestowed, FEB. 14, 14f;—Chamber of Shipping: message to King and reply, FEB. 23, 9a;—Clarke, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11b;—Imperial Merchant Service Guild (tel. quoted), FEB. 15, 11b; King's reply, 18, 8d;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15b; 24, 15c;—Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association: resolution, FEB. 15, 11b;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: Victoria and Albert Docks branch: resolution, FEB. 15, 11b;—Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 24, 16b
 Motors—Rolls-Royce (photo. B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 11c
 Norwich, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 21, 18d
 Notts Agricultural Society—president, JAN. 30, 17b
 O.P. Club—guest at Three Arts dinner, FEB. 1 16c, 17b

- WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
 Optical Works—visits Messrs. Curry and Paxton's factory, FEB. 2, 15e
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord—represented at memorial service, FEB. 22, 17c
 Parliament—State opening: attends, FEB. 8, 8a; 9d, 17b
 Rackets, squash—attends match at Bath Club, FEB. 3, 7d
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends film performance in aid, JAN. 17, 12d; 18, 10b (3* 4*); makes tour of flag day depots, 28, 18c: presides at meeting, 29, 13a
 Royal Navy and Royal Marine Football Association — vice-patron, JAN. 4, 8g
 Royal Thames Yacht Club—guest at dinner, JAN. 26, 15b
 Seager, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 24, 16b
 South Notts Farmers' Union—attends dinner, MAR. 23, 16b
 Stepney, visit to—at John Benn Hostel and Milner Hall; visits Senrah-street Continuation School, MAR. 30, 13a
 Theatres—at St. James's Theatre, MAR. 29, 18f
 Truro Diocese Jubilee Fund—donation, JAN. 3, 15c
 Turf—at T. Coulthwaite's training ground, Hednesford, FEB. 28, 6g; competes in Duke of Beaufort's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 2, 5c; (photo.), 2, 18; competes in Bicester and Warden Hill Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 6a; (photo.), 8, 18; competes in Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, 22, 6c; competes in Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, 23, 6d; (photo.), 23, 18; competes in Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, 26, 4e; competes in Highland Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, 30, 6c
 Uruguay — receives special mission from, FEB. 16, 17b
 War, The Great—French shelling incident: Maj. C. H. Dudley-Ward (s.), FEB. 27, 11b
 Welsh Guards—inspects 1st Battn., MAR. 1, 9g
 Welsh Guards' Comrades Association—attends London branch dinner, FEB. 27, 11b
 Westbourne Park Middle Class Schools—visits, FEB. 18, 17e; (photo.), 18, 16
 Westminster Hospital—visits, MAR. 29, 13b
 Whitehaven—visit to Haig Pit recalled, FEB. 13, 12b; (photo.), 13, 14c; disaster (message), 15, 16d; donation to fund, 27, 11c
 Windsor Corporation Venison Dinner—attends, FEB. 16, 12c
 Winkle Club—message to Hastings poor children's party, JAN. 3, 15c
 Worcestershire Association—guest at dinner, MAR. 1, 11a (16c, 3* 4*)
 Yachting—presents cup to Royal Ulster Club for competition, MAR. 9, 6b
 at Guildhall, on appointment as Master of Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets; Marco Polo; shipping industry, FEB. 24, 16b; heard at Cape Town, 25, 11g;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 15c
 WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on First Nighters, FEB. 1, 16e
 at Kennington, on 24th Battn. London Regiment; 47th Division; Territorial Army, FEB. 2, 17e; 3, 14b (3* 4*)
 at Leicester, on farming, JAN. 7, 12d
 at Mansion House, on Douglas Haig Memorial Homes appeal, MAR. 3, 7a; on Mercantile Marine; fishing fleets and trade; shipping trade, 22, 16a, 18c; heard at Cape Town, 23, 14c
 at May Fair Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Argentina, MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 16b (3* 4*)
 at Nottingham, on Grenadier Guards; Welsh Guards, JAN. 23, 15g
 WALES, University of—University College of North Wales, Bangor: Science Buildings Fund: contribution, JAN. 28, 10a
 WALFORD, Mrs.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 10b
 WALFORD, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
 WALKER, Miss—at Scarborough, on girls' education, JAN. 6, 7d
 WALKER, Mr. Allen S.—at Queen's Gate-gardens, on old London, JAN. 13, 15d
 WALKER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
 WALKER, Mr. Dudding—will, MAR. 19, 17d
 WALKER, Mr. Frank—accident, JAN. 5, 9e
 WALKER, Mr. George J.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
 WALKER, Gerald—awarded Ferguson gold medal at Ontario Agricultural College, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
 WALKER, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 9, 17f
 WALKER, Henry R.—cruelty to child charge, MAR. 22, 11b
 WALKER, Henry W.—betting charge, MAR. 5, 11d
 WALKER, Sir Herbert A.:—
 at Southampton, on M.S. *Sibajak*, FEB. 13, 18f
 on railways—proposed road transport services (statement), JAN. 24, 11c; (l.), 24, 15c; (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9b
 WALKER, Mr. J. A.—on hospitals for middle classes (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
 WALKER, Mr. J. Bernard (U.S.A.)—on naval building programme (art. quoted), JAN. 25, 13e
 WALKER, Mr. J. Crampton—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c
 WALKER, Mr. J. F.—on tourists to South Africa (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
 WALKER, Prof. Sir James—retirement from Chemistry Chair at Edinburgh University announced, JAN. 25, 16c
 WALKER, Mr. James J. (Mayor of New York)—photograph broadcasted, JAN. 28, 11f
 WALKER, James O.—inquest, JAN. 27, 11f
 WALKER, Dr. Jane — health, FEB. 1, 17a
 at Wimpole-street, on saints in medicine, JAN. 17, 7d
 WALKER, Mrs. Jane E.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
 WALKER, John and Agnes—conspiracy charge, FEB. 24, 11a
 WALKER, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 WALKER, Miss Lucy—will, FEB. 8, 17f
 WALKER, Prof. Miles—claim rejected by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, MAR. 6, 13f
 WALKER, Mr. Robert—on hosiery trade (evid.), JAN. 14, 9d
 WALKER, Councillor T.—at Manchester, on poor law relief, JAN. 26, 9a
 WALKER, Mr. Thomas H.—to inquire into St. Helens police dispute, MAR. 1, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

- WALKER, Col. W. E.—on scarcity of leather (s.), MAR. 28, 13d
- WALKER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- WALKER, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 25f;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 22g;—Report, MAR. 1, 25b
- WALKINTON, Mr. M. L.—on farming (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- WALL, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 10, 19a
- WALL, Mr. F. J.—on Association football: resignation of British Associations from International Federation (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 6e
- WALL, Fred J.—false pretences charge, MAR. 30, 13g
- WALL, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- WALL, Rev. J. C.—on trees and telephone wires (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
- WALL, Mr. J. J. (Ceylon)—at Chamber of Commerce, on rubber restriction, FEB. 28, 24e
- WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—new plays announced, FEB. 9, 12b (3* 4*)
Man Who Changed His Name, The
produced, MAR. 15, 12b; 16, 12c (3* 4*)
- WALLACE, Capt. Euan—Assistant Ministerial Whip, JAN. 14, 12a
- WALLACE, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- WALLACE, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
- WALLACE, Harry J.—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 19, 5g
- WALLACE, Dr. John J.—will, FEB. 17, 10g
- WALLACE, Sir Matthew G.—dinner, FEB. 6, 15c; member of Emergency Compensation Committee, MAR. 2, 11b
- WALLACE, Prof. R. C. (Manitoba)—Commissioner for Department of Mines and Natural Resources, FEB. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
- WALLACE, Mr. R. S. (Australia)—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, MAR. 1, 16a (3* 4*)
- WALLACE, Sir Robert:—
on degrees of drunkenness (statement), FEB. 9, 11d
- WALLACE, Mr. W.—on book borrowing (l.), MAR. 3, 13e
- WALLACE, William—memorial: sec under EDINBURGH
- WALLAS, Prof. Graham—on officialism in schools (s.), JAN. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
- WALLAS, Mr. Thomas—at Insurance Institute of London, on accounts of insurance offices (F.N.), MAR. 14, 27a; 13, 22e
- WALLEN, Mr. H. Bristow—on reservation of Sacrament (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
- WALLER'S Bradford Brewery—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e
- WALLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 25, 16d
- WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.:—
in Parliament, on Bedwellty: poor law relief, FEB. 29, 8f;—Hours of labour: Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8e;—Poor Law relief: necessitous areas, FEB. 10, 8f;—Unemployment: distressed areas, MAR. 27, 9a
- WALLIS, Mr. Frederick M.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- WALLIS, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- WALLIS, Mr. William D.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 29, 25e; (F.N.), 29, 22e;—Report, FEB. 18, 18f
- WALLS, Mr. Ernest—resigns as managing director of Lever Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 4, 17g
- WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Company—American contract secured, JAN. 17, 11b
- WALMESLEY, Miss H. R.—at Chester, on equal pay for equal work, JAN. 5, 7d
- WALMSLEY, Margaret—accident, MAR. 26, 16f
- WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., Bp. of Edinburgh—health, JAN. 30, 15b
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—“Wintersnook”: noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- WALPOLE, Mr. Ralph C.—death, FEB. 22, 19e
- WALPOLE Brothers, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8c; 23, 9b; MAR. 22, 13b
- WALROYD, Mr. M. S. O.—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- WALSALL—Post Office, new: opened, JAN. 31, 9g;—Recorder, MAR. 15, 14d
- WALSH, Mr. Fred N.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WALSH, James P.—theft charge, FEB. 1, 16a
- WALSH, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WALSHAM, Camille—registration charge, JAN. 2, 19d
- WALSHE, Col. Frederick W. H.—C.B., JAN. 2, 7b
- WALSTON, Lady—offers studentship in classical archaeology to Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 21d: accepted, 10, 14d
- WALTER, Mr. John—City of London Conservative and Unionist Association records thanks, FEB. 28, 23d; leaves for Canada, MAR. 2, 17b
- WALTER, Mrs. May—bravery commended, MAR. 8, 7e
- WALTERS, Miss Ellen F.—will, FEB. 18, 15d
- WALTERS, Mrs. Lewis H.—at Old Broad-street, on Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, MAR. 1, 22c; (F.N.), 1, 19d
- WALTHAM and Cheshunt Gas Company—Tottenham District Light Heat, and Power Company: see that title
- WALTHAMSTOW—Baptist Church Sunday School: stone-laying, MAR. 19, 11g;—Connaught Hospital: meeting, MAR. 23, 16c
- WALTON, Mr. Abraham—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- WALTON, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- WALTON, Mr. Frank—death, JAN. 25, 16f
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 19d;—Report, FEB. 24, 25c
- WALTON-on-the-Naze—old Parish Church emerges from sea at low tide, JAN. 5, 17b
- WALWYN, Rear-Adm. Humphrey T.—promoted Rear-Admiral; biographical, FEB. 29, 10e, 16f
- WALY, Gaafar Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of War, MAR. 17, 12g
- WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 18a
- WANAMAKER, Mr. Rodman (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 10, 8d, 12e; photograph, 10, 16; memorial service, 13, 19b; will, 17, 11e
- WANDSWORTH:—
Electricity charges—Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), FEB. 17, 10e;—Meeting of protest arrangements, JAN. 25, 11g;—Spencer, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 15, 10e;—Thomas, Mr. W. F. (l.), FEB. 16, 10e
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation—
Rates
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company—debenture stock: tenders opened, MAR. 16, 21g;—Dividend, FEB. 6, 21d;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 25a;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b

- WANG Yin-tai (China)—Minister of Justice in Peking Government, FEB. 27, 13a
- WANKIE Colliery Company Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 17g
- WANKLYN, Mr. Cyril—"Lyme Regis: a Retrospect" noticed, FEB. 14, 25a; 18, 17g
- WANLESS, Sir William J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- WANSBOROUGH, Mrs. E. F. A.—on Warren Hastings (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
- WAR:—
 Abolition—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 14e; (add.), FEB. 9, 16b
 Aggression:—
 American States — Pan-American Conference: resolution, FEB. 18, 11b
 Security against:—
 Belgium—attitude, JAN. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
 Committee, League of Nations—
 memorandum prepared by *rapporteurs*, FEB. 11, 9c; French comments, 14, 13d; formation recalled, 17, 14g; sittings: proceedings: our correspondent's messages, 21, 16e; 22, 13e; 23, 13a; 24, 13a; 25, 11f; 27, 13d; 28, 15a; 29, 15d; MAR. 1, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 15a; 7, 15d; 8, 14g (14d, 3* 4*);—Cushendun, Lord (statement), FEB. 20, 12b; (s.), 24, 13a;—Leading articles, FEB. 27, 15b; MAR. 27, 17b;—Report: M. Litvinoff (s.), MAR. 17, 14d;—Turkey: becomes member, MAR. 20, 15d;—Work: Preparatory Commission: on limitation of Armaments: resolution, MAR. 17, 14d
- France—attitude: M. Hubert (s.), FEB. 1, 14e; our Paris Correspondent's message, 14, 13d
- Germany—policy, JAN. 28, 11d; discussed, MAR. 1, 13b;—Stresmann, Herr (s.), JAN. 31, 11a
- Great Britain—policy (mem.), JAN. 19, 11a; discussed, FEB. 28, 15a;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 13a;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 11c;—League of Nations Union: Executive Committee: note, FEB. 18, 14b; Lord Cecil (l.), 20, 13e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b
- Kellogg, Mr. (s.), MAR. 16, 19b
- Norway (mem.), JAN. 21, 10d
- Sweden—Government observations, JAN. 19, 11b
- States, victim: Finnish proposal for financial assistance;—Cushendun, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 16e;—Erich, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13c; 25, 11f
- United States—attitude: Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), FEB. 18, 11b
- Chemical warfare—protection of civilians: International conference in Brussels, JAN. 17, 13c; 18, 11f (11g, 3* 4*); 20, 13e (3* 4*)
- Gas, poison—airplanes, discharge from: see AERONAUTICS: War, future:—Birch, Gen. Sir N. (s.), FEB. 9, 11f
- WAR (continued):—
 Cost—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JAN. 23, 14e
- Outlawry:—
 Pact, International:—
 Baroh, Senator (statement), MAR. 6, 15d
 Briand, M.—statement of April, 1927 (text), JAN. 6, 12a
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c
 Dewey, Prof. J. (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15d (3* 4*)
 Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 19a
 United States proposal to France—Mr. Kellogg (mem.), JAN. 3, 12d; 4, 12f; (text), 5, 11c; our Washington correspondent's message, 5, 12c; M. Briand's reply, 7, 10d; text, 9, 14d; United States reception, 9, 14e; Mr. Kellogg's reply to M. Briand, 13, 12d; text, 14, 11d; our Paris correspondent's message, 4, 16, 12a; 21, 10d*; French reply sent, 21, 10d; text, 23, 11d, 12d; discussions in Paris, FEB. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); our Washington correspondent's message, 10, 13a; United States reply to French note: communicated to Council of Ministers, FEB. 29, 15e; (text), MAR. 1, 13d, 14c; French criticism, 1, 14c; our Geneva correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 12c; new French note to United States, 24, 14b; 30, 15g (15c, 3* 4*); our Paris correspondent's message, 31, 14b;—France: attitude, JAN. 6, 12a; 7, 10d; 11, 12d; 20, 13d;—Germany (view), JAN. 7, 9d (and 3* 4*);—Great Britain; position, JAN. 6, 12a; Lord Crewe's explanation, 11, 12d;—Italy (view), JAN. 5, 11c;—Japan (view), JAN. 7, 9d;—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13b; MAR. 3, 13b;—League of Nations Council: exchange of views between representatives of Great Powers, MAR. 12, 13a;—Mowat, Mr. R. B. (l.), JAN. 3, 10c;—*New York Times* comment, MAR. 16, 16e (14c, 3* 4*);—Pan-American Conference resolution, FEB. 21, 16a; Mr. Kellogg's reference, MAR. 1, 13d; 2, 13f;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 30, 8b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14f
- Prevention—Germany: proposals (mem.), FEB. 23, 13a;—Welsh Independent Labour Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 14e
- Renunciation: sec Outlawry, above
- WAR, The Great:—
 Allied Powers:—
 Ambassadors, conference of—meeting, FEB. 9, 13g; MAR. 20, 15g
- Battlefields:—
 British ex-soldiers and retired officers—groups visiting district around Valenciennes and Condé, FEB. 29, 18g (3* 4*)
- Salvaged war material—alleged illegal traffic: French inquiry, JAN. 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Battlefields (continued) :—

Ypres — British front : German photographic panoramas : article, MAR. 13, 11d ; (photos.), 13, 20

Belgium :—

Frances-tircurs — Reichstag Commission of inquiry : resolution, MAR. 30, 15e

German occupation :—

Espionage—Belgian tried, MAR. 3, 12b ; 5, 13b ; 6, 16f (3* 4*) ; 7, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)

Marks credit—repayment : claim, FEB. 22, 13c

Canadian Expeditionary Force—Mons : see under MONS

Debts : see under Finance, below

Denmark — shipowners' request for reparation for losses caused by submarine war, FEB. 24, 13g

Finance :—

Debts :—

France :—

Great Britain, to—fourth payment, MAR. 16, 21g

Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 12e

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 21, 7d ; 23, 14c

Italy—Great Britain, to : fifth payment, MAR. 15, 13c

Lithuania — Great Britain, to : first payment, JAN. 17, 20g

Poland—Great Britain, to: further payment, JAN. 4, 17g

Rumania — France, to : settlement, MAR. 23, 13b (15g, 3* 4*) ; terms, 29, 15b

United States—plan for settlement : suggested international conference, JAN. 6, 14b ; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 9a

France—recovery from effects : ceremonies in celebration during 1927, JAN. 2, 13d

Germany :—

Collapse—Reichstag sub-committee findings, MAR. 24, 13b

Compensation—rates to be increased, FEB. 20, 12e ;—Office (Berlin) : attempted bomb outrage, MAR. 3, 11e

Navy :—

Signal codes :—

Neumünster, wireless station at — achievements : Lieut.-Cdr. Kraschutzki's information, JAN. 3, 11c ; 4, 11c

Surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow—salvage operations : question in British Parliament, MAR. 15, 16e ; progress, 29, 13g

Reparations—Dawes Plan :—

Payments—Agent-General's report for third annuity year : English edition published, JAN. 4, 11g (3* 4*) ; for December, 11, 11d (3* 4*) ; for January, FEB. 8, 13d (3* 4*) ; for February, MAR. 8, 13c (3* 4*)

France — receipts : statistics, JAN. 5, 11d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)

Deliveries in kind—Colonies, in : M. Lémery's mission to Berlin, FEB. 13, 11b ; 15, 13c ;—Frauds, al-

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Payments :—

France :—

Deliveries in kind (continued) :—

leged, JAN. 12, 11g ; 13, 11d ; 14, 11c ; MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Marseilles port : for development work, FEB. 17, 13e (3* 4*)

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 21c

Hymans, M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13c

Italy, to—coal deliveries : see under ITALY

Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15d

Transfer policy, JAN. 19, 11d

United States—plan for settlement : Senator B. M. Baruch (mem.), JAN. 6, 14b ; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 9a

Working — conversations in Paris, JAN. 19, 11d

Graves :—

American—Europe, in : visit of mothers and widows at expense of Government : Bill passed in House of Representatives, FEB. 21, 15g ;—France, in : placing of tombstones : Gen. Pershing to supervise, MAR. 3, 11g

British — Amiens : visitors' book stolen, FEB. 11, 9g ;—British Legion : pilgrimage arrangements, FEB. 10, 14g ; 25, 10c ;—Gaza : Maj. W. S. Cowland (I.), JAN. 23, 8e ;—St. Barnabas Hostels : pilgrimage to Salonika and Gallipoli : arrangements, JAN. 19, 9e ; MAR. 31, 9a

Europe, in—Canadian women's pilgrimage : arrangements, FEB. 21, 15g

Imperial War Graves Commission—member appointed, FEB. 11, 11d ;—Report, MAR. 22, 9d ; 24, 15d

Great Britain :—

Army—skeletons of soldiers found, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*) ; 14, 11g ; 19, 11g ; MAR. 19, 13g

Salonika Force — reunion : arrangements, FEB. 16, 12b

Compensation Court—report, MAR. 17, 8c ;—Sitting, JAN. 7, 7c

Entry in 1914—Mr. H. Temperley (I.), FEB. 21, 17e

Fishermen — “Charlie” : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18d ; 23, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 22, 16a. 18c

Inventions : see INVENTIONS

Navy—trawlers and drifters : Capt. S. S. Richardson (s.), MAR. 22, 16a

History—Palestine campaign : in preparation, JAN. 13, 18d ; published 31, 17a

Hungary—reparation payments : M. Teleszky's statement, MAR. 21, 15g

Mandates : sec under LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Memorials :—

Australian—at Villers-Bretonneux : architect to visit site, MAR. 20, 15g ;—National : Canberra scheme, MAR. 22, 21e

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Belgium—Inter-Allied, above Liége :
plans, MAR. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
Birmingham-Wolverhampton road
—suggested Avenue of Remem-
brance, MAR. 21, 10c
Cenotaph—Afghanistan, King and
Queen of : place wreath, MAR.
14, 18c ;—Ceuminek, Baron de :
places wreath, FEB. 4, 15b ;—
Flag : presented to Woolwich
Old Contemptibles Association,
JAN. 24, 8b

Chinese seamen—in Hong-kong : to
be erected, MAR. 8, 13c (3* 4*)

Durham County—scheme, MAR. 2,
17e

Essex Regiment—oak west door in
chapel at Warley Barracks :
dedicated, MAR. 26, 22f

France :—

Unknown Soldier—Afghanistan,
King of : places wreath on
tomb, JAN. 27, 13c ;—Royal
Military College : Sandhurst,
cadets place wreath on
tomb, MAR. 28, 15e

Guise, battle of—Lord Haig (l.), JAN.
20, 10d

Gurkha Rifles (Gorkhpur)—unveiled,
JAN. 14, 15c ; (photo.), 20, 18

Hackney—St. John's Church : un-
veiled, MAR. 12, 16e

House of Lords—select committee's
report, MAR. 17, 14e

Ilford—oak west door of Essex Regi-
ment Chapel, Brentwood : dedi-
cated, MAR. 26, 22f

Liverpool—Roll of Honour : leaves
exhibited, FEB. 7, 12d

London Regiment, 10th Battn.—
unveiling : arrangements, MAR.
6, 13g

Marston Morteyne—upkeep : powers
granted to Parish Council, FEB.
28, 9g

Mogadodoxo—unveiled, MAR. 5, 13g
(3* 4*)

Neglect, precautions against—
article, FEB. 28, 9g

Nice—unveiled, JAN. 30, 11f ; article,
31, 15f ; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18

Prudhoe-on-Tyne—Nurses' Home
opened, FEB. 14, 17b

Royal Air Force Fund—committee
meeting ; anonymous contribu-
tion, JAN. 2, 8b ; MAR. 7,
11b

Royal Bucks Hussars—unveiled,
JAN. 23, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; (photo.),
23, 16

Schools :—

Eton Collcgc—Fund : meeting
arrangements, MAR. 3, 15b

Old Ride Preparatory School—
unveiled, MAR. 12, 9d

Wellington College—Chapel : see
under WELLINGTON College
Scottish — official guide issued,
MAR. 20, 19c

United States :—

Unknown Soldier—copy of King
George's message to President
Coolidge announcing confer-
ring of V.C. placed in His-
torical Museum at Arlington,
FEB. 2, 11g

Westminster Abbey — Unknown
Warrior's grave : King and
Queen of Afghanistan lay
wreath on, MAR. 14, 18c

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Memorial services—war prisoners : on
Horse Guards Parade, JAN. 30, 9c
Norway—losses : German compensa-
tion, JAN. 30, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

Operations :—

German offensive, 1918 — article
("Ten years ago"), MAR. 21,
17f ; Map, 21, 17f

Naval :—

Dover Straits—interception of
German destroyers : tenth
anniversary, MAR. 21, 29b
Goeben and *Breslau*—sortie from
Dardanelles : tenth anniver-
sary (art.), JAN. 20, 16b
(3* 4*)

Palestine and Sinai campaign—
“wire road” across sand : Mr.
H. Pirie-Gordon (l.), FEB. 22,
10e

Western front :—

Allied forces :—

Command, single — establish-
ment in March, 1918 : M.
Loucheur's account, MAR.
24, 13a

Origin : see *Responsibility*, below

Peace :—

Hungary : Treaty (Trianon)—Philli-
morc, Lord (l.), MAR. 23, 10a ;—
Steed, Mr. H. W. (l.), MAR. 16,
20c ; 24, 10b

Responsibility :—

France—committee preparing docu-
ments for publication, JAN. 6,
12f ; German Press comment,
10, 13b (3* 4*) ; decision, MAR.
19, 9e

Germany — Reichstag sub-com-
mittee : findings, MAR. 24, 13b

Shipping : see under *SHIPPING*

Spain—internment of German resi-
dents in Cameroon : expenses :
German payment, JAN. 30, 11a

WARBURG, Sir Oscar—at London County
Council, on street accidents to children,
JAN. 25, 9b

WARBURTON, Mr. John W.—Woolmen's
Company silver medal, JAN. 17, 19c

WARD, Mr. A. J.—prospective Parlia-
mentary candidate for Richmond (York-
shire), FEB. 7, 11g

WARD, Col. A. Lambert—to move Address
in Reply to King's Speech (P.N.), JAN.
24, 14g

in Parliament, on Australia : Duke of
York's visit, FEB. 8, 8d ;—China :
British policy, FEB. 8, 8d ;—
Franchise : equality, FEB. 8, 8d ;
—League of Nations, FEB. 8, 8d ;
—Liberal Party land policy, MAR.
15, 8e

WARD, Mr. Albert J.—will, FEB. 9, 17f

WARD, Mrs. C. Blakeney—art exhibition,
JAN. 28, 10d

WARD, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 9, 17d

WARD, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 23, 8g

WARD, Col. Sir Edward—at Hamilton
House, on Employers' Liability Assur-
ance Corporation, MAR. 29, 24f

WARD, Frederick — conviction quashed,
JAN. 31, 5b

WARD, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 1, 17c

WARD, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 7g

WARD, Rev. John—diary (1648-1679) :
publication announced, JAN. 25, 11e

WARD, Mary : see under *IRISH Free State*—
Crime—Dublin—Political posters

WARD, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 2, 17e

WARD, Shipwright Lieut. R. C.—retire-
ment ; biographical, JAN. 28, 7e

- WARD, Miss Sybil—recital announced, MAR. 19, 12b
 WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 22g
 WARD, Perks, and Terry, Messrs.—partner admitted, JAN. 7, 16e
 WARDE, Mr. C. E.—on Gen. Sir E. Warde and Thames tide (l.), JAN. 14, 8b
 WARDE, Rev. G. H.—Dean of Gibraltar, JAN. 17, 17d
 WARDEN, Mr. J. S.—death, JAN. 17, 6c
 WARDEN, Mr. R.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
 WARDLE, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 25, 16f (3* 4*)
 WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21e
 WARDROP, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—succeeds to North China Command : at Shanghai, JAN. 26, 12c
 WARE, Mr. Fabian—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20c
 WAREHAM Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 25, 4e
 WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks and Drapers' Schools—dinner, MAR. 30, 13d
 WAREING, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
 WARGRAVE, Lord—guest of United Club, MAR. 17, 8a
 WARING, Sir Holburt—at Royal College of Surgeons, on John Hunter, FEB. 15, 9a
 WARING, Capt. W.—removed from Army, JAN. 28, 7f
 WARING, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
 WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—visit of King and Queen of Afghanistan, MAR. 23, 11b ; 27, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Sale, JAN. 2, 8c ;—Trade notice, MAR. 8, 11f ; 12, 11d ; 19, 11d
 WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Chelmsford—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19a
 WARNER, Maj.—leaves for Hong-kong, JAN. 6, 15b
 WARNER, Mr. John B.—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 17, 13e
 WARNER, Mr. L. A. P.—on oil cargoes (evid.), JAN. 11, 22c
 WARNER, Mrs. Lee—on Leap Year (l.), JAN. 4, 13e
 WARNER, Mrs. Mary A.—death, FEB. 4, 7c
 WARNER, Brig.-Gen. W. W. :—
 at Sandy, on vegetable prices ; railways and road transport : market garden produce transport, MAR. 3, 17c
 in Parliament, on Architects' Bill, MAR. 3, 6f
 WAR Office—Librarian, JAN. 11, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Staff : inquiry into increase recalled, JAN. 18, 9d
 WARREN, Sir Alfred H.—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 WARREN, Mr. Edward—British Institute in Paris : design for College of Residence (photo.), JAN. 16, 16
 WARREN, Rev. F. E.—on reservation (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
 WARREN, Eng.-Cdr. F. M.—biographical, FEB. 20, 7
 WARREN, Sir Herbert—presentation, MAR. 10, 15d
 WARREN, Rev. J. W. F.—St. Mary de Castro : see CHURCH of England : Discipline : Leicester
 WARREN, Mr. John C.—on Nonconformist members of Royal Society (l.), JAN. 7, 7, 6c
 WARREN, Judge William R.—death, JAN. 2, 19b (16c, 3* 4*)
 WARREN (F.) and Co.—offices : address, JAN. 13, 19e (4*)
 WARRENDER, Lady—health, FEB. 2, 15b
 WARRENDER, Sir Victor—Assistant Ministerial Whip, JAN. 14, 12a ; infant son christened, FEB. 16, 17c
 WARRINER, Mr. Henry A.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
 WARRINER, W. H.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18e
 WARRINGTON, Mrs. Mary A. E.—will, JAN. 2, 17d
 WARSAW—finance : loan : in United States, MAR. 6, 23e ; 13, 22e ;—University : students : strike : see under POLAND : Education
 Wurspite—Clarke, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 11b ;—Colwell bequest : Capt. Sir A. Clarke (s.), JAN. 24, 8g ;—London University undergraduates : party visits, MAR. 29, 8e (3* 4*) ;—Shore establishments : flood damage : Capt. Sir A. Clarke (s.), JAN. 24, 8g
 WARTERTON, Mrs. Ethel—four children born, FEB. 14, 11g
 WARTON, Rear-Adm. J. F.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JAN. 18, 7e, 12f
 WARTON, Thomas—correspondence, JAN. 7, 11d ;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 13d ;—Portrait (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
 WARTZ : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Autonomy—Agitation
 WARWICK—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 23, 8a ; MAR. 29, 8a
 WARWICK, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 12d ; death, FEB. 1, 9d ; photograph, 1, 18 ; funeral, FEB. 6, 15c
 WARWICKSHIRE Association of Mining and Engineering Students—dinner, FEB. 13, 9d
 WASH, The—reclamation : Mr. W. H. Massey (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
 WASHBOURNE, Mrs. N.—death at 102, MAR. 6, 13f
 WASHINGTON — accidents : see under UNITED States
 WASHINGTON, George—birthday anniversary celebrated, FEB. 23, 16g ;—Retirement : *The Times* announcement of 1796 : copy presented to Trinity College, Hartford, U.S.A., MAR. 3, 15c
 WASS, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
 WASS, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 WASSIF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—President of Chamber, MAR. 19, 13a ; 21, 15b
 WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 24e ;—Report, MAR. 21, 28b
 WASTE-PAPER basket—leading article, JAN. 17, 15d
 WATER :—
 Divining—Boston (Lincs) Waterworks Company : use, FEB. 8, 19g ;—Palcy Barba, Dr. : apparatus : experiments, FEB. 13, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
 Supply—house : meaning of word : law case, MAR. 24, 5e ;—Pipes, burst : Mr. R. L. Cole (l.), JAN. 7, 6c ;—Villages, in : correspondence, MAR. 13, 12c ; 15, 10b ; 16, 10e ; 19, 20c ; 20, 12c
 WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 23a
 WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimean and Mutiny veterans (l.), JAN. 18, 8d
 WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Ronald—resignation as Principal Private Secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 2, 12f ; (photo.), 2, 16
 WATERLOO, Battle of — lances : see CAVALRY : Lances

- WATERLOO Bridge—contract : Mr. N. C. Colman (statement), FEB. 1, 7c ;—Expenditure : Mr. N. C. Colman (statement), FEB. 15, 11b ;—London County Council meeting : question, FEB. 22, 7d
- WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—Dr. L. A. Herrera visits factory, FEB. 25, 15e
- WATERS, Dr. Joseph J. (Irish Free State)—applies for ejectment order against Miss Devonport for possession of house, FEB. 6, 9b
- WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—“Private and Personal” : noticed, MAR. 16, 20c
- WATERS, William—theft charge, JAN. 6, 9g
- WATFORD Gas and Coke Company—report, FEB. 16, 21c
- WATKIN, F. J.—on destruction of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- WATKINS, Mr. H. George—at Aeolian Hall, on Cambridge Expedition to Spitsbergen, FEB. 21, 7f
- WATKINS, Mr. Percy—at Hotel Somerset, on Welsh education, MAR. 21, 10c
- WATKINS, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 3, 14c (14d, 3* 4*)
- WATKINS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- WATKINS, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
- WATKINSON, Mr. Joseph G. L.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- WATLING, Maj. H. R.—on cycle trade (evid.), MAR. 28, 18e ; 31, 11a
- WATNEY, Mr. Arthur G.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- WATNEY, Mr. Charles—on Shanghai contracts for England (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- WATNEY, Mr. D.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 3, 9d
- WATNEY (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.—partner admitted, FEB. 27, 22b
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c
- WATSON, Mr. A. Aiken—on poor persons' rules (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- WATSON, Mr. Alfred D.—death, MAR. 30, 13g
- WATSON, Charles—lottery promotion charge, JAN. 6, 7c
- WATSON, Mr. Charles C.—C.S.I., JAN. 2, 7d
- WATSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 23, 15c
- WATSON, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WATSON, Mr. D. M. S.—to deliver Romanes lecture at Oxford, MAR. 1, 16a
- WATSON, Dorothy and Irene—drowned, JAN. 9, 16c ; inquest, 12, 7a ; funeral, 13, 9g
- WATSON, Eileen—rewarded for life-saving, MAR. 14, 13g
- WATSON, Ernest—acquitted, JAN. 25, 6b
- WATSON, Capt. F. Burges—biographical, FEB. 14, 20e
- WATSON, Mr. Francis M.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WATSON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WATSON, Mr. Geoffrey—on underground telephone cables (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- WATSON, Mr. H. A. Grant—biographical ; Minister to Guatemala, FEB. 8, 13f ; leaves for Lisbon, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*) ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, 17, 15b
- WATSON, Mr. H. Gordon—Administrator of Natal, FEB. 1, 13a
- WATSON, Henry A.—body found, MAR. 21, 11b
- WATSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh D. R.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 7b ; president of Royal Navy and Royal Marines Cricket Club, MAR. 24, 7e ; 26, 8d
- WATSON, Mgr. John—death, JAN. 13, 17b (17d, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 17, 17b
- WATSON, Mrs. Margaret T. : see ANDERSON
- WATSON, Mr. R. E. (British Guiana)—on Georgetown municipality delegation to London : denounces expenditure, FEB. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. W. H.—at Bradford, on Lister and Co., FEB. 4, 17e
- WATSON, Mr. William :—at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 14, 13f ; on Re-organization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, 21, 18d (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers) (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7d ;—Rating (Scotland) Amendment Bill, FEB. 29, 8d ;—Re-organization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, Dr. Patrick—on Empress Frederick : responsibility for summoning Sir Morell Mackenzie (l.), JAN. 21, 12e (12c, 4*)
- WATT, Mr. C. F.—on lights on parked cars (l.), FEB. 29, 12c
- WATT, Mrs. George—101st birthday, MAR. 14, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- WATT Anniversary Lecture, MAR. 10, 7d (3* 4*)
- WATTERSON, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- WATTS, Mr. A. A.—death, FEB. 14, 9g (7g, 3* 4*)
- WATTS, George—rescues three children from drowning, MAR. 5, 16d
- WATTS, George A. : see CLARKE, Albert
- WATTS, Mr. James E.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WATTS, Sir Philip—bust unveiled at Royal Society of Arts Hall, MAR. 31, 10g
- WATTS, Mr. Sam B.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- WATTS, Dr. T. :—in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National, FEB. 21, 9b ;—Rubber Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7c
- WATTS, Mr. W. W.—on Cambridge rowing (l.), MAR. 2, 10e
- WAUCHOPE, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- WAVERLEY Plantations, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd. ;—Dividend, JAN. 12, 18f
- WAXED-PAPERS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22e
- WAY, rights of—Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 29, 8b
- WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 23c ;—Report, MAR. 8, 21c ; (F.N.), 8, 20e
- WAYLAND, Sir William :—at Canterbury, on imported hops, MAR. 20, 22e
- in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8e ; 30, 9e (3* 4*)
- WAYNE—gaol : escape of prisoners : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
- WEALD Electricity Supply—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 15, 8a
- WEALDSTONE—boundaries : extension scheme, JAN. 10, 8d ;—Harrow boundaries : see under HARROW ;—Hendon, inclusion in : see under HENDON
- WEALTH :—Capital :—Mond, Mr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 9c
- Nationalization—Mr. G. Hicks (s.), JAN. 14, 14f
- Parliament—discussed, MAR. 22, 8c
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 31, 9c
- Capital system—Prof. W. Sombart (lect.), MAR. 16, 20e

WEALTH (continued) :—

Distribution—Barnes, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 11f; MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 1, 8c
National—Mr. G. F. Clausen (l.), JAN. 23, 8e
Surtax—Arnold, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14b;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a;—Castlereagh, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 14d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 7a;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 11f;—Co-operative Party: resolution, JAN. 30, 9b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 31, 7b; FEB. 1, 16b (3* 4*);—Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 10e;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d;—Hitchens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 23, 23g;—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 23d;—Labour Party, Independent: London and Southern Counties Division resolution, FEB. 6, 14d; 7, 16b (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14b; FEB. 4, 7d;—Mallet, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 8a;—Murray, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 25, 10a;—Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 16, 8c;—Pennefather, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 7, 12d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14b; MAR. 5, 8e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c;—Stockton, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 6, 9c (4*);—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9e;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 16, 7c;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 8a;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 9, 11a

WEATHER :—

Africa, South—drought broken, MAR. 30, 24f
Algeria—snowfall, FEB. 3, 11g
Atlantic—gales, JAN. 25, 14a; 27, 14c; storms, FEB. 1, 13b (14d, 3* 4*)
Australia—drought: north-eastern districts: broken, FEB. 18, 11b;—Queensland: drought, JAN. 25, 23c;—Rainfall, JAN. 21, 15g; FEB. 7, 21g; 8, 21e (3* 4*); 15, 13g; 18, 11b; 21, 23g; MAR. 2, 20g
Austria—cold, MAR. 22, 15g
Baltic—storm, FEB. 11, 9g; 14, 13g (3* 4*)
Barometer readings—correspondence, JAN. 4, 10e; 9, 10e
Belgium—snowfall, JAN. 5, 14f
Bermuda—storm, MAR. 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Brazil—storm, FEB. 29, 15c (3* 4*); rain storm at Taquaratinga, MAR. 12, 13d
Canada—storm, JAN. 27, 13c 14c
Caspian Sea—storm, FEB. 28, 15g
Changes—leading article, JAN. 4, 13d
Chart—published in *The Times*: explanation, FEB. 6, 14c
Cold—braziers in street: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c; 14, 8d
Drought—Mr. J. Glasspoole (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
Ecuador—storms, FEB. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
English Channel—gale, JAN. 3, 14g
Fog, MAR. 7, 18d
France—Storms, FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 15b; 27, 9d (3* 4*); 30, 15g
Frost—thaw, JAN. 2, 14d; previous records, 13, 8e; FEB. 1, 10c
Gales, JAN. 7, 10b (and 3* 4*); 25, 14a, b; 26, 12f; 27, 14c;—Damage: district reports, JAN.

WEATHER :—

Gales (continued) :—
7, 7a 10b (2* 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 7c, 10f; 13, 14b;—English Channel, MAR. 30, 13e;—Knight, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 14, 10e;—1927, in: table, JAN. 10, 9c;—Scotland, JAN. 11, 9c;—Victoria Docks: damage, FEB. 13, 12c
Germany—snowfall, MAR. 9, 13g;—Storms, JAN. 9, 13c; FEB. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 14, 13g (3* 4*)
Good Friday—Col. R. Wynyard (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
Greenland—storm, JAN. 23, 12e
India :—
Research work—to be extended, JAN. 12, 12g; into origin of North-West winds, 16, 11c (3* 4*)
Japan—hurricane off coast, MAR. 12, 14b
Lebanon—storms, MAR. 6, 15c (15d, 3* 4*)
March—Bonacina, Mr. L. C. W. (l.), MAR. 15, 10d;—Cox, Maj. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 12c;—Leading article, MAR. 20, 17d
Netherlands—storm, FEB. 18, 11c
1927—chart, JAN. 2, 10c;—Christmas, Mr. W. D. (l.), JAN. 2, 10c;—Royal Botanic Society: meteorological table, JAN. 2, 16c
Norway—storms, FEB. 11, 9g
Palestine—snowfall in Jerusalem, FEB. 27, 13g
Palma de Mallorca, JAN. 5, 15d
Portugal—storms, MAR. 7, 15g
Rainfall: January—report, FEB. 17, 16c
1927—Corless, Mr. R. (art.), JAN. 27, 15f;—Diagrams, JAN. 27, 15f; 16b;—White, Mr. A. R. (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
Reports, JAN. 2, 14d; 3, 12b; 4, 12b; 5, 12b; 6, 12c; 7, 10b; 9, 16c; 10, 14c; 11, 12a; 23, 12f; 24, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 27, 14c; 28, 12d; 30, 12g; FEB. 3, 12f; 6, 15f (and 12f; 3* 4*); 11, 10f; 13, 12e; 14, 14d; 16, 14c (3* 4*); 23, 14f; 27, 14e; 28, 16b; MAR. 5, 14f; 6, 16f; 10, 12f; 12, 14b; 12, 17f; 13, 16f; 22, 16f; 26, 16f; 27, 16d
Russia—snowstorm near Alma-Ata, JAN. 14, 11g (3* 4*); storm in Sea of Azof, 31, 11g
Snowfall, JAN. 28, 12d; MAR. 12, 14b; 13, 16a;—Claim against local authority: see under PETERSFIELD;—Hunting: see under HUNTING;—Smithers, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 7, 6b;—Tanks, use in: Mr. C. F. Corbould-Ellis (l.), JAN. 3, 8d;—Thwing: isolated, MAR. 13, 16f;—Woolwich Borough Council: estimate, JAN. 6, 14d
Spain—snowfalls in Zamora, FEB. 13, 11g (3* 4*);—Storms, FEB. 29, 15f; MAR. 29, 18a
Sweden—cold, JAN. 21, 9g
Switzerland—abnormal, JAN. 5, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); snowfall, 7, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); mild, 10, 16f; (14c 3* 4*); 14, 14f; snowfalls, 18, 11b; 21, 9c; gale, FEB. 15, 13f; cold wave, MAR. 13, 15d; snow on mountains melting, 23, 13g
Thunderstorms—Grimsby: damage, FEB. 11, 10f;—Woolwich: houses struck by lightning, MAR. 31, 11e

- WEATHER (continued) :—
 Turkestan—snowstorm, FEB. 8, 13g
 (3* 4*)
 Turkey—snowstorms, FEB. 27, 13g ;
 severe, 28, 15g
 United States—blizzard : Watertown
 (fatal), JAN. 28, 11g ;—Cold, JAN.
 3, 11d ; many deaths, 4, 11b ;—
 Gale : damage, JAN. 20, 13f ; 21,
 9f (3* 4*) ;—New York : high
 winds, JAN. 27, 14c ;—St. Louis :
 tornado (1927) : insurance losses
 (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18c ;—Snowstorm,
 JAN. 30, 12e ;—Sorrento : tor-
 nado, MAR. 19, 13g ;—Storms, JAN.
 26, 11f
 Wiltshire—Mr. H. W. Green (l.), JAN.
 4, 8c
- WEATHERALL, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 28,
 19d
- WEATHERS, Mr. John—death, MAR. 12, 8e
- WEAVER, Mr. Leonard W.—bankruptcy :
 meeting, JAN. 25, 6g
- WEAVER Navigation Bill—before Parlia-
 ment, FEB. 16, 8b
- WEBB, Mrs.—attacks by Alsatian dog,
 MAR. 14, 13a (3* 4*)
- WEBB, Alfred J.—drunk, dangerous driving
 and theft charges, JAN. 9, 11b ; 10,
 11c ; FEB. 1, 11b (3* 4*)
- WEBB, Prof. C. C. J.—on brickwork at
 Westminster (l.), MAR. 6, 12e
- WEBB, Mrs. Emma—death, FEB. 20, 9g
- WEBB, Mr. J. L.—reappointed chairman of
 Commercial Bank of Australia, FEB.
 15, 22g
- WEBB, John—theft charge, MAR. 2, 11g
- WEBB, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
- WEBB, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 21, 19d
- WEBB, Sir M. de P.—on national economy
 (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
- WEBB, Mr. Maurice—on London squares
 (statement), JAN. 11, 8e
- WEBB, Adm. Sir Richard—promoted Ad-
 miral, FEB. 4, 12f (12d, 4*)
 at Royal Aeronautical Society, on
 navy and air power, FEB. 17, 25g
 on commerce protection in war-time
 (lect.), FEB. 24, 7g ; 25, 14b (3* 4*)
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney—not to seek re-election
 for Seaham (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 11g ;
 proposed joint portrait with Mrs. S.
 Webb : fund opened, 29, 18d
 in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB.
 22, 8f
- WEBB, Mr. William—death, JAN. 12, 9g
- WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal T.—bio-
 graphical, FEB. 28, 23c
- WEBBE, Lady Cecilia—health, FEB. 11, 13b
- WEBBE, Mr. W. II. :—
 at Drapers' Hall, on evening play
 centres, FEB. 24, 11d
 at Finsbury, on Sadler's Wells Theatre,
 FEB. 8, 12c
 at London County Hall, on Socialist
 Sunday schools, FEB. 1, 7c ; on
 Dulwich College : administration,
 8, 19e
 at 1912 Club, on London County Coun-
 cil and education, FEB. 22, 9g
 on accidents to children (l.), JAN. 11,
 13e
 on geographical text-books used in
 London County Schools (l.), MAR.
 2, 15e
- WEBBER, Mr. A. R. F. (British Guiana)—
 member of delegation to London, FEB.
 4, 11b (3* 4*)
- WEBBER, Sarah—death, MAR. 8, 19b
- WEBBER, Mr. Silvanus—will, MAR. 15, 19c
- WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—re-
 port, JAN. 16, 18f
- WEBSTER, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 27, 21d
- WEBSTER, Lieut.-Col. Charles G.—will,
 MAR. 17, 15f
- WEBSTER, Noel E.—obstructing police
 charge, MAR. 16, 16e (3* 4*)
- WEBSTER, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 12,
 17d
- WEBSTER, Flight-Lieut. Sidney N.—ob-
 struction charge, MAR. 20, 13g
- WEDDEL and Company, Ltd.—law case,
 MAR. 8, 5f
- WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C. :—
 "Seventh Dominion, The" : reviewed,
 MAR. 2, 19c
- at House of Commons, on Companies
 Bill, MAR. 14, 13f ; 23, 9d ; 30, 18b
 (9e, 3* 4*)
- at Newcastle-under-Lyme, on Mr. S.
 Baldwin : gifts to State, FEB. 4, 6e
- at Hotel Metropole, on railways and
 road transport, FEB. 8, 9e
- at Winchester House, on Common-
 wealth Trust, Ltd., MAR. 28, 18b ;
 29, 25a
- in Parliament, on Architects Bill, MAR.
 3, 6f ;—British Guiana Bill, MAR.
 7, 9e (and 3* 4*) ;—Common-
 wealth Trust, MAR. 30, 8c ;—Com-
 panies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f ;—Rubber
 Industry Bill, MAR. 31, 7b ;—
 Trade : conditions, FEB. 11, 6f ;
 —Unemployment relief, FEB. 11,
 6f
- on protection of investors (l.), MAR. 2,
 10c
- WEEDING, Mr. Thomas W.—resigns post of
 Clerk of Peace to Surrey Quarter Ses-
 sions, JAN. 4, 9g ; deputy-lieutenant
 for Surrey, 14, 15b
- WEEDON, Mr. S. W.—infant : inquest, JAN.
 25, 9c
- WEEKES, Rev. C. W. Hampton—on death
 certificates (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
- WEEKES, Mr. G. A.—on Chair of American
 History at Cambridge (l.), MAR. 20,
 12d
- WEEKES, Miss Gertrude A.—will, FEB. 10,
 17f
- WEENEN—feud between tribes : see under
 NATAL
- WEIGALL, Sir Archibald :—
 at Hotel Victoria, on Col. Sir A. Hore-
 Ruthven : South Australia, FEB.
 29, 10g
- on boys as settlers (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
- WEIGHT, Mr. R. A. H.—on railway fares
 (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
- WEILSCHATT, Signora (Italy)—will, JAN.
 12, 11c
- WEINSTOCK, Alma : see under MURDERS
- WEIR, Lord :—
 Cardonald steelhouse factory—offer
 to Glasgow Corporation (l. quoted)
 JAN. 16, 7c ; rejected, FEB. 4, 9e
 (12f, 3*) ; 17, 16d ; to close, 25, 12f
- WEIR, Mr. L. MacNeill—in Parliament, on
 naval armaments : limitation, MAR. 16,
 8f
- WEISBERG, Mr. Philip—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- WEIZMANN, Dr. C.—Palestine National
 Home : correspondence with group of
 supporters, MAR. 13, 12d
- WELCH, Mrs. Ellen H. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Holborn, on Na-
 tional Institute of Industrial Psycho-
 logy, MAR. 23, 11c
- WELCH, Prof. J. J.—resigns professorship
 of naval architecture at Armstrong
 College, MAR. 6, 18d
- WELCH, Mr. Phillips—on London County
 Council elections (l.), JAN. 10, 10d ;
 FEB. 25, 13e

- WELCH Regiment—Ontario Regiment : affiliated, MAR. 13, 11c
- WELDON, Mrs. W. F. R.—receives M.A. degree at Oxford, FEB. 8, 16a
- WELLAND, Henry C.—acquitted, MAR. 21, 5c
- WELLBY (D. and J.), Ltd.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 1, 5a
- WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 26, 18d
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at Durham, on Malines conversations, JAN. 27, 17e
on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 20, 10e ; FEB. 6, 8e
- WELLER, Mr. H. J.—on solar reflections (l.), FEB. 28, 12e
- WELLER-POLEY, Capt. E. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on penny postage, FEB. 29, 18e
- WELLER-POLEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WELL Hall farm—London County Council committee's report, JAN. 23, 14d
- WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—debenture issue, MAR. 19, 22f, g ; 21, 22g ; 22, 23g ;—Harbour Board : to purchase floating dock, FEB. 23, 13g
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 15, 17b
on Thomas Hardy Chair for Wessex University (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- WELLINGTON School—War Memorial Chapel : foundation stone, FEB. 21, 13g
- WELLOCK, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on disarmament, MAR. 13, 9d ;—Hours of labour : Washington convention, FEB. 28, 9c
- WELLS, Mr. A. Gardner—presentation, FEB. 8, 25d
- WELLS, Benjamin—theft charge, MAR. 6, 8e (3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. Benjamin—death, MAR. 27, 18g (18d, 3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. James—will, FEB. 8, 17f
- WELLS, Mr. James—found dead, FEB. 14, 13g
- WELLS, Mr. Vyvyan—on new main roads (l.), MAR. 15, 10d
- WELLS, Sir William—at 1912 Club, on national economy, JAN. 25, 9g
- WELLS, Mr. William E.—managing director of Anglo-South American Bank (F.N.), FEB. 2, 18e
- WELLS Watford Brewery—dividend, JAN. 18, 18f (19d, 4*)
- WELSH, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9b
- WELSH, Dr. J. W. T.—lecture on photometry, JAN. 6, 7c
- WELSH, Miss Mary R.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WELSH Guards—1st Battn. : inspected by Prince of Wales, MAR. 1, 9g ;—Wales. Prince of (s.), JAN. 23, 15g
- WELSH Guards' Comrades Association—London branch : dinner, FEB. 27, 11b
- WELSH-Pearson-Elder Films, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 22, 21g (4*) ;—Share issue, FEB. 21, 23g ; 22, 21g ; 23, 19g ; 27, 21a, e
- WELSHPOOL—Montgomeryshire County Council : see that title
- WELWYN Garden City—Chambers, Sir T. (p.), MAR. 2, 11b ;—Film studios : see BRITISH Instructional Films :—Theatre, new : opening arrangements, JAN. 25, 12a ; opened, FEB. 11, 8e (3* 4*)
- WEMBLEY—Harrow boundaries : see HARROW ; — Hospital : opening arrangements, JAN. 27, 9b ;—Stadium : see under SPORT
- WEMBLEY Stadium Club—committee, JAN. 28, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Race-course, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 9, 23f ;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 22c
- WENDELL, Mr. Jac. — infant daughter christened, FEB. 23, 17c
- WENZEL, John F.—extradition charge, FEB. 8, 11d
- WERNER, Miss Gertie (South Africa)—biographical, JAN. 2, 20f ; possible visit to England, 23, 19d ; rifle shooting performance, FEB. 27, 8c
- WERNHER, Maj. H. A.—on hospitals and research (l.), JAN. 4, 8a
- WERRO, James—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 17, 11d
- WESLEY, John—bust : identification of sculptor : Mrs. A. Esdaile (art.), MAR. 5, 17e ; (photo.), 5, 18
- WESLEYAN and General Insurance Society—bonuses, reversionary : announced, FEB. 16, 21g ; — Business, new : statistics, JAN. 3, 18f
- WESLEYAN Chapel Building Committee—report, JAN. 25, 16f (3* 4*)
- WESLEYAN Laymen's Missionary Movement—dinner, FEB. 10, 9g (3* 4*)
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church—Chapel committee : report, MAR. 16, 17d ;—Circuit changes, JAN. 30, 7c ;—Extension Fund : report, FEB. 7, 7d :—Methodist unity : see under METHODIST churches
- WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—*L'Evangeliste* (motor boat) launched, JAN. 30, 14g
- WESSEX Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
- WESSEX University—Hardy Chair of English Literature : appeal, JAN. 30, 11e ; (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- WEST, Mr. Charles—bronze medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 11, 7g
- WEST, Mr. Charles E.—law case, MAR. 1, 5b
- WEST, Mr. Christopher J.—will, JAN. 10, 17d
- WEST, Dudley F.—false pretences charge, JAN. 4, 9b ; 16, 17f
- WEST, Jack—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 9f
- WEST, Lily—fatal accident : witnesses wanted, MAR. 24, 11g
- WEST, Milward — bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 8, 5f
- WEST, Mr. T. R.—medical officer of health for Norfolk, MAR. 3, 9g
- WEST, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- WEST, Sir Walter W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 7b
- WESTARP, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on foreign policy, MAR. 30, 15d
- WESTBOURNE Park Middle Class Schools—visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 18, 17e ; (photo.), 18, 16
- WESTBROOK, Mr.—activities in Samoa : Mr. N. Rowe (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 13e
- WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Lucknow—death, JAN. 17, 14f (14c, 3* 4*), 16d ; Pioneer tribute ; funeral, 19, 11c ; 20, 13f (3* 4*) ; memorial in Allahabad Cathedral : appeal, MAR. 7, 19d
- WESTERN Australia :—
Fires : see under AUSTRALIA
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
Swan River Settlement—centenary celebration suggestion, FEB. 16, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- WESTERN Electric Company (Australia), Ltd.—claim against North-German Lloyd Company, MAR. 22, 5g
- WESTERN Hospital—new nurses' block : work to proceed, JAN. 9, 11e

- WESTERN Mansions, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 21c
- WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—demolition : Mrs. J. Buchan (l.), FEB. 11, 12e ; Mr. H. W. Burleigh (l.), 15, 10c
- WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 21c
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—Belgium : offices opened, JAN. 4, 11g ;—Cables : between United States and Northern Ireland : opened, JAN. 27, 13g ; between New York and Paris opened, FEB. 7, 13c ; between Newfoundland and Azores : contract awarded, MAR. 30, 13g ;—Dividend, MAR. 14, 22c ;—Report, JAN. 17, 20c ; 24, 19g
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 18f
- WESTER-WEMYSS, Lord—president of Institution of Naval Architects, MAR. 29, 10a
at Royal Society of Arts, on shipbuilding industry ; taxation and rates ; national economy, MAR. 29, 10a
- WEST Essex Unionist Association—meeting, MAR. 24, 9d
- WESTFIELD College—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 10, 12f, 15b
- WEST Ham—Board of Guardians : expenditure (P.N.), FEB. 26, 18d ;—Borough Council : by-election, FEB. 28, 18a ;—Library extensions : proposed loan : official sanction refused, JAN. 24, 11d
- WESTHOUGHTON — electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
- WEST India Committee—chairman, JAN. 20, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
- WEST Indian Club—dinner arrangements, FEB. 25, 15b
- WEST Indies :—
Agriculture—report, FEB. 4, 8g
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
Motors—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 20, 20a
Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- WESTINGHOUSE Airbrake Company—Baldwin Locomotive Works : see that title
- WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Company, Ltd.—Baldwin National Railway Company : contract, MAR. 19, 23c ; correction, 21, 22g ;—Dividend, JAN. 20, 20f ;—Meeting, FEB. 3, 19e
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company — Baldwin Locomotive Works : see that title
- WEST Kensington Congregational Church—minister, JAN. 30, 15d
- WESTLAKE, Mr. R.—on accelerator pedal (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- WEST London and Provincial Electric Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 19e
- WEST London Hospital—anonymous donation, JAN. 5, 22d
- WESTMACOTT, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 28, 15c
- WESTMINSTER :—
Basement bedrooms : see under HOUSING—Basement dwellings
Mayor : see ABADY, Mr. J.
Old Palace-yard — tunnel under discovered, FEB. 24, 16d ;—Markham, Canon A. A. (l.), FEB. 29, 12e ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 1, 8e ;—Webb, Prof. C. C. J. (l.), MAR. 6, 12e ;—Wilson, Mr. T. (statement), FEB. 25, 7f
- WESTMINSTER (continued) :—
Streets—Bill : text, MAR. 28, 1b ;—Cleaning : Mr. Y. Elliott (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of—at Dieppe, JAN. 10, 13g
- Grosvenor Estate housing scheme—offer to Westminster City Council, MAR. 20, 18b ; accepted, 24, 12d
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of :—
Fabric — repair : London Master Builders' Association's report, FEB. 4, 9a ; question in Parliament, 14, 8a
Floods : see under FLOODS : Thames : London
Tunnel under Old Palace-yard : see WESTMINSTER : Old Palace-yard
- WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Choir—Westminster Glee Singers : see that title
Sacrists, new—building plans : map, MAR. 2, 15f ; (photo.), 2, 18 ;—Article, MAR. 3, 17e ;—Croom, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 9, 15e ;—Davison, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e ;—Goffey, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d ;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), MAR. 24, 10c ;—Mac Coll, Mr. D. S. (l.), MAR. 10, 13e ;—Noppen, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 5, 10d ; 19, 10c ;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (s.), MAR. 13, 18d ;—Reester, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 12, 10c ;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), MAR. 9, 15e ;—Voysey, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), MAR. 6, 17e ;—Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- Special Choir : rendering of Bach's *St. Matthew* passion, MAR. 27, 14d ; 28, 14b (3* 4*)
- Tunnel under Old Palace Yard : see under WESTMINSTER
- Vestments—Royal School of Needlework report, MAR. 2, 15f
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 23e ; 26, 17f (4*) ; FEB. 27, 22b ; MAR. 7, 22d (22g, 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 22a ; (F.N.), 27, 20c ;—Report, JAN. 11, 19b ; (F.N.), 11, 18c ; (F.N.), 19, 18a
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral — choir stalls, new : (photo.), JAN. 27, 18 ;—Mosaic workers' school, suggested : Cardinal Bourne (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Our Lady of Lourdes feast : arrangements, FEB. 9, 19d
- WESTMINSTER Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 18c ;—Report, FEB. 14, 22b
- WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, FEB. 18, 9b (3* 4*)
- WESTMINSTER City Council—Afghanistan, King of : receives address, MAR. 14, 18c ;—Heilbuth, Mr. G. : portrait unveiled, FEB. 17, 11g
- WESTMINSTER City Properties, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 22, 24b ; share issue, 23, 22c ; 26, 24a, 25e ; 28, 23d
- WESTMINSTER Constitutional Association —dinner, FEB. 6, 14a
- WESTMINSTER County Court—sittings : extra announced, JAN. 12, 5b
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 22g ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
- WESTMINSTER Garage, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 19, 23a
- Westminster Gazette—*Daily News* : fusion with : see under *Daily News* ;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15d ;—Magnus, Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 2, 8a

- WESTMINSTER Glee Singers—formation ; leave for New York, FEB. 20, 9g
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—anonymous gift of £800, JAN. 24, 17d ;—Governors' meeting, FEB. 29, 13g ;—Hudson Memorial Ward : Lady Hudson : donation, FEB. 29, 13g ;—Ladies' Association, MAR. 23, 11f
- WESTMINSTER Housing Association — appeal : Lord Tredegar (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
- WESTMINSTER Industrial Developments, Ltd.—winding up order, JAN. 24, 5d
- WESTMINSTER Savings Association—conference, MAR. 22, 13c
- WESTMINSTER School—pancake, tossing the : custom observed, FEB. 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ;—Old Westminsters Record : publication announced, MAR. 24, 17d
- WESTMINSTER String Quartet—Mr. G. Hastings (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
- WESTMORLAND—deputy lieutenant : resigns, JAN. 21, 13e
- WEST of Scotland American Trust—dividend, MAR. 15, 21b
- WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 29e
- WESTERN, Enoch C.—failing to notify cattle disease charge, JAN. 9, 20f
- WESTON, Rev. Walter :—
on Japan, Prince Chichibu of (l.), JAN. 11, 8c
on mercantile marine (l.), FEB. 17, 10c
- WESTONBIRT Public School for Girls—governors : meeting, JAN. 28, 7b ;—Headmistress appointed, JAN. 28, 7b ; (photo.), 28, 16
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Company—report, FEB. 15, 25f
- WESTPHALIA United Electric Power Corporation—bond issue, JAN. 23, 21g ; 24, 19g
- WEST Riding Farmers' Union—meeting, JAN. 14, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- WEST Riding Territorial Army Association —meeting, JAN. 31, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- WEST'S Gas Improvement Company :—
Contract for Poland secured, FEB. 8, 12c
- WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 21e
- WESTWOOD, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Betting (Juvenile Messengers ; Scotland) Bill, MAR. 31, 7c ;—Reorganization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
- WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own)—Australian Military Forces, 14th Battn. : affiliated, JAN. 13, 18d ;—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 24, 6f
- WETHERED, Mr. Vernou—art exhibition, FEB. 7, 12d
- WETHERFIELD, Mr. David A. F.—death, FEB. 28, 21d (3* 4*)
- WETTERN, Mr. Herbert L.—infant son christened, MAR. 27, 19c
- WEYLAND, Capt. Mark U.—deputy lieutenant of Oxfordshire, MAR. 7, 19b
- WEY Valley Water Bill—Thames Conservancy : decision, FEB. 14, 16e ; before Parliament, 24, 7a
- WHALES :—
Bottle-nosed—ashore at Dunbar, MAR. 5, 11g : correction, 8, 24f
- Discovery* expedition—Kemp, Dr. S. W. (lect.), MAR. 16, 11f ;—Marshall, Dr. E. H. (lect.), JAN. 3, 8e
- Preservation—Bartlett, Mr. V. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c ;—Lias, Mr. A. G. (l.), JAN. 27, 10d
- WHALES (continued) :—
South Atlantic islands, British—rights : granted to Norwegian firm, JAN. 18, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- WHALLEY, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—on rubber restriction (l.), MAR. 19, 10d
- WHALLEY, Mr. Richard G.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 11e (8f, 4*)
- WHALLEY Abbey—suggested purchase by Blackburn diocese, MAR. 23, 11c ; (photo.), 26, 12c ;—Article, MAR. 26, 19d ;—Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M. (l.), MAR. 26, 12c ;—Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), MAR. 27, 12c
- WHAN, Mrs. : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Conspiracy
- WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 20e
- WHEAT :—
Buying, extensive (F.N.), MAR. 10, 18b ; continental (F.N.), 22, 22d
- Market—condition (F.N.), JAN. 28, 17b
- Offals : see under FLOUR : Milling
- Prices—fluctuations in 1927 : diagram, JAN. 3, 17e. ; decline (F.N.), FEB. 8, 20c
- Guarantee—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 1, 8c ;—Townley, Mr. M. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 20e ; MAR. 7, 11b
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, FEB. 29, 18b
- Rust-resisting—Dr. S. Wheeler (s.), MAR. 26, 15f (3* 4*)
- Spring sowing—in progress, MAR. 12, 20b
- Supplies—large (F.N.), FEB. 28, 24e
- Trade—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 34a
- WHEATCROFT, Miss Rachel—art exhibition, JAN. 6, 10c
- WHEATLEY, Dr. James—death, MAR. 9, 19c (3* 4*)
- WHEATLEY, Mr. John :—
at Glasgow, on Zinovieff letter, MAR. 12, 16d ; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- at Kilmarnock, on proposed living wage, JAN. 9, 9c
- in Parliament, on Army : recruiting ; vocational training, MAR. 9, 8e ;—British Empire : trade, MAR. 15, 8d ;—Contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e ;—Disarmament : Russian proposals, MAR. 9, 8e ;—Empire Settlement Bill, FEB. 25, 7d ;—Irish Free State : compensation of loyalists, FEB. 24, 7f
- WHEELER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on United States policy in Nicaragua, JAN. 6, 12d
- WHEELER, A.—accident, FEB. 6, 14d
- WHEELER, Sir Arthur—resigns as chairman of Charterhouse Investment Trust, JAN. 12, 17f
- WHEELER, Mr. E. P.—on cormorant at Westminster JAN. 24, 10c
- WHEELER, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 7, 17d
- WHEELER, Mr. J. W.—on railway fares for pet dogs (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
- WHEELER, Mr. R. E. M.—on London : Roman (lect.), JAN. 12, 7d ; earliest City (statement), FEB. 20, 10f
- WHEELER, Mr. R. V.—on miners' safety lamps (P.), JAN. 30, 21a
- WHEELER, Dr. Seager (Canada)—at Rosthern, on rust-resisting wheat, MAR. 26, 15f (3* 4*)
- WHEELER, Capt. William H.—arrested by United States destroyer, MAR. 7, 15f ; 8, 13e (3* 4*)

- WHITE, Rev. William J. F.—law case, JAN. 21, 4b ; 24, 5e ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5b ; FEB. 15, 5c
- WHEELER, Sir Granville—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : tribute, MAR. 7, 11a
- WHELPTON, Preb. H. U.—resignation, JAN. 5, 17a
- WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier :—“Politics and the Land”—reviewed, JAN. 30, 17a
- on agriculture—effect of monetary instability (p.), MAR. 6, 11d ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture Council's decision, 7, 11b
- WHETHAM, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WHIGHAM, Gen. Sir Robert D.—promoted General, MAR. 2, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- WHINCUP, Mrs. David—health, FEB. 7, 17b
- WHISKY — duty : reduction : Highland farmers support, MAR. 5, 20c ; Illicit still : prosecution, FEB. 17, 5f ; Price : reduction : Glasgow dockers : resolution, JAN. 25, 11g ;—Thefts : from Crucifix-lane, MAR. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
- WHISTLER, Mr. Rex—frescoes : see under NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
- WHITBREAD, Mr. Samuel H.—fire at Southill Park, MAR. 14, 13e
- WHITBREAD, Mrs. W. H.—son born, FEB. 9, 17b
- WHITCHURCH, Julia J.—will : information wanted, FEB. 4, 1d
- WHITE, Capt.—on Southern Irish Loyalists' claims statement, FEB. 10, 9g
- WHITE, Mr. A. R.—on rainfall of 1927 (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
- WHITE, Albert M.—cruelty to pigs charge, JAN. 14, 14c
- WHITE, Mr. Alexander G.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
- WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Brudenell (Australia)—to retire as chairman of Commonwealth Public Service Board of Commissioners, MAR. 20, 15g ; chairman of Australian Local Board of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, 22, 23g
- WHITE, Capt. Cyril—in Alps avalanche, FEB. 17, 13f ; 18, 11f
- WHITE, Mr. E. D. (Queensland)—member of cattle commission, FEB. 14, 13f
- WHITE, Mrs. Fanny—death, JAN. 17, 11g
- WHITE, Mr. Frederick S. de V.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
- WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George—memorial : wreath from Ladysmith to be placed, FEB. 22, 16b (3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. H. T.—on redwings in St. James's Park (l.), JAN. 3, 8d
- WHITE, Mr. I.—on a faithful master (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
- WHITE, Mr. J.—on London tits (l.), JAN. 28, 8c
- WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—on land tax (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
- WHITE, Rev. J. Henry—on fasting communion (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- WHITE, Rev. John (Southern Rhodesia)—on natives : treatment by Government : Mayor of Salisbury's attitude, JAN. 16, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Miss Julia—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- WHITE, Miss M. I.—on tidal wave at Herne Bay (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- WHITE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
- WHITE, Peter and Dennis—incest, FEB. 14, 16e
- WHITE, Mrs. Sarah J.—law case, MAR. 17, 4b
- WHITE, Mr. William G.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WHITE, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
- WHITE (R. F.) and Son—link with Charles Lamb, JAN. 14, 14e
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—theatrical art : exhibition, FEB. 6, 19b
- WHITEFOOT, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 3, 17g
- WHITEHALL Films, Ltd.—plans, FEB. 22, 12d ;—Meeting, FEB. 4, 19e
- WHITEHEAD, Miss Amy—death : inquest, MAR. 13, 16f
- WHITEHEAD, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 1, 16b
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- WHITEHEAD, Rev. Robert—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- WHITEHEAD, Wilton E.—driving without licence charge : appeal, JAN. 7, 7d
- WHITEHORN, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- WHITEHOUSE, Canon F. C.—at Constantinople British Church, on religion in Russia, JAN. 2, 13c (3* 4*)
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard :—at Dartmouth House, on Yellowsands Camp for schoolboys, MAR. 20, 14d ; 21, 8f (3* 4*)
- at University College, London, on *The Times Educational Supplement* ; school leaving age, JAN. 4, 7b
- WHITELANDS Church Training College—new building : plans approved, MAR. 9, 17d
- WHITELAW, Mr. William — photograph (F.R.), FEB. 7, 22c
- at Hotel Great Central, on London and North Eastern Railway Company, MAR. 3, 19a ; (F.N.), 3, 18a
- WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, FEB. 21, 9b ; MAR. 27, 9a
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—burglary, attempted, MAR. 14, 8g ;—Reconstruction : Mr. H. G. Selfridge (s.), FEB. 29, 25b ; (F.N.), 29, 22e ;—Report, FEB. 22, 21d ,—Revaluation : drastic, FEB. 22, 21d ;—Trade notice, MAR. 26, 13e
- WHITEMORE, Mr. Cuthbert G. F.—will, JAN. 11, 15e
- WHITE slave traffic :—Bill—provisions, MAR. 5, 8e
- Committee, League of Nations—discusses, MAR. 17, 11b ; 19, 13a
- League of Nations Advisory Committee—reports examined, MAR. 13, 16b
- WHITE Star Line, Ltd.—shares, preference : announcement, FEB. 6, 21e ;—Shaw Savill and Albion Company, Ltd. : see that title ;—Tourist service to Canada : inaugurated, MAR. 26, 8f
- WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely—on Prayer-book revision (l.), FEB. 8, 10d
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Ernest A.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
- WHITFORD, Mrs. J. V.—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 18a
- WHITGIFT Grammar School—headmaster : presentation : new appointment, JAN. 12, 10b ;—Old Whitgiftians : see that title
- WHITHAM, James—drowned, JAN. 24, 11b ; inquest, 26, 9g
- WHITLEY, Miss—receptions, MAR. 3, 17b ; 10, 8f
- WHIFLEY, Mr. J. H.—birthday, FEB. 8, 17b ; dinners and levees, 18, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ; 25, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 17b ; 10, 8f ; 24, 17c
- at House of Commons, on Lord Oxford and Asquith, FEB. 16, 19a

- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Commonwealth Trust: criticism of questions in Parliament, MAR. 30, 8d
- WHITLOCK, Rev. Aston L.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
- WHITNEY, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- WHITTAKER, Mr. R. R.—*The Third Finger* : revived, FEB. 7, 12b; 8, 12c (3* 4*)
- WHITTARD, Mr. J. C.—on first-class return tickets (1.), MAR. 30, 12f
- WHITTICK, Mr. Arnold—on Dante Gabriel Rossetti (1.), JAN. 3, 8d
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich :—
at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 7, 9c
on Prayer-book revision (1. quoted), JAN. 3, 15d; MAR. 2, 9f (3* 4*)
on Reservation of Sacrament (1., quoted), FEB. 2, 15f
- WHITTINGTON, Dick—Sir C. Batho (s.), JAN. 21, 13f
- WHITTINGTON, Mrs. Kate—fraud charge, MAR. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
- WHITTLE, Miss E. E.—translates Hardy's *Dynasts* into French, FEB. 24, 10d
- WHITTLE, Mr. Frank H. C.—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- WHITWELL—landslide: see under LAND-SLIDES
- WHITWORTH, Mr.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town-planning scheme (evid.), FEB. 4, 9c
- WHITWORTH, Mr. E. E. A.—biographical ; headmaster of Bradfield College, MAR. 23, 14c
- WHITWORTH, George—assault charge, JAN. 2, 11d; 16, 9d
- WHITWORTH, Joyce—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 14d
- WHITWORTH, Sarah H.—law case, MAR. 24, 5g
- Who's Who*—copyright: law case, MAR. 1, 5c; 2, 4e
- Who's Who in Film Land*—published, FEB. 14, 12d
- WHYBROW, Mr. George—on distinctive share numbers (1.), MAR. 23, 23f
- WHYTE, Sir Alexander F.—chairman of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)
- WHYTE, Sir Frederick—photograph, JAN. 12, 16 (3* 4*)
on China—articles ("Political China"), JAN. 5, 13f; 6, 13f; 7, 11f; 14, 11a; 28, 11a; FEB. 22, 13a
- WHYTE, Mr. Robert—on season tickets (1.), JAN. 12, 8f
- WICKENDEN, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- WICKER, Thomas J.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 24, 5g
- WICKHAM, Mr. A. F.—on country bank branches (1.), MAR. 10, 8c
- WICKHAM, Mr. Percy E.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
- WICKSELL, Mme. Bugge (Sweden)—death: Secretary-General of League of Nations (tel.), FEB. 22, 13g
- WIDDOWSON, Mr. Leonard B.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WIENER, Mrs. Jean D.—death, FEB. 24, 17e
- WIENHOLT, Maj. Edward A.—will, FEB. 10, 17f
- WIGAN—Public Library: painting of Ince Hall: presented by Sir F. Anderton, FEB. 17, 11g
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 22g
- WIGAN Grammar School—good influence prize endowed by Lord Derby, JAN. 6, 9g
- WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 29, 8g
- WIGGINS and Company (Hammersmith), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 25c
- WIGHT, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- WIGLEY, Mr. W. C. S.—Institution of Naval Architects' premium, FEB. 23, 11c
- WIGRAM, Col. Sir Clive—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 7d
- WILBERFORCE, Bp. Samuel—repartee: correspondence, FEB. 4, 8c; 7, 10e
- WILBUR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appearance on floor of House of Representatives during discussion of naval building programme, MAR. 17, 12c
at Bay City, on naval building programme, MAR. 7, 16d
at Norfolk, on naval building programme, FEB. 27, 14a
on naval building programme (statement), JAN. 12, 12f; 13, 12e (and 11c, 3* 4*)
on navies—strength: Washington Treaty: denial of British violation (statement), JAN. 30, 12d
- WILBUR, Mr. Crane—*The Monster*: produced, MAR. 19, 12c; 20, 14d (3* 4*)
- WILCOX, Mr. Herbert :—
Dawn—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH at Holborn, on Nurse Cavell film, MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 14c (3* 4*)
on Nurse Cavell film (statement), FEB. 11, 10b; 28, 9d
- WILD, Sir Ernest—on Sir T. Humphreys (tribute), FEB. 21, 5c
- WILD, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WILD, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 16, 15d
- WILD, Victor E.—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 9f
- WILDEN, M. (France)—in Teheran: presents credentials to Shah, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- WILDER, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- WILDER, Mr. Laurence—on shipping: fleet of Transatlantic steamers crossing Atlantic in four days (statement), FEB. 29, 16d
- WILDING, Edwin N.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 11g (2* 3* 4*); 29, 5f
- WILDMAN, Mr. Frank—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- WILES, Ald. V.—president of National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations, MAR. 14, 11b
- WILEY, George—betting charge, JAN. 27, 4f
- WILHELMSHAVEN—children's adventure on ice floe: see under GERMANY: children
- WILKES, Mr. G.—on railways and road transport (1.), JAN. 28, 8b
- WILKES, Mr. J. A.—on Poor Law administration (1.), FEB. 28, 12e
- WILKES, Mr. John L.—on employees' shares (1.), MAR. 6, 12e
- WILKIN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- WILKINS, Capt. George N.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions and AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes—Arctic
- WILKINS, Stewart F.—irregular burials charge, FEB. 23, 5e; 25, 9b
- WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen.—at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
- WILKINSON, Mr. Benjamin G.—will, JAN. 19, 15d
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. H.—on Bodleian Library (1.), JAN. 19, 8b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Cyril H.—proctor of Oxford University, MAR. 1, 16a
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen :—
at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c
in Parliament, on contributory pensions, FEB. 23, 8e;—Franchise Bill, MAR. 30, 9d (and 3* 4*);—

- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Regulation of Offices Bill, MAR. 21, 8b ;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b
on machine-made education (s.), JAN. 9, 9b
- WILKINSON, Capt. G. S.—Royal Aeronautical Society silver medal, JAN. 27, 1e ; (photo.), 28, 16
on aeronautics—engines (lect.), JAN. 27, 7e
- WILKINSON, Mr. J. Brooke—on Nurse Cavell film (statement), FEB. 22, 14e
- WILKINSON, Rev. J. P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- WILKINSON, Mr. John A.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WILKINSON, Sir Neville—leaves for San Francisco, JAN. 28, 15b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—on replacing river walls (l.), JAN. 20, 10e
- WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival—at Stratford-place, on industrial disease, MAR. 3, 9c
- WILKINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- WILKINSON, Mr. Spenser—on Bodleian Library (l.), MAR. 3, 8b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Stephen—on petrol pumps (l.), MAR. 31, 10e
- WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- WILKINSON, Mr. Walter J.—will, JAN. 23, 15c
- WILKINSON, William—betting charge, MAR. 27, 13g
- WILLAN, Miss Ann A. M.—will, FEB. 16, 17d
- WILLAN, Capt. I. L. P.—appointment, JAN. 16, 8c
- WILLANS, Miss Gertrude H. M.—will, MAR. 31, 7f
- WILLANS, Mr. W.—on National Portrait Gallery (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
- WILLOCK, Mr. P. D.—to read paper at School of Oriental Studies, JAN. 24, 19g (4*)
- WILCOX, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
- WILCOX, Sir William—at Royal Automobile Club, on suggested Red Cross clinics for rheumatism, JAN. 26, 7e
- WILLDERS, Mr. Thomas C.—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- WILLESDEN—Bishop : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.;—Electoral : West, MAR. 10, 12b ;—Roman Catholic Elementary School : foundation stone laid, MAR. 26, 18d
- WILLETT, William—memorial : purchase money completed, JAN. 10, 16f ; Capt. A. Larking (l.), MAR. 29, 12d
- WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. Vernon—president of Peterborough Agricultural Society, JAN. 3, 9g ; Legion of Honour conferred, FEB. 9, 20e ; office address changed, MAR. 1, 17b ; director of Lincolnshire Beet Sugar Company, 3, 18g ; director of Dawnay, Day and Co. (F.N.), 14, 21d ; delegate to meet General Fascist Confederation of Italian Industries, 27, 16f (3* 4*)
- WILLEY, Mr. O. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature for West Birmingham, JAN. 14, 14c
- WILLEY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 20, 17d
- WILLIAM the Conqueror:—
Seal—discovered at Guildhall Library : Mr. A. H. Thomas (report), JAN. 16, 7d ;—Knobel, Dr. E. B. (l.), JAN. 24, 10e ;—Woodruff, Rev. C. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 11e ; 27, 10d
- WILLIAM II., ex German Emperor:—
Birthday—celebration arrangements, JAN. 27, 13b (3* 4*) ; service, 28, 11g (3* 4*)
- WILLIAM II., ex German Emperor (continued):—
Rasputin (play)—legal proceedings against producer : appeal rejected, JAN. 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr.—arrested in Constantinople, JAN. 17, 13d ; 23, 11g
- WILLIAMS, Mr.—at Royal Society of Arts, on airships, MAR. 31, 11d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on trade : British imports, FEB. 24, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on Navy : staff, MAR. 16, 8f
- WILLIAMS, Abraham—inquest, JAN. 9, 11g
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ada—law case, FEB. 23, 5d
- WILLIAMS, Albert—burglary charge, JAN. 16, 9e
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ann—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Anne M.—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- WILLIAMS, Arthur (Tom Thumb)—death, JAN. 25, 11g
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Arthur L.—Hulcean preacher at Cambridge, MAR. 14, 18a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry, MAR. 27, 9a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. D. T.—honorary vice-consul of Turkey, MAR. 3, 18g
- WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson—death, FEB. 28, 16f, 21c ; funeral, MAR. 3, 15b ; memorial service, 6, 19b
- Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), JAN. 3, 13e
- British Medical Journal*—editorship : leading article, JAN. 2, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edgar—will, MAR. 19, 17d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 9, 17f
- WILLIAMS, Prof. F. Wells—death, JAN. 28, 14d (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Florence—will, FEB. 17, 19f
- WILLIAMS, Canon G. F.—death, JAN. 31, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Graham W.—on fastener trade (evid.), FEB. 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; on pin trade (evid.), 13, 9e (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, JAN. 14, 12a ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; appoints private secretary, 17, 16g (14c, 3* 4*) ; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 25, 12c ; chairman of committee on standardization, MAR. 10, 14e
- at Connaught Rooms, on shipping : safety ; load line ; direction finding, MAR. 9, 7e
- at Holland Park Hall, on artificial silk industry, MAR. 20, 11d
- at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Canada ; emigration, FEB. 15, 16b
- at House of Commons, on Companies Bill, MAR. 14, 13f ; 16, 9c
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade : revival ; British goods ; thrift ; standard of living, MAR. 26, 18a (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry, MAR. 2, 7f ;—Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f ;—Patents and Designs (Convention) Bill, FEB. 22, 8g ;—*Pelrunia* : loss, FEB. 23, 8d (3* 4*) ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 8f ; 23, 8f (4*) ;—Shipbuilding industry, MAR. 2, 7f
- on Imperial preference—effect (statement), MAR. 15, 8f
- on sea training schools (statement), MAR. 2, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Hal—on humane killing (l.), FEB. 6, 8e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—on late Mr. J. J. Sainsbury (l.), JAN. 7, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Ivor—fined for ignoring summons, MAR. 7, 13g

- WILLIAMS, Rev. J. E.—change in pastorate, FEB. 4, 15c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Lort—complimentary dinner, JAN. 13, 9g
 WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler—on new Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. James D.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; 9, 5b
 on United Motion Pictures Producers, Ltd.: formation (statement), MAR. 28, 14d
 WILLIAMS, Sir John F.—member of Permanent Conciliation Commission between Czechoslovakia and Sweden, JAN. 7, 9g
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph J.—will, MAR. 1, 17d
 WILLIAMS, Dr. Leonard—on Metropolitan Railway Company lighting (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Leonard A. O.—will, JAN. 5, 17b
 WILLIAMS, Miss Luey—will, JAN. 14, 15d
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 30, 15d
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Miriam—inquest, JAN. 5, 9d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan—on motor bandits: method of detection (l.), MAR. 12, 10d
 WILLIAMS, Miss Olivia H.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
 WILLIAMS, Sir Owen—on buildings on stilts (s.), FEB. 27, 8c
 WILLIAMS, Miss P. Pownoll—on lunar halo (l.), MAR. 9, 10d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. R. V.—on linen trade (evid.), MAR. 8, 5f
 WILLIAMS, Robert—ear theft, MAR. 23, 11g
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—dinner, JAN. 14, 15c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—deputy lieutenant of Aberdeen, FEB. 18, 15b
 WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9d
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Sara J.—on late Mr. A. N. Deakin (l.), FEB. 9, 10e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—president of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 19, 17c
 at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural policy, JAN. 19, 17c
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom—requested to withdraw from House of Commons, MAR. 20, 9b (and 4*)
 at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 28, 11c
 in Parliament, on land: nationalization, MAR. 1, 8d
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Vincent—on county rates (l.), MAR. 13, 12e
 WILLIAMS, Sgt. W. C. J.—on late Lord Haig (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
 WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Jones—bronze medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 11, 7g
 WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin Wynn—on Bodleian Library (l.), FEB. 8, 10e
 WILLIAMS, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 WILLIAMS (J. M.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 5d
 WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 23f; (F.N.), 27, 20d;—Report, JAN. 6, 17f; (F.N.), 6, 17a; 16, 18c
 WILLIAMS of Gloddaeth, John—Atkin, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11g (3* 4*);—Bowen, Judge J. (lect.), MAR. 5, 11g (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMSON, Ald. A.—unemployment in Salford: scheme, JAN. 31, 7e (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Charles—will, JAN. 27, 17d
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. Edward W.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. Gordon L.—law case, JAN. 24, 5c
 WILLIAMSON, Fawcett and Stirling, Messrs.—partner admitted, MAR. 30, 24f
 WILLIAMS-WYNN, Col. Robert W. H. W.—lieutenant of Denbigh, MAR. 7, 19b
 WILLING (James), Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 28, 4e
 WILLINGDON, Lord—New Year's levée at Ottawa, JAN. 3, 11g; reception, FEB. 9, 13c; attends memorial service for Lord Haig, 14, 13g; leaves for Quebec, 15, 15g
 Canadian Parliament—opens: reads Speech from Throne, JAN. 27, 14e; 28, 11c (3* 4*)
 at Ottawa, on Canada and Empire, FEB. 11, 9e (3* 4*)
 WILLIS, Mr. Edward—on London squares (evid.), FEB. 29, 13b
 WILLIS, Mr. F.—resignation as Registrar of Primrose League, MAR. 3, 7c; appointment, 27, 22d
 WILLIS, Sir Frederick—forthcoming retirement; biographical, FEB. 13, 14c; chairman of inquiry committee on tetra-ethyl in petrol, MAR. 30, 8a
 at Clothworkers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, MAR. 30, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
 WILLIS, Jean—fraud charge, JAN. 6, 9f
 WILLIS, Faber and Co.—director elected, JAN. 3, 18e
 WILLMOTT, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 WILLS:—
 Article given by—death before selection: law case, MAR. 10, 4e
 Form—issue by insurance company: judicial observations FEB. 9, 5g
 Found after 20 years—claim under: law case, FEB. 24, 4c; 25, 11f; 29, 5e
 Money, all my—meaning of words: law case, FEB. 16, 5a
 WILLS, Benjamin—recaptured, FEB. 17, 11f
 WILLS, Vice-Adm. C. S.—promoted vice-admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
 WILLS, Mr. Edward—infant daughter christened, JAN. 13, 15c
 WILLS, Mr. Frederick N. H.—will, MAR. 17, 15f
 WILLS, Mr. George—will, FEB. 3, 15e
 WILLS, Sir Gilbert A. H.—at Bristol, on Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), FEB. 22, 23a
 WILLS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 28, 19d
 WILLS, William G.—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 18e
 WILLSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 WILSHIPER, Frank—drowned, JAN. 9, 14a; inquest, 11, 7a; 19, 9a
 WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 24g
 WILMS, Frede H.—claim against German national, FEB. 4, 4f
 WILSON, Miss Agnes—will, FEB. 23, 17d
 WILSON, Mr. Albert T.—will, MAR. 6, 19f
 WILSON, Mr. Alexander R.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
 WILSON, Mr. Andrew D.—will, MAR. 13, 19d
 WILSON, Annic—attempted murder charge, FEB. 18, 9g
 WILSON, Mr. Anthony W.—will, JAN. 26, 15d
 WILSON, Sir Arnold T.—at May Fair Hotel, on oil industry; gas industry, MAR. 31, 9b
 WILSON, Arthur—theft charge, MAR. 9, 5e

- WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on New River : Sir H. Middleton (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
- WILSON, Mr. Basil—proposed for General Purposes Committee of London Stock Exchange (F.N.), MAR. 14, 21d
- WILSON, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Rabbits Bill, FEB. 22, 8g ; 23, 8g (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. C. T. R.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, FEB. 23, 9e
- WILSON, Rev. Clifford P.—will, MAR. 21, 19e
- WILSON, Mr. Courthope—at Lancashire Chancery Court on cotton mill finance, JAN. 25, 16d (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. E. A.—member of Transport Ministry Committee on automatic train control, JAN. 12, 9c
- WILSON, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 23, 17d
- WILSON, Canon H. A.—at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9b ; 11, 15b : 16, 9a ;—at Convocation, on Prayer-book Measure, MAR. 30, 11b
- WILSON, Mr. Harold—senior surgeon of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 28, 13g
- WILSON, Sir Harry—on Hereford loan art exhibition (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—Diaries: Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
- WILSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—golden wedding anniversary: presentation to be made, JAN. 24, 11g ; complimentary luncheon, presentation, MAR. 31, 7f ;—Retirement, forthcoming: proposed testimonial, MAR. 2, 7g
- at National Sailors' and Firemen's Union offices, on National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, MAR. 31, 7f
- at Mansion House, on mercantile marine; Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution, FEB. 29, 13f
- on cargo—pillage (art. quoted), MAR. 21, 18c
- WILSON, Mr. J. M.—“God is Love: Can this be true”: reviewed, JAN. 20, 9a
- WILSON, Mrs. James—on cedars of Lebanon (l.), FEB. 15, 10c
- WILSON, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- WILSON, Mr. James S.—will, JAN. 4, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- WILSON, Rev. John J.—death, FEB. 27, 19c (4*)
- WILSON, Kenneth A.—illegal operation charge, MAR. 31, 11e (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Sir Leslie—inaugurates electrification of suburban service of Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, JAN. 6, 11f ; inaugurates new Indian hill station, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*) ; unveils memorial to 2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 6, 11g
- in Bombay Legislative Council, on Constitutional Commission, FEB. 21, 18e
- WILSON, Mary—death, FEB. 4, 9d (9a, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Murray R. O.—will, MAR. 8, 17d (4*)
- WILSON, Mr. R. R. :—
in Parliament, on British Guiana Bill, MAR. 7, 9e ; 14, 8f ;—Unemployment: relief, FEB. 10, 8g
- WILSON, Samuel—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 11g
- WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel—appoints private secretary, FEB. 22, 16e
- WILSON, Mr. Sidney R.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WILSON, Mr. T.—on Old Palace-yard tunnel (statement), FEB. 25, 7f
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 24, 17f
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas R.—death, MAR. 9, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Victor—found drowned, JAN. 2, 19d
- WILSON, Sir Victor (Australia)—on cinema industry: progress (statement), MAR. 31, 14c
- WILSON, Mr. W. A.—on Canadian pork (l.), MAR. 6, 12c
- WILSON, Walter—bribery charge, FEB. 9, 7g ; 10, 11b ; 11, 7c (3* 4*) ; 14, 5g
- WILSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 15d
- WILSON-FOX, Mrs.—to write biography of late Lord Halsbury, JAN. 5, 9b
- WILSON-STEELE, Rev. J.—on evening communion (l.), MAR. 31, 10f
- WILTON, Lord—will, JAN. 6, 15f
- WILTON, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- WILTON, Sir Ernest—chairman of Governing Commission of Saar, MAR. 12, 13a (3* 4*)
- WILTSHIRE, Rev. F.—on London motto (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
- WIMBLE, Sir John B.—will, JAN. 30, 15d
- WIMBLEDON—electricity: charges reduced, MAR. 24, 11f ;—Footpath (Copse Hill); Mr. C. H. Cooper (l.), JAN. 7, 6c ;—Town Hall, new: design competition result, JAN. 11, 8e
- WIMPERIS, Mr. Edmund—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 14c
- WINBOLD, Mr. S. E. :—
on Crystal Palace art collection (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
on Roman fuel found at Ridge Hill, East Grinstead, (l.), FEB. 7, 11e
on Roman site discovered at St. Mary Cray (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 12d
- WINCHESTER—Bishop: see Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore ;—Freedom: to be conferred on Mr. S. Baldwin, MAR. 2, 17d ;—Town planning scheme: preservation of historic centre: Ald. J. S. Furley (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
- WINCHESTER Cathedral (photo.), FEB. 11, 14 ;—Close: removal of trees: local criticism, FEB. 17, 17f ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Altham (l.), 20, 8e
- WINDERMERE Gas and Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
- WINDLESHAM—omnibuses: unlicensed running: prosecution, FEB. 17, 19d
- WINDSOR—mayor: venison dinner: arrangements, JAN. 21, 13e ; given, FEB. 16, 12c ; 17, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Water supply: new main to be laid, JAN. 17, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- WINDSOR Castle:—
Clarence, Duke of—tomb: memorial completed: article, MAR. 21, 11d ; (photo.), 21, 20
- Governor, JAN. 11, 12g
- St. George's Chapel—choir: Westminster Glee Singers: see that title ;—Heating: new installation, JAN. 7, 12g ;—Restoration: Very Rev. A. Baillie (statement), FEB. 25, 15e ; article, MAR. 6, 19d ; (photo.), 6, 20
- State apartments—closing notice, MAR. 5, 17b
- WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army officers, MAR. 9, 8f
- WINDSOR Electrical Installation Company, Ltd.—Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, Ltd.: see that title
- WINDSOR Trust—dividend, MAR. 19, 23d

- WINDWARD Islands :—
Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11b
- WINES and spirits :—
Australian—Brand, Mr. C. J. (I.), FEB. 24, 10d ;—Burgoyne (P. B.) and Company (I.), FEB. 20, 8e ;—Marsden, Mr. J. N. (I.), MAR. 10, 8c
- Duties—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : receives trade deputation, MAR. 16, 9f ;—Reduction : insurance rates, JAN. 27, 14e (14f, 3* 4*)
- Empire—imports : increased : statistics, MAR. 7, 9b
- Theft—Waterloo Bonded Stores, JAN. 16, 9d : 17, 5g
- WINFIELD, Dr. P. H.—biographical ; Rouse Ball Professor of English Law at Cambridge, JAN. 30, 9c, 12b
- WING, Mr. A. M.—law case, JAN. 28, 4a
- WINGFIELD, Mr. Alec—on accelerator pedals (I.), JAN. 24, 10e ; FEB. 9, 10e
- WINN, Miss Emily L.—will, JAN. 27, 17d
- WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London :—
at Bournemouth, on Prayer-book revision, JAN. 10, 16d ; 11, 14e (3* 4*) ; on London floods : basement dwellings, 11, 17c
- at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b
- at Gray's Inn Chapel, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 13, 15c
- at St. Dunstan's in the East, on Australia, JAN. 27, 11a
- at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on reservation, FEB. 6, 15d
- on Prayer-book : amended text (I.), MAR. 27, 17e
- WINNIPEG—Mr. L. S. Amery (add.), JAN. 18, 11f
- WINSER, Mr. Cyril L.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- WINSHIP, Mr. Alfred J.—on Ouse drainage (I.), FEB. 27, 10e
- WINSTANLEY, Messrs.—new humidifier for weaving sheds, FEB. 18, 6g
- WINTER—article ("The changing landscape"), JAN. 5, 15e
- WINTER, Miss Maud A.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 27, 8d
- WINTER, Mr. R. K.—on Sudan : article (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 23b
- WINTER, Mr. W. Tatton—art exhibition, MAR. 24, 12c ; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 21d (3* 4*)
- WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 19g ;—Report, FEB. 16, 21e
- WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 21g
- WINTER Distress League—ball in aid : see under BALLS ;—Children's party in aid : arrangements, MAR. 21, 19b
- WINTER Garden Theatre, MAR. 2, 12c ; 3, 10e (3* 4*) ; sold : Mr. W. Cooper's statement, 23, 16c
- WINTERTON, Lord—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, FEB. 10, 15d
in Parliament, on Commonwealth Trust, MAR. 13, 8a ;—India : Statutory Commission, FEB. 14, 8a ; Army : Sandhurst committee, MAR. 6, 8a
- WINTLE, Miss Annie M.—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- WIRE trade :—
Prices—international cartel decision, FEB. 9, 21g
- Safeguarding of industries scheme : application—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (I.), JAN. 20, 10e ;—Mackinlay, Mr. J. T. (I.), JAN. 21, 12f (12d, 4*)
- WIRRAL Peninsula—development : Rural District Council : meeting to discuss, FEB. 23, 11b
- WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—in Paris : received by M. Poincaré, JAN. 23, 11b
- WISE, Arthur E.—stamp traffic charge, MAR. 17, 9a ; 21, 13b ; 28, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- WISE, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 13, 19d
- WISE, Sir Fredric—death, JAN. 28, 14d ; funeral, 31, 15a ; will, MAR. 28, 19d ;—Marriott, Sir J. (I.), JAN. 31, 15d ;—Parliament : tributes, FEB. 9, 9f
- WISE, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 23, 16e
- WISENTHAL, Isidore—drunk while driving charge, MAR. 27, 13b
- WIT, Miss Margarete—pianoforte recitals, JAN. 20, 17f (and 12c, 3* 4*)
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 7, 20f (21d, 4*) ; dealings allowed, MAR. 7, 22g ;—Dividend, FEB. 24, 25c
- WITHERBY, Maj. Bertram—will, JAN. 17, 17d
- WITHERBY, Mr. Percival—lecture on *The Times*, FEB. 14, 17b
- WITHERS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- WITHERS, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7a
- WITHERS, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 2, 17c
- WITT, Sir Robert :—
at Leighton House, on exchange of international art, JAN. 24, 11a ; on Tate Gallery : flood damage (int.), JAN. 9, 17e
- WITTICK, Mr. C. G. H.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 2, 17d
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 23f ; (F.N.), 29, 22c
- WODEHOUSE, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 21, 19e
- WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—*Good Morning, Bill* : article, FEB. 17, 12b
- WODEHOUSE-TEMPLE, Mr. : see CONSOLIDATED Produce Corporation, Ltd. "Woe" water—appears in Caterham Valley, JAN. 10, 7d
- WOKING—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, JAN. 26, 12d
- WOKING District Gas Company—report, FEB. 29, 28c
- WOKING Electric Supply Company—report, MAR. 14, 22e
- WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, FEB. 21, 24e
- WOLFE, Mr. Edward D. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- WOLFE, Mr. Humbert—on refugees : settlement : report to International Labour Office, FEB. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
- WOLFE, Gen. James—anniversary dinner (Westerham) : postponed, JAN. 3, 15b
- WOLFE (Thomas) and Son (1907), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 23e
- WOLFE-MURRAY, Capt. J.—biographical, JAN. 17, 19d
- WOLFF, Mr. Ernest C. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 2, 7c
- WOLFFE, Raphael (France) — reparation frauds charge, MAR. 6, 15g (3* 4*)
- WOLFF (A. D.) and Son—law case, FEB. 23, 5d ; 24, 4e
- WOLFF (Otto), Messrs. (Germany)—Russia : South Russian Steel Trust contract : see under RUSSIA—Iron and steel
- WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 19f
- WOLLERSEN, Mrs. C. F. T.—on Panama Canal (I.), FEB. 6, 8e
- WOLMER, Lord :—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 8b
at Church Assembly, on reservation of sacrament, FEB. 10, 9c

- WOLMER, Lord (continued) :—
 at Hawley, on Post Office, JAN. 14, 14a
 on Hammond, John—deprivation of pension and gratuity (statement), JAN. 10, 11d
 on Post Office—administration (statement), JAN. 14, 14a
 on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 7, 6a
 WOLSELEY Motors (1927), Ltd.—Westminster property sold, FEB. 14, 25a
 WOLSEY, Ltd.—fashion parade, MAR. 13, 19d ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 24e ;—Report, MAR. 2, 21e
 WOLVERHAMPTON—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
 WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Company—report, FEB. 23, 20f
 WOLVIN, Mr. Roy M.—resigns as president of British Empire Steel Corporation, FEB. 3, 18c
Woman's Journal—noticed, MAR. 16, 20e
 WOMEN :—
 Corporate life—dangers : Miss L. M. Faithfull (s.), JAN. 6, 7a
 Education—Ettinghausen, Miss H. (l.), MAR. 27, 12e ;—Simon, Mrs. E. D. (l.), MAR. 30, 17d ;—Stephen, Lady (l.), MAR. 27, 12e ;—Wood, Mrs. T. B. (l.), MAR. 24, 15d
 Hillcroft College : see that title
 Mayors : see under MAYORS
 Medical students : see under MEDICAL—Students
 Sex disqualification—“ Equal pay for equal work ”: Sir W. de Frece (l.), MAR. 28, 12d
 WOMEN Sanitary Inspectors and Health Visitors Association—conference : see under HEALTH, public
 WOMEN'S Institutes—Flint and Denbigh Federation : meeting (Rhyl), MAR. 26, 14b ;—Worcestershire : meeting, JAN. 17, 11b
 WOMEN's Unionist Organization—area and county conferences : arrangements, FEB. 23, 16c ; 24, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Eastern area : conference, MAR. 9, 7f ;—Essex area : conference : arrangements, FEB. 6, 7b ; held, MAR. 8, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
 WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J. :—
 at Hotel Cecil, on shop hours, FEB. 29, 18b
 at House of Commons, on Shops Bill, MAR. 30, 11e
 in Parliament, on Auctioneers Bill, MAR. 28, 8b ;—Fishing industry, FEB. 8, 9b ;—Shops Bill, MAR. 10, 7b ;—Stabilization of Easter Bill, FEB. 18, 7c
Wonderful Britain — fortnightly parts : announced, MAR. 6, 10b
 WONG Te-chai (China)—arrested, MAR. 10, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
 WOOD, Dr. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Cambridge University, MAR. 9, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
 WOOD, Mr. Alfred R.—on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 WOOD, Mr. Arthur T. M.—will, JAN. 17, 17d
 WOOD, Mr. B. Crompton—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JAN. 26, 14b
 WOOD, Mr. Daniel S.—will, JAN. 24, 17c
 WOOD, Mr. F. A.—member of City Corporation, FEB. 11, 10g (10a, 3* 4*)
 WOOD, Francis B.—housebreaking charge, JAN. 6, 14e (3* 4*)
 WOOD, Fred—found wounded, MAR. 20, 13b
 WOOD, Mr. H. G.—at University College, London, on school curricula, JAN. 5, 7a
 WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—Privy Councillor, JAN. 2, 7a ; photograph, 2, 18
 Housing—receives Trades Union Congress General Council deputation, FEB. 23, 16b
 Thames floods—confers with Mr. S. Baldwin, JAN. 13, 12b
 at Accrington, on Boards of Guardians : elections ; Socialism in municipal affairs, MAR. 30, 21d
 at Downing-street, on Central Club for Young Women's Christian Association, MAR. 31, 11a
 at Halifax, on building societies : housing : progress ; occupying ownership, MAR. 31, 11c
 at Health Ministry, on London flood, JAN. 17, 8a
 at Hotel Victoria, on building trade ; housing : progress ; slum clearance ; building prices and research, JAN. 25, 16b ; on shop hours, MAR. 21, 18d ; 22, 18c (3* 4*)
 at Northampton, on surtax on wealth ; Baldwin Ministry, JAN. 9, 11a
 at Woolwich, on burden of rates ; equal franchise ; Session programme, FEB. 8, 9c ; on London County Council elections ; Poor Law administration, MAR. 19, 19d (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Bedwellty : Poor Law relief, FEB. 29, 8f ;—Housing : progress ; subsidy, FEB. 21, 9a ;—Insurance Act, National : claims : loose certification ; expenditure, FEB. 21, 9a, b ; 22, 8g (1*) ;—Local authorities : loans, FEB. 23, 8d ;—Local Authorities Bill, MAR. 14, 8f ; 15, 8e (4*) ;—Local government : socialism, FEB. 16, 8f ;—Petrol : ethyl inquiry committee, MAR. 29, 8b ;—Rating and Valuation Bill, MAR. 6, 8c ;—West Ham: poor law relief, FEB. 23, 8g ; 24, 7g (4*)
 on Oxford and Asquith, Lord—tribute, FEB. 16, 19a (3* 4*)
 WOOD, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 2, 15d
 WOOD, Mr. James—will, FEB. 11, 13d
 WOOD, Mr. James G.—death, JAN. 12, 14d ; appreciation : correspondence, 14, 14e ; will, MAR. 16, 17d
 WOOD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 20, 15d
 WOOD, Lieut.-Col. John B.—will, FEB. 15, 19e
 WOOD, John G.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 9g
 WOOD, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 17, 19g
 WOOD, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 12, 17d
 WOOD, Kenneth—fatal accident, FEB. 14, 16e
 WOOD, Robert J.—law case, MAR. 24, 5g
 WOOD, Mr. Stanley L.—death, MAR. 5, 9d
 WOOD, Mrs. T. B.—on education of women (l.), MAR. 24, 15d
 WOOD, Prof. T. B.—at Cambridge University, on School of Agriculture, FEB. 9, 16e
 WOOD, Dr. Thomas—*The Ballad of Hampstead Heath* : performed, MAR. 2, 8g
 WOOD, Mr. William—on cotton trade : wages and hours (statement), JAN. 11, 14b
 WOOD, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 31, 15c
 WOODALL, Dame Anne—will, MAR. 14, 10d
 WOODARD Schools—Midland division : provost elected, FEB. 1, 11b
 WOODCOCK, Col. H. C. :—
 in Parliament, on Companies Bill, FEB. 22, 8f ;—Municipal banks, FEB. 23, 8f ;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 21, 8c

- WOODCOCK, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 9, 17d
 WOODER, Mr. Thomas—member of West Ham Town Council, JAN. 26, 9g
 WOODFORD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 15, 19c
 WOODGATE, Sir Alfred :—
 at Hotel Russell, on Poor Law relief, FEB. 13, 14d
 on West Ham—Poor Law administration (statement), JAN. 19, 14c ; MAR. 2, 11a
 WOODGATE, Mr. H. Plunket—at Connaught Rooms, on Kenya Colony, JAN. 13, 14c
 WOODGET, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 7, 21c
 Wood Green—Medical Officer of health, JAN. 31, 9g ;—Urban District Council : law case, JAN. 21, 4a
 WOODHEAD, Mr. D. W.—on miners' safety lamps (p.), JAN. 30, 21a
 WOODHEAD, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 5, 17d
 WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Alice—will, MAR. 31, 7f
 WOODHOUSE, Messrs.—trade notice, MAR. 29, 13c
 WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—harpsichord recital, FEB. 24, 12b
 WOODHOUSE, Paymr.-Cdr. H. R. M.—biographical, FEB. 18, 22g
 WOODLOCK, Fr. F.—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 28, 15d
 at Farm-street, on Lord Halifax's notes on Malines conversations, JAN. 16, 15e
 at Oxford, on Malines conversations, MAR. 2, 8g
 WOODMAN, Miss Dorothy—concerned in incident at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 8, 9e
 WOODROW, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 15f
 WOODROW Wilson Foundation — peace award : conferred, MAR. 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
 WOODROW Wilson Medal—presented, MAR. 21, 15g
 WOODRUFF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on naval building programme, MAR. 15, 14c
 WOODRUFF, Rev. E. Eveleigh—on William the Conqueror's seals (l.), JAN. 21, 11e ; 27, 10d
 WOODRUFFE, William A.—lottery promotion scheme, JAN. 6, 7e
 Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester :—
 at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book revision, FEB. 8, 19b
 at Winchester Cathedral, on late Lord Haig, FEB. 6, 17b
 on Farnham Castle future (l.), JAN. 23, 15c
 on New Year (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9a
 on Prayer-book—amended text (l.), MAR. 26, 17e
 WOODSIDE, Mr. Robert J. S.—will, JAN. 9, 17d
 WOODWARD, Canon C. S.—on London floods : basement dwellings (l.), JAN. 10, 15e
 WOODWARD, Mr. E. L. :—
 at Oxford, on review of proctor's year, MAR. 22, 21c
 on Bodleian Library—extension problems (l.), JAN. 9, 15c
 WOODWARD, Mr. W. E. :—
 “George Washington”— reviewed, FEB. 24, 8d
 on novelists' errors (l.), JAN. 2, 15e
 WOOL—quality : research : Empire Marketing Board grant, JAN. 9, 20c
 WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—presents Mr. W. Longstaff's “Menin Gate” to Australia, JAN. 20, 9c ; MAR. 20, 13g
 WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—chairman of committee on household linen trade, JAN. 25, 11f
 WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24e ;—Report, FEB. 25, 17g ; (F.N.), 25, 17b
 WOOLE, Mr. C. M.—at Savoy Hotel, on cinematograph industry, FEB. 8, 9g
 WOOLFEE, Mr. H. Bruce—member of Cinematograph Films Act advisory committee, JAN. 11, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
 WOOLF, Mr. H. S.—director of Angela Nitrate Company, Ltd., MAR. 2, 20d (20g, 4*)
 WOOLF, Mrs. Virginia—awarded *Prix Femina*, MAR. 23, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
 WOOLFORD, Mr. E. G. (British Guiana)—member of delegation to England, FEB. 4, 11b (3* 4*)
 WOOLLANDS Brothers, Ltd.—sale, JAN. 2, 8d
 WOOLCOMBE, Rev. Edward P.—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 23, 13e
 WOOLCOMBE, Adm. M. — promoted Admiral, FEB. 29, 16f
 WOOLLEN trade—Baillie, Mr. J. B. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c ;—Emsley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 19c ;—Foreign competition : Sir J. Hinchliffe (s.), MAR. 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Gainford, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Hunter, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 14, 14b ;—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade : report quoted, JAN. 16, 7c ;—1928 : prospect, JAN. 2, 8a ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 15, 8c ;—Research : British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries : report, MAR. 22, 13c ; Sir J. Hinchliffe (s.), 23, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ;—Safe-guarding : Sir H. P. Croft (l.), MAR. 10, 8b ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 33a
 WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard—on archaeology : discoveries in royal tombs of Ur : articles : JAN. 12, 11a ; FEB. 23, 15f ; MAR. 13, 10c
 WOOLLEY, Mrs. Hilda K. E.—will, FEB. 15, 19c
 WOOLLEY, Mr. Samuel W.—will, MAR. 2, 17e
 WOOLLEY, Sanders and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20f
 WOOLMEN'S Company—dinner, JAN. 17, 19c ;—Silver medal, JAN. 17, 19c
 WOOLWICH—Bishop : see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, MAR. 23, 20c ;—Rates : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates ;—Town planning : see under LONDON : Greater :—Tree blown down by gale, JAN. 7, 10b
 WOOLWICH Arsenal—fire, JAN. 12, 9g :—Yarrow water tube boilers : to be installed, MAR. 20, 13g
 WOOTON, Stanley G.—body recovered, JAN. 2, 19d
 WOOTTON, Mr. Hubert—biographical ; head master of Perse School, MAR. 21, 18e
 WORCESTER—diocese : advowsons : gift of benefices, JAN. 17, 17d
 WORCESTER College for the Blind—appeal, MAR. 9, 10c
 WORCESTER Royal Grammar School—head master : retires, JAN. 31, 9g ; appointment, MAR. 24, 11e
 WORCESTERSHIRE Association — dinner, MAR. 1, 11a
 WORCESTERSHIRE Association of Musical Societies—report, JAN. 18, 17d
 WORCESTERSHIRE Liberal Federation—conference, JAN. 9, 7d
 WORCESTERSHIRE Unionist Association—Bewdley Division : meeting, JAN. 9, 7a
 WORDS and phrases :—
 Abbreviations—leading article, JAN. 17, 15d

- WORDS and phrases (continued) :—
 Clothes, pronunciation of—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8d; 26, 8c; FEB. 1, 10e
 Cricket—Rev. C. H. D. Grimes (l.), MAR. 7, 12e
 “Date as per postmark”—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10b; 28, 12d
 Hautboy or Obo—Rev. A. East (l.), JAN. 9, 10e
 Language of the sea—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 22, 18d; 23, 16a; (3* 4*)
 Protestant—Judge Dowdall (l.), JAN. 12, 8f
 Sign posts—Mr. F. Muirhead (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
WORDSWORTH, Mrs.—at Church Assembly, on Prayer-book measure, FEB. 9, 19a
WORDSWORTH, Canou Christopher—resigns Chancellorship of Salisbury Cathedral, MAR. 3, 17f
WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union, Ltd.—council : meeting, JAN. 10, 12b (3* 4*);—Law case, JAN. 25, 6c; 26, 5c
WORKING Men's College, Crowndale-road—lecture, JAN. 30, 14f
WORKMAN, Mr. Frank—will MAR. 5, 17d
WORKMAN, Clark and Co., Ltd.—debenture issue : alleged false prospectus : law case, FEB. 21, 27c; 22, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 23, 16c; 28, 11d; MAR. 2, 4c;—Mortatorium : expiry, FEB. 1, 5f;—Shipyard, Belfast : receivers in possession, FEB. 1, 20g; purchased, MAR. 3, 18c
WORKMEN'S compensation—assault on porter : law case, JAN. 17, 5a;—Insurance : law case, MAR. 13, 5d;—Payments, weekly : right to cease : law case, MAR. 24, 5c;—1926, in : statistics, JAN. 12, 7c;—Smallpox contracted in course of employment : Southwark Board of Guardians' decision, FEB. 20, 9d
WORKS, Office of—Lord Peel (s.), FEB. 11, 12c
WORKSOP Tile and Refractories, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 23, 22c; 26, 25a, e
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation—director elected, JAN. 11, 18g;—Dividend, MAR. 28, 23c
WORLD Marine Insurance—dividend, MAR. 31, 19g (19a, 4*)
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—week of prayer : arrangements, JAN. 3, 15c
WORLEY, Sir Arthur—baronet, JAN. 2, 7a; photograph, 2, 18; managing director of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, 20, 20g; baronetcy gazetted, FEB. 4, 12e
WORRELL, Mr.—at Swansea, on aristocrats of Labour movement, JAN. 30, 14e
WORSEY, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
WORSLEY, Dr. R. Le G.—retirement from Armley Prison, MAR. 8, 11g
WORTHAM, Col. P. W. T. H.—appointment, MAR. 30, 16c
WORTHING—bands : see under BANDS ;—Borough : extension scheme approved, JAN. 18, 9c;—Electoral : see SUSSEX, West : Horsham and Worthing
WORTHINGTON, Miss Amy—will, FEB. 23, 17d
WORTLEY, Miss Isabel—on Grasmere at Christmas (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
WORTMANN, Herr Robert (Austria)—suicide, FEB. 11, 9g
WORTON, Mr. and Mrs. S. E.—scholastic jubilee, JAN. 14, 9c
“Would Be Playgoer, A”—on theatre seats prices (l.), FEB. 10, 15d
WRAGG, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
WRAITH, Mr. L. H.—on barometric readings (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
WRANGEL, Count Frederick—death, JAN. 14, 15b
WRAXALL, Lord (Lieut.-Col. George A. Gibbs)—baron, JAN. 2, 7a; photograph, 2, 18; takes title of Lord Wraxall of Clyst St. George, 6, 15b; gazetted, 14, 15b; audience of King ; delivers wand of office, FEB. 7, 17a; takes scat in Lords, 16, 8a on Bristol (West) by-election (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 16b
WRAY, Mr. Charles—at Liverpool, on railways and road transport, MAR. 22, 21b
WREN, Mr. Charles W.—joint general manager of English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, JAN. 9, 23f; 10, 21f
WREN, Mr. Henry—on rural fire brigades (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
WREN, James F.—arrested, FEB. 10, 8g; threats charge, 11, 7c (7e, 3* 4*); 17, 16e
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn—at Criterion Restaurant, on representation of Dominions in United States, FEB. 15, 11c
WRESTLING :—
 Ashdown Club — competitions : arrangements, MAR. 3, 6d
 Championships—European, FEB. 24, 5c; 28, 7e;—Heavy-weight (World's) : Lewis, “Strangler” v. J. Stecher, FEB. 22, 6d;—Gama v. Zybysko, JAN. 30, 5g
 India—article, MAR. 2, 17f
 National Amateur Wrestling Association and Lancashire County Amateur Wrestling Association — dispute between : law case, JAN. 28, 4a
WREXHAM—St. Giles's Home : Jack Cornwall Bed : dedicated, JAN. 23, 9g
WRIGHT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, FEB. 11, 13d
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth—work on toxins (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 15f
 on London motto (l.), JAN. 20, 10c
WRIGHT, Rev. Barrington S.—death, JAN. 25, 16e; will, FEB. 25, 15d
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—on book borrowers (l.), FEB. 28, 17e
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—“A History of Lloyd's” : reviewed, MAR. 23, 15f
WRIGHT, Col. Charles H.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
WRIGHT, Edward J.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11d
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 20, 17d
WRIGHT, Mr. G. H.—at Hotel Victoria, on shipping rates, JAN. 20, 8a
WRIGHT, George A.—death, JAN. 6, 7g
WRIGHT, Mr. Harry R.—will, MAR. 16, 17d
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 7, 19d
WRIGHT, John—blackmail charge, FEB. 18, 4f; 27, 9e (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 11g
WRIGHT, Most Rev. John, Archbp. of Sydney—at Sydney, on new constitution of Church, MAR. 14, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
WRIGHT, Mr. Lawrence—on musical copyright (evid.), MAR. 30, 12d
WRIGHT, Canon Linwood—on Prayer-book revision (l.), JAN. 19, 13e
WRIGHT, Rev. Maxwell—will, JAN. 7, 13e
WRIGHT, Mr. Newcome—member of City Corporation, FEB. 24, 11g
WRIGHT, Mr. Oliver—treasurer of Derbyshire Miners' Association, MAR. 13, 18g

- WRIGHT, Mr. Orville (U.S.A.)—forwards first power-driven aeroplane to Science Museum (statement), FEB. 6, 12f; question in Parliament, 23, 8c ; machine arrives in *Minnewaska*, 21, 13g ; 22, 11g ; on view MAR. 13, 13f ; 19, 21e ; (photo.), 13, 20
- WRIGHT, Mr. P. L. M.—director of Arbon, Langrisli and Co., JAN. 3, 18c
- WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.—art exhibition, FEB. 2, 10d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Richard E. A.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- WRIGHT, Mr. Sidney H.—death, FEB. 11, 6d
- WRIGHT, Mr. W.—at House of Commons, on Re-organization of Offices (Scotland) Bill, MAR. 30, 18a (3* 4*)
- WRIGLESWORTH, Mr. Dougald M.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
- WRIGLEY, Mr. Louis C.—death, FEB. 14, 19c
- WRONG, Mr. E. M.—death, FEB. 16, 14c, 19d ; appreciation : correspondence, 17, 19d ; funeral, 20, 15c
- WRGTTESLEY, Aubrey — false pretences charge, FEB. 25, 9g
- WRGTTESLEY, Mr. F. J.—on Holborn and St. Pancras town planning scheme (statement), FEB. 4, 9c
- WROXETER—archaeology, see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- WU, Dr. C. C. (China)—instructed to leave for United States, JAN. 5, 12g ; mission to India, Turkey, and Europe : at Hong-kong, JAN. 30, 11b ; at Singapore : attempt to assassinate, FEB. 9, 13b ; 10, 14d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 11b ; communist sentenced at Singapore, 15,
- WU, Dr. C. C. (China) (continued) :—
13e ; Ceylon visit abandoned, FEB. 16, 13e (14b, 3* 4*)
- WU Pei-fu (China)—biographical, JAN. 6, 11d
- Civil war—projected re-entry into military and political contest ; agreement with Yan Sen, JAN. 6, 11d
- WYATT, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 29, 19d
- WYATT, Francis H.—demanding money with menaces charge, JAN. 28, 7c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 9c
- WYCHE, Rev. C. J.—resignation : announced, JAN. 20, 17d
- WYE, Mr. Ernest G.—biographical, JAN. 17, 19d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 20c ; presentation, 15, 11b
- WYFOLD, Lord—on Lord Haig : statue (l.), FEB. 15, 15e
- WYLDE, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 29, 19e
- WYLIE, Rev. Norbert—will, MAR. 7, 19d
- WYLIE, Mr. Harold—sea pictures for Chatham Naval Barracks Officers mess, JAN. 31, 17b
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, JAN. 26, 10c ; FEB. 10, 12c ; 11, 8c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 31, 12c
- WYNN, Mr. Herbert J.—on Thames oil cargoes (evid.), FEB. 3, 20g
- WYNNE, Gen. Sir Arthur S.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Westmorland, JAN. 21, 13e
- WYNNE, Brig.-Gen. John G. E.—death, FEB. 25, 14e
- WYNYARD, Col. R.—on Good Friday weather (l.), MAR. 27, 12e
- WYSE, Mr. Napoleon B.—fined for having body of wife taken to Cannes for burial, JAN. 3, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

X

- " X "—on Warren Hastings and Burke (l.), JAN. 3, 8c
 " X "—on arbitration treaties (l.), FEB. 17, 10d

X-rays—art : detection of forgeries : see under ART : Forgeries

Y

- YACHTING :—
 Articles ("The new 75-footers"), FEB. 8, 6e ; ("International races"), 21, 6c
Astra—article, FEB. 8, 6e
Atlantic—King of Spain's Cup (New York-Spain) : regulations, JAN. 24, 16c (16a, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, FEB. 21, 6c
Atlantic Club—Sir T. Lipton presents cup for competition, FEB. 21, 6c
Britannia—to race, FEB. 16, 6g, 14f
British-America Cup—article, FEB. 21, 6c ; arrangements, MAR. 21, 6c
Cambria—article, FEB. 8, 6e
Cannes—race, (photo). JAN. 7, 14
Clyde—fixtures, MAR. 21, 6c
Coppa d'Italia—arrangements, FEB. 6, 5a
Fastnet Cup—arrangements, JAN. 13, 6d ; FEB. 21, 6c
Firecrest—world trip : progress, JAN. 26, 11g ; FEB. 16, 13g
Hamble, River—improvements committee formed, JAN. 11, 5d

- YACHTING (continued) :—
Humber Yawl Club—dinner ; cup presented for competition, JAN. 27, 12a
London Corinthian Sailing Club—fixtures, FEB. 28, 7b
 Measurements — New York Club's decision, JAN. 5, 5f ; Sir W. Burton (s.), FEB. 16, 6g
Merseyside and district—fixtures, MAR. 7, 6a
Ocean race—Fastnet Cup : see *Fastnet Cup*, above ; Small boats race : arrangements, JAN. 13, 6d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6c
Pacific Ocean race (California-Honolulu)—arrangements, FEB. 21, 6c
Psyche—presented to Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Clyde Division), FEB. 27, 4c
Ranelagh Club—races sailed, JAN. 24, 16e (16a, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 6c ; MAR. 7, 6d ; 21, 6c

YACHTING (continued) :—

Regattas — Cambridge University week : arrangements, MAR. 16, 6c ;—Cannes : arrangements, JAN. 30, 6d ;—Harwich : King George presents cup for competition, MAR. 19, 5c ;—Lowestoft : Prince of Wales Cup for dinghies : arrangements, MAR. 13, 6f
 Royal Burnham Club—dinner, MAR. 5, 17d
 Royal Clyde Club—King George to present cup, JAN. 18, 14d
 Royal Mersey Club—meeting, MAR. 7, 6a
 Royal Ulster Club—meeting, MAR. 9, 6b ; cup presented for competition by Prince of Wales, 9, 6b
 Sweden — Scandinavian Gold Cup : arrangements, JAN. 30, 6d
 United States—King George Cup, FEB. 25, 6d

Victoria and Albert—officers appointed. JAN. 12, 6g ; refitting, MAR. 16, 4f

YACHT Racing Association — Council : Australian representative, JAN. 21, 6b ;—Meeting, FEB. 16, 6g

YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 24d

YAKUB, Maulvi Malmud (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on Sir B. Blackett's financial administration, MAR. 8, 13c

YALE, Mr. J. St. Clair—law case, JAN. 13, 5d ; 14, 4a

YALE University—Dura : expedition to excavate : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Euphrates

YALE University Liberal Club—sweated labour at New Haven, campaign against : students arrested, JAN. 12, 11c

YANG Sen (China) :—

Civil war—achievements : note, JAN. 2, 14c ; troops at Ieliang revolt, 2, 14c ; reported financed by Chiang Kai-Shek to attack Pei Chung-hsi, 5, 12g ; attitude of Nanking Government ; agreement with Wu Pei-fu, 6, 11d

YANG Yu-ting (China)—joint commander of third and fourth northern armies, JAN. 27, 13e

YANNOULATOS Steamship Company—granted subsidy for service between Piraeus and Albanian ports, JAN. 11, 11g

YANOPoulos, M. (Greece)—on modern Greek (I.), FEB. 3, 8d

YAPP, Sir Arthur—on Tristan da Cunha : appeal for Y.M.C.A. (statement), MAR. 31, 9f

YARDE-BULLER, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry—death, MAR. 16, 19e ; appreciation : correspondence, 20, 21e ; memorial service ; funeral, 20, 19d

YARMOUL, Mr. Sydney—shot by police in Montreal, JAN. 23, 11g

YARROW and Co., Ltd.—Canadian branch at St. John (N.B.) : opening under consideration, MAR. 20, 15g

YATES, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on ex-soldiers' rights, MAR. 9, 13f (2* 3* 4*)

YATES, Mr. J. R.—on novelists' blunders (I.), JAN. 23, 8e

YEAR (1928)—forthcoming events :— Article ("The year in prospect"), JAN. 2, 15f

YEAST-VITE, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 14, 17c ; 17, 20a ; (F.N.), 17, 20c

YEATS, Mr. Jack B.—art exhibition, MAR. 15, 12d

YEAXLEE, Rev. Basil A.—editor of *Sunday School Chronicle*, JAN. 9, 17c

YELLOW-FEVER :—

Congo, Belgian—cases, JAN. 7, 9g ; question in Belgian Parliament, 26, 11g (3* 4*) ; eases, FEB. 8, 13g (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 13g
 Congo, Lower—eradicated, FEB. 21, 15g

YEMEN :—

Idrisi Emir—Wahabi King's gift of wireless material, JAN. 2, 13g (3* 4*)

Sana', Zaidi Imam Yehia of—fores : aggression near Aden : British warning, JAN. 2, 13b (3* 4*) ; raid : kidnap Alawi Sheikh of El Kash and uncle : British bomb town, MAR. 6, 16d ;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 13, 8c ; discussed, 16, 8b

YERBURY, Lieut.-Col. John W.—will, JAN. 25, 16d

YEVDOKIMOFF, M. (Russia)—exiled, JAN. 11, 12c

YOKOHAMA—loans : bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 21c ; FEB. 20, 22b

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 24b ; 19, 23d

YORK—diocese : Clergy School (Scarborough) : arrangements, FEB. 17, 19e ; Congress of Faith and Prayer : arrangements, MAR. 20, 19e

YORK, Duchess of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 2, 17b ; at Sandringham, 18, 15b ; leaves, 25, 17b ; visits King and Queen, FEB. 8, 17b ; guest of Lady Astor, 8, 17d ; lunchees with King and Queen, 15, 17d ; 28, 19b ; dines with M. de Fleuriac, 29, 19b ; dines with King and Queen, MAR. 6, 19b ; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 19b ; dines with King and Queen, 30, 19b

Afghanistan, King and Queen of—greets at Victoria Station, MAR. 14, 18b ; drive to Buckingham Palace, 14, 18b ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; present at luncheon at Guildhall in honour, 15, 16b, 17b ; dines at Legation, 16, 17b

Australia, visit to—Col. A. L. Ward (s.p.), FEB. 8, 8d

Battersea—visits war orphans entertainment, JAN. 10, 9d

Bristol, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 20, 19b

Civil Service Art Society—visits exhibition, MAR. 23, 17c

Evening Play Centres—attends display, FEB. 24, 11d

Francis Hollland (Church of England) School for Girls—visits, MAR. 2, 7g

Girl Guides Commissioners—attends reception, MAR. 13, 19b

Guy's Hospital—visits, MAR. 28, 19b

Home Office Industrial Museum—visits, MAR. 1, 17b, e (17c, 3* 4*)

Ideal Home Exhibition—visits, MAR. 22, 19c

Irish Guards—distributes St. Patrick's Day shamrock, MAR. 19, 21d

Islington Infant Welfare Centre—visits, FEB. 29, 19a ; (photo.), 29, 20

Kingston and District Hospital—visits ; opens new Nurses' Home, MAR. 30, 18a

Marylebone—to lay foundation-stone of new housing scheme, MAR. 29, 13g

- YORK, Duchess of** (continued) :—
 Needlework exhibition—visits, MAR. 8, 17b
 New South Wales Rugby Football team—entertains at tea, FEB. 1, 17e
 Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donation, JAN. 10, 17b; sends iced cake, 20, 17b
 St. Martin's in the Fields High School for Girls—to open new buildings, MAR. 17, 14c
 Salvation Army—attends brass band contest, FEB. 16, 9e
 Theatres—at Lyceum Theatre, MAR. 19, 17b
 Young Women's Christian Association—receives purses for Central Club, MAR. 31, 11a
- YORK, Duke of**—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 2, 17b; at Sandringham, 18, 15b; leaves, 20, 17b; returns to Sandringham, 23, 15b; leaves, 25, 17b; guest of Lady Astor, FEB. 8, 17d; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 19b; dines with M. de Fleuriau, 29, 19b; dines with King and Queen, MAR. 6, 19b; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 19b; dines with King and Queen, 30, 19b
 Afghanistan, King and Queen of—greets at Victoria Station, MAR. 14, 18b; drive to Buckingham Palace, 14, 18b; (photo.), 14, 20; present at luncheon at Guildhall in honour, 15, 16b, 17b; dines at Legation, 16, 17b
 Australia—visit: Col. A. L. Ward (s.p.), FEB. 8, 8d
 Battersea—visits war orphans entertainment, JAN. 10, 9d
 Boxing—attends tournament in aid of National Playing Fields Association, FEB. 17, 7c
 Boys' camp—entertains staff; presentation made, JAN. 27, 7d
 Brighton, visit to — arrangements, MAR. 13, 16g
 Bristol, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 23, 17e; MAR. 20, 19b
 British Industries Fair—visits White City, FEB. 21, 18b; (photo.), 21, 20; guest at banquet, 21, 18c
 Child Emigration Society—attends luncheon, MAR. 29, 9c
 Civil Service—attends dinner, FEB. 11, 12b
 Costermongers' Carnival — attends, JAN. 31, 10d
 Dockland Settlement—American tour of warden: message, FEB. 1, 9f
 Engagements, FEB. 11, 13f
 Equerry, extra, MAR. 7, 17e
 Fisher, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 11, 12b
 Fly Fishers' Club—guest at dinner, FEB. 23, 9c
 Football (Assoc.)—attends Army v. Belgian Army match, FEB. 17, 7c
 Football (Rugby)—attends England v. New South Wales match, JAN. 9, 5a
 Haig, Lord—attends funeral service, FEB. 4, 13f; (photo.), 4, 16
 Hardy, Mr. T.—represented at funeral, JAN. 17, 15f
 Highland Society in London—to be guest at dinner, FEB. 10, 17b
 Home Office Industrial Museum—visits, MAR. 1, 17b, e (17c, 3* 4*)
 Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—president, FEB. 29, 7g; attends show, MAR. 2, 6g
- YORK, Duke of** (continued) :—
 Industrial Welfare Society—visits offices: (statement), FEB. 17, 16c
 Kingston and District Hospital—visits, MAR. 30, 18a, 19b
 Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—opens new centenary gates, JAN. 27, 11b
 London Homoeopathic Hospital—president, MAR. 27, 9c
 National "Safety First" Association—attends joint congress, MAR. 21, 19b
 New South Wales Rugby football team—entertains at tea, FEB. 1, 17e
 Parliament—State opening: attends, FEB. 8, 8a, 9d, 17b
 Prudential Assurance Company—visits offices: takes out industrial policy, MAR. 28, 19e
 Richmond and Gordon, Duke of—represented at funeral, JAN. 23, 15b
 Safety First Movement — suggests change of title, JAN. 19, 14c; (l. quoted), 28, 7a
 Salvation Army—attends brass band contest, FEB. 16, 9e
 Seamen's Hospital Society—presides at meeting, MAR. 21, 9c
 Skating—attends world's championships, MAR. 6, 7a
 Spencer, Lieut.-Cdr. C.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 25, 15b
 Stirling—to receive freedom, FEB. 1, 17a
 Theatres—at Lyceum Theatre, MAR. 19, 17b
 Wembley Hospital—to open, JAN. 27, 9b
 Yorkshire, visit to -- arrangements, MAR. 13, 13b
 Yugoslavia, King and Queen of—represented at christening of infant son, JAN. 26, 15b
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Fairbridge Farm School, MAR. 29, 9c
 at Caxton Hall, on industrial safety, MAR. 21, 11a
 at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 11, 12b
 at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 18e
YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 25, 17b
YORKE, Albert—acquitted, JAN. 9, 8g
YORK Minster—anniversary, 1300th: closing service; stone of remembrance laid, JAN. 2, 11a;—Choir School: prize distribution, MAR. 26, 21b;—Pigeons: see under PIGEONS
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral: Richmond, FEB. 7, 11g
YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—County Council: work discussed, FEB. 29, 11a;—Electoral: Doncaster, FEB. 16, 11c; Elland, 20, 9f; Spen Valley, JAN. 31, 9b
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 31, 10c (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—contract awarded, MAR. 27, 24g;—Dividend, MAR. 27, 24b
YORKSHIRE Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 12, 23e
YORKSHIRE County Allotment Federation—meeting, JAN. 23, 14c
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—meeting, FEB. 22, 22g;—Report, FEB. 4, 18b; (F.N.), 4, 17b
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 2, 23a;—Report, FEB. 23, 20e

- YORKSHIRE** Mine Workers' Industrial Association—progress, JAN. 23, 7d
Yorkshire Post—employees: grant from shareholders, MAR. 10, 9f (9a, 3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 18c
YORK Town and Blackwater Gas and Electricity Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7a
YOUGHAL—freemen: roll: custody: discussed at Urban Council, JAN. 18, 17b
YOUNG, Capt. A. H. F.—on oil cargoes in Thames (evid.), JAN. 11, 22c
YOUNG, Ada—death, FEB. 25, 9b
YOUNG, Mrs. Annie—contempt of court: writ of attachment, JAN. 17, 5d
YOUNG, Dr. C. M.—to lead party of scientists to study economic biology of Great Barrier Reef: article, FEB. 13, 13f
YOUNG, Miss Charlotte R. D.—Rhodes Travelling Fellowship, MAR. 23, 14g
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton:—Africa, East—commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation at Nairobi, on East African federation, FEB. 8, 13d
 on Tanganyika mandate (statement), FEB. 27, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Lady (Hilton)—on Paddington Borough (l.), JAN. 4, 8c
YOUNG, Sir Frederic W.—will, MAR. 26, 21d
YOUNG, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 1, 17c
YOUNG, Mr. G. E.—on land tax (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
YOUNG, Mr. G. S.—on flower growing in England (l.), FEB. 10, 10e
YOUNG, Rev. John A.—will, MAR. 24, 17d
YOUNG, Dr. John C.—Memoirs: request for details, FEB. 8, 10e
YOUNG, Mr. John Z.—Christopher Welch scholar at Oxford, MAR. 19, 9b
YOUNG, Prof. Karl (U.S.A.):—at Frascati's Restaurant, on suggested inventory of foreign manuscripts in America, JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
 on Hardy, Mr. T.—American appreciation (s.), JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. Mackworth—in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Sandhurst Committee report, MAR. 12, 13d
YOUNG, Mr. Norwood—on birthrate decline and inherited talent (l.), JAN. 2, 10e
YOUNG, Mr. R. F.—corresponding member of Royal Bohemian Society of Science at Prague, JAN. 21, 9g
YOUNG, Dr. T. Dunlop—leaving for Melbourne, MAR. 23, 11g
YOUNG, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 25, 16d
 "YOUNG Conservative, A"—on party candidates (l.), MAR. 16, 15e
YOUNGER (of Leckie), Lord—deputy chairman of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, JAN. 20, 20g
 in Parliament, on electoral reform, MAR. 8, 9a;—House of Lords reform, FEB. 8, 8c
YOUNGER, Mr. R. E. Nelson—on golf course at Ken Wood (l.), MAR. 26, 12e
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—anonymous donation, JAN. 13, 9c;—Kingston: new building in erection, JAN. 3, 10c;—Tristan da Cunha: see under TRISTAN da Cunha
YOUNGSTOWN Inland Steel Corporation—formed, JAN. 27, 21d
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Company—Inland Steel Company: see that title
YOUNG Wales Association—meeting, JAN. 16, 15c
YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION:—Central Club—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (l.), JAN. 19, 8a;—Downing-street, 10: meeting in aid: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17b; held, 31, 11a;—York, Duchess of: receives purses in aid, MAR. 31, 11a
 Hanover-square property—sale, MAR. 7, 25d
 Holiday prospectus—issued, MAR. 27, 14b
 "YOUR Correspondent"—on the lance (l.), FEB. 14, 10d
YOVANOVITCH, M. Lyuba (Yugoslavia)—death, FEB. 11, 9g
YPRES—Memorial Church: Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), JAN. 19, 8a
YPRES, Lord—water colours sold to Queen, JAN. 10, 17b
YSAYE, M. (Belgium)—plays violin at charity concert, FEB. 6, 11g
YSTRADFELLTE Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
YUGOSLAVIA:—Administration—demand for revision of constitution: article, MAR. 16, 13a; proposed changes, 22, 15f (3* 4*)
 Amnesty—for prisoners: King signs decree, JAN. 24, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
 Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
 Arms and ammunition—in transit from Italy to Rumania: rumoured seizure, MAR. 24, 13b; denied, 26, 15c; 27, 15d (3* 4*)
 Army—Arsenal at Meadenovatz: threatened attack, JAN. 19, 17c;—Ralya depot: attack, JAN. 19, 17c
 Balkan States—policy: see under BALKAN STATES
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Cinematograph theatres—taxes raised: closed, MAR. 14, 15g
 Crime:—Murders—Hajepopovitch, M.: sentences on murderers revised, MAR. 10, 11g;—Kovatchevitch, Gen.(Shtip): Krolaff and others tried, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*); 10, 11f (3* 4*); sentenced, 20, 15e (3* 4*)
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Education—students' riot: see under RIOT, below;—Universities: first woman to hold chair, MAR. 31, 13g (3* 4*)
 Famine—relief: vote, MAR. 1, 13e
 Finance:—Budget—deficit, MAR. 20, 26g
 Exchange—stabilization: commission, MAR. 26, 15b (3* 4*); Bill, 28, 22d
 Loan—first section: contract with Messrs. Rothschild signed, FEB. 8, 21c; 9, 21g; 29, 15b; M. Raditch's opposition, MAR. 20, 15f; 26, 15b (3* 4*)
 Taxation—uniform system: Bill passed, FEB. 1, 13g; 8, 13c
 Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20d
 Foreign policy—Democratic Party congress: resolution, JAN. 17, 13d;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 3, 11d
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—

Governors—of South Serbian provinces : changes to be made, JAN. 16, 11b
 Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
 Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
 Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
 King : see ALEXANDER, King
 Law—Court of Cassation : president appointed, MAR. 21, 15g (3* 4*)
 Mahomedans — Reisul Ulema Chaushevitch appeal to Bosniaks, JAN. 3, 11c (3* 4*)
 Ministry (Vukitchevitch) — Minister of Interior appointed, JAN. 16, 11b ; Minister without portfolio, resigns, 17, 13d ;—Democratic Party : attitude, JAN. 16, 11b ; Ministers resign, FEB. 3, 11f ;—Pribitchevitch, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 13c ; protest in Belgrade, 30, 11c ;—Raditch, M. : attitude, JAN. 25, 13c ; 27, 13b ; 28, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Resign, to, FEB. 8, 13c ; resigns, 5, 13e ; 10, 13e (3* 4*)
 Ministry—new : negotiations, FEB. 11, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16b ; 20, 11c (3* 4*) ; 21, 15c ; 23, 13c (23 3* 4*)
 Ministry (Vukitchevitch ; third) — composition, FEB. 24, 13b ;—Article, MAR. 16, 13a ;—Position : intentions of Croat Peasant and Dissident Democrat groups, MAR. 5, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
 Navy—submarines : visit Portland, FEB. 11, 10g ; leave, MAR. 12, 11g ; cruise, 23, 19d
 Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s), MAR. 16, 16e
 Parliament (Skupshtina) — Raditch, M. : suspended, MAR. 1, 13e ; 2, 13f ; 3, 11e (3* 4*) ; 14, 15c ;—Scene : free fight, MAR. 1, 13e
 Parties, political—article, MAR. 16, 13a ;—Croat parties : congress (Zagreb), JAN. 25, 13c ;—Democratic Party : congress, JAN. 16, 11b ; 17, 13d, 14b ;—Raditch, M. :

YUGOSLAVIA :—

Parties, political (continued) :—proposal to form single Parliamentary body : Democratic Club discusses, FEB. 3, 11f
 Political situation, JAN. 25, 13c ; 27, 13b ; 28, 11b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 13a ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 11b
 Prisons—Belgrade : administration : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 13e
 Queen : see MARIE, Queen
 Railways — accidents : Belgrade station, MAR. 1, 13g (13a, 3* 4*) ;—Belgrade to Adriatic line : course fixed, JAN. 31, 11d
 Regents—proposed permanent, MAR. 22, 15f (3* 4*)
 Riot, student (Belgrade), JAN. 30, 11c
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Skupshtina : see Parliament, above
 Trade—agencies abroad : number to be suppressed, MAR. 30, 15c (18g, 3* 4*) ;—Foreign : report for 1927, FEB. 27, 22d ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 20d
 Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
 YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Tomislav of — christened, JAN. 26, 11c
 YUGOSLAV National Bank—governor appointed, MAR. 3, 18g
 YUGOSLAV Society of Great Britain—formation : plans, FEB. 20, 17b ; address, 22, 11g ; dinner, MAR. 16, 16e ; messages of congratulation, 22, 10c
 YUGOSLAV State Mortgage Bank—bonds, mortgage : to issue, MAR. 28, 28b
 YUKON Territory :—Canada—suggested corridor as entry without passing through American territory, FEB. 11, 9d
 YUSUF Effendi Ghaninah (Iraq)—Minister of Finance, JAN. 12, 11c
 YUSUF Effendi Zeinal (Iraq)—demonstration against Sir A. Mond : to be tried, FEB. 27, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ; banishment, 28, 15a

Z

ZAANDUM—fire : see under NETHERLANDS
 ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—Prime Minister, FEB. 9, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
 Ministry : see under GREECE
 ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—leaves for Geneva, MAR. 3, 12c
 at Warsaw, on foreign relations : Polish Lithuanian relations, JAN. 10, 13f
 at Warsaw, on relations with Germany and Russia, JAN. 13, 11f (3* 4*)
 on Lithuania, relations with (statement), MAR. 3, 12c
 ZAMBESI (river)—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 16g ;—Bridge over : construction, MAR. 1, 16a (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Coal, Welsh : cargo for sugar factories discharged, MAR. 1, 16a (14c, 3* 4*)
 ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 18f
 ZAMBRANA, Señor Florian (Bolivia)—arrested, FEB. 21, 15a
 ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 18f
 ZANDONAI, Riccardo—*Giuliano* : produced, FEB. 6, 10c

ZANZIBAR :—

Arabs—faction fights, MAR. 29, 15b
 Article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21a
 Finance—year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11d
 Fruit market (photo. ; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21
 Medical service—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 20g
 Port—facilities (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21g
 Trade—article (E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21g ;—Year (1927) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 7, 11d
 ZANZIBAR (City)—fruit market (photo. ; E. A. N.), MAR. 13, 21
 ZAPANTIS, Leo—arson charge in Rangoon, FEB. 29, 15g (3* 4*)
 ZAPHIRO, Mr. Photius P. C.—Abyssinia : Government refusal to recognize as official of British Legation : see under ABYSSINIA: Great Britain
 ZHUKAUSKAS, Gen. (Lithuania)—dismissed, JAN. 17, 13g
 ZIGHERA, Mr. Leon—violin recital, JAN. 31, 10c

- ZIMMERMANN, Herr August (Germany)—claim against, JAN. 25, 6f
- ZINC—Australian contract: reduced estimate, MAR. 9, 9d;—Sheets, enamel: trade marks: see under TRADE marks: Act
- ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Tsik, JAN. 6, 11e (12b, 3* 4*); exiled, 11, 12c; 12, 12e; 14, 12f; leading article, 13, 13c; ordered to Tamboff, 17, 14b; sent to take up work in provinces, 19, 12c
- Communist Party—appcal to members of Opposition expelled from, JAN. 28, 12f
- Great Britain: revolutionary letter, 1924—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 27, 18c; 28, 18e (3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); 16, 8g;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 10, 14d;—Gregory, Mr. J. D.: allegations against: Civil Service Board of Inquiry report, FEB. 28, 10a; 16b; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), 28, 11c; Parliament: questions, MAR. 2, 11c; discussed, 20, 8a (and 4*); (P.N.), 20, 16g;—Im Thurn, Mr. C. D.: statement read in Commons, MAR. 20, 9b; (statement), 21, 8f;—Inquiry: suggested (P.N.), MAR. 6, 16g; 15, 14g; note, 19, 14c; motion defeated in Commons, 20, 8a (and 4*); (P.N.), 20, 16g;—Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 11d; MAR. 7, 18b;—Leading articles, FEB. 28, 17b; MAR. 20, 17b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 1, 16g; (statement), 5, 8b; (s.), 5, 8c; 6, 8f; 7, 18b; (art. quoted), 9, 16d; 26, 18c;—Marlowe, Mr. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 8a; (P.N.), 6, 16g; (l. quoted), 13, 13b;—Mertens, Herr (evid.), JAN. 30, 11a;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 24, 11e;—Parliament: proposed discussion, FEB. 29, 16c; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 14g; 9, 16a; questions, 1, 8c; 2, 7b; 8, 9b; 9, 8a; 15, 8b; (P.N.), 16, 14g; motion defeated, 20, 8a and (4*); (P.N.), 20, 16g;—Russian: Foreign Commissariat statement, MAR. 22, 15d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3* 4*);—Tchitcherin, M. (statement), MAR. 23, 14b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 8d; 10, 7d;—Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAR. 22, 12e;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 12, 16d; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
- ZITA, former Empress—operation, MAR. 29, 15g
- ZIVKOVITCH, Gen. Peter (Yugoslavia)—mentioned as Prime Minister, FEB. 21, 15c
- ZOCH, Dr. Samuel, Lutheran Bp. of Slovakia—death, JAN. 5, 11f
- ZOLA, Emile—letters to De Goncourt brothers: suit by heirs, JAN. 28, 12c;
- ZOLA, Emile (continued):—FEB. 6, 12b; 9, 13g; 15, 13b; handed over, 18, 11e; published, 20, 14d
- ZÖLLNER, Mr. Richard—pianoforte recital, MAR. 23, 12c (3* 4*)
- ZOMBA—particulars (E.A.N.), MAR. 13, 22g
- ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 16, 8b
- Gardens:—Albinos—article, MAR. 1, 10g; (photo.), 1, 18
- Antelopes, Lechive — purchased, MAR. 10, 9f
- Artificial sunlight—article, MAR. 26, 23e
- Baboon, baby (photo.), FEB. 23, 18
- Barbary sheep—additions to flock, MAR. 31, 12d
- Bird house, new—completed, MAR. 24, 11d
- Birds—gift of East African species, JAN. 7, 7f
- Budgerigars (Australian grass parakeet)—blue variety on view, JAN. 14, 7c
- Chamois—Swiss Legation to present, MAR. 8, 13c
- Giraffes—pair expected, FEB. 18, 9e; (photo.), 21, 20; arrive, 22, 12b (3* 4*); described, 25, 9c
- Improvements: details, FEB. 11, 12f (7b, 3* 4*)
- Kenya foxes (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
- Love bird, blue—acquired, JAN. 14, 7c
- Omnibus service: improved, MAR. 10, 9f
- Orang-utans: male, female and baby: purchased, JAN. 23, 9c; (photo.), 24, 18; progress, FEB. 18, 9e; death of baby: inquest, MAR. 17, 10d
- Peacock, white (photo.), MAR. 23, 18
- Pheasants—pair of Japanese acquired, FEB. 18, 9e
- Porcupine, Mexican tree (photo.), JAN. 10, 18
- Railings replaced, MAR. 10, 9f
- Springtime: article, MAR. 3, 10d
- Squirrel, flying (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
- Tree frogs, blue—on view, JAN. 14, 7c
- Visitors—statistics, JAN. 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
- Wild cats—pair purchased, FEB. 18, 9e
- Meetings, JAN. 11, 9c; 19, 10c; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
- ZOOLOGISTS—salaries: British Zoologists' meeting: resolution, JAN. 11, 9c
- ZOUBKOFF, M. Alexander (Russia)—assault charge in Berlin, FEB. 25, 12d; suit against, MAR. 3, 4g; to be deported from German territory, 16, 13g; expelled, 16, 13f (3* 4*); leaves for Belgian Congo before issue of expulsion order, 17, 11c
- ZUCCARO, Federigo—art: see under ART
- ZUCCOLI, M. Giuseppe—director of Thomas Cook and Son, Ltd., MAR. 31, 19g
- ZURICH—fires: see under SWITZERLAND
- ZWEIBRÜCKEN—French officers, charges against: see under GERMANY: Allied occupation





